This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

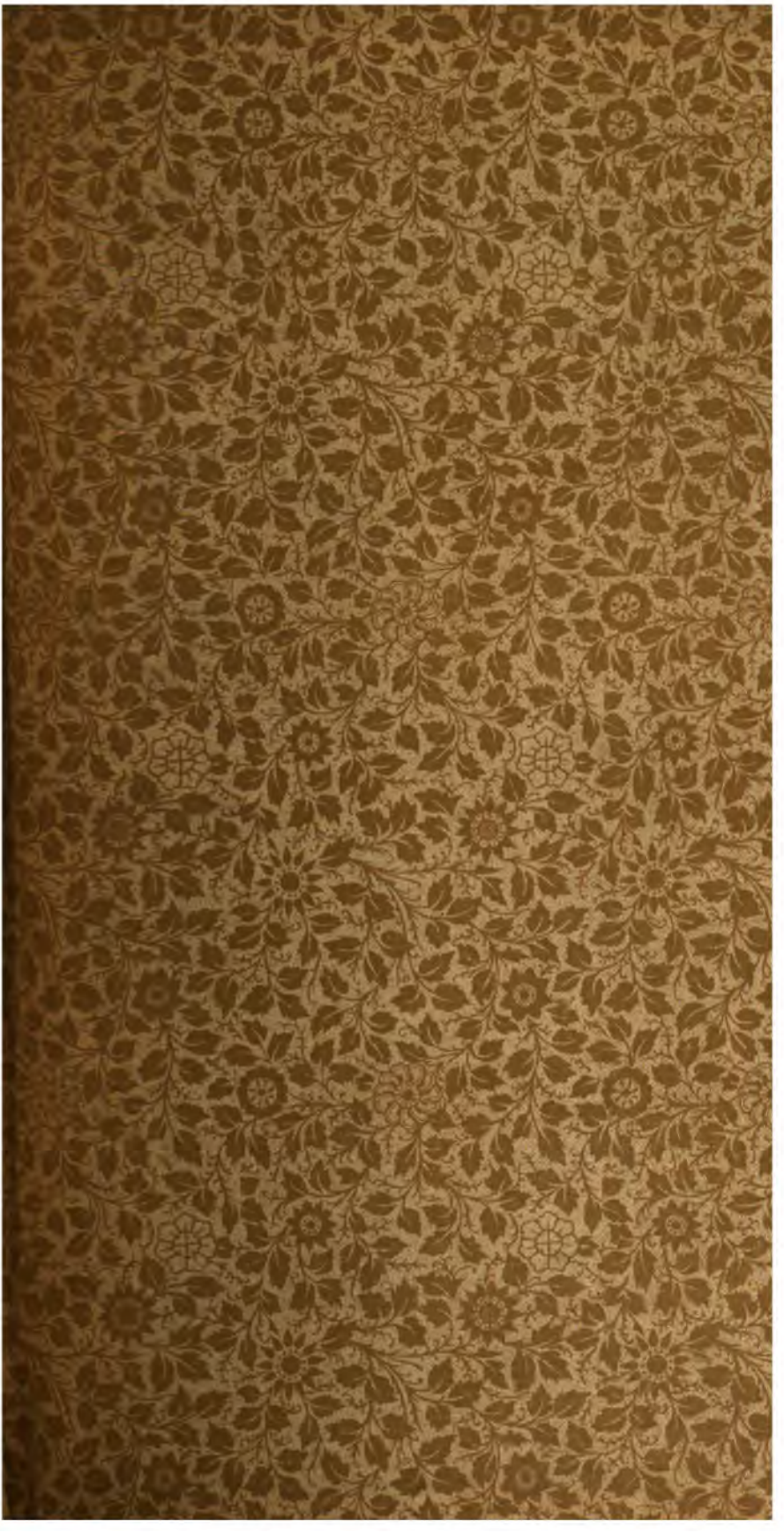
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 935.1,8

Gift of
the Free Public Library
of Worcester.

10 Jan., 1884.



FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT,

AND OF A PORTION OF THE BOOKS BELONGING TO THE

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

WORCESTER,

1884.

WORCESTER, MASS.
PRINTED BY CHARLES HAMILTON,
311 MAIN STREET.
1884.

B935.1.8

~~24.20~~

1884. Jan. 10,
Gift
[illegible]

EXPLANATION.

THIS catalogue includes all books on the accessions catalogue the first day of September, 1883, which can be taken home without obtaining special permission from the librarian. It has been prepared by Miss SARAH F. EARLE, the head of the Catalogue department, from the rules of Mr. Cutter, of the Boston Athenæum, as a basis.

Books are entered first under the author, if known, or, if not, under the first word of the title, not an article.

Stories, novels, plays, essays, *etc.*, are entered, also, under the first word of the title not an article, excepting where, as in a few instances, the title has been transposed; as, Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of;—Henry Esmond, History of;—Dombey and son, Dealings with the firm of;—Mary Powell, Maiden and married life of.

Histories and travels, the arts, philosophy, and science must be looked for under their specific subjects; also books relating to the language and literature of the different countries. For instance, under the heading **France** will be found sub-headings, *Description; History; Language; Literature;* and many sub-headings will be found further divided, to obviate the necessity of looking through long lists for special books. Below will be found enumerated a few of the more important subject headings, which have many entries under them, while many more will be found in their proper places in the alphabet.

The English language and literature not being the language or literature of a special country, books about these subjects will be found under the heads, Eng. ballads, Eng. drama, Eng. language, Eng. literature, Eng. poetry, *etc.* Many works relating to England relate to Great Britain, and must be looked for there; noticeably in *Biography*, *History*, *Law*, and *Politics;* while *Art*, *Description*, *Ecclesiastical history*, *etc.*, are under England. The sub-headings are distinguished by italics.

In making up the list for each author, not only his separate books have been enumerated, but every important work found in any collection which the library contains, the abbreviated title and number of the book containing the work being given. For instance, among Dr. Holmes's books, will be found his lecture on The medical profession in Massachusetts, published by the Massachusetts Historical Society, in

a volume of lectures. Following the author's works, will be found all the works or papers written about him which the library contains.

People must be careful to consult the copious references. For instance, under **Art** there is a reference to Art education and to Arts, Fine; and under the latter head, is a long list of references to kindred subjects under which there are many entries.

It is thought that the abbreviations need no explanation, as, though freely used, they are of common words, and serve only to admit of a longer title.

A list of corrections has been prepared, where will be found entries accidentally omitted or misplaced.

SAMUEL S. GREEN,
Librarian.

NOVEMBER 15, 1883.

PARTIAL LIST OF SUBJECT-HEADINGS.

Persons, places, rivers, religions, and many subjects of smaller scope not included.

Acoustics.
Agriculture.
Alcohol.
Amusements.
Ancient history.
Archæology.
Architecture.
Arctic regions.
Arts, Fine.
Astronomy.
Banks and Banking.
Bible.
Bibliography.
Biography.
Biology.
Blowpipe.
Botany.
Brain.
Business.
Calculus.
Carpentry.
Chemistry.
Chess.
Children.
Christianity.
Civilization.
Colleges *and* Universities.
Color.
Commerce.
Convents.
Cookery.
Costume.
Creation.
Currency.
Decoration, Ornament.
Domestic economy.
Domestic education.
Drawing.
Ecclesiastical history.
Education.
Elocution.
Engineering.
Entomology.
Ethnology.
Etiquette *and* Manners.
Evolution.
Fairy tales.
Faith.
Fiction.
Fishing.
Food.
Force.
Free trade.
Furniture.
Future life.
Game.
Games.
Gardening.
Geography.
Geology.
Geometry.
Gymnastics.
Gypsies.
Heat.
Heredity.
History.
Household art.
Hunting.
Hydraulics.
Hygiene.
Immortality.
Insanity.
Jews.
Labor *and* Laboring classes.
Land tenure.
Language.
Law.
Libraries.
Literature.
Logic.
Machinery.
Magnetism.
Man.
Manufactures.
Materialism.
Mathematics.
Mechanics.
Meteorology.
Middle Ages.
Mind and body.
Mineralogy.
Miracles.
Missions.
Money.
Moral philosophy.
Mormons.
Music.
Mythology.
Natural history.
Nature.
Ocean.
Optics.
Ornithology.
Painting.
Pathology.
Philosophy.
Physics.
Physiology.
Political economy.
Political science.
Popes.
Positivism.
Pottery.
Poultry.
Preachers, Preaching.
Prayer.
Printing.
Prisons.
Private theatricals.
Protestantism.
Psychology.
Puritanism.
Railroads.
Reading.
Reformation.
Religion.
Resorts.
Rhetoric.
Roads.
Rowing.
Science.
Seamanship, Seamen.
Sewerage, Sewers.
Slavery.
Socialism.
Sociology.
Spiritism, Spiritualism.
Sports.
Steam engine.
Steel.
Sugar.
Sun.
Sunday.
Technical education.
Telegraph.
Temperance.
Theatre.
Theology.
Trades-unions.
Trigonometry.
Ventilation.
Violin.
Voice.
Warming.
Whist.
Woman.
Wood carving.
Wood engraving.
Zoölogy.

CORRECTIONS.

PAGE.

10 Abbott, E. Hellenica. *For* Thucidides *read* Thucydides.
— Theology and ethics of Sophocles. (*In his* Hellenica.) 20099

49 Ancient history from the monuments. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Ancient history from the monuments. *Omit the entry.*

64 Arctic regions. Wrangell, F. v. Narrative of an exp. to the Polar sea, 1820–23. 3756

70 Art. *Insert, after* Arts, Fine, and the references there.

73 Arts, Fine. *In the references, for* Arts useful *read* Arts, Useful.

78 Assyria. Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; explor. and disc. on the site of Nineveh. *I

102 Barnby, J. Read Barmby.

142 Bismarck-Schoenhausen, C. E. L. O. Klaczko, J. (*In his* Two Chancellors.) 15886

143 Blackwell, E.; Blackwell, H. B.; Blackwell, I. A.; Blackwood, F. T. H. *Transfer the entries to page* 145.

145 Blackwell, E.; Blackwell, H. B.; Blackwell, I. A.; Blackwood, F. T. H. *For entries under these names, see page* 143.

162 Box, S. *Read* Box, T.
Box, T. *Same author as above.*

166 Bray, A. E. *For* Slothard *read* Stothard.

192 Burnes, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
— Travels into Bokhara: voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628–9

193 Burns, A. *Read* Burnes.

199 Cabul. *For* Burns *read* Burnes.

231 Charcoal drawing. Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing. 15782
— Carter, S. N. (*In her* Drawing in black and white.) 22132
— Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— *See also* Drawing.

282 Canstantinus. *Read* Constantinus.

292 Cosas de España; illust. of Spain and the Spaniards; by Mrs. W. P. Byrne. 2 v. 6745–6

301 Crayon. *Read* Crayon drawing.
Crayon drawing. Carter, S. N. (*In her* Drawing in black and white.) 22132
— *See also* Drawing.

309 Cummings, G. D. *Read* Cummins, G. D.

327 Decoration, Ornament. James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors. 22805
— Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on ancient decorative art. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821

355 Dow, *Jr., pseud. For* Page *read* Paige.

357 Drawing. Allongé, A. *Omit the entry.*

358 — Ware, W. W. *Omit the entry.*
— *Insert, in the reference,* Charcoal drawing.

370 Early Britain. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.

387 Eliot, George, *pseud. See* Lewes, M. E.

415 Evans, M. *Insert* (*pseud.* George Eliot).
417 Every boy's annual. *See* Routledge's Every boy's annual.
Every boy's book. *Entry misplaced.*
436 Finance. *Insert, in the reference,* Property.
450 Forgiven at last; by J. R. Hadermann. *Omit the entry.*
482 Gallus. *See* Rome.
489 Gearing. *See* Machinery;—Valves.
521 Grandfather, The; by E. Pickering. *Omit the entry.*
521 Grangi, —. *Read* Grangé, E. *and* Montépin, X.
525 Great Britain. *Biography. Insert, in the reference,* Judges.
549 Hadermann, J. R. Forgiven at last. *Omit the entry.*
577 Health resorts. Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
589 Heyse, P. J. L. Gesammelte Werke. *In the contents, for* Arabbiata *read* Arrabbiata.
590 — L'Arabbiata. *Read, in title and in contents,* Arrabiata.
610 Hope, T. *For* Anastatius *read* Anastasius.
631 Hydraulics. *For* Box, S. *read* Box, T.
679 Jolly, *Miss.* Safely married. *Omit the entry.*
680 Jones, B. H. B. *Read* Jones, H. B.
842 Miller's, A, story of the war. *See* Plébiscite.
911 Non-Christian religious systems. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Non-Christian religious systems, *namely: Omit the entry.*
983 Pickering, E. The grandfather. *Omit the entry.*
994 Polar sea. *Omit the entry.*
1016 Professions. Whately, R. Lecture on the intellect. and mor. infl. of the professions. (*In his* Elem. of rhetoric, p. 269.) 9756
— *Insert, in the reference,—also.*
1027 Rabelais, F. Works; illust. by Doré. *Omit the entry.*
1034 Reading. *Under* Porter, N. *add Same*; with select catalogue of books. 21045
1045 Resorts. Yeo, J. B. *Omit the entry.*
1049 Rhys, J. *Take off* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.
1053 Ridgeaway, H. B. Obedience better than sacrifice. (*In* Young Men's Chr. Ass., *Washington.* Union pulpit. 6680
1081 Safely married; by Miss Jolly. *Omit the entry.*
1160 Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Publications. *Namely:*
Ancient history from the monuments:
Birch, S. Egypt. 14067
Smith, G. Assyria. 14068
— Babylonia. 17387
Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 17541
— Persia. 14069
Early Britain:
Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 21675
Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 22541
Non-Christian religious systems:
Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism. 17494
Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
Muir, W. The Corân. 19256
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founders. 17504
Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
1279 Union pulpit. *See* Young Men's Chr. Ass., Washington, *D. C.*

CATALOGUE.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

A. L. O. E. *pseud.* *See* Tucker, C.

A beau mentir qui vient de loin; par P. Célière. (*In his* En Scène.) 14601

A la baguette, comédie; par J. Normand. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théatre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687

A louer pour le terme; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

A l'essai; comédie par A. Cahen et G. Sujol. (Théâtre de camp., ser. 7.) 14691

Abailard, Pierre. Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560

— *and* Héloïse. Berington, J. History of Abeillard and Heloïsa, with letters. 10953

— — Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2006

— — Lamartine, A. de. Héloïse. (In his Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216

— — Wight, O. W. Romance of Abelard and Heloïse. 10193

Abandoned; by J. Verne. (Mysterious island.) 15383

Abattoirs. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., v. 3.

Abbé Aubain, L'; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520

Abbé Constantin, L'; par L. Halévy. 14712

— *Same. Eng. trans.* 21827

Abbé Tigrane, The; by F. Fabre. 13943

Abbey, C. J., *and* Overton, J. H. The English Church in the 18th Cent. 2 v. 18725–6

Abbeys. Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435

— Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582–3

— *See also* St. Albans.

Abbot, E. S. Abbot, E. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Abbot, E. H. Biog. of G. F. Hodges; E. S. Abbot. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1, 2.) 6492–3

Abbot, E. The authorship of the 4th gospel. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811

Abbot, F. E. Genius of Christianity and free religion. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778

— Influence of philosophy upon Christianity. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811

— The Liberal League movement; its principles, objects, *etc.* (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rep., 1876.) *I

— The scientific method in religion. 16873

— *joint author.* *See* McQuaid, B. J.

Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the U. S.; their mutual relations, *etc.* Port. and maps. 13420

Abbot, W. R. Profession of the teacher. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720
Abbot, The; [by W. Scott]. 3805
Abbotsford; by W. Irving. (*In his* Crayon misc.) 2161
Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864–5. Illust. 6024
Abbott, B. A. *and* L., (*pseud.* Benauly). Cone Cut Corners; exper. of a conservative family. 924
— — Matthew Caraby. 2960
Abbott, B. V. American jurisprudence. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Judge and jury; pop. expl. of leading topics in the law of the land. 20255
Abbott, C. C. Discovery of supposed Palaeolithic implements fr. the glacial drift. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
— Primitive industry; or, Illustrations of the handiwork of native races of Amer. 20757
— Stone-age in New Jersey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rep., 1875.) 12994
Abbott, E. Long Look house; silhouette illust. 16560
— Out doors at Long Look; silhouette illust. 17323
— Paragraph history of the Amer. revolution. 15699
— Paragraph history of the U. S. fr. the discovery of the continent. 15772
— Revolutionary times; sketches. 15779
— A trip Eastward. Illust. (Long Look books.) 20971
Abbott, E. G. Colburn, W. G. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Abbott, E. A. Bible lessons. 3d. ed. 11526
— Cambridge sermons, preached bef. the Univ. 15780
— How to tell the parts of speech; introd. to Eng. grammar. Amer. ed. rev. by J. G. R. McElroy. 20460
— How to write clearly; Eng. composition. 13539
— Introduction, notes, *etc.* (*In* Bacon, F. Essays.) 2 v. 18614–15
— Onesimus; mem. of a disciple of St. Paul. 21519
— Philochristus; mem. of a disciple of the Lord. 17619
— A Shakesperian grammar; differences bet. Elizabethian and mod. English. *1
— Through nature to Christ, or, The ascent of worship thr. illusion to the truth. 17567
— *and* Seeley, J. R. English lessons for English people. 9744
Abbott, E., *ed.* Hellenica; coll. of ess. on Greek poetry, philosophy, history, and religion. 20099

Contents. Myers, E. Aeschylus.—Abbott, E. Theology and ethics of Sophocles.—Nettleship, R. L. Theory of education in Plato's Republic.—Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State.—Courtney, W. L. Epicurus.—Jebb, R. C. The speeches of Thucidides.—Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon.—Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius.—Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles.

Abbott, H. L. Palfrey, F. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Abbott, J. American history. 8 v.

Contents. V. 1-2. Aboriginal Americans. Discovery of America. 52–3
3. Southern colonies. 5710
4. Northern colonies. 17
5. Wars of the colonies. 5544
6–8. Revolt of the colonies. Revolution. Washington. 5812–14
— August and Elvie. 9752
— Cousin Lucy among the mountains. 5647
— Florence stories. 6 v. 49–50; 14281–4

Contents. Florence and John.—Grimkie.—Orkney Islands.—English Channel.—Isle of Wight.—Florence's return.

— Force. (Science for the young.) 11266
— Franconia stories, *namely:*
Agnes. 51
Beechnut. 3
Caroline. 54

Ellen Lynn. 55
Malleville. 56
Mary Bell. 57
Mary Erskine. 58
Rodolphus. 59
Stuyvesant. 60
Wallace. 23
— Gentle measures in the training of the young. 9833
— Granville valley. 11263
— Harper's story books. v. 4. 22614
Contents. The Harper establishment.—Franklin, the apprentice boy.—The studio; theory and practice of drawing.
— Heat. (Science for the young.) 11265
— History of Alexander the Great. 1
— History of Alfred the Great. 2
— History of Charles I. 4
— History of Charles II. 5
— History of Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt. 6
— History of Cyrus the Great. 8
— History of Darius the Great. 9
— History of Elizabeth. 10
— History of Genghis Khan. 72
— History of Hannibal the Carthaginian. 12
— History of Julius Caesar. 13
— History of Margaret of Anjou. 5292
— History of Mary queen of Scots. 14
— History of Nero. 15
— History of Peter the Great. 16
— History of Pyrrhus. 2316
— History of Richard I. of England. 14287
— History of Richard II. 14288
— History of Richard III. 18
— History of Romulus. 19
— History of William the Conqueror. 24
— History of Xerxes, the great. 5325
— Hoaryhead and M'Donner. 11
— Hunter and Tom. 9820
— Light. (Science for the young.) 11264
— Marco Paul stories, *namely:*
Marco in Boston. 61
Marco in Maine. 62
Marco in New York. 63
Marco in Vermont. 64
Marco on the Erie canal. 65
Marco at the Springfield armory. 66
— Rainbow and Lucky stories, *namely:*
Handie. 67
Rainbow's journey. 68
Selling Lucky. 69
The three pines. 70
Up the river. 5494
Way to do good. 4931
— The Rollo and Lucy Poetry. 3 v. 9283–5
— Rollo at play. 38
— Rollo at school. 39
— Rollo at work. 37
— Rollo learning to read. 36
— Rollo learning to talk. 35
— Rollo's correspondence. 44
— Rollo's experiments. 41
— Rollo's museum. 42
— Rollo's philosophy: Water; Air; Fire; Sky. 4 v. 45–48
— Rollo's tour in Europe. 10 v., *namely:*
Rollo on the Atlantic. 25
Rollo in Naples. 26
Rollo in Geneva. 27
Rollo in Holland. 28
Rollo in London. 29
Rollo in Rome. 30
Rollo in Paris. 31
Rollo in Scotland. 32
Rollo in Switzerland. 33

Rollo on the Rhine. 34
— Rollo's travels. 43
— Rollo's vacation. 40
— The schooner Mary Ann. 10461
— A summer in Scotland. Engr. 20
— The teacher; or, Moral infl. in the instr. and government of the young; new ed. 21
— Water and land. 9871
— The young christian. 2d. ed. 22

Abbott, J. S. C. American pioneers and patriots; *namely:*
Adventures of De La Salle, *etc.* 13739
Benjamin Franklin. 16088
Captain William Kidd. 13780
Christopher Carson. 6982
Daniel Boone. 16637
David Crockett. 12751
Ferdinand de Soto. 11591
George Washington. 16638
Life of Christopher Columbus. 14131
Life of John Paul Jones. 13305
Miles Standish. 11272
Peter Stuyvesant. 12031
— Civil war in America. 2 v. 5713–14
— The empire of Austria; its rise and power. 75
— History of Frederick II. called Frederick the Great. 9611
— History of Henry, king of France and Navarre. 14285
— History of Hernando Cortez. 7
— History of Hortense. 14286
— History of Joseph Bonaparte. 7891
— History of Josephine. 76
— History of King Philip. 4928
— History of Louis XIV. 9025
— History of Louis Philippe. 9723
— History of Madame Roland. 78
— History of Maine, fr. the discovery. 14105
— History of Maria Antoinette. 79
— History of Napoleon. 2 v. 80–1
— History of Napoleon III. 11994
— History of the Empire of Russia. 10488
— Italy and the war for Italian independence; incl. biog. of Pope Pius IX. 12005
— Italy; fr. the earliest period. 2287
— Lives of the presidents of the U. S. 6678
— *Same.* Added. One hundred years' progress. 20256
— Napoleon at St. Helena. 82
— Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war. 8875
— Romance of Spanish history. 8152

Abbot, L. Henry Ward Beecher; sketch of his career; with analyses of his power, *etc.* *I
— Hints for home reading. 19847
Contents. Sweetser, M. F. What the people read.—Warner, C. D. Why young people read trash.—Perkins, F. B. What to read; Plans of reading.—Hamlin, C. Plans of reading.—Mabie, H. W. Art of reading.—Hall, E. E. Choice of books.—Cook, J. How to make dull boys read; How to preserve the results of reading.—Abbott, L. Hints for people that do not read.—A symposium.—Putnam, G. P. Suggestions for household libraries.
— How to succeed; essays, by Bayard, Edmunds, *etc.* (Handy-book ser.) 22562
— Life of Christ, found. on the gospels; manners, customs, *etc.* of his times. Designs. 2d ed. 22008

Abbott, R. *pseud.* *See* Parker, R. A.

Abdallah; by E. R. L. Laboulaye. 8444

Abdel Kader. Churchill, C. H. Life of Abdel. 10975

A Becket, *St.* Thomas. *See* Thomas à Becket.

A Beckett, A. G. Comic Blackstone; illust. by Cruikshank. 7710
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Abeilard. *See* Abailard.

Abeken, B. (*pseud.* Ernst Andolt). Eine Nacht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16168

Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 21856
Abel; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Abelard. *See* Abailard.
Abélard; drame, par C. de Rémusat. 14520
Abelin, H. Om varden af barn under de första lefnadsåren. 15000
Abell, L. E. Recollections of Napoleon, on St. Helena. 12186
Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts.; by R. H. Burton. 2 v. 7429–30
Aberdeen, *Lord*. *See* Gordon, G.
Aberdeen. Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque guide to A. 3d. ed. *I
Abernethy, J. Russell W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Abich, ——. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Abinger, *Lord*. *See* Scarlett, J.
Abkhasia. Palgrave, W. G. The Abkhasian insurrection. (*In his* Ess. on East. quest.) 12382
Abney, W. de W. Photography. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Treatise on photography. 17566
Aboard the Mavis; by R. Markham. Illust. 20064
Abode, The, of snow; by A. Wilson. 14172
Abolition. *See* Slavery.
Abou Ben Adhem, Morals of; by D. R. Locke. 13966
About, E. F. V. Colonel Fougas' mistake; tr. by J. E. Maitland. 2 v. 18865–6
— The fellah. 10795
— L'homme à l'oreille cassée. 9469
— *Same. Eng.* Man with the broken ear. 6908
— Le nez d'un notaire. 9470
— *Same. Eng.* The notary's nose. 12929
— La question Romaine. 9471
— Le Roi des montagnes. 9472
— Rome of to-day. Illust. 86
— Rouge et noir; fr. the French. 11502
— Trente et quarante. 9473
— Le Turco. 9474
— Le roman d' un brave homme. 14643
— *Same. Eng.* Story of an honest man. 19909
— Germaine. 84
— Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 85
— Tolla. 88
About old story-tellers; by D. G. Mitchell. 17346
About some fellows; or, Odds and ends fr. my note-book. 18343
Above suspicion; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 15863
Above the clouds; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dramas.) 16747
Abraham a Sancta Clara. On envy. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Abraham, E. Georges et Georgette, comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théatre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498
Abram Van Zandt, the man in the picture; by R. Lowell. (*In his* Story or two.) 18012
Abrantès, *La Duchesse* d'. *See* Junot, L. P.
Absaraka. Carrington, *Mrs.* Absaraka, Home of the Crows; exp. on the Plains. 7534
Absent le chat, les souris dansent; by P. Célière. (*In his* En Scène.) 14601
Absentee, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1330; 15292

Abstinence. *See* Temperance.
Abydenus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Abyssinia. Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or Military service under the Khedive. 20221
— Hotten, J. C. Abyssinia and its people. [With a bibliography]. 7140
— Johnston, C. Travels in Southern Abyssinia. 2 v. 2374–5
— Mayo, *Earl of*. Sport in Abyssinia. 15858
— Parkyns, M. Life in Abyssinia. 2 v. 3378–9
— - Life in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Reybaud, L. Voyage dans l'Abyssinie méridionale. (*In his* Marines et Voyages.) 9544
— Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 3743
— Wilkins, H. St. C. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8719
— *See also* Nile.
Académie Française. *See* Paris. *Institut.*
Academies. Arnold M. Literary influence of academies. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— *See also* Colleges and Universities.
Acadia. *See* Nova Scotia.
Accidentally overheard; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stories, *etc.*) 19896
Accidents. Dulles, C. W. What to do first, in accidents or poisoning. 19973
— Every day home advice rel. chiefly to household management. 22194
— Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 9758
— Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, *etc.* 15610
— Wilder, B. G. Emergencies, how to avoid them, and how to meet them. 18580
Accomplished gentleman, An; by J. Sturgis. 18607
Accordeur, L'; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4. 14794
Achilles. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.) 16543
Achsah: a New England life-study; by P. Pennot. [W. M. F. Round]. 15761
Achsa's possibilities; by I. G. Meredith. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Acids. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of acids. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
Acis and Galatea; serenata, by Handel. *I
Ackroyd, W. How electricity is produced; The eye and its use; Philosophy of a glance; Getting warm; Weighing the earth; A shadow. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Phosphorescence; Fluorescence; Some of the wonders of electrical induction; The photophone; Cohesion figures. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— What are the stars made of? How the airs were discovered. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Whirlpools and whirlwinds; Empty space; The rainbow; The colours of animals; Iridescent glass. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Acland, *Dr.* Relation of mod. engineering to pub. health and local government. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
Acland, *Lady* H. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Acland-Troyte, J. E. Through the ranks to a commission. 20823
Acoustics. Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations. *I
— Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16593

— Brinsmeade, E. Theory of sound. (*In his* Hist. of the piano.) 19754
— Donkin, W. F. Acoustics; theoretical. Pt. 1. 11643
— Guillemin, A. Acoustics; phenomena and laws of sound. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
— Gurney, E. The power of sound. 20601
— Instruments for experiments on sound. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Lees, W. Elements of A., light, and heat. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12622
— Mayer, A. M. Sound. (Experimental sci. ser.) 18042
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8036
— Radau, R. Wonders of A.; fr. the French; rev. by R. Ball. 8668
— Stone, W. H. Elementary lessons on sound. 19673
— Sound and music. (Sci. lect.) 17000
— Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071
— Tyndall, J. Sound; lectures. 7000
— — *Same;* 3d. ed. 15452
— — Transmission of sound by the atmosphere. (*In* Estes, D. Hf-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— *See also* Music.
Acquisition and illumination; by F. D. Maurice. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
Across the peat-fields; by Miss Thackeray. (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
Across the zodiac; by P. Greg. 2 v. 20936–7
Actaea, *pseud.* *See* Agassiz, E. C.
Acteon; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
Acting. *See* Theatre. *Also* Declamation.
Actinism. What is actinism? (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec. ser.,) 13114
Actionnaires, Les; comédie-vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, Sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
Acton, F. Annie Marshall's destiny. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
— The boatman of Burton-on-the-Wye. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
— Mr. Bantry's heir. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Acton, J. E. E. D., *Lord.* Reply. (*In* Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees.) *I
Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 21671
Acton, T. C. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of rep. men.) 22315
Actors. Matthews, J. B. (*In his* Theatres of Paris.) 19605
— Coquelin, C. The actor and his art. 20108
— Gaboriau, E. Les comédiennes adorées. 14665
— Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005–6
— Hutton, L. Plays and players. 14826
— Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting. 14097
— Pascoe, C. E. The dramatic list: record of performances of living A. and actresses of the Brit. stage. 18545
— Pollock, W. H. The modern French theatre; with notes on some French actors. 18547
— Russell, W. C. Representative actors. 10830
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— *See also* American actor series;—Theatre.
Actors' art, The; trea. on declamation, *etc.*; by G. Garcia. *I
Actresses. *See* Actors.
Adam, A. C. Le postillon de Lonjumeau; opera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Adam and Eve; by [L. Parr]. 19891
Adam and the Adamite; by D. M'Causland. 10779
Adam Bede; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 1413
Adam Blair, Mr., Some passages in the life of; by [J. G. Lockhart]. 5514
Adam Brown, the merchant; by [H. Smith]. 12440

Adam Graeme of Mossgray; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3285
Adams, A. S. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Letters; with mem. by C. F. Adams. 2d. ed. 2 v. 7908-9
— Letters, with memoir by C. F. Adams. 4th. ed. rev. and enl. with letters by J. Q. Adams. 102
Adams, A. L. Elephants. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Migrations of birds; The Irish elk and its Eng. contemporaries. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta. 10829
— Wanderings of a naturalist in India. 11044
Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 10817
Adams, C. Great campaigns: acct. of military operations in Europe, 1796–1870; ed. by C. C. King. 18150
— Life sketches of Macaulay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19832
Adams, C. B., *joint author*. *See* Gray, A.
Adams, C. F. Leedle Yawcob Strauss and other poems. Illust. 18058
— The Earl of Chesterfield. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Memoir of Mrs. Adams. (*In* Adams, A. S. Letters, v. 1.) 7908
Adams, C. F., *Jr.* The election of presidents. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— The new departure in the common schools of Quincy, *etc.*, 6th. ed. 20350
Contents. The public library and the public schools.—Fiction in public libraries, and educational catalogues.—The new departure, *etc.*—The development of the superintendency.
— Notes on railroad accidents. 19197
— Protection of the ballot. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— The public library and the common schools. *I
Contents. The pub. library and the pub. schools.—Fiction in pub. libraries, and educational catalogues.—The new departure in the common sch. of Quincy.
— The public library and the pub. schools. (*In preceding.*) *I
— *Same.* (*In his* New departure, *etc.*) 20350
— *Same.* (*In* Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.) 22757
— Railroads: their origin and problems. 17880
Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France, fr. the revolution to the overthrow of the 2d empire. 13051
— Manual of historical literature; descr. of histories in Eng., French, and German. *I
— Relations of higher education to nat. prosperity. (Pps. on education.) *I
Adams, F. Brown, J. Dr. Adams of Banchory. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
— The free school system of the United States. 15825
Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina. 6066
Adams, F. O. History of Japan. 2 v. 12892-3
Adams, H. G. The weaver boy who became a missionary; life of D. Livingstone. 7379
Adams, H. A. Dawn. 7293
Adams, H. John Randolph. (Amer. statesmen.) 22120
Adams, H., *ed.* Documents rel. to New England federalism, 1800–1815. 17388
Adams, H. C. Balderscourt. 8436
— Barford Bridge. 8433
— The boy cavaliers. (*In* Tales of the civil wars.) 8437
— The boys of Westonbury. 17881
— College days at Oxford. Illust. 21199
— Friend or foe.' 14163
— *Same.* (*In* Tales of the civil wars.) 8437
— The Indian boy. 9287

— Schoolboy honour. 8435
— Tales of the civil wars. 8437
Contents. The boy cavaliers.—Friend or foe.
— White Brunswickers. 8434
— Who did it? or, Holmwood priory. Illust. 21200
— The Winborough boys. 18695
— Wykehamica: a history of Winchester College and commoners. Illust. *I
— *joint author. See* Adams, W.
Adams, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography. 7712
Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of New England towns. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies.) 22436
— *ed.* Johns Hopkins University Studies in hist. and polit. science.
Namely: Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of New England towns. 22436
Freeman, E. A. An introduction to American institutional history. 22448
Adams, J. Works, with life, *etc.* by C. F. Adams. 10 v. 92–101
— Letters; addr. to his wife; ed. by C. F. Adams. 2 v. 4933–4
— Coe, J. Life, messages, *etc.* (*In his* True American, v. 2.) 5424
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Parker, T. (*In his* Hist. Amer.) 15407
— Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
— Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the administrations of Washington and Adams. *I
Adams, J. F. A. Malaria in New England. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Adams, J. G. Memoir of J. Moore; with select fr. his correspondence, *etc.* 104
— Memoir of T. Whittemore. 17389
Adams, J. Q. Introduction. (*In* Lovejoy, J. C. Mem. of E. P. Lovejoy.) 2761
— Letters to his son on the study of the Bible. (*In* Adams, A. Letters.) 102
— Lives of Madison and Monroe; with hist. not. 4932
— Memoirs; compr. portions of his diary, 1795–1848; ed. by C. F. Adams. 12 v. 12528–31; 13840–47
— Weights and measures. (*In* Davies, C. Metric system.) 16596
— Morse, J. T. *Jr.* J. Q. Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 21429
— Quincy, J. Memoir of Adams. 3575
— Seward, W. H. Life and pub. services of A.; with eulogy del. bef. the legislature of N. Y. 3892
Adams, J. S. Town and country; or, Life at home and abroad; [sketches]. 106
Adams, *Mrs.* J. S. Branches of palm. 6292
Adams, *Mrs.* L. Aunt Hepsy's foundling. 3 v. 21672–4
— Georgie's wooer. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17704
— Madelon Lemoine. 19198
— Winstowe. 17183
Adams, Moses, *pseud. See* Bagby, G. W.
Adams, N. John the Evangelist. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, etc.) 4914
— Voyage round the world. 9741
— Walks to Emmaus; ed. by W. H. Adams. 18664
— Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist. (*In* Pitts St. Chap. lect.) 20424
Adams, S. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Wells, W. V. Life and public services of A.; with extr. fr. his correspondence, papers, *etc.* 3 v. 6069–71
Adams, S. B. Amy and Marion's voyage around the world. 19590
Adams, T. Hood, E. P. Puritan Adams. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
Adams, W. Eternal associations connect. with the Bible. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— Thanksgiving: memories of the day, *etc.* 7062
— The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, Man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. 7063

— Prayer for rulers; or, Duty of Christian patriots. (In Fast day sermons.) 1454

Adams, W. *and* H. C. Tales of Charlton School. 5935

Contents. The cherry stones.—The first of June.

Adams, W. D. Lyrics of love; fr. Shakespeare to Tennyson. 12714

Adams, W. H. D. Additions. (*In* Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures.) 13285

— The boy makes the man. [Biog. anecdotes.] 18696

— Curiosities of superstition, and sketches of some unrevealed religions. 22398

Contents. Buddhism, its origin and ceremonies.—Magianism: the Parsees.—Jewish superstitions.—Brahmanism.—Hindoo mythology, and the Vishnu Purana.—In China: Confucianism, Taouism, and Buddhism.—Among the Malays, the Slamatan Bromok, the Dyaks, the Papuan tribes, the Ahetas.—The savage races of Asia: the Samojedes; the Mongols; the Ostiaks; in Tibet.—Some African superstitions.—The Zuluwitchfinders.—Zabianism and serpent worship.—Polynesian superstitions.—The Fiji Islanders.—The religion of the Maories.—The N. Amer. Indians.—Among the Eskimos.—A mediæval superstition: the Flaggellants.—Scottish superstitions: Halloween.—Second sight: Divination: Universality of certain superstitions: Fairies in Scotland.

— The Eastern archipelago. 20867

Contents. Introd.; The Asiatic-Malay Islands; The Australo-Malay Islands; The Philipine Islands.

— The land of the Nile. 11087

— Life in the primeval world. 11667

— Light-houses and light-ships. 8664

— Page, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; [adapt. fr. the Franchise of *Mme.* Colomb]. Illust. 22232

— The secret of success; or, How to get on in the world. Amer. ed., ed. by P. G. H. 18589

— Student's treasury of Eng. song; select. fr. poets of the present cent. With biog. and crit. notices, index of authorities, *etc.* 13272

— Temples, tombs, and monuments of anc. Greece and Rome. 9905

— Warrior, priest, and statesman; or, Eng. heroes in the 13th cent. 14132

Contents. Thomas à Becket.—Stephen Langton.—Simon de Montfort.

— Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood. With hints on self-culture, and chap. on the higher education and employment of women. 19867

— Women of fashion and representative women. Biog. and crit. studies. 2 v. 18867-8

Contents. Vol. **1.** Lady M. W. Montague.—The Duchess of Marlborough.—Lady Morgan.—Miss Berry. **2.** Madame D'Arblay. Mrs. E. Inchbald.—The Countess of Blessington.—Charlotte Brontë.—H. Martineau.

Adams, W. T. (*pseud.* Oliver Optic.) All aboard; or, life on the lakes. 89

— Bear and forbear. 12637

— Bivouac and battle. 9135

— Boat club. 5807

— Brave old salt. 6348

— Break up. 7884

— Breaking away. 7031

— The coming wave. 12960

— Cringle and Cross-tree. 9134

— Cross and crescent. 11249

— Desk and debit. 9132

— Dikes and ditches. 7417

— The Dorcas club. 13306

— Down the Rhine. 8015

— Down the river. 7634

— Down South; or, Yacht adventures in Florida. 20039

— Field and forest. 9133

— Freaks of fortune. 7338

— Going South; or, Yachting on the Atlantic coast. 19314

— Going west; or, The perils of a poor boy. 15321

— Haste and waste. 6578

— Hope and have. 7339

— In doors and out. 111

— In school and out. 5556

— Isles of the sea; or, Young America homeward bound. 17324

— Lake breezes. 18055

— Lightning express. 7880
— Little bobtail. 11250
— Make or break. 13104
— Money-maker. 6983
— Northern lands. 103
— Ocean-born; or, The cruise of the clubs. 13953
— On time. 7882
— Out west. 18167
— Outward bound. 6577
— Palace and cottage. 7586
— Plane and plank. 9131
— Red cross. 7124
— Rich and humble. 5557
— Sailor boy. 5796
— Sea and shore. 9136
— Seek and find. 7123
— Shamrock and thistle. 7030
— Soldier boy. 5670
— The starry flag. 7029
— Sunny shores; or, Young America in Italy and Austria. 13052
— Switch off. 7881
— Through by day light. 7883
— Try again. 5810
— Up the Baltic. 9208
— Up the river; or Yachting on the Mississippi. Illust. 21201
— Vine and olive; or, Young America in Spain and Portugal. 16639
— Way of the world. 5638
— Work and win. 6078
— The yacht club. 11932
— Yankee middy. 6032
— Young lieutenant. 5981
— The great bonanza: narrative of adventure and discovery. Illust. 15332

Adams Family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

Adamson, Robert. Fichte. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20732

Addison, Joseph. Works. v. 1. 4960

Contents. Poems on several occasions.—Poemata.—Dialogues on the usefulness of anc. medals.—Remarks on Italy, 1701–1703.

— Essays; chosen and ed. by J. R. Green. 20191
— Selections fr. the Spectator, ed., with introd. and notes, by T. Arnold. 18950
— Sir Roger de Coverley; fr. the "Spectator." Illust. by C. O. Murray. 22121
— *Same;* with notes by W. H. Wills. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17984
— *Same.* (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— The Spectator; ed. by G. W. Greene. 2 v. 113–14
— Westminster Abbey. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— The will of a virtuoso. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Aiken, L. Life of A. 5746
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Johnson, S. Addison. (*In* Arnold M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Macaulay, T. B. Life and writings of A. (*In his* Crit. hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Spalding, W. Addison. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4398
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
— *See also* Spectator.

Addison, Thomas. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumberland, v. 4.) 13720

Address. *Note.* For addresses not anonymous, and for those pub. by societies or other organized bodies of men, *see* the the name of the author or society; for collections of addresses, *see* Speeches.

Adela Cathcart; by G. MacDonald. 9164

Adélaïde et Vermouth; idylle; par E. Verconsin. Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691

Adélaide Capece Minutolo; par Mme. A. Craven. 9417

Adelaide Lindsay; by [A. Marsh-Caldwell]. 12406

Adele; by J. Kavanagh. 2425
Adeler, Max, *pseud.* *See* Clark, C. H.
Adelgitha, tragedy; by M. G. Lewis. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Adelphi; comoedia. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
Adenis, Eugène. De fil en aiguille; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Adieux au comptoir, Les; comédie-vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 13.) *I
Adieux de la petite diva, Les; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Adirondack Mts. Headley, J. T. The Adirondack; or, Life in the woods. 1823
— Murray, W. H. H. Adventures in the wilderness. Illust. 7713
— Stoddard, S. R. The Adirondacks; illust. *I
— Street, A. B. The Indian pass. 7670
— — Woods and waters; or, The Saranacs and Racket. Illust. 4279
Adirondack stories; by P. Deming. 19758
Adirondack tales; by W. H. H. Murray. Illust. 17347
Adler, Felix. Authorship and authenticity of books of the Old Testament. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Creed and deed; discourses. 17409
Contents. Immortality.—Religion.—The new ideal.—The priest of the ideal.—The form of the new ideal.—The religious conservatism of women.—Our consolations.—Spinoza.—The founder of Christianity.—The anniversary discourse.—Evolution of Hebrew religion.—Reformed Judaism.
Admetus, and other poems; by E. Lazarus. 13852
Administrative nihilism; by T. H. Huxley. (*With* More criticisms on Darwin.) 9845
Admirals. Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. Illust. 11761
— Stevenson, R. L. The English Admirals. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Adolf, G. *See* Gustavus Adolphus.
Adopted child; by S. Birch. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 9785
Adrienne Lecouvreur; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1., v. 6.) *I
Adrienne the actress, drama; by J. Oxenford. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Adrift in the ice-fields, by C. W. Hall. 17270
Adulterations. Blyth, A. W. Manual of practical chemistry; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
— Hassall, A. H. Food: its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. 15706
— Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; acct. of adulterations of food and drink. 1998
— Scoffern, J. Food adulterations. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci. Pract. chem.) 5188
— Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Adventists. *See* Second advent.
Adventure. Adventure in the Northwest territory. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
— Beeton, S. O. Beeton's brave tales, bold ballads, *etc.* 10171
— Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 21326
— Bruce, C. Book of adv. and peril. 14138
— Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure told by adventurers. 20849
— Hall, C. W. Drifting round the world; boy's adv. by sea and land. Illust. 20055
— Headley, J. T. Mountain adv.; fr. narr. of travellers; with introd. and add. Illust. 9765
— Johnes, M. Boy's book of modern travel and adventure. 2365
— Stables, G. Jungle, peak, and plain; boy's book of adv. Illust. 17174

— *See also* Beeton, S. O.
Adventure on the Black mountain; by F. M. Wilbraham. 10584
Adventures. *See* Du Chaillu, P. D.
Adventures in shadow-land; cont. Eva's adventures in shadow-land, by M. D. Nauman; and The merman and the figure-head, by C. F. Guernsey. Illust. 20512
Adventures in the land of the Behemoth; by J. Verne. 12688
Adventures of a brownie; by [Miss Muloch]. 11014
Adventures of a consul abroad; by S. Sampleton, Esq. [L. Monti]. 17706
Adventures of a griffin on a voyage of discovery. 6870
Adventures of a love-letter. *See* Billet-doux.
Adventures of a New-Year's eve; by H. Zschökke. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
Adventures of a war correspondent; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
Adventures of a younger son; by E. J. Trelawny. 4916
Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede [E. Bradley]. 345
Adventures of Sir Lyon Bouse, Bart., in America dur. the civil war. 6894
Adventurous lives; by B. H. Becker. 2 v. 18730–31
Advertising. Sampson, H. History of advertising. *I
— Smith, W. Advertise. How? When? Where? 11047
Advice to a young lady on her marriage; by J. Swift. (*In his* Works.) 4323
Advice to husbands; by C. S. Lancaster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
Advice to young mothers on the phys. education of children. 4919
Advocate's, The, wedding-day; by C. Crowe. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Aelus Lamia; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164
Æneid. *See* Virgil.
Aërolites. *See* Meteors.
Aeronautics. Glaisher, J. *and others.* Travels in the air. *I
— Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8784
— Pettigrew, J. B. Dissertation on A. Illust. (*In his* Animal locomotion.) 12369
Aes triplex; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Æscendune, Chronicle of. *See* Crake, A. D.
Æschines *and* Demosthenes. The two orations on the Crown; new tr. by G. W. Biddle. 20758
Æschylus. Agamemnon, fr. Æschylus; [by E. Fitzgerald]. *I
— Agamemnon; transcribed by R. Browning. 17521
— The House of Atreus; being the Agamemnon, Libation bearers, and Furies of Æ.; tr. into Eng. verse, by E. D. A. Morshead. 21151
— Tragedies; tr. with biog. and app. of rhymed choral odes; by E. H. Plumptre. 19127
— Tragedies; tr., with introd., by T. A. Buckley. 263
— Coppleston, R. S. Æschylus. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 10045
— Gilfillan, G. Æschylus; Prometheus bound and unbound. (*In his* Third Gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Myers, E. Æschylus. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Saint Victor, P. de. Eschyle. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 1.) 14718
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.) 16543
Æsop, G. Washington, *pseud.* Fables; illust. by F. S. Church. 18267

Æsop; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Æsopus. Esopus; von B. Waldis. 2 v. (Deut. Dich. des 16 Jahrh.) 16370–1
— Fables. Illust. 6251
— Three hundred fables: tr. by G. F. Townsend. Illust. 20499
— *and others.* Fables; tr. by S. Croxall. Illust. 1039
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— *See also* Bloomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Roman philos. *Also* Fables.
Æsthetics. Allen, G. Physiological æsthetics. 17362
— Allison, A. Essays on taste; correct. *etc.*, by A. Mills. 144
— Bascom, J. Æsthetics; or, The science of beauty. 21157
— Day, H. N. The science of æsthetics. 10478
— Dyer, T. H. Preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. (*In his* Imitative art.) 22521
— Ellis, S. S. The beautiful in nature and art. 6532
— Sully, J. Sensation and intuition: studies in psychology and æsthetics. 13044
Æsthetic papers; ed. by E. P. Peabody. 5153
Æthiop, The, romantic play; by W. Dimond. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Ætna. *See* Etna.
Affaire d' honneur, Une; monologue; par C. De Sivey. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Affaire de la Beaubourg, L'; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Affaire de la rue de Lourcine, L'; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théatre complet, v. 1.) 14558
Affaire Lerouge, L'; par E. Gaboriau. 14615
Affected ladies, The; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Afflicted. Parkman, F. Offering of sympathy to the afflicted; new ed. with add. by F. A. Farley. 6717
Afghan war. *See* Afghanistan.
Afghanistan. Bellew, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans; spec. ref. to the present crisis and war with the Amir Sher Ali Khan. 18732
— Causes of the Afghan war. 18757
— Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18379
— Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia; incl. descr. of A. Illust. 2171
— Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. *I
— MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journey thr. Khorassan and on the n. w. frontier of A., 1875. 2 v. 18632–3
— Malleson, G. B. History of A., to the war of 1878. 18636
— Ollier, E. Afghan war. (*In his* Cassell's Illust. hist. of the Russo Turkish war, v. 2.) 18840
— Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India, and of A., *etc.* Maps and tables. 20037
— *See also* Kandahar.
Afghan's knife, The; by R. A. Sterndale. 19083
Afloat and ashore; by J. F. Cooper. 939
Afloat in the forest; by M. Reid. 6579
Afraja; by T. Mügge. 19503
Africa. Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; explorations and disc. in So. Western A. Introd. by J. C. Fremont. Illust. 164
— — Notes of travel in South-western Africa. 14312
— — The Okavango river: travel, exploration, and adventure. Illust. and map. 121
— Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559

— Barker, M. A. Life in South Africa. 16908
— Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria. A., *etc.* (*In* Taylor B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Burton, F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts. 2 v. 7429–30
— — Lake regions of Central Africa. 641
— Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. Illust. 2 vols. 17523–4
— Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of Livingstone. 16142
— Cunynghame, A. T. My command in So. Africa. 18520
— Denham, D. *and* Clapperton, H. Expedition to Central A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Dixie, F. In the land of misfortune. *I
— Du Chaillu, P. B. Lost in the jungle. 8100
— — Wild life under the equator. 8059
— Edwards, M. B. Through Spain to Sahara. 10808
— Froude, J. A. Leaves fr. a So. African journal. (*In his* Short studies, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
— Geddie, J. The lake regions of Central A. Illust. 21342
— Gilmore, P. The great thirst land: ride thr. Natal, Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahavi desert. 17808
— Goodrich, S. G. Second book of history. 6340
— Gordon, C. G. Col. G. in Central Africa., 1874–1879. 20005
— Hamilton, C. Sketches of life and sport in southeastern A. 8844
— Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other explorers. 18346
— Holub, E. Seven years in So. A.; travels, researches, and adv.; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. and map. 2 v. *I
— Johnston, K. Africa. (Stanford's Comp. of geog. and travel.) 17071
— Jones, C. H. Africa, history fr. Herodotus to Livingstone. 13461
— Jonveaux, E. Two years in East A.; adv. in Abyssinia and Nubia, with journey to the sources of the Nile. 13336
— Land of the lion; or, adv. among the wild animals of A. Illust. 20254
— Letters fr. three continents. 2620
— Leyland, R. W. A holiday in So. Africa. Maps and illust. 22409
— Livingstone, D. Last Journals in Central Africa; cont. by H. Waller. 13481
— — Travels and researches in So. Africa; incl. residence in the interior. 2713
— McCabe, J. D. Our young folks in A.; adv. in Algeria, *etc.* 22036
— Merriam, M. B. Home life in Africa. 7129
— Mitchinson, A. W. The expiring continent; travel in Senegambia; with obs. on native character, present cond., future prospects, *etc.*, of A. Map and illust. 20543
— Moffatt, R. Life in So. A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— — A life's labors in So. Africa. 17599
— Pinto, A. de S. How I crossed A.; tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20677–8
— Pringle, T. African sketches. 3556
— Matéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
— Reade, W. W. The African sketch-book. 2 v. 6844–5
— — Savage Africa; narrative of a tour. Illust. 5823
— Renan, E. Le Désert et la Soudan. (*In his* Mélanges d' hist.) 14516
— Richardson, J. *and* Barth, H. Expedition to Central A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert, *etc.* 3760
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De l' expédition d' Afrique. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2. *I
— Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa; trav. and adv. in Central A. 2 v. 12552–3
— Selous, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. Illust. 21488
— Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala; British campaigns in A. 12836
— — How I found Livingstone in Central A. 11255
— — Through the dark continent; or, The sources of the Nile, and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic. Maps, *etc.* 2 v. 17933–4
— Taylor, B. Journey to Central A. 4359
— — Lake regions of Central A. (Illust. lib. of trav. *etc.*) 11335
— — Travels in So. A. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 11100
— Thomas, C. W. Adventures and obs. on the west coast of A. 4431
— Thompson, J. To the central African lakes and back; Royal Geog. Soc.'s expedition, 1878–80. 2 v. 20720–1
— Trollope, A. South Africa. 2 v. 18647–8
— Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and A. 22184
— Warburton, E. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) *I
— Williams, G. W. Historical sketch of A. (*In his* Hist. of the Negro race in Amer., v. 1.) 22307

— Wilson, A. J. Canada and South A. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
— Wilson, J. L. Western A.: its hist., cond., and prospects. 5427
— Young, E. D. Nyassa; adv. whilst exploring Central A., and establishing the settlement of Livingstonia; rev. by H. Waller. Maps. 17823
— *Missions.* Livingstone, D. Missionary travels in S. Africa. 2712
— *See also* Angola;—Ashango;—Ashantee;—Cape Colony;—Dahomey;—Kaffraria;—Niger;—Nile;—Nyassa;—Sahara:—Shirwa;—Transvaal;—Zambesi;—Zululand;—Zulus.
Also Cetywayo.
Africaine, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
Africaine, L'; Opéra; par Meyerbeer. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
African Crusoes, The; by Mrs. R. Lee. 18676
After all, not to create only; by W. Whitman. 9714
After dark; by Wilkie Collins. 7746
After life; seq. to 'The Journal of a home life.' 4165
After many days; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 17028
After the ball, and other poems; by N. Perry. 13081
After the night—day; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
Afterglow; [by G. P. Lathrop]. 17006
Aftermath; by H. W. Longfellow. 11946
Against the stream; by [Mrs. Charles]. 12033
Against the world; by J. R. Hadermann. 11480
Against time; by A. I. Shand. 10674
"Against time"; by E. Papendiek. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Agamemnon. *See* Æschylus;—Seneca, L. A.
Agamemnon; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Agamenticus; by E. P. Tenney. 17773
Agassiz, A. E. R. *joint author.* *See* Agassiz, E. C.
Agassiz, E. C. (*pseud.* Actæa). A first lesson in natural history. 5133
Contents. Sea-anemones and corals.—Coral reefs.—Hydroids and jelly-fishes.—Star-fishes and sea-urchins.
— *and* A. E. R. Seaside studies in natural history. 6031
— *joint author.* *See* Agassiz, L. J. R.
Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
Contents. Ser. 1. America the old world.—The Silurian beach.—Fern forests of the carbonif. period.—Mountains and their origin.—Growth of continents.—Geological middle age.—Tertiary age and its characteristic animals.—Formation of glaciers.—Internal struct. and progress of glaciers.—External appearance of glaciers. 2. Glacial period.—Parallel roads of Glen Roy in Scotland.—Ice-period in America.—Glacial phenomena in Maine.—Physical hist. of the valley of the Amazons.
— Hugh Miller. (*In* Miller, H. Footprints of the Creator.) 3042
— Lecture at Penikese. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Methods of study in nat. history. 5295
— Structure of animal life; lect. 6213
— Büchner, L. Professor Agassiz und die Materialisten. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
— Stebbins, R. P. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546
— Whittier, J. G. The prayer of A. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I
— *and* E. C. Journey in Brazil. 7155
— *and* Gould, A. A. Principles of Zoology. 264
Agassiz Association. Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924
Agatha Beaufort; or, Family pride. 5640
Agatha's husband; by [Miss Muloch]. 9955

Age, The; a colloquial satire; by P. J. Bailey. 7060
Age of fable; by T. Bulfinch. 933
Aged and decayed punsters, Asylum for; by O. W. Holmes. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Agincourt; by G. P. R. James. 12404
Agis; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Agnes; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.) 51
Agnes: by Mrs. Oliphant. 8812
Agnes Grey; by Acton Bell [A. Brontë]. 8080
Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays; by Mrs. Oliphant. 18682
Agnes Lee. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
Agnes of Sorrento; by H. B. Stowe. 4259
Agnes Sorel; by G. P. R. James. 6765
Agnes Wentworth; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey]. 7749
Agnosticism. Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to A. and religion. (*In* Bridgman, R. L., Concord lect.) 22506
— Mivart, St. G. One point in controversy with the agnostics. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 19439
Agrément d'être laide, L'; comédie; par E. Legouvé. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Agricultural chemistry. Johnston, J. F. W. Lectures on the appl. of chemistry and geology to agriculture. 17423
— Kent, J. E. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 2415
— Liebig, J. J. von. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by J. W. Webster. 5100
— Principles of agricultural C., with ref. to researches in England. 6432
— Sibson, A. Agricultural chemistry. 3976
— Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures to farmers. Added, Irrigating with liquid manure, by J. J. Mechi. 4253
— Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
— Warington, R. The chemistry of the farm. 21436
Agricultural miscellany. 4304
Agriculture. Agricultural miscellany. 4304
— Allen, R. L. *and* L. F. New Amer. farm book. 16970
— Andrews, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. Illust. 165
— Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers. 19873
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming. 366
— Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. 7450
— Buckminster, W. The practical farmer. 571
— Buel, J. Farmer's companion; or, American husbandry. 572
— - Farmer's instructor. 2 v. 573-4
— Burr, F. *Jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1268
— Clifford, F. The agricultural lock-out for 1874: with notes upon farming and farm-labour in eastern counties [England]. 15619
— Complete practical farmer. 917
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of A., *etc.* 978
— Emerson, G. B. *and* Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture. 5662
— The farm. (*In* New illust. rural manuals.) 5650
— Farman, E. How two girls tried farming. 18811
— Fessenden, T. G. Complete farmer. 1465
— Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc., Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Gardner, D. P. *ed.* Farmer's dictionary. Illust. 2204
— Hoskyns, C. W. Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm. 2265
— Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopædia. 2368
— Johnson, S. W. How crops feed: illust. 8519
— - How crops grow.; treat. on the chemical composition, structure, and life of the plant. Illust. 7504

— Kebbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
— Liebig, J. J. Natural laws of husbandry; ed. by J. Blyth. 2266
— Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham. Illust. 16618
— — Treatise on A. and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse.) 11947
— Lupton, H. T. Elementary principles of scientific A. 19662
— Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. A., with ref. to beef production, *etc.* 17973
— Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably; new ed. Illust. 6254
— Morris, E. Farming for boys. 18791
— — Ten acres enough. 25th ed. 5776
— Olcott, H. S. Outlines of the first course of Yale Agricultural lect. 6433
— Olmsted, F. L. Walks and talks of an Amer. farmer in England. 3291
— Pare, W. Coöperative agriculture. 8860
— Quincy, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and suggestions useful to farmers. 16985
— Robinson, S. Facts for farmers about domestic animals and domestic economy; farm buildings, *etc.* Illust. 6690
— Stephens, H. The book of the farm. 2 v. 12302–3
— Stevenson, D. On the reclamation and protection of agricultural land. 13293
— Tanner, H. First principles of agriculture. 4th ed. 21846
— Thaer, A. D. Principles of agriculture. 4408
— Two years behind the plough; or, Experience of a Pennsylvania farm-boy. 17585
— U. S. Patent Office. Report for 1860. 5332
— Ville, G. Six lectures on A. (High farming without manure.) 6355
— Waring, G. E. Book of the farm: rev. ed. of The handy-book of husbandry. 17479
— — Elements of agriculture. 4608
— — Village improvements and farm villages. 17070
— Wells, D. A. Year book of A., 1865–6. 7699
— *See also* Canada;—France;—United States.

Agrippina. De Vere, M. S. The great Empress; a portrait. 8481

Aguesseau, H. F. d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I

Aguilar, G. Days of Bruce. 118
— Essays and miscellanies; select. by S. Aguilar. 5748
— Home influence. 120
— Home scenes and heart studies. 6627
— The mother's recompense. 122
— The vale of cedars. 123
— Woman's friendship. 124
— The women of Israel. 2 v. 125–6

Ah-Chin-Le. Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English; made dur. a residence of some years in those parts; tr. by J. Y. Smythe. 16133

Ahmed, *Khan Bahador*, *Syed*. Series of essays on the life of Mohammed. v. 1. 10897

Contents. V. 1. Preface and introd.—Historical geography of Arabia.—Manners and customs of the Pre-Islamic Arabians.—Various religions of the Pre-Islamic Arabs.—Question whether Islam has been beneficial or injurious to human society in general, and to the Mosaic and Christian dispensations.—Mohammedan theological literature.—Mohammedan traditions.—Holy Koran.—History of the holy Mecca.—Pedigree of Mohammed.—Prophecies respecting Mohammed as cont. in Old and New Testament.—Shakki-sadaf and Meraj, that is, the splitting (open) of the chest of Mohammed; and his night journey.—Birth and childhood of Mohammed.

Ahmed, the cobbler; or, The astrologer. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

A-hunting of the deer; by C. D. Warner. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166

Aicard, J. La Vénus de Milo: recherches sur l'histoire de la découverte d'après des documents inédits. 9559

Aïda; opéra; di G. Verdi. *I

Aïdé, H. The Marstons. 2 v. in 1. 13677
— Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge. 13899
— Penruddocke. 11060
— Rita. 3656
Aiguilleur, L'; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653
Aiken, G. E. Uncle Tom's cabin. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Aiken, J. F. The history of liberty: paper bef. the New York Hist. Soc. Feb., 1866. 16758
Aiken, *S. C.* Lanier, S. Account of A. (*In his* Florida:) 20319
Aikin, J. Selections fr. the writings of A.; with sketch of his life; by S. J. Hale. (*In* Hale, S J. Juv. budget.) 1720
— Sir Bertrand; a fragment. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Aikin, L. Correspondence [with] W. E. Channing, 1826–1842; ed. by A. L. Le Breton. 12795
— Life of Joseph Addison. 5746
— Master and slave. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
— Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld. (*In* Barbauld, A. L. Works.) *1
— Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. 127–8
— Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth. 2 v. 10946–7
— Memoirs of the court of James I. 2 v. 10944–5
Aileen Ferrers; by S. Morley. 13344
Ailes de courage, Les; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand'mère.) 9514
Ailieford. 986
Ailments. Beale, L. S. Slight ailments; their nature and treatment. 2d. ed. 22125
Aimée: by A. Giberne. 10554
Aims and obstacles; by G. P. R. James. 5257
Aimwell, W. *pseud.* *See* Simonds, W.
Aimwell stories. *See* Simonds, W.
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. (Eng. men of letters.) 21493
Ainsi soit-il! saynète; par A. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Ainslie, H. Higher law. 10196
— The pilgrim and the shrine. 9985
Ainsworth, F. B. Dr. Wichern's paradox—"The strongest wall is no wall," illust. in the hist. of the Indiana House of Refuge. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *1
Ainsworth. W. H. Auriol; or, The elixir of life. 9695
— Crichton. 8163
— The flitch of bacon. 12794
— Guy Fawkes. 12657
— James II.; or, The revolution of 1688; hist. romance, new ed. 12793
— The Lancashire witches. 8165
— Mervyn Clitheroe. 8168
— The miser's daughter. 8166
— Old St. Paul. 8167
— Ovingdean Grange. 9870
— Rookwood. 8164
— Saint James's. 12481
— The spendthrift. 9794
— The star-chamber. 8169
— Tower of London. 6296
— Windsor Castle. 10008
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Air, Atmospheric. Abbott, J. Air. (Rollo's philosophy.) 46
— Buckley, A. B. The aerial ocean in which we live. (*In her* Fairy-land.) 18435

— Denton, J. B. (*In his* Sanitary eng.) *I
— Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. *I
— Fox, C. B. Sanitary examination of water, air, and food. 18215
— Hartley, W. N. Air and its rel. to life. Lect. 15448
— Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
— Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, *etc.* Illust. 6284
Air-mothers, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
Aird, T. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
Airs of Palestine; poem, by J. Pierpont. 3460
Airy, G. B. Notes on the earlier Hebrew scriptures. 15826
— Popular astronomy, (Lect.). 15997
Aissé, *Mlle.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. lit., v. 3.) *I
Aitchison, W. Five years in China; life and observations of A.; by C. P. Bush. 6621
Aitkin, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
A Kempis. *See* Thomas *à Kempis.*
Akenside, M. Poetical works; with life by A. Dyce. 130
Alabama. Nordhoff, C. Alabama in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
Alabama, *steamer.* Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, and ref. to decisions of the Court of Com. of Alabama Claims. *I
— Semmes, R. Cruise of the A. and Sumter. 8139
Alabaster, H. The modern Buddhist. 8715
— The wheel of the law: Buddhism illust. by The modern Buddhist, A life of Buddha, and An acct. of the Phrabat. *I
Aladdin; drama. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Alamance; by C. H. Wiley. 12409
Alamontade; by H. Zschokke. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
Alard, D. Conservatory methods for the violin. *I
Alarming sacrifice; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Alaska. Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 8573
— Elliott, H. W. Report upon cond. of affairs in Alaska. 12996
— Jackson, S. Alaska, and the missions on the No. Pacific coast. 19655
— Whymper, F. Travel and adventure in A. 7652
— *See also* West, The.
Alban; tale of the new world; by J. V. Huntington. 2110
Albania. Clark, E. L. The modern Greeks and the Albanians. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
Albany, L. M. C., *comtesse* d'. Hayward, A. Countess of Albany and Alfieri. (*In his* Biog. and crit. essays, new ser., v. 2.) 12306
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Albee, J. Literary art; a conversation bet. a painter, a poet, and a philosopher. 20351
— Poetry. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Albemarle, *Earl of.* *See* Keppel, G. T.
Albert, *Prince Consort of Gt. Britain.* Bagehot, W. The Prince Consort. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Martin, T. Life of the Prince Consort. Ports. 5 v. 13479-80; 17488-90
— Victoria, *Queen.* Early years of the Prince Consort; comp. by C. Grey. 6953

Albert Edward, *Prince of Wales*. McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour; diary in India; with some acct. of his visits to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain and Portugal. 17916
Albert, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
Albert Hastings; by M. S. Whitaker. 7408
Albert Lunel; by Lord Brougham. 10916
Albert medal. Young, L. Warrant instituting the Albert medal. (*In his* Acts of gallantry.) 11460
Albert Nyanza. Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile. Maps, illust., and port. 6438
Albert Savarus; by H. de Balzac. (*In* Comédie humaine.) 19095
Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea: what I did and what I saw. 2d. ed. 2 v. *I
Albery, J. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Albinovanus, C. P. Elegiae de Maecenate. — Fragm. de navigatione Germanici per oceanum septemtrionalem. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2, 3.) (Bib. class. Lat.) 8360–1
Alboni, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers. 2d. ser.) 20365
Albrechtsberger, J. G. Collected writings on thorough-bass, harmony, and composition with examples; ed. by I. C. von Seyfried; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 3 v. in 1. 11726
Albret, J. d'. *See* Jeanne d'Albret.
Alcestis. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12876
Alcestis II.; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Alchemist. The, or, The House of Claes; by H. de Balzac. 12001
Alchemy. Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists. *I
— Mackay, C. The alchemists. (*In his* Mem. of pop. delusions, v. 1.) 2839
Alchemy of happiness; by M. Al-Ghazzali. *I
Alcibiade; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér., 3, v. 1.) *I
Alcibiades. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
Alcock, R. Art and art industries in Japan. Illust. *I
— The capital of the Tycoon; narr. of residence in Japan. Maps and illust. 2 v. 5562–3
— Concluding chapter. (*In* Margary, A. R. Journey fr. Shanghae to Bhamo, *etc.*) 16540
Alcohol. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos., 1867, Rept.*, v. 5.) 9100
— Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with researches on A., aether, and chloroform. 10591
— Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol: It does pay to smoke; The coming man will drink wine. 7597
— Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol: its use and abuse. (Health primers.) 18300
— Hammond, W. C. The effects of A.; addr. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 2.) *I
— Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism; with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21235
— Prescott, A. B. Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors. 13569
— Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; structure, growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, and tobacco. Illust. 8153
— Richardson, B. W. Alcohol; lecture. 18142
— — The temperance lesson book; short lessons on A. and its action on the body. 19583

— *See also* Temperance.
Alcoholic inebriety; by J. Parrish. 22898
Alcoran. *See* Koran.
Alcott, A. B. Concord days; [April–September, 1869]. 11008
— New Connecticut; autobiographical poem. 20895
— Salutatory; Personality; The ascending scale of powers; Individualism; Immortality; Valedictory. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Table-talk. 17245
— Tablets. New ed. 19200
Contents. Practical: The garden.—Recreation.—Fellowship.—Friendship.—Culture.—Books.—Counsels. Speculative: Instrumentalities.—Mind.—Genesis.—Metamorphoses.
— Gladden, W. Was Alcott's school a type of God's moral government?; rev. of Joseph Cook's theory of the atonement. 17271
— Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 3d. ed. rev. 12248
Alcott, Louisa May. Aunt Jo's scrap bag; *Namely:*
My boys, *etc.* 8379
Shawl-straps. 8380
Cupid and Chow-chow. 8382
My girls. 17246
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, *etc.* 19018
An old fashioned thanksgiving, *etc.* 22070
Contents. An old-fashioned thanksgiving.—How it all happened.—The doll's journey fr. Minnesota to Maine.—Morning-glories.—Shadow-children.—Poppy's pranks.—What the swallows did.—Little Gulliver.—The whale's story.—A strange Island.—Fancy's friend.
— Aunt Kipp. *See* Kitty's class day, *below.*
— Camp and fireside stories. *See* Hospital sketches, *below.*
— Eight cousins. 14024
— Hospital sketches, and Camp and fireside stories. Illust. 5825
— Jack and Jill; a village story. Illust. 19868
— Kitty's class day; Aunt Kipp; Psyche's art. 15880
See also Proverb stor.
— Little men. 9139
— Little women. 7515
— Moods. 5843
— *Same; new ed.* 21287
— An old fashioned girl. 8378
— Proverb stories. 22009
Contents. Kitty's class day.—Aunt Kipp.—Psyche's art.—A country Christmas.—On picket duty.—The Baron's gloves.—My red cap.—What the bells saw and said.
— Psyche's art. *See* Kitty's class day, *above.*
— Rose in bloom; *seq. to* Eight cousins. 16640
— Silver pitchers; and Independence, a cetennial love story. 15781
Contents. Silver pitchers.—Anna's whim.—Transcendental wild oats.—The romance of a summer day.—My Rococo watch.—By the river.—Letty's tramp.—Scarlet stockings.—Independence.
— Under the lilacs. 18002
— Work. 8381
— *and others.* Merry times for boys and girls. 18088
Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper; or Thoughts on food and cookery. 20th ed. 6431
— The young man's guide. 131
Aldegrever, H. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
Alden, E. K. The Sabbath and the Lord's day: their permanent elements and legitimate union. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
Alden, I. M. (*pseud.* Pansy.) The man of the house. 22740
— Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on. 22043
— The pocket measure. 21266
Alden, J. The science of government in connection with Amer. institutions. 15582
— Studies in Bryant; with introd. by B. 17435
Alden, L. C. Biography of P. Almy; H. J. Doolittle. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— Wright, J. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W., Harv. mem. biog., v. 2) 6493

Alden. W. L. The canoe and the flying proa; or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. Illust. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17824
— Christopher Columbus. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 21202
— The cruise of the "Ghost." Illust. 21288
Alderbrook; by Miss Chubbuck. 2 v. 5092
Alderman Ralph; by A. Hornbrook. 2 v. in 1. 1996
Alderney. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Guernsey, incl. Alderney and Serk; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
Aldrich, M. A. History of the United States Marine Corps. 13540
Aldrich, T. B. Cloth of gold, and other poems. 13053
— Flower and thorn; later poems. 16641
— Marjorie Daw, and other people. 11933
Contents. Marjorie Daw.—A Rivermouth romance.—Quite so.—A Young desperado.—Miss Mehetable's son.—A struggle for life.—The friend of my youth.—Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.—Père Antoine's date-palm.
— Poems. 7840
— Prudence Palfrey. 12752
— The queen of Sheba. 17247
— The Stillwater tragedy. 19828
— Story of a bad boy. 8029
— Good stories. Pts. 1 and 4. 7023; 7463
Contents. 1. De Quincey, T. The avenger.—Hawthorne, N. Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Hood, T. The defaulter.—Vaughan, H. Coldstream.—Spicer, H. Madonna. 4. O'Brien, F. J. From hand to mouth.—Heyse, P. Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy.—Thackeray, W. M. A shabby genteel story.
— *Notice of* A. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Alec Forbes of Howglen; by G. MacDonald. 7048
Alemany, J. S. Introduction. (*In* Domingo *St.* Life.) 16707
Alembert, J. C. R. d'. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
Alerte, L'; poésie; par Pontsevrez. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Alethitheras, Travels by sea and land of. 7454
"Alex." *pseud.* As it should be. 12645
Alexander *the Great.* Abbott, J. History of Alexander the Great. 1
— Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 2.) 11525
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Cæsar and Alexander. (*In his* Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22360
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Alexander I., *Emp. of Russia.* Joyneville, C. Life and times of A. 3 v. 13810–12
Alexander, *of Abnotichus.* Froude, J. A. A Cagliostro of the 2d cent. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
Alexander, *Mrs. pseud.* *See* Hector, A. F.
Alexander, A. W. Free labor theory of prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Alexander, J. E. Cleopatra's needle, the obelisk of Alexandria; its acquisition and removal to England described.) 19863
Alexander, J. W. The American mechanic. 133
Alexander, S. Three of Jupiter's satellites; velocity of light in air and in vacuo. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I
Alexander, W. Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk. 4th ed. 21717
Alexander, Wm., *D. D. Bp.* The leading ideas of the gospels; sermons, 1870–1871. 16801
— St. Augustine's 'Confessions'. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Sanderson, the judicious preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551

Alexander, Wm., *M. D.* History of women. 3d. ed. 2 v. 275–6
Alexander's feast; ode, by Handel. *I
Alexandra Feodorowna, *Emp. of Russia.* Grimm, A. T. von. Alexandra Feodorowna; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 14383–4
Alexandre le Grand; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théatre comp.) 14399
Alexandria. Kingsley, C. Alexandria and her schools; lect. 15712
— — *Same.* (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
Alexis, Wilibald, *pseud.* *See* Haering, G. W. H.
Alexis, the Czarewitz; tragedy, by A. Eustaphieve. (*In his* Reflections, *etc.*) 5028
Alfieri, V. *conte.* Life of A. (Memoirs); with essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17273
— Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 26.) 14546
— Tragedies, incl. his posthumous works; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Philip.—Polynices.—Antigone.—Virginia.—Agamemnon.—Orestes.—Rosmunda.—Octavia.—Timoleon.—Merope.—Mary Stuart. **2.** Conspiracy of the Pazzi.—Don Garcia.—Saul.—Agis.—Sophonisba.—The first Brutus.—Myrrha.—The second Brutus.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Abel.—Alcestis II.
Alfieri. *See* Albany, L., *Countess of.*
Alford, H. Fireside homilies. 13941
— The Greek testament. 4 v. *I
— How to study the New Testament: Gospels; Acts. 6502
— Life, journals, and letters; ed. by his widow. 2d. ed. 11877
— New Testament for Eng. readers; with crit. and expl. comment. 2 v. in 4. New ed. 9958–61
— A plea for the Queen's English; notes on speaking and spelling. 6293
— Poetical works. 12006
— Whitney, W. D. Alford's Queen's English. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
Alfred Hagart's household; by A. Smith. 5954
Alfred *the Great.* Abbott, J. History of Alfred the Great. 2
— Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 8144
Alfred the Great; hist. play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Algae. Clarke, L. L. Common seaweeds of the British coast and channel islands; tinted plates. 6486
— *See also* Mosses.
Algebra. Atkins, E. Pure mathematics. 12598
— Briot, C. Leçons d' algèbre. 2 v. 14387–8
— Davies, C. New elementary algebra. 19066
— — University algebra. 19068
— Newcomb, S. A. for schools and colleges. 2d. ed. rev. 20901
— Phillips, A. W. *and* Beebe, W. Graphic A.; or, Geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations of one unknown quantity. 2d. ed. 22327
— Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics; embr. arithmetic, geometry, and A. 12628
— Todhunter, I. Algebra. 4th ed. 8552
— — Algebra for beginners. 12949
— Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra. 20791
— Vose, G. L. Graphic method of solving certain algebraic problems. 14182
Alger, H. *Jr.* Ben, the luggage boy. 9210
— Ben's nugget. 22010
— Bound to rise. 6984
— Brave and bold. 13227
— Charlie Codman's cruise. 7420
— Fame and fortune. 7647
— From canal boy to President; J. A. Garfield. Illust. 20972
— From farm boy to senator; D. Webster. 21577
— Helen Ford. 7422
— Herbert Carter's legacy. 16090

— Jack's ward: or, The boy guardian. 14106
— Julius. 12711
— Luck and pluck. 9316
— Mark, the match boy. 9206
— Paul Prescott's charge. 6109
— Paul, the pedler. 9209
— Phil, the fiddler. 9212
— Ragged Dick. 7396
— Risen from the ranks. 13054
— Rufus and Rose. 9009
— Sam's chance, and how he improved it. 15771
— Shifting for himself: or, Gilbert Greyson's fortunes. 16731
— Strong and steady. 9318
— The telegraph boy. 19312
— The young adventurer. 18060
— The young miner: or, Tom Nelson in California. 19313
— *and* Cheney, O. A. Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues. 16908
Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of the doctrine of a future life. 7722
— The friendships of women. 7122; *I
— The poetry of the East. 134
— The school of life. 20461
— Solitudes of nature and of man; or, The loneliness of human life. 6729
Algeria *and* Algiers. Barclay, E. Mountain life in Algeria. Illust. *I
— Blackburn, H. (*In his* Artists and Arabs.) 8845
— Campbell, T. Letters fr. the South, dur. a journey to A., *etc.* 675
— Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain, and Algiers: leaves fr. the sketch-book of a traveller. *I
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Search for winter sunbeams.) 8869
— Edwards, M. B. (*In his* Winter with the swallows.) 7545
— The French in Algiers. 1158
— Fromentin, E. Une année dans le Sahel. 5e éd. 14655
— Herbert, M. E. A search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 11708
— Knox, A. A. The new play-ground; or wanderings in A. 21710
— Maximilian, F. M. J. (*In his* Recoll. of my life. 3 v.) 13528–30
— Morell, J. R. Algeria: its topography, history, *etc.* 3149
— Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs; adventures in A. 7519
— Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
— Renan, E. La société Berbère. (*In his* Mélanges d' hist.) 14516
— Reybaud, L. Des colonies agricoles de l'Algérie. (*In his* Marines et voyages.) 9544
— Wingfield L. Under the palms in A. and Tunis. 2 v. 11050–1
Algiers, *the city*. Seguin, L. G. Walks in A. and its surroundings. 20967
— *See also* Algeria.
Alhambra. Irving, W. The Alhambra. 2140
— Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. 7322
Ali and Gulhyndi; by A. Oehlenschläger. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
Ali-Baba; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuries, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
Alice; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 580
Alice and her friends. (Prize ser.) 6581
Alice Brand; by A. G. Riddle. 13571
Alice Dugdale; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Why Frau Frohmann, *etc.*) 21782
Alice Learmont; a fairy tale; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
Alice Lorraine; by R. D. Blackmore. 13741
Alice's adventures in Wonderland; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. Illust. 7714
Alicia Chamberlayne. *See* Memories of troublous times.
Alicia Warlock, and other stories; by W. Collins. 13744
Alide; episode of Goethe's life; by E. Lazarus. 12343
[Alif laila]. Arabian nights' entertainments. 4938

— *Same*; tr. by E. Forster; new ed. Introd. by G. M. Bussey. *I
— *Same*. Six stories, ed. by S. Eliot. 19648
— The thousand and one nights; new ed. 4945
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
— Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the Middle Ages; studies fr. the Thousand and one nights. 22531
— Mitchell, D. G. The Arabian nights. (*In his* About old story tellers.) 17346
Aligny, H. F. Q., d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol; Manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal; Photographs and photographic apparatus; Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. *Rept.*, v. 5.) 9100
— *and others*. Mining and the mechanical preparations of ores. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. *Rept.*, v. 4.) 9099
Aline, drama: by E. Sterling. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Alison, A., *Prebendary of Sarum*. Essays on taste; corrected, *etc.*, by A. Mills. 144
Alison, A., *Bart*. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1847. (*In* Lit. addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— History of Europe, 1789–1815. 4 v. 135–8
— *Same*; 1815–1852. 4 v. 139–42
— Miscellaneous essays. (Mod. Brit. essayists.) 143
Alkalies. Church, *Prof*. Manufacture of alkalies and alkaline salts. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
— Kingzett, C. T. History, products, and processes of the alkali trade, incl. recent improvements. 17233
All aboard; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 89
All aboard for sunrise lands; by E. A. Rand. Illust. 21250
All about hard words: dict. of difficulties in reading, etc., and epitome of explanations of difficult Eng. and foreign words, phrases, etc., with pronunciation. 13645
All alone; fr. the French of A. Theuriet. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20287
All around the house; by Mrs. Beecher. 18003
All for Jesus; by F. W. Faber. 8931
All in the wrong; by T. Hook. 15665
All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems; by E. L. Beers. 19244
All around the year; verses fr. Sky farm; by E. and D. R. Goodale. 20112
All saints' day, and other sermons; by C. Kingsley. 17672
All-saints' eve: by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
All sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story; by W. Besart and J. Rice. 22366
All Souls College. Burrows, M. Worthies of All Souls; four cent. of Eng. hist. 12722
All that glitters is not gold; by T. and J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
All the world's a stage, by G. Brookes. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
All the world's a stage; by M. A. Hoppus. 3 v. 19632–4
Allah. Arnold, E. Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse. 22365
Allan, D. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15357

— Theory of arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14133
Allardyce, A. Edgar Wayne's escape. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.) 19158
— The Pundrapore residency. *In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 6. 19151
Allart, M. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Allary, C. Les lilas blancs ; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Alldridge, L. By love and law. 3 v. 19280–2
— The world she awoke in. 2 v. 19639–40
Allegro, L'. *See* Milton.
Allegro ; by E. Gray. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6. 13935
Allegro, L', Il pensieroso, ed Il moderato ; by Handel. *I
Allen, A. B. Management of horses. (*In* Stewart, J. The stable book.) 6238
Allen, A. H. Practice of commerc. organic analysis. 2 v. 21810–11
Note. V. 1 has title, Introduction to the practice, *etc.*
Allen, D. O. India, ancient and modern ; with acct. of the state and prospects of Christianity. 2d. ed. 6059
Allen, E. De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen and the Green Mt. heroes of '76. 1148
— *Sketch of* A. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
— Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— — *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
Allen, George. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player ; with Essay on P. as chess-author, *etc.*, by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
Allen, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. (Early Britain.) 21675
— Colour-blindness. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— The colour-sense ; its origin and development ; essay in comp. psychology. 18433
— the colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. Illust. (Nat. ser.) 22450
— Physiological æsthetics. 17362
— Vignettes fr. nature. 21870
Contents. Fallow deer.—Sedge and woodrush.—Red campion and white.—Butterfly-hunting begins.—Red campion again.—The hedge hog's hole.—On Musbury Castle.—A big fossil bone.—Veronica.—Guelder rose.—The heron's haunt.—A bed of nettles.—Loose strife and pimpernel.—The carp pond.—A Welsh roadside.—Seaside weeds.—A mountain tarn.—Wild thyme.—The donkey's ancestors.—Beside the cromlech.—The fall of the leaf.—The fall of the year.
Allen, H. B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant ; encyclopedia of valuable information. Illust. 21812
Allen, John. The blessed bees. 18400
Allen, John. State churches and the kingdom of Christ ; essay on the establishment of ministers, *etc.* by secular power. 147
Allen, John, *M. D.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Allen, J. B. Elementary Latin grammar. 13698
Allen, J. H. Fruits of the wine cup. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Allen, J. W., *Jr.* Paul Dreifuss, his holiday abroad. 21813
Allen, Joseph, *R.N.* Battles with the British navy. 2 v. 145–6
Allen, Joseph, *D.D.* The Worcesters Association and its antecedents ; a hist. ; with biog. not. Portr. 7288
Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform school reminiscences. 17248
Allen, J. H. Fragments of Christian history to the foundation of the Holy Roman Empire. 19864
— Hebrew men and times. 149
— *Same ;* 2d. ed. with introd. *I
— Latin primer. *I

— Our liberal movement in theology; hist. of Unitarianism in New Eng.: lect. 21875
— Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
— *and* Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar for schools and colleges. *I
— *joint author. See* Allen, W. F.
Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 148
Allen. L. F. American cattle; their hist., breeding, and management. 7609
— *joint author. See* Allen, R. L.
Allen, N. Perfection of structure in the human body, as a leading element of hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., *etc.*, 1873.) *I
Allen, O. E. Sketch. (*In* Firth, F. R. Memoir.) 7258
Allen, R. L. *and* Allen, L. F. New American farm book. 16970
Allen R. H. New England tragedies in prose: The coming of the Quakers; The witchcraft delusion. 7582
Allen, S. M. (*pseud.* "Alpha.") The old and new Republican parties; their origin, *etc.*; fr. Washington to Hayes. 19869
— Religion and science; the letters of "Alpha" on the influence of spirit upon imponderable actienic molecular substances and the life forces of mind and matter. 13777
Allen, T. T. Sanitary improvements at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1. *I
Allen, W. F. *and* J. H. Latin reader: select. fr. Cæsar, Curtius, Nepos, Pliny, Tacitus, [Suetonius], etc. [particularly notices conc. early Christians]; with notes and vocabulary. 3d. ed. *I
— Ware, C. P., *and* Garrison, L. McK. Slave songs of the U. S. 7606
Allen, Zachariah. Science of mechanics. 150
Allen, Zachariah. Solar light and heat; the source and the supply; gravitation; with expl. of planetary and molecular forces. 19315
Allen Bay; by S. O. Stedman. 15996
Allerton Towers; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 22338
Alliance L'; monologue; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Allies, E. H. Sewage disposal at West Derby. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Allingham, J. T. *Plays. See* French's minor drama.
Allingham, W. The ballad book; select. of British ballads. 8404
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
Allon, Henry. Argument for the supernat. character of Christianity, fr. its existence and achievements. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Moral teaching of the New Testament. (*In* Christ. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
— The worship of the Church. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing; tr. by S. D. W. 15782
— *See also* Robert, K. Charcoal drawing.
Alloys. Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys, *etc.* 10781
All's fair in love; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
All's well that ends well. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Allston, W. Irving. W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Studies, *etc.*) 2330
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Record of impressions produced by A.'s pictures. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309

— Sweetser, M. F. Allston. (Art. biog.) 18174
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of A. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Ally Sloper. Some playful episodes in the career of Ally Sloper; with casual references to Iky Mo. *I
Almanacs. Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1878. 17592
Almar, G. Plays. *See* French's minor dram.;—Stoddard E. Mod. stand. dram.
Almeria; by M. Edgeworth. 1329; 15291
Almost a nun; by J. McN. Wright. 13087
Almost a priest; by J. McN. Wright. 13018
Almost an Englishman; by M. L. Scudder, Jr. 17993
Almost faultless. 11921
Almy, P. Alden, L. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Alnwick Castle; with other poems; by F.-G. Halleck. 1744
"Aloha"! by G. L. Chaney. 19323
Alone; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1775
Along the way; poems; by M. M. Dodge. 19326
Aloys by B. Auerbach. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16938
"Alpha," *pseud.* *See* Allen, S. M.
Alphabets. Delamotte, F. Examples of mod. alphabets. *I
— Hope, A. Silhouette alphabets. (*In his* Sorrento work.) *I
Alps. Rideing W. H. The Alpenstock; alpine adventures. 19366
— Schmidt, H. *and* Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and the Salzkammergut. Illust. *I
— Stephen, L. A bad five minutes in the Alps. (*In his* Ess. on free thinking, *etc.*) 19049
— — The playground of Europe. 10173
— Tyndall, J. Alpine sculpture. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19308
— — Hours of exercise in the Alps. 9263
— Waring, G. E. *Jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the A. 19237
— Whymper, E. Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860–9. 11063
— *See also* Davos;—Engadine;—Glaciers;—Italy;—Matterhorn;—Switzerland.
Alroy; by B. Disraeli. (*In his* Nov. and tales.) 5838
Alsace. Amour ou patrie; souvenirs d'Alsace, 1870–71. 9465
Alsacian schoolmaster, The; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 11428
Alston, E. R. Moles and mole-hills. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Altavona; life in the Highlands; by J. S. Blackie. 21936
Altdorfer, A. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
Althorp, *Viscount.* *See* Spencer, J. C.
Alton Locke; by [C. Kingsley]. 2472
Alton Towers. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to A., *etc.*; by L. Jewitt. Illust. *I
Alton-Shée de Lignères, E., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Le mariage du duc Pompée par M. le comte d'Alton-Shée. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Alva, F. A. de T., *duque* d'. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
Alvarez, F. Frost, T. African explorations. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Alwyn's first wife; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5682
Alzog, John. Manual of univ. church hist.; tr. with add. by F. J. Pabisch and T. S. Byrne. 3 v. *I

Amabel; by M. E. Wormeley. 4873
Amadas, P. Payne. E. J. Amadas and Barlow's voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Amandar; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Amaury; by A. Dumas. 12451
Amant Bossu, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres. sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Amants de Kandahar, Les; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
Amants magnifiques, Les; comédie-ballet; by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
Amateur dominie, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stories.) 20275
Amateur poacher, The; by [R. Jefferies]. 19242
Amateur theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
Amateur work, illust.; designs, sketches, and working drawings, *etc.* v. 1.) *I
Amateurs and actors; by R. B. Peake. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Amazon River. Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river A. 8788
— Brown, C. B. *and* Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the A. and its tributaries. 17520
— Explorations of the A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. (*In their* Life and nature under the tropics.) 17182
— Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. Illust. 8174
— — *Same*; 3d. ed. rev. 15890
— Stephens, C. A. On the Amazons. 12094
— Verne, J. The giant raft; I. 800 leagues on the Amazon. 21260
— Warren, J. E. Para; or, Adventures on the banks of the A. 4661
Amazon, The; by F. Dingelstedt. 7528
Ambassadeur, L'; comédie-vaudeville, par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
Ambassadeur Chinois, L'; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
Ambassadrice, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 6.) *I
Amber. Hartwig, G. (*In his* Subterranean world.) 10145
Amber gods, The; and other stories; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. 5430
Amberley, *Viscount*. *See* Russell, J.
Ambitieux, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
Amblystoma. *See* Salamander.
Ambos, B. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Ambrose Givinett, drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Ambrosius, *St., Bp. of Milan*. Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
Ambrosius, a play; by C. K. F. Molbech. 19124
Ameer Ali, Moulvi, *Syed*. Critical examination of the life and teachings of Mohammed. 15891
Amenities of home. (Appletons' home books.) 20724
America. *Antiquities.*
— Abbott, C. C. Primitive industry; illust. of the handiwork of native races of the Atlantic seaboard. 20757
— Baldwin, J. A. Ancient America. 10078
— Short, J. T. The No. Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations, *etc.* 19372
— *See also* Indians. *Religion.*

Description, etc.

— Baxley, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of So. and No. A., *etc.* 6129
— Burke, E. Account of the European settlements in Amer. 614
— Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of origin and growth of pioneer settlements; *also*, hist. of the states and territories. *I
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Amer. history. 1581

Discovery.

— Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 13055
— Bowen, B. F. America disc. by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. 16095
— Ferraro, G. Relazione delle scoperte fatte da C. Colombo, da A. Vespucci, e da altri 1492–1506; tratta dai manoscritti della biblioteca di Ferrara. 15510
— Higginson, T. W. Book of Amer. explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16893
— Kingsley, C. First disc. of America. (*In his* Lect. in A.) 14331
— Murray, J. O'K. The Catholic pioneers of America. 22282
— Robertson, W. History of the disc. and settlement of A. 13195
— Simpson, T. Narrative of disc. on the north coast of A., 1836–9. 3999
— *See also* Arctic regions.

Ethnology and language.

— Ethnography and philology of Amer. (*In* Bates, H. W. Central A., *etc.*) 21931
— *See also* British America:—Brit. Colonies in America:—North America; —South America;—Spanish America;—U. S.

America revisited; by G. A. Sala. 2 v. 22543–4

American, The; by H. James, Jr. 16948

American Actor series. *See* Hutton, L.

American addresses. *See* Huxley, T. H.

American Antiquarian Society. Archæologia Americana; Transactions and collections. v. 5–6. 15390–1
Contents. Thomas, I. History of printing in Amer., with biog. of printers, and acct. of newspapers. 2d. ed., 2 v.

American Baptist Missionary Union. Smith, S. F. Missionary sketches; hist. of the Union; brought to date by E. F. Merriam. 22768

American baron, The; by J. De Mille. 9886

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Memorial volume of the first fifty years. 22772
Note. Contains Hopkins, M. Historical discourse.
— Tracy, J. History of the Board. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169

American boy's book of sports and games. 6696

American citizen's manual. *See* Ford, W. C.

American classics for schools: Longfellow; [select fr. L.]. 21415

American colonies. *See* British colonies in America.

American Colonization Society. *See* American Society for Colonizing the Free People of Color of the U. S.

American family, An, in Paris. Illust. 8011

American family Robinson; by D. W. Belisle. 17850

American girl abroad, An; by A. Trafton. 10058

American girl, An, and her four years in a boys' college; by Sola [O. S. L. Anderson]. 17401

American grainer's hand-book; pop. and pract. treatise. 11590

American health primers. *See* Keen, W. W.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. 16556

American Iron and Steel Association. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 21872

American lady, Memoirs of an; by Mrs. A. Grant. *I

American leaves; by S. Osgood. 6571

American library of literature and science. *See* Lives of eminent individuals.

American literature. *See* U. S. *Literature.*

American loyalists. Ryerson, E. The loyalists of Amer. and their times, 1620–1816. 2 v. 22209–10

— Sabine, L. The American loyalists; biog. sk. of adherents to the Crown in the Revolution; with hist. essay. 3757

— Ward, G. A. Biographical notices. (*In* Curwen, S. Journal, *etc.*) 1067

American men of letters. *See* Warner, C. D.

American Metric Bureau. Bulletin, 1876–1878. 3 v. 17594–5; 18399

American mind, The; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Character.) 6546

American ministers abroad. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

American Normal School Association. Addresses and Journal of Proceedings. 1870. 11608

Lectures, etc. Ogden, J. Annual address.—Phelps, W. F. Course of study for normal schools.—White, S. H. Means of providing teachers with professional instruction.—Pickard, J. L. The human body a subject for study.—Lathrop, D. A. Object lessons.—Loomis, G. B. Music in normal schools.—Dickinson, J. W. Application of mental science to teaching.

American notes; by C. Dickens. 1181

American oratory; or, Select. fr. speeches of Americans. 4959

Contents. J. Wilson.—P. Henry.—E. Randolph.—F. Ames.—E. Livingston.—G. Morris.—J. A. Bayard.—J. Quincy.—J. Randolph.—J. C. Calhoun.—W. Gaston.—W. Pinkney.—D. Webster.—E. Everett.—J. Story.

American pictures drawn with pen and pencil; by S. Manning. *I

American pioneers and patriots. *See* Abbott, J. S. C.

American poems: Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson; with biog. sk. and notes. 18947

American Poultry Association. American standard of excellence; [with] descr. of the varieties of fowls. 18105

American prose: Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson. Introd. and notes. 19641

American Public Health Association. Public health reports and papers. v. 1–7. *I

Contents. Vol. 1. Smith, S. Limitations and modifying conditions of human longevity.—Walker, F. A. Relations of race and nationality to mortality in the U. S.—Allen, N. Perfection of structure in the human body, as a leading element of hygiene. Clendenin, W. General causes of disease.—Beard, G. M. Longevity of brain-workers.—Barnard, F. A. P. The germ theory of disease and its relations to hygiene.—Judson, A. B. Hist. and course of the epizootic among horses on the N. A. continent, 1872–73.—Beekman, J. W. One of the first principles of hospital hygiene.—Hough, J. S. Relative influence of city and country life on morality, health, longevity, mortality, *etc.*—White, A. D. Sanitary science in its relations to pub. instr.—Pfeiffer, C. Sanitary relations to health principles of architecture.—Blodget, L. "Non periodic changes of heat as an element in sanitary climatology."—Flint, A. Relations of water to the propagation of fever.—Janes, E. H. The practical lessons of the recent prevalence of small-pox, with reference to its prevention in the future.—Marsden, W. Plan of a hospital and cleansing establishment for the treatment of cholera, and guarding against its introd. at ports and places of entrance.—White, C. B. Cholera in New Orleans.—McClellan, E. Cholera during the summer of 1873, in Kentucky.—Judson, A. B. Cholera through towns and cities in the Miss. Valley.—Van Deman, J. H. Cholera in Chattanooga, Tenn., and cities south of Nashville, 1873.—Cholera in Little Rock, Ark.—Miller, B. C. Cholera as it prevailed in Chicago, 1873.—Jepson, S. L. Cholera in Wheeling, West Va.—Sevier, W. R. Epidemic cholera at Jonesborough, Tenn.—Bailey, F. K. Cholera in Knoxville, Tenn., and vicinity.—Quinn, J. J. Cholera in Cincinnati, Ohio.—Snively, W. Report on Asiatic cholera.—Smith,

S. Local measures of prevention and relief during the prevalence of epidemic cholera.—Pettenkofer, M. Von. What we can do against cholera.—Peters, J. C. Origin and spread of Asiatic or Bengal Cholera.—Harris, E. Practical conclusions concern. cholera; Evidence respecting causes and preventive measures.—Toner, J. M. Distribution and nat. hist. of yellow fever at different times in the U. S.—Erskine, J. H. Yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., 1873.—Gilmore, J. T. Yellow fever in Mobile, and vicinity, 1873.—Hartshorne, H. What to do against yellow fever.—Van der Poel, S. O. General principles affecting the organization and practice of quarantine.—Lebby, R. Principles and practice of quarantine at the port of Charleston, S. C.—Russell, S. C. Yellow fever in New Orleans, 1873.—Perry, A. W. Effectual external regulations without delay to commence.—Woodworth, J. M. Some defects in the immigration service; suggestions of remedy therefor, with ref. to the sanitary interests of the country.—Smith, H. Sailors as propagators of disease.—Leas, C. A. Sanitary care and utilization of the refuse of cities.—Waller, E. Report on disinfection and disinfectants.—Harris, E. General health laws and local ordinances, consid. with ref. to state and local sanitary organization.—Russell, C. P. Uniform system of registration of causes of death throughout the U. S.—Hunt, E. M. Need of sanitary organization in villages and rural districts.—Toner, J. M. Boards of health in the U. S.—Cox, C. C. Necessity for a national sanitary bureau.—Chandler, C. F. The sanitary chemistry of waters, and suggestions with regard to the selection of the water supply of towns and cities. **2.** Toner, J. M. Leading public health questions in the U. S.—Report of committee on sanitary survey of the U. S.—Hartshorne, H. Sanitary conditions of watering-places.—Busey, S. C. Gathering, packing, and free marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits.—Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture and tests of their effects on food-vegetables.—Donaldson, F. Influence of city life and occupations in developing pulmonary consumption.—Janes, E. H. Health of tenement populations,—sanitary requirements of their dwellings.—Baker, H. B. Death-rate of each sex in Michigan, and a comparison with Dr. Farr's life tables of healthy districts in England.—Fryer, B. E. Influence of the high altitude and climate of the table-land country of the Rocky Mt. region upon health and disease.—Billings, J. S. Abstracts of reports by army medical officers on the effect of mountain climates upon health.—Harris, E. Public health service in the principal cities, and sanitary works in the U. S.—Smith, S. Reciprocal relations of an efficient public health service and the highest educational qualifications of the medical profession.—Osgood, S. Health and the higher culture.—Hartshorne, H. Infant mortality in cities.—Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health.—Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domestic animals and in the human family.—Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the public health.—Harrison, W. G. Alcoholic drinks in relation to life-insurance.—Bell, A. N. Perils of the school-room.—Orton, E. Certain relations of geology to the water-supplies of the country.—Hunt, E. M. Building ground and dwelling-houses in their relations to health.—Dean, H. W. Sanitary principles in home architecture.—Vielé, E. L. Principles and practice of drainage and sewerage, in connect. with water-supplies.—Cook, G. H. The drowned lands of Orange Co., N. Y., and Sussex Co., N. J.—their drainage.—Kerr, W. C. Geological and sanitary relations of drainage and water-supply in N. C.—Hunt, S. B. Soil drainage and atmospheric humidity.—Noel, H. R. Sewer-gas as a cause of diphtheria and typho-malarial diseases.—Hambleton, F. H. Plea for sanitary engineering.—Pepper, W. Sanitary relations of hospitals.—Billings, J. S. Notes on hospital construction.—Woodworth, J. M. Location, plan, and management of hospitals.—Smith, S. Hospitalism and hospital construction.—Gross, S. D. The factors of disease and death after injuries, parturition, and surgical operations.—Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion?—Lee, B. Cost of a great epidemic to a great city.—Dunott, T. J. Advantages of small hospitals or infirmaries for manufacturing and mining towns.—Sturgis, F. R. Relations of syphilis to the public health.—Law, J. Malignant anthrax in herds and malignant pustule in men (on the Wadsworth estate).—Sternberg, G. M. Yellow-fever in Pensacola, Fla., in 1873-4-5.—Brown, H. E. Yellow fever on the Dry Tortugas.—Maisch, J. M. Pharmacy in its sanitary relations.—Eaton, D. B. Essential conditions of good sanitary administration.—Steiner, L. H. Sanitary

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

view of the question,—"Am I my brother's keeper?" **3.** Flint, A. Food in its relations to personal and public health.—Crowell, H. G. Sanitary regulations relating to abattoirs.—Janes, E. H. Abattoirs and the slaughtering business in New York.—Washburn, E. Expert testimony and the public service of experts.—Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in construct. of pub. inst.—Billings, J. S. Rights, duties, and privileges of the community in rel. to those of the individual in regard to health.—Smith, S. Influence of private dwellings and other habitations on public hygiene; relations of sanitary authority to them.—Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its relations to health.—Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Injurious effects of cotton factories upon the health of operatives.—Woodworth, J. M. Safety of ships and of those who travel in them.—Gihon, A. L. Sanitary reform in ship-life.—Bell, A. N. Marine hygiene on board passenger vessels.—Gardner, J. T. Relations of topographical survey and maps to public health studies.—Harris, E. Preparation of a plan for a sanitary survey of the U. S.—Shedd, J. H. Water-supplies for large institutions and small communities.—Hunt, E. M. Sanitary appointments and outfitting of dwelling-houses.—Waring, G. E., Jr. Sanitary condition of country-houses and grounds.—Harris, E. Laws, provisions, and methods for securing the benefits of general vaccination throughout the country.—White, C. B. Disinfection in yellow fever, as practiced in New Orleans; Evidence of its efficiency.—Morris, J. Scarlatina in Baltimore and Belair, Md.—Lewis, C. T. Ancient and modern hygiene contrasted; Influence of civilization on the duration of life.—Hough, F. B. Health interests in the preservation of certain primeval forests and the cultivation of trees.—Segur, B. A. Privy vaults and cesspools.—Walker, J. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities.—Pfeiffer, C. Ventilation.—Brewer, W. H. The gases of decay and the harm they cause in dwellings, *etc.*—Horsford, E. N. A new profession in the service of hygiene.—Claypole, E. W. The popularization of sanitary science in schools.—Lente, F. D., Jr. Florida as a health resort. **4.** Dexter, W. Public economy of sanitary measures.—Ranch, J. H. Sanitary problems of Chicago.—Chesbrough, E. S. Drainage and sewerage of Chicago.—Harris, E. Sanitary survey of the U. S. *cont.*—Andrew, G. L. Sanitary value of forests.—Brewer, W. H. Tree-planting for sanitary effects.—Smart, C. Spring, well, and river waters in the Dept. of the Platte, 1876.—Hitchcock, E. Hygiene at Amherst College.—Gregory, J. M. Hygiene and higher education.—Ames, A. Removal and utilization of domestic excreta.—Hewitt, C. N. Work of hygiene in the education of children.—Lyman, H. M. Knowledge [of] causation of epidemic infectious diseases.—Turner, T. J. Air and moisture on shipboard.—Hereford, *Dr.* Public holidays and public health.—Dunott, T. J. Sanitary safety in railway travelling.—Smart, C. Certain points in medical climatology.—Le Conte, J. L. Municipal boards of health.—Harris, E. Records of deaths and the causes of death in the U. S.—Holliday, F. W. M. Addr. of welcome.—Cabell, J. L. Address.—Harris, E. Significance of the recent epidemic.—Woodworth, J. M. Address.—Steiner, L. H. Objects of the association, and its claim upon the people for sympathy and support.—Hunt, E. M. How to study an epidemic.—Choppin, S. History of the importation of yellow fever into the U. S. 1693–1878.—Report of the delegation fr. the Mississippi State Board of Health to the Am. Pub. Health Assoc.—Vandeman, J. H. Yellow fever in Chattanooga, Tenn.: its origin, progress, *etc.*—Jennings, R. G. The quarantine at Little Rock, Ark., 1878, agt. the yellow fever in Memphis and the Mississippi Valley.—Hartshorne, H. On the geographical element in the etiology of yellow fever, *etc.*—Austin, W. G. The epidemic of 1839, (yellow fever).—Holliday, D. C. Is efficient quarantine possible or practicable?—Taylor, J. H. Refugee cases of yellow fever in Philadelphia, 1878.—Morris, J. History of the epidemic (yellow fever) in Baltimore in 1876. Lindsley, J. B. The yellow fever in Nashville, Tenn., 1878.—M'Clellan, E. Study of the yellow fever epidemic of 1876 [in] Georgia.—Selden, W. Prevention of yellow fever.—Herrick, S. S. Etiology of yellow fever.—Hand, D. W. Epidemic of 1864.—Plunkett, J. D. Disinfection of sewers by ozone.—Hunt, E. M. Prophylactic treatment of individuals as a means of preventing epidemics. **5.** Smith, S. History of the Assoc.—Cabell, J. L. Annual address.—Clarke, E. C. City scavengering in Boston.—Thompson, H. M. Method for disposing of the garbage of New Orleans.—Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Sewerage and drainage of cities.—Compton, J. W. Underground sewers.—Janeway, E. G. Necessity for filing plans, *etc.* abt. matters of house construction; Study of the origin of contagious diseases, *etc.*; Uniformity in the publication of vital statistics.—Gihon, A. L. Protection fr. venereal

diseases, *etc.*—Brewer, W. H. Rotting wood.—Munroe, C. Action of vegetable acids on tin.—Janeway, E. G. Post mortem examinations.—Plunket, J. D. Cotton as a fomite.—Woodhull, A. A. May not yellow fever originate in the U. S.?—Chandler, J. How to deal with a first case and early cases of yellow fever.—Thornton, G. B. Yellow fever epidemic in Memphis, 1879.—Jennings, R. G. Quarantine in Arkansas, 1879.—Cummings, J. B. Inefficiency of quarantine in Arkansas, 1879.—Campbell, H. F. Yellow fever quarantine of the future.—James B. W. International quarantine.—Tyner, T. J. Etiology of yellow fever with rem. on quarantine.—Cameron, J. F. Camps; Depopulation of Memphis; Epidemics, 1878-9. **6.** Turner, T. J. Hygiene of emigrant ships.—Wight, O. W. Management of contagious and infectious diseases in Milwaukee.—Hunt, E. M. Our knowledge of epidemics.—Baker, H. B. Relations of schools to diphtheria, *etc.*—Harris, E. Domestic pestilences viewed with ref. to the sanitary warfare against them.—Thomas, J. G. Dengue.—Bell, A. N. Relations of certain filth diseases to cold weather.—Pope, J. H. Condition of the Mexican population of Western Texas in rel. to public health. Horlbeck, H. B. Synopsis of "Break-bone" or Dengue fever in Charleston, 1880.—Holliday D. C. Dengue or Dandy fever.—Crane, J. Prevention of contagious diseases by local Boards of Health.—Scales, T. S. Municipal sanitation in Mobile for yellow fever.—De Wolf, O. C. Spread of small-pox in Chicago.—Thornton, G. B. Memphis sanitation and quarantine, 1879 and 1880.—Pinkham, J. G. Sanitary Assoc. of Lynn, Mass.—Storer, H. R. Sanitary protection in Newport.—Devron, G. Abbattoirs.—James, B. W. How abattoirs improve the sanitary condition of cities.—Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle.—Eaton, J. Sanitation and education.—Keating, J. M. Value of sanitation fr. an economic stand-point.—Chaillé, S. E. Consideration of the objections against sanitary laws, *etc.*—Brooks, E. What the state owes the people.—Gallatin, J. Tenement-house reform in N. Y.—Atchison, T. A. Disposal of our dead.—Moore, R. Storm-water and house drainage in sewers. Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Storm-water in town sewerage.—Dungan, D. H. Suggestions in regard to sanitation and the drainage of small cities and towns.—Brewer, W. H. Action of muddy water on sewage.—Gamgee, J. Sanitary urgency of the Florida ship-canal.—Herrick, S. S. Numerical sanitation; a calculus of subsoil drainage in New Orleans.—Hargis, R. B. S. Yellow fever recognition and isolation.—Sternberg, G. M. Yellow fever and quarantine.—Gibbs, B. F. Investigation into the causes of yellow fever upon the basis of similar densities.—Lester, F. W. Report on yellow fever in Key West, Fla., 1880.—Porcher, F. P. Nature, cause, *etc.* of Dengue or break-bone fever in So. Carolina, 1880, *etc.*—Reports of Committees. **7.** Cabell, J. L. Rise and progress of international hygiene.—Turner, T. J. National and international sanitary jurisprudence.—Smith, S. Maritime sanitary service.—Folsom, C. F. Prevention of insanity.—Fenner, E. History of the N. O. Auxiliary Assoc.—Foster, E. Municipal organization of the Amer. Public Health Service.—Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle.—Report of the examination of hogs at the N. O. abattoir with ref. to trichinæ spiralis.—Partridge, J. M. Trichinæ spiralis; its hist., pathology, and diagnosis.—Smith, J. R. Examinations for trichinæ at San Antonio.—Hunt, E. M. Contagious diseases of domestic animals.—Adams, J. F. A. Malaria in New England.—Chamberlain, C. W. Malaria in Conn.—Garnett, A. Y. P. Observations on the Potomac marshes at Washington, D. C.—Yellow fever epidemic at N. O., 1878.—Burgess, D. M. Practical experiences in regard to the infection of vessels with yellow fever at Havana.—Wright, A. R. Probable cause of an epidemic of diarrhœal diseases in Buffalo, N. Y., 1881.—Duncan, T. C. Atmospheric element in epidemics.—Herrick, S. S. Railroad sanitation, its objects and advantages.—Jeffries, B. J. Control of defective vision on land and sea.—Gorgas, A. C. Effects of tobacco on youths.—Jones, H. I. School hygiene.—Nagle, J. T. Suicides in N. Y. city.—Herrick, S. S. Comparative vital movement of the white and colored races in the U. S.—Speed, J. J. Inside sources of disease.—Campbell, J. L. "The Kankakee:" a sanitary problem of Indiana.—Runnels, M. T. Impure water and its dangers.—Horlbeck, H. B. Scarlet fever in Charleston, S. C.—Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881.—Van Bibber, W. C. Suggestions conc. healthy buildings.—Curtis, W. H. Disposal of the dead.—Brooks, E. What the people owe to the State.—Gihon, A. L. Health the true nobility.—Reports of committees.

— Smith, S. History of the Association. *In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. *etc.*, v. 5.) •I

American religion; by J. Weiss. 9656

American reputations in England. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

American scholar, The; oration, 1837; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382

American school dialogue book. 2 v. 13597–8

American Social Science Association. Journal of social science; cont. Trans. of the assoc. 1869–1876. 8 v. in 4. 15732–5

Contents. **1869.** Villard, H. Historical sketch of social science.—Philbrick, J. D. Inspection of country schools.—Smith, G. University education.—Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease.—Sanborn, F. B. Supervision of pub. charities.—Greeley, H. Method of diffusing knowledge.—Adams, C. F., Jr. Protection of the ballot.—Eliot, S. Civil serv. reform.—Torrey, H. W. Some topics in crim. law.—Villard H. People's banks of Germany.—Progress in econom. education.—Tourgueneff, N. Correspondence: Econom. results of the emanc. of serfs in Russia. **1870.** Kapp, F. Immigration.—Garfield, J. A. American census.—Dawes, H. L. Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections.—Dwight, T. W. Public charities of the state of N. Y.—Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S.—Potts, J. D. Science of transportation.—Bacon, F., Hammond, W. A., *and* Lincoln, D. F. Vaccination, report.—Adams, C. F., Jr. Election of presidents.—Homans, S. Life insurance.—Barrett, G. C. The administration of crim. justice.—Harris, E. Health laws, and their administration.—Field, D. D. An international code. **1871.** Olmsted, F. L. Public parks and the enlarg. of towns.—Perkins, C. C. Art education in America.—Bacon, F. Civilization and health.—Duncan, S. A. American syst. of patents.—Woolsey, T. D. Nature and sphere of police power.—Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science.—Field, D. D. Representation of minorities.—Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation.—Emerson, G. B. Houses in the country for working men.—Hare, T. Minority repr. in Europe.—Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hare's syst. to the nom. of overseers of Harvard college. **1871.** Strong, W. Study of soc. science.—Blodget, L. Waste of exist. soc. systems.—Coxe, E. B. Mining legislation.—Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform.—Wharton, J. International indust. competition.—Coxe, B. Von Mohl on Modes of filling civil offices.—Perkins, C. C. Art schools.—Thompson, C. O. Industrial drawing.—Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools.—Atkinson, E. Inefficiency of econom. legislation.—Eliot, S. Relief of labor.—Parkman, Mrs. S. National education in England. **1873.** Eaton, D. B. Municipal government.—Higginson, T. W. Higher education of woman.—Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency.—Walker, F. A. Some results of the census.—Foster, F. P. Public vaccination.—Wasson, D. A. The International.—Markoe, G. F. H. Legislation in rel. to pharmacy. **1874.** Curtis, G. W. Opening address.—Sanborn, F. B. Work of soc. sci. in the U. S.—Bradford, G. Financial administration.—Chapin, J. B. Duty of states toward their insane poor.—Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Mass.—Pauperism in the city of N. York.—Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states.—Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamship navigation.—Wells, D. A. Rational principles of taxation.—Hubbard, G. G. American railroads.—Brockway, Z. R. Reformation of prisoners.—Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington.—Angell, G. T. Protection of animals.—Sumner, W. G. American finance. **1874.** Woolsey, T. D. Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture.—Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of diff. races.—Baker, H. B. The State Board of Health of Michigan.—Kedzie, R. C. Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor.—Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination.—Lincoln, D. F. Report on school hygiene.—Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges.—Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals.—Sanborn, F. B. Training schools for nurses.—White, A. D. Relation of national and state governments to advanced education.—Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to public libraries. **1876.** Wells, D. A. Production and distrib. of wealth—Sanborn, F. B. Work of soc. science.—Angell, J. B. Progress of international law.—Eaton, D. B. Experiment of civ. serv. reform.—Eliot, W. G. Treatment of the guilty.—Lincoln, D. F. Health in schools.—Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics.—Bradford, G. Financial policy of Gt. Brit. and the U. States.—Washburn, E. Limitations of judicial power.—Wright, E. Life insurance for the poor.—Homans, S. A new plan of life insurance.—Hammond, W. G. Legal education in the North-west.

American Society for Colonizing the Free People of color of the U. S. Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching

the origin, character, *etc.* of the Amer. Col. Soc.: views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, *etc.* 4205

American Society of Civil Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. *See* Amer. Inst. of Mining Eng.

American statesman, An, on Irish atrocities; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692

American statesmen. *See* Morse, J. T.;—U. S. *Biography.*

American Temperance Society. Permanent temperance documents. v. 1. 6594

American wonderland; by R. M. Bache. 9608

American worthies, Lives of; *namely:*

Alden W. L. Christopher Columbus. 21202
Warner, C. D. Capt. John Smith. 21125

Americanism in literature; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372

Americanisms. De Vere, M. S. Americanisms; the Eng. of the New World. 9749

— Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. 1378

Americans in Paris; comedy. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823

Amero, J. L' Anglomanie dans le français, et les barbarismes anglais usités en France. 14670

Ames, A. The removal and utilization of domestic excreta. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I

Ames, F. B., *ed.* Christmas day and all the year; "Christian Register" stories. 22011

Ames, Fisher. Works; with a select. fr. his speeches and correspondence; ed. by S. Ames. 2 v. 1712–13

Contents. V. **1.** Letters. **2.** Speeches.—Political essays.—Miscellaneous essays.

— Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Speeches in Congress 1789–96; ed. by P. W. Ames. 9685
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858

Ames, Fisher. Modern whist; with laws of the game. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18801

Ames, M. Desirableness of an incr. no. of juvenile reformatories, *etc.*; illust. by the State Industrial School at Lancaster, Mass. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Ames, M. C. Eirene; or, A woman's right. 9333

— His two wives. 13307
— Memorial of A. and P. Cary, with their later poems. 11283
— Poems of life and nature: by M. Clemmer. 22246
— Ten years in Washington. 12860

Ames, Nellie. *pseud.* *See* Kirk, E.

Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817

Amherst College. Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst College. *I

Ami de la maison, L'; monologue par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691

Amicis, E. de. Constantinople; tr. by C. Tilton. 17693

— Holland and its people; tr. by C. Tilton. 19930
— Military life in Italy; sketches; tr. by W. W. Cady. Illust. 22233
— Morocco; its people and places; tr. by C. R. Tilton. Illust. *I
— Spain; tr. by W. W. Cady. 20868
— Studies of Paris; tr. by W. W. Cady. 18826

Ammen, D. The American inter-oceanic ship canal question. 19483

Ammon. St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 3760
Ammonia. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of A. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
Among aliens; by F. E. Trollope. 18205
Among the brigands; by J. De Mille. 9789
Among the high Alps; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
Among the hills; by E. F. Poynter. 20643
Among the hills; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 7581
Among the pines; by E. Kirke [J. R. Gilmore]. 2370
Among the squirrels; by Mrs. Denison. 7220
Among the ruins; and other stories; by M. C. Hay. 21512
Amoor. Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower A. 249
Amory, M. B. Domestic and artistic life of J. S. Copley, with not. of his works; and reminis. of his son, Ld. Lyndhurst. 21417
Amory, T. John Buncle. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin; or, The acquisition of Ireland by England. 16937
— Life of James Sullivan. 2 v. 151-2
— Military services and public life of John Sullivan. 8017
Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830–1880. 19752
— The science of law. (Int. sci. ser.) 12963
— The science of politics. (Int. sci. ser.) 22563
Amour Africain, L'; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
Amour de l'art, L'; par E. Labiche. (Théâtre de camp, sér. 4.) 14688
Amour électrique, Un; comédie par G. Liquier. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Amour médecin, L'; comédie-ballet; by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
Amour ou patrie; souvenirs d'Alsace, 1870–71. 9465
Amour Platonique, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Amour platonique; fantaisie en vers; par E. Depré. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Amouroux, J. Practical draughtsman's book. *See* Johnson, W.
— *joint author.* *See* Armengaud, J.
Amours de Philippe, Les; par O. Feuillet. 14487
— *Same;* tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17265
Ampère, A. M. Correspondence et souvenirs. (1793–1805). 9558
— Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on A. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. litt., v. 1.) *I
— *and* J. J. A. Correspondence et souvenirs, 1805–1864. 2 v. 9556-7
— - James, H., *Jr.* The two Ampères. (*In his* Fr. poets and nov.) 17578
Ampère, J. J. A. Histoire de la formation de la langue Française. 3e éd. rev. 9422
— Humerton, P. G. Ampère, historian, archæologist, traveller. (*In his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 3; Port. lit., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 13.) *I
— *joint author.* *See* Ampère, A. M.
Amphitryon; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 5.) 14608
— *Same; Eng. tr.* (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
Amphlett love-match. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
Amusements. Artistic amusements; instruct. for art work for home employment, *etc.* Illust. 19482
— Barber, J. Barber's American book of ready-made speeches; humorous and serious; added, Resolutions of compliment, *etc.*, and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
— Bartlett, G. B. Parlor amusements. 13425
— — *Same.* New ed. 20259
— Beard, D. C. What to do, and how to do it: the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
— Beeton, S. O. Household amusements and enjoyments. 12518
— Bellew, F. The art of amusing; games, tricks, puzzles, and charades. 12953
— Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. 11240
— Champney, L. W. Entertainments. 18761
— Cremer, W. H. Hanky Panky; book of conjuring tricks. 11449
— Gill, W. F. Home recreations. 13325
— Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
— K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose"; a delightful evening's entertainment. 17618
— Mayne, L. D. What shall we do to-night? 7305
— Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
— Phelps, A. Puritan theory of amusements; Christian theory of amusements; Is card-playing a Chr. amusement. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Rowley, H. More Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other why's. 13521
— S., M. E. W. Home Amusements. (Appletons' home books.) 21251
— Williams, H. T. *and* Frost, S. A. Evening A.; fireside games, tricks of conjuring, fortune-telling, charades, tableaux, *etc.* 17481
— *See also* Charades;—Conundrums;—Pantomimes;—Riddles;—Tableaux;—Tricks.
Amy and Marion's voyage around the world; by S. B. Adams. 19590
Amy Herbert; by E. M. Sewell. 3898
Amyas Leigh. *See* Kingsley, C. Westward ho!
Amyot, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Ana. Blismon, A. G. Trésor des anecdotes comiques. 14496
— Selections fr. the French anas. 2 v. 17080-1
Anabasis. *See* Xenophon.
Anacreon. Anacreon in English, attempted in the metres of the original, by T. J. Arnold. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Anæsthesia. *See* Chloroform;—Ether.
Analysis (in chemistry). Birnbaum, *Dr.* A laboratory guide for beginners in chemical A. *I
— Eliot, C. W. *and* Storer, F. H. Qualitative chemical A. 9066
— Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric A.; quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure. 16857
Analysis (in mathematics). *See* Calculus.
Anam, *or* Annam, *or* Cochin China. Corner, J. Account of A. (*In her* China.) 976
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Siam and Java, with descr. of Cochin China, *etc.* Illust. 19882
— Roberts, E. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, *etc.*, 1832-4. 3661
Anastasius; or, Memoirs of a Greek; by T. Hope. 2 v. 1989-90
Anatomy. Bell, C. Animal mechanics. 268
— Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 13215
— — Treatise on A., *etc.* Engr. Rev. ed. 1073
— Gegenbaur, C. Elements of comp. anatomy. 20367
— Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673

— Harley, G. Histological demonstrations: microscopical examination of animal tissues: ed. by G. T. Brown. *I
— Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059
— Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
— Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body; fr. the French. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8507
— Macé, J. The servants of the stomach. 6766
— Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others.* Lect.) 22774
— – The human body. (Amer. Sci. ser.) *I
— Masse, J. N. Pocket atlas of the descriptive A. of the human body; tr. and ed. by G. S. Pattison. 6336
— Mivart, St. G. Lessons in element. anatomy. 11642
— Richard, O. Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.) 5184
— Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, *etc.* 2 v. 3666–7
— Smith, J. van C. Class book of anatomy. Illust. 4050
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
— Wilder, B. G. Papers chiefly anatomical. *I
— – *and* Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat; introd. to human, veterinary, and comparative anatomy. Illust. 22493
— *See also* Animal locomotion:—Comparative anatomy;—Dissection.

Ancien Pierrot; monologue; par T. De Banville. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792

Ancien régime. *See* France. *History.*

Ancient art. Knight, R. P. The symbolical language of anc. art and mythology. New ed., with introd., add., *etc.*; tr. by A. Wilder. *I

Ancient classics for Eng. readers. *See* Collins, W. L.

Ancient geography. Goodrich, S. G. Third book of history; anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.; illust. 6341
— Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography. 3088
— Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. (Lit. prim.) 17096

Ancient history. Ancient history; fr. Rollin, and other sources. 4 v. 1450–3
Contents. V. **1.** History of the Egyptians. **2.** The Assyrians, Chaldeans, Medes, Lydians, and Carthaginians. **3.** The Persians. **4.** The Macedonians, Seleucidæ in Syria, and Parthians.
— Brief history of ancient peoples. (Barnes's one-term ser.) 20695
— Duncker, M. History of antiquity; fr. the German, by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662–7
— Formby, H. Compendium of the philosophy of anc. history. 22257
— Goodrich, S. G. Third book of hist.: anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.: illust. 6341
— Hebbe, G. C. An universal history, in a ser. of letters: Ancient hist. 2 v. 1835–6
— Keary, C. F. Dawn of history: introd. to pre-historic study. 18134
— Lenormant, F. The beginnings of history acc. to the Bible and traditions of oriental peoples: fr. the 2d. French ed. Introd. by F. Brown. 22276
— Lord, J. Ancient states and empires. 8061
— Mahaffy, J. P. Prolegomena to anc. history. 10106
Note. Contains Methods of teaching and writing anc. hist.
— Maurice, J. F. D. Ancient history; Eng. history. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Rawlinson, G. Manual of anc. hist. 8614
— Reed, J. J. Outlines of universal history: Part 1. Anc. hist. 5470
— Rollin, C. Ancient hist. of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, *etc.*; incl. a hist. of the arts and sciences of the ancients. 2 v. 3691–2
— Schlegel, K. W. F. On the beginning of our history, and the last revolution of the earth, as the probable effect of a comet. (*In his* Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22360
— Smith, P. A history of the world: v. 1–3. Anc. hist. 10032–4
— – Smaller anc. hist. of the East. Illust. 10594
— Strickland, A. True stories fr. anc. hist. fr. the Creation to the death of Charlemagne. 7172
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of anc. history. 11274

— Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 6988
— *See also* Oriental history.

Ancient History from the monuments, *namely:*
Birch, S. Egypt. 14067
Smith, G. Assyria. 14068
— Babylonia. 17387
Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 17541
— Persia. 14069

Ancient philosophies for modern readers. *See* Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.

Ancillon, J. P. F. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et port., v. 2.) 9574

Ancona, E. Historia de Yucatan, desde la època mas remota hasta nuestros dias. 4 v. *I

Andalouse, L'; com., par A. Billet. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689

Andalusia. March, C. W. Sketches and adv. in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias. 2854

Anderson, H. C. Ausgewählte Werke. 26 v. in 5. 10413–17
Contents. V. **1-4.** Der Improvisator, 3 v.; Bilderbuch ohne Bilder. **5-11.** Nur ein Geiger, 3 v.; Neue Märchen und Geschichten, 4 v. **12-15.** Die Zwei Baronessen, 4 v. **16-21.** Eines Dichters Bazar, 4 v.; Ahasuerus, 2 v. **22-26.** In Spanien, 2 v.; Gesammelte Gedichte, 3 v.
— Sämmtliche Märchen. Illust. 16346
— Eventyr og historier. Illust. 2 v. 15001–2
— Nye Eventyr og historier. Illust. 3 v. 15003–5
— Good wishes for the children. *I
Contents. It is perfectly true.—The little match-girl.—The darning-needle.—Story of a mother.—The angel.—Only one other story.
— The improvisatore. 160
— In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
— O. T., a Danish romance. 156
— Only a fiddler. 157
— Picture book and other stories. 9839
— Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at C. Dickens's house. 162
— A poet's bazaar; travel in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. 158
— The sand hills of Jutland. 9838
— Stories and tales. 154
— Stories for the household; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. Illust. 2519
— Story of my life. 161
— The two baronesses. 153
— Wonder stories told for children. Illust. 159
— Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436

Anderson, *Dr.* ——. Sulphate of alumina process. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I

Anderson, A. D. The silver country; rev. of the wealth of New Spain, compr. Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the U. S. in 1848 and 1853. 17410
— The Tehuantepec Inter-ocean railroad. 20141

Anderson, E. L. Six weeks in Norway. 16760
— How to ride and school a horse; with a system of horse gymnastics. 20733

Anderson, E. The sky light and the dark room. *I

Anderson, E. G. How can children in a city be kept healthy. (*In* Baltimore. *Thomas Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495

Anderson, G. *and* P. Guide to the Highlands and western islands of Scotland, incl. Orkney and Zetland. Maps and illust. 4th. ed. (Black's Guides.) *I

Anderson, H. J. Susceptibility of criminals to reformatory agencies. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I

Anderson, John. Reminiscences of T. Chalmers. *I
Anderson, John, *M.D.* Mandalay to Momien: narrative of expeditions to western China, 1868 and 1875, under E. B. Sladen and H. Browne. 15827
Anderson, John, *LL.D.* Strength of materials and structures. 11327
Anderson, J. J. Grammar school history of the U. S. 8676
— Historical reader. 10587
— Pictorial school hist. of the U. S. 9694
Anderson, Joseph. Scotland in early Christian times. 2 ser. (Rhind lect. in archæology, 1879–80.) 21676–7
Anderson, Joseph, *Jr.* How to collect butterflies and moths. (*In* Housman, H. Story of our museum.) 21484
Anderson, M. B. Legislation to prevent the U. S. fr. being made a receptacle for foreign paupers. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
— Life of C. Dewey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
Anderson, O. S. L. (*pseud.* Sola.) An American girl and her four years in a boys' college. 17401
Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus; sketch of the disc. of Amer. by the Norsemen. App., Historical, linguistic, literary, and scientific value of the Scandinavian languages. 13055
— Introd. [*Sketch of Ole Bull*]. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
— Norse mythology; or, The religion of our fore-fathers; cont. the myths of the Eddas, systematized and interpreted. 14025
— *and* Bjarnson, J. *ed.* Viking tales of the North. Sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the bold; fr. the Icelandic. Also, Tegnér's Fridthjof's saga, tr. by G. Stephens. 16642
Anderson, R. Lightning conductors, their history, nature, *etc.* Illust. 19558
Anderson, R. P. Victories and defeats; attempt to explain the causes which have led to them. 11851
Anderson, R. Foreign missions, their relations and claims. 8665
— History of the missions in India. (Am. Bd. of Comm. for For. Miss.) 13541
— History of the missions to the Oriental churches. 2 v. 10505–6
— History of the missions to the Sandwich Islands. 3d. ed. (Am. Bd. of Comm. for For. Miss.) 13542
Anderson, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. Illust. and map. Routes, *etc.* 22097
Anderson, T. History of shorthand; with a rev. of its present cond. in Europe and Amer. 21928
Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies prec. the Rebellion; true stories of Sumter and Pickens. 21876
Anderson, W. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
Andersonville, *Ga.* Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity. Illust. 6926
— — *Same.* With names of the Union soldiers who died at A. 20428
— Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side; or, Andersonville prison. 16604
— *See also* U. S. *Hist. Civil War. Prison life.*
Andersson, C. J. Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries in S. W. Africa. Introd. letter by J. C. Fremont. Illust. 164
— Notes of travel in South-western Africa. 14312
— The Okavango river; travel, exploration, and adventure. Illust. and map. 121
Andes *Mts.* Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics; or, Sketches of travels among the A., *etc.* 17182

— Orton, J. The A. and the Amazon. Illust. 8174
— — *Same.* 3d. ed. rev. 15890
Andocides (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Andolt, E., *pseud.* *See* Abeken, B.
Andover Academy. Quincy, J. A puritan academy. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
André, G. G. The draughtman's handbook of plan and map drawing, incl. instr. for the preparation of engineering, architectural, and mechanical drawings. *I
— Rock blasting: means empl. in blasting for industrial purposes. 17655
André, J. Sargent, W. Life and career of A. 3772
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
— Stanhope, P. H. Case of Maj. André. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
André del Sarto; drame, par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
Andrea del Castagno. *See* Castagno.
Andrea del Sarto. *See* Sarto.
Andreas Hofer; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6980
Andreinei, I. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
Andrew, G. L. The sanitary value of forests. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I
Andrew, J. O. A warning to backsliders. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Andrew, J. A. Valedictory address, Jan. 5th, 1866. (*In* Browne, A. G. Sketch of A.) 7416
— *Same.* (*In* Chandler, P. W. Mem.) 20042
— Browne, A. G. *Jr.* Sketch of the official life of A. 7416
— Chandler, P. W. Memoir of A. with personal remin. Added, Two unpub. discourses and the Valedictory addr. 20042
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Success and its cond.) 10753
Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbours; maps and app. 18124
Andrewes. *See* Andrews.
Andrews, E. B. Elementary geology; designed for the interior states. 18248
— Exploration of Ash cave in Hocking Co., O.: Explorations of mounds in So.-East O. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
Andrews, F. (*pseud.* E. Hay.) A family secret. 15783
— A mere adventurer. 18671
Andrews, G. H. Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering. Illust. 2 v. in 1. 165
Andrews, I. W. Manual of the constitution of the U. S. 19591
Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law. 9160
Andrews, J. Each and all; or, How the seven little sisters prove their sisterhood. 19443
— The seven little sisters who live on the round ball that floats in the air. 19444
Andrews, J. Analysis of the princ. duties of soc. life; in imitation of Rochefoucault. 167
Andrews *or* Andrewes, L. Barry, A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theol.) 18702
— North, J. H. Andrewes the Catholic preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551
— Woodford, J. R. The Devotions of Bishop Andrewes. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
Andrews, S. The South since the war: fourteen weeks in Georgia and the Carolinas. 6345

Andrews, S. P. The true constitution of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 3d. ed. 4956
Andrews, W. The book of oddities. 21678
Andrews, W. A. A daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. (The "Nautilus.") Introd. and notes by Dr. Macaulay. 20143
Andrew's fortune; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
Andria; comoedia. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
Andrieux, F. G. J. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. lit., v. 1.) *I
Andromaque; tragedie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théatre comp.) 14399
Andy Blake; by D. Boucicault. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 11843
Anecdotes. Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 244
— Buck, C. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. 561
— Byerley, T. *and* Robertson, J. C. The Percy anecdotes. 11 v. 3426–36
— Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
— Coleman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. 893
— Cyclopædia of literary and scientific A. 2470
— Cyclopædia of moral and religious A. 1523
— Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800; 20231
— Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote. 13710
— Hood, E. P. The world of moral and religious A. 9892
— Hood, T. *and others.* Book of modern anecdotes. 11416
— Jennings, G. H. *and* Johnstone, W. S. Book of parliamentary A. 11636
— The Laird of Logan; or, A. illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. New ed. with add. 18404
— Railway anecdote book. 16552
— Timbs, J. A century of anecdote, 1760–1860. *I
— — Doctors and patients: or, A. of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514–15
— *See also* Ana;—Biography.
Aneroid. *See* Barometer.
Ange; by F. Marryatt. 18762
Angel, Henry. Practical plane and solid geometry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12596
— Practical plane geometry and projection. Text and plates. (Putnam's adv. sci. ser.) 2 v. 20102–3
Angel, The, in the house: The betrothal; The espousals; by C. Patmore. 2 v. 3404–5
Angel, The, in the marble; by G. T. Pentecost. 17709
Angel, The, of death; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols.) 16980
Angel of the attic; by T. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
Angel unawares, The; by M. Howitt. (Magnet stories.) 10572
Angel visitor, The; by F. E. Percival. 3423
Angelico *da Fiesole, Fra* G. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20113
— Sweetser, M. F. Fra Angelico. (Art. biog.) 18092
Angelina; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295
Angell, A. *and* Hehner, O. Butter; its analysis and adulterations. 13857
Angell, G. T. Protection of animals in Great Britain. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Angell, H. C. Records of W. M. Hunt. Illust. *I

Angell, H. G. How to take care of our eyes, with advice to parents and teachers. 17825
Angell, J. B. Progress of international law. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chiefly human. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12597
— Elements of magnetism and electricity, with prac. instr. for experiments, and the constr. of cheap apparatus. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 13608
Angell, L. *See* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., *passim*.
Angelo, Michel. *See* Buonarroti, M. A.
Angelo; drama; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théatre, v. 3.) 14439
Angelo, play; by G. A. Beckett. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Angelo; poem; by S. Sterne. 17361
Angelo, the circus boy; by F. Sewall. 18203
Angels. Tonna, C. E. Principalities and powers in Heavenly places. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4477
Anglesey, H. W. P., *Marquis*. *See* Paget, H. W.
Anglican Church. *See* Church of England.
Anglican deaconesses; or, Is there no place for women in our parochial system? 10164
Anglicanism. Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
Angling. *See* Fishing;—Sports.
Anglo-Saxon kings. *See* Gt. Brit. *History*.
Anglo-Saxon language. Allen G. Anglo-Saxon language. (In *his* Anglo-Saxon Britain.) 21675
— Earle, J. Book for the beginners in Anglo saxon. 21689
— March, F. A. Comparative grammar of the language. *I
— Sweet, H. Anglo Saxon reader in prose and verse; with gram. introd., notes, *etc.* 21658
Anglo-Saxon literature. Hart, J. M. A syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature. 20314
— Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; or, A comparison of Anglo Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814
— *See also* Beowulf;—Fight at Finnsburg.
Anglo-Saxons. Crake, A. D. The rival heirs; third and last chronicle of Æscendune. 21795
— Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3047
— Turner, S. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3 v. 5688-90
— Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain, to the conv. of the A. S. to Christianity. 3d. ed. 14088
Angola. Monteiro, J. J. A. and the river Congo. Map and illust. 15492
Angoulême, M. T. C., *duchesse* d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund, v. 5.) *I
Angus, J. Man a witness for Christianity. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
Aniline colors. Calvert, F. C. (*In his* Dyeing, *etc.*) *I
Animal intelligence. Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 2d. ed. (Int. Sci. ser.) 22698
Animal kingdom. *See* Zoology.
Animal locomotion. Bell, C. Animal mechanics. (Lib. of use. knowl.) 268
— Brooks, W. K. On some methods of locomotion in animals. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others*. Lect.) 22774

— Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; tr. on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13248
— — Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, Walking, swimming, and flying. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 12369
Animal magnetism. Braid, J. Neurypnology; or, The rationale of nervous sleep, consd. in rel. with an. magnetism: relief and cure of disease. *I
— Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.*, hist. and scientifically consid. 17058
— Davis, A. J. Memoranda of persons, places, and events; embr. facts, visions, *etc.*, in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism. 7383
— Gregory, W. Letters on animal magnetism. 1657
— Grimes, J. S. Etherology and phreno-philosophy of mesmerism, *etc.*; ed. by W. G. Le Duc. 1668
Animal magnetism; by Mrs. Inchbald. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Animal mechanism, Animal physics. *See* Anatomy;—Animal locomotion;—Physiology.
Animal organism. *See* Physiology of animal organisms.
Animal products. Lankester, E. Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man; lect. 6458
— Owen, R. On the raw materials fr. the animal kingdom. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Simmonds, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commercial uses, and value. 17093
Animals. Buckland, F. Notes and jottings fr. animal life. Illust. 21941
— Cobbe, F. P. Animals in fable and art. (*In her* False beasts.) 15833
— Half hours with the animals. Illust. 20253
— Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. Illust. 12671
— — *Same;* with etchings. *I
— Jackson, T. Stories about animals. Illust. 21237
— Kingston, W. H. G. Stories of animal sagacity. 13338
— Menault, E. Intelligence of animals; with illustrative anecdotes. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8012
— Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. 19357
— Robinson, P. Noah's ark; or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 21571
— Watson, J. S. The reasoning power in animals. 9630
— Wood, J. G. Man and beast here and hereafter; illust. by anecdotes. 13775
— *See also* Africa. *Also* Pets;—Zoology.
Animals, Treatment of. Angell, G. T. Protection of animals in Gr. Brit. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Cobbe, F. P. Zoophily. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Foster, J. On cruelty to animals. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Mass. Soc. for the Prevention of cruelty to animals. Annual report, 1878. 17606
Anjou. Hookham, M. A. Early history of A. (*In her* Life of Margaret, v. 1.) 10821
Ankarstroehm, J. J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
Anna Hammer; by J. Temme. 7149
Anna Ross; by G. Kennedy. 7207
Annals of a baby; by S. B. Stebbins. 16743
Annals of a fortress; by E. Viollet-Le-Duc. *I
Annals of a quiet neighborhood; by G. MacDonald. 9147
Annals of Brookdale, a New England village. 20584
Annals of England: epitome of Eng. hist. fr. contemp. writers, the rolls of parliament, and other records. 15873
Annam. *See* Anam.

Annapolis. Taylor, O. M. History of A., with hist. and descr. of the U. S. Naval Academy. 11062
— *See also* U. S. *Naval Academy.*
Anna's wedding cake; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Anna's whim; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver Pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
Anne, *Queen of England.* Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of A. Illust. 2 v. 22101–2
— Burton, J. H. History of the reign of A. 3 v. 19561–3
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 2.) 2327
— Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. Maps and plans. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 17144
— Other side of the question: attempt to rescue the characters of Q. Mary and Q. Anne; by a woman of quality. 6063
— Stanhope, P. H. History of England, compr. the reign of A. until the peace of Utrecht. 1701–13. 8853
— Thompson, K. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of A. 2 v. 4487–8
Anne; by C. F. Woolson. 21785
Anne Blake; play; by J. W. Marston. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Anne Boleyn. *Queen of Eng.* Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 4 v. 11935–6; 12489–90
— Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Anne Boleyn; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Hist. dram.) 17386
Anne Boleyn; trag. opera, by Donizetti. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Anne Furness; by Mrs. Trollope. 10678
Anne of Geierstein; [by W. Scott]. 3806
Année terrible, L'; par V. Hugo. 14413
Annesley, J. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
Annesley case, The; by J. Paget. (*In his* Paradoxes.) 12732
Annette; by C. Walsingham. 13470
Annie and her master. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, N. S., v. 16.) 19161
Annie at the corner; by J. E. Cooke. (*In his* Pretty Mrs. Gaston.) 12326
Annie Marshall's destiny; by F. Acton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Annual of scientific discovery, 1850–71. 5300–13; 5626–32
Annunciata; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
Ansel, the Schlemiel. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
Anselm, *Abp. of Canterbury.* Church, R. W. Saint Anselm. 8772
— Rule, M. Life and times of St. Anselm, 2 v. 22827–8
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Anson, G., *Lord.* Kingston, W. H. G. Anson's Voyage to the So. sea. (*In his* Notable Voyages.) 19571
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Commodore Anson; the sailor. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
— Purves, D. L. Anson's voyage. (*In his* Eng. circumnavigators.) 14165
Ansted, D. T. The ancient world; or, Picturesque sketches of creation. 168
— The earth's history; or, First lessons in geology. 3102
— Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 1028
— *Same;* 2d. ed. with notes and add. 12479
— In search of minerals. (Nat. Hist. ramb.) 19697
— Physical geography. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.) 5187
— The world we live in; or, First lessons in phys. geography. 7677

Anstey, F. Vice versâ; or, A lesson to fathers. 3d. ed. 22012
Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with special researches on alcohol, aether, and chloroform. 10591
— The uses of wines in health and disease. 17491
Answers to prayer; or, Dorothea Trüdel. 10064
Antar. Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
Antarctic regions. Hale, E. E. The Antarctic continent. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Hartwig, G. The polar world; pop. descr. of man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions; with add. chapters, and illust. 8105
Antefix papers. Papers read at the meetings of the Mass. Art Teachers' Assoc. 14186
Contents. Smith, W. The greatness of great men.—Perkins, C. C. Fresco, encaustic, *etc.*—Color.—Harmony and contrast of color.—Designs as applied to cast metal objects.—Wrought metal.—Carved objects.—Printed fabrics.—Woven fabrics.—Colored materials.—Flat or surface decorations.—Water-color painting.—Tempera painting.—Fresco painting.—Oil painting.—Technical terms.—Structural botany.—Botany as applied to industrial art.—Application of ornament to industrial purposes.—Reproductive processes.—Application of photography to engraving.—Glass—cast, cut, and engraved.—Pottery and porcelain.—Historical ornament.—Historic schools of painting down to the 17th century.—Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing.
Anteros; by G. A. Lawrence. 8986
Anthems. Novello's collect. of anthems by mod. composers. 10 v. *I
Anthologia Græca. Neaves, C. Greek Anthology. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12935
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Anthologie Grecque. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Anthologia Palatina. Translation. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, *etc.*) 20808
Anthon, C. Manual of Grecian antiquities. Illust. 5885
— Manual of Roman antiquities. Illust. 5886
Anthony, A. V. S. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Our Amer. artists.) *I
Anthropology. Feuerbach, L. Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit vom Standpunkte der Anthropologie. 10318
— Powell, J. W. Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
— Tylor, E. B. Anthropology: introd. to the study of man and civilization. Illust. 20581
— *See also* Man.
Anthropomorphism. Conway, M. D. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
— Spencer, H. The use of A. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
Antietam, The. *See* U. S. *Hist. Civil war.*
Antigone; by Mendelssohn. *I
Antigone; tragedy; by V. Alfièré. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Antilles. *See* Cuba.
Antin, L. A. de P. de G., *duc* d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Antiphon. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Antiquarian papers. 18411
Contents. Memorial of Gov. J. Endecott.—Reception of Gov. J. Winthrop, at Salem, June 12th, 1630.—Presentation of the portrait of Pres. Salisbury to the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 21st, 1878—Removal of the tomb of Isaiah Thomas, June 24th, 1878.
Antiquary, The; by W. Scott. 3807

Antiquities. Burnouf, E. Mémoires sur l'antiquité. 14580
— Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting, researches on the evidence of caves respect. the early inhabitants of Europe. 13614
— Jewitt, L. Half-hours among some Eng. antiquities. 16829
— Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires: ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis. 13466
— *See also* Christian antiquities. *Also* names of countries.
Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils. 985
Antoine, the Italian boy. 12364
Antoinette; by A. Theuriet. 18046
Antonia; by George Sand. 8186
Antonina; by Wilkie Collins. 5250
Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts; tr. by G. Long. 5490
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Eng. Conf.) 19767
Antonio di Carara. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Antonius. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
Antony and Cleopatra. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Antony and Cleopatra; by C. Selby. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Antony and Cleopatra; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Antony Brade; by R. Lowell. 13001
Antony Waymouth; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10614
Ants. Anecdotes of ants. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
— Lubbock, J. The habits of ants. (*In his* Scientific lect.) 19117
— — Ants, bees, and wasps. (Int. Sci. ser.) 21797
— McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident ants of the Amer. plains. Illust. *I
— Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
— Treat, M. Chapters on ants. 18983
Antwerp. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Seige of A.; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Hist. of revolt. of Neth.) 3783
Apache Indians. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country, *etc.* 7588
— Cozzens, S. W. History of the A. tribe. (*In his* Marvellous country.) 16657
— Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. 7547
Ape. Proctor, R. H. The gorilla and other apes. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
Appelles. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Greenough, H. Appelles and his contemporaries. 5005
Appennines. Scott, L. A nook in the Appennines. Illust. 21307
Apgar, E. A. *and* A. C. Apgar's plant analysis; adapt. to Gray's botanies. *I
Aphanapteryx. *See* Mauritius.
Aphorisms, Apothegms. Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von. Aphorisms; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22022
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Simmons, C. A laconic manual. 2d. ed. 3988
— Whately, R. Thoughts and apothegms fr. the writings of W. 4724
Apingi kingdom, My; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 9020
Apocalypse. *See* Bible. *New Testament. Revelation.*
Apocrypha. *See* Bible.
Apocryphal gospels, *etc.* The apocryphal gospels; tr. with notes, by B. H. Cowper. 8920
— Apocryphal New Testament; fr. last Lond. ed. 7702

— Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal gospels; lect. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Nicolas, M. Etudes sur les Evangiles Apocryphes. *I
Apollon du Réverbère, L'; tableau populaire; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
Apollonius Rhodius. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Apollonius *Tyanœus*. Newman, J. H. Apollonius of Tyana. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 1.) 12916
— Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3d. cent. 8836
Apologia pro vitâ suâ; by J. H. Newman. 5862
Apologists. Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers and the A. of the 2d. cent. 18997
Apology, An, for idlers; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Apostate, The; tragedy; by R. L. Shiel. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
Apostles. Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ, and lives of the A., *etc.* 1479
— Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its history. 22228
— Renan, J. E. The Apostles. 6372
— Schaff, P. History of the Apostolic Church, with a gen. introd. to ch. hist., tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
Apostles' creed. Swainson, C. A. The Nicene and Apostles' creed; their literary hist.; with acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887
Apostles, The, of Medieval Europe; by G. F. Maclear. 8074
Apostolic Fathers. Hoole, C. H. The apostolic Fathers: Epistles of St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, St. Polycarp; with The martyrdom of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp; tr. into Eng. with introd. 10956
— Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic F. and the Apologists of the 2d. cent. 18997
Apostolicæ Sedis; by E. Deutsch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
Apothegms. *See* Aphorisms.
Apparatus. *See* Physics;—So. Kensington Museum.
Apparition of Monsieur Bodry. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Apparitions. Saville, B. W. Apparitions; narrative of facts. 13291
— Symonds, J. A. Apparitions. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
Apple, The, of discord; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575
Apple-blossoms; by E. *and* D. R. Goodale. 18080
Apples. Warder, J. A. American pomology; Apples. Illust. 6768
Apples; comedy, by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770; 21907
Appleton, C. E. Appleton, J. H. *and* Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton: his life and literary relics. 20656
Appleton, J. H. *and* Sayce, A. H. Dr. Appleton; his life and literary relics. 20656
Contents. Life.—Fragments of essay on development.—What is the Ego?—American efforts after internat. copyright.—Atheism.—Doubt.—Fragments.
Appleton, T. G. Chequer-work. 19019

Contents. The artist of Tanagra.—The love of the first-rate.—Una Replica.—May a monkey possess genius.—The gashed helmet.—The Philistine.—Rambling in England.—At the Pollards.—An ideal of the future.—The island of Bogussa.—Free-trade.—Ary Scheffer.—The luck of Van Spendius.—Sight-seeing.

— A Nile journal. 15784

— A sheaf of papers. 13736

Contents. Souvenirs of Round-Hill school.—The two monks.—Leaf from a journal.—The fly on the wheel.—A day with the French.—Touch and go.—The iconoclast of sensibility.—The flowering of a nation.—Cruise of the "Alice."—Nearly a bandit.—Lost Pleiads.—Art-chat.—The New England conscience.—Temperament in painting.—Future of America.—Jasmin.—Yankee-isms.—At the medium's.—Hours with the poets.—Three young men.—Old Boston.—Provincialism.

— Wind falls. 17325

Contents. Something about our good things.—A month in the Adirondacks.—A plea for phrenology.—Three months in the shadow.—The loom of the east.—Lavater: or, The two faces.—The kingdom of the commonplace.—Were the slave states a part of the nation?—American good-nature.—Our contemporaries.—A broken heart.

Appletons' European guide-book. 10486

Appletons' gen. guide to the U. S. and Canada. Maps, plans. *etc.* 2 v. 18697–8

Contents. V. **1.** New England and Middle States and Canada. **2.** Western and Southern states.

— *Same:* new ed. 2 v. 20524–5

Appletons' handbook of American travel; *namely:*

Northern and Eastern tour. 9232
Southern tour. 9234
Western tour. 9233

Appletons' home books; *namely:*

Babcock, E. W. Household hints. 20831
Church, E. R. The home garden. 20468
— The home needle. 22134
— How to furnish a home. 20360
Oakey, A. F. Building a home. 20379
— Home grounds. 20574
Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration. 22291
— Home occupations. 22174
S., M. E. W. Amenities of home. 20724
— Home amusements. 21251

Appletons' illust. hand-book of American cities. 15750

Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. summer resorts. 15892

Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. winter resorts; maps. 17313

Après la noce; saynète; par A. Dreyfus. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795

Aquarium. Hibbard, S. The book of the aquarium. 12121

— Hughes, W. R. Principles and management of the marine aquarium. 14219

— Taylor, J. E. The aquarium; its inhabitants, structure, and management. 18454

— Wood, J. G. The fresh and salt-water aquarium. Illust. 9261

— - Hints for an aquarium. (*In his* Common objects of the sea-shore.) 4845

Aquinas, *St.* Thomas. *See* Thomas *Aquinas, St.*

Arab wife. The; romance of the Polynesian seas. (Appletons' handy-vol. ser.) 17995

Arabella Stuart; by G. P. R. James. 5211

Arabesques; by S. D. Greenough. 9796

Arabia *and* Arabs. *Description, etc.*

— B., W. S. The Arabs and their horses. (*In* Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes.) 18271

— Bartlett, W. H. Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites; illust. 8143

— Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria, Africa, and A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356

— Modern traveller, v. 9. 3099

— Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs, 1874–5; with photographs. *I
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, *etc.* 2 v. 3281–2
— Palgrave, W. G. Narrative of a journey thr. Central and Eastern A., 1862–63. 2 v. 6494–5
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, *etc.* 2 v. 4217–18
— Taylor, B. Travels in A. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 10063
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631

Geography.

— Blunt, A. Notes on the physical geography of No. A. (*In her* pilgrimage to Nejd, v. 2.) 20444

History.

— Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks. Their origin, history, *etc.* 15778
— Crichton, A. History of Arabia. 2 v. 1021–2
— Wright, T. Early Christianity in A.; hist. essay. 6195

Miscellaneous.

— Deutsch, E. Early Arabic poetry; Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
— Jessup, H. H. The women of the Arabs. 7318
— Lane, E. W. Arabian society in the Middle Ages; studies fr. the Thousand and one nights; ed. by S. L. Poole. 22531
— Stanhope, P. H. Arabic philosophy in Mediæval Europe. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
— *See also* Algeria; — Mohammed; — Nejd; — Sinai. *Also* for Arabs in Spain *see* Moors.

Arabia, Desert of. Upton, R. D. Gleanings fr. the desert of A. 22000

Arabian days' entertainments; fr. the German of W. Hauff. 4944

Arabian nights. *See* Alif laila. *Also* New Arabian nights.

Arabs. *See* Algeria;—Arabia.

Arago, D. F. J. Biographies of scientific men. 2 ser. 170; 7752

Contents. **1.** The history of my youth.—Bailly.—Herschel.—La Place.—Joseph Fourier. **2.** Carnot.—Malus.—Fresnel.—Thomas Young.—James Watt.

— Eulogy on A. Volta. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— Eulogy on Ampère. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
— Eulogy on Herschel. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Eulogy on La Place. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Eulogy on T. Young. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— History of my youth; autobiog. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Popular lectures on astronomy; tr. by W. H. Reely. 4952
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I

Aragona, T. d'. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989

Ararat, *Mt.* Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 17522
— Parrot, F. Journey to Ararat; tr. by W. D. Cooley. 3381
— West, M. A. The romance of missions; life *etc.* in A. 15384

Araucanians, The; notes of a tour in So. Chili; by E. R. Smith. 4039

Arbitration. Fletcher, B. Arbitrations: text-book for surveyors, in tabulated form. 13615

Arblay, F. B., *Mme.* d'. Cecilia. 1279
— Diary and letters. 2 v. in 3 pts. 1092–3
— Evelina. 1095
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 2.) 18868
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit. hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133

Arborius, A. M. Ad Nympham nimis cultam. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

Arbousset, T. *and* Daumas, F. Narrative of an exploratory tour to the north-east of the Cape of Good Hope; tr. by J. C. Brown. 533

Arbouville, S. d'. Three tales: Christine van Amberg; Resignation; The village doctor; tr. by M. B. Field. 171
— The village doctor. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
Arbuthnott, *Mrs.* —. The henwife: her experience in her poultry yard. Added, The henwife's later experience. 8th. ed. 15828
Arc, Joan of. *See* Darc.
Arcadia. *See* Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia.
Arch, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Archaeology, Pre-historic. Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 7669
— Berthet, E. The pre-historic world: tr. by M. J. Safford. 18911
— Bryant, W. C. *and* Gay, S. H. Sketch of the pre-historic period, and the age of the mound builders. (*In their* Hist. of the U. S., v. 1.) 15951
— Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting: researches on the evidence of caves resp. the early inhabitants of Europe. 13614
— Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. Illust. 21384
— Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 18965
— Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. Illust. 9990
— Figuier, L. Primitive man. 8782
— Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. of America. 12014
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Hedge, F. H. Primeval world of Hebrew tradition. 8022
— Jewitt, L. Grave mounds and their contents: manual of A. Illust. 10644
— Lubbock, J. Introd. to the study of pre-historic A. (*In his* Scientific lect.) 19117
— — Pre-historic times. 2d. Eng. ed. 8730
— — *Same.* Am. ed. 10187
— Norton, C. E. Essays on art and archæology. 19887
— Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 16125
— Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology and the mod. science of A. 17244
— Stanhope, P. H. Short essays in archæology. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
— Stevens, E. T. Flint chips; guide to pre-historic A., as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. 10637
— *See also* Antiquities.
Also International Congress of Pre-historic Archæology; — Peabody Museum of Amer. Archæology and Ethnology, Reports; — Smithsonian Institution, Reports. *Also* Man.
Archbishops. *See* Canterbury.
Archer, E. M. Christina North. 10924
— Under the limes. 13228
Archer, T. Asmodeus. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
— The terrible sights of London. 10803
— Wm. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries. 3 v. *I
— *joint author. See* Strauss, G. L. M. *and others.*
Archer, T. C. Manufacture of paper. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
— Wool, and its applications. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
Archer, Wm. English dramatists of to-day. 22644
Archery. Thompson, M. The witchery of archery; manual. Illust. 17919
Arches. Allan, W. Theory of arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14133
— Cain, W. Practical theory of Voussoir arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14141
— — Theory of solid and braced elastic arches. Graphical analysis. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19501
— Hyde, E. W. Skew arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14154
— Robertson, F. Tables for arches. 10737
Arches, Court of. Phillimore, R. The principal ecclesiastical judgments delivered in the Court of Arches. 1867–1875. *I

Archibald Blossom; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228
Archibald Malmaison; by J. Hawthorne. 19715
Archibald the cat, and other sea yarns. Illust. by F. S. Church. 18244
Archie Blake; by E. Eiloart. 7306
Archimedes. Whewell, W. Archimedes; Greek mathematics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
Architects. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, *etc.* 2150
— *See also* Vasari, Lives of the painters, *etc.*
Architecture. *General works.*
— Atwood, D. T. Modern Amer. homesteads. Illust. 15785
— Barry, A. Life and works of C. Barry. 11313
— Barry, E. M. Lectures on A.; del. at the Royal Acad. Port. and illust. 21681
— Beckett, E. Book on building, civil and eccl., incl. church restoration; theory of domes and the great pyramid, dimensions of churches, *etc.* 2nd. ed. 19701
— Bicknell, A. J. Detail, cottage, and constructive architecture. 11720
— — Supplement to Bicknell's village builder. 9982
— — Wooden and brick buildings with details. 2 v. *I
— Bow, R. H. Economics of constr. in rel. to framed structures. *I; 13505
— Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Burn, R. S. Building construction; employment of brick, stone, and slate in the constr. of buildings. Text and plates. 2 v. 12601-2
— — Building construction; employment of timber, lead and iron work. Text and plates. 2 v. 12603-4
— — Illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book. 9124
— — Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
— Cummings, M. F. *and* Miller, C. C. Architecture; designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages. Illust. 6211
— Davidson, E. A. Building construction and architectural drawing. 12609
— Eidlitz, L. Nature and function of art, more espec. of architecture. 21506
— Fowler, O. S. A home for all; or, The gravel wall and octagon mode of building. 1514
— Gardner, E. C. Homes and how to make them. Illust. 12965
— — The house that Jill built; home architecture. Illust. 22380
— Grammar of house planning. Illust. 6460
— Haskoll, W. D. *and others.* Architect's guide; with exper. by G. Rennie. 8147
— Hatfield, R. G. The American house carpenter. 8th. ed. 20704
— Hobbs, I. H. *and* son. Hobbs's architecture; designs and ground plans. Illust. 20274
— Horton, C. W. Architecture for gen. students. 13239
— Jarves, J. J. Art hints. Architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I
— Kerr, R. The gentleman's house; or, How to plan Eng. residences. 3d. ed. Plans. 10724
— Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture; tr. by R. Donald. Added, Chapter on Eng. architecture, by D. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7885
— Marcotte, C. Building safe-guide. 19412
— Mitchell, T. Rudimentary manual of architecture. 10898
— Morris, W. The prospects of A. in civilization. (*In his* Hopes and fears.) 21343
— Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of engineering and A., with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
— Parker, J. H. Concise glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic A. New ed. 7227
— Peabody, R. S. Note book sketches. *I
— Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house; pract. guide. 2d. ed. 10025
— Rogers, F. Architects' text book. 11088
— Rosengarten, A. Hand book of architectural styles; tr. by W. Collett-Sanders. 15678
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
— — Seven lamps of architecture. 3737
— — Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733-5

— Scott, G. G. *and others.* Examples of mod. A., ecclesiastical and domestic; 64 views. *I
— Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture. Illust. 3d. ed. 20285
— Smith, T. R. *and* Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early christian. (Illust. hd. books of art hist.) 22708
— South Kensington Museum. *Committee of Council on Education.* Notes on building construction. 3 v. 14259–61
— Spencer, H. The sources of architectural types. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— Tarn, E. W. The science of building. 11058
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Discourses on A.; tr. with introd. essay by H. Van Brunt. *I
— - On restoration. *I
— - The story of a house. *I
— Vogdes, F. W. The architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 14185
— Waring, J. B. (*In his* Record of my artistic life.) 12111
— Wheeler, G. Homes for the people: the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
— Wonders of science and art. 4330
— Woodward, G. E. Woodward's national architect. 17641
— - *and* Thompson, E. G. Woodward's National architect. 8985

History.

— Bullock, J. History and rudiments of architecture. 579
— Ferguson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 2d. ed. 4 v. 12260–3
— Mitchell, T. Stepping-stone to A.; questions and answers expl. the principles and progress of A. 13685
— Tuthill, L. C. History of architecture, its present cond. in Europe and the U. S.: with biog. of architects, and glossary of terms. 4543
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by B. Bucknall. Illust. and map. *I

Periodicals.

— The Year's Art; epitome of all matters rel. to architecture, *etc.* 1880–2. *I

Architecture, Naval. *See* Ship building.

Architecture, Rural. Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. 9760
— Baker, Z. Cottage builder's manual. 315
— Barn plans and outbuildings. Illust. 21169
— Bicknell, A. J. Bicknell's village builder. 9931
— Birch, J. Examples of laborers' cottages. 19778
— Bullock, J. American cottage builder; designs, plans, and specifications; with warming, ventilation, *etc.* Illust. 7052
— Cleveland, H. W. S. Landscape architecture as applied to the wants of the West. 12527
— Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. 1258
— - Rural architecture. (*In his* Treat. on landscape gardening.) 1261
— Emerson, G. B. Houses in the country for working men. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
— Holly, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country, adapt. to Amer. wants and climate; with treat. on furniture and decorations. Designs. *I
— Hussey, E. C. National cottage architecture. 12473
— Lakey, C. D. Village and country houses. *I
— Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody; for village and country residences, *etc.* Illust. 17976
— Ruskin, J. The poetry of architecture: cottage, villa, *etc.* Illust. 11593
— Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; ser. of designs. Illust. 4590
— - *Same*: new ed. 10547
— Wheeler, G. Homes for the people: the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
— Woodward, G. E. *and* F. W. Woodward's country homes. 6005
— Woollett, W. M. Old homes made new; plans and views illust. the alteration and remodelling of suburban residences. With expl. text. *I
— - Villas and cottages; or, Homes for all; plans, elevations, *etc.* 16086
— *See also* Dwelling houses;—Ecclesiastical architecture;—Gothic architecture;—Homes;—Ornament;—School-houses;—Steeples;—Towers.
Also Carpentery;—Drawing;—Engineering;—Iron work;—Shoring;—Strength of materials;—Underpinning.
Also Europe:—Italy.

Architecture of birds. 414

Archy Moore, the white slave; by R. Hildreth. 1905
Note. First pub. as The Slave.

Arctic Crusoe; by P. B. St. John. 18170

Arctic regions. Babinet, J. The Northern seas. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Back, G. Arctic land expedition. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Barrow, J. Voyages of discovery and research within the A. regions. 21156
— Beechy, F. W. Voyage of disc. towards the North Pole, 1818. 4971
— Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences; cont. G. E. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe, a hist. of the Polaris exped., *etc.* Added, A gen. arctic chronology. 12041
— C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. McClintock's A. expedition. 7369
— Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Illust. 22021
— Franklin, J. Overland journey to the Polar Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. Maps and illust. 21016
— Hall, C. F. Arctic researches, 1860–62. Maps and illust. 5848
— Harting, G. The polar world; pop. descr. of man and nature in the A. and Antarctic regions; with add. chapters, and illust. 8105
— Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1809
— – Cast away in the cold; [story]. 7527
— – The land of desolation. 9977
— – The open polar sea: narr. of a voyage of disc. towards the North Pole. 6595
— Hendrick, H. Memoirs, 1853–1876; fr. the Eskimo language by H. Rink. 18443
— Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853–55. 2 v. 2416–17
— – Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. 2418
— Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the A. regions and back: summer tour to Lapland and Norway. 18626
— Holdewey, K. German A. expedition of 1869–70, and narr. of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice. 13509
— Lamont, J. Yachting in the A. seas; sport and disc. in the neighborhood of Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. 15713
— Leslie, A. The arctic voyages of A. E. Nordenskiöld, 1858–1879. 19265
— Markham, A. H. Northward ho! 19121
— – A polar reconnaissance: voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zemblya, 1879. Maps and illust. *I
— Markham, C. R. Threshold of the unknown region. 12203
— Mason, J. Ice-world adventures; or, Voyages and travels in the A. regions; fr. the disc. of Iceland to 1875. 15857
— Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe: with hist. review of previous journeys; tr. by A. Leslie. Port. maps., and illust. 2 v. 21567–8
— Osborne, S. Stray leaves fr. an Arctic journal; search of Franklin, 1850–51. 3301
— Payer, J. New lands within the A. circle; narrative of the disc. of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff," 1872–1874. Maps and illust. 17027
— Proctor, R. A. Towards the North Pole. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— Rae, E. Land of the north wind, or, Travels among the Laplanders, and the Samogedes. 13882
— Recent polar voyages: adventure and disc.; fr. the search after Franklin to 1875–6. 17155
— Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition: search of Franklin. 3650
— Simmonds, P. L. Sir J. Franklin and the A. regions; with not. of expeditions in search of F. 3989
— – *Same;* Added, Acct. of the Amer. exped. under the patronage of H. Grinnell. 13192
— Smucker, S. M. Arctic explorations and discoveries dur. the 19th cent. 5533
— Tytler, P. F. *and* Wilson, J. Historical view of the progress of disc. on the more northern coasts of America, with sketches of nat. hist. 4819
— U. S. *Navy Dept.* Narrative of the North polar expedition; U. S. ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. *I
— Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic and their adventures. 14350
— *See also* Greenland;—Hudson's bay territory:—Lapland. *Also* Polaris;—Franklin, J.

Arctic sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 21610

Ardennes. Macquoid, K. S. In the A.: illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 21165

Arène, P. A. Un drame à Cernay; fantaisie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Le marchand de marrons du coin de la place Saint-Placide. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Mon ami Naz. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Aretino, P. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 5.) 17322
Argenson, R. L. de V. *marquis* d'. Mémoires. (*In* Barrière. Bib des mém., v. 1.) 14521
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 12, 14.) *I
Argent des autres, L'; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14616–17
Argentine Republic. Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the A. Republic in the days of the tyrants; or, Civilization and barbarism; fr. the Spanish, by Mrs. Mann. 7501
— Wilson, A. J. The river Platte, Chili, and Peru. (*In his* Resources of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
Argles, M. (*pseud.* The Duchess.) Faith and unfaith. 21315
— Molly Bawn. 17925
— Mrs. Geoffrey. 22452
— Phyllis. 17056
— Portia. 22451
Argonauts, Tales of the; and other sketches; by Bret Harte. 14110
Argyle, A. Olive Lacy; a tale of the Irish rebellion, 1798. 12753
Argyll. *See* Campbell.
Argyll family. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
Ariadne; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 17835
Ariosto, L. Orlando Furioso; tr. by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 172–3
— Paladin and Saracen; stories fr. A. by H. C. H. Calthrop. 22782
— Tales fr. Ariosto retold for children; by a lady. Illust. 19391
— Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.* (*In his* Stories fr. the Ital. poets.) 2106
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 4–5.) 17321–2
Aristides. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Aristology, or the art of dining; by T. Walker. 20688
Aristophanes. Collins, W. L. Aristophanes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11175
— Frere, J. H. Translations fr. A. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 11654
— Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 4.) 13730
Aristophanes' apology; by R. Browning. 13742
Aristoteles. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Four phases of morals.) 12247
— Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle. (*In* Blomfield *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
— Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Grant, A. Aristotle. (Anc. class. for *Eng.* read.) 17249
— Grote, G. Aristotle. 2 v. 10832–3
— — Ethics of A.; Politics of A. (*In his* Fragments, *etc.*) 15625
— Harris, W. T. Aristotle's "De Anima." (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Huxley, T. H. On certain errors resp. the structure of the heart attributed to A. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
— Newman, J. H. Poetry with ref. to Aristotle's poetics. (*In his* Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Wallace, E. Outlines of the philosophy of A. 2d. ed. 20595
Arithmetic. Atkins, E. (*In his* Pure mathematics.) 12598
— Burritt, E. H. Logarithmic arithmetic. 639
— Nystrom, J. W. Duodenal arithmetic. (*In his* New trea. on mechanics.) 13443
— Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics; embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12628

— Wentworth, G. A. *and* Hill, T. A practical arithmetic. 21911
Arizona. Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country. Illust. 7588
— Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, Three years in A., *etc.* 16657
— Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is; notes of travel, 1874–76. 17130
— Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: geography, hist., and resources. 6095
— Pumpelly, R. Residence in A. (*In his* Across America.) 8031
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* A-saddle in the wild west.) 18821
— *See also* West, The.
Arkansas. Nordhoff, C. Arkansas in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
Arkwright, R. The triumphs of steam; or, Stories fr. the lives of Watt, A., and Stephenson. 13303
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 2.) *I
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Arkwright's wife; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Historical dramas.) 17386
Arlincourt, V., *viscomte* d'. Sainte Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Arlot, —. Complete guide for coach painters. 9764
Armada. Hayward, A. The second armada. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess, ser. 3.) 12266
— *See also* Spanish Armada.
Armadale; by Wilkie Collins. 6358
Armand, play; by A. C. Mowatt. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
Armengaud, C., *joint author*. *See* Armengaud, J. E.
Armengaud, J. E. *and* C., *and* Amouroux, J. The practical draughtsman's book of industrial designs. *See* Johnson, W.
Armenia. Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. Maps and plans. 17739
— Morier, J. Journey through Persia, Armenia, *etc.*, 1808–9. 3154
— Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, *etc.* 2 v. 4086–7
Armenian Church. Fortescue, E. F. K. The Armenian church; sketch of [its] history, *etc.* 16825
Armisted, W. Tribute for the negro; a vindication, illust. by biog. sketches, *etc.* Portr. and engr. 174
Armitage, E. S. The childhood of the Eng. nation, or, The beginnings of Eng. history. 17301
Armitage, R. Dr. Johnson; his religious life and his death. 2372
Armitage, T. The Sabbath of the Old Testament; its grounds and method of influence. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
Armor. *See* Arms.
Armory. *See* United States Armory.
Armour, J. Iron and heat. 9129
— Power in motion. 10634
Arms *and* Armour. Demmin, A. Weapons of war; hist. of arms and armour. *I
— Jewitt, L. (*In his* Half-hours among Eng. Antiq.) 16829
— Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages; *also*, Descriptive not. of mod. weapons; tr. with pref. and add. chapter, by C. Boutell. 8518
Armsby, H. P. Manual of cattle-feeding. Illust. and tables. 21277

Armstrong, A. C. and Son. *Pubs.* Primer of United States history. Maps. 20869
Armstrong, G. F. A garland fr. Greece; [poems]. 22098
Armstrong, J. Life of A. Wayne. (*In* Sparks, J., Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 4.) 4113
— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— Life of R. Montgomery. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 1.) 4110
— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
Armstrong, J. W. Additions. (*In* Baile, J. Wonders of electricity.) 10095
— Science in common schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720
Armstrong, *Mrs.* M. F. *and* Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. With cabin and plantation songs, arr. by T. P. Fenner. 12319
Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14134
— Construction and management of steam boilers; app. by R. Mallett. 7th. ed. 14187
— Observations on the constr. of steam-boilers, rem. upon furnaces used for smoke prevention, and on explosions. (*With* Campin, F. Pract. treat., *etc.*) 6516
Army life. Journal of; by R. Glisan. 13432
Army of the Cumberland. *See* Cumberland, The, Army of.
Army sacrifices; by J. B. Fry. 18594
Arnauld, Agnes. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 14.) *I
Arnauld, Angélique. Martin, F. Angélique Arnauld; abbess of Port Royal. 16841
Arnault, V. A. *and* Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte; fr. the French. New ed. Illust. 5140
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 7.) *I
Arndt, E. M. Life and adventures of A.; fr. the German; with pref. by J. R. Seeley. 18574
Arne; by B. Björnson; tr. by A. Plessner and S. R. Powers. 6498
Arnim, *Mme.* E., *called* Bettine (Brentano) von, *and* Gwenderode, K. von. Correspondence 1016
Arnim, H. K. E. *Count* von. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead. 13830
Arnim, L. A. von. Der folle Invalide auf dem Fort Ratonneau. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147
Arno. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Overflow of Arno. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
Arnold, B. Arnold I. N. Life of A.; his patriotism and treason. 19405
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Lippard, G. *In his* Legends of the Amer. revolution.) 16984
— Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. Biog., v. 3.) 4112
Arnold, E. Indian poetry. 21929
Contents. The Indian song of songs.—Misc. oriental poems.—Two books fr. the "Iliad of India."—The night of slaughter.—The morning prayer.—Proverbial wisdom fr. the Shlokas of the Hitopadesa.
— The light of Asia; or, The great renunciation; life and teachings of Gautama. 18906
— Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; beautiful names of Allah, with comments in verse. 22365
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. Poets.) 6158

— The poets of Greece. 11358
— Preface. (*In* Robinson, P. Under the sun.) 21865
— Hazeltine, M. W. Edwin Arnold's Light of Asia. (*In his* Chats.) 22863

Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills; or, Coffee-planting in Southern India. 2 v. 21473–4

Arnold, F. Burglaries, past and present. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— Turning points in life. 11501

Arnold, G. Drift, and other poems. 2 v. 8457–8

Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough; [Constable]. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20261

Arnold, H. P. Biography of C. J. Russel. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— European mosaic. 5682
— Gleanings fr. Pontresina and the Upper Engadine. 19695
— The great exhibition: with continental sketches, pract. and humorous. 7243

Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 19405

Arnold, M. Culture and anarchy; essay in polit. and soc. criticism. 12890
— Essays in criticism. 5971
Contents. Function of criticism at the present time.—Literary influence of academies.—Maurice de Guérin.—Eugénie de Guérin.—H. Heine.—Pagan and mediæval religious sentiment.—Joubert.—Spinoza.—Marcus Aurelius.—On translating Homer.—A French Eton.
— A French Eton: or, Middle class education and the state. 8960
— Friendship's garland; conversation, letters, *etc.*, of Arminius, Baron Von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. 13043
— God and the bible: rev. of objections to "Literature and dogma." 15822
Contents. The God of miracles;—of metaphysics;—of experience.—The Bible canon.—Fourth gospel fr. without,—fr. within.
— Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12715
— Irish essays; and others. 21494
Contents. The incompatibles.—An unregarded Irish grievance.—Ecce, convertimur ad gentes.—The future of liberalism.—Speech at Eton.—The French play in London.—Copyright.—Preface to poems.
— Isaiah XL–LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it; ed., with notes. 18249
— Last essays on church and religion. 16907
Contents. A psychological parallel.—Bishop Butler and the Zeit-Geist.—The church of England.—A last word on the burial bill.
— Life and genius of M. de Guérin. (*In* Trebutien, G. S. Jour. of de Guérin.) 14150
— Literature and dogma; essay. 11498
— Mixed essays. 18465
Contents. Democracy.—Equality.—Irish Catholicism and British liberalism.—"Porro unum est necessarium."—A guide to English literature.—Falkland.—A French critic on Milton.—A French critic on Goethe.—George Sand.
— New poems. 6944
— Poems. 2 v. 280–1
— Poems; Compl. ed. 18056
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Passages fr. the prose writings of A. 19833
— The popular education of France: with not. of that of Holland and Switzerland. 176
— St. Paul and protestanism; with an essay on Puritanism and the Church of England. 2d. ed. 12556
— Six chief lives fr. Johnson's "Lives of the poets," with Macaulay's "Life of Johnson." 18101
Contents. Preface.—Life of Johnson.—Milton.—Dryden.—Swift.—Addison.—Pope.—Gray.
— Nadal, E. S. Mr. M. Arnold. (*In his* Essays.) 21897
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
— Swinburne, A. C. Arnold's new poems. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246

Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. 10806–7
Arnold, S. J. My Aunt. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
Arnold, S. G. History of Rhode Island. 2 v. 177–8
— Life of Patrick Henry. 179
Arnold, S. J. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Arnold, Thomas, D.D. Credibility of early Roman history. (*In* Pococke, E. Hist. of Roman Repub.) 182
— History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. 2522
— History of the later Roman commonwealth, to the death of Caesar; and of the reign of Augustus; with a Life of Trajan. 180
— History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.
— History of the Roman republic. *See* Pococke, E.
— Life of Hannibal. 185
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
— Stanley, A. P. Death of A. (*In his* Scripture portr.) 8955
— — Life and correspondence of A. 181
Arnold, Thomas, M.A. Chaucer to Wordsworth; short hist. of Eng. lit. 6017
— English literature, 596–1832. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 18057
— English poetry and prose: illust. passages fr. the writings of Eng. authors; with notes and indexes. 21679
— Lectures on modern history. 9828
— Manual of English literature, hist. and crit.; with app. on Eng. metres. 4th. ed. rev. 17658
Arnold, T. J. Anacreon in English, attempt in the metres of the original. *I
Arnold, W. The life and death of the Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. 10632
Arnold, W. T. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. (Arnold prize ess., 1879.) 19090
Arnold and André; hist. drama; by G. H. Calvert. 15775
Arnot, W. Fleming, *Mrs.* A. Autobiography of A., and memoir. 17185
Arnott, N. Elements of physics; 7th ed., ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. 16643
— Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics; covering parts I. and II. of A.'s Elements. 18719
Arnould, J. Memoir of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman. 2 v. 12557–8
Arnould, S. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
Armoux, L. Pottery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
Around a spring; by G. Droz. 9704
Around the world in eighty days; by J. Verne. 12173
Around the Yule log; by R. Markham. Illust. 20065
Arr, E. H. *pseud.* *See* Rollins, E. H.
Arrabiata, L', and other tales; by P. Heyse. 11032
Arrah Neil; by G. P. R. James. 12433
Arrom, C. B. de F. (*pseud.* F. Cabellero.) Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago; and Consolation in death. 7358
— La gaviota; tr. by J. L. Starr. 5643
— Spanish fairy tales; tr. by J. H. Ingram. 20078
— Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life studies.) 19835
Arrowsmith, J. The paper-hanger's companion. 187
Arsène Guillot; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520
Arsenic. *See* Poisons.

Art. *See* Art education;—Arts, Fine.
Art: a dramatic tale; by C. Reade. (*In his* True love.) 8743
Art and artifice, drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Art and life; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Art at home series. *Namely:*
Garrett, R. *and* A. House decoration in painting, woodwork and furniture. 16887
Glaister, E. Needlework. 19534
Lang, A. The library. 20709
Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
Loftie, *Mrs.* The dining-room. 17675
Loftie, W. J. Plea for art in the house. 16888
Oliphant, M. O. W. Dress. 18408
Pollock, W. H. *and Lady.* Amateur theatricals. 19790
Art education. Antefix papers. Papers read at the meetings of the Mass. Art Teachers' Assoc. 14186
— Langl, J. Modern art education: part of the Austrian off. rept. on the Vienna World's Fair, 1873; tr. by S. R. Koehler. 14041
— Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art. *I
— Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. *I
— Perkins, C. C. Art education in America; art schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Journ., 1871.) 15733
— Smith, W. Art education, scholastic and industrial. *I
— *See also* Arts, Fine;—Arts, Useful.
Art hints; Architecture, sculpture, and painting; by J. J. Jarves. *I
Art in ornament and dress; by C. Blanc. Fr. the French. 16620
Art methods, Conversations on; by T. Couture. 18669
Art of conversation, with direct. for self-education. 5681
Art of tea blending; handbook for the tea trade. 22231
Artemus Ward, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
Arteveld, P. Van. Hutton, J. James and Philip Van Arteveld; episodes in the hist. of the 14th cent. 22528
Artful dodger; by E. L. Blanchard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Arthur, *King.* Janfry the Knight, and the fair Brunissende; tale of the times of A.; fr. the Fr. of M. Lafon, by A. Elwes. Illust. 2531
— Lanier, S. The boy's King Arthur; Mallory's Hist. of A. and his Knights. Illust. 19934
— Mallory, T. Morte Darthur; orig. ed, of Caxton; rev., with introd. by E. Strachey. 7455
— Preston, H. M. The Arthuriad. (*In her* Troubadours, etc.) 16687
— *See also* Hergest, Red book of.
Arthur, T. S. Advice to young men. 220
— Cedardale, or, The peacemakers. 208
— Debtor and creditor. 197
— The debtor's daughter. 11864
— The good time coming. 4942
— Haven't time, and Don't be in a hurry: and other stories. 199
— Home heroes, saints, and martyrs. 11855
— Idle hands. 9818
— The iron rule. 11866
— The last penny, and other stories. 205
— Lessons in life. 190
— Light on shadowed paths. 203
— Lights and shadows of real life. 223
— Lizzy Glenn. 210
— The lost bride. 11863
— The lost children: and other stories. 2523
— Love in a cottage. 11924
— Love in high life. 11861

— Lucy Sanford. 11869
— Making haste to be rich. 212
— The martyr wife; and other stories. 226
— Nothing but money. 225
— Off-hand sketches. 195
— The old man's bride. 4940
— Orange blossoms. 9940
— Our little Harry; and other stories. 198
— Our neighbors in the corner house. 6628
— Out in the world. 221
— Pierre, the organ boy; and other stories. 11854
— The poor woodcutter; and other stories. 207
— Retiring from business. 213
— Riches have wings. 211
— Rising in the world. 222
— Seed time and harvest. 188
— Six nights with the Washingtonians; and other temperance tales. 227
— Steps towards Heaven. 216
— Stories for parents. 192
— Stories for young housekeepers. 194
— Ten nights in a bar room. 224
— The three eras of a woman's life. 229
— The tried and the tempted. 193
— The two merchants. 11859
— The two wives. 189
— Uncle Ben's New Year's gift; and other stories. 202
— Ways of Providence. 217
— What came afterwards. 6234
— Who are happiest?; and other stories. 204
— Who is greatest?; and other stories. 206
— Woman's trials. 196
— Words for the wise. 219
— Young lady at home. 228
— *and* Carpenter, W. H. *ed.* Lippincott's Cabinet histories:
Connecticut. 234
Georgia. 240
Illinois. 239
Kentucky. 231
Massachusetts. 230
New Jersey. 237
New York. 233
Ohio. 232
Pennsylvania. 238
Tennessee. 241
Vermont. 235
Virginia. 236

Arthur, W. Italy in transition. 243
— The successful merchant; life of S. Budgett. 475
Arthur; by E. Sue. 12439
Arthur Arundel; by [H. Smith.] 12403
Arthur Blane; by J. Grant. 10774
Arthur Bonnicastle; by J. G. Holland. 11898
Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings; by C. Lever. 13209
Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of; by C. Lever. 2621
Note. Differs fr. above.
Article II, L'; monologue par Mlle. Delaporte. (Théâtre de comp., sér. 8.) 14692
Article 47; by A. Belot. 11963
Articles, Thirty-nine. *See* Church of England.
Artillery. *See* Munitions of war.
Artillery tactics, U. S. Army; assimilated to the tactics of Infantry and Cavalry. 16139
Artingale Castle; by T. A. Trollope. 3 v. 10983–5
Artisan. Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan, *etc.* Illust. 6517
— Wiseman, N. Lecture on the identification of the artisan and the artist. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626

Artist-biographies. *See* Sweetser, M. F.
Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters; by H. T. Tuckerman. 4522
Artist, The, of Tanagra; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Artist wife, The; and other stories; by M. Howitt. 5757
Artiste; by M. M. Grant. 11550
Artiste, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Artistic amusement: instructions for art work for home employment, *etc.* Illust. 19482
Artists. Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. With illust. *I
— The princes of art; painters, sculptors, and engravers; fr. the French, by S. R. Urbino. 8786
— Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; tr. with notes, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 v. 20393–7
— *See also* Illust. Biog. of the Great Artists;—Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies.
Also Woman.
Artists and Arabs; by H. Blackburn. 8845
Artman, W. *and* Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1737
Artois, H. C. F. M. D., L'. *Duc de Bordeaux.* King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Arts, Fine. *General works.*
— Barnard G. Lectures on art. (*In his* Drawing from nature.) *I
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Europe. Illust. *I
— - What is art; or, Art theories and methods stated. 17250
— Chambers, W. Historical and miscellaneous questions with answers. 20925
— Dwight, M. A. Introduction to the study of art. 1304
— Eastlake, C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. *I
— - *Same*; 2d. ser. 10733
— Eidlitz, L. The nature and function of art. 21506
— Gautier, T. Tableaux à la plume. 14647
— Hamerton, P. G. Thoughts about art. 9631
— Hazlitt, W. Essays on the fine arts. 11741
— Hulme, F. E., Glaisher, J., Mackie, S. J., Hunt, R. Art studies fr. nature. *I
— Hunt, W. M. Talks on art. 13586
— - *Same*; 2d. ser. compl. by H. M. Knowlton. 22470
— James, H. The principle of universality in art. (*In his* Lect. *etc.*) 2321
— Jameson, A. Sketches of art, *etc.* 2329
— Jarves, J. J. Art hints; architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I; 2333
— - The art-idea: Confessions of an inquirer, pt. 2. 5679
— - Art thoughts; exp. and obs. of an American amateur in Europe. 8101
— Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. 18083
— Leslie, F. Fine arts. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 1.) 9096
— Long, S. P. Art: its laws and the reasons for them. 9226
— Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art; introd. to a pract. and comprehensive scheme. With diagrams to illustrate compositions, etc. *I
— Mueller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; new ed. with add.; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
— Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 19037
— Norton, C. E. Essays on art and archæology. 19887
— Paget, J. Elements of drawing; Day at Antwerp: Rubens and Ruskin; George Cruikshank: John Leech. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12732
— Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 6531
— Ruskin, J. Political economy of art. 3761
— - Works of art; by Kata Phusin. (*With his* Poetry of architecture.) 11593
— Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
— Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and prac. of the fine and ornamental arts. 13522
— Seeley, J. R. Elementary principles in art. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499

— South Kensington Museum. Art handbooks. *I
— Taine, H. A. The ideal in art; tr. by J. Durand. 8443
— — Lectures on art; tr. by J. Durand. 2d. ser. 21444
— — The philosophy of art. 11352
— Torrey, J. A theory of fine art. 13094
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Greek and Gothic; progress and decay in the three arts of architecture, sculpture, and painting. 20594
— Vigny, A. de. Réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. (*In his* Cinq Mars.) 14714
— Wyatt, M. D. Fine art; its hist., theory, and appl. to industry. 10892

Galleries.

— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app. on The principal galleries of Europe. Illust. 16124

History.

— D'Anvers, N. Elementary hist. of art. *I
— De Forest, J. B. A short history of art. Illust. *I
— Luebke, W. Outlines of the hist. of art; new trans. fr. 7th. German ed.; ed. by C. Cook. Illust. *I
— Reber, F. von. History of ancient art; tr. and aug. by J. T. Clarke. Illust. and glossary. 22600

Periodicals.

— The year's art; comp. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thompson, 1880–3. *I
— *See also* Art education;—Arts useful;—Caricature;—Christian art;—Decoration;—Etching;—Household art;—Imitative art;—Modeling;—Painting;—Pictures.
Also Artists;—Portraits;—Sculpture.
Also Art at home ser.;—Putnam's art handbooks, Christiana;—Copenhagen;—Europe;—Greece;—Italy;—Japan;—Moscow;—Netherlands;—Russia;—St. Petersburg;—Stockholm;—United States.

Arts, Useful. *Dictionaries.*

— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. Illust., fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 4912
— — Recent improvements in arts, *etc.*: supp. to his dictionary. Illust. 6603

History.

— Maskell, W. Industrial arts. Historical sketches, with illust. 16636

Miscellaneous works.

— Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (Paris Univ. Expos., 1867.) 8154
— — *Same* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Exp.*, Rept., v. 3.) 9098
— Bigelow, J. The useful arts in connexion with the appl. of science; engr. 2 v. 14367–8
— Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts; pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmiths' work, jewelry, and tapestry. Illust.; ed. by W. Chaffers. 8890
— Busy hives around us; trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. 596
— Day, L. F. Every-day art; essays on the arts not fine. Illust. 22659
— Fine arts appl. to the useful arts. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, v. 1.) 9096
— Leland, C. G. Industrial art in schools. 22514
— Mason, C. G. Application of art to manufactures. Illust. 2957
— Morris, W. Hopes and fears for art; [lect]. 21343
— — The lesser arts of life. (*In* Poole, R. S. Lect.) 22821
— Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry. Illust. *I
— Novelties, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271
— Potter, A. The principles of science appl. to the domestic and mechanic arts, and to manufactures and agriculture. 3519
— Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
— Smith, W. Industrial art education consid. economically. (*In* Penn. Mus. and Sch. of Indust. Art. Proc., 1877.) 16956
— South Kensington Museum. Art handbooks. *I
— Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in science and the useful arts. Illust. 6258
— Whewell, W. General bearing of the Great Exhibition on the progress of art and science. (*In* Soc. for Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— *See also* Handbooks of Practical art. *Also* Art education.
Periodicals.
— Amateur work, illust., v. 1. *I
— Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870–1877. 9191-9
Arundell, T. Historical reminiscences of London and its livery companies. 22515
Arundel motto, The; by M. C. Hay. 16728
Arundel Society. Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of examples of carved ivories in the So. Kensington mus. *I
Arundines cami sive musarum Cantabrigiensium lusus canori; ed. by H. Drury. 8705
Arvine, K. Cyclopædia of anecdotes. 244
Aryans. Cox, G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 5833–4
— — *and* Jones, E. H. Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
— Hearn, W. E. The Aryan household, its structure and its development; introd. to comp. jurisprudence. 18534
— Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive bel. among the Indo-European races. 21625
— Pezzi, D. Aryan philology: remarks hist. and crit. 19126
As it may happen; by Trebor. 18242
As it should be; by "Alex." 12645
As long as she lived; by F. W. Robinson. 16920
As you like it. *See* Shakespeare, W.
As you like it, comedy; by Shakespeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Asbjoernsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales; tr. by H. L. Braekstad. Introd. by E. W. Gosse. 22122
— Norske folke- og huldre-eventye. Illust. 15006
— *and* Moe. Popular tales fr. the Norse; ed. by G. W. Dasent. 1101
— — Tales from the Fjeld; fr. the Norse, by G. W. Dasent. 12568
Asbury twins; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 15324
Ascanio; by A. Dumas. 6044
Ascension. Gill, *Mrs.* Six months in Ascension. 18441
Ascham, R. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 2.) *I
—Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays on education, reformers.) 12175
Aschenbroedel; [by K. Carrington]. (No-name ser.) 21630
Ashango-land. Forsyth, W. A journey to Ashango-land. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
Ashantee. Congreve, R. The Ashantee war. (*In his* Essays.) 13048
— Low, C. R. The Ashantee war. (*In his* Mem. of Wolseley, v. 2.) 18889
— Reade, W. Story of the A. campaign. 12912
— Skertchley, J. A. The Ashantees. (*In his* Dahomey.) 12744
—Wright, C. Superstitions of the Ashantees. (*In his* Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
Ashburnham, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of A. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Ashburton, *Lady*. *See* Baring, H.
Ashby Sterry, J. *See* Sterry, J. A.
Ashenhurst, T. R. Practical treat. on weaving and designing of textile fabrics; with chap. on the principles of constr. of the loom, calculations, and colour. Illust. 19091
Asheton, F. A modern Cressida. 13076
Ashley, *Lord*. *See* Cooper, A. A., 7th. *Earl of Shaftsbury*.
Ashley, E. Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846–1865; with select. fr. his speeches and correspondence. 2d. ed. 2 v. 15829–30

Ashmead, F. Drainage of the city and county of Bristol. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I

Ashton, F. T. Theory and pract. of the art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths fr. sample. *I

Ashton, J. Social life in the reign of Queen Anne. Illust. 2 v. 22101–2

Ashton, *Mrs.* S. G. Mothers of the Bible; introd. by A. L. Stone. 6138

Ashwell, A. R. The Theologia Germanica. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849

— *and* Wilberforce, R. G. Life of S. Wilberforce; with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 3 v. 19817–19
Note. v. 2 and 3 by W.

Ashworth, H. Recollections of Richard Cobden, and the anti-corn law league. 17371

Ashworth, J. Strange tales from humble life. 5 ser. 14087–91

Asia. *Description, etc.*

— Ball, B. L. Rambles in Eastern A. [1848–50]. 317
— Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva: travels and adv. in Central A. 17057
— Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. (Soc. for Pro. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
— Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1318
— Hellwald, F. von. The Russians in Central A. 12811
— Keane, A. H. Asia; with ethnological appendix; ed. by R. Temple. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend. of geog. and travel.) 22227
— Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
— Letters fr. three continents. 2620
— Matéaux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
— Miller, O. T. Little people of Asia. 22039
— O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis; travels and adv. east of the Caspian, 1879–81. Portr., maps, *etc.* 2 v. 22285–6
— Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 8031
— Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East; polit. and geog. cond. of Central A. 2d. ed 14099
— Taylor, B. Central Asia; travels in Cashmere, Little Thibet, and Central A. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 12239
— Vambéry, A. Central A. and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; polit. papers. 12594
— — Sketches of Central A.; add. chapters of my travels, *etc.* 7342
— — Travels in Central A., fr. Teheran to Samarcand, 1863. 5931
— Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa. 22184
— Warburton, E. The crescent and the cross; or, Romance and realities of Eastern travel. *I
— Wood, J. Journey to the source of the river Oxus; with essay on the Geography of the valley of the Oxus, by H. Yule; new ed. Maps. 11659

History.

— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1583
— — Second book of history. 6340
— *See also* Asia Minor;—Assyria;—Beluchistan;—Bokhara;—Cabul;—Cashmere;—Caspian Sea;—Caucasus;—Ceylon;—Chaldea;—China;—Corea;—Formosa;—Hindostan;—India;—Japan;—Kurdistan;—Malay Archipelago;—Manchuria;—Mesopotamia;—Oriental hist.;—Oriental literature;—Palestine;—Palmyra; Persia;—Philippine Islands;—Siam;—Siberia;—Syria;—Tartary;—Thibet;—Turkey.

Asia Minor. Charles, E. R. Damascus, Baalbec, and the coast of Asia Minor. (*In her* Wanderings.) 6249

— Durbin, J. P. (*In his* Obs. in the East.) 2 v. 1299–1300
— Modern traveller. v. 3. 3093
— Morier, J. Journey thr. Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, 1808–9. 3154
— Newton, C. T. Greek sculptures fr. the west coast of A. Minor. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
— Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. (Eastern question.) 17066
— Stevenson, *Mrs.* A. S. Our ride through Asia Minor. 21844
— Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
— Van Lennep, H. J. Travels in little known parts of A. Minor. 2 v. 8822–3

— Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of A. Minor. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17541
Askaros Kassis the Copt.; romance by E. De Leon. 8479
Askja. Morgan, E. D. A visit to A. (*In* Coles, J. Summer trav. in Iceland.) 22651
Aslauga's knight; by De la Motte Fouqué. (*In his* Undine, *etc.*) 11901
Asmodeus, drama; by T. Archer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Aspasia. Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Aspendale; by H. W. Preston. 11914
Asphalt. Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Clark, E. B. E. Asphalte and its appl. to street paving. *In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Asphodel; [by A. Fields]. 6350
Asphodel; by M. E. Braddon. (Fr. Sq. Lib.) 20407
Aspinwall, C; Lawrence, E., *and* Rathbone, S. G. Cumulative punishments. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
Aspirations of nature; by I. T. Hecker. 6187
Aspirations of the world; by L. M. Child. 17884
Assailants of Christianity; lect. by O. B. Frothingham. 18565
Assassinations. Towle, G. M. Memorable assassinations. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
Assaying. Lieber, O. M. Assayer's Guide. 10085
— Mitchell, J. Manual of practical A., ed. by W. Crookes. 4th. ed. 12731
— — *Same;* 5th. ed. 21188
— Phillips, J. S. (*In his* Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.) 16602
— *See also* Blowpipe.
Assisi, *San* Francesco di. *See* Francesco.
Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings. Ed. by L. Angell, v. 1–8. *I

Contents. V. **1.** 1873–4. Angell, L. President's address.—Lemon, J. Building and san. by-laws.—Jones, C. Sanitary legislation and its pract. exponents.—Clark, E. B. E. Ventilation of sewers.—Monson, E. The sewage difficulty.—Angell, L. Treatment of sewage.—Prange, F. C. Witthread process for treat. of sewage.—Anderson, *Dr.* Sulphate of Alum. process.—Jones, *Col.* Sewage farming.—Tanner, *Prof.* Descrip. of the phos. sewage process.—Scott, H. Y. D. The sewage lime and cement process.—Skelton, T. A. Gas street lighting.—Davidson, R. Descrip. of the Leamington sewage pumping station.—Allen, T. T. Sanitary improvements at Stratford-on-Avon.—Bettridge, E. Disposal of sewage, a question for legislation.—Monson, E. The separate syst. of drainage.—The Mersey tunnel.—Deacon, G. F. Waste of water and constant service.—Hall, J. A. Formation of streets and highways.—Thorburn, T. C. Sewer ventilation.—Fowler, A. M. Utilization of sewage water and water of polluted streams.—Leicester water works.—Stephens, E. L. Descrip. of the Leicester sewage works.—Bell, G. A. Descrip. of Chester sewerage works. **2.** 1874–5. Lynde, J. G. President's address.—Leigh, *Dr.* Disposal of excreta in Manchester.—Fowler, A. M. Descrip. of self-acting water-closets as constructed in Salford.—Elcock, C. Profitable utilization of town refuse.—Scott, H. Y. D. Modern interception system and Manchester sewage.—Goodall, R. Leeds Borough sewage works.—Jacob A. Stone-breaking machinery.—Royle, H. Descrip. of a stone-dressing machine.—Bailey, W. H. Bursting of water-supply pipes in winter.—Clark, E. B. E. Increased death-rate in towns, and some of its causes.—Vawser, R. Artizans' and laborers' dwellings.—Skelton, T. A. Street lighting.—Fowler, A. M. Salford main drainage.—Parry, A. W. Street watering.—Purnell, E. J. Descrip. of Coventry water works.—Pidcock, J. H. Northampton and its sewage.—Parry, A. W. Reading sewage and water works.—Clark, E. B. E. The average meter syst. for determining the consump. of gas in pub. street-lamps; Statistics of gas lighting.—Angell, L. Table of hours for lighting and extinguishing

pub. lamps throughout the year. **3.** 1875-6.—Lemon, J. President's address.—Coghlan, P. B. Street tramways.—Greatorex, J. E. Constant water-supply.—Royle, H. Street pavements, as adopted in Manchester. —Clark, E. B. E. Constr. and maintenance of pub. highways.—Morant, A. W. Leeds sewage works.—Buckham, E. Removal of excre. matter in towns in connect. with sewage disposal.—Grindle, T. W. Construc. and cost of sewage works.—Humphries, D. J. San. develop. of Cheltenham.—White, W. H. Oxford main drainage.—Downing, R. Descrip. of city waterworks, Oxford.—Acland, *Dr.* Relation of mod. engineering to pub. health and local government.—Pritchard, E. Warwick water-supply; Information respect. the water-supply by gravitation of various towns and districts in the U. Kingdom.—Grindle, T. Plans of Hertford sewage tanks. **4.** 1877-8.—Lemon, J. President's address.—Ashmead, F. Drainage of the city and county of Bristol.—Stoddard, W. W. Water-bearing strata of Bristol.—Pearson, H. M. Principal features of the Bristol waterworks.—Davies, D. Popular errors in connect. with san. matters.—Parry, A. W. Report on the maintenance of highways, scavenging and watering of roads, and collection of house refuse.—Masters, H. Appliances for ventilating houses, and excluding sewer gas. —Comber, A. Sanitary works at Kidderminster.—Cole, G. Drainage, water-supply, and cleansing of Hereford.—Angell, L. Drainage of the borough of Portsmouth.—Greatorex, J. Portsmouth drainage; subsidiary sewers.—Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for bridge piers at Lowerby bridge.—Discussion on the model bye-laws.—West Kent, main sewerage works; descrip.—The model bye-laws.—Descrip. of Bradford sewage works.—Rawlinson, R. Letter.—Thoms, G. E. Memorandum as to Wolverhampton sewerage.—Corporation waterworks at Tetten-hall.—Corporation sewage farm.—Crabtree, W. Descrip. of the main outfall sewer of the borough of Southport.—Thursby, P. Excavating machine, or steam navvy, in Hesketh Bank Cutting.—Boulnois, H. P. Exeter canal.—Clark, E. B. E. Notes on the model bye-laws.—Application of steam on the Exeter canal. **5.** 1878-9.—Deacon, G. F. President's address.—Deacon, G. F. Notes as to certain munic. works in Liverpool. —Lyster, G. F. Letter.—Taylor, J. S. Court and cellar dwellings in Liverpool.—Reade, T. M. Geology of Liverpool in relation to engineering work.—Hewson, T. Manufacture of manure fr. town refuse.—Clark, E. B. E. Ventilation of sewers.—Vawser, R. Suburban house drainage and water supply.—Clark, E. B. E. Remarks on the programme of the San. Inst. of Gt. Brit.—Shone, I. Pneumatic sewage syst.—Col. Jones's sewage farm. **6.** Smith, O. Sluices and penstocks.—Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting.—Angell, L. Separate system of town drainage.—Clark, E. B. E. Asphalte, and its appl. to street paving.—Woods, C. F. Rock-concrete tubes; their manufacture and use.—Butler, J. W. Manufacture and appl. of silicated stone for sewer tubes.—Doulton, H. Manufacture of stoneware for sanitary and art purposes.—Craggs, J. Junction blocks in pipe sewers.—Crimp, W. S. Sewerage works for the Croydon Rural Sanitary Authority.—Smith, G. Notes on ironworks.—Allies, E. H. Sewage disposal at West Derby.—Cross, B. C. Sanitary condition of Dewsbury and its sewerage works.—Hewson, T. Town sewers.—Vawser, R. Separate system and economical drainage.—Lobley, J. Highways and locomotives act, 1878.—Smith, G. Effect of sulphates on lime mortar. —Batten, W. Sewer ventilation. **7.** Craggs, J. Disposal of the sewage at Shildon.—Bell, G. Sanitary appliances.—Hall, J. Roadways.—Rounthwaite, R. S. Wood pavements.—Lobley, J. Hanley sewage works.—Taylor, J. H. Barnsley sewage works.—Angell, L. Sanitary supervision of dwellings.—Vawser, R. The Rivers conservancy and floods prevention bill.—Buckham, E. Steam road rolling.—Memoirs of deceased members. **8.** Tomes, C. Shone's ejector system.—Hall, J. Lustrum Beck drainage scheme.—McKie, H. U. Private sewer connections and house drainage works.—Thorrold, S. E. The sewer gas nuisance and its remedy.—Styan, G. York, and its public works.—Escott, E. R. S. Dwellings for the labouring class.—Laws, W. G. Street lighting of the future.—Hall, J. Apportionments of private improvement works; Relative cost of macadamised roads and paved streets.—Taylor, J. H. Extraordinary traffic on highways by traction engines, and the loads they draw.—Smith, H. O. Private streets and the 152d section of the Public health act.—Hanson, J. Sewage process and patent automatic machine.—Sugg, W. Gas as an illuminating agent comp. with electricity.—Shoolbred, J. N. Illumination by electricity by municipal and other bodies.—Jerram, G. B. Sanitary legislation.—Cox, J. H. Bradford tramways.—Memoirs of deceased members: G. Cole; H. Alty.

Association. *See* Communism.
Assolant, J. P. A. The fantastic hist. of Pierrot; written by the magician Alcofribas, and tr. fr. the Sogdian; tr. by A. G. Munro. 13504
Assyria. Assyrian relics: copies at the Smithsonian Inst. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
— Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1, 2.) 8908-9
— Smith, G. Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14068
— Society of Biblical Archæology. Records of the past: Eng. trans. of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments. v. 1-12. *I
— *See also* Nineveh.
Astié, J. F. Louis XIV., and the writers of his age; lect. tr. by E. N. Kirk. 245
Astor, J. J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts.; by W. Irving. 2141
Astors, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
Astrampsychus. De somniorum judiciis. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
Astrology. Proctor, R. A. Thoughts on A. (*In his* Our place among infinities) 15347
Astronomical lantern. Clarke, J. F. Descr. of the astronom. lantern, etc. (*In his* How to find the stars.) 17492
Astronomy. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Airy, G. B. Popular astronomy. 15997
— Arago, D. F. J. Popular lect. on astronomy; tr. by W. H. Reely. 4952
— Ball, R. S. Astronomy; rev. for. Amer. by S. Newcomb. 18061
— Blake, S. F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "Hist. of the heavens." 16909
— Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy, with illust. and dictionary. 861
— Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
— Brewster, D. More worlds than one. 8881
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4v. 20445-6; 20526-7
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. 715
— Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. 11634
— Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical A. (Univ. ed.) 2 v. 16075-6
— Clarke, J. F. How to find the stars. 17492
— Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics; ed., with corr., *etc.*, by P. E. Chase. 8451
— Dick, T. Practical astronomer; Solar system with moral and religious reflections. (*In his* Works, v. 9, 10.) 1179
— Ennis, J. Origin of the stars and the causes of their motions and their light. 6526
— Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 2 v. 5038-9
— Flammarion, C. Himlens under; kaserier i populär astronomi; från tredje Franska upplagan. 15019
— Fowler, L. F. Familiar lessons on astronomy. 1512
— Gall, J. Easy guide to the constellations; with atlas. 8558
— Gillet, J. A. *and* Rolfe, W. J. The heavens above; hand book of A. Plates and engr. 21889
— Guillemin, A. The heavens; illust. hand-book of pop. A.; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 8475
— Herschel, J. F. W. Outlines of astronomy. 1890
— Hind, J. R. The solar system; descr. treatise. 1924
— Ideler, L. Untersuchungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte gestirnten Himmels. *I
— Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on science and art.) 2572-3
— Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. Illust. 13673
— - Elementary lessons in astronomy. 10846
— - Stargazing; past and present. *I
— Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy. 2868

— Miller, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 2d. ed. 14381
— Mitchell, O. M. The astronomy of the Bible. 3003
— — Planetary and stellar worlds. 3086
— — Popular astronomy; element. treatise. 7th. ed. 3087
— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 18409
— Newcomb, S. Popular astronomy. 17472
— — *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges. 19359
— Nichol, J. P. The stellar universe. 3247
— — Views of the architecture of the heavens. 3246
— Norton, W. A. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 3270
— Olmstead, D. Letters on astronomy; elements of the science: engr. 3287
— "Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy. Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry into the true figure of the earth, proving it a plane. 2d. ed. *I
— Peirce, B. From nebula to star; Planet, comet, and meteor. (*In his* Ideality, *etc.*) 20554
— Pickering, E. C. Practical A. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
— Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and working man's informant. 3470
— Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. 12626
— Proctor, R. A. Easy star lessons. New ed. 21570
— — Essays on astronomy. 10845
— — The expanse of heaven. 12708
— — Flowers of the sky. 18844
— — Half-hours with the stars. 8779
— — Half-hours with the telescope. 9072
— — Lectures on A. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
— — Light science for leisure hours. 2 ser. 9266; 11892
— — New star atlas. *I
— — The new star which faded into star-mist; Star-grouping, star-drift, and star-mist. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— — The orbs around us. 11177
— — Other worlds than ours. 8774
— — Our place among infinities. 15347
— — Poetry of astronomy; essays. 20248
— — (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— Rambosson, J. Astronomy; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 13820
— Shoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Searle, A. Outlines of astronomy. 13252
— Strömer, N. H. En färd genom verldsrymden; populära föredrag. Bihang: Astronomiens historia. 15053
— Swedenborg, E. The earths in our solar system, and in the starry heavens; acct. of their inhabitants, *etc.* 4314
— Watson, J. C. Theoretical A. rel. to the motions of the heavenly bodies. 16131
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 11146
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4730
— Whitney, W. D. The lunar zodiac of India, Arabia, and China. (*In his* Oriental and linguistic studies, ser. 2.) 13263
— Wilkins, J. H. Elements of A. 4781
— Winchell, A. Geology of the stars. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

History.

— Lewis, G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. *I
— Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
— Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth, fr. Newton to La Place. 2 v. 12834-5
— *See also* Comets; — Earth; — Meteorites; — Meteors; — Moon; — Nautical almanac; — Nautical astronomy; — Planets; — Plurality of worlds; — Sun; — Venus.

At a high price; fr. the German of E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 18579
At the back of the north wind; by G. MacDonald. Illust. 18773
At Chrighton Abbey; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893
At eve; by G. Brodé. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
At her mercy; by J. Payn. 12765
At his gates; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11189

At home and abroad; by B. Taylor. 2 v. 4435–6
At home and abroad; by M. F. Ossoli. 12350
At last: a Christmas in the West Indies; by C. Kingsley. 9657
At last; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 9344
At odds; by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4073
At our best; by S. Ellis. 12012
At the altar; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 11009
At the councillor's; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns]; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 15963
At the court of King Edwin: drama; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17339
At the seaside, and other stories; by M. C. Hay. 20635
At the sign of the savage; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Fearful responsibility, *etc.*) 20637
At the sign of the silver flagon: by B. L. Farjeon. 13490
Atalanta in Calydon; tragedy, by A. C. Swinburne. 6111
Atcherley, R. J. A trip to Boërland; or, a year's travel, sport, and gold-digging in the Transvaal and colony of Natal. 19777
Atchison, T. A. Disposal of our dead. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Athalia; by J. H. Greene. 9336
Athalie; by Mendelssohn. *I
Athalie; tragédie, par J. Racine. (*In his* Théatre comp.) 14399
Athanasian creed. Swainson, C. A. Acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, commonly called "The creed of St. Athanasius." (*In his* Nicene and apostles' creeds.) 13887
— Swedenborg, E. Athanasian creed fr. the Apocalypse. 4312
Atheism. Appleton, C. E. Atheism. (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
— Buchanan, J. Modern atheism. 5618
— Cobb, F. P. Magnanimous atheism. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Atheism among the people; [tr. by E. E. Hale and F. Le Baron]. 7971
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, *etc.* 3d. ed. 3375
— Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity, and facts of faith; ser. of tracts on the absurdity of A., *etc.* 6491
— Porter, N. The newest A.; its *enfant terrible* [W. K. Clifford]. (*In his* Sci. and sentiment.) 22173
Athelings, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5201
Athenagoras. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, *etc.*) 18997
Athenian captive, The; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (*In his* Tragedies, *etc.*) 5870
Athens *and* Attica. Bancroft, G. Economy of Athens. (*In his* Literary and hist. misc.) 299
— Beulé, C. E. L' acropole d' Athènes. Nouv. ed. 14656
— Boeckh, A. The public economy of the Athenians. *I
— Capes, W. W. University life in ancient Athens. 17010
— Colton, W. Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean; or, Views of Constantinople and Athens; ed. by H. T. Cheever. 907
— — Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 903
— Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens; its hist., topography, and remains. *I
— Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East: Athens. 19492
— Freeman, E. A. First impression of A. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Houssaye, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris; l' histoire et les mœurs. 14592
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Athens; its rise and fall. 2 v. 4984–5

— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey fr. Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*In his* Irish sketch book.) 4404
— *See also* Greece.
Athern, A. Here and hereafter. 246
— Katherine Morris. 3206
Atherton, G. W. Relation of the general government to education. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.) 17753
Atherstone priory; by L. N. Comyn. 12868
Athol, *Mass.* Horr, G. W. History of A. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Athol; by M. R. H. 11941
Atkins, E. Pure mathematics, incl. arithmetic, algebra, geometry, and plane trigonometry. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12598
Atkinson, E. Commercial development. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— The elements of national prosperity. (Econom. tracts.) 22013
— Inefficiency of economic legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Labor and capital allies not enemies. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18907
— What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? (Econom. tracts.) 20144
Atkinson, J. B. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. 12716
— Overbeck. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 22072
Atkinson, J. J. Practical treat. on friction of air in mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14179
— Practical treat. on the gases met with in coal mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14135
Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 249
Atkinson, W. P. Liberal education of the 19th. century. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.) 17753
— On the right use of books; lect. 18401
Atlanta. Cox, J. D. Atlanta. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21581
Atlantic coast guide, The. 11701
Atlantic essays; by T. W. Higginson. 12372
Atlantic monthly. v. 1–51. Boston, 1857–1882. 7781–7821; 7914–7923
Atlantic Ocean. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Atlantic. 25
— Andrews, W. A. Daring voyage across the Atlantic. (The "Nautilus.") 20143
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 17827
— Thompson, C. W. The Atlantic: prelim. acct. of results of the expl. voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," 1873, 1876. 2 v. 17622-3
Atlantis. Donnelly, I. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 21472
Atlas essays: Biog. and crit. (Atlas ser.) 18294
Contents. Freeman, E. A. Macaulay.—Whipple, E. P. George Ticknor.—Ernst Curtius.—P. G. Hamerton.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. C. Bryant.—Ingram, J. H. Edgar A. Poe.—C. (T.) Turner.—E. A. Freeman.—C. Sumner.—Porter, N. John Stuart Mill; J. S. Mill as a religious philosopher.
Atlas essays: Labor.—The Republic. (Atlas ser.) 18292
Contents. Hughes, T. The working classes in Europe.—Brassey, T. Labor in England.—Wharton, F. Grangerism.—The Grange and the Potter law; *reply.*—Sigel, F. The Amer. republic.—Walker, F. A. Indian citizenship.—Mansfield, E. D. The Chinese question.—Cooley, T. M. The guarantee of order and repub. gov. in the States; Some checks and balances in government.—Freeman, E. A. Difficulties of republicanism in Europe.
Atlas series; *namely:*
Atlas essays. Biog. and crit. 18294
Atlas essays. Labor.—The republic. 18292

Collins, (W.) W. Shocking story. 18254
Gindriez, C. *and* Hart, J. M. International exhibitions. 18311
Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. 18286
Walker, A. The national currency and the money problem. 18309
Walker, F. A. World's fair, Phila., 1876. 17508

Atmosphere. *See* air, Atmospheric;—meteorology.

Atoms. Clifford, W. K. Atoms. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
— *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Herschel, J. F. W. On atoms; dialogue. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6528
— Holland, R. A. Atomism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— McCosh, J. Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall; exam. of T.'s Belfast address. 13564
— Wurtz, A. The atomic theory; tr. by E. Cleminshaw. 20239

Atonement. Ballou, H. Treatise on atonement. 6th. ed. 7650
— Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice grounded in principles of universal obligation. 6167
— Crawford, T. J. The doctrine of the atonement. 17527
— Dale, R. W. The atonement; lect. 1875. 17528
— Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctrine of A. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
— Gladden, W. Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government?; rev. of J. Cook's theory of the A. 17271
— Hedge, F. H. The way of historic A. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Martin, H. The atonement. 9111
— Stewart, S. J. Sin and the atonement. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Worcester, N. The atoning sacrifice, a display of love—not of wrath. 4860

Atonement, The, of Leam Dundas; by E. L. Linton. 15887

Atterbury, F. Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
— *Same.* (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2808

Atterbury, W. W. The natural law of weekly rest.—Sunday obs. in N. Y. and in Europe. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808

Attic orators, The; by R. C. Jebb. 2 v. 15710–11

Attic philosopher, An, in Paris; fr. the Fr. of E. Souvestre. 19048

Attila. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591

Attila; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. in 1. 6202

Attorney, An, in search of practice, Adventures of; by G. Stephen. 12508

Attraction. Todhunter, I. History of the mathematical theories of A., and the figure of the earth fr. Newton to La Place. 2 v. 12834–5

Attwell, H. Pensées of Joubert; select. and tr., with the orig. French appended; [with sketch of the life of J.] 17612

Attwood, F. G. *joint author.* *See* Wheelwright, J. T. *I

Attwood, G. Practical blow-pipe assaying; woodcuts. 20257

Atwater, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. 20759

Atwood, D. T. Country and suburban houses. 9760
— Modern American homesteads. Illust. 15785

Atwood, E. S. The American Sabbath. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
— Memorial address on J. L. Dinan. 20432

Au, E. d', *joint author.* *See* Sonnois, J.

Aubanel, T. Preston, H. W. Theodore Aubanel: a mod. Provençal poet. (*In her* Troubadours, *etc.*) 16687

Auber, D. F. E. Crown diamonds. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
— Le domino noir. (Il domino nero.) *I
— Les diamants de la couronne. *I
— Fra Diavalo. op. *I

— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Masaniello. op. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. Boieldieu and Auber, (*In his* Great It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Auberge, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
Aubert Dubayet; or, The two sister republics; by C. Gayerré. 22253
Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. Illust. 21930
Aubigné, J. H. Merle d'. *See* Merle d' Aubigné.
Aubigné, T. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Aubrey; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 12425
Auburn, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of A. (*In* Hist. Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Aucassin and Nicolette. *See* Lovers of Provence.
Auchincloss, W. S. The practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines, with new methods for proportioning the parts. 5th. ed. rev. and enl. 13416
— Steam engineering. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
Audiffret-Pasquier, *Duc* d' King, E. (*In his* Fr. Polit. lead.) 13829
Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctrines of Luther; tr. by W. B. Turnbull. 2 v. 22761–2
— Life of Henry VIII., and History of the schism of England; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. 250
Audran, E. The mascot; comic opera; tr. by T. T. Barker. *I
— Olivette; opera comique. *I
Audubon, J. J. Life of A.; ed. by his widow; with introd. by J. G. Wilson. 7760
— St. John, *Mrs.* H. Audubon; his adventures and discoveries. Illust. 8763
— Sketch of A. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Auer, Adelheid, *von.* It is the fashion. 10904
Auerbach, B. Aloys; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16938
— Auf der Höhe. 2 v. 10404–5
— *Same.* On the heights. 6958
— *Same*; tr. by S. A. Stern. 2 v. 13897–8
— Barfüssele. 10229
— *Same.* The little barefoot; tr. by E. B. Lee. 251
— Brigitta; tr. by C. Bell. (Leis. hr. ser.) 19870
— The convicts and their children; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16875
— Diethelm von Buchenberg. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16153
— *Same.* (*In his* Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten, v. 5.) 10226
— Edelweiss. 10406
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 7660
— Der Forstmeister. 2 v. 16418–19
— *Same.* The foresters. (Appletons' hand. vol. ser.) 19871
— German tales. Introd. by C. C. Shackford. 7889
Contents. Christian Gellert's last Christmas.—The step-mother.—Benigna.—Rudolph and Elizabeth.—Erdmutha.
— The "good hour," or Evening holiday; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 15858
— Joseph im Schnee. 10228
— *Same.* Joseph in the snow. (Leis. hr. ser.) 7378
— Landolin von Reutershöfen. 16420
— *Same*; Landolin; tr. by A. B. Irish. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17694
— Landhaus am Rhein. 3 v. 10407–9
— *Same.* Villa on the Rhine. 2 v. 7703–4
— Lorley and Reinhard; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16876
— Poet and merchant; picture of life fr. the times of Moses Mendelssohn; tr. by C. T. Brooks. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17033
— The professor's lady. 6660
— Schwarzwälder Dorfgeschichten. 8 v. in 4. 10224–7
Inhalt. V. **1-2.** Der Tolpatsch.—Die Kriegspfeife.—Des Schlossbauers Vefele.—Tonele mit der gebissenen Wange.—Befehlerles.—Die feindlichen Brüder.—Ivo, der Hajrle.—Florian und Creszenz.—Der Lau-

tenbacher. **3-4.** Sträflinge.—Die Frau Professorin.—Lucifer. **5-6.** Diethelm von Buchenberg.—Brosi und Moni.—Der Viereckig, oder die amerikanische Kiste. **7-8.** Der Lehnhold.—Hopfen und Gerste.—Ein eigen Haus.—Erdmuthe.—Der Geigerler.
— *Same*; Black Forest village stories; *tr. of* v. 1, 2. 7751
— Spinoza; ein Denkerleben. 10428
— *Same.* Spinoza, a novel; fr. the German by E. Nicholson. (Leis. hr. ser.) 21495
— Waldfried. 3 v. in 2. 10410–11
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 12480
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Augereau, P. F. C. *Marshal.* Augereau. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
Augier, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lundis, v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Augier, G. V. E. Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters. 19854
August and Elvie; by J. Abbott. 9752
Augusta, *Ga.* Lanier, S. Account of A. (*In his* Florida.) 20319
Augusta Treverorum; essay; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
Augustine, *Sister.* *See* Lasaulx, A. von.
Augustinus, A. *St.* Alexander, W. St. Augustine's Confessions. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Osgood, S. Augustine and his times; Augustine and his works. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
Augustus Cæsar. Arnold, T. The reign of A. (*In his* Hist. of Rom. commonwealth.) 180
— Becker, W. A. Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of A.; tr. by F. Metcalfe. 10887
— Boissier, G. (*In his* La religion Romaine, v. 1.) 14451
— *See also* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
Auld lang syne; by W. C. Russell. 18102
Aulnoy, *or* Aunoy, M. C. J. de B., *comtesse d'*. The beneficent frog; Graciosa and Percinet; The Princess Maia; The white cat; Babiola. (*In* old fashioned fairy tales, ser. 1.) 19937
— The blue bird; The yellow dwarf; The hind in the forest; The good little mouse; The fair one with the golden hair; Princess Rosetta. (*In* Old fashioned fairy tales, ser. 2.) 19938
Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., *duc* d'. History of the Princes de Condé; tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 v. 11469–70
— King E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Aunet, Léomie d'. *See* Biard.
Aunoy, Mme. d'. *See* Aulnoy.
Aunt Ann's ghost story; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19168
Aunt Dinah's pledge: temperance moral drama; by H. Seymour; (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Aunt Félicité; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Aunt Hepsy's foundling; by Mrs. L. Adams. 3 v. 21672-4
Aunt Jane's hero; by E. Prentiss. 9713
Aunt Jo's scrap-bag. *See* Alcott, L. M.
Aunt Judy's Christmas volume, by M. Gatty. v. 8-10. 11538–40
Aunt Judy's letters; by M. Gatty. 10867

Aunt Judy's tales; by M. Gatty. 10868
Aunt Judy's yearly volume; by M. Gatty. 1866–69. 4 v. 11534–7
Aunt Kipp; by L. M. Alcott. *With* Kitty's class day. 15880
— *Same.* (*In her* Proverb stories.) 22009
Aunt Kitty's tales; by M. J. McIntosh. 2828
Aunt Madge's story; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 9787
Aunt Patty's scrap-bag; by C. L. Hentz. 15365
Aunt Serena; by B. W. Howard. 20935
Aurelian; by W. Ware. *See* Probus.
Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, M. A.
Auriol; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9695
Aurora borealis. Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraphic lines dur. the A.; and origin of northern lights. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
—Lemström, S. Observations on the electricity of the atmosphere and the A. dur. the Swedish expedition, 1868, to the North Pole; with notes by Prof. De la Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern lights. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Aurora Leigh; by E. B. Browning. 547
Ausonius. Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1, 4, 7.) (Bib. Class. Lit.) 8359–62; 8365
Contents. V. **1.** Epistola ad Hesperium.—Mosella.—Epist. IX. de Ostreis.—Cupido-cruci adfixus. **2.** Carmen ad Parmenonem. **3.** Periochæ in Homeri Iliadem.—Epitaphia heroum qui bello Troico interfuerunt. **4.** Ordo nobilium urbium. **7.** Griphus ternarii numeri.—Cento nuptialis et Technopægnion.
— Brooks, C. T. The river Mosel and its old Roman poet. *With* Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine.) 17404
Austen, J. Novels; pref. Biog. notice. 2 v. 733
Contents. Pride and prejudice.—Mansfield Park.—Persuasion.—Sense and sensibility.—Emma.—Northanger Abbey.
— Emma. 252
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
— Lady Susan; and Fragments. (*In* Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of A.) 9914
— Mansfield Park. 253
— *Same* (*In her* Novels.) 733
— Northanger Abbey. 254
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
— Persuasion. (*In her* Novels, v. 1.) 733
— Pride and Prejudice. 255
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
— Sense and sensibility. 256
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
— Biographical not. of A. (*In her* Novels, v. 1.) 733
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. A. 8621; 9914
Austerlitz. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150
Austin, *Mrs.* E. M. Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 6985
Austin, G. L. Water-analysis; handbook for water drinkers. 22234
Austin, G. L. History of Massachusetts, fr. the landing of the Pilgrims. 15611
— Life of Schubert. 11567
Austin, J. G. Cipher. 7864
— The Desmond hundred. (Round-robin ser.) 21789
— Harneyhow's hummock. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
— Moonfolk; acct. of the home of the fairy tales. 13056
— Mrs. Beauchamp Brown. (No name ser.) 19740
— A nameless nobleman. (Round-robin ser.) 20398
— Nantucket scraps; experiences of an off-islander. 22235

— Nor dead, nor living. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
— The shadow of Moloch mountain. 9278
Austin, J. M. A voice to the married. 257
— A voice to youth. 258
Austin, S. (T.) Characteristics of Goethe; fr. Falk, Von Müller, *etc.*; with notes illust. of German literature. 3 v. 259-61
— Life of Niebuhr. (Lib. usef. kn.) 5104
Austin, W. G. The epidemic of 1839. (Yellow fever.) (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Austin Elliot; by H. Kingsley. 2608
Australasia. Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; or, Residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 3217
— Vincent, F., Jr. Through and thro. the tropics; travel in Oceanica, A., and India. 15497
— Wallace, A. R. Australasia; with ethonological app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel.) 20819
Australia. Bush wanderings of a naturalist in Australia. 5550
— Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and A. Maps and illust. 20799
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Greater Britain.) 7616
— Hill, R. *and* F. What we saw in Australia. 14218
— Howitt, W. Land, labor, and gold; or two years in Victoria, *etc.* 2 v. 2042-3
— Inglis, J. Our Australian cousins. 20737
— Kingsley, H. Foundation of an empire. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
— Meredith, L. A. Travels and stories in our gold colonies. Illust. 7214
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Minturn, R. B. (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
— Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
— Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
— Recent explorations in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
— Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
— Sturt, C. Explorations in A. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384-5
— Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
— Warburton, P. E. Journey across Australia. 13889
— Wilson, A. J. Australia and New Zealand. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 2. 17822
— *See also* Australasia;—New South Wales;—Victoria.
Australian wanderers, The; by Mrs. R. Lee. 18677
Austria. *Description, etc.*
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in the Orient.) 20829
— Eden, L. S. My holiday in Austria. 8842
— Kay, D. Austria—Hungary. Maps and illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 20369
— King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of A. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Kohl, J. G. Austria. (Foreign lib.) 2511
— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
— Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia.* Diary, 1878. 20966
— Stiles, W. H. Austria in 1848-49. 2 v. 4248-9
— Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821

Finance.

— Sumner, W. G. Austrian paper money. (*In his* Hist. of Am. currency.) 12395

History.

— Abbott, J. S. C. The empire of Austria: its rise and present power. 75
— Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218-1792. 3 v. 1003-5
— Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. *1
Authors. D'Israeli, I. Calamities of authors. 2 v. 1225-6
— — Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1231-2
— Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 9965
— Jacox, F. Aspects of authorship. 11459
— Johnson, R. (*In his* Little classics, v. 16.) 12987
— Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 2498

— Russell, W. C. Book of authors. 10137
— Shepard, W. Pen pictures of mod. authors. (The literary life.) 21905
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— Whipple, E. P. Authors in their rel. to life. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
— *See also* Literature.
Author's mind. An; by M. F. Tupper. 4528
Authors and publishers; descr. of pub. methods and arrangements, preparation of mss., instr. for proof-reading, information conc. copyrights, *etc.* 22881
Autobiography. Knight, C. Half hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers. 10642
Autobiography of a joint-stock company (limited) by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, N. S., v. 9.) 19154
Autobiography of a small boy. 7843
Autobiography of Mark Rutherford. 20820
Autocrat of the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. 1962
Automne d' une femme, L'; par *Mme* de Chandeneux. 14642
Auton, C. Recollections of Auton House. Illust. 21289
Autour d' un berceau; pièce; par J. W. E. G. Legouvé. (Théatre, ser. 1.) 14685
Autrefois; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14794
Autumn holiday, An; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country byways.) 21032
Autumn holidays of a country parson; [by A. K. H. Boyd]. 5882
Autumnal catarrh. Beard, G. M. Hay fever; or, Summer catarrh. 15961
— Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh (Hay fever). 10932
Aux arrêts; com.-vaud.; par J. Sounois et E. d' Au. (*In* Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
Aux avant—postes; comédie; par G. Ohnet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Ava. *See* Burmah.
Avant le bal; comédie; par P. Chazel. (*In* Théatre de camp., ser. 1.) 14685
Avant, pendant, et après; esquisses historiques, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres., sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
Avare, L'; comédie; par J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
Avare en gants jaunes, L'; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
Avare en goguettes, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Avenger, The; drama; by H. Lee. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Avenger, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
Avenger, The; and other papers; by T. De Quincey. 1164
Aventure de Ladislas Bolski, L'; par V. Cherbuliez. 14469
Aventures d' un fifre, Les; par L. Reybaud. 9539
— *Same.* (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9547
Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas; pièce romantique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
Avery, A. C. Vassar College. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Education of Am. girls.) 12327

Avery, B. P. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Avery Glibun; by Orpheus C. Kerr [R. H. Newell]. 6955
Avery, I. W. History of Georgia, 1850–81, with portr. *I
Avesta. Haug, M. The Zend-Avesta, or the scripture of the Parsis. (*In his* Essays on the lang., *etc.*, of the Parsis.) 17847
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7684
— Whitney, W. D. The Avesta. (*In his* Oriental and linguistic studies, ser. 1.) 11095
Avienus, R. F. Descriptio orbis terrae; Ora maritima, et Carmina minore; Aratea Phaenomena et Prognostica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 5.) (Bib. Class Lat.) 8363
Avillion; by [Mrs. Craik]. (*In her* Romantic tales.) 10798
— *Same;* and other tales. 5274
Avis, Story of; by E. S. Phelps. 17107
Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine; by E. Prentiss. 19365
Awakening, The; by K. S. Macquoid. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18389
Away in the wilderness; by R. M. Ballantyne. 18701
Awdry, F. Story of a fellow-soldier [J. C. Patterson]. 2d. ed. 14092
Awkward arrival; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 12.) 11842
Axe (River). Pulman, G. P. R. Book of the Axe; cont. a piscatorial descr. of that stream, *etc.* (Illust. and map. 4th. ed.) *I
Axel; by C. F. Van der Velde. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Axel and Anna; by F. Bremer. 496
Axolotl. *See* Salamander.
Axon, W. E. A. The mechanic's friend; coll. of receipts and pract. suggestions. 14026
Ayala's angel; by A. Trollope. 20789
Aylmers, The, of Bally-Aylmer; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5403
Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559
Aylward, J. D. Mystical element in religion, and anc. and mod. Spiritism. (*In* Manning, Ess. on relig. and lit., 3d. ser.) *I
Ayre, J. Life of Richmond. (*In* Richmond, L. Annals of the poor.) 3651
Ayrer, J. Schauspiele. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 3.) 16357
Ayres, Alfred. The Verbalist; discussions of the use of words. 21203
Ayres, Anne. Life and work of W. A. Muhlenberg. 19910
Ayres, G. B. How to paint photographs in water colors and in oil; how to work in crayon; and instr. in ceramic painting. 4th. ed. 21154
Ayrton, A. S. Sketch of A. (*In* Polit. port.) 11693
Ayrton, C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. Illust. *I
Ayton, R. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Aytoun, T. M., *joint author.* *See* Aytoun, W. E.

Aytoun, W. E. Bothwell; poem. 14073
— Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. 15437
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— The Congress and the Agapedome. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
— The emerald studs; How we got possession of the Tuileries. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
— The Glenmutchkin railway; How I became a yeoman. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
— The raid of Arnaboll. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
— Rapping the question. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
— The surveyor's tale. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
— *joint author*. *See* Martin, T.
Aytoun; a romance. 10923
Azalea; by C. Clayton. 16654
Azarian; by H. E. Prescott [Spofford]. 5697
Azarias, *Brother*. Development of Eng. literature; old Eng. period. 18908
Azeglio, M. T., *marq.* d'. Ettore Fieramosca; ossia, La disfida di Barletta. 15505
— Nicolò de' Lapi; ovveró, I. Pallesch e i Piagnoni. 15504
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess. biog. and crit.) 4523
Azevedo, I. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8941
Azores. Baker, C. A. A summer in the Azores. 21756
— Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic islands.) 17827
— Borges de F. Henriques, M. Trip to the Azores. 6895
— Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 21852
Aztec. *See* Mexico.
Azyr. *See* Vicq d' Azyr.
B., *Lieut. Col.* The whist-player; laws and pract. of short-whist. *I
B., E. V. A new child's-play; 16 drawings. *I
B., J. Wolfsden. 2884
"B. O. W. C.", The; by J. De Mille. 8038
"Bab" ballads. Gilbert, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads. Illust. 22438
Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. *I
— Dodge, N. S. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Babcock, E. W. Household hints. (Appletons' home books.) 20831
Babes in the wood; by J. De Mille. 13234
Babes in the wood; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Babinet, J. The diamond, and other prec. stones. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— The northern seas. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869). 11625
Babolain; by G. Droz. 11686
Babrius. Conington, J. Fables of B. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1, 2.) 11124–5
Baby Rue; by [C. M. Clarke]. 20647
Babylon. Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and B. 2587
— Explorations in Nineveh and B. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Remains of lost empires.) 13466
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon, *etc.* 15346
— Proctor, R. A. Ancient Babylonion astrogony. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 3.) 8910
— Sayce, A. H. Babylonian literature; lect. 17741
— Smith, G. History of Babylonia. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17387

Baby's bouquet. The; old rhymes and tunes arr. and decorated; by W. Crane. *I
Baby's opera, The; old rhymes with new dresses. *etc.*; by W. Crane. *I
Bach. J. S. The Passion of our Lord. *I
— Barnard, C. The tone masters: Bach and Beethoven. 9010
— Bitter, C. H. Life of B.: abgd. tr. fr. the German: by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. Pref. by J. Benedict. 11765
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. comp.) 18050
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Ossoli, S. M. F. Lives of the great composers. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 8309
— Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 21837
Bachaumont, F. le C. de. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Bachaumont, L. Mémoires. Barrière. (Bib. des mém., v. 3.) 14523
Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Henry, J. Eulogy on B. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870) 11626
Bache, R. M. American wonderland. 9608
— The young wrecker of the Florida Reef. 5th. ed. 18699
Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, and how to reach them, incl. Gettysburg, what to see, and how to see it; with index. (Illust. guide of the U. S.) 11706
— Popular resorts and how to reach them; Summer retreats in the U. S. *I
Bachelier de Salamanque, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
Bachelor of arts, A; comic drama; by P. Hardwicke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Bachelor of the Albany; [by M. W. Savage.] 4280
Bachelor's bedroom; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
Bachelor's revery, A; by D. G. Michell. (*In* little class., v. 4.) 12975
Bachofen. McLennan, J. F. Bachofen's "Das Mutterrecht." (*In his* Studies in anc. hist.) 16838
Back, G. Arctic land expedition. (*In* Taylor, B., Cycl. of Mod. travel.) 4356
Back to back; by E. E. Hale. 17576
Back to the old home; by M. C. Hay. 17893
Back-bone; photographed fr. The "Scalpel;" by E. H. Dixon. 6665
Back-log studies; by C. D. Warner. 11282
Backgammon. Pardon, G. F. Backgammon. (*In his* Handbook of draughts.) 5400
Backus, I. History of New England, with particular ref. to the Baptists; notes by D. Weston. 2 v. 9063–4
— Hovey, A. Memoir of the life and times of B. 14857
Backus, M. M. Fur and the fur trade. 18472
Backwoods, Men of the; by R. H. Moncrieff. 19222
Bacon, A. M. A manual of gesture; system of notation, with principles of interpretation, and select. for practice. 15684
Bacon, A. T. A month in Sicily. (*In* Murphy, B., *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Bacon, D. Beecher, C. E. Truth stranger than fiction; narr. of recent transactions. 362
Bacon, Mrs. E. A. Memoir of H. Bacon. 286

Bacon, F. *Baron Verulam.* Advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18951
— Essays, moral, economical, and political. 1st. Am. ed. 6324
— *Same.* New ed. Added, Apothegms, Select sentences, Chr. paradoxes, Conf. of faith, and Essay on death. 6759
— Essays; *or*, Counsels, civil and moral, and Wisdom of the ancients; ed. by B. Montague. 206
— Essays; with annot. by R. Whately. 6760
— *Same.* 5th. ed. 11166
— Essays, with introduction, notes, and index by E. A. Abbott. 3d. ed. 2 v. 18614–15
— Letters and life. (Occasional works) collect. by J. Spedding. 7 vols. 12827–33
— Novum organum. 269
— Of the proficience and advancement of learning; ed. by B. Montagu. 265
— Selections. (*In* Montagu, B., Select. from the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
— Thoughts on Holy Scripture; comp. by J. G. Hall. 5442
— Brougham, H. Account of Bacon's Novum organum. (Lib. Usef. Knowl.) 268
— Dixon, W. H. Personal hist. of B. 1237
— Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of B. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Fowler, T. Bacon. (Eng. philosophers.) 20871
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Mackintosh, J. Philosophical genius of B. and Mr. Locke. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Mueller, F. M. Bacon in Germany. (*In his* Chips., v. 3.) 9116
— Spalding, W. Bacon. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Spedding, J. Account of the life and times of B. 2 v. 18172–3
— — Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and B. 2 v. 21740–1
Bacon, F. Civilization and health. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Hammond, W. A., *and* Lincoln, D. F. Vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
Bacon, F. W. Formulas and rules. (*In* Porter, C. T. Treatise, *etc.*) 13568
Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 11479
— Six sermons on the Sabbath question. *In* Bacon, L. W. Sabbath quest. 21578
Bacon, *Rev.* Henry. Memoirs of C. A. Gerauld. 285
— Bacon, E. A. Memoir of B. 286
Bacon, Henry. Parisian art and artists. Illust. *I
— A Parisian year. Illust. 21579
Bacon, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
Bacon, L. The genesis of the New England churches. 13057
— The Hebrew Theocracy. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— Thirteen hist. discourses of the first church in New Haven. *I
Bacon, L. W. Biographical sketch of Father Hyacinthe. (*In* Hyacinthe. Discourses.) 8013
Bacon, L. W. The law of rest for all necessary to the liberty of rest for each. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
— Memorials of E. B. Gould. 18590
— The Sabbath question; Sunday observance and Sunday laws; sermon and speeches; [with] Sermons, by G. B. Bacon. 21578
Bacon, N. Howitt, M. Bacon addressing the Council. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Ware, W. Life of B. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
Bacon, T. The Oriental annual. 11110
Bacteria. Magnin, A. The Bacteria; tr. by G. M. Sternberg. *I
Bad case, A; by J. Magnus and H. C. Bunner. (*In* Mathews, J. B., comedies.) 19355
Bad speculation, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481

— *Same.* (*In her* Seen and heard.) 11160
Baddeck, and that sort of thing; by C. D. Warner. 12634
Badeau, A. Military hist. of U. S. Grant, 1861–1865. 3 v. 7151–3
— The vagabond. 287
Baden. Trollope, T. A. Baden and Allerheiligen. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Baden-Powell, W. *See* Powell, W. B.
Badger, A. S. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
Badger, C. N. The teacher's last lesson; mem. of M. Whiting. 288
Badges. Palisser, F. C. Historic devices, badges, and warcries. 8880
Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics: or, Ancient and modern fish tattle. 22645
— Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. *I
Baer, K. E. von. Reden gehalten in wissenschaftlichen Versammlungen und kleinere Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts. 3 v. 10419–21
Contents. V. **1.** Reden. **2.** Studien aus dem Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften. **3.** Historische Fragen mit der Naturwissenschaften beantwortet.
Baffin's Bay. Markham, A. H. Whaling cruise to Baffin's bay, *etc.* 12729
Bagby, G. W. (*pseud.* M. Adams). How "Ruby" played; Sk. of B. (*In* Waterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
— What I did with my fifty millions. 12939
Bage, R. Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
Bagehot, W. Articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connect. with it. 17206
— Biographical studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 20441
Contents. Sir R. Peel.—Lord Brougham.—Mr. Gladstone.—Wm. Pitt.—Bolinbroke.—Sir G. C. Lewis.—A. Smith.—Lord Althorp and the Reform act of 1832.
Addenda. The prince consort.—What Lord Lyndhurst really was.—The tribute at Hereford to Sir G. C. Lewis.—Mr. Cobden.—Lord Palmerston.—The Earl of Clarendon.—Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Echequer.—Guizot.—Prof. Cairnes.—Disraeli as a member of the House of Commons.
— Economic studies; ed. by R. H. Hutton. 19698
Contents. Postulates of Eng. political economy.—Preliminaries of polit. economy.—Adam Smith and our modern economy.—Malthus.—Ricardo.—The growth of capital.—Cost of production.—Appendix.
— The English constitution. 12138
— Lombard street; essay. 11962
— Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the appl. of the princ. of "Natural selection" and "Inheritance" to polit. society. (Int. sci. ser.) 11269
— Nadal, E. S. Journalism as exemplified by B. (*In his* Ess.) 21897
Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. 21496
Bahama islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic islands.) 17827
— Ives, C. The Isles of summer. Illust. 20481
Baile, J. Wonders of electricity; fr. the French; add. by J. W. Armstrong. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 10095
Bailey, A. The succession to the English crown; hist. sketch. 19699
Bailey, F. K. Cholera in Knoxville, Tenn. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. (1861–5.) 19872
Bailey, J. M. England fr. a back-window; with views of Scotland and Ireland. 18153

— Life in Danbury. 11688
— Mr. Phillips' goneness. 18909
Bailey, J. E. Life of T. Fuller, with not. of his books, his kinsmen, and his friends. *I
Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers. 19873
Bailey, P. J. The age; a colloquial satire. 7060
— Festus. 290
— The mystic; and other poems. 7059
Contents. The mystic.—A spiritual legend.—A fairy tale.
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Horne, R. H. H. Taylor and the author of "Festus." (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, *etc.* 1406
— Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, the pursuit of truth, *etc.*; new ed. 289
— Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
Bailey, W. H. Bursting of water-supply pipes in winter. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Bailey, W. W. The botanical collector's handbook. (Naturalists' hand. ser.) *I
Bailey-Denton. *See* Denton.
Bailiff's maid, The; from the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 20485
Baillie, *Mrs.* A sail to Smyrna; or, An English woman's journal; incl. impress. of Constantinople, a visit to a Turkish harem, and a railway journey to Ephesus. 13045
Baillie, *Lady* G. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Baillie, J. Complete poetical [and dramatic] works. 4961
Contents. Basil; tragedy.—The tryal; comedy.—De Monfort; tragedy.—The election; comedy.—Ethwald; tragedy.—The second marriage; comedy.—Rayner; tragedy.—The country inn; comedy.—Constantine Paleologus; tragedy.—Orra; tragedy.—The dream; tragedy.—The siege; comedy.—The beacon; musical drama.—The bride.—the martyr; drama.—The family legend.—Metrical legends of exalted characters: Wm. Wallace; Christopher Columbus; Lady Griseld Baillie.—Fugitive pieces.
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
Baillie, R. Carlyle, T. Baillie the Covenanter. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. *See* Grohman, W. A. B.
Baillon, H. The natural history of plants; tr. by M. M. Hartog. v. 1–4. *I
Bailly, J. S. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
— Arago, F. (*In his* Biog. of dist. men, ser. 1.) 170
Baily, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers; where and how they grow. Engr. 8024
Bain, A. Correlation of nervous and mental forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
— Critical estimate of character and writings. (*In* Grote, G. Minor works.) 12196
— Education as a science. (Int. Sci. ser.) 18374
— The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8397
— English composition and rhetoric. 9755
— James Mill; a biography. 21418
— John Stuart Mill; a criticism, with pers. recollections. 21439
— Logic. 2 v. 8981–2
— Mental science; compend. of psychology, and the hist. of philosophy. 7640
— Mind and body; theories of their relation. (Int. sci. ser.) 11974

— Moral science. 7674
— The senses and the intellect. 8898
— Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
— Spencer, H. Bain on the emotions and the will. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
Bainbridge, W. Harris, T. Life and services of B. 1781
Bains à la papa, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 5.) *I
Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 2 v. 19020–1
— Life of R. Baird. 6286
Baird, R. Visit to Northern Europe. 2 v. 476–7
— Baird, H. M. Life of R. Baird. 6286
Baird, W. R. American college fraternities; descr. analysis of the society system in colleges. 19394
Baireuth, *Margravine of.* *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Bajazet; tragedie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théatre comp.) 14399
Baked head, The, and other tales. (Putnam's story lib.) 3570
Baker, B. Long span railway bridges. 11777
Baker, *Lady* A. Half-hours with my girls; or "Talks about anything." 18523
Baker, B. Treatment of discharged prisoners. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Baker, C. A. A summer in the Azores; with a glimpse of Madeira. 21756
Baker, F. M. Friendless. 5477
— Louisa Murray, and other tales. 5478
Baker, G. A., *Jr.* Point-lace and diamonds; [poems]. 13740
Baker, G. M. A baker's dozen: humorous dialogues. 10593
— Ballads of home. Illust. *I
— The drawing-room stage; dramas, comedies, farces, *etc.* 11336
— The exhibition drama. Illust. 13308
Contents. Enlisted for the war.—Never say die.—Champion of her sex.—Visions of freedom.—Merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe.—Tournament of Idylcourt.—Thorn among the roses.—Christmas carol.
— Handy dramas for amateur actors. 16747
Contents. The flower of the family.—A mysterious disappearance.—Above the clouds.—Shall our mothers vote?—Paddle your own canoe.—One hundred years ago.—The little brown jug.—Seeing the elephant.
— The mimic stage; dramas, comedies, burlesques, *etc.* 7551
— Plays for little folks: The fairy of the fountain. 19793
— The reading club and handy speaker. Nos. 1–10. 14369–73; 19201–5
— Running to waste. 13058
— The temperance drama. 7095
Contents. Little brown jug.—Seeing the elephant.—Little more cider.—drop too much.—Man with the demijohn.—The tempter.—We're all teetotalers.—Last loaf.
Baker, H. B. Death-rate in Michigan, and comparison with Dr. Farr's life-tables of healthy districts in Eng. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Relations of schools to diphtheria, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— State Board of Health of Michigan. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874. 15734
Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. (W.) (*pseud.* Madeline Leslie.) Howard and his teacher; The sister's influence; and other stories. 2611
Baker, James. Turkey. 17007
Baker, L. C. History of the United States Secret Service. 6954
— The secret service in the late war. [New ed.] Illust. 20406
Baker, M. Sketch of B. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886

Baker, S. W. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile. Maps, illust. and portr. 6438
— Cast up by the sea. Illust. 7577
— Cyprus as I saw it in 1879. 19416
— Eight years in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7829
— Ismailia; narrative of the exp. to Cent. Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, organizedby Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. Maps, portr. and Illust. 13309
— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 7154
— Rifle and hound in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7763
Baker, T. Railway engineering. *I
Baker, W. M. Blessed Saint-certainty. 20408
— Carter Quarterman. 15527
— His majesty, myself. (No name series.) 19271
— Mose Evans. 12707
— The new Timothy. 8775
— The Virginians in Texas. 18059
— A year worth living. 17696
Baker, W. S. The engraved portraits of Washington, with not. of the originals, and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
Baker, Z. Cottage builder's manual. 315
Bakewell, F. C. Great facts; hist. and descr. of inventions dur. the present cent. Illust. 316
Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; ed. by B. Silliman. 376
Bakhtyar Nama, The; Persian romance; tr. fr. a ms. by W. Ouseley; ed., with introd., *etc.*, by W. A. Clouston. *I
Bal champêtre, Le; ou, Les grisettes à la campagne; comédie vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 13.) *I
Balance spring. Immisch, M. The balance spring and its isochronal adjustments. 11316
Balances. Chisholm, H. W. Balances. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Balaustion, Last adventure of. *See* Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology.
Balaustion's adventure; by R. Browning. 9324
Balch, F. V. Biography of H. M. Bond. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Balch, W. R. Life of J. A. Garfield. 20917
Balcombe street mystery, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Balder the beautiful; by R. Buchanan. 17372
Balderscourt; by H. C. Adams. 8436
Baldwin, A. H. Christmas samaritan. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Baldwin, G. C. Fellow-helpers of the truth. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Baldwin, J. Art of school management; text-book. 20462
Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America. 10078
— Pre-historic nations. 7669
Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short whist; and Treatise on the game; by J. Clay. 12217
Baldwin, J. G. Flush times;—Sk. of B. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
— Party leaders; sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, Randolph, incl. not. of other statesmen. *I

Baldwin, M. B. Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine; memorials of B. 21247
Baldwin, T. Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Baldwin, W. H. Travelling salesmen; their opportunities and their dangers. 13451
Baldwin, W. J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. Illust. 21152
Balearic Islands. Bidwell, C. T. The Balearic islands. Illust. 17219
Bale, M. P. Wood working machinery; its rise, progress, and constr.; with hints on the management of saw mills, *etc.* Illust. 19700
Balfe, M. W. The Bohemian girl. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— The Rose of Castille; opera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, W. G. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Satanella. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Il talismano. [the talisman.] *I
— Kenney, C. L. Memoir of B. 13858
Balfour, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt; ess. on the foundations of belief. 19417
Balfour, C. L. Moral heroism; trials and triumphs of the great and good. New ed. Illust. 6740
Balfour, F. M. Monograph on the development of Elasmobranch fishes. 20832
— Treatise on comparative embryology. 2. v. 20352-3
— *joint author.* *See* Foster, M.
Balfour, J. H. First book of botany; introd. to the study of plants. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12599
— Manual of botany. 1685
— Second book of botany; introd. to the study of systematic and economic botany. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12799
Bali. *Description.* Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
Ball, A. B. Physical exercise. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene, v. 1.) 19451
Ball, B. L. Rambles in Eastern Asia, incl. China and Manilla, [1848–50]. 317
Ball, C. Slavery in the United States: narr. of the life of B. 318
Ball, E. Floating beacon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Ball, R. S. Astronomy; spec. rev. for Amer., by S. Newcomb. 18061
— Elementary lessons on appl. mechanics. 12600
— Experimental mechanics; lect. Illust. 9750
— Mechanics. (London sci. class-books.) 19418
— The theory of screws; study in the dynamics of a rigid body. 15700
Ball, V. Jungle life in India; or, The journeys and journals of an Indian geologist. [Illust]. 20919
Ball, The, at Sceaux; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat and battledore, v. 2.) 19093
Ball-room guide. 9180
Ballad stories of the affections; fr. the Scandinavian; by R. Buchanan. 8114
Ballads. *See* English ballads;—Legends;—Songs. *Also* Names of countries under the head *Literature.*
Ballads in black; shadow pantomimes with silhouette illust.; by F. E. Chase and J. F. Goodridge. *I

Ballanche, P. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 2.) *I

Ballantine, H. Midnight marches thr. Persia; with introd. by J. H. Seelye. Illust. 18268

Ballantine, J. The Gaberlunzie's wallet. *I

Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 3d. ed. 2 v. 21553–4

Ballantyne, R. M. Away in the wilderness. 18701
— Black Ivory. 6598
— Deep down; tale of the Cornish mines. Illust. 7635
— The dog Crusoe. 10006
— Erling the Bold. 8078
— Fast in the ice; or, Adv. in the Polar regions. 18700
— The fire brigade; or, Fighting the flames. Illust. 7362
— Freaks on the fells; and, Why I did not become a sailor. 5821
— Gascoyne. 7658
— The gorilla hunters. 10007
— Hudson's Bay; or, Every day life in the wilds of No. America. 320
— The iron horse. 10673
— The life of a ship fr. the launch to the wreck. 20731
— The life-boat. 5822
— Man on the ocean; book about boats and ships. 13273
— The Norsemen in the west; or, America before Columbus. 11179
— The Red Eric. 5511
— Rivers of ice: tale illust. Alpine adventure and glacier action. 15402
— Shifting winds. 8033
— Silver lake; or, Lost in the snow. 7489
— Ungava; tale of Esquimaux land. Illust. 6747
— The wild man of the west. 10005
— *joint author.* *See* Adams, W. T.

Ballantyne, T. Biographical mem. of Carlyle. (*In* Carlyle, T. Passages, *etc.*) 6507
— Essays in mosaic; [excerpts fr. various authors]. (Bayard ser.) 10878
Contents. Art of reading.—Art of thinking.—Art of conversation.—Gentlemanliness.—Good manners and good breeding.—Concentration and method.—Statesmanship.—Pococuranteism, cynicism, scepticism.—Uses of adversity.—Solitude and retirement.—Sympathy with nature.—Friendship.—The gospel of labour.—Too much brain work.—The gospel of rest.

Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924

Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. 19208

Ballo in maschera; opera; by Verdi. *I
— *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I

Balloons. *See* Aeronautics.

Ballot. Adams, C. F., *Jr.* Protection of the ballot. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732

Ballou, A. Christian non-resistance. 481
— History of Milford, Mass., to 1881. 2 v. *I

Ballou, H. Treatise on atonement. 6th. ed. 7650
— Ballou, M. M. Biography of B. 321

Ballou, H., 2*d*. Counsel and encouragement; discourses on the conduct of life. 6160

Ballou, M. M. Biography of H. Ballou. 321
— History of Cuba. 4965
— Pearls of thought. 20258
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Ballyshan Castle. *See* Mother's request.

Balmes, J. Criterion; or, How to detect error and arrive at truth: tr. by a Catholic priest. 18461
— European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicity comp. in their effects on the civiliz. of Europe. 13424

Balsam-seller, The, of Thurotzer; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 3.) 21562

Balsamo, G. (*pseud. Conte* Cagliostro.) Carlyle, T. C. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6285
Balthazar; or, Science and love; by H. de Balzac. 18729
Baltic Sea. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. Illust. 3d. ed. 7039
— *See also* Pomerania.
Baltimore, *Md. Thomas Wilson Sanitarium.* The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases; essays. 20495
Contents. Anderson, E. G. How can children in a city be kept healthy?—Busey, S. C. The mortality of young children; its causes and prevention.—Jacobi, A. Improvement of the condition of poor and sick children.—Meigs, J. F. Sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases.—Smith, J. L. Causes of mortality of young children in summer, and measures for prevention.
Baluchistan. *See* Beluchistan.
Balzac, H. de. Oeuvres complètes. La comédie humaine; Correspondence. 24 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** *Scènes de la vie privée:* La maison du chat qui pelote.—Le bal de Sceaux.—Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées.—La bourse.—Modeste Mignon. **2.** Un début dans la vie.—Albert Savarus.—La Vendetta.—Une double famille.—La paix du ménage.—Madame Firmiani.—Etude de femme.—La fausse maîtresse.—Une fille d'Eve. **3.** Le message.—Le grenadière.—La femme abandonnée.—Hororine.—Béatrix.—Gobseck.—La femme de trente ans. **4.** Le père Goriot.—Le Colonel Chabert.—La messe de l' athée.—L' interdiction.—Le contrat de mariage.—Autre étude de femme. **5.** *Scènes de la vie de Province:* Ursule Mironet.—Eugénie Grandet.—Le lys dans la vallée.—Les célibataires: Pierrette. **6.** Les célibataires: Le curé de tours.—La Rabouilleuse.—Les Parisiens en Province: L' illustre Gaudissart.—La muse du département.—Les rivalités: La vieille fille. **7.** Les provinciaux à Paris: Le cabinet des antiques.—Illusions perdues. **8.** *Scènes de la vie Parisienne.* Histoire des treize.—Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau.—La maison Nucingen. **9.** Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes.—Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan.—Facino Cane.—Sarrasine.—Pierre Grassou. **10.** Les parents pauvres: La cousine Bette.—Le cousin Pons. **11.** Un homme d' affaires.—Un prince de la Bohème.—Gaudissart II.—Les employés.—Les comédiens sans le savoir.—Les petits bourgeois. **12.** *Scènes de la vie militaire:* Les chouans.—Une passion dans le désert.—Un épisode sous la terreur.—Une ténébreuse affaire.—Z. Marcas.—L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine. **13.** *Scènes de la vie de campagne:* Le député d' Arcis.—Le médecin de campagne. **14.** Le curé village.—Les paysans. **15.** *Etudes philosophiques:* La peau de chagrin.—Jésus-Christ en Flandre.—Melmoth réconcilié.—Le chef-d'œuvre inconnu.—Gambara.—Massimilla Doni.—La recherche de l' absolu. **16.** L'enfant maudit.—Les Marana.—Adieu-Le requisitionnaire.—El Verdugo.—Un drame au bord de la mer.—L'auberge rouge.—L' élixir de longue vie.—Maître Cornélius.—Sur Catherine de Médicis.—Les proscrits. **17.** Louis Lambert.—Séraphita.—Physiologie du mariage.—Petites misères de la vie conjugale. **18.** *Théâtre:* Vautrin.—Les ressources de Quinola.—Pamela Giraud.—La marâtre.—Le faiseur. **19.** Les contes drolatiques colligez ez abbayes de Touraine. **20.** *Œuvres diverses:* Contes et nouvelles.—Essais analytiques. **21.** Physionomies et esquisses Parisiennes.—Croquis et fantaisies. **22.** Portraits et critique littéraire.—Polémique judiciaire. **23.** Etudes historiques et politiques. **24.** Correspondence, 1819–1850.
— The alchemist, or, The house of Claes. 12001
— Balthazar; or, Science and love; tr. by W. Robson. 18729
— The cat and battledore, and other tales; tr. into Eng. by P. Kent. 3 v. 19092-4
Contents. Vol. **1.** The cat and battledore.—The Vendetta. **2.** The purse.—The ball at Sceaux. **3.** Madame Firmiani.—A double family.
— Eugénie Grandet. 18850
— Greatness and decline of César Birotteau; tr. by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. 322
— Translations fr. B. (*In* Walker, H. H. The Comedie humaine, *etc.*) 19095
Note. Cont. The purse; Gaudissart II.; Albert Savarus.
— Unrequited affection; or, Daddy Goriot. 17728
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026

— James, H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
— Lovenjoul, C. de. Histoire des œuvres de B. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Prem. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Stephen, L. Balzac's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib. 1st. ser.) 13942
— Walker, H. H. The "Comédie humaine," and its author; with tr. fr. B. 19095

Bamber, E. F., *joint author.* *See* Rankine, W. J. M.

Bamboozling; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 3.) 11835

Bampton lectures. *Namely:*
Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the N. T. 7186
Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. 11775
Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Christ. religion. 10741
Hatch, E. Organization of the early Christ. churches. 20449
Hessey, J. A. Sunday. *I
Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. 15630
Liddon, H. P. The divinity of Jesus Christ. 9878
Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 10012
Mozley, J. B. Lectures on miracles. 17677
Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Christ. morality. 12129
Wace, H. The foundations of faith. 20237
Wordsworth, J. The one religion. 22558

Bancroft, George. Histoire de l' action commune de la France et de l'Amérique pour l' indépendance des Etats-Unis; tr. et annoté par A. de Circourt; accomp. de documents inéd. 3 v. *I
— History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2 v. 21547–8
— History of the United States. 10 v. 291–8; 9222–3
— *Same*; Centenary ed. 6 v. 15548–53
— *Same*; author's last revision. v. 1, 2. 22453–4
— Introduction. (*In* Gayarré, C. E. A. Philip II. of Spain.) 6555
— The last moments of eminent men. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Literary and historical miscellanies. 299
Contents. Essays: Doctrine of temperaments.—Ennui.—The ruling passion in death.—*Studies in German literature:* General characteristics.—Revival of German literature.—Men of science and learning.—Age of Schiller and Goethe.—Translations.—*History:* Economy of Athens.—Decline of the Roman people.—Russia.—Wars of Russia and Turkey.—*Occasional addresses:* A word on Calvin, the Reformer.—Office of the people in art, government, and religion.—In memory of W. E. Channing.—Oration commem. of A. Jackson.—Necessity, reality, and promise of the progress of the human race.
— Prescott, W. H. Bancroft's United States. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541

Bancroft's Pacific Coast guide books; by J. S. Hittel. Maps and illust. *I

Bandelier, A. F. Art of war and mode of warfare of the anc. Mexicans; Distribution and tenure of land, and the customs with respect to inheritance, among the anc. Mexicans; Social organization and mode of govern't of the anc. Mexicans. (Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624

Bandit, The; by A. Blanche. 10049

Banim, J. Damon and Pythias. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
— The rival dreamers. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
— Horne, R. H. Banim, and the Irish novelists. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000

Banished son, The; and other stories; by C. L. Hentz. 1869

Bank of England. Francis J. History of the Bank of Eng. 2 v. 11215–16
— Palgrave, R. H. I. Analysis of the accts. of the Bank. (*In his* Bank rate in Eng., France, *etc.*) 20589

Bank of the U. S. Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. 19368

Bank notes and bullion: by H. Martineau. 2 pts. 2932
Bankes, M. (H.) Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Banking. *See* Banks *and* Banking.
Bankruptcy. Ward, E. A just bankrupt law: its present necessity, and importance as a permanent act. (*In his* Speeches.) *I
Banks, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Jardine, W. Memoir of B. (*In his* Fishes of the perch family.) (Nat. lib.) 7164
Banks, *Lady*. *See* Bankes, M.
Banks, M. R. Bright days in the old plantation time. Illust. 21858
Banks, N. P. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
— Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy. 4410
Banks, T. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
Banks *and* Banking. Atkinson, E. What is a bank? What service does a bank perform? 20144
— Bagehot, W. Lombard street; essay. 11962
— Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466
— Collins, C. M. History, law, and practice of banking. 21478
— Eastburn, J. H. History of banks. 1315
— Gilbart, J. W. Principles and practice of banking. 9895
— Macleod, H. D. Elements of banking. 15853
— Palgrave, R. H. I. Bank rate in England, France, and Germany, 1844–1878; and analysis of the accts. of the Bank of England. 20589
— — Notes on banking in Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg; with rem. on the amount of bills in circulation, both inland and for., in Gt. Brit. and Ireland; and the banking law of Sweden. 16446
— Price, B. (*In his* Chap. on polit. econ.) 18448
— — Currency and banking. 14382
— Raguet, C. Treatise on currency and banking. 3584
— Scudder, M. L. National banking. 18721
— Spencer, H. State-tamperings with money and banks. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Sumner, W. J. History of Amer. currency, with chapters on the Eng. bank restriction, and Austrian paper money. App. "Bullion report" [Gt. Britain]. 12395
— Tucker, G. Theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
— Villard, H. People's banks of Germany. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15782
— *See also* Bank of Eng.:—Bank of the U. S.
Bannan, B., *joint author*. *See* Daddow, S. H.
Bannerman, J. Inspiration; the infallible truth and div. authority of the Scriptures. 6712
Bannister, N. H. Putnam, the iron son of '76. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Banting, W. Letters on corpulence. 8790
Banton, P., *joint author*. *See* Cruttwell, C. T.
Banvard, J. Novelties of the New World; or, Adventures and discov. of the first explorers of N. America. Illust. 300
— Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 301
— Priscilla; or, Trials for the truth. 6429
Banville, T. F. de. Ancien Pierrot; monologue; La perle; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14). *I
Baptism. Dale, J. W. An inquiry into the usage of BAΠTIZΩ, and the nature of Judaic baptism. 2d. ed. 10716
— Hovey, A. Memoir of the life and times of Isaac Backus. 14357
Baptist General Convention. Peck, S. History of the missions of the Bap. Gen. Convention. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169

Baptists. Backus, I. History of New England, with particular ref. to the Baptists. Notes by D. Weston. 2 v. 9063–4
— Dexter, H. M. (*In his* As to Roger Williams). *I
— Knowles, J. D. History of the Amer. Baptist mission in the Burman empire. 8th. ed. (*In his* Memoir of A. H. Judson.) 13219
— Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist. (*In* Pitt-St. Chapel lect.) 20424
— *See also* Cone, S. H.
Bar. *See* Lawyers.
Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
Barba, J. The use of steel for constructive purposes; method of working, applying, and testing plates and bars; tr. with pref., by A. S. Holly. 14290
Barbadoes. Desultory sketches and tales of B. 4011
Barbara's history; by A. B. Edwards. 5728
Barbary. Russell, M. History and present cond. of the Barbary States. Engr. 3741
— Sumner, C. White slavery in the Barbary States. 4308
Barbauld, A. L. (A.) Works. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Memoir by L. Aikin.—Poems. **2.** Correspondence.—Miscellaneous pieces.—Address to the Opposers of the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts.—Sins of Government, Sins of the Nation; discourse, Fast, April 19, 1793.
— Against inconsistency in our expectations. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.)
— Ellis, G. A. Memoir, letters, and select. fr. poems and prose writings. 2 v. 12226–7
— Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Le Breton, A. L. Memoir of B., inc. letters and not. of her family and friends. 12500
— Sketch of A. L. Barbauld. (*In* Wom. of Worth.) 1219
Barbe-blue (Bluebeard); opera bouffe, by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Barbea, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. 5745
Barber, J. W. Historical collections, rel. to the hist. and antiquities of Mass. Illust. 304
— History and antiquities of New Eng., New York, and New Jersey. 305
— Thrilling incidents in Amer. history; new ed. 6996
Barber, J. Grammar of elocution. 4964
Barber, J. Barber's American book of ready-made speeches; added, Resolutions of compliment, *etc.*, and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
— Crumbs fr. the round table; a feast for epicures. 6634
Barber, The, of Bantry; *etc.*, by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5403
Barber of Seville. *See* Barbiere di Siviglia.
Barberine; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
Barbier, H. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. cont., v. 2.) *I
Barbiere di Siviglia; com. opera; by G. Rossini. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Barbou, A. Victor Hugo; his life and works; fr. the French by F. A. Shaw. (Gt. citizens of France.) 20354
Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, and settlers. Map and illust. 20973
Barcarolle, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 12.) *I
Barchester Towers; by A. Trollope. 8460
Barclay, E. Mountain life in Algeria. Illust. *I
Barclay, J. The Talmud. Illust. 17797

Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity; expla. and vindication of the Quakers. 306
Barclay, S. Personal recollections of the Amer. Revolution. 307
Barclays, The, of Boston; by Mrs. H. G. Otis. 3313
Bardeen, C. W. Roderick Hume. 18295
Bardsley, C. W. Our English surnames; their sources and significations. 12187
Bareith, *Margravine*, de. *See* Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina.
Barendsz, W. Frost, T. Voyage in search of a north-east passage to China. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Barentz, W. *See* Barendsz, W.
Barève de Vieuzac, B. Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
Bareuth. *See* Bareith.
Barff, F. S. Chemistry of a colour-box. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3. 20526
— Flint. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Glass and silicates. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
— Rust; Can science conquer rust? (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Barford Bridge; by H. C. Adams. 8433
Barham, R. H. D. Cousin Nicholas. 308
— Ingoldsby legends; with Memoir of the author; fr. the 10th. Eng. ed., 2 v. Illust. 2128-9
— Jerry Jarvis's wig. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— The Lady Rohesia. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Life and remains of T. E. Hook. New ed. *I
— Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352
— Horne, R. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1, 2.) 12592-3
Baring, H. Milnes, R. M. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
Baring-Gould, S. *See* Gould, S. B.
Barker, A. Lincoln, A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces. (Half-hours with mod. sci., v. 1.) 9821
— Text-book of elementary chemistry: theoretical and inorganic. 21155
Barker, M. A., *Lady*. (*Mrs.* F. N. Broome). Boys. 13274
— First lessons in the principles of cooking. 12320
— Life in South Africa. 16908
— Station amusements in New Zealand. 4824
— Station life in New Zealand. 11218
Barker, W. B. Lares and Penates; or, Cilicia and its governors; ed. by W. F. Ainsworth. 309
Barkley, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 17596
— My boyhood. 18062
Barkouf; opéra bouffe, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 4., v. 19.) *I
Barlow, A. Payne, E. J. Amadas and Barlow's voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Barlow, C. How to make money by patents; or, Hints and sugg. to inventors, *etc.* 3rd. ed. *I
Barlow, J. On man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 1.) 4014
Barlow, P. *and* Lunn, F. Greek physics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
Bar-maid, The, at Battleton; by F. W. Robinson. 18982
Barnby, J. Gregory the Great. (Fathers for Eng. readers.) 19450

— Plays for young people, with songs and choruses; music adapt. *etc.*, by T. Rogers. 18434
Contents. Beauty and the beast.—Cinderella.—Rosebud; or, The sleeping beauty.—The princess.—Rumpelstiltskin.—A charade.

Barn plans and outbuildings. Illust. 21169

Barnabas, *St.* Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997

Barnaby Rudge; by C. Dickens. 1182

Barnard, C. F., *Jr.* (*pseud.* Jane Kingsford.) Camilla; a tale of a violin; artist life of Camilla Urso. 13059
— Co-operation as a business. 20500
— Gardening for money; how it was done, in flowers, strawberries, vegetables. 11006
— Money and music; art story; seq. to The Soprano. 12646
— The Soprano; a musical story. 8084
— The tone masters. Illust.; *namely:*
Bach and Beethoven. 9010
Handel and Haydn. 9011
Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
— *joint author.* *See* Mayer, A.

Barnard, F. A. P. The exact sciences. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— The germ theory of disease and its rel. to hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1. 1873.) *I
— Machinery and processes of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (Paris Univ. Expos., 1867.) 8154
— *Same.* (In U. S. Comm. to Paris Exp. Rept., v. 3.) 9098
— Metric system of weights and measures. 2d. ed. 15821
— *Same.* 3d. ed., with add. 19032
— On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952

Barnard, G. Drawing fr. nature: instruct. in sketching. Appended, Lectures on art del. at Rugby school. Illust. New ed. *I
Lectures. Drawing fr. nature in public schools.—Hints on general study.—Use of water colors.—Five minutes solitude with a glass of water.—The art of lithography.—The study of rocks.—Modern painters as teachers.

Barnard, H. Educational development; incl. free schools, special schools, supplementary educational agencies, *etc.*; [with Hist. and progress of different denominations]. (First. cent. of nat. existence.) 17930
— National education in Europe. 2d. ed. 560
— Normal schools. 311
— School architecture. 310

Barnave, A. P. J. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I

Barnes, A. Introductory essay. (*In* Butler, J. Analogy.) 6428
— Lectures on the evidences of Christianity in the 19th. cent. (Ely Foundation.) 7182
— Notes on the Gospels. 2 v. 346–7
— Notes on Acts. 20th. ed. 348
— Notes on 1st. Corinthians. 3d. ed. 350
— Notes on 2d. Corinthians and Galatians. 351
— Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, and Colossians. 352
— Notes on Hebrews. 354
— Notes on James, Peter, John, and Jude. 355
— Notes on Psalms. 3 v. 373–5
— Notes on Revelation. 356
— Notes on Romans. 7th. ed. 349
— Notes on Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 353
— Phelps, A. The preaching of B. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045

Barnes, H. The Guerilla bride; poem. 312

Barnes, W. Poems of rural life. 18032

Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th. Congress. 7341

Barnes's one-term series, *namely:*
Brief history of ancient peoples. 20695
Brief history of France. 20696
Brief history of the U. S. 20697
Barnett, M. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
Barneveldt, J. van Olden. *See* Oldenbarneveld.
Barney the Baron. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
Barnum, P. T. Life of B.; written by himself. 19449
— Struggles and triumphs; forty years recollections. 4981
Barny O'Reirdon the navigator; by S. Lover. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Barometer. Plympton, G. W. The aneroid barometer, its constr. and use. 18104
Baron de Fourchevif, Le; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théatre comp., v. 3.) 14560
Baron de Trenck, Le; comédie vaudeville, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
Baron Munchausen, Travels and surprising adventures of. 9190
Barons of the South. *See* Reynolds, E. W.
Baron's gloves, The; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Proverb stories.) 22009
Barque Future, The: by J. Lie. 18468
Barr, E. E. The young people of Shakespeare's dramas. 22014
Barrack room; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
Barren honour; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 1732
Barren lands. *See* United States.
Barrett, *Prof.* Sensitive flame as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Barrett, B. F. Beauty for ashes; or, The old and the new doctrine conc. the state of infants after death, contrasted. 313
— Introduction. (*In* White, W. Life of Swedenborg.) 6614
— Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings. (Swedenborg lib., v. 12.) 22856
— True basis of Christian union. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Barrett, E. The Carlyle anthology; select. and arr. 16561
Barrett, E. B, *See* Browning, E. B.
Barrett, G. C. The administration of criminal justice. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
Barrett, J. Sketch of revolutions in Greece, Poland, *etc.* (*With* Koch, C. W. *and* Schœll, M. S. F. Hist. of revolutions.) 2514
Barrett, L. Edwin Forrest. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 20833
Barrett, S., *Jr.* Principles of grammar; treat. on the languages; rev. ed. 314
Barrett, W., *pseud.* *See* Scoville, J. A.
Barrett, W. A. English church composers. (Gt. musicians.) 21680
— Flowers and festivals; or, Directions for the floral decoration of churches.) 9322
Barrett, W. F. Geysers. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Glaciers; How glaciers move. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mémoires relatifs à l' histoire de France pendant le 18e siècle. 30 v. 14521–50

Contents. V. **1.** Mme. de Staal Delaunay.—Marq. d' Argenson.—Madame mère du Régent.—Extraits des Mém. de Saint-Simon. **2.** Mém. secrets sur le règne de Louis XIV., la régence et le règne de Louis XV.; par Duclos. **3.** Mme. du Hausset.—Bachaumont. **4.** Baron de Besenval.—La vérité dans le vin, com.; par Collé. **5.** Marmontel. **6.** Mlle. Clairon, Lekain, Préville, Dazincourt, Molé, Garrick, Goldoni. **7.** Weber. **8.** Mme. Roland. **9.** Cléry.—Duc de Montpensier.—Riouffe. **10.** Mme. Campan. **11.** Gén. Ch. Fr. Dumouriez. **12.** Dumouriez.—Louvet.—Daunou. **13.** Comte de Vaublanc. **14.** Souvenirs de Félicie, par Mme. de Genlis.—Souvenirs et portraits, par le Duc de Lévis. **15.** Mme. de Genlis. **16, 17.** Duc de Richelieu. **18.** Mémoires sur les journées de Septembre, 1792. **19, 20.** Comte de Ségur. **21.** Marquis de Bouillé. **22.** Mém. secrets sur la Russie, par Masson. **23, 24.** Souvenirs de vingt ans. de séjour à Berlin, par D. Thiébault. **25.** Duc de Lauzun.—Comte de Tilly. **26.** Alfieri. **27.** Souvenirs des cours de France, d' Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie, par Lord Holland.—Journal de Mistress Elliott. **28.** Linguet.—De Latude. Doc. divers sur la Bastille.—Captivité du Baron de Trenck. **29, 30.** Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à Walpole, 1766–80, *etc.* Nouv. éd.

Barriers burned away; by E. P. Roe. 11261

Barrili, A. G. The eleventh commandment, fr. the Italian, by C. Bell. 21915

— A whimsical wooing; fr. the Italian, by C. Bell; rev. in the U. S. 22236

Barring out; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296

Barringer, M. M. Dixie cookery. 7008

Barrington, J. Historic records and secret memoirs of the legislative union bet. G. Britain and Ireland. New ed. Portrs. *I

— Personal sketches of his own time. 478

Barrington; by C. Lever. 2625

Barron, A. Foot notes on walking as a fine art. 15359

Barrot, C. H. O. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012

Barrow, F. The fairy night-caps. 3257

— The little night-cap letters. 3256

Barrow, I. Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759

— Wace, H. Barrow, the exhaustive preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464

Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of Admiral W. S. Smith. 2 v. 323–4

— Voyages of discovery and research within the Arctic regions from 1818. 21156

Barrows, W. What is Sabbath-keeping? (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808

Barry, A. The "Christian year." (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849

— The Church and education. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627

— Jeremy Taylor, the Eng. Chrysostom. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 18551

— Life and works of Barry. 11313

— Masters in Eng. theology: King's College lect. with hist. pref. 18702

Contents. Richard Hooker.—Lancelot Andrewes.—Wm. Chillingworth.—Benjamin Whichcote.—Jeremy Taylor.—John Pearson.

— Perfection of the human character of Jesus. (*In* Christ. Evid. Soc., Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520

Barry, C. Barry, A. Life and works of B. 11313

Barry, E. M. Lectures on architecture; del. at the Royal Acad.; ed., with mem. by A. Barry. Portr. and illust. 21681

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Barry, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 2.) 1054
Barry, J. S. History of Massachusetts. 3 v. 325–7
Barry, J. W. Railway appliances; descr. of details of railway constr. subsequent to the compl. of the earth works and structures; incl. a not. of rolling stock. 15786
Barry, P. The fruit garden. 5876
Barry, S. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Barry, T. A. *and* Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San Francisco. 11931
Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of; by W. M. Thackeray. 9971
Barry, W. J. Up and down; or, Fifty years' colonial exp. in Australia, California, New Zealand, *etc.*; life hist. of B. Portr. and illust. 20796
Barrymore, W. Wallace. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Barstow, N. S., *Jr.* Stackpole, J. L. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Bart Ridgeley; by A. G. Riddle. 11396
Barter, C. The Dorp and the Veld; or, Six months in Natal. 328
Barth, A. The religions of India; tr. by J. Wood. (Eng. and For. Phil. lib.) 21269
Barth, H., *joint author.* *See* Richardson, J.
Barthelemy, J. J., l' abbé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, J. Le Bouddha et sa religion. 9453
Bartholdy. *See* Mendelssohn.
Bartholomew, W. N. Linear perspective explained. 7249
Bartholomew fair. Morley. H. Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. *I
Bartholomew's day. *See* St. Bartholomew's day.
Bartlett, A. E. Until the day break. 17108
Bartlett, F. L. Mines of Maine; present cond. of the mines, *etc.* 19419
Bartlett, G. B. Mrs. Jarley's wax statuary. Added, A novel coll. of antique marbles. *I
— New games for parlor and lawn. 22237
— Parlor amusements for the young folks. 13425
— *Same.* New ed. 20259
Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 6100
Bartlett, *Mrs.* J. M. D. *See* Bartlett, A. E.
Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine thr. Sinai, the Wilderness, and the South country; spec. ref. to the hist. of the Israelites. Maps and illust. 18556
— Life and death eternal; refutation of the theory of annihilation. 17605
Bartlett, W. F. Palfrey, F. W. Memoir of B. 17635
Bartlett, W. H. Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles in Syria, Greece, and Italy. 6th. ed. Illust. 8141
— Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites. Illust. 8143
— The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of the land of Egypt; new ed. 8142
Bartley, G. C. F. The schools for the people; hist., development, *etc.*, of Eng. schools for the poorer classes. 11767
— Toys. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation; a plea for their unity. 330

— Discourses on the Christian body and form. 331
— Pictures of Europe, framed in ideas. 5516
— Principles and portraits. 19741
Contents. Definition.—Education.—Deity.—Science.—Art.—Love.—Life.—Business.—Beasts.—Politics.—Play.—The personality of Shakspeare.—Channing, the preacher.—Bushnell, the theologian.—The genius of Weiss.—Garrison, the reformer.—Hunt, the artist.
— Reason and Rome in education; sermon, 1879. 19316
— The rising faith; essays. 7096
— Radical problems. 9974
Contents. Open questions.—Individualism.—Transcendentalism.—Radicalism.—Theism.—Naturalism.—Materialism.—Spiritualism.—Faith.—Law.—Origin.—Correlation.—Character.—Genius: Father Taylor.—Experience.—Hope.—Ideality.

Bartol, M. Honor May. 6304

Bartolommeo, *Fra.* Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Scott, L. Fra Bartolommeo. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20386

Barton, D. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194

Barton, W. Williams, C. R. (*In her* Biog. of Rev. heroes.) 4794

Barton experiment, The; by J. Habberton. 16714

Bartsch, K. Das Nibelungenlied; übers v. B. 16459
— Deutsche Ditchtungen des Mittelalters. *Namely:*
König Rother; hrsg. v. H. Rückert. 16246
Reinke de Vos; hrsg. v. K. Schröder. 16242
Das Rolandslied; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. 16306
— Untersuchungen über das Nibelungenlied. 16414

Bascom, J. Æsthetics; or, The science of beauty. New ed., rev. and enl. 21157
— Ethics; or, Science of duty. 18954
— Natural theology. 20145
— Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
— Philosophy of Eng. literature. 12321
— Philosophy of religion; or, The rational grounds of relig. belief. 15889

Base-ball. The base-ball player's pocket companion; rules and regulations. Illust. 2282
— Chadwick, H. The game of base-ball. 7511

Basedow, J. B. Quick, R. H. Basedow and the Philanthropin. (*In his* Ess. on education. reformers.) 12175

Bashan. Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan. 6723

Bashful lover, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130

Basil; by W. Collins. 10981
Note. Rev. ed. of The crossed path.

Basildon; by Mrs. A. W. Hunt. 18673

Basis of faith, The; by E. R. Conder. 18619

Basket of chips; sketches; by J. Brougham. 521

Basket woman, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296

Basque language and literature. Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays Basque; paroles et musique originales. *I
— Vinson, J. Essay on the Basque language. (*In* Webster, W. Basque legends.) 19585
— Webster, W. Basque legends: coll. chiefly in the Labourd. 19585

Bassano, J. *See* Ponte, G. da.

Bassnett, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, cont. the true law of lunar influence. 332

Bastian, H. C. The beginnings of life; acct. of the nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms. 2 v. 11015–16
— The brain as an organ of mind. Illust. 19794
— Origin of lowest organisms. 9240

Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. 7097
— Sophisms of protection. 13260
Contents. Sophisms of protection.—Spoliation and law.—Capital and interest.
Bastile. Dusaulx, J. De l'insurrection Parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
— Linguet, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
— Masers de La Tude, H. Le despotisme dévoilé, ou Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
Bataille de dames; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
— *Same;* Eng. tr. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
Bataille de princesses; comédie: par L. de Neuville. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Batard de Mauléon, Le; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9484–6
Batavian anthology. *See* Holland. *Literature.*
Batchelder, G. W. Batchelder, M. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Batchelder, J. Biography of E. M. Tebbets. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Batchelder, M. W. Biography of G. W. Batchelder. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Batchelder, S., *Jr.* Manual of the laws of Massachusetts in rel. to manufacturing corporations; with summary of the laws affecting corporations generally. 7735
Batchelor, G. Ethical law and social order. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811
Bateman, F. Fiske, J. Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Bateman, *Mrs.* S. F. Self. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday-book. 20260
Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
Bates, *Mrs.* D. B. Incidents on land and water; or, Four years on the Pacific coast. 333
Bates, E. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Bates, E. Doctrines of Friends. 334
Bates, E. K. Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds. 19209
Bates, H. W. Central America, the West Indies, and So. America; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. (Stanford's comp. of Geog.) 21931
— Naturalist on the river Amazons. 8788
Bates, I. C. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Bates, J. Autobiography; with acct. of the advent movements, 1840–44. 9159
Bates, J. Lectures on the Christian character. 335
Bates, J. C. Quest. 5743
Bates, L. B. The Cunard line's Sabbath policy. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
Bates, S. P. The battle of Gettysburg. 15409
Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 336
Bates's tour. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 14.) 19159
Bath, *Marquis of.* *See* Thynne, J. A.

Bath, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Bathing. *See* Baths.
Bathometer. Siemans, C. W. The bathometer. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Baths *and* Bathing. Baths and bathing. (Health primers.) 18464
— Durant, G. Sea-bathing; its use and abuse. 17854
— Parsons, C. Sea-air and sea-bathing; their influence on health. 17055
Bathurst, H. *Earl Bathurst.* Thornton, P. M. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
Battel, A. Frost, T. Wanderings in Western Africa. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Battell. *See* Battel.
Batten, W. Sewer ventilation. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Battey, T. C. Life and adventures of a Quaker among the Indians. 14188
Battle of the books; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 8430
Battle of the books; by J. Swift. (*In his* Works.) 4323
Battle of Dorking, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
Battle of Fontenoy, The; poem, fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602
Battle summer, A; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. (*With* Helen Gardner's wedding-day.) 5489
Battles. Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 8741
— *See also* Boston;—Bunker Hill;—Concord;—Lexington.
Battles at homes; by M. G. Darling. 9621
Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap; also, the localities where game abounds. 17826
— Practical taxidermy, and home decoration; with gen. information for sportsmen. Illust. *I
Baucher, F. New method of horsemanship, incl. the breaking and training of horses, with instr. for obtaining a good seat. Illust. 17437
Baudelaire, C. Gautier, T. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
— — *and others.* (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
— Harrison, J. A. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— James, H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
Bauderon, A. *Sieur de Sénecé.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Bauer, A. Organic bases. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Bauer, K. (*pseud.* Carl Detlef.) Dead to the world. 13746
— Must it be? Illust. 11712
— Valentine, the countess. 12756
Bauerman, H. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 20698
— Treatise on the metallurgy of iron; with app. on the Martin process for making steel, fr. the rept. of A. S. Hewitt. Illust. 7502
Baur, F. A philological introd. to Greek and Latin for students; tr. by C. K. Paul and E. D. Stone. 17218
Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent.; tr. by A. Menzies. 3d. ed. 2 v. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *I
— Paul, his life and works, his epistles and teachings. 2d. ed. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— *Same;* rev. by A. Menzies. v. 1. *I
Bautain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 338
Bavaria. Doran, J. Ludwig, the lover. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248

— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
— Schmidt, H., *and* Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, *etc.* Illust. *I
Bawr, A. S. de C. de C., *Mme.* de. The maid of honour; or, The massacre of St. Bartholomew. 4823
Bax, B. W. The Eastern seas; narrative of the voyage of H. M. S. "Dwarf," in China, Japan, and Formosa; With descr. of the coast of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia. Map. and illust. 15618
Baxley, H. W. Spain; Art-remains and art-realities, painters, priests, and princes. 2 v. 13543–4
— What I saw on the west coast of S. and N. America, and at the Hawaiian Islands. 6129
Baxter, R. The saints' everlasting rest; abgd. by B. Fawcett. 7731
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Stephen, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 8976
— Stephen, J. Life and times of B. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— French, R. C. Baxter and "The saints' rest." (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Baxter, R. D. National debts. 11055
— National income; the United Kingdom. 11054
Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri; app., biog. sketches; with letters of Washington, Burr, and others, on the Burr conspiracy. 18194
Bay path, The; by J. G. Holland. 1945
Bayard, G. D. Bayard, S. J. Life of B. 12532
Bayard, J. A. Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
Bayard, S. J. Life of G. D. Bayard. 12532
Bayard, T. F. How to succeed; in public life. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
Bayard *or* Bayart, Pierre du Terrail, *chev.* de. Walford, E. Story of the Chevalier Bayard, fr. the French of De Berville and others; with notes and introd. 3d. ed. 8495
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Bayard series. *See* Friswell, J. H.
Bayer, R. von. (*pseud.* R. Byr.) The struggle for existence. 12101
Bayle, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. . (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Baylies, F. Historical mem. of New Plymouth. 2 v. in 1. 4978
Bayly, T. H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. Stand. dr.
Bayne, P. The chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 18020
— The days of Jezebel; hist. drama. 10941
— Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin. 18910
— Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. 10159–60
Baynes, R. E. Lessons on thermodynamics. (Clarendon press ser.) 18952
Baynes, R. H. English lyrics; collect. of Eng. poetry. 10861
Bazaars. Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, *etc.* 22431
Bazar book of decorum. 9262
Bazar book of health. 11956
Bazar book of the household; [by R. Tomes]. 13471
Bazley T. S. Notes on the Epicycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
Beach, *Mrs.* —. The Puritan and the Quaker; story of colonial times. 18584

Beach, C. A. Pitzmaroon or the magic hammer. 7098
Beach, E. T. P. Pelayo: an epic of the olden Moorish time. 5545
Beacon Hill. *See* Boston. *History.*
Beacons. The illumination of beacons and buoys. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Beaconsfield, *Earl of.* *See* Disraeli, B.
Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah; or, Mysteries and crimes of mormonism. 8652
Beagle, *ship.* What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world. 19056
Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures fr. the Chinese. *I
— The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha; fr. the Chinese Sanscrit. 13859
— Texts fr. the Buddhist canon, known as Dhammapada, with narratives fr. the Chinese. 17882
— Travels of Fah-Hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, fr. China to India. 8712
Beale, A. Rose Merwyn, of Whitelake. 19060
Beale, L. S. Bioplasm; introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148
— How to work with the microscope. *I
— Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought. 9898
— On slight ailments, their nature and treatment. 2d. ed. 22125
Beames, J. Outlines of Indian philology, with map showing the distribution of Indian languages. 2d. ed. *I
Bear and forbear; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 12637
Bear hunters, The, of the Rocky Mts.; by A. Bowman. 9008
Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it; the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
Beard, G. M. American nervousness; its causes and consequences; suppl. to Nervous exhaustion. 20623
— Eating and drinking. 10065
— Hay-fever, or Summer catarrh: its nature and treatment. 15961
— The longevity of brain-workers. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— Practical treatise on sea-sickness, its symptoms, nature and treatment. 19751
— Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement, 1692: its appl. to our own time. 21757
— Scientific basis of delusions; new theory of trance, and its bearings on human testimony. 18296
— Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 2521
Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought-iron and chain-cables. Rept. of Comm. of U. S. Board; rev. and abrgd. by W. Kent. 19556
Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of S. Seabury. 20104
— Life and times of W. S. Johnson. 16704
Bear hunter, The; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Bears of Augustusburg; by G. Nieritz. 3254
Bearse, A. Reminiscences of Fugitive-slave law days in Boston. 19939
Beaseley, —. Is he jealous? (*In* French's min. dr., v. 18.) 11845
Beaten paths; by E. W. Thompson. 12636
Beatitudes. Chapin, E. H. Discourses on the beatitudes. 796
Beatrice; by C. Sinclair. 4028
Beatrice; by J. Kavanagh. 5959
Beatrice Cenci; by F. D. Guerazzi. 6268

Beatrice's mirror; by Mrs. A. D. Perkins. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Beattie, J. Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
— Poetical works; with mem. by A. Dyce. 339
— Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of B.; incl. letters. New ed. 2 v. 22792–3
Beattie, W. Life and letters of T. Campbell. 2 v. 5703–4
Beau Narcisse, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Beau-strategem, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Beauchamp; by G. P. R. James. 12423
Beauchampe; by W. G. Simms. 19075
Beauchamp's career; by G. Meredith. 3 v. 19433–5
Beauchesne, A. H. du B. Louis XVII.; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. 13021–2
Beauclercs, The; by C. Clarke. 13536
Beauclerk, D. de V. True love. 8466
Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines, incl. a visit to Palmyra. 13699
Beaufort, F. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Beauharnais, E. de. Beauharnais. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Beaulieu; [by R. A. Wood]. 20129
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais; hist. novel. Illust. 7407
— Loménie, L. L. de. B. and his times. 2734
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Beaumont, C. G. L. A. d' E. de. Fairholt, F. W. The Chevalier d' Eon. (*In his* Ecc. and remark. characters.) 5058
— Russell, W. The Chevalier d' Eon. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Beaumont, F. The elder brother. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
— *and* Fletcher, J. Works; with notes and biog. mem. by A. Dyce. 2 v. 6294–5
— *See also* Fletcher, J.
Beaumont, G. H., *Bart.* Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
Beaumont, L. E. de. *See* Elie de Beaumont, L.
Beauseincourt, Romance of; by C. A. Warfield. 12782
Beauté du diable, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *I
Beautiful, The. Cousin V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good; tr. by O. W. Wight. 17493
— Schlegel, K. W. F. On the limits of the beautiful. (*In his* Æsthet. and misc. works.) 22359
See also Æsthetics.
Beautiful book, The, for little children. 13361
Beautiful Edith, the child woman. 17297
Beautiful homes; by H. T. Williams and Mrs. C. S. Jones. 17418
Beautiful Snow; and other poems; by J W. Watson. 8448
Beautiful wretch, The; by W. Black. 20700
Beauty. *See* Æsthetics.
Beauty (Personal). Cazenave, A. Female beauty. 12670
— Feydeau, E. Art of pleasing. 12670
— Headley, J. T. The power of beauty. 1827

— Jacques, D. H. Hints toward physical perfection; or, The philosophy of human beauty. 2273
— Spencer, H. Personal beauty. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Symonds, J. A. Principles of beauty. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
Beauty draught, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Beauty and religion; by T. S. King. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
Beauty and the beast. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
Beauty and the beast. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Beauty and the beast; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Beauty and the beast; by B Taylor 10101
Beauty and the beast; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* French's min. dr., v. 2.) 11834
Beauty and the beast; by N. P. Willis. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Beauvoir, L., *comte* de. Conclusion of a voyage round the world (Pekin, Jeddo, and San Francisco.) 10800
Beauvoir, R. de. Safia; or, The magic of Count Cagliostro. 4822
Beaver, The. Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
— Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. 7346
Beazely twins, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Beazley, S. The steward. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Becher, H. C. R. A trip to Mexico; notes of a journey fr. Lake Erie to Lake Tezcuco and back; with paper about the anc. nations and races, and the anc. stone and other structures and ruins. *I
Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 18730–31
Contents. **1.** A princess of the 1st. empire.—Count Saint-Germain.—Cagliostro.—Casanova.—Count de Bonneval.—John Law.—W. Caxton.—Odd members of Parliament. **2.** Ville-Hardouin.—Joinville.—Rubruquis.—Marco Polo.—Mandeville.—A Wandering Jew.—A travelled Moor.—A learned ambassador.—The last of the Valois.—A free lance.—A buccaneer.—Wm. Dampier.—Some eminent pirates.—Barentz and Heemskerck.—A fine old English gentleman.—A saint of the revolution.
— Disturbed Ireland; letters written, 1880–81. Maps. 20556
— Scientific London. 13604
Contents. The Royal Society.—The Royal institutions.—The Society of Arts.—The Institution of Civil Engineers. The Chemical Society.—The Department of Science and Art.—The London Institution.—The Birkbeck Institute.—The Gresham Lectures.—The Society of Telegraph Engineers.—The Museum of Practical Geology.—The British Association for the Advancement of Science.—The Statistical Society.—The Royal Geographical Society.
Becker, W. A. Charicles; private life of the anc. Greeks; fr. the German. 732
— Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus; tr. by F. Metcalfe. 10837
Becket, Thomas à. *See* Thomas à Becket.
Beckett, E. A book on building, civil and ecclesiastical; incl. Church restoration; theory of domes and the great pyramid, and dimensions of many churches, *etc.* 2d. ed., enl. 19701
— Rudimentary treatise on clocks, and watches and bells. 6th. ed., rev. and enl. 14189
Beckett, Gilbert Abbott à. *See* A Becket, G. A.
Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Vathek; fr. 1st. ed., with orig. pref. and notes by Henley; [biog. not.] 2d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8498
— Vathek: an Arabian tale. Notes [and mem. by W. North]. 7507
— Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853

Beckman, J. History of inventions, discoveries, and origins; tr. by W. Johnston. 4th. ed., rev., and enl. by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 v. 4974–5

Beckwith, A. Ashphalt and bitumen; with obs. on macadamized streets and roads. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099

— Majolica and fayence. Illust. 21497

Beckwith, *Miss* A. L. Constance Winter's choice. 19388

Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual. 344

Beckwith, L. F. Béton-coignet; its fabrication and uses, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867, Rept., v. 4. 9099

Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625

Bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton. 12023

— *See also* More bed-time stories;—New bed-time stories.

Beda, or Bede *Venerabilis.* Conflictus veris et hiemis. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359

Bede, Cuthbert, *pseud.* *See* Bradley, E.

Bedford, *Duke of.* *See* Plantagenet, J.; Russell, J.

Bedford family. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362

Bédollière, E. G. de la. *See* La Bédollière.

Bede's charity; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 9938

Bedouins. Blunt, A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates. Pref. and acct. of the Arabs and their horses by W. S. B. 18271

— Lascaris, P. L. de. Secret mission among the B. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356

Bee, The, and the orange tree; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I

Beebe, W., *joint author.* *See* Phillips, A. W.

Beech, *tree.* Heath, F. G. Burnham beeches. 19521

Beechcroft; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4891

Beecher, A. E., *Ed.* Recitations and readings; humorous, serious, dramatic. 13426

Beecher, C. E. Appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as interpreters of the Bible. 357

— Domestic economy. 358

— Domestic receipt book. 359

— Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 13482

— Miss Beecher's housekeeper and health-keeper. 11692

— Religious training of children. 5930

— Truth stranger than fiction; a narr. [conc. Miss Delia Bacon]. 362

— Woman's profession as mother and educator, with views in opposition to woman suffrage. 10462

— *and* Stowe, H. E. B. The American woman's home. 7847

Note. Enlarged ed. of Principles of domestic science.

— — Principles of domestic science. 8509

Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269

Beecher, E. Concord of ages; or, Harmony of God and man. 364

— Conflict of ages; or, Moral rel. of God and man. 363

— History of opinions on the Script. doct. of retribution. 17545

— Papal conspiracy exposed, and Protestantism defended. 365

Beecher, E. W. All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. 18003

— Letters from Florida. 18557

— Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 11506

Beecher, H. E. *See* Stowe, H. E. B.

Beecher, H. W. Eyes and ears. 925
— Five hundred ninety-five pulpit pungencies. 6377
— Freedom and war; discourses, 1863. 5433
— Lecture room talks. 8478
— Lectures to young men. 367
Contents. Industry and idleness.—Twelve causes of dishonesty.—Six warnings.—The portrait gallery.—Gamblers and gambling.—The strange woman.—Popular amusements.
— *Same*, with additions. 8414
Add. contents. Relative duties.—Religious rectitude.
— *Same.* New ed. 11288
Contents add. to No. 367. Practical hints.—Profane swearing.—Vulgarity.—Happiness.
— Life of Jesus, the Christ. 9648
— Life thoughts, gathered fr. extemp. discourses; by [E. D. Proctor]. 368
— New Star papers; or, Views and experiences of relig. subjects. 371
— Norwood; or, Village life in New Eng. 7365
— Notes fr. Plymouth pulpit; [with a sketch of Beecher] by A. Moore. 369
— *Same*; new ed. 13211
— Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
— Peace, be still. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
— Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, and farming. 366
— *Same*; new ed. *See* Pleasant talk.
— Pleasant talk about fruits, flowers, and farming; new ed. 12482
— Royal truths. 6423
— Sermons. 2 v. 7543-4
— Sermons; fr. verb. repts. by T. J. Ellinwood; "Plymouth pulpit," 1868–1875, 14 v. 9045-56; 15240-1
— Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. 370
— A summer parish; sabbath discourses, *etc.*, at White Mts., N. H. 14001
— "Una and her paupers;" mem. of A. E. Jones, by her sister. Introd. by Florence Nightingale; supp. on Hospital nursing and training in the U. S. 9972
— Woman's influence in politics; address. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
— Yale lectures on preaching; ser. 1–3. 11003; 12082; 13002
— Abbott, L. H. W. Beecher; a sketch of his career; with analysis of his power, *etc.* *I
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of representative men.) 22815
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Parton, J. Beecher and his church. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Beecher, *Mrs.* H. W. *See* Beecher, E. W.
Beecher, L. Autobiography, correspondence, *etc.*, ed. by C. Beecher. Illust. 2 v. 5589–90
Beechnut; by. J. Abbot. 3
Beechwood; by R. R. Springer. 11409
Beechy, F. W. Voyage of disc. towards the North Pole, 1818. 4971
Beedy, M. E. Girls and women in Eng. and Amer. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Education of Am. girls.) 12327
Beef. Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. agriculture with ref. to the beef production and importation of dead meat fr. Amer. to G. Britain. 17973
Beef bonanza, The; by J. S. Brisbin. Illust. 19983
Beekman, J. W. Remarks upon one of the first princ. of hospital hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Beer. Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer, their causes, and the means of preventing them. Tr. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., *etc.*, by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. 19512
— Vezitelly, H. The beers of Europe. (*In his* Wines of the world.) 15933
— Vogel, M. On beer; statistical sketch. 12211
Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich hunters. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18591

Beers, E. L. All quiet along the Potomac, and other poems. 19244
Beers, H. A. A century of American literature, 1776–1876. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18155
Beers, W. G. Lacrosse: the national game of Canada; new ed. *I
Bees. Allen, J. The blessed bees. 18400
— Buckley, A. B. Bees in the hive. (*In her* Fairy-land.) 18435
— Langstroth, L. L. Practical treat. on the hive and honey bee. 2566
— Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. (Int. Sci. ser.) 21797
— Phelps, E. W. Phelps' bee-keeper's chart. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
— Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping expl. 6272
— — and Root, L. C. New bee-keeping; the mysteries of bee-keeping expl.; guide to bee-culture. 18810
— Weeks, J. M. Manual: or, Easy method of managing bees. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
— Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment. 4852
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. Map. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18125
— Sir John Franklin. (The new Plutarch.) 20870
Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius, [Necker and Calonne]. 18126
Beesly, *Mrs.* —. Stories from the history of Rome. 18063
Beet. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept.) 9100
— Crookes, W. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Eng. and Ireland. 17222
Beethoven, L. van. Engedi; or, David in the wilderness. *I
— Fidelio, op. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Letters, 1790–1826; fr. the coll. of L. Nohl. Also, of L. von Köchel; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v.) 6533–4
— Mass in C. *I
— Missa Solennis. (in D.) *I
— Barnard, C. F. The tone masters; Bach and B. 9010
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
— Grove, G. Beethoven's Ninth symphony, (choral.) 21419
— Hueffer, F. Thayer's Beethoven. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Moscheles, I. Life of B., incl. his correspondence, traits, and rem. on his musical works. 2 v. in 1. 3162
— — Life of B., incl. the biog. of Schindler, B.'s correspond. with his friends, *etc.* Added, Life and characteristics of B., fr. the German of H. Doring. 11192
— Nohl, L. Beethoven depicted by his contemporaries. 19717
— — Life of B.; fr. the German, by J. J. Lalor. 20173
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Thayer, A. W. Beethoven's Leben. 3 v. 10434–5; 16339
— Wagner, R. Beethoven. 13015
Beethoven: biog. romance; by H. Rau. 20178
Beeton, S. O. Book of needlework. *I
— Brave tales, bold ballads, *etc.* 10171
— English victories, sea stories, tales of enterprise and school-life. 18790
— Fact, Fiction, history, and adventure. 10169
— Famous voyages, brigand adventures, tales of the battlefield, life, and nature. 12394
— Hero soldiers, sailors, and travellers in Kafirland. 11995
— Historical romances, daring deeds, and animal stories. 10170
— Household amusements and enjoyments. 12518
— Tales of perils and adventures. 10168
Beggar girl, The, of the Pont des Arts; by W. Hauff. (*In his* Three tales.) 11904
Beggar of Bethnal Green; comedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888

Beggar of the steps of St. Roch; by G. Fullerton. (*In her* Reparation.) 13962
Beggar on horseback; by [J. Payn]. 10688
"Beggynhof," The; or, The city of the single. 8841
Beginning, The, of Mimi's love; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
Beginnings of life; by H. C. Bastian. 2 v. 11015–16
The begum's fortune; by J. Verne. 19478
Beham, B. Scott, W. B. H. S. Beham and B. Beham. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
Beham, H. S. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
Behind blue glasses; by F. W. Hackländer. (Harper's hf.-hr. sér.) 18039
Behind the counter; by F. W. Hackländer. 11363
"Behind the veil." 9703
Behn, A. Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
Behnes, W. Palgrave, F. T. Behnes, the sculptor. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis; tr. by W. Ramsay. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12798
Being a boy; by C. D. Warner. 17292
Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk islands. Illust. 9299
Belcher, J. Life and writings of J. Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Wm. Cary; biog. 1009
Beldazzle's bachelor "studies." 12517
Beleaguered city, A; by Mrs. Oliphant. 19788
Belfast. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the North of Ireland. *I
— Doran J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Belfast meeting. Tyndall, J. Address bef. the British Association at Belfast; rev. with add. 13102
— — *Same.* With 2d. pref. replying to critics, and article on scientific materialism. 13442
Belford Regis; by M. R. Mitford. 3089
Belgium. *Art.*
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts and works of Rubens, *etc.* Illust. 16178
— Fromentin, E. Les maîtres d' autrefois: Belgique—Holland. 14478
— — *Same.* Old masters of Belgium, *etc.*; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
Description.
— Belgium. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
— Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. 18340
— Tripp, A. (*In his* Crests from the ocean-world.) 4499
— Wilson, A. J. France and Belgium. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
— *See also* Waterloo.
Belhaven, *Lord.* Hazlett, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
Belief. Balfour, A. J. A defence of philosophic doubt; essay on the foundations of bel. 19417
— Clarke, J. F. Steps of belief. 9295
— Gibson, S. T. Religion and science; their rel. to each other; grounds of relig. bel. 15624
— Gould, S. B. Origin and development of relig. bel. 2 v. 8062; 9271
— Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive bel. among the Indo-European races. 21625

— Russell, J. Analysis of relig. belief. 2 v. 16802–3
— Taylor, I. The restoration of bel. New ed., rev. with add. 16007
— *See also* Truth.
Beliefs of the unbelievers. *See* Frothingham, O. B.
Belinda; by M. Edgeworth. 2 v. 15284–5
— *Same; another copy.* 15289
Belisarius. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Stanhope, P. H. Life of B., by Lord Mahon, 15856
Belisle. D. W. American family Robinson. 17850
— History of Independence Hall: emb. biographies of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence; with hist. sk. of relics. 5447
Bell, A. N. Marine hygiene on board passenger vessels. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Perils of the school-room. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Relations of certain filth diseases to cold weather. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Bell, Acton, *pseud.* *See* Brontë, A.
Bell, A. G. Researches in electric telephony; lect. (Soc. of Tel. Eng.) 17719
Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations; illust. by means of visible speech. *I
— Whitney, W. D. Bell's Visible speech. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser 2.) 13263
Bell, C. D. Hope Campbell; or, Know thyself. 6737
Bell, C. Animal mechanics. (Lib. of Use. Knowl.) 268
— The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments. 377
Bell, C. D. Henry Martyn. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21333
Bell, C. U. The general statutes of Massachusetts, *etc.*, red. to questions and answers. 13265
Bell, Currer, *pseud.* *See* Nicholls, C. B.
Bell, F. J. Digestion; Sharks and sturgeons; Germs. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— The hand; Touch. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Taste; The starfish and its relatives. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Bell, G. Sanitary appliances. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
Bell, G. A. Description of Chester sewerage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Bell, G. H. Guide to correct language; pract. grammar, punctuation, use of capitals. 22846
Bell, H. G. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1851. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2 v. 3579
Bell, I. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse and the St. Helier's harbour, built in concrete at Jersey. *I
Bell, J. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
Bell, J. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Bell, J. Life of C. Rollin. (*In* Rollin, C. Anc. hist., v. 1.) 3691
Bell, John. A drawing book, fr. the flat, and fr. the round. *I
— Drawing book of the Society of Arts. 9243
Bell, John, *of Tenn.* Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Bell, *Mrs.* M. Julia Howard. 5817
Bell, R. The ladder of gold. 6175
— Temper. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809

Bell, R. Lilies and violets; [coll. of] prose and verse. 2d. ed. 5926
Bell, W. A. New tracks in North America. 2 v. 8820–1
Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy; or, Science and art of framing; compr. also system of bridge building. 9762
— *Same;* 2d. ed., enl. *I
Bell-the-wolf; by F. Gerstäcker. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Bell-tower, The; by H. Melville. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
"Bellah;" by O. Feuillet. 13455
Bound with Led astray.
Bellamy, C. J. The Breton mills. 18802
Bellamy, E. Six to one; a Nantucket idyl. 17927
Bellamy, G. A. Bellamy. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
— Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Roman of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Bellamy, *Mrs.* E. W. (*pseud.* Kamba Thorpe.) The little Joanna. 15399
Bellamy, J. History of all religions. 4983
Belle and the boys; by C. F. Corbin. 19324
Belle au bois dormant, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
Belle Helene, La; opera bouffe; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Belle mère, La; comédie vaudeville. par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Belle Scott; or, The crisis of freedom. 379
Bellehood and bondage; by A. S. Stephens. 12043
Belleisle-en-Mer. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Is.) 17827
Belles and ringers; by H. Smart. 20182
Belles-lettres. Rollin, C. Methods of teaching and studying the belles-lettres. 4 v. 3701–4
— *See also* Literature.
Belle's stratagem, The; comedy, by H. Cowley. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Bellevue Dramatic Club, *Newport.* Plays for private acting; fr. the Fr. and Italian. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17926
Contents. Droz, G. The registered letter; The cardinal's illness.—Sollohub, W. His hat and cane.—Legouvé, E., *and* Merimée, P. The flower of Tlemcen.—Theuriet, A. The old homestead.—Hervilly, Ed'. The soup tureen; Silence in the ranks.—Narry, C. Sophronisba.... oh! —He and she.—Guillemot, J. The unlucky star.—Gastineau, O. Lelia. —Sollohub, W. The serenade.—Goetschy, G. The professor of elocution. —Monselet, C. A trip through my pockets.—Cros, C. A journey to ***. —Hervilly, E. d'. From Calais to Dover.—Durandeau, E. Sargent Bridell's letter.—Blez, J. de. The first love letter.—Marthold, J. de. On the eve of the wedding.—Supersac, L. The door is locked.—Normand, J. The invitation to the christening.—Legouvé, E. By the cradle.
Bellevue Hospital. White, V. Manual of nursing; for the training school for nurses attached to B. Hospital. 17511
Bellew, F. The art of amusing; coll. of graceful arts, games, tricks, puzzles, and charades. 12953
Bellew, H. W. Afghanistan and the Afghans; spe. ref. to the present crisis and war with the Amir Sher Ali Khan, 1879. 18732
Bellew, J. C. M. Poet's corner; manual for students in Eng. poetry. With biog. sketches. 11748

Bellinghausen, E. F. J. v. M. Ingomar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Bellini, J. G. *and* G. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Bellini, V. Norma. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— I puritani. (The puritans.) *I
— La sonnambula. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. Donizetti and B. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Bellman, C. M. Harrison, J. A. A Swedish improvisatore. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
— Philosophy of eating. 7185
Bellows, H. W. Break bet. mod. thought and anc. faith. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
— The crisis of our national disease. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
— Influence of theological theories upon the pract. conduct of life. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— Introduction. (*In* Brockett, L. P. *and* Vaughan, *Mrs.* Woman's work.) 7178
— John Howard; his life, character, and services. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong., 1872.) *I
— The old world in its new face; impress. of Europe, 1867-8. 2 v. 7411-12
Bellows, R. N. The Channing centenary in Amer., Gt. Brit., and Ireland; rept. of meetings. 20557
Bellows-mender of Lyons, The. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Bells. Beckett, E. Treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. 14189
— Denison, E. B. Rudimentary tr. on clocks, watches, and bells. Illust. 7403
— Gatty, A. The bell; its origin, hist., and uses. 11882
— North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire; their inscriptions, *etc.*; with chapters on bells and the Leicester bell founders. *I
— Troyte, C. A. W. Change ringing; introd. to the early stages of church or hand bell ringing. 18898
Bells, The; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 11021
Bells of Botreaux. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., vol. 1.) 19146
Bells, The, of Corneville; comic opera; by R. Planquette. *I
Bells, The, of Penraven; by B. L. Farjeon. 19422
Beloochistan. *See* Beluchistan.
Belot, A. Article 47. 11963
— The woman of fire. 13545
Belphegor, the mountebank, drama; by C. Webb. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Belsham, T. Summary view of the evidence of the Christian revelation. 381
Belt, T. The Naturalist in Nicaragua. 12559
Belt and spur; stories of the Knights of the Middle Ages fr. the old chronicles; with illuminations. 22721
Belting. Cooper, J. H. Treatise on the use of B. for the transmission of power. 17570
Belton estate, The; by A. Trollope. 6101
Beluchistan. Floyer, E. A. Unexplored B.; survey with obs. astronomical, geographical, botanical, *etc.* Illust. and map. 22670
— Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia; incl. descr. of B. Illust. 2171
— Macgregor, C. A. Wanderings in Balochistan. 22813
Beloe, C. H. On the construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountainous districts. 10995

Belzoni, G. B. Explorations in Egypt. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. 382
— The rabbit fancier. (*In* Saxton's rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
Bemis, G. Report of the case of J. W. Webster for the murder of G. Parkman. 495
Bemrose, W., *Jr.* Fret cutting and perforated carving. *I
— Manual of buhl work and marquetry. *I
— Manual of wood-carving. *I
Ben Bolt, drama; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
Ben Milner's wooing; by H. Lee [H. Parr]. 16894
Ben the boatswain; nautical drama; by T. E. Wilkes. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Ben, the luggage boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 9210
Ben's nugget; by H. Alger, Jr. 22010
Benauly, *pseud.* *See* Abbott, B. A. *and* L.
Bench and Bar. *See* Lawyers.
Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14136
Beneath the wheels; by [Mrs. Notley]. 5571
Beneden, P. J. Van. Animal parasites and messmates. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15680
Benedict, F. L. John Worthington's name. 12647
— Miss Dorothy's charge. 10154
— Miss Van Kortland. 5282
— The price of a dream. (*In* Rouge-gorge, *etc.*) 8711
Benedict, J. Weber. (The great musicians.) 20501
Benedict, *Sir.* J. Lily of Killarney; opera. *I
Benedictines. Stephen, J. The French Benedictines. (*In his* Ess., v. 1.) 8975
Benedictus, *St.* Newman, J. H. Mission of St. Benedict; Benedictine schools. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
Benedix, —. Is lying easy? Comedy; tr. and adapt. by A. Wall. *I
Benefactor's portrait, The; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, F. *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
Benevolence—or beneficence?; by Mrs. Craik. (*In her* Sermons, *etc.*) 14029
Bengal. Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of B., *etc.* 2 v. 8733–4
— Day, L. B. Govinda Sámanta; or, The hist. of a Bengal Rájyat. 2 v. 18703–4
— Life in the Mofussil; or, The civilian in Lower B. 2 v. 18900–1
Bengal tiger; by C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
Benham, W. Catharine and Craufurd Tait, wife and son of Archbishop Campbell; memoir. Portr. 19479
Ben-Hur; Tale of the Christ; by L. Wallace. 20077
Benigna; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* German tales.) 7889
Benjamin, *Mrs.* M. G. The missionary sisters: mem. of S. H. Everett and H. M. Hamlin. 384
Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes, comp. fr. the Scientific American; pract. suggestions, processes, *etc.* Illust. 15360
Benjamin, S. G. W. The Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. Illust. 17827

— Art in America; crit. and hist. sketch. Illust. *I
Note. *For 2d. ser. see* Our Amer. artists. *below.*
— The choice of Paris; romance of the Troad. 8667
— Contemporary art in Europe. Illust. *I
— The multitudinous seas. Illust. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18297
— Our American artists. 2d. ser. *I
Note. *1st. ser. entitled* Art in Amer.
— Troy; its legend, history, and literature; with sketch of the topography of the Troad. Map. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 19940
— The Turk and the Greek. 7127
— What is art; or, Art theories and methods. 17250

Ben-na-Groich. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143

Bennet, G. Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels, 1821–29. 3 v. 3107–9

Bennet, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean. 129

Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, France, Germany, Eng., and Wales. (Amer. lib. of education.) 18716
— History of the philosophy of pedagogics. (Pps. on education.) *I

Bennett, E. The border rover. 386
— Clara Moreland. 759
— Ella Barnwell. 11616
— Ellen Norbury. 385
— The fair rebel. 11618
— The female spy. 11617
— The heiress of Bellefont; and Walde-Warren. 11739
— Kate Clarendon. 11620
— The pioneer's daughter; and The unknown countess. 11740
— The prairie flower. 11710
— Rosalie Du Pont. 11619
— The unknown countess. *See* Pioneer's daughter, *above.*
— Viola. 388
— Walde-Warren. *See* Heiress of Bellefont. *above.*

Bennett, J. C. Poultry book. 389

Bennett, J. G. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Memoirs of B. and his times. 390
— Parton, J. Bennett and the N. Y. Herald. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
— Sketch of B. (*In* Fam. boys.) 5036

Bennett, W. C. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158

Bennett, W. J. E. Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133

Bennigsen, R. von. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830

Bennoch, F. Poems, lyrics, songs, and sonnets. Amer. ed. 21354

Benny, P. B. The criminal code of the Jews acc. to the Talmud. 19753

Benoni Blake, M. D. 9238

Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. 22123
— Gaspara Stampa; with a select. fr. her sonnets, tr. by G. Fleming. 21133

Benson, E. W. Boy-life; Its trials, its strength, its fulness; Sundays in Wellington college, 1859–1873; [sermons]. 13691

Benson, J. W. Time and time-tellers. 15831

Benson, W. Manual of the science of colour. 18182

Bent, J. T. A freak of freedom; or, The republic of San Marino. 19560
— Genoa; how the republic rose and fell. Illust. 20585
— Life of Garibaldi. Illust. 21204

Bentham, J. Introduction to the principles of morals and legislation. 18955
— Usury laws. (Econ. tracts.) 21167

— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
Bentinck, G. Disraeli, B. Lord G. Bentinck; a polit. biog. 21278
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Bentley, R. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of Northern worthies, v. 1.) *I
— Jebb, R. C. Bentley. (Eng. men of letters.) 21589
Bentley, R. Manual of botany. 1457
Benton, T. H. Thirty years view; history of the working of the Amer. government, 1820–50. 2 v. 391–2
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Liv. orators in Amer.) 2857
Bentzon, T., *pseud.* *See* Blanc, T.
Benvolio; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Madonna, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20810
Beowulf. Anglo-Saxon poems: The Scôp or Gleeman's Tale, and The Fight at Finnesburg; lit. tr., with notes, glossary, *etc.*, by B. Thorpe. *I
— Beowulf; tr. into mod. rhymes, by H. W. Lumsden. 21980
— Beowulf; and The fight at Finsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. 22494
— Gibb, J. Beowulf. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 22358
Beppo, the conscript; by T. A. Trollope. 7255
Bequest, The; fr. E. B. Lytton. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Béranger, P. J. de. Two hundred lyrical poems; done into Eng. verse by W. Young. 393
— Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
— Harrison, J. A. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Pollock, W. J. (*In his* Lect. on Fr. poets.) 18638
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 2, 15.) *I
Berber, The; by W. S. Mayo. 11482
Berchoux, J. La gastronomie; poëme. (*In* Physiologie du gout.) 14596
Berengaria *of Navarre.* *Queen of Richard* I. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
Bérénice; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399
Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of Anc. Greece and Rome. Illust. 21793
Beresford, J. Lessons in biography. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
Berger, E. *pseud.* *See* Sheppard, E. S.
Berger, F. New method of learning the French language. 22238
Berger, Le; par J. de Glouvet. 14716
Bergerac, S. C. de. Oeuvres comiques, galantes, et littéraires; nouv. éd., rev.; notes par P. L. Jacob. 14599
Note. *Contains* Le pédant joué, comédie; *and* Lamort d' Agrippine, tragédie.
— Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
Bergerat, E. Théophile Gautier; entretiens, souvenirs, et correspondance; préf. de E. de Goncourt, *etc.*, 2e éd. 14629
Bergh, H. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of rep. men.) 22315
Bergmann, F. G. The San Grëal: inq. into the origin and signification of the romances. 10876
Bergsöe, W. The bride of Roervig; fr. the Danish, by N. Francis. 18021
— Pillone; fr. the Danish, by D. G. Hubbard. 17828

Bergstedt, C. F. Arbetet och dess wilkor; föredrag. 15007
Berington, J. History of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa, with their letters. 10953
— Literary hist. of the Middle Ages; fr. the reign of Augustus to the 15th. cent. 394
Bériot, C. A. de. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gr. violinists, *etc.*) 20470
Berkeley, G., *Bp.* Selections fr. B.; introd. and notes by A. C. Fraser. 13707
— Bowen, F. Berkeleyanism. (*In his* Mod. philosphy.) 17186
— Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20366
— James, H. Berkeley and his critics. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Mill, J. S. Berkeley's life and writings. (*In his* Three ess. on relig.) 13250
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Berkeley; the philosopher. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit. 4523
Berkeley, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. *I
Berkeley, the banker. *See* Bank notes and bullion.
Berkey, W. A. The money question; legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S., *etc.*; with an hist. acct. of money in Europe and the U. S. *I
Berkshire Co., *Mass.* Goodale, E. *and* D. In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 19337
— Smith, J. E. A. Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills. 19029
Berkshire lady, The; by K. S. Macquoid. 19866
Berlin, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Berlin, *Prussia.* Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. (*In her* Life in a Germ. village.) 19703
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19400
— Thiébault, D. Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à B. (Barrière. Bib. dès mém., v. 23, 24.) 14543-4
Berlin and Sans-Souci; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6563
Berlioz, L. H. The damnation of Faust; dram. legend. *I
— Life and letters; tr. by H. M. Dunstan. 2 v. 22002-3
— Selections fr. his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings; tr., and prec. by a biog. sk. by W. F. Apthorp. 19210
— Treatise upon mod. instrumentation and orchestration; tr. by M. C. Clarke. 3d. ed. (Novello's lib.) 11727
Bermuda. Benjamin, S. G. W. The Bermudas. (*In his* Atlantic Is.) 17827
— Eames, J. A. Letters from Bermuda. 13749
— Trollope, A. (*In his* West Indies, *etc.*) 10990
— Whetham, J. W. B. (*In his* Roraima and Brit. Guiana.) 19814
Bernadotte, J. B. J. *See* Charles XIV. *of Sweden.*
Bernam, W. History and art of warming and ventilating. 2 v. 13955-6
Bernard, B. Life of S. Lover; artistic, literary, and musical; with select. fr. his papers, *etc.*) 13060
Bernard, *Mrs.* B. Our common fruits. Illust. 6459
Bernard, C. B. D. de la V., *dit* Charles de. James H., *Jr.* Charles de B. and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his* Fr. poets.) 17578
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Bernard, F. Wonderful escapes. *See* Whiteing, R.
Bernard, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Charles. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Bernard, T. Comforts of old age. 5641
Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the New Testament; fr. 2d. Lond. ed.; (Bampton lect.) 7186

Bernard, W. B. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. mod. stand. dr.
Bernard's invention; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.*) 11950
Bernardus *Claræ-vallensis*, *St.* Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
Bernhardt, S. Colombier, M. Le voyage de B. en Amérique. Illust. Préf. par A. Houssaye. 14675
Bernhardy, G. Greek literary chronology. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. Hist. of Gr. lit.) 6381
Bernis, F. J. P. de. *Card.* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. [*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. Wood-cuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 16009
Berosus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Berry, J. W. Uniac; his life, struggle, and fall. 12300
Berry, M. E. Celesta. 6940
Berry, M. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 1.) 18867
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Blog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— *and* Berry, A. Milnes, R. H. The Berrys. (*In his* monographs.) 11605
Berryer, A. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
Bersier, E. Micheline, a tale. 15478
Berte aus grans piés; romans; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Bertha's baby; by G. Droz. 20996
Bertha's engagement; by A. S. Stephens. 13695
Berthe's wedding-day; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Berthet, E. The pre-historic world; fr. the Fr. by M. J. Safford.) 18911
Berthier, L. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Berthier. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Berthold, F., *pseud.* *See* Reinbold, A.
Bertin, L. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3, *and* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 6409
Bertram; tragedy; by C. Maturin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Bertram family, The: by E. Charles. 14313
Bertrams, The; by A. Trollope. 4501
Bertrand, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
Bertrand, J. L. F. Kepler; his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Bertrand du Guesclin; by A. Franz. (*With* Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.) 3254
Bertrand et Raton; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
Bertrandon de La Brocquière. Hale, E. E. Bertrandon in Palestine. (*In his* Stories of adventure.) 20849
Béruria; par G. de Porto-Riche. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Berville, *M.* de. *See* Guyard de Berville.

Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny (*Marquis de Chatillon*). (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18783
— Rabelais. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 18913
— The revolt of man. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21599
— Studies in early French poetry. 17251
— The French humorists, 12th.-19th. cent. 13061
Contents. The chanson.—Rutebeuf the Trouvère.—The romance of the rose.—Eustache Deschamps.—Rabelais.—Montaigne.—La satyre Ménippée.—Mathurin Regnier.—Saint Amant.—Voiture and Benserade.—The parasites.—Scarron.—La Fontaine.—Boileau.—Molière.—Regnard.—Gresset.—Beaumarchais.—Béranger.
— *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 18524
— *and* Rice, J. All sorts and conditions of men; an impossible story. 22366
— — By Celia's arbor. 17629
— — The Captain's room. 21498
— — The case of Mr. Lucraft, and other tales. New ed. 19096
Contents. The case of Mr. Lucraft.—The mystery of Joe Morgan.—An old, old story.—Lady Kitty.—The old four-poster.—My own experience.—Titania's farewell.—On the Goodwin.—Edelweis.—Love finds the way.—The death of Samuel Pickwick.—When the ship comes home.
— — The chaplain of the Fleet. New ed. 21932
— — The golden butterfly. 16904
— — The monks of Thelema. New ed. 18869
— — Ready-money Mortiboy. 11561
— — The seamy side. 19455
— — Shepherds all and maidens fair. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17568
— — Sir R. Whittington, Lord Mayor of London. (New Plutarch.) 20974
— — "So they were married." Illust. 21877
— — The ten year's tenant, *etc.* 21682
Contents. The ten year's tenant.—Sweet Nelly, my heart's delight.—Over the sea with a sailor.
— — This son of Vulcan. New ed. 19097
— — 'Twas in Trafalgar's bay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18221
— — When the ship comes home. 16931
— — *Same.* (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft.) 19096
— — With harp and crown. 15851
Besant, W. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 6th. ed. 14190
Besenval, P. V., *baron* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Beside the river; by K. S. Macquoid. 20511
Beskow, B. v. Lefnadsteckning. (*In* Wallin, J. O. Samlade vitterhets arbeten, v. 1.) 15067
— Wallins lefverne. (*In* Wallin, J. O. Predikningar, v. 1.) 15069
Bessemer process. *See* Steel.
Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools and colleges. 20463
Bessie Grey; by M. P. Lowe. (*In* Daily bread, *etc.*) 8689
Bessie Harrington's venture; by J. A. Mathews. 17398
Bessie Lang; by A. Corkran. 16881
Bessières, J. B *Marshal.* Bessières. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
Besson, Louis, *and* Javel, F. Partie de chasse; saynète-monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Bessy Rane; by E. P. Wood. 9996
Best of all good company. *See* Jerrold, B.
Best of husbands, The; by J. Payn. 12937
Best dowry, The; by A. Franz. (*In* The Pearls, *etc.*) 3441
Best reading, The. *See* Jones, L. E.
Bête noire, La; comédie par E. Mendel *et* Cordier. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Betham-Edwards, M. *See* Edwards, M. B.

Betham, M. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life studies.) 19835
Bethell, R., *Lord Westbury.* Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Bethel work. Cooke, H. A. Phineas Stowe, and Bethel work. 12487
Bethlehem; by F. W. Faber. 8932
Bethune, A. The ghost of Howdycraigs; The ghost of Gairyburn. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
— The warning. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 8.) 8048
Bethune, G. W. Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of B. 7183
Bethune, J. The bewildered student. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
Bethune, J. E. D. Life of Galileo; of Kepler. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
Bethune, M. de., *Duc* de Sully. *See* Sully.
Béton-coignet. Beckwith, L. F. Béton-coignet; its fabrication and uses, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
Betrothal, The. *See* Angel in the house.
Betrothed, The; by A. Manzoni. 2897
Bethrothed, The; by W. Scott. 3808
"Betsey and I are out;" by N. S. Emerson. (*In her* Thanksgiving story.) 11687
Betsey Baker; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Better Samaritan, The; by J. P. Quincy. (*In his* Protection of majorities.) 15417
Better than good; by A. E. Ridley. 20179
Bettine; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Bettridge, E. Disposal of sewage, a question for legislation. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Betty, W. H. W. Doran, J. About Master Betty. (*In his* In and ab. Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399
— Fitzgerald, P. The young Roscius. (*In his* Rom. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Betty's bright idea; by H. B. Stowe. 15349
Between friend and sweetheart. *See* Hope mills.
Between the cliffs; by E. Marshall. 12525
Between the gates; by B. F. Taylor. 17621
Beugnot, J. C., *comte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Beulah; by A. J. Evans. 1412
Beulé, C. E. L' acropole d' Athènes. Nouv. éd. 14656
Beust, F. F. *Count* von. Count Beust. (*In* Dip. sketches.) 18832
Bevan, G. P British industries. *Namely:*
— Burbidge, F. W. Horticulture. 17097
— Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries; Salmon fisheries, by A. Young. 17098
— British manufacturing industries. 14 v. 15465–76; 16804–5
Contents. V. **1.** Williams, W. M. Iron and steel.—Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting.—Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. **2.** Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries.—Galletly, A. Coal.—Hull, *Prof.* Building stones.—Williams, W. M.—Explosive compounds. **3.** Aitken, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate.—Lindsey, G. Pens and papier mâché. **4.** Church, *Prof.* Acids, alkalies,

soda, ammonia, and soap.—Williams, W. M. Oils and candles.—Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. **5.** Archer, *Prof.* Wool and its applications.—Charley, W. T. Flax and linen.—Watts, I. Cotton.—Cobb, B. F. Silk. **6.** Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace.—Dresser, C. Carpets.—Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. **7.** Arnoux, L. Pottery.—Barff, *Prof.* Glass and silicates.—Pollen, J. H. Furniture and wood-work. **8.** Archer, *Prof.* Paper.—Hatton, J. Printing and bookbinding.—Davenport, S. Engraving.—Foster, P. Le N. Photography.—Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. **9.** Dunning, J. Tobacco.—Collins, J. Hides and leather; Gutta percha and India-rubber.—Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. **10.** Pim, B. Ship-building.—Sabine, R. Telegraphy.—Wrightson, *Prof.* Agricultural machinery.—Clark, D. H. Railways and tramways. **11.** Wallis, G. Jewellery.—Boutell, C. Gold working.—Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks.—Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments.—Callis, F. Cutlery. **12.** Manley, J. J. Salt, preservation of food, bread and biscuit.—Gill, C. H. Sugar refining.—Evans, M. Butter and cheese.—Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. **13.** Bevan, G. P. The industrial classes, and industrial statistics: Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass, and paper. **14.** Bevan, G. P. The industrial classes, and industrial statistics: Textiles and clothing, food, sundry industries.

— Handbook to the industries of the Brit. Isles and the U. S. 21933
— Primer of the indust. geography of the U. S. 20442

Bevan, W. L. Students' manual of anc. geography. 10663
— Students' manual of mod. geography. 10664

Beveridge, W., *Bp.* Clark, W. R. Beveridge, the scriptual preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464

Beyle, M. H. (*pseud.* De Stendhal). Life of Haydn; Life of Mozart, with obs. on Metastasio, and the pres. state of music in France and Italy; with notes by W. Gardiner. 2520

Note. The life of Haydn is fr. the Ital. of Guiseppe Carpani, that of Mozart, fr. the Germ. of Schlichtegroll; they were first published under the pseudonym of L. A. C. Bombet.

— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Paton, A. A. Beyle; crit. and biog. study. 12915
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I

Beyond the breakers; by R. D. Owen. 8173

Bezold, W. von. Theory of color in its rel. to art and art industry; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Introd. and notes by E. C. Pickering. Illust. 16094

Bhagavad gita. Hindu philosophy; the Bhagavad gita; or, The sacred lay; tr., with notes, by J. Davies. (Eng. and For. phil. lib.) 22309

— Harris, W. T. Philosophy of the Bhagavad gita. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Bianca, *Grand Duchess of Florence.* Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989

Biard, L. d' A. Voyage d'une femme au Spitzberg. 3e ed. Illust. 14598

Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist [in Mexico]; ed. and adapt. by P. Gillmore. Illust. 21326
— The two friends; tr. by M. de Hauteville. 19283

Bible.
— The child's Bible. 11422

Analysis.

— Higginson, E. Spirit of the Bible. 2 v. 9112-13

Antiquities.

— Cox, F. A. Biblical antiquities. 999

Bibliography.

— Clarke, D. The revision of the Eng. version of the Bible; address. 12754
— Conant, H. C. The English Bible: hist. of the trans. of the Holy Scriptures into English. 923
— Loftie, W. I. A century of Bibles. *I
— Storrs, R. S. J. Wycliffe and the first Eng. Bible. *I

Biography.

— Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times; fr. the Patriarchs to the Messiah. 149
— Ashton, S. G. Mothers of the Bible. 6138
— Boston Young Men's Christian Ass. Young men of the Bible; lect. 4914
— Headley, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 6137
— Stanley, A. P. Scripture portraits, *etc.* 8955

Canon.

— Arnold, M. The Bible canon. (*In his* God and the Bible.) 15822

Catechism.

— Abbott, E. A. Bible lessons. 11526
— Hall, E. H. First lessons on the Bible. 22153

Commentaries.

— Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., *and* Brown, D. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. 8765-6
— Oort, H. *and* Hooykaas, I. The Bible for learners; [tr. by P. H. Wicksteed]. 3 v. 22287-9

Concordance.

— Taylor, T. Concordance to the Scriptures. 4378

Criticism.

— Boston lectures, 1871. 12184
— Chadwick, J. The Bible of to-day. 18029
— Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture; viewed in conn. with divine dispensations. 2 v. 16527-8
— Greg, W. R. The creed of Christendom. 2 v. 12194-5
— Porter, J. S. Principles of textual criticism with their appl. to the Old and New Testaments. *I
— Stewart, S. J. The Bible; The Old Testament; The New Testament. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Worcester, N. Bible news. 4th. ed. 4861

Dictionaries.

— Smith, W. Concise dictionary of the Bible. 8723
— — Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. 8592-4
— — Smaller dictionary of the Bible. 8709

Evidences, Authority, etc.

— Bissell, E. C. The historic origin of the Bible. 11477
— Clarke, J. F. The Bible; lect. (*In his* Essentials in relig.) 17891
— Faunce, D. W. A young man's difficulties with his Bible. 16711
— Haley, J. W. Examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Introd. by A. Hovey. 13075
— Huntington, W. R. The oneness of Scripture. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Liber librorum: its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
— Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
— Rogers, H. The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred fr. itself. 12586
— Sleigh, W. W. The Christian's defensive dictionary; refutation of obj. to the Bible. 6344
— Sunderland, J. T. What is the Bible? 18713
— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of historical proof; incl. rem. on relative strength of the evidence of the Holy Scriptures. 11380
— Titcomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the Bible; argument in favour of Divine Revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Watson, R. Apology for the Bible; letters to T. Paine. 4677

Geography.

— Coleman, L. Historical text-book and atlas of Biblical geography. 16933
— Foster, C. T. Geography of the Bible. (*With* Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible.) 10938
— Headley, J. T. The sacred mountains. Illust. 1880
— Kitto, J. Scripture lands; hist., geog., and topog. sketches. Atlas. 2494

Hermeneutics.

— Arnold, M. Literature and dogma; essay. 11498
— Beecher, C. E. An appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as interpreters of the Bible. 357
— Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture: viewed in conn. with divine dispensations. 2 v. 16527-8

— Geikie, C. Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of mod. discovery and knowledge. Illust., v. 1–4. 20611-14

History.

— Ellwood, T. Sacred history. 2 v. 1876-7
— Gleig, G. R. History of the Bible. 2 v. 5047-8
— Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geography and history. 5942
— Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. De la création de l'homme au deluge. 2e ed. 14663
— Rawlinson, G. Alleged hist. difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, and the light thrown on them by mod. discoveries. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In his* Anal. of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16903
— Sellon, W. A concise hist. of the Scriptures. 3890

Inspiration.

— Bannerman, J. Inspiration; the infallible truth and div. authority of the Scriptures. 6712
— Clarke, J. F. The Bible. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
— Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the Scriptures. 6967
— Greg, W. R. (*In his* Creed of Christendom. 2 v.) 12194-5
— Higginson, E. (*In his* Spirit of the Bible. 2 v.) 9112-13
— Livermore, A. A. The Bible, inspired and inspiring. (*In his* Romans.) 2707

Introductions.

— Goulburn, E. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures. 6277
— Harman, H. M. Introd. to the study of the Scriptures. 21294

Miscellaneous illustrative works.

— The Biblical reason why; family guide to Scripture readings. Illust. 1769
— Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings. 2 ser. 21221-2
— Davies, T. L. O. Bible English. Chapters on old and disused expressions. Illust. fr. contemp. literature. 16819
— Dunn, H. Liber librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
— Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible. 10938
— Haven, E. O. The young man advised; or, Illustrations of hist. facts of the Bible. 1794
— Here a little and there a little; or, Scripture facts. 1877
— Ide, G. B. Bible pictures. 7181
— Kip, W. I. Unnoticed things of Scripture. 7521
— Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 22474
— Martineau, H. Guide to the study of the Scriptures. (*In her* Devotional exercises.) 2933
— Newton, R. H. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. 22738
— Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible; ed. by J. W. Palmer. Illust. 22042
— Plumptre, E. H. The Bible educator. 4 v. 12277-80
— Spring, G. The obligations of the world to the Bible; lect.; new ed. 16059
— Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; The Bible and the Koran. 17020
— Swinton, W. Bible word-book; glossary of terms which have changed their pop. meaning, *etc.* 15463
— Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their modern customs and manners, illust. of Scripture. 14349

Natural history.

— Wood, J. G. Bible animals; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures; designs. 8134

Science and the Bible.

— Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. 20886
— De Quincey, T. True rel. of the B. to merely human science. (*In his* Note book.) 1188
— Gladstone, J. H. Points of supposed collision bet. the Scriptures and nat. science. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Smith, J. P. On the relation bet. the Holy Scriptures and geolog. science. 4048
— *See also* Creation.

Selections.

— Bacon, F. Thoughts on Holy Scripture; comp. by J. G. Hall. 5442
— Chalmers, T. Daily Scripture readings. (Posthumous works.) 3 v. 747-9
— Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes on the Internat. S. S. lessons for 1878. 17283
— Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors, embr. citations of texts, and discourses founded thereon. *1

Spiritualism.

— Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269

Bible, *Old Testament.*

— Deutsch, E. Book of Jasher; On the Targums. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12876

Biography.

— Thayer, W. M. Soldiers of the Bible. 5569
— Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew history. 10108
— Williams, H. L., *Jr.* Boys of the Bible. 6112

Commentaries.

— Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes. 7373
— *See also* Talmud.

Criticism.

— Airy, G. B. Notes on the early Hebrew Scriptures. 15826
— Boultree, T. P. Alleged moral difficulties of the Old Testament. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Nicolas, M. Études critiques sur la Bible, ancien testament. 14613
— Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church. 20492
— Roberts, A. Old Testament revision: hand-book for readers. 22874

Evidences.

— Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist., fr. the Egypt. and Assy. monuments. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879

History.

— Smith, W. The O. T. hist.; fr. the creation to the return of the Jews fr. captivity. (Student's Scrip. hist.) 6878
— Toy, C. H. History of the religion of Israel; Old Testament primer. 22180
— Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of Old Testament hist. and the laws of Moses, with a connexion bet. the old and new Testaments. 12888

Introduction.

— Davidson, S. Introduction to the Old Testament, 3 v. 8899-901

Miscellaneous works.

— Adler, F. Authorship and authenticity of books of the O. T. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12948; *I
— Airy, G. B. Notes on the earlier Hebrew scriptures. 15826
— The Gospel of the O. T. 2190
— Guthrie, T. Studies of character fr. the Old Testament. 7520
— Hutton, R. H. Poetry of the O. T. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
— Line upon line; or, Religious instr. [for] the infant mind. 2679
— Rawlinson, G. Historical illust. of the old Testament. Additions by H. B. Hackett. 12148
— Walworth, C. The gentle skeptic; or, Essays and conversations on the authenticity and truthfulness of the O. T. records. 5919

Selections.

— *See* Todd, J. E.; Riddle, M. B.; Peloubet, F. N. and M. A. Notes on the Internat. S. S. lessons.

Pentateuch.

— Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
— - The Pentateuch and book of Joseph, crit. examined. 7 v. *I
— Deutsch, E. On the Samaritan Pentateuch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12876
— Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of Colenso. 6681
— Kuenen, A. The Pentateuch and book of Joshua crit. examined; tr., with notes, by J. W. Colenso. *I
— Stebbins, R. P. A study of the P. for popular reading. 21257
— Taylor, I. Considerations on the Pentateuch. *I

(*Ten commandments.*)

— Washburn, E. A. The social law of God: sermons on the ten commandments. 2d. ed. 15571

Genesis.

— Critical and exegetical commentary on Genesis, by J. G. Murphy; pref. by J. P. Thompson. 6279
— Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the book of Genesis. 2 v. in 1. 11267
— Rawlinson, G. Ethnic affinities in the anc. world; or, Toldoth Beni-Noah: comment. on the 10th. chap. of G. (*In his* Origin of nations.) 17474
— Robertson, F. W. Notes on Genesis. 16983
— Smith, G. Chaldean acct. of G.: cont. the descr. of the Creation, fall of man, *etc.* Babylonian fables and legends of the Gods; fr. the Cuneiform inscriptions. Illust. *I
— - *Same*; new ed., rev. *etc.*, by A. H. Sayce. Illust. 20414
— Swedenborg, E. The heavenly arcana. 10 v. 8750-9
— *See also* Creation.

Exodus.

— Cumming, J. (*In his* Sabbath morning readings.) 1042
— Underwood, F. H. True story of the Exodus of Israel, *etc.*; compl. fr. Dr. H. Brugsch-Bey. 16676

Leviticus.

— Cumming, J. (*In his* Sabbath morning readings, v. 3.) 1043

Joshua.

— Colenso, J. W. The Pentateuch and book of J., crit. examined. 7 v. *I
— Kuenen, A. The Pentateuch and book of J., crit. examined; tr. with notes by J. W. Colenso. *I

Kings.

— *See* Elijah.

Chronicles.

— Kell, C. F. Biblical commentary on the books of the Chronicles. 11748

Job.

— New translation of J.; with introd. and notes, by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529
— Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Book of J.; tr. by J. F. Smith. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
— Froude, J. A. Book of Job. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
— Mozley, J. B. Book of Job. (*In his* Ess., hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306

Psalms.

— New translation of the book of P.; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8530
— The psalter; or, Psalms of David in Eng. verse; by J. Keble. 4th. ed. *I
— Hebrew lyrical history; or, Select psalms; introd. and notes by T. Bulfinch. 578
— Barnes, A. Notes on Psalms. 3 v. 378-5
— Ewald, A. H. A. v. Commentary on the Psalms. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 19666

Proverbs.

— New trans. of Proverbs; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8530
— Trench, R. C. The lessons in Proverbs. 4493

Ecclesiastes.

— New trans. of Ecclesiastes; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529

Song of Solomon.

— New trans. of the Canticles; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 8529
— Réville, A. The song of songs, commonly called the Song of Solomon, or, The Canticle. 16848

Prophets.

— New trans. of the Hebrew prophets; introd. and notes; by G. R. Noyes. 4th. ed. 2 v. 8527-8
— Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the prophets; tr. by J. F. Smith. v. 1-5. Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *I
— Maurice, F. D. Prophets and kings of the O. T. 2972

Isaiah.

— The prophecies of Isaiah; tr. with comm. and app.; by T. K. Cheyne. 2d. ed. 2 v. 21555-6
— Isaiah XL-LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it; with notes, by M. Arnold. 18249

Bible. *New Testament.*

— The Good News of our Lord Jesus, the Anointed; fr. the text of Tittmann; by N. N. Whiting. 4755
— New Testament; comp. and rev., 1881. 20427
— New Testament; tr. fr. the Greek, by L. A. Sawyer. 3244
— New Testament; tr. fr. the Greek text of Tischendorf; by G. R. Noyes. 7765
— New Testament; with introd., *etc.*; by C. Tischendorf; Tauchnitz ed. 8531
— The Sinai and comparative N. T.; author. Eng. version by Tischendorf; with the various readings inserted in the text, by E. Leigh. 21627

Canon.

— Stowe, C. E. Origin and hist. of the books of the New Testament. 6921
— Westcott, B. F. General survey of the hist. of the Canon of the N. T. 4th. ed. 13890

Commentaries.

— New Testament; authorized version; incl. marginal readings and parallel texts; commentary and crit. notes; by A. Clarke. New ed. v. 5. 853
— Commentary on the New Testament; by L. R. Paige. 6 v. 3330-5
Contents. V. 1. Matthew; Mark. 2. Luke; John. 3. Acts. 4. Romans. 5. 1st. and 2d. Corinthians. 6. Galatians to Jude.
— The Greek Testament; with a crit. rev. text: digest of various readings; marginal ref. to verbal and idiomatic usage; prolegomena; and a crit. and exeg. commentary; by H. Alford. 4 v. 6th. ed. *I
— International Revision Commentary on the N. T., based upon the rev. version of 1881; ed. by P. Schaff. v. 1-3, 5. *Namely:*
Acts; expl. by J. S. Howson and H. D. M. Spence. 22201
Luke; expl. by M. B. Riddle. 22900
Mark; expl. by M. B. Riddle. 20881
Matthew; expl. by P. Schaff. 21534
— New Testament for Eng. Readers; with crit. and expl. comment: by H. Alford. 2 v. in 4. New ed. 9958-61
— Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the N. T. 16 v. 12690-12705
— Schmidt, P. W. *and* Holzendorff, F. von. Short Protestant commentary on the N. T.; with introd. Tr. fr. 3d. ed. by F. H. Jones. v. 1, 2. *I
— Three hundred outlines of sermons on the N. T. (Clerical Lib.) 21527

Criticism.

— Hammond, C. E. Outlines of textual criticism. 2d. ed. 18992
— Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the moral teaching of the N. T. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Trench, R. C. On the authorized version of the N. T. in connect. with some recent proposals for its revision. 4490
— — On the authorized version of the N. T. 10661

Eschatology.

— Davidson, S. The doctrine of last things cont. in the N. T., comp. with the notions of the Jews, *etc.* 22658

Evidences.

— Merrill, G. E. The story of the manuscripts. 20830

History.

— Smith, W. New Testament hist.; with introd. Maps and wood-cuts. 6559
— Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of N. T. hist.; with notes, hist., geog. and antiquarian. 12889

Introduction.

— Davidson, S. Introduction to the study of the N. T. 2 v. 8902-3
— — *Same*; 2d. ed. 2 v. 21686-7

Language.

— Buttmann, A. Grammar of the New-Testament Greek. 15819
— Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 v. 4495; 13181

Miscellaneous.

— Bernard, T. D. Progress of doctrine in the N. T. (Bampton lect.) 7186
— Hedge, F. H. The mythical element in the N. T. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17867

Revision.

— Ellicott, C. J. Considerations on the rev. of the Eng. version of the N. T. 10842
— Lightfoot, J. B., Trench, R. C., *and* Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the Eng. version of the N. T.; introd. by P. Schaff. 11509
— Moon, G. W. The revisers' English; a ser. of criticisms. Photographs. *I
— Roberts, A. Companion to the Rev. version of the N. T.; expl. the reasons for the changes; with suppl. by a member of the Amer. Committee. 20490

Selections.

— Maurice, J. F. D. Unity of the N. T.; synopsis of the 1st. three gospels, the epistles of St. James, Jude, Peter, Paul. Added Commentary on the epistle to Hebrews. 18235
— *See also* Todd, J. E.; Riddle, M. B.; Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A. Notes on the Internat. S. S. lessons.

Gospels.

— Christ in literature; treasury of readings fr. writers of all ages, illust. the acts and words of Jesus; with the gospels arranged in one continuous narrative; by E. Eggleston. 14354

— The four Gospels; fr. the Greek text of Tischendorf; with various readings; notes by N. S. Folsom. 8449
— The four Gospels; with comment. by A. A. Livermore. New ed. 2 v. 2704–5
— Literal trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. (*In his* Syrian churches, 1846.) *I
— Notes on the Gospels; by A. Barnes. 2 v. 346–7
— The Syrian churches; with trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. *I

Harmonies.

— Gardiner, F. A harmony of the four Gospels in English. 10520
— Greenleaf, S. The testimony of the Evangelists, exam. by the rules of evidence adm. in courts of justice. App. cont. hist. of the most anc. ms. copies of the N. T., and a comp. of their text with that of the King James' Bible of Tischendorff. 13326
— Robinson, E. Harmony of the four Gospels in English. 9902

Biography.

— Chapin, E. H. Characters in the gospels. 795
— Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 20348

Commentaries, etc.

— Alexander, W. The leading ideas of the Gospels: Sermons. 16801
— Alford, H. How to study the New Testament. 6502
— Birks, T. R. Variations of the Gospels in their rel. to the evidences of Christianity. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Cummings, J. Sabbath evening readings on the N. T. 4 v. 1044–7
— Greg, W. R. The prophetic element in the Gospels. (*In his* Misc. essays.) 21480
— Nichols, I. Hours with the evangelists. 2 v. 3249–50
— Rénan, (J.) E. Les Evangiles, et la Seconde génération Chrétienne. *I
— Sandy, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; exam. of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
— Tischendorf, L. F. C. von. Origin of the four Gospels; tr. by W. L. Gage. 7352
— Trench, R. C. Studies in the gospels. 19004
— Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417

Evidences.

— Furness, W. H. Unconscious truth of the four Gospels. 7518
— Tischendorff, C. Authenticity of our Gospels. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780

History.

— Froude, J. A. Criticism and the Gospel hist. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
— Stanhope, P. H. Chronology of the Gospels; The year of the Passion. (*In his* French retr., *etc.*) 17953

Introduction.

— Westcott, B. F. Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 14253

(*Miracles.*)

— Macmillan, H. Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
— Smith, T. F. The metaphysical miracles of the N. T. 10884
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 4976

(*Parables.*)

— Brock, *Mrs.* C. Sunday echoes in week-day hours; tale illust. the P. 15559
— Frothingham, O. B. Stories fr. the lips of the Teacher. 6623
— Trench, R. C. Notes on the parables. 8856

Selections.

— The words of Christ, fr. the N. T. 4868

(*Lord's Prayer.*)

— Whitman, J. Discourses on the Lord's prayer. 4782

Matthew.

— The Gospel acc. to Matthew, expl. by P. Schaff. (Internat. Rev. Comm. Version of 1881, v. 1.) 21534
— *See also N. T. Commentaries; above.*

Mark.

— The Gospel acc. to Mark, expl. by M. B. Riddle. (Internat. Rev. Comm. Version of 1881, v. 2.) 20881
— *See also N. T. Commentaries, above.*

Luke.

— The Gospel acc. to Luke, expl. by M. B. Riddle. (Internat. Rev. Comm., Version of 1881, v. 3.) 22900
— Maurice, J. F. D. Gospel of the kingdom of heaven; lect. on the gospel of St. Luke. 10801
— Smith, J. Dissertations on the life and writings of St. Luke. (*In his* Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul, *etc.*) 17589
— Van Doren, W. H. Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with notes. 2 v. 7233-4

John.

— Notes on John; by A. Barnes. 355
— Arnold, M. The fourth gospel fr. without; The fourth gospel fr. within. (*In his* God and the Bible.) 15322
— Hutton, R. H. Historical problem of the 4th. Gospel. (*In his* Ess., v. 1.) 10128
— Sears, E. H. The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. 10565
— Tayler, J. J. Attempt to ascertain the character of the 4th. Gospel. 8717
— Tholuck, A. Commentary on John; tr. by A. Kaufman. 4432

Acts.

— Acts; with a commentary by A. A. Livermore. 2706
— Acts of the Apostles; expl. by J. S. Howson and H. D. M. Spence. (Internat. Rev. Comm.) 22201
— The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito; by J. W. Etheridge. *1
— Notes on Acts; by A. Barnes; 20th. ed. 348
— Alford, H. How to study the New Testament. 6502
— Goulburn, E. M. The acts of the deacons: lect., crit. and pract. on Acts VI.-VIII. and XXI., 8-15. 10166
— Howson, J. S. The evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. (Bohlen lect., 1880.) 21805
— Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts of the apostles, crit. investigated. Pref., Overbeck's introd. to the Acts, fr. De Wette's handbook. 2 v. *1
— *See also N. T. Commentaries, above.*

Epistles.

— The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito. Added, The remaining epistles, etc., after a later Syrian text; by J. W. Etheridge. *1
— Epistle to the Hebrews, Epistles of James, Peter, John, and Jude, *etc.*; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. 21832

Epistles of Paul.

— The epistles of Paul to the Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon; with introd. and commentary, by A. A. Livermore. 21831
— Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. Scepticism.) 9747
— Lorimer, P. Evidential value of the early epistles of St. Paul viewed as hist. documents. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— *See also* Paul, *St.*

Romans.

— Epistle of Paul to the Romans: with commentary and introd. essays, by A. A. Livermore. 2707
— Notes on Romans; by A. Barnes. 7th. ed. 349
— Hodge, C. Commentary on Romans. 18th. ed. 6427

Corinthians.

— Notes on Corinthians; by A. Barnes. 2 v. 350-1
— Robertson, F. W. Sermons on St. Paul's Epistles to the Corinthians. 2059

Galatians.

— Notes on Galatians; by A. Barnes. 351

Ephesians.

— Notes on Ephesians; by A. Barnes. 352

Philippians.

— Notes on Philippians; by A. Barnes. 352

Colossians.

— Notes on Colossians; by A. Barnes. 352

Thessalonians.

— Notes on Thessalonians; by A. Barnes. 353
— Lünemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Thessalonians. (Meyer, H. A. W. Comm.) 12700

Timothy.

— Notes on Timothy; by A. Barnes. 353

Titus.

— Notes on Titus; by A. Barnes. 353

Philemon.

— Notes on Philemon; by A. Barnes. 353

Hebrews.

— Epistle to the Hebrews, *etc.*; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. 21832
— Notes on Hebrews; by A. Barnes. 354
— Nicholson, E. B. The gospel acc. to the Hebrews; its fragments tr. and annot. with a crit. analysis of the evidence rel. to it. 19574

James.

— Notes on James; by A. Barnes. 355

Peter.

— Notes on Peter; by A. Barnes. 355

Jude.

— Notes on Jude; by A. Barnes. 355

Revelation.

— The revelation, after a Syrian text; tr. by J. W. Etheridge. (*In* Apostolic acts and epistles.) *I
— The revelation; with commentary and essays, by A. A. Livermore. (*In* Epistle to the Hebrews, *etc.*) 21832
— Notes on Revelation; by A. Barnes. 356
— Bleek, T. Lectures on the Apocalypse. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
— Bliss, S. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 424
— Bush, G. The millennium of the Apocalypse. 647
— Swedenborg, E. Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 8760–1
— Trench, R. C. Epistles to the seven churches. 9888

Apocrypha.

— *See* Apocryphal Gospels, *etc.*

Bible, Music of the; by J. Stainer. 19672
Bible educator, The; ed. by E. H. Plumptre. 4 v. 12277–80
Bible, The, in the counting house; by H. A. Boardman. 426
Bible, The, in the family; by H. A. Boardman. 8077
Bible in the public schools. The Bible in the public schools; opinions of individuals and of the Press, and judicial decisions. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 5.) 8868
— Cincinnati. *Superior Court.* The Bible in the pub. schools; arguments in the case of J. B. Minor et al. versus the Board of Education of the City of Cincinnati et al.; with opinions and decision of the Court. 8535
— Clark, R. W. The question of the hour; the Bible and the school fund. 8984
— Fox, W. J. Proper use of the Bible in Schools. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. Works, v. 12.) *I
— Spear, S. T. Religion and the state; or, The Bible and the public schools. 16081
— Vickers, T. Three lectures. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 6.) 8868
Bible, The, in the workshop; by J. W. Mears. 2994
Bible lore; by J. C. Gray. 10062
Bible teachings in nature; by H. Macmillan. 22474
Biblical reason why: family guide to Scripture readings. Illust. 1769
Biblical studies; by E. H. Plumptre. 10660
Bibliography. *Bibliography.*
— Sabin, J. A bibliography of bibliography; or, A handy-book abt. books wh. relate to books. 19895

General and miscellaneous works.

— Emerson, G. B. Studies for pract. men. (*In* Sullivan, W. (Polit. class book.) 4302
— Jones, L. E. The best reading; priced and classified bibliography, ser. 2. 22080
— Moore, C. H. What to read and how to read; class. lists. 9108
— Perkins, F. B. The best reading: hints on the select. of books; with class. bibliog. for easy ref. 4th. rev. ed., cont. to Aug. 1876. 16895

— Porter, N. Books and reading; with select catalogue of books. 21045
— Power, J. Handy book about books. 9772
— Putnam, G. P. *and* Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select. of books, *etc.*, with bibliog. for easy reference. 8589; 10026
— Taylor, I. Transmission of anc. books to mod. times. 11380
— Van Rhyn, G. A. F. What and how to read, cont. class. list of books pub. in Eng. and Amer. 14062
— *See also* Cell doctrine;—Soc. for Polit. Ed. Economic tr., v. 2.
Bibliotheca Classica Latina. *See* Lemaire, N. E.
Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture; mem. of three children of Leigh Richmond. 5th. ed., 3652
Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's Paradise Lost. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— The reef, and other parables. 12523
— Yesterday, to-day, and forever; poem. 7564
Bickersteth, H., *1st. Baron Langdale.* Biography; Memoirs of Lord Langdale. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9693
Bickerton; or, The emigrant's daughter. 399
Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 7642
Bicknell, A. J. Bicknell's village builder. 9931
— Supplement *to above.* 9932
— Detail. cottage, and constr. architecture. 11720
— Wooden and brick buildings with details. 2 v. *I
Bicycle. Chandler, A. D. Bicycle tour in Eng. and Wales, 1879; with Use of the bicycle in Europe and U. S. Maps and illust. 20562
— Pratt, C. E. The American bicycler. 18685
— Spencer, C. The modern bicycle. 18152
Bid me discourse; by M. C. Hay. 22583
Biddle, N. Nolte, V. N. Biddle and the U. S. Bank. (*In his* Fifty years, *etc.*) 3268
Biddlecombe, *Sir* G. Autobiography. Portr. and obit. not. 18616
Bidwell, C. T. The Balearic islands. Illust. 17219
Bidwell, G. H. Treatise on the imposition of forms. 16559
Bierstadt, A. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of B. (*In his* Am. Art life.) 7225
Biez, J. de. Le premier billet; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— *Same*; The first love letter. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Big Brother, The; story of Indian war; by G. C. Eggleston. 14294
Bigelow, E. B. The tariff-policy of Eng. and of the U. S. contrasted. 17253
Bigelow, H. J. History of the disc. of mod. anæsthesia. (*In* Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
Bigelow, J. Florula Bostoniensis; coll. of plants of Boston and its vicinity. 3d. ed., enl. 5634
— History of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. *I
— Nature in disease; disc. and essays; added, Misc. writings on medical subjects. 401
— The useful arts in conn. with the appl. of science. Engr. 2 v. 14367-8
Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850; or, The effects of sixteen years of freedom on a slave colony. 4993
— Franklin, a sketch. 18473
— Life of Benj. Franklin; ed. fr. orig. mss., *etc.* 3 v. 13036-8
— Molinos, the Quietist. 21608

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar: digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. Portr. and illust. New ed., enl. 9626
Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 20699
Bigg, J. S. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Bigg-Wither, T. P. *See* Wither, T. P. B.
Biggar. Brown, J. Biggar and the House of Fleming. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Bigland, J. Letters on the study and use of history. 403
— A natural history of birds, fishes, reptiles, and insects. Illust. 5756
Biglow papers; by [J. R. Lowell]. 2 ser. 6247–8
Bignon, *Baron* L. P. E. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 2. 9574
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. Lund., v. 9.) *I
Bigordi, D. di T. di C., *called* Il Ghirlandaio. *See* Ghirlandaio.
Bigot, *Madame*. *See* Healy, Mary.
Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras; remin. of a Chiote merchant dur. the war of independence; fr. the Greek by J. Gennadius. 20355
Bilboquet, Le; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Bild, S. Schauspiele. (Deut. dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
Bilguer, P. R. v. Handbuch des Schachspiels. *I
Bilhaud, P. Premier amour. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Bill, L. A winter in Florida. 10625
Bill Whyte; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
Billee Taylor; or, The reward of virtue; naut. com. opera; by H. P. Stephens and E. Solomon. *I
Billet, A. L'Andalouse; com. (*In* Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
Billet de faire part; par J. Normand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Billet-doux; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Billet rose, Le; comédie; par A. Duru. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Billets doux, Les; comédie; par R. de la Villehervé. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Billings, J. D. History of the 10th. Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the war of the Rebellion, 1862–1865. *I
Billings, J. S. Abstracts of reports by army med. officers on the effects of mountain climates upon health. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Bibliography of cholera. (*In* U. S. Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
— Literature and institutions. (*In* Clarke, E., Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
— Notes on hospital construction. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Prefatory remarks.—Causes of disease.—Jurisprudence of hygiene. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene, v. 1.) 19451
— Rights, duties, and privileges of the community in rel. to those of the individual in regard to health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Billings, Josh, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.
Billings, R. W., *joint author*. *See* Haskell, W. D.
Billington, E. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of Song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. E. Billington and her contemporaries. (*In his* Gr. singers.) 20364
Billy Grimes' favorite; by May Mannering [H. P. H. Nowell]. 7094
Bimbi; stories for children; by Ouida [L. de La Rame]. 21838
Bi-metallism. McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism; lect., 1879. 22163
Binck, J. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227

Binford, J. H. Relation bet. school boards and superintendents. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Add. and Proc., 1873.) 17753
Bingham, D. A. The marriages of the Bonapartes. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 21349
Bingham, J. F. The Christian marriage ceremony. 11118
Binkherd, A. D. The mammouth cave and its denizens. *I
Binney, H. Inquiry into the formation of Washington's farewell address. *I
Binney, T. Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works. *I
Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection; new method of teaching the science of mechanical and engineering drawing. Illust. 7th. ed. 16545
— Second course of orthographic projection. 16546
Binny, J., *joint author*. *See* Mayhew, H.
Bio-geology. Kingsley, C. On bio-geology. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906
Biography.
— Carlyle, T. Biography. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698

Biographies.

— Adams, W. H. D. The boy makes the man. 18696
— Arago, F. Biographies of dist. scientific men. 2 ser. 170; 7752
— Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 18702
— Becker, B. H. Adventurous lives. 2 v. 18730–31
— Biography and criticism. 7911
— Biography of self-taught men. 2 v. 410–11
— Boslo, F. Recordi personali. 15511
— Chambers, W., *and* R. Miscellany of useful tracts. 10 v. 760–9
— Coleridge, H. Lives of northern worthies. *I
— Craik, G. L., *and* Knight, C. Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; rev. ed. 2 v. 4687–8
— Field, M. B. Memories of many men, and of some women. 7257
— Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 11800
— Goodrich, S. G. Famous men of anc. times. 1591
— — Famous men of mod. times. 1592
— Hall, S. C. (*In his* Retrospect.) 22893
— Hall, S. T. Biographical sketches of remark. people. 11652
— Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays. 3 ser. 5 v. 17946–7; 12305–6; 12266
— Heroes and hunters of the West. 1887
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Lennox, W. P. Celebrities I have known. 2 v. 15913–14
— — My recollections, 1806–1873. 2 v. 15917–18
— — (*In his* Drafts on my memory. 2 v. 15915–16
— Lives of eminent men. 2 ser. 2 v. in 1. 2714
— Macaulay, T. B. Biographical and hist. sketches. 2785
— Mason, J. Great triumphs of great men 14161
— Peirce, E. W. (*In his* Contributions biographical, *etc.*) *I
— Smiles, S. Brief biographies. 4026
— Sprague, W. B. Visits to European celebrities. 4184
— Stowe, H. E. B. Men of our times. Illust. 7354
— Taylor, W. C. The modern British Plutarch; lives. 4385
— Thomson, K., *and* J. C. Queens of society. 4718
— — Wits and beaux of society. 4719
— Towle, G. M. Certain men of mark; living celebrities. 20075
— Willis, N. P. People I have met. 4810
— Wilson, H. *and* Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters. Illust. 1198
— *See also* Actors;—Amer. loyalists;—Artists;—Authors—Bible;—Blind;—Friends;—Inventors;—Jews;—Lawyers;—Mechanics;—Merchants;—Methodists;—Philosophers;—Preachers;—Singers;—Soldiers—Statesmen;—Violinists—Women.
Also Classical biog.;—Ecclesiastical biog.;—Military biog.
Also France;—Gt. Brit.;—Hollis, N. H.;—U. S.

Dictionaries.

— Hole, C. Brief biog. dictionary; add. by W. A. Wheeler. 6426
— Martin, F. Hand book of contemporary biography. 8538

Biography and criticism; 2d. ser., of "Eminent men and popular books." 7911

Contents. James Watt.—Mrs. Elliott's narrative of the first French revolution.—Family vicissitudes.—Memoirs of Sir Robert Peel.—Doran's Queens of the House of Hanover.—Meadows's Chinese empire.—Lord Cockburn's Memorials of his time.—Mrs. Fitzherbert.—The southern counties of England.—Englishwomen in America.—Mediæval London.—Russell's Indian diary.

Biography of self-taught men; introd. essay. 2 v. 410–11

Note. Vol. I ed. by B. B. Edwards.

Contents. V. **1.** R. Sherman.—C. G. Heyne.—W. Whipple.—A. Murray.—S. Hopkins.—Prof. Lee.—W. Gifford.—T. Baldwin.—D. Rittenhouse.—S. Huntington.—W. Edwards.—T. Scott.—L. Cary.—J. Opie.—N. Smith.—J. G. von Herder.—J. B. Belzoni.—W. Caxton.—R. Baxter.—A. Young.—C. G. Haines.—C. Niebuhr.—J. King.—H. Davy.—A. Clarke.—Count Rumford. **2.** N. Bowditch.—J. Cook.—W. Falconer. J. Hunter.—N. Smith.—J. Ferguson.—J. Watt.—E. Whitney.—J. Leyden. R. Stephens.—H. Stephens.—B. West.—P. Hörberg.—A. Wilson.—R. Bloomfield.—J. Milner.—Sir W. Jones.—P. Henry.

Biology. Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life. 2 v. 11015–16
— — Origin of lowest organisms. 9240
— Beale, L. S. Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought. 9893
— Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
— Clark, H. J. Mind in nature; or, The origin of life, and the mode of devel. of animals. Illust. 6214
— Cook, J. Biology. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 17104
— Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
— Huxley, T. H. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
— — Study of biology. (*In* Amer. addr.) 17136
— — *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instr. in pract. biology. 18977
— Letourneau, C. La biologie. 14385
— — *Same;* tr. by W. Marcall. 17466
— Lewes, G. H. The physical basis of mind. (Prob. of life, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 18710
— Mac Ginley, T. C. Introduction to the study of general B. 12817
— Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
— Napheys, G. H. Transmission of life; nature and hygiene of the masculine function. 12466
— Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doctr. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the philosophy of nature. 13971
— Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
— Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2 v. 6374–5
— Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in B.; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life. 13660
— Wallace, A. R. By-paths in the domain of B. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
— Wilson, A. Leisure-time studies, chiefly biological. Illust. 18397
— *See also* Evolution. *Also* Ocean.

Bioplasm. Beale, L. S. Bioplasm; introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148

Biot, J. B. Life of Newton. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I

Birch, J. Examples of labourers' cottages, with plans for improving the dwellings of the poor in large towns. 19778

Birch, S. Adopted child. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 28.) 7985

Birch, S. Egypt to B. C., 300. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14067

Bird, E. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1054

Bird, F. S. The land of dykes and wind-mills; or, Life in Holland; with anecdotes of noted persons, *etc.* 21934

Bird, G. Natural philosophy. 4967

Bird, H. E. Chess practice; record of openings in the finest games; with index. 21935

Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. Illust. 19317
— Six months among the palm groves, *etc.*, of the Sandwich Is. Illust. (The Hawaiian archipelago.) 13700
— *Same;* 4th. ed. 20502
— Unbeaten tracks in Japan; travels on horseback. 2 v. Maps and illust. 19981–2
Bird, J. Protection against fire. 11566
Bird, M. A. Winifred's jewels. 12322
Bird, R. M. Calavar. 412
Bird, The, and the bell; poem, by C. P. Cranch. 14200
Bird-bolts; shots on the wing; by F. Tiffany. 21847
Bird of passage, The; by J. S. Le Fanu. 17896
Bird songs of New England; by H. E. Paine. 21544
Birds. Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep. 13702
— Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of N. England. 13907
— Maling, E. A. Song birds. (*In his* Handbook for ladies.) 10677
— Reiche, C. Bird fancier's companion. *I; 10151
— Samuels, E. A. Among the birds. 7088
— Select poems on birds. (*In* Wonders of Science and art.) 4330
— *See also* Ornithology.
Birds and poets, with other papers; by J. Burroughs. 16939
"Birds, The," of Aristophanes; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
Birds'-nesting. Ingersoll, E. Birds'-nesting: handbook of instr. in gathering and preserving nests and eggs. 21587
Birkenhead, *Eng.* Black, A., *and* C. Guide to Liverpool, Birkenhead, *etc.* *I
Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism and the doctr. of evolution, incl. an exam. of H. Spencer's First principles. 16644
— Philosophy of human responsibility. (*In* Christ. Evid. Soc. Faith and free thought.) 15879
— Variations of the Gospels in their relation to the evidences and truth of Christianity. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
Birmingham, *Eng.* Burritt, E. Walks in the black country and its green borderland. 7460
— Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
— Timmins, S. Resources, products, and industrial hist. of B. and the midland hardware distr.) 10616
Birnbaum, *Dr.* A laboratory guide for beginners in chemical analysis. *I
Birney, F. Cutler, E. J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Birth and education; by M. S. Schwartz. 8943
Birth of the war-god; poem by Kálidása; fr. the Sanskrit, by R. T. H. Griffith. 18884
Birthday mottoes; fr. the writings of E. P. Roe, by L. Abbott. 22294
Birthday present, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1836; 15296
Birthdays. Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday book. 20260
— Hayward, A. L. Illust. birthday book of Amer. poets. 20853
Birthmark, The; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Birthright, The; by Mrs. Gore. 4294
Bishop, G. Every woman her own lawyer. 415
Bishop, J. L. Hist. of Amer. manufactures, 1608–1860. Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, *etc.* 2 v. 6519–20
Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; boat voyage down the Ohio and Miss. rivers, and along the Gulf of Mexico. 19211

— The Pampas and Andes; walk acr. So. Amer.; with introd. by E. A. Samuels. 7531
— Voyage of the paper canoe; geographical journey fr. Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. 17630
Bishop, W. H. Detmold; a romance. 18657
— The house of a merchant prince. 22367
Bishop, The, astray; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies. New ed.) 21907
Bishops. *See* Church of England.
Bismarck-Schoenhausen, C. E. L. O., *Fürst* von. Letters to [his] wife, sister, and others, 1844–1870; tr. by F. Maxse. 18064
— Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 18375–6
— Görlach, W. Prince Bismarck; biog. sk. fr. the German by M. E. von Gleghn. 14086
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of B.; with descr. not. of his ancestry; tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Illust. 8504
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistingen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075
— Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
— Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
Bissell, E. C. The historic origin of the Bible. 11477
Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth. 10107
— History of the struggle for parliamentary government in Eng. 2 v. 16806–7
Bissett, R. History of the reign of George III., [1760–1801, in contin. of Hume and Smollett]. 3 v. 416–18
Biter, The, bit; by W. Collins. (*In his* Mad Monkton, *etc.*) 443
Bits and bearing-reins; by E. F. Flower. 17700
Bits of talk about home matters; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 11350
Bits of talk, in prose and verse, for young folks; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 16573
Bits of travel; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 9962
Bits of travel at home; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 17761
Bitter, C. H. Life of J. S. Bach; abgd. tr. fr. the German, by J. E. Kay-Shuttleworth. Pref. by J. Benedict. 11765
Bitter-sweet; poem; by J. G. Holland. 1949
Bittinger, J. B. Responsibility of society for the causes of crime. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans. 1870.) *I
Bitumen. Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
Bitzius, A., (*pseud.* Jeremias Gotthelf). Kurt von Koppigen. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16158
Bivouac and battle; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9135
Bizet, G. Carmen; opera; with Eng. and Ital. words. *I
— Hueffer, F. Bizet's "Carmen." (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
Bjarnason, J., *joint author*. *See* Anderson, R. B.
Bjoerling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer: populära föredrag. 15011
— Solen; populära föredrag. 15008
Bjoernson, B. Arne; sketch of Norwegian country life; tr. by A. Plessner and S. R. Powers. 6498
— The bridal march, *etc.*, tr. by R. B. Anderson. 21758
Contents. The bridal march.—Throud.—A dangerous wooing.—The bear hunter.—The father.—The eagle's nest.—Blakken.—Fidelity.—A problem of life.

— Captain Mansana, *etc.*; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 22015
Contents. Captain Mansana.—The railroad and the churchyard.—Dust.
— The fisher-maiden. (Leis. hr. ser.) 7839
— Fortaellinger. 2 v. 15009–10
Indhold. V. **1.** Arne;—Synnove Solbakken.—Jaernbanen og Kirkegaarden.—Smaastykker. **2.** En glad gut.—Fiskerjenten.—Brude.—Slaatten.
— The happy boy; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 8023
— Love and life in Norway; tr. by A. Bethell, and A. Plesner. 14137
— Magnhild: tr. by R. B. Anderson. 22368
— The railroad and the churchyard; The eagle's nest; The father. 9290
— Synnöve Solbakken; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 20624

Blachford, *Lord*, *pseud.* *See* Rogers, Frederick.

Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. 19245

Blackwell, Henry B. Woman suffrage a polit. reform. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

Blackwell, I. A. Northern antiquities. *See* Mallet, P. H.

Blackwood, F. T. H., *Baron Dufferin.* Letters fr. high latitudes, 1856. (A yacht voyage.) 1283
— Speeches and addresses; ed. by H. Milton. 21970
— St. John, M. The sea of mountains; Lord D.'s tour thr. British Columbia. 2 v. 17382–3

Black, Adam *and* Charles, pub. Black's Guides; *namely:* *I
Aberdeen, Deeside, and Braemar. 3d. ed.
Alton towers, *etc.*; by L. Jewitt. Illust.
Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the North of Ireland.
Brighton and vicinity.
Buxton and its environs; ed. by L. Jewitt.
Channel islands; ed. by D. T. Ansted. 4th. ed.
Cheltenham and its environs.
Cornwall. Map and illust.
Derbyshire. Illust. New ed.
Devonshire. Maps and illust.
Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall. Maps and illust.
Dorsetshire. 6th. ed. Maps and illust.
Dublin and the Wicklow mountains.
Edinburgh and environs.
England and Wales. 10th. ed.
The English lakes.
Same. 16th. ed.
Galway, Connemara, the Shannon, and Lough Erne.
Glasgow and its environs.
Gloucestershire.
Guernsey, Alderney, and Serk; ed. by D. T. Ansted.
Harrogate and vicinity.
Hereford and Monmouth.
The Highlands and western islands of Scotland; by G. *and* P. Anderson. Maps and illust. 4th. ed.
Ireland. Illust. 12th. ed.
Isle of Wight. 4th. ed.
Jersey, *etc.*; ed. by D. T. Ansted.
Kent. New ed. Map and illust.
Killarney, and the South of Ireland.
Leamington and its environs.
Leeds and vicinity.
Liverpool, Birkenhead, *etc.*
London and its environs. 4th. ed. Illust.
Manchester and Salford.
Scarborough, Whitby, and vicinity.
Scotland. 19th. ed.
Surrey. Map and illust.
Sussex, and its watering places; new ed. with add., illust. and map.
The Trossachs, Stirling, Loch Katrine, and Loch Lomond.
Wales.
Warwickshire. Illust.
Where shall we go? guide to watering places in the British Is. 7th. ed.

Black, C. A Sussex idyl. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17631
Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health; their prevention and eradication. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— The ten laws of health. 11271
Black, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
Black, W. The beautiful wretch. (Franklin Sq. lib.) 20700
— A daughter of Heth. 9705
— A fight for a wife. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— The four Mac Nicols. Illust. 21420
— Goldsmith. (Eng. men of letters.) 18270
— In silk attire. 11919
— Kilmeny. 8697
— Macleod of Dare. 18019
— Madcap Violet. 16645
— The maid of Killeena, and other stories. 13488
— Marriage of Moira Fergus. 13958
— The monarch of Mincing lane. 9701
— A princess of Thule. 12174
— Shandon bells. Illust. 22564
— The strange adventures of a phaeton. 11206
— Sunrise. 20142
— Three feathers. 13851
— White wings: a yachting romance. 19848
— *and another.* Green pastures and Piccadilly. 17328
Black and blue. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
Black and white. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Black and white; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stories.) 20275
Black Bass. Henshall, J. A. Book of the Black Bass. Illust. 20771
Black cat, The; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Black cottage, The; by W. Collins. (*In his* Mad Monkton, *etc.*) 443
Black diamonds. *See* Coal.
Black dwarf, The; by W. Scott. 2636
Black eagle, The; by G. P. R. James. *See* Ticonderoga.
Black-eyed Susan; drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Black Forest. Seguin, L. G. The Black Forest, its people and legends. 19441
— Wood, C. W. In the Black Forest. 22556
Black Forest village stories; by B. Auerbach. 7751
Black Hawk. Life of Black Hawk (Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak.). *I
Black Hills. Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills; descr. of routes, scenery, soil, *etc.* 15530
Black hills, Live boys in the; [by] A. Morecamp. 20069
Black ivory; by R. M. Ballantyne. 6598
Black robe, The; by W. Collins. 21951
Black robes; or, Sketches of missions and ministers; by R. P. Nevin. 10479
Black tulip, The; by A. Dumas. 11611
Blackburn, H. Artists and Arabs; or, Sketching in sunshine. 8845
— The Harz mts.; tour in the toy country. 12062
— Normandy picturesque. 10811
— The Pyrenees. 8850
Blackburn, W. M. College days of Calvin. 6906
— Young Calvin in Paris. 6907

Blackburne, E. Life of F. Blackburne; pub. and polit. career. 13605
Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen; memoirs. 2 v. 18870–1
Blackburne, F. Blackburne, E. Life of B. 13605
Blackford, *Mrs.* —. Scottish stories. 419
Blackie, J. S. Altavona; life in the Highlands. 21936
— Four phases of morals;—Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 12247
— Greek and English dialogues; for schools and colleges. 2d. ed. 15479
— Homer. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Homer and the Iliad. 4 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Homeric dissertations. **2, 3.** The Iliad in English verse. **4.** Notes philological and archæological.
— Lay sermons. 20975
Contents. The creation of the world.—The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian's Lord's day.—Faith.—The utilisation of evil.—Landlords and land laws.—The politics of Christianity.—The dignity of labour.—The Scottish Covenanters.—On symbolism, ceremonialism, formalism, and the new creature.—Metaphysics of Genesis I.
— On self-culture. 12219
— Prussia in the 19th. cent. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Songs of religion and life. 15558
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine. 13741
— Christowell; a Dartmoor tale. 21205
— Clara Vaughan. 20146
— Cradock Nowell. 11679
— Cripps, the carrier. 15994
— Erema; or, My father's sin. 17302
— Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor. 13062
— The maid of Sker. 11029
— Mary Anerley. (Fr. Sq. Lib.) 19742
Blacksmith, The, of Antwerp; by G. Fullerton. (*In her* Reparation.) 13962
Blacksmiths, The, of Holsby. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
Blackstone, W. Commentaries on the laws of England. 3 v. 554–6
— *Same*; abgd. by R. M. Kerr. (Student's Blackstone.) 10666
— *Same*; unimportant matter eliminated; by M. D. Ewell. 22024
Blackstone, Comic; by G. A. à Beckett. 7710
Blackwell, A. B. The island neighbors. 9769
— The sexes throughout nature. 13784
Contents. Sex and evolution.—Alleged antagonism bet. growth and reproduction.—Sex and work.—Building of a brain.—Trial by science.
— Studies in general science. 7667
Blade-o-grass; by B. L. Farjeon. 9925
Blades, W. Biography and typography of Wm. Caxton. 2d. ed. 21475
Blaikie, A. History of Presbyterianism in New England. 2 v. in 1. 21209
Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 18665
Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of D. Livingstone; chiefly fr. his journals and correspondence. Portr. and map. 20041
Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. New ed., rev. and corrected. Illust. *I
Blair, H. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
Blaise, J. L. M. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Blake, *Lady* —. The lady of Lyndon. 11026
— Ruth Maxwell. 11684
Blake, E. V. *ed.* Arctic experiences; cont. G. E. Tyson's drift on the ice-floe; a hist. of the Polaris exp., *etc.* Added, A gen. arctic chronology. 12941
Blake, J. B. Memorial of B. 9225

Blake, J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens." 16909
Blake, J. H. Notes on a coll. fr. the anc. çemetery at the bay of Chacota, Peru. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
Blake, M. A successful secession. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stories.) 21890
Blake, M. E. On the wing; trip to the Pacific. 22722
— Poems. 21878
Blake, M. A centurial hist. of the Mendon Association. 421
Blake, R. Dixon, W. H. R. Blake, Admiral and general at sea. 11311
Blake, W. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1054
— Gilchrist, A. Life of B.; with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 10717–18
Blake, W. P. Engineering and public works. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Precious metals, statistical notices, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
— Reports of the United States Comm. to the Paris Univ. Exposition, 1867. 6 v. 9096–9101
Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle. (*In* Blomfield C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
Blakey, R. Hints on angling; with Sugg. for angling excursions in France and Belgium; by P. Hackle. 1715
— History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 6162–5
Blakiston, J. R. The teacher; hints on school management. 18953
Blakken; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Blameless prince, The; and other poems. by E. C. Stedman. 7682
Blamire, J. C. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumberland, v. 4.) 13720
Blamire, S. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
Blamire, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb., v. 1.) 13717
Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress; fr. the French. Illust. 16620
— The grammar of painting and engraving. 21
Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years, 1830–40; or, France under Louis Philippe; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 2 v. 422–3
Blanc, T. (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon.) L' obstacle. 14579
— Remorse. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18065
— La vocation de Louise: Madelette. 14630
— Yette; histoire d' une jeune créole. 14674
Blanc, Mont. Smith, A. The story of Mont. Blanc. 5887
— *See also* Alps;—Switzerland.
Blanchard, E. L. Artful dodger. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 39.) 7990
Blanchard, H. The religion of fear and the relig. of love. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Blanchard, L. Life and lit. remains of L. E. L[andon]. 2 v. 2561–2
Blanchard, T. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Amer. mechanics.) 2012
Blanche, A. The bandit; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. 10049
— Bilder ur verkligheten. 5 v. in 2. 15012–18
Innehåll. V. **1—2.** Hyrkuskens berättelser.—En prestmans anteckningar. **3—5.** En skådespelares äfventyr.—Strödda anteckningar.—Utgifven efter författarens död.

— Samlade arbeten. 3 v. in 2. 15014–15
Innehåll. V. 1—2. Romaner: Sonen af söder och nord. 3. Smärre skrifter: Poetiska försök; Strödda uppsatser; Tal och riksdags-anföranden.
Blanche of Brandywine. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Blanche Seymore. 8865
Blanchecotte, A. M. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Bland, T. A. Life of Benjamin F. Butler. 18474
Blanford, W. T. Zoology and geology of Persia. Ilust. (*In* India. *Council of India.* Eastern Persia, *etc.*, v. 2.) *I
Blanid; by R. D. Joyce. 18998
Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its rel. to music. Woodcuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 16593
Blast furnace. Bell, I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
— Gruner, M. L. Studies of blast furnace phenomena. 12526
Blasting. *See* Rock blasting.
Blavignac, J. D. Histoire des enseignes d'hotelleries. d'auberges, et de cabarets. *I
Bleaching. Kingzett, C. T. Historical notes on the B. industry. (*In his* Alkali trade.) 17233
— Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
Bleak House; by C. Dickens. 1184
Bleek, F. Lectures on the Apocalypse. Ed. by L. P. Hossbach; fr. the German; ed. by S. Davidson. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib., v. 5.) *I
Blessed Saint Certainty; by [W. M. Baker]. 20408
Blessington, M., *Countess* of. *See* Gardiner, M.
Blighted being; by T. Taylor. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Blind, M. George Eliot. (Fam. women.) 22852
Blind. Artman, W. *and* Hall, L. V. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 1737
— Prescott, W. H. Asylum for the Blind. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
Blind grandfather, The; by Trauermantel. (*In* The pearls, *etc.*) 3441
Blindpits; by [E. Taylor]. 7578
Blismon, Ana-Gramme, (*pseud.*?). Trésor des anécdotes comiques. 14496
Contents. Art de ne par s' ennuyer.—Fontenelliana.—Scarroniana.
Bliss, S. Commentary on the Apocalypse. 424
— Memoir of Wm. Miller. 425
Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
Blithedale romance; by N. Hawthorne. 1798
Blochwitz, J. Brief Hist. of Turkey; tr. by Mrs. M. Wesselhœft. Maps. 3d. ed. (Eastern question.) 17008
Block Island. Lanman, C. (*In his* Recollections.) 22403
— Livermore, S. T. History of Block Is., 1514–1876. 19033
Blockade, The; and the cruisers; by J. R. Soley. 22877
Blockade runners, The; by J. Verne. (*With his* Floating city.) 13014
Blocus, Le; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9415
Blodget, L. "Non periodic changes of heat as an element in sanitary climatology." (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept. V. 1, 1873.) *I

— Waste of existing social systems. (*In* Amer. Soc, Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Blodgett, J. H. Claims of English grammar in common schools. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Blomfield, C. J., *D.D.* The chorus in ancient tragedy. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. *and others.* Hist. of Greek lit. 6381
— Socrates. (*In his* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
— *and others.* History of Greek and Roman philosophy and science. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 6390
Contents. Æsop.—Blomfield, C. J. Socrates.—Lowndes, W. Plato; Seneca.—Blakesley, J. W. Aristotle.—Findlater, A. Epicurus.—Newman, J. H. Cicero.—Jeremie, J. A. Sextus Empiricus; Plotinus.—Whewell, W. Archimedes.—Barlow, P. *and* Lunn, F. Greek physics.
—Fox, W. J. National education: crit. on B. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 12.) *1
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657;16744
Blood of the Sundowns, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Bloody chasm, The; by J. W. De Forest. 20843
Bloomer, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* True love.) 8743
Bloomer costume; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Bloomfield, R. The horkey; a ballad. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 22239
Bloomfield, R. Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
Blossoming of an aloe, The; by C. Hoey. 13559
Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. 7007
— What to eat, and how to cook it. 6334
"Blow up with the brig!" by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
— *Same.* (*In his* Miss or Mrs.?) 11533
Blowpipe. Attwood, G. Practical blowpipe assaying; wood cuts. 20257
— Blow-pipe apparatus of Hawkins and Wale. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
— Brush, G. J. Blow-pipe analysis. (*In his* Man. of det. mineral.) 13485
— Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis, with compl. system of det. mineralogy. 22374
— Nason, H. B. Elderhorst's manual of qual. blow-pipe analysis. 16034
— Plympton, G. W. The blow-pipe; guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. 13494
— Ross, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blow-pipe analysis. 20096
— Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the mouth-blow-pipe; with a descr. of the blowpipe characters of the more important minerals, by H. F. Blanford. *1
Bloxam, C. L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 4th. ed. 22750
Blue bell of Red Neap. 9859
Blue cabinet, The; by L. H. Hooper. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
Blue devils, comedietta; by G. Colman the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Blue dragoon, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood. n. s., v. 18.) 19163
Blue glass. *See* Blue light.
Blue laws. *See* Connecticut. *Colony.*
Blue light. Pleasonton, A. J. *and others.* Influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and of the blue colour of the sky, in develop. life, *etc.* 16748
Blue ribbon, The; by E. Tabor. 12362
Blue roses; by C. L. H. Dempster. 2 v. 18127–8
Blue-stocking, A.; by A. Edwardes. 17446

Blue stockings. Doran, J. A lady of the last century. 11447
Bluebeard; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Bluebeard. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
Bluebeard's ghost; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Bluebeard's keys, and other stories; by A. I. Thackeray. 13977
Bluffton; a story of to-day; by M. J. Savage. 17770
Blumauer, A. Gesammelte Schriften. 2 v. 10243–4
Blunderer, The; or, The mishaps; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Blunt, *Lady* A. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; pref. and acct. of the Arabs and their horses by W. S. B. Map. 18271
— A pilgrimage to Nejd; A visit to the court of the Arab Emir, and "Our Persian campaign." Map, portr. and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20443–4
Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the Reformation in Eng. Introd. by C. Geikie. Illust. 22516
Bluntschli, J. C. Lieber's service to polit. science and internat. law. (*In* Lieber, F. Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
Blyth, A. W. Manual of pract. chemistry; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
Blythe, J. A. St. J. A lonely life. 11183
Boadicea, *Queen of the Iceni*. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
Boarding-school days; by Vieux Moustache [C. Gordon]. 11119
Boardman, G. D. Studies in the creative week; lect. 17785
— Studies in the model prayer. 19456
Boardman, H. A. The Bible in the counting house. 5th. ed. 426
— The Bible in the family; or, Hints on domestic happiness. 2d. ed. 8077
— He that overcometh. 7888
Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis in Boston. 12323
Boat club; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5807
Boatman, The, of Burton-on-the-Wye; by F. Acton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Boats. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean: book about boats and ships. 13273
— Davis, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. Illust. 20447
— Folkard, H. C. The sailing boat; treat. on Eng. and foreign boats and yachts. 5340
— Frazar, D. Practical boat-sailing; trea. on the management of small boats, *etc.* 18659
— Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; their designing, making, and sailing. Illust. 21728
— *See also* Rowing.
Boatswain's son, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10566
Bobbin boy, The; by W. M. Thayer. 4410
Bocage, H. Vénus. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
— *joint author. See* Najac, E. de.
Boccaccio, G. The Decameron; tr. by W. K. Kelley. *I
— Harrison, J. A. An aquarelle of Boccaccio. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
Bôcher, F. College ser. of French plays, with English notes. 2 v. 9419–20

Contents. V. **1.** Girardin, *Mme.* La joie fait peur.—Scribe, A. E. *and* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. La Bataille de dames; ou, Un duel en amour.—Sandeau, J. La maison de Penarvan.—Labiche, E. M. *and* Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux.—Vacquerie, A. Jean Baudry. **2.** Labiche, E. *and* Delacour, A. C. L. Les petits oiseaux.—Sandeau, J. Mlle. de la Seiglière.—Feuillet, O. Le roman d'un pauvre jeune homme.—Scribe, A. E. *and* Legouvé, J. W. E. Les doigts de fée.

Bock, C. The head-hunters of Borneo; narr. of travel up the Mahakkam, and down the Barito; also, Journeyings in Sumatra. Cold. plates, maps, *etc.* *I

Boddam-Whetham, J. W. *See* Whetham, J. W. B.

Bodily strength and skill. Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill; tr. and enl. fr. the French of G. Depping. 9874

Bodine, J. L. Management of the insane without mechanical restraints. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870

Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming; by T. S. Up de Graff. 18815

Bodley, Mr., abroad; by [H. E. Scudder]. 19830

Bodley family, The, in town and country. Doings of; by H. E. Scudder. 14128

Bodley grandchildren, The, and their journey in Holland; by H. E. Scudder. 22054

Bodleys, The, afoot; by H. E. Scudder. 19040

Bodleys on wheels; by H. E. Scudder. 18017

Bodleys telling stories; by H. E. Scudder. 17171

Body and mind. *See* Mind and body.

Boeckh, A. The public economy of the Athenians. *I

Boehme, J., Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841

Boehmer, E. Spanish reformers of two cent. fr. 1520; their lives and writings acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan and with the use of his materials. v. 1. (Bibliotheca Wiffeniana.) 13791

Contents. V. 1. Republication of Reformistas Antiguos Españoles.—Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of B. B. Wiffen.

Boelte, A. Madame de Stael; hist. novel. 7633

Boërland, Trip to; by R. J. Atcherley. 19777

Boerne, L. Gesammelte Schriften. 12 v. 10230–41

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I

Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting; ed. by C. J. Foster. 13063

Boggs, R. Ricardo il falcone. (*In* Short stories.) 6965

Bogle, G. Markham, C. R. Mission to Tibet; Life of B. (*In his* Narr. of Bogle and Manning.) *I

Bohemia. *History.*

— Doran, J. The winter king. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248

Literature.

— Bowring, J. Cheskian anthology: hist. of the poetical lit. of B. *I

— Wratislaw, A. A. The native literature of B. in the 14th. cent. Lect. 17740

Bohemian girl, The; opera; by Balfe. *I

— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I

Bohémienne, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I

Bohémiens, Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520

Bohlen lectures. *Namely:* Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus. 18914

Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the Crusades. 2383

Contents. Richardus *Divisiensis* (Richard *of Devizes*). Chronicle conc. Richard I.; tr. by J. A. Giles.—Galfridus *de Vinosalvo* (Geoffrey de Vinsauf). Chronicle of Richard I.'s crusade.—Joinville, J. Memoirs of Louis IX.; tr. by Johnes.—Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. by Al Makrisi, containing the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under Louis IX.

— Guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. 427

— Handbook of proverbs; repub. of Ray's coll., with add. 429

— Pictorial handbook of mod. geography. 2527

Boiardo, M. M. Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.* (*In his* Stories fr. the Ital. poets.) 2105
— Symonds, J. A. Pulci and B. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 4.) 17321
Boieldieu, F. A. La dame Blanche. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. Boieldieu and Auber. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Boies, A. J. Record of the 33rd. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862–1865. *I
Boigne, E. A. de O., *comtesse* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres complètes; accom. de notes historiques et littéraires, et précédées d'une étude sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par A. Ch. Gidel. 4 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Vie de B.—Préfaces.—Discours au roi.—Satires. **2.** Satires.—Epitres.—Art poétique.—Le lutrin. **3.** Discours sur l'ode.—Odes, epigrammes, *etc.*—Fragment d'un prologue d'opéra—Poésies latines.—Pièces attribuées à B.—Remarques sur d'autres pièces attribuées à B.—Chapelain décoiffé.—La métamorphose de la perruque de Chapelain en comète.—Une satire inédite de B.—Oeuvres en prose.—Réflexions critiques sur quelques passages du rhéteur Longin.—Traité du sublime, ou, du merveilleux dans le discours; tr. du Grec de Longin. **4.** Traité du sublime, ou du merveilleux dans le discours; tr. du Grec de Longin. (Suite).—Remarques sur Longin.—Remarques sur Longin, par Dacier.—Lettres de B. à diverses personnes.—Lettres de B. à Racine et de Racine à B.—Lettres de B. à Brosette.

— Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Poet. lit., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonius. 2 v. 14451–2
Boissonade, J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Boissonas, *Mme.* B. Un vaincu; souvenirs du Général R. Lee. 9560
Boissy, T. G., *marquise* de, *formerly contessa* Guiccioli. My recollections of Byron. 7668
Boito, A. Mefistofele; opera; tr. and adapt. by T. T. Barker. *I
Boker, G. H. Königsmark; Legend of the hounds; and other poems. 7873
— Plays and poems. v. 2. 432
— Poems of the war. 10600
Bokhara. Burnes, A. Travels into Bokhara; voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628–9
— Grover, J. The Bokhara victims. 1691
— Meyendorff, G. Journey to B. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Vámbéry, A. History of Bokhara. 11660
Bol, F. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Bolanden, C. von. The progressionists and Angela. 11594
Bold dragoons, comic drama; by M. Barnett. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Boleyn, Anne. *Queen of England.* *See* Anne Boleyn.
Bolingbroke, H., *Viscount.* *See* St. John, H.
Bolivar y Ponte, S. Larrazabal, F. Life of B., v. 1. 6903
Bolivar. *See* Venezuela.
Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964–5
Boller, A. P. Treatise on the constr. of iron highway bridges. 16808
Boller, H. A. Among the Indians, 1858–66; sketches of Montana and Salt Lake. 7350

Bolles, A. S. Chapters in political economy. 13064
— The financial hist. of the U. S. 1774–1860. 2 v. 22444-5
— Industrial hist. of the U. S.; survey of Amer. industries; with descr. of Canadian indust. Illust. 18466
Bolley, P. A. Manual of technical analysis, founded upon the 'Handbuch' of B., by B. H. Paul. 433
Bologna. Burton, R. F. Etruscan Bologna; a study. 16813
— Dall, C. H. Women of Bologna. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Bolton. S. K. The present problem. 19906
Bolton, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. Hist. of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Bolts. Aitkin, W. C. Railway bolts and spikes. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Bombastes Furioso; by T. B. Rhodes. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
Bombaugh, C. C., *ed.* Gleanings fr. the harvest fields of literature. 11093
— The literature of kissing, gleaned fr. history, poetry, fiction, and anecdote. 15335
Bombay Shirley's cure; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Bombet, L. A. C., *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.
Bon Gaultier, *pseud.* *See* Martin, T., *and* Aytoun, W. E.
Bon papa, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Bon renom vaut un héritage; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène, S. V. P.) 14601
Bonald, L. G. A. de, *le vicomte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Bonaparte, C. L. J. L., *Prince of Canino.* Memoir; by himself. v. 1. *I
Bonaparte, E. P., *Madame.* Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Madame Bonaparte. Portr. fr. the studies by G. Stuart. 18765
Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Bonaparte, J. Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage in 1803, and the secret correspondence on the subject. 11419
Bonaparte, J. N., *King of Spain.* *See* Joseph [Bonaparte], *King of Spain.*
Bonaparte, N. *See* Napoleon I.
Bonaparte, N. J., *Prince Napoleon.* McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Bonaparte, *Prince* P. Morse, J. T., jr. Prince Pierre Bonaparte. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
Bonaparte family. Bingham, D. A. The marriages of the Bonapartes. 21349
Bonar, H. Light and truth; or, Bible thoughts and themes. 7373
— Morning of joy. 435
Bond, A. L. Tiny's natural history in words of four letters. Illust. 19318
Bond, H. M. Balch, F. V. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Bond, J. W. Minnesota, and its resources. 437
Bond, R. Handbook of the telegraph. App. Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract. telegraphy; by W. McGregor. Illust. 13606

Bond and free. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
Bondmaid, The; by F. Bremer. 491
Bondman, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128
Boner, C. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. Illust. New ed. 6468
Bonfadio, J. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. of Genoese hist.) 13876
Boniface, J. X., (*called* Saintine). Dame Nature and her three daughters. 8009
— The myths of the Rhine; tr. by M. Schele de Vere. Illust. by Doré. *I
— Picciola. 802
— Woman's whims; tr. by F. Robinson. 3764
— *See also* Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
Boniface; fr. Farquhar. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Bonington, R. P. Cunningham. A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Bonitz, H. The origin of the Homeric poems; fr. the German, by L. R. Packard. 19454
Bonn. *Reunion Conference.* Reusch, *Prof.* Report of proc. at the Reunion Conference held at Bonn, Sept., 1874; tr. by E. M. B. Pref. by H. P. Liddon. *I
Bonne, La; saynète; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Bonne femme, La; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. History of France, to the Revolution of 1848; ed. by S. O. Beeton, fr. 13th. ed. 2 v. 7397–8
— Jean Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2 v. 3e éd. (Réformateurs avant la réforme, XVe siècle.) 9561-2
Bonnefon, D. Les écrivains modernes de la France; ou, Biographies des principaux écrivains dep. le premier empire. 14400
Bonne-Marie; by A. F. Durand. 18486
Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. v. 2. 5727
— Child's hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 6364-6
Bonner, R. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Bonner, S. *pseud.* *See* McDowell, *Mrs.* K. S. B.
Bonnet, V. The example of France; essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency since the German war, 1870–74. 13785
Bonneval. C. A., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Bonneville, B. L. E. Adventures of Capt. B. in the Rocky Mts. and the far West; fr. his journal by W. Irving. 2139
Bonneville de Marsangy, M. Criminal registers as a means of knowing the antecedents of persons charged with crime. (*In* Nat. Con. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Bonney, T. G. Burnt-out volcanoes; A piece of whinstone. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— A piece of serpentine; Wanderings of a pebble: The cheese-grotto of Bertrich-Baden. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Story of a volcano as told in history. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Bonny Kate; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 17856
Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces; the disc. of Botta and Layard appl. to the elucidations of "Holy Writ." 440
— *Same.* 2d. ed., rev. 13212
Bonstetten, C. V. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lundis., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I

Book about dominies; [by R. H. Moncrieff]. 7604
Book hunter, The; by J. H. Burton, with notes by R. G. White. 5706
Book of Common Prayer. Luckock, H. M. Studies in the hist. of the Book of Common Prayer. 22410
— *See also* Church of England.
Book of days; misc. of pop. antiquities: ed. by R. Chambers. 2 v. in 4. 6306–9
Book of gold, and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19378
Book of golden deeds; by [C. M. Yonge]. 6121
Book, The, of the East, and other poems; by R. H. Stoddard. 9629
Bookbinding. Hatton, J. Printing and bookbinding. 15472
— Zaehnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. Illust. *I
— *See also* Marbling.
Book-keeping. Comer, G. N. Book-keeping rationalized. *I
— Eaton, W. H. Book-keeping. 1323
— Packard, S. S., *and* Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. 22311
— Waggener, D. B. Book-keeping simplified; double-entry system, with rules and tables. 13446
Books. *See* Bibliography;—Book-binding; — Libraries; — Literature; — Reading.
Booksellers. Curwen, H. History of booksellers, the old and the new. 12193
Boon, Story of; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 13335
Boone, D. Abbott, J. S. C. D. Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 16637
— Peck, J. M. Life of B. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4182
— Simmons, W. G. (*In his* Views and reviews.) 5749
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Booth, —. On the infl. of examination as an instrument of education. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Booth, A. A. Garfield, J. A. Life and character of B. (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. Pres. G. and education.) 21233
Booth, D. Glossary; Index. (*In* Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
Booth, E. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Clarke, A. B. (*In her* Elder and younger Booth.) 21334
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gr. fortunes.) 8983
Booth, J. B. Ugolino. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
— Clarke, A. B. (*In her* Elder and younger Booth.) 21334
— Clarke, J. F. J. B. Booth: an incident in his life. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
Booth, M. L. History of the city of New York. Illust. *I; 19678
— New and compl. clock and watchmaker's manual. 983
Boots at the "Holly Tree Inn;" by C. Dickens. Designs by J. C. Beard. 22140
Boots at the Swan; by C. Selby. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 11833
Bordeaux, Duc de. *See* Artois, H. C. F. M. D. L'.
Border and bastille; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 5934
Border beagles; by W. G. Simms. 19076
Border reminiscences; by R. B. Marcy. 9841
Border rover, The; by E. Bennett. 386
Bordoni, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. singers.) 20864
Borel, T. The Count Agénor de Gasparin; fr. the French. 18956

Bores, The; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Borges de F. Henriques, M. Trip to the Azores. 6895
Borgia, L., *duchessa di Ferrara*. Gilbert, W. Lucrezia Borgia; biography. 2 v. 11381–2
Borgia family. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy.) 15451
Borlum. *See* Macintosh, W.
Born to good luck; by T. Power. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Borneo. Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; a naturalist's journal in B. 20657
— Bock, C. The head-hunters of B.; narr. of travel up the Mahakkam, and down the Barito. *I
— Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo. 2461
— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adv. in a journey, *etc.*) 21097
Bornier, H. de. Le cage du lion; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théatre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14498
— Un cousin de passage; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Le monde renversé; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théatre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
Borromèo, C., *St.* Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. 442
— Lavengro. 446
— Romano Lavo-Lil: Word-book of the Romany; or, Eng. gypsy language. *I
— Romany Rye. 5278
— Zincali; acct. of the gypsies of Spain. 434
Bosco, G. Compendium of Italian hist. fr. the fall of the Roman Empire; tr. and compl. by J. D. Morell. 21476
Boscobel. 21170
Boscobel. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Bosio, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Bosio, F. Ricordi personali. 15511
Bosnia. Evans, A. J. Through B. and the Herzegovina, 1875; with hist. review of B. 17224
— Ranke, L. Sketch of the insurrection in B. (*In his* Hist. of Servia.) 3595
Bosom friend, The; by [Mrs. Grey]. 12450
Bosporus. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Orient sunbeams.) 21611
— Newton, C. T. Greek art in the Kimmerian Bosporos. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
Bossuet, J. B., *Bp.* Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 13644
— Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday chats.) 17345
— — (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 10, 12.) *I
— Scherer, E. Les sermons de B. (*In his* Etudes crit. de litt.) 14600
Boston, *Mass.* *Public Library.* Proceedings at the dedication of the building, Jan. 1, 1858. 16030

Biography.

— Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators, 1770–1852. *I
— True, C. K. (*In his* J. Winthrop and the great colony.) 15430

Description, etc.

— Abbott, J. Marco in Boston. 61
— Boston illustrated: Guide thr. B. and vicinity. 11847
— Brown's new guide-book and map for B., 1872. *I
— Drake, S. A. Old land-marks of Boston. 11226
— Lander, S. W. Boston. (Spectacles for young eyes.) 5702
— Savage, E. H. Police records, and recollections of B. by daylight and gaslight. 11998
— Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and hist. descr. of Boston. 10627

History. (*Town and City.*)

— Butterworth, H. Young folks' hist. of Boston. Illust. 20977
— Dearborn, N. Boston notions; an acct. of 'that village,' 1630–1847. 1128
— Stark, J. H. Illustrated history of Boston harbor. Map. *I
— Wheildon, W. W. Curiosities of history; Boston, 1630–1880. 20078
— Winsor, J. Memorial hist. of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., 1630–1880. *I

History. (*Town.*)

— Drake, S. A. Around the Hub: a boys' book about B. Illust. 20995
— Frothingham, R. History of the siege of B., and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. *I
— Scudder, E. Boston town. Illust. 20780
— True, C. K. J. Winthrop and the great colony: or, Sketches of the settlement of B., *etc.* 15430
— Wheildon, W. W. Sentry or Beacon hill; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790. Illust. *I

History. (*City.*)

— Coffin, C. C. Story of the great fire in B., 1872. *I
— Conwell, R. H. History of the great fire in B., 1872. *I
— Frothingham, F. E. The Boston fire, 1872. *I
— Gilmore, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee and musical festival in B., 1869. 10023

Natural History.

— Bigelow, J. Florula Bostoniensis: collection of plants of B., *etc.* 5634

King's Chapel.

— Foote, H. W. Annals of King's Chapel, v. 1. *I

Old South Church.

— History of the Old South Church. 17419
— Longfellow, H. W. *and others.* Poems of the "Old South." Illust. *I

Industrial School Association of B.

— Wood-working tools; how to use them; manual. 20498

Boston, *game.* Description and laws of the game of Boston. 22903

Boston book, The; Specimens of metropolitan literature; [4th. coll.]. 4990

Boston lectures: Christianity and scepticism. 1870–2. 3 v. 8641; 12134; 8988

Contents. **1870.** Harris, S. Doctrine of human progress contrasted with the naturalistic.—Herrick, J. R. Positivism as rel. to the develop. and destiny of the individual.—Mead, C. M. Uncertainties of natural and of relig. science.—Woolsey, T. D. Equilibrium bet. phys. and mor. truth.—Peabody, A. P. Sovereignty of law.—Seelye, J. H. Miracles.—Fisher, G. P. Rationalism.—Smyth, E. C. From Lessing to Schleiermacher, or, From rationalism to faith.—Diman, J. L. Historical basis of belief.—Porter, N. Argument for Christianity, complex and cumulative. **1871.** Phelps, A. Relations of the Bible to the civilization of the future.—Mead, C. M. Primeval revelation.—Thompson, J. P. Moses.—Tyler, W. S. Joshua and Judges; or, The heroic age of Israel.—Bacon, L. The Hebrew theocracy.—Lord, J. The prophet Isaiah.—Cheever, G. B. Gospel of the Hebrew prophets.—Fisher, G. P. The apostle Paul.—Thayer, J. H. Criticism confirmatory of the Gospels.—Talcott, D. S. Jesus Christ himself the all-sufficient evidence of Christianity.—Hopkins, M. Exclusive traits of Christianity. **1872.** Magoun, G. F. Adjustment bet. the nat. law of progress and the Christian law.—Kitchell, H. D. Christian doctrine the mold of Christian character.—Warren, W. F. Christian consciousness; its apologetical value.—Fairchild, J. H. Moral law as revelation.—Post, T. M. The Incarnation.—Dwight, T. The fourth Gospel; rec. and test. of the inner life of its author.—Peabody, A. P. Testimony of the apostles.—Twining, K. Evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ.—Merriman, W. E. Limitations of the personal work of Christ in the world.

Boston Monday Lectures, 1880–81: Christ and modern thought. 20467

Contents. Cook, J. Prelim. lect.: Methods of meeting mod. unbelief.—Clark, T. M. The seen and the unseen.—Robinson, E. G. Moral law in its rel. to phys. science and to pop. religion.—Guard. T. Christianity

and the mental activity of the age.—Hopkins, M. The place of conscience. —McCosh, J. Development.—Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question.—Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies.—Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New England.—Thomas, J. B. Significance of the historic element in Scripture.—Smith, J. C. The theistic basis of evolution.
— *See also* Cook, J.

Boston Society of Natural History. Guides for science-teaching. *Namely:*

Agassiz, E. C. First lesson in nat. history. 5133
Goodale, G. L. Conc. a few common plants. Pt. 1 and 2. 18427
Hyatt, A. About pebbles. 18428
— Sponges. 18429
— Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. 19601
— Oyster, clam, and other mollusks. 19602
— Worms and crustacea. 21766

Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. Reed, S. Account of the origin and rise of that society; with mem. addr. by J. Reed. 19581

Boston Young Men's Christian Association. Young men of the Bible; lect. 4914

Contents. Eastburn, M. Value of the Bible.—Eddy, D. C. Joseph.—Stockbridge, J. C. Moses.—Haven, E. O. David.—Randall, G. M. Absalom.—Warren, H. W. Solomon.—Clark, T. M. John the Baptist.—Stone, A. L. The young ruler.—Murdock, J. N. The prodigal son.—Kirk, E. N. Paul the Apostle.—Twombly, J. H. Timothy.—Adams, N. John the Evangelist.

Boswell, J. Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell; studies in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
— Life of S. Johnson. 4 v. 447-50
— Carlyle, T. Boswell's Life of Johnson. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
— Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their comp. and contemporaries. 20610

Botanical gardens. *See* Kew.

Botany.
— Botany as appl. to industrial art. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Henfrey, A. On the educational claims of botanical science. (*In* Youman's, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952

General works.

— Apgar, E. A. *and* A. C. Apgar's plant analysis; adapt. to Gray's botanies. *I
— Bailey, W. W. The botanical collector's handbook. (Naturalists' hand. ser.) *I
— Baillon, H. Natural history of plants; tr. by M. M. Hartog. v. 1-4. *I
— Bally, W. L. Trees, plants, and flowers; where and how they grow. 8024
— Balfour, J. H. First book of botany. 12599
— — Manual of botany. 1635
— — Second book of botany. 12799
— Bentley, R. Manual of botany. 1457
— Berkeley, M. J. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. *I
— Bessey, C. E. Botany for high schools and colleges. 20463
— Breck, J. The flower garden. 471
— — New book of flowers. Illust. 6330
— Carpenter, W. B. Systematic botany; ed. by E. Lankester. 714
— Congdon, J. W. Systematic botany. (*In* Green, F. H. Anal. class-book.) 5539
— Cooke, M. C. Freaks and marvels of plant life; or, Curiosities of vegtation. 21479
— D'Anvers, N. Vegetable life. 21763
— Figuier, G. L. The vegetable world; hist. of plants. 5284
— Goodale, G. L. Concerning a few common plants. (Guide for sci.-teach.) 18427
— Gray, A. Botanical text book. 1638
— — *Same.* 6th. ed. 18768
— — First lessons in botany. 1639
— — First lessons in botany and vegetable physiology. 1636
— — How plants behave. 10851
— — How plants grow. 10850
— — Introduction to structural and systematic B. and vegetable physiology. 12334

— - School and field-book of botany. 12333
— Green, F. H. Analytical class-book of botany. 5539
— Hibberd, S. Handy-book for the rambling botanist; cont. Field flowers; The fern garden. Illust. 11887
— Hooker, J. D. Botany. Illust. 15906
— - General system of B., descr. and analytical. *I
— Jussieu, A. de. Elements of B.; tr., with add. by J. H. Wilson. Illust. 2413
— Lincoln, A. H. Familiar lect. on botany. 2673
— Lindley, J. Ladies' B.; or, A familiar introd. to B. Illust. New ed. 2680
— Karr, J. B. A. A tour round my garden. 6480
— Manton, W. P. Field B.; handbook for the collector. Illust. 21518
— Nuttall, T. Introduction to systematic and physiological B. 3273
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Botany; the nat. hist. of plants. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 2.) 3723
— Sachs, J. Text book of B., morphological and physiological; tr. and annot. by S. W. Bennett, assist. by M. T. T. Dyer. *I
— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Smith, E. Botany. 2 v. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5185–6
— Thomé, O. W. Text-book of structural and physiological B. Illust. 21280
— Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin. v. 8. 21922
— Twining, T. (*In his* Science made easy.) 18851
— Wood, A. Class book of botany; pts. 1–3. 4843
— - *Same*: with a flora of the United States and Canada. 12405
— - Leaves and flowers; or, Object lessons in B.; with a flora. Illust. 5195
— Youmans, E. A. First book of botany. 8517
— - Second book of botany. 11983

Geography.

— Wallace, A. R. Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. 20186

Physiology.

— Carpenter, W. B. Vegetable physiology; ed. by E. Lankester. 714
— Darwin, C. R. The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17259
— - Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 16883
— - Insectivorous plants. 14033
— - Movements and habits of climbing plants. 15395
— - Variation of animals and plants under domestication; pref. by A. Gray. Illust. 2 v. 5558–9
— - *Same*. 2d. ed., rev. 2 v. 15754–5
— - *and* F. Power of movement in plants. Illust. 20152
— Gray, A. *See General works, above.*
— Grindon, L. H. The phenomena of plant life. 6120
— Introduction to vegetable physiology. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 3.) 4016
— Kerner, A. Flowers and their unbidden guests, with pref. by C. Darwin. 18365
— Lubbock, J. British wild flowers consid. in rel. to insects. Illust. 13422
— - On flowers and insects; On plants and insects. (*In his* Sci. lect.) 19117
— Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology. 2d. ed. 6198
— Phipson, T. L. Plant motion. (*In his* Famil. letters.) 16631
— Soc. for the Promotion of Pop. Instruction. Pop. treat. on vegetable physiology. 4591
— Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. Lect., v. 1.) 17678
— *See also* Ferns;—Floriculture;—Flowers;—Fungi;—Gardening;—Grass;—Orchids.
Also Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.
Also Boston;—Ocean. *Biology;*—U. S. *Botany.*

Bothwell; by W. E. Aytoun. 14073
Bothwell; by J. Grant. 10756
Bothwell; a tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 12838
Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature. 457
Botta, C. G. G. History of Italy dur. the consulate and empire of Napoleon; tr. fr. the Ital. 458
— History of the war of the independence of the U. S.; tr. by G. A. Otis. 3 v. 459–61
Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of the Divina comedia. 6018

Böttiger, C. W. Lefnadsteckning. (*In* Tegner, E. Samlade skrifter, v. 1.) 15056
Bottle, The; by T. P. Taylor. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
Botts, J. M. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Boucicault, D. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— *joint author*. *See* Reade, C.
— Sketch of B. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
Bouflers-Rouvrel, M. C. H. *comtesse* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
Bouillé, F. C. A., *marquis* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 21.) 14541
Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. 4982
Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences of J. Randolph. 17697
Boulevard Bonne-nouvelle, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Bouley, H. Hydrophobia; means of avoiding its perils and preventing its spread. *I
Boulger, D. C. History of China, v. 1, 2. 21937–8
— Life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet; Ameer of Kashgar. Map and app. 18617
Boulnois, H. P. Exeter canal. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Boulton, M. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8739
— — *Same*. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) *I
Boulton, S. B. The Russian Empire; its origin and development. 21634
Boultree, T. P. Alleged moral difficulties of the Old Testament. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
Bound down; by A. M. Fitch. 9281
Bound in honor; by J. T. Trowbridge. 17402
Bound to rise; by H. Alger, Jr. 6984
Bounty, *ship*. Belcher, *Lady* D. The mutineers of the Bounty. 9299
— Mutineers of the "Bounty." (*In* Verne. The begum's fortune.) 19478
Bouquets, Les; comédie; par E. Cellier.) (Théâtre de Camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435
Bourbon, *Duke* of. *See* Montpensier, C.
Bourbon lilies; story of artist life; by L. W. Champney. 17440
Bourchier, *Lady* —. Memoir of the life of Admiral Codrington. 2. v. 11763–4
Bourcicault, D. *See* Boucicault.
Bourdaloue, L. Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV. 13117
— Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Bourgeois, X. The passions in their rel. to health and disease; fr. the French. 11573
Bourgeois gentilhomme, Le; comédie-ballet; par J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.) 14610
Bourgogne, *Duchesse de*. *See* Savoie, M. A. de.
Bourgogne, L. *duc*. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I

Bourke, R. S. *6th. earl of Mayo.* Hunter, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo. 2 v. 15628–9
Bourne, B. F. The captive in Patagonia; or, Life among the giants. Illust. 462
Bourne, G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 5142
Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. Illust. 7853
Contents. R. Whittington.—T. Gresham.—E. Osborne.—W. Herrick.—T. Smythe.—H. Garway.—D. North.—T. Guy.—W. Beckford.—H. Thornton.—N. M. Rothschild.—S. Gurney.—G. Peabody.
— Life of J. Locke. 2 v. 16643–9
— The romance of trade. 11646
Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-engine in its appl. to mines, mills, navigation, *etc.* 13116
— Handbook of the steam-engine; key to the Catechism of the steam-engine. 13229
— Recent improvements in the steam-engine. 13115
Bouse, *Sir* Lyon, *pseud.* Adventures of B. in America dur. the civil war. 6894
Boussingault, J. B. J. *joint author.* *See* Dumas, J. B.
Boutell, C. Gold working. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
Boutelle family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature; tr. by T. Ross, with notes. 463
Bouton, J. B. Round the block. 5503
Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 7056
— Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. 464
Bouverie-Pusey, S. E. B. *See* Pusey, S. E. B. B.
Bouverie, W. P., *Lord Radnor.* Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Bouvier, H. M. Familiar astronomy, with illust. and dictionary. 861
Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. 2 v. 669–70
Bow, R. H. Economics of construction in rel. to framed structures. *I; 13505
Bowden, J. History of the Society of Friends in America. 2 v. 465–6
Bowden, *Rev.* J. Norway and its people. 10812
Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of F. W. Faber. 8125
Bowditch, H. J. Public hygiene in America; centennial disc., Phila., 1876: with extr. fr. correspondence fr. the States; Digest of Amer. sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering, [and Louis's estimate of J. Jackson, Jr.]. 17327
Bowditch, N. Sketch of B. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1851
Bowditch, W. I. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. 18715
Bowditch, W. R. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas. *I
Bowdoin, J. Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portrayed in occ. addresses. 15546
Bowen, B. F. America discovered by the Welsh, 1170, A. D. 16095
Bowen, C. W. The boundary disputes of Connecticut. *I
Bowen, F. American political economy. 8613

— Application of metaphysical and ethical science to the evidences of religion. (Lowell lect.) 14074
— Gleanings fr. a literary life. 1838–80. 19941
Contents. Contest bet. the ancients and moderns.—Classical and utilitarian studies.—Minority rept. on the silver question, 1877.—Perpetuity of national debt, 1868.—Financial conduct of the war, 1865.—Utility and limitations of the science of polit. economy, 1838.—Dualism, materialism, or idealism, 1878.—The idea of cause, 1879.—Latest form of the development theory. 1860.—Diseases and malformations not hereditable, 1861.—Psychical effects of etherization, 1873.—Buckle's History of civilization, 1861.—J. S. Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy, 1869.—The human and the brute mind, 1870.—Malthusianism, Darwinism, and pessimism. 1879.—Blaise Pascal, 1845.—Essays and reviews: The Oxford clergyman's attack on Christianity, 1861.—Restoration of the text of Shakespeare: the battle of the commentators, 1854.
— Life of B. Lincoln. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4132
— Life of Baron Steuben. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
— Life of J. Otis. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.) 4121
— Life of Sir W. Phips. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— The metaphysics of Sir W. Hamilton, abgd. 726
— Modern philosophy, fr. Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 17186
Contents. Philosophy of the 17th. cent.—Descartes.—Idea of God in the soul of man.—Spinoza.—Malebranche.—Pascal.—Leibnitz.—Realism, nominalism, and conceptionalism.—Berkleyanism.—Kant.—Critique of pure reason.—Groundwork of ethics.—Positivism.—Fichte.—Schelling.—Hegel.—Schopenhauer.—Hartmann.
— Outlines of universal hist.; fr. the German of G. Weber, by M. Behr; rev. and corr., with a Hist. of the U. S. 3d. ed. 4695
Bowen, H. C. The Shakspeare reading-book; plays, abgd. 21720
Note. For contents see Shakespeare.
— *joint author. See* Morris, R.
Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Exp.*, 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
Bower, G. W. David Hartley and James Mill. (Eng. Philosophers.) 20464
Bower, J. A. A soap bubble; Science fr. penny toys. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings; manual of anecdotes, facts, proverbs, *etc.*, adapt. for Christian teaching; fr. 3d. Lond. ed. 2 ser. 21221–2
Bowles, C. A, Correspondence of R. Southey with B. 22661
Bowles, E. In the Camargue. 13546
Bowles, S. A summer vacation in Colorado. 7686
— A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts., the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with Speaker Colfax. (Across the continent.) 6134
Bowman, A. The bear hunters of the Rocky Mts. Illust. 9008
— The boy foresters; tale of the days of Robin Hood. 9007
— The boy voyagers. 9005
— The castaways; or, Adventures of a family in Africa. Illust. 2286
— The kangaroo hunters. 972
— New cookery book. 2d. ed. 7789
— The young exiles; or, The wild tribes of the North. Illust. 9006
— The young yachtsmen. 9004
Bowman, E. C. McCarthy, E. D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Bowman, F. H. The structure of the cotton fibre in its rel. to technical applications. Illust. 2d. ed. 21683
Bowman, J. F. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Bowman, S. M. *and* Irwin, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns. 6159; *I
Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics; study in first principles. 21350
Bowring, J. Ancient poetry and romances of Spain; Select. and tr. *I

— Cheskian anthology: hist. of the poetical lit. of Bohemia; with trans. specimens. *I
— Matins and vespers; with hymns and devotional pieces. 2d. ed. *I
— Minor morals for young people; tales and travels. With engr. by G. Cruikshank and W. Heath. 3 v. *I,
— Poetry of the Magyars, prec. by a sketch of the lang. and lit. of Hungary and Transylvania. *I
— Proper purpose of prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Servian popular poetry. *I
— Specimens of the Polish poets; with notes and obs. on the lit. of Poland. *I
— Specimens of the Russian poets; with prelim. rem. and biog. not. 2 v. *I
— Think of the slave; poem. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— *and* Van Dyk, H. S. Batavian anthology; spec. of the Dutch poets, with rem. on the poetical lit. and lang. of the Netherlands to the end of the 17th. cent. *I
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Box, S. Practical hydraulics. 9989
Box, T. Pract. treat. on heat, as appl. to the useful arts. 7764
Box and Cox; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
Box and Cox married and settled; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
Box tunnel, The; by C. Reade. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— *Same.* (*Bd. with* Propria quæ maribus.) 1065
Boxer, J. Sacred dramas. 13065
Contents. Naaman the Syrian.—The finding of Moses.—Jepthah's daughter.
Boxes, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
Boxing. *See* Pugilism.
Boy, The, at Mugby; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. sto.) 13202
Boy Bishop, The; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Boy cavalier, The; by H. C. Adams. 8438
Boy colonists, The; by E. S. Elwell. 21401
Boy emigrants, The; by N. Brooks. 16562
Boy engineers, The; by J. Lukin. 17580
Boy foresters, The; by A. Bowman. 9007
Boy hunters, The; by M. Reid. 3619
Boy joiner, The, and model maker; by E. A. Davidson. 13262
Boy, The, makes the man; by W. H. D. Adams. 18696
Boy martyrs; drama; by C. W. Tayleure. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Boy slaves, The; by M. Reid. 5892
Boy tar, The; by M. Reid. 3620
Boy traders; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 17390
Boy trapper, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 18004
Boy travellers in the far East. *See* Knox, T. W.
Boy voyagers, The; by A. Bowman. 9005
Boy, The, with an idea; by E. Eiloart. 12037
Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson. 5882
— Early Christian Scotland, 400–1093. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— The every-day philosopher in town and country. 4640
— Leisure hours in town. 4639
— Our little life; essays. 22004
— Recreations of a country parson; 2 ser. 4636–7
Boyd, C. R. Resources of south-west Virginia. Illust. 21536
Boyesen, H. H. Falconberg. 18558
— Goethe and Schiller, their lives and works, incl. a commentary on Goethe's Faust. 18272
— Gunnar. 12961

— Idyls of Norway; and other poems. 22126
— Ilka on the hill-top; and other stories. 20192
Contents. Ilka on the hill-top.—Annunciata.—Under the glacier.—A knight of Dannebrog.—Mabel and I.—How Mr. Storm met his destiny.
— A Norseman's pilgrimage. 14002
— Queen Titania. 20834
Contents. Queen Titania.—The mountain's face.—A dangerous virtue.
— Tales from two hemispheres. 16650
Contents. The man who lost his name.—Story of an outcast.—A good-for-nothing.—A scientific vagabond.—Truls, the nameless.—Asathor's vengeance.
Boyington, C. R. S. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Boyland, G. H. Six months under the red cross with the French army. 12007
Boyle, F. Camp notes; sport and adv. in Asia, Africa, and America. 12560
— Chronicles of No-man's land; third ser. of "Camp notes." 19779
Boyle, I. Historical view of the Council of Nice. (*In* Eusebius. Class. hist.) 1411
Boyle, R. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
Boyle lectures. *See* Merivale, C.;—Wace, H.
Boynton, C. B. History of the navy dur. the rebellion. Illust. 2 v. 7432–3
Boynton, H. Van N. Sherman's historical raid; the memoirs in the light of the record; fr. the files in the War office. 14319
Boynton, W. P. Jenks, H. F. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Boys. Barker, *Lady*. Boys. 13274
— Beard, D. C. What to do and how to do it; the Amer. boy's handy book. 22001
— Benson, E. W. Boy life: its trials, *etc.*; sermons. 13691
— Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16039
— Moncrieff, R. H. Books about boys. 7498
— Stories about boys. 11707
Boys and girls in biology; by S. H. Stevenson. 13660
Boys, The, and I; by Mrs. Molesworth. 22164
Boys at Chequasset, by A. D. T. Whitney. 18693
Boy's book of mod. travel and adventure; by M. Johnes. 2365
Boy's ideal, A; by F. E. Cooke. 22569
Boy's mabinogion; by S. Lanier. 20918
Boys of Grand Pré school; by J. De Mille. 8634
Boys of other countries; stories for Amer. boys; by B. Taylor. 16127
Boys of '61, The; by C. C. Coffin. 20912
Boys of '76, The; by C. C. Coffin. 16740
Boys of Westonbury; by H. C. Adams. 17881
Brace, C. L. Economy in preventing crime. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
— Free trade, as promoting peace and good will among men. (Econ. monographs.) 18475
— Gesta Christi; or, A history of humane progress under Christianity. 2d. ed. 22369
— Home life in Germany. 469
— Humanitarian progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Hungary in 1851. 470
— The New West: or, California in 1867–8. 7757
— The Norse-folk: visit to Norway and Sweden. 4987
— Placing out homeless children. (*In* Confer. of Char. Proc., 1876.) 16870
— Prevention of juvenile crime in large cities. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
— Races of the Old World; manual of ethnology. 5523
Brace of boys; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his* Little brother.) 6884

Bracebridge Hall; by W. Irving. 2143
— *Same.* Illust. •1
Bracelet, Le; saynète; par E. Hamm. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Bracelets, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the French tongue. 13701
— Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e^ siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dict. de la langue du XVI^e^ siècle. 9563
Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais; hist. novel; tr. by T. J. Radford. Illust. 7407
Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. 2d. ed. 7614
Brackett, A. C. The education of Amer. girls; essays. 12327
Contents. Brackett, A. C. Education of Amer. girls; review of "Sex in education."—Cheney, E. D. A mother's thought.—Dall, C. H. The other side.—Stone, L. H. Effects of mental growth.—Beedy, M. E. Girls and women in England and America.—Jacobi, M. P. Mental action and physical health.—Hamlin, S. D. Michigan University.—Nutting, M. O. Mt. Holyoke Seminary.—Johnston, A. A. F. Oberlin College.—Avery, A. C. Vassar College.—Antioch College.—Rood, *Mrs.* O. N. Letter fr. a German woman.—Appendix.
— *and* Elliot, I. M. Poetry for home and school. 15787
Brackett, G. E. Farm talk. 7450
Bradbury, W. F. The Cambridge High School; hist. and catalogue; with its early hist., by E. Smith. Illust. 22073
Braddock, E. Expedition against Fort Du Quesne. *See* Sargent, W.
Braddon, E. Life in India. 11145
Braddon, M. E. Asphodel. (Fr. Sq. Lib.) 20407
— Charlotte's inheritance. 4344
— The cloven foot. 18476
— Dead men's shoes. 15685
— The doctor's wife. 6732
— Eleanor's victory. 6731
— Henry Dunbar. 6734
— Hostages to fortune. 15334
— John Marchmont's legacy. 6733
— Lady Audley's secret. 6730
— Lost for love. 13427
— My sister's confession, and other stories. 15893
Contents. My sister's confession.—Old Rudderford Hall.—At Chrighton Abbey.—Col. Benyon's entanglement.—The scene painter's wife.—The dreaded guest.
— Old Rudderford Hall. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 18980
— Only a clod. 6439
— Publicans and sinners. 12220
— Sir Jasper's tenant. 7216
— A strange world. 13484
— Strangers and pilgrims. 11676
— Taken at the flood. 12879
— To the bitter end. 11471
— Weavers and weft. 17025
Bradford, A. History of Massachusetts, 1764–75. 5476
Bradford, G. Financial administration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Financial policy of Gt. Britain and the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest; or, Valley of the upper Mississippi. 11113
Bradford, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803

Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the House of Brunswick. 13230
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Bradley, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the State. (*In* Abbott. E. Hellenica.) 20099
Bradley, E. (*pseud.* Cuthbert Bede.) Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. Illust. 345
— A tour in Tartan-land. 7208
Bradley, G. G. Recollections of A. P. Stanley; lect. 22565
Bradley, M. E. Douglass farm. 5194
Brady, J. T. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Brady, W. N. The kedge anchor. 9869
Brærnar. Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque guide to Aberdeen, Deeside, and B. *I
Braes of Yarrow; by C. Gibbon. 21014
Braganza, *pseud.* *See* Bragg, H. A.
Braggadocio; fr. Congreve. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Brahe, Tyge or Tycho. Brewster, D. (*In his* Martyrs of sci.) 8884
Brahmanism. Mozley, J. B. Indian conversion. (*In his* Ess. hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips., v. 1.) 7664
— *See also* India. *Religion.*
Brahmo Somaj. Cobbe, F. P. (*In her* Hours of work and play.) 6709
— Keshub Chunder Sen. Four lectures; with pref. by S. D. Collet. 8946
Braid, J. Neurypnology; or, The rationale of nervous sleep, consid. in rel. with animal magnetism; relief and cure of disease. *I
Brain.
— Bastian, H. C. The brain as an organ of mind. Illust. 19794
— Brown-Séquard, C. E. Have we two brains? lect. (*In* Trib. pop. science.) 12943; *I
— Calderwood, H. The relations of mind and brain. 18959
— Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the B. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain. 12962
— Cobbe, F. P. Unconscious cerebration; Dreams, as illust. of involuntary cerebration. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— Luys, J. The brain and its functions. Illust. 21366
— Morgan, N. The skull and B.; their indications of character and anatomical relations. 14229
— Wood, H. C. Brain work and overwork. 19545

Pathology.

— Hammond, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. 17459
— Wynter, A. Brain enigmas. (*In his* Borderlands of insanity.) 14255
— *See also* Insanity.
Brainerd, D. Peabody, W. B O. Life of B. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 8.) 4117
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In* Homes and haunts, etc.) 1973
Bramah, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Brame, C. M. Tales fr. the diary of a Sister of Mercy. 7380
Bramleighs, The, of Bishop's Folly; [by C. J. Lever]. 7530
Bramley, H. R., *and* Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *I
Bramston, M. Ralph and Bruno. 15480

Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. (Sci. lect.) 16987
— *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
Branch, O. E. The Hamilton speaker. 18592
Branches of palm; by Mrs. J. S. Adams. 6292
Brande, W. T., *and* Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. 16809
Brandt, H. von. Chesney, C. C. Brandt, a German soldier of the first empire. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
Brant, J. (*Indian* Thayendanegea). Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket, incl. an acct. of the early wars of the six nations, *etc.* 19329
— Stone, W. L. Life of B. 2 v. 7284–5
Brant, S. Das Narrenschiff. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 7.) 16361
Brass. Graham, W. Brass founding. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
— Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide. 5th. ed. 8472
Brassey, A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." Illust. 17869
— Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. Illust. 19457
Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages; consid. with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420

Contents. Depression of trade.—Fall in prices.—The cotton trade.—The iron trade.—The agricultural interest.—Foreign competition.—The mercantile marine.—Comparative efficiency of English and foreign labour.—Trades unions.—Labor statistics.—Co-operation.—Socialism.—Colonization.—Accumulation of capital, and the law of wages.—Improved condition of the people.—Social and moral condition of the people.—Mr. Chaplin's motion for a Royal Commission on agricultural depression.

— Lectures on the labour question. 17659
— Work and wages, practically illust. 10998
— Helps, A. Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 10999
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Braun, —. Uncle Curioso's tales; tr. by Cousin Fannie. 4568
Braun, A. The glacical epoch of our globe. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Braunschweig, *Herzogs* H. J. von. Schauspiele. (Deut. Dichter d. 16 Jahrh., v. 14.) 16368

Contents. Susanna;—Buhler u. Buhlerin;—Von einem Wirthe;—Von einem Edelman;—Von Vincentis Ladislao;—Von einem ungerathenen Sohn;—Von einem Weibl.

Bravais, A. Beaumont, E. de. Memoir of B. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Brave and bold; by H. Alger, Jr. 13227
Brave coucou driver. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 6.) 14306
Brave fight, A; narrative of trials of W. Lee; by E. N. Hoare. 22401
Brave hearts; by R. Gray. 12039
Brave lady, A; by D. M. M. Craik. 9982
Brave old salt; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6348
Bravo; by J. F. Cooper. 940
Brawnville papers; by M. C. Tyler. 7680
Bray, A. E. (R. S.) Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles VII., King of France. 12257
— Life of T. Slothard, with pers. reminiscences. Illust. *I
Braybrooke, R., *3d. Baron.* *See* Griffin.

Brayley, E. W. *ed.* Journal of the Plague year. London, 1665, by D. DeFoe; rev. with hist. notes. Illust. Also, Some acct. of the great fire, 1666, by G. Harvey. 10670
Brazer, J. Sermons [with a memoir]. 105
Brazil. Agassiz, L. *and* E. C. Journey in Brazil. 7155
— The empire of Brazil at the Universal Exhib., 1876, in Philadelphia. 15950
— Ewbank, T. Life in Brazil. 7431
— Fletcher, J. C. *and* Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 7721
— Hartt, C. F. Geology and physical geography of Brazil. 8629
— Modern traveller. v. 4, 5. 8094–5
— Smith, H. H. Brazil; the Amazons and the coast. 19414
— Wilson, A. J. Mexico and Brazil. (*In his* Res. of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
— Wither, T. P. B. Pioneering in So. Brazil: forest and prairie life in Paraná. 2 v. 18549–50
Breach of promise, The; by [Mrs. Smythies]. 5222
Breach of promise, The, comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Bread. Manley, J. J. Bread and biscuits. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Bread-and-cheese and kisses; by B. L. Farjeon. 11846
Bread-fruit tree, The, Parable of; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
Bread upon the waters; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
Break up; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7884
Breakfast, dinner, and tea: viewed classically, poetically, and practically. 6283
Breakfast, luncheon, and tea; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 13921
Breaking a butterfly; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 7729
Breaking away; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7031
Breathing of the better life; ed. by L. Larcom. 19034
Breck, J. The flower-garden; or, Book of flowers. 471
— New book of flowers. Illust. 6330
Breckinridge, J. C. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Breckinridge, R. J. Memoranda of foreign travel; cont. not. of France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. 472
— The Union to be preserved. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
Bred in the bone; by [J. Payn]. 10682
Brédif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes; with extr. fr. his orations, and a crit. disc. of the Trial on the crown; tr. by M. J. MacMahon. 20558
Bree, C. R. History of the birds of Europe, not obs. in the British Isles; [cold. plates]. 4 v. 8208–11
Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 15697
Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circl. of the sci.) 5190
Breezie Langton; by H. Smart. 7145
Brehm, A. E. Bird-life; tr. by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesse. Illust. with cold. plates: *I
— Thierleben. 10 v. *I
Inhalt. V. **1-3.** Die Saugethiere. **4-6.** Die Vögel. **7.** Die Kriechthiere und Lurche. **8.** Die Fische. **9.** Taschenberg, E. P. Die Insekten. **10.** Schmidt, O. Die niederen Thiere.
Bréholles. *See* Huillard-Bréholles.

Brekelenkamp, Q. Wedmore, F. Ostade, Teniers, and B. (*In his* Masters of genre paint.) 19479

Bremen lectures. *See* Heagle, D.

Bremer, F. Axel and Anna. 496
— The bondmaid. 491
— Brothers and sisters. 489
— The butterfly's gospel, and other stories. 7683
Contents. The butterfly's gospel.—The rose of Jericho.—The little girl worth her weight in gold.
— Father and daughter. 483
— The H. family. 486
— The home. 494
— The homes of the new world. 2 v. 473–4
— Hopes, and other stories. 487
Contents. Hopes.—The twins.—The solitary.—The comforter. A letter about suppers.
— Letter. (*In* Downing, A. J. Rural ess.) 1262
— Life, letters, and posthumous works; ed. by C. Bremer; tr. by F. Milow [and] E. Nonnen. 7356
— Life in the old world. 2 v. 479–80
— The midnight sun. 1206
— The neighbors. 485
— New sketches of everyday life. 492
— Nina. 12444
— The president's daughters. *See below;* Teckningar, *etc.*
— The rectory of Mora. 493
— Strife and peace. 482
— Teckningar ur hvardags-lifvet; Presidentens döttrar. 15016
— *Same. Eng. tr.* The president's daughters. 490

Bremner, D. A piece of rock salt. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

Brenndecke, F. Meteorites. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625

Brentano, C. von. Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147

Brentano, L. History and development of gilds, and the origin of trade-unions. 8628

Brenton, J. J. Voices fr the press; coll. of sketches, essays, *etc.*, by practical printers. 4601

Bresse, J. A. C. Water-wheels; or, Hydraulic motors; tr. fr. the "Cours de mécanique appliquée," by F. A. Mahan; rev. by D. H. Mahan. New ed. 16092

Breton mills, The; by C. J. Bellamy. 18802

Brevia; short essays and aphorisms; by [A. Helps]. 10500

Brewer, E. C. Guide to Roman history, to the close of the western empire. 18th. ed. 16810
— Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 497

Brewer, J. S. English studies; or, Essays in Eng. hist. and literature; ed. with mem. by H. Wace. 20734
Contents. Memoir.—List of Mr. B.'s publications.—Sermon, The psalmist of Israel.—New sources of English history.—Green's Short history of the English people.—Hatfield House.—The Stuarts.—Shakspeare.—The royal supremacy.—Passages from the life of Erasmus.—Study of history.—Study of English history.—Ancient London.

Brewer, W. H. On the action of muddy water on sewage. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Agricultural progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— The gases of decay, the harm they cause in dwellings, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Practical suggestions conc. tree planting for sanitary effects. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I

— Rotting wood. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Brewing. Byrn, M. L. The complete practical brewer. Illust. 15568
— Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. 15476
Brewster, A. H. M. Compensation. 4991
— St. Martin's sermons. 6501
Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth; sketches of persons, localities, *etc.*; with biog. sk. of the author, by W. H. Y. Hackett. 2. ser. 22887–8
Brewster, D. Address. Edinburgh Philos. Inst., 1851. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— The kaleidoscope. 8883
— Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 498
— Martyrs of science; lives of Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 8884
— More worlds than one. 8881
— Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light. (*In* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— The stereoscope. 8882
— Treatise on optics. 499
— Gordon, M. M. Home life of B. 2d. ed. 8885
Brewster, G. Letters on education. 500
Brewton, *Mrs.* —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Breymann, H. Provençal poetry in old and mod. times. (*In* Owens College Ess. and addr.) 12926
Brezina, A. Explanation of the principles of crystallography and crystallophysics. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Brian Boroihme; drama; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Brian O'Linn. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 8.) 11840
Bric à brac. Cousin, C. Voyage dans un grenier. *I
— Hall, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter; or, Chapters on chinamania. 14215
Bric-a-brac series. *See* Stoddard, R. H.
Brick moon, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Bricklaying. Davidson, E. A. Drawing for bricklayers. 12608
— Hammond, A. Rudiments of pract. bricklaying. 13871
Bricks without straw; by A. W. Tourjee. 19827
Bridal, The; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Bridal march, The; and other stories; by B. Björnson. 21758
Bride of Lammermoor; drama; by J. W. Calcraft. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Bride of Lammermoor; by W. Scott. 3820•
Bride of Landeck, The; by G. P. R. James. 17554
Bride of Messina; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his* Works.) 3784
Bride, The, of Roervig; by W. Bergsöe. 18021
Bride, The, of the Rhine; by G. E. Waring, Jr. 17404
Bridegroom, The, of Barna. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Brides and bridals; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 15850–1
Bridge, C. History of French literature; adapt. fr. the Fr. of M. Demogeot. (Hist. handbooks.) 12524
Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint. (Music prim.) 18413
Bridge, A. of glass; by F. W. Robinson. 10675
Bridges. Baker, B. Long span railway bridges. 11777
— Bell, W. E. Bridge building. (*In his* Carpentry, *etc.*) *I

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. 14136
— Boller, A. P. Treatise on the constr. of iron highway B. 16808
— Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. 18067
— Greene, C. E. Bridge-trusses. (*In his* Trusses, *etc.*) 18608
— Herschel, C. Continuous revolving, with espec. ref. to the designing of continuous panel guides. *I
— Jenkin, F. Bridges; element. trea. on their constr. and hist. 17231
— Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 9297
— Roads and railroads; modes of travelling; with accts. of bridges, *etc.* 5652
— Shreve, S. H. Treatise on the strength of B. and roofs. 15941
— Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for piers at Sowerby Bridge. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur., Proc., v. 4.) *I
— Smiles, S. Bridges. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 2.) *I
— Tower, G. B. N. Instructions on mod. Amer. bridge building. 12370
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— Whipple, S. Elementary and pract. trea. on bridge building. 15698
— Wood, De V. Treatise on the theory of constr. of B. and roofs. 11528
— *See also* Suspension bridges.

Bridget; by M. B. Edwards. 3 v. 18024–6

Bridgman, L. D. Lieber, F. Vocal sounds of L. B.* (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Lamson, M. S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 17971

Bridgman, M. F. Mosses; [poems]. 17119

Bridgman, Raymond L., *ed.* Concord lectures on philosophy; outlines, 1882; with hist. sketch. 22506

Contents. Alcott, A. B. Salutatory.—Sanborn, F. B. Poem.—Harris, W. T. Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy.—Jones, H. K. Premises, predications, and outlines of Christian philosophy.—Howison, G. H. Present aspects of philosophy in Germany.—Alcott, A. B. Personality.—Howison, G. H. State of philosophy in Germany.—Albee, J. Poetry.—Harris, W. T. Aristotle's "De Anima."—McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy.—Howe, J. W. Idols and iconoclasts.—The Emerson commemoration.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. common sense and philosophy.—Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. science and philosophy.—Sanborn, F. B. Hebrew, Greek, Persian, and Christian oracles.—Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to agnosticism and religion.—Harris, W. T. Christian mysticism; Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart.—Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy.—Hazard, R. G. Man as creative power.—Jones, H. K. Relation bet. experience and philosophy. Hazard, R. G. Practical utility of metaphysical pursuits.—Alcott, A. B. The ascending scale of powers.—Cheney, E. Nature.—Harris, W. T. Philosophy of the Bhagavad ghita.—Jones, H. K. Genesis of the "Maya."—Harris, W. T. Historical epochs of art.—Peabody, E. P. Childhood.—Sanborn, F. B. Readings from Thoreau's manuscript; Oracles of New England.—Alcott, A. B. Individualism.—Jones, H. K. Philosophy of religion and the law of the supernatural.—Watson, J. Schelling's relations to Kant and Fitchte.—Harris, W. T. Landscape painting: Turner.—Watson, J. Schelling's early treatises, transcendental idealism and philosophy of identity.—Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism.—Jones, H. K. Community of the faiths and worships of mankind.—Alcott, A. Immortality.—Lathrop, G. P. Symbolism of color.—Harris, W. T. Fitchte's "Destination of man;" Fitchte's Wissenschaftslehre; theoretical.—Watson, J. Schelling's later philosophy and transition to Hegel.—Jones, H. K. The Symposium.—Holland, R. A. Atomism.—Harris, W. T. Fitchte's Wissenschaftslehre; practical.—Alcott, A. Valedictory.

Brief biographies. *See* Higginson, T. W.

Brief honors; romance of the Great Dividable; [by M. L. Scudder, Jr.] 17298

Brigadier Frederic; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 14108

Brigand, The; by V. Hugo. 13854

Brigand, The; by G. P. R. James. 11038

Brigand; drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822

Brigandage. Maffei, A. Brigand life in Italy. 2 v. 16928–9
— Van Lennep, H. J. Ten days among Greek brigands. 12686

Briggs, G. N., *Gov. of Mass.* Richards, W. C. Great in goodness; mem. of B. Illust. 6509

Briggs, G. W. Man; discourse. (*In* Unit. affirmations.) 18586

Brigham, A. Remarks on the infl. of mental cultivation and mental excitement upon health. 3d. ed. 502

Brigham, C. H. Memoir [by E. B. Wilson]; and papers. 20560

Papers. Ambrose.—Augustine.—Symbolism.—Gregory the Great.—Mohammed.—Hildebrand.—Abelard.—St. Dominic and St. Francis.—Copernicus.—Martin Luther.—St. Theresa.—Loyola.—St. Charles Boromèo.—The Socini.—The puritans of England.—Unitarian principles.—Characteristics of the Jews.—Christianity the universal religion.

Brigham, W. Colony of New Plymouth and its rel. to Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

Bright, H. A. The English flower garden with illust. notes. 20735

Bright, J. F. English history for the use of public schools. Maps and plans. 3 v. 17208–10

Note, Title of Vol. 1. A history of England.

Bright, J. Speeches on the American question; introd. by F. Moore. 5970

— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— McCarthy, J. The liberal triumverate of Eng. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— McGilchrist, J. Life of B. 7694
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of B. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
— Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of B. 21256
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Cert. men of mark.) 20075
— — (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478

Bright, M. A. (*pseud.* Lyndon.) Margaret; story of life in a prairie home. 7409

— Oxley. 11483

Bright, W. Chapters of early English Church history. 19484

— Notes on the canons of the first four general councils. *I

Bright days in the old plantation time; by M. R. Banks. 21858

Brighton, *Eng.* Black, A., *and* C. Guide to Brighton and vicinity. *I

— Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803

Brightly's orphan; by T. Winthrop. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936

Brigitta; by B. Auerbach; tr. by C. Bell. 19870

Brillat-Savarin, A. Physiologie du gout. Avec une notice sur l'auteur; Traité des excitants modernes par H. de Balzac. Recettes, *etc.*; La gastronomie; par Berchoux; L'art de diner en ville; par Colnet, *etc.* 14596

Brindley, J. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral Heroism.) 6740

— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Amer. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Smiles, S. Life of Brindley. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 1.) *I

Bringing home the May. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980

Brink, B. ten. Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur. v. 1. 16249

— *Same.* Early Eng. literature to Wiclif; tr. by H. M. Kennedy. 22459
— *See also* Hart, J. M. Syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature.

Brinsmead, E. History of the pianoforte, with acct. of the theory of sound and of the music and mus. instruments of the ancients. Illust. 19754

Brinton, D. G. American hero-myths; native religions of the western continent. 22314

— The religious sentiment, its source and aim; contrib. to the science and phil. of religion. 15555

Briot, C. Leçons d'algèbre. 2 v. 14387–8
Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; or, How to get rich on the plains; descr. of cattle-growing, sheep-farming, horse-raising, and dairying in the West. Illust. 19983
Brisebarre, E. *and* Nus, E. Les pauvres de Paris; drame. 14555
Bristed, C. A. Five years in an Eng. university; [Cambridge]. 3d. ed., rev. 11351
— The inteference theory of government. 7076
Bristol, *Bp. of.* *See* Ellicott, C. J.
Bristol, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Bristol, *R. I.* Diman, J. L. The settlement of Mt. Hope. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*) 21211
— Munro, W. H. History of B. Story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen. Illust. *I
Britannicus; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théatre comp.) 14399
British. For many subjects under British *see* Gt. Britain.
British America. Butler, W. F. The great lone land; travel and adv. Illust. 11989
— Murray, H. Historical and descr. acct. of B. Amer. 2 v. 3195–6
British and Foreign Unitarian Association. The Priestly memorial at Birmingham, Aug., 1874. 21447
British Association for the Advancement of Science. *Mathematical and Physical Section.* Inaugural presidential address, 1869; by J. J. Sylvester. 21995
Bd. with The laws of verse.
British Colonies in America. Burke, E. American taxation; conciliation with the colonies. (*In his* Sel. works, v. 1.) 18130
— Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; record of travel in English-speaking countries. Illust. 7616
— Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements. *I
— Doyle, J. A. The English in America (Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas). 22520
— Lodge, H. C. A short history of the Eng. colonies in Amer. 20483
— Sabine, L. Historical essay. (*In his* Amer. loyalists.) 3757
— Smith, G. On the foundation of the Amer. colonies. (*In his* Lect.) 6413
— *French and Indian War.* Johnson, R. History of the French War, *etc.* 22155
— *See also* U. S. *colonies*;—West Indies.
British Columbia. Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver Is. and B. C. 2 v. 6724–5
— St. John, M. The sea of mountains: acct. of Lord Dufferin's tour thr. Bri. C. 2 v. 17382–3
British eloquence of the 19th. cent.; Literary addresses; ser. 1, 3. 7725; 7727
— Political oratory. 2 ser. 7723–4
British Guiana. Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
— Whetham, J. W. B. Roraima and Brit. G. 19814
British manufacturing industries. *See* Bevan, G. P.
British Museum. Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the Br. M. 2 v. 8949–50
— Newton, C. T. Arrangement of the coll. of art and antiquities in the Bt. Mus. (*In his* Essays on art, *etc.*) 19887
British poets. For lives of poets, *see* English poetry. *History.*
Brittan, S. B. Man and his relations: illust. the infl. of the mind on the body; the rel. of the faculties to the organs, *etc.* 5718
— The spiritual telegraph. 4 v. 5326–9
Note. V. I, has the title Telegraph papers.

—*and* Richmond, B. W. Discussion of the facts and philosophy of anc. and mod. spiritualism. 506
Brittany. Jerrold, W. B. Trips to Normandy and B. (*In his* On the Boulevards, v. 2.) 7003
—Macquoid, K. S. Through B.: South Brittany. Illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 17381
—Macquoid, T. R., *and* K. S. Pictures and legends fr. Normandy and B. 18634
—Palliser, F. B. Brittany and its byways. 8813
—Popular legends of Brittany. 2601
—Trollope, T. A. Summer in Brittany. 2 v. 4503–4
—Waring, G. W. *Jr.* (*In his* Farmer's Vacation.) 15330
Britten, F. J. Watches and Clocks. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
Britton, T. A. Treatise on dry rot in timber; with rem. on the means of preserving wood fr. destr. by sea worms, *etc.* 14192
Britton, W. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border, 1863. 22615
Brizeux, J. A. P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2, 3.) *I
"Bro."; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman the keeper.) 19610
Broad Church, The: by L. Stephen. (*In his* ess. on free-thinking, *etc.*) 19049
Broad grins; by G. Colman. *I
Broadley, A. M. The last Punic war; Tunis, past and present. 2 v. 22646–7
Brock-Arnold, G. M. *See* Arnold, G. M. B.
Brock, *Mrs.* C. Sunday echoes in week-day hours; tale illust. the parables. 15559
—Wishing and choosing. 7877
Brock, S. A. Kenneth, my king. 11323
Brockett, L. P. Our western empire; or, The new west beyond the Mississippi. Illust. and maps. 20914
—The silk industry in America; hist. prep. for the Centennial Exposition, 1876. *I
Note. *Contains* ann. rept. of the Silk Assoc. of America.
—Walter Powell, merchant, philanthropist, and Christian. 11270
—*and* Vaughan, M. C. Woman's work in the civil war; with introd. by H. W. Bellows. 7178
Brocklesby, J. The amateur microscopist. 9944
—Elements of meteorology. 510
Brockley Moor; by J. W. L. 12780
Brockway, Z. R. Prisoners and their reform. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
—Reformation of prisoners. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
—Reformatory prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
—True prison system for a state. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Brodé, G. At eve. (*In* stories and sk.) 6883
Broderip, *Mrs.* F. F. (H.) Memorials of T. Hood; with pref. and notes by his son. 2 v. 1976–7
—Peter Drake's dream; Wee Maggie. (Magnet stories.) 10571
Broderip, W. J. Zoölogical recreations. 8th. ed. 7215
Brodhead, J. R. History of the state of N. Y. Rev. ed. 2 v. 14085–6
Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
Brodix, C. R., *ed.* The great West; its attraction and resources; scenery, phys. geog., *etc.*, and expl. in the Yellowstone Park, by F. V. Hayden; also, Information conc. climate, health, mining, husbandry, education, Indians, Mormonism, the Chinese; with homestead, *etc.*, laws. Illust. 20087

Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16878
—*joint author.* *See* Church, A.
Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Cobden Club. System of ld. ten.) 16008
Broglie, A. C. L. V. *duc* de. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Broglie, J. V. A. *duc* de. King E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Broken blossom, A; by F. Marryat. 3 v. 20092–4
Broken chains; by E. Werner. [E. Buerstenbinder]. 13357
Broken columns; [by Rev. — Dixon]. 5461
Broken hyacinth; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Broken idols; by R. Wolcott. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
Broken lights; by F. P. Cobbe. 5722
Broken sword; drama; by W. Dimond. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Bromell, G. D. Phonetic spelling. (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.) 18516
Bromfield, E. T. Picturesque journeys in America of the Junior United Tourist Club. Illust. 22127
Bromwell, W. J. History of immigration to the U. S. 568
Bronchitis. Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 9001
Bronson, C. P. Elocution. Illust. 567
Bronson, S. A. John Sherman; life and pub. services of S. 22616
Brontë, A. (*pseud.* Acton Bell.) Agnes Grey. (With Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
— Poems. (*With* Nicholls, C. B. The professor.) 511
— The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 516
— Brontë, C. Biographical notice. (*In* Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
Brontë, C. *See* Nicholls, C. B.
Brontë, Emily. Poems. (*With* Nicholls, C. B. The professor.) 511
— Wuthering Heights. Illust. 515
— Wuthering Heights; and Agnes Grey, by A. Brontë: with pref. and mem. of authors by C. Brontë. 8080
— Brontë, C. Biographical notice. (*In* Brontë, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
— Robinson, A. M. F. Emily Brontë. (Fam. women.) 22875
Brontës, The. Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
Bronzes. Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes; with wood cuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *I
Brook, The, and other poems; by W. B. Wright. 11338
Brookdale, Annals of. 20584
Brooke, C. Evidence afforded by the order and adaptations in nature to the existence of a God. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
Brooke, H. The fool of quality. 2 v. 517–18
Brooke, J. Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo; with extr. fr. the journal of B. 2461
Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. 10061
— English Literature. (Lit. prim.) 16081
— Faith and freedom; [sermons]. 20262
— The fight of faith; sermons. 3rd. ed. 17519
— Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. 2 v. 6026–7
— Milton. (Class. writers.) 18803
— Sermons. 2. ser. 7865; 17780
— Theology in the English poets. 12796
Brooke, W. Eastford; or, Household sketches. 519

Brooke, W. G. Six judgments of the Judicial Comm. of the Privy Council in Eccl. Cases, 1850–72; with introd. notes and index. 11360

Brookes, G. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Brookes of Bridlemere, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 11011

Brookfield, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. Hist. of B. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I

Brooklyn, *N. Y.* Stiles, H. R. History of the city of B. 3 v. *I

Brooklyn, *N. Y.* *Plymouth Church.*

— The Brooklyn Council of 1874. Letter-missive, statement, and documents; with Rept. of Proc., *etc.* *I
— Moore, A. Notes fr. Plymouth pulpit. 18211
— Thompson, N. L. History of Plymouth Church. 11886
— *See also* Beecher, H. W. Sermons.

Brooks, B. A. Those children and their teachers. 22128

Brooks, C. S. Amusing poetry; a selection. 12717
— How one ghost was laid. (*In* Christ. story-teller.) 17662
— The Naggleton's; and Violet and her "offers." 15701
— Sooner or later. 7348
— Wit and humour; poems fr. "Punch." 14191

Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. 520
— The river Mosel and its old Roman poet. (*With* Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine.) 17404
— Songs and ballads; tr. fr. Uhland, Körner, Bürger, and other German poets: with notes. 2784
— Wm. Ellery Channing: a centenn. mem. Illust. 19592

Brooks, E. What the people owe to the state. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— What the state owes the people. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 6.) *I

Brooks, E. G. Our new departure; or, The methods and work of the Universalist church of Amer. 12140
— Brooks, E. S. Life-work of B. 20465

Brooks, E. S. The life-work of E. G. Brooks. 20465

Brooks, F. Biography of G. P. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. (Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— Sermons. 15361

Brooks, G. *For plays by B. see* French's min. dr.

Brooks, J. J. Whiskey drips; sk. illust. the operations of whiskey thieves. Added, Acct. of his attempt. murder. 11492

Brooks, N. The boy emigrants. 16562
— Brougham in his club life. (*In* Brougham, J. Life, *etc.*) 20356
— The Fairport nine. 19970

Brooks, P. The candle of the Lord; and other sermons. 20835
— Influence of Jesus. (Bohlen lect., 1879.) 18914
— Introduction. (*In* Stanley, A. P. Thoughts, *etc.*) 22607
— Lectures on preaching. (Yale lect. 1877.) 17120
— Sermons. 17959

Brooks, S. *See* Brooks, C. S.

Brooks, W. K. Handbook of invertebrate zoology. 21609
— On some methods of locomotion in animals. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others.* Lect.) 22774

Broom, H. Philosophy of the law; notes of lect. 16032

Broome, *Mrs.* F. N. *See* Barker, M. A.

Brophy, C. A., *joint author.* *See* Saint Clair, S. G. B.

Brosamer, H. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227

Broskovano; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 18.) *I

Brosses, C. de. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I

Brother Bartholomew, Extracts fr. the diary of; by [E. R. Charles]. (*In her* Tales. *etc.*) 5795
Brother Jacob; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17572
Brothers and sisters; by F. Bremer. 489
Brother's bet, The; by E. F. Carlen. 6699
Brothers in arms; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Cavaliers of Eng.) 5071
Brothers of Common Life, Society of. *See* Thomas à Kempis.
Brough, J. C., *joint author*. *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
Brough, R. B. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Brough, W. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Brougham, H., *Lord*. Works. 11 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Lives of philosophers of the time of George III.: Black; Watt; Priestly; Cavendish; Davy; Simson; Adam Smith; Lavoisier; Sir J. Banks; D'Alembert. **2.** Men of letters of the time of George III.: Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Johnson; Gibbon. **3-5.** Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV.: George III.; Ld. Chatham; Ld. North; Ld. Loughborough; Ld. Thurlow; Ld. Mansfield.—Sir V. Gibbs.—Sir W. Grant.—E. Burke.—C. J. Fox.—W. Pitt.—R. B. Sheridan.—W. Windham.—Dundas.—Erskine.—S. Perceval.—Ld. Grenville.—H. Grattan.—W. Wilberforce.—G. Canning.—Sir S. Romilly.—Effects of party.—B. Franklin.—Frederic II.—Gustavus III.—Emperor Joseph.—Empress Catherine.—George IV. (including Sir J. Leach and others).—Ld. Eldon.—Sir Wm. Scott, *Ld. Stowell*.—Laurence.—Sir P. Francis.—Horne Tooke.—Ld. Castlereagh.—Ld. Liverpool.—Tierney.—Ld. St. Vincent.—Ld. Nelson.—Horner.—Ld. King.—D. Ricardo, and the currency question.—Note on Curran.—C. Carroll.—Necker.—Mme. de Staël.—Mirabeau family.—Carnot.—Lafayette.—Prince Talleyrand.—Napoleon.—Washington.—French revolution.—Robespierre.—Danton.—Camille Desmoulins.—St. Just.—Sieyès.—Fouché (afterwards) Duke of Otranto.—John, 4th. Duke of Bedford.—Earl Camden.—J. Wilkes.—Demagogue arts.—Ld. Ellenborough.—Lord Chief Justice Bushe.—T. Jefferson.—American democracy.—Marquess Wellesley.—Ld. Holland.—John Allen.—Sir. R. Walpole.—Ld. Bolingbroke. **6.** Natural theology. Dialogues on instinct: Observations on the structure of the cells of bees; Fossil osteology. **7.** Dissertations and addresses, rhetorical and literary. **8.** Dissertations, hist. and political. **9, 10.** Speeches. **11.** The British Constitution: its hist. structure, and working.

— Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon. (Lib. Use. Knowl.) 268
— Albert Lunel. 10916
— Discourse of natural theology. 522
— Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. 2d. ser., v. 1. 8814
Contents. Same as 1st. part of 526, *below.*
— Historical sketches of statesmen in the time of George III. Ser. 1-3, 3 v. 525-7
Contents. See Works, v. 3-5, *above.*
— Immediate emancipation of Negro apprentices. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Life and times: written by himself. 3 v. 9214-16
— Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 523
Contents. See Works, v. 2, *above.*
— Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 524
Contents. See Works, v. 1, *above.*
— Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science; Hydrostatics. (*In* Lib. U. K. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Opinions of B., as exhib. in his speeches and misc. writings. v. 1. 528
— Preface. (*In* Plunket, D. Life, letters, *etc.*, v. 1.) 7399
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Forsyth, W. Speeches of Lord Brougham. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— McGilchrist, J. Life of B.; with extr. fr. his speeches, *etc.* 8066
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Miller, H. Letter to Lord B. (*In his* Witness papers.) 5619
— Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
— Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham corrected. 18337

Brougham, J. A basket of chips; sketches. 521
— Life, stories, and poems; ed. by W. Winter. 20356
— Plays. *See* French's minor dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— *and* Elderkin, J. Lotos leaves; Orig. stories, ess. and poems, by W. Reid, W. Collins, and others. *I
Brought home; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 14345
Brought to the front; by E. Kellogg. 15327
Broughton, F. W. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Broughton, R. Good bye, sweetheart. 10150
— Nancy. 7104
— Second thoughts. 2 v. 19773-4
— Tales for Christmas eve. 11530
Broughton, T. Tyerman, L. (*In his* Oxford Methodists.) 11955
Broussais, F. J. V. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 1.) 9573
Brouwer, A. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Brown, A. G. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Brown, A. Practical tr. on the constr. of the power loom and art of weaving. Illust. New ed., rev. 16906
Brown, A. Brown, J. Dr. Brown and Sydenham. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3. 22240
Brown, B. The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646
Brown, C. B. *and* Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon, *etc.* Map and engr. 17520
Brown, C. B. Prescott, W. H. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— Tuckerman, C. B. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Brown, C. B. Burrage, W. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv, mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Brown, D. The late J. Duncan; In the pulpit and at the communion table; with biog. suppl. 12802
— *joint author.* *See* Jamieson, R.
Brown, E. E. Life and public services of J. A. Garfield; with extr. fr. his speeches and letters. 22566
— Spare minute series; *namely:*
Gladstone, W. E. The might of right. 22580
Hughes, T. True manliness. 22586
Kingsley, C. Living truths. 22589
MacDonald, G. Cheerful words. 22590
Stanley, A. P. Thoughts that breathe. 22607
Brown, E. E. Boston Whittling Schools; Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind; The Children's Hour at the Old South; In the Boston public schools (Sewing.) (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
Brown, F. M. Palgrave, F. T. Exhibition of B. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Brown, F. H. General principles of hospital construction. (*In* Buck, A. H. (Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
Brown, G. Mackenzie, A. Life and speeches of B. 22688
Brown, G. L. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of B. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Brown, G. T. Histological demonstrations; microscopical examination of animal tissues; substance of lect. by G. Harley. 2d. ed. *I
Brown, H. E. Yellow fever on the Dry Tortugas. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Brown, H. A. Hoppin, J. M. Memoir of B., with hist. orations. 19398
Brown, H. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 7447
Brown, H. N. Sunday stories. 19320
Brown, I. Balfour, C. L. Wife of the Scotch covenanter. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Brown, J. B. The "religious life" and Christian society. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Brown, J. The forester; prac. tr. on the planting, rearing, *etc.*, of forest trees. 4th. ed. 15585
Brown, *Rev.* J. Life of a Scottish probationer; mem. of T. Davidson, with poems and extr. fr. his letters. 2d. ed. 18526
Brown, J., *M. D.* Marjorie Fleming. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— *Same.* (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 2.) 6425
— Rab and his friends. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— *Same.* (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
— Spare hours. 3 ser. 562; 6425; 22240

Contents. Ser. **1.** Rab and his friends.—"With brains, sir."—The mystery of black and tan.—Her last half-crown.—Our dogs.—Queen Mary's child-garden.—Presence of mind and happy guessing.—My father's memoir.—Mystifications.—"Oh, I'm wat, wat!"—A. H. Hallam.—Education through the senses.—Vaughan's poems.—Dr. Chalmers.—Dr. G. Wilson.—St. Paul's thorn in the flesh.—The black dwarf's bones.—Notes on art. **2.** John Leech.—Marjorie Fleming.—Jeems the door-keeper.—Minchmoor.—The Enterkin.—Health.—Duke of Athole.—Struan.—Thackeray's death.—Thackeray's literary career.— More of "Our dogs."—Plea for a dog-home.—"Bibliomania."—"In clear dream and solemn vision."—A Jacobite family. **3.** Locke and Sydenham.—Dr. A. Combe.—Dr. H. Marshall and military hygiene.—Art and science.—Our Gideon Grays.—Dr. A. Brown and Sydenham.—Free competition in medicine.—E. Forbes.—Dr. Adams of Banchory.—Excursus ethicus.—Dr. J. Scott.—Mr. Syme.—Sir R. Christison.—Miss Sterling Graham of Duntrune.—Landseer's picture "There's life in the old dog yet."—Halle's recital.—Biggar and the House of Fleming.—Sir H. Raeburn.

Brown, *Capt.* J. *of Ossawattomie.* Life and letters; ed. by R. D. Webb. 10820
— Kapp, F. (*In his* Aus und über Amerika, v. 2.) 16221
— Redpath, J. Public life of B.; with autobiog. of his childhood and youth. 3616
— Thoreau, H. D. Plea for B.; Last days of B. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
Brown, *Rev.* J. *of Rothbury.* Estimate of the manners and principles of the times. 2 v. 6054–5
Brown, J. C. The ethics of George Eliot's works. 19098
— Reboisement in France; or, Records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, and the Pyrenees with trees. 15702
Brown, J. J. American angler's guide; manual for the U. S. 5th. ed. 16010
Brown, J. P. The dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. Illust. 7137
Brown, J. History and present cond. of St. Domingo. 2 v. 4969–70
Brown, M. Formation of discharged prisoners' aid societies. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Brown, R. The countries of the world; pop. descr. of the various continents, islands, people, *etc.* of the globe. 6 v. 21379–84
— The races of mankind. Illust. 4 v. in 2. 17121–2
— Science for all. Illust. 4 ser. 20445–6; 20526–7

Contents. Ser. **1.** Proctor, R. A. The man in the moon; Mechanism of the heavens; The mainspring of the celestial mechanism; The ruler of the solar system.—Nicholson, H. A. A piece of limestone; A piece of coal; Petrifactions and their teachings; Flying reptiles; A piece of slate.—Wilson, R. Hunger; Sleep.—Brown, R. A fallen leaf; A Highland

glen: How plants feed.—Gordon, J. E. H. Ice, water, and steam; Air and gas.—Ackroyd, W. Whirlpools and whirlwinds; Empty space; The rainbow; The colours of animals: Iridescent glass.—Hepworth, T. C. The light of the future: The sounds we hear; The telephone; Something about gases.—Ferguson, W. B. Chemistry of a brewer's vat.—Murie, J. A piece of sponge.—Woodward, B. B. A visit to a quarry; A pond and what is in it.—Wilson, A. Some animal histories; Nerves, or no nerves?; The cousinship of animals; What is an animal?—Duncan, P. M. Hills, dales and valleys; Rivers, their work, and cañon-making; Lakes, and how they have been formed.—Lowe, F. R. E. Milk; Fresh air and foul air; Chemistry of a plain breakfast; Chemistry of the dinner-table.—Mayer, J. Striking a light.—Adams, A. L. Migrations of birds; The Irish elk and its English contemporaries.—Cooke, C. W. Optical illusions.—Durham, W. The tides; A thunder-storm.—Verney, E. H. Ocean sign-posts.—Barrett, W. F. Geysers.—Espin, T. E. Double stars.—White, F. B. Flesh-feeding plants.—Collins J. H. A piece of granite.—Thompson, J. Taking a photograph.—Dickie, G. How plants grow.—Mann, R. J. Why the wind blows.—Slack, H. J. A nettle sting, and other plant hairs.—Gerstl, R. The candle flame. **2.** Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern lights; A piece of Iceland spar.—Dickie, G. The mathematics of plants.—Mann, R. J. How the wind changes; How sunshine warms the earth; Why the rain falls.—Wilson, R. Dreams.—Lloyd, W. A. Why the sea is salt; A fish in the water. Wilson, A. Anatomy of a lobster: Teeth; Growth; Animal colonies and co-operation; Lodgers and boarders in lower life.—Barff, F. S. Rust: Can science conquer rust?—Lowe, F. R. E. A glass of wine; The physics of music.—Hepworth, T. C. Voyages in Cloudland.—King, J. F. Chemistry of water.—Lebour, G. A. Nuggets and quartz.—Proctor, R. A. The sun our fire, light, and life.—Kesteven, W. H. A microscopical biography.—Pritchard, H. B. Firing a shot; Modern explosives.—Moncrieff, W. D. S. What is "power?"; What is "work?"—Brown, R. History of our refuse heaps; A primrose.—Durham, W. What is in the interior of the earth?; The mariner's compass.—Ackroyd, W. What are the stars made of?; How the airs were discovered.—Wallace, A. R. Protective colours of animals; Protective mimicry in animals.—Nicholson, H. A. Great sea reptiles.—Denning, W. F. Shooting stars.—Duncan, P. M. Continental islands; Oceanic islands.—Callaway, C. How the river Severn cut through Wenlock Edge.—Alston, E. R. Moles and mole-hills.—Butler, A. G. Spiders' webs.—Barrett, W. F. Glaciers; How glaciers move.—Rudler, F. W. Diamonds; Rubies and sapphires.—Dunman, T. History of a hen's egg.—Thompson, J. The magic lantern.—King, C. C. A cannon shot.—Bonney, T. G. Story of a volcano as told in history.—Bell, F. J. The hand; Touch.—Williamson, W. C. Dust.—Bremner, D. A piece of rock salt.—Allen, G. Colour-blindness.—Woodward, B. B. The gravel on the garden path.—Jones, T. R. A peat-bog.—Moss, E. L. Polar ice.—Dallas, W. L. Weather telegraphy. **3.** Duncan, P. M. Corals and their polypes; Coral islands; Table-lands and how they were formed.—Bonney, T. G. Burnt-out volcanoes; A piece of whinstone.—Denning, W. F. Celestial objects viewed with the naked eye; Mars; Jupiter: Comets.—Wild, J. J. Colour of the sea; Rivers of the sea.—Brown, R. Flowering; Flowers and insects.—Mann, R. J. Why the clouds float, and what the clouds say; Dew and hoar-frost; How a snow-flake is formed; How hailstones are forged in the clouds: How electricity is generated in the air; How lightning is kindled in the thunder-storm.—Martin, J. H. Hairs and scales.—Callaway, C. An old continent in the Atlantic Ocean; Some very old rocks.—Ackroyd, W. How electricity is produced: The eye and its use; The philosophy of a glance; Getting warm: Weighing the earth; A shadow.—Bower, J. A. A soap bubble; Science fr. penny toys.—Butler, A. G. A butterfly.—Carpenter, P. H. The bottom of the sea; Deep sea life.—Lowe, F. R. E. Visible sound.—Pritchard, H. B. The torpedo.—Bell, F. Jeffrey. Taste; The starfish and its relatives.—Lebour, G. A. A lead mine.—Lapworth, C. Scenery of the shore; A piece of puddingstone.—King, C. C. The sun telegraph.—Wilson, A. A frog; How we classify living beings: A cuttlefish.—Lloyd, W. A. Why a top spins.—Wilson, R. The cessation of life.—Smith, W. G. A diseased potato.—Rudler, F. W. Emeralds and beryls.—Durham W. Fall of a stone; Bending a bow.—Woodward, B. B. Snails and slugs.—Moncrief, W. D. S. A water-wheel.—Barff, F. S. Chemistry of a colour-box.—Tunzelman, E. W. von. Saliva.—Wright, E. P. A red sea weed.—White, F. B. A cockroach. **4.** Brown, R. How plants were distributed over the earth; A fruit.—Denning, W. F. An eclipse of the sun; Saturn; The minor planets; A supposed new planet.—Rudler, F.

W. A clod of clay; A piece of amber.—Hammond, A. A house fly; A gnat.—Rodwell, G. F. Meteoric stones.—Mann, R. J. Why lightning is seen as a flash, and heard as thunder; Fogs; How buildings are protected against lightning: How the intensity and duration of sunshine are measured.—Martin, J. H. An earthworm.—Tunzelmann, G. W. von. What is an element?—Ackroyd, W. Phosphorescence; Fluorescence; Some of the wonders of electrical induction; The photophone; Cohesion figures.—Callaway, C. Biography of a trilobite; Ancient horn-shells; Cracks in the earth's crust.—Wilson, A. Sea-squirts; Movements of living beings; Sea-anemones; A mussel.—Duncan, P. M. Earthquakes; How earthquakes are caused; Animals old and new.—Lapworth, C. Old sea pens.—Bell, F. J. Digestion; Sharks and sturgeons; Germs.—Hunter, J. A piece of paraffin.—Tunzelmann, E. W. von. Animal heat.—Williamson, W. C. A grain of sand.—Durham, W. Connecting mechanism of the universe; Cooling; A pinch of salt.—White, F. B. The earwig; Locusts and grasshoppers.—Bonney, T. G. A piece of serpentine; Wanderings of a pebble; The cheese grotto of Bertrich-Baden.—Watkins, M. G. Origin of our domesticated animals.—King, J. F. Coal gas.—Farn, A. B. The silkworm disease.—Lowe, F. R. E. A chemical laboratory.—Plummer, J. I. The zodiacal light.—Moseley, H. N. Life on the surface of the ocean.—Monerief, W. D. S. Heat power.—Parker, T. J. Hearing.—Gadow, H. A. feather.—Lawson, W. A sun-dial.—Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882.—Woodward, B. B. The crag.—Shaw, J. Right-handedness.—Barff, F. S. Flint.—Wood, H. T. Optics of a lighthouse.—Adams, A. L. Elephants.

Brown, R. Vetenskap för alla efter Browns Engelska original; utgifven af T. M. Fries. Illust. 3 v. 15074–6

Brown, R., *Jr.* The unicorn; a mythological investigation. *I

Brown, S. G. Life of R. Choate. 2d. ed. 687

Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129

Brown, S. H. Manual of commerce. 9957

Brown, T. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. pt. 2. 4977

Brown, T. The taxidermist's manual. 529

Brown, T., *redivivus.* Exposition of vulgar and common errors. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 2.) 4015

Brown, T. N. Life and times of Hugh Miller. 536

Brown, U. M. Grant. J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760

Brown, W. H. History of the first locomotives in America. 9885

Brown, W. Civil service reform in the N. Y. Custom house. (Civ. Ser. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 22130

Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 539

Brown, W. W. Narrative; written by himself. 537

— The negro in the American rebellion. 6620

— The rising sun; or, The antecedents and adv. of the colored race. 12074

— Sketches of places and people abroad; with mem. of the author. 538

Brown, Jones, and Robinson, Foreign tour of; by R. Doyle. *I

Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. Treatise on the constr. and use of universal milling machines. 22074

Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves; Have we two brains? (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I

Brown family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

Brown papers; by A. Sketchley [G. Rose]. 7040

— *Same*; 2d. ser. 18796

Browne, A. G., *Jr.* Sketch of the official life of J. A. Andrew; added, Valedictory addr. of Gov. A. 1866. 7416

Browne, C. F. (*pseud.* Artemas Ward.) Complete works. 10836

— Artemas Ward: his travels. Illust. 6189

— Hawels, H. R. Artemas Ward. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504

— Hingston, E. P. The genial showman; reminis. of A. Ward. 8692

— Nadal, E. S. Artemas Ward. (*In his* Ess.) 21897

Browne, Dunn. *See* Dunn Browne.

Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Exposition of the Thirty-nine articles, hist. and doct. 10th ed. *I
Browne, F. The orphans of Elfholm; The poor cousin; The young foresters. (Magnet stories.) 10583
Browne, F. E. Poems. 540
Browne, F. F. Golden poems by Brit. and Amer. authors. 22016
Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th. cent., 1801–30. 2 v. 21499–500
Browne, G. Institutes of Eng. grammar. 531
Browne, H. Expedition to China, 1875. *See* Anderson, J.
Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law; new ed. 22512
— Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
— Short studies of great lawyers. 18049
Browne, J. B. Memoir of John Howard. 532
Browne, J. R. Adventures in the Apache country; tour thr. Arizona and Sonora; with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. Illust. 7588
— An American family in Germany. Illust. 6508
— The land of Thor. Illust. 6896
— Report of debates in the Convention of California on the form. of the state constitution. 541
— Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mts. 8109
— Yusef; crusade in the East. *I
Browne, Matthew, *pseud.* *See* Rands, W. B.
Browne, P. What girls can do; book for mothers and daughters. 20147
Browne, R. W. History of Greek class. literature; new ed. 17935
— History of Roman classical literature. 12797
Browne, R. Correspondence bet. E. Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and B. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1422
Browne, T. Miscellaneous works; with acct. of the author and his writings. 535
— Religio medici; Letter to a friend; Christian morals; Urn-burial; and other papers. 4758
— Selections. (*In* Montague, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.* 5759
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In his* Quar. essays.) 14194
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 2.) 16856
Browne, W. H. The art of pryotechny; instr. for the manuf. of fireworks; for the use of amateurs. 19458
Browne, W. H., *joint author.* *See* Johnston, R. M.
Browne, W. R. Autobiography of J. S. Mill. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
Browning, E. B. (B.) Poetical works. 2 v. 544–5
— Poetical works, compl., with mem. 2 v. 18213–14
— Aurora Leigh. 547
— Earlier poems, 1826–1833. 17546
— The Greek Christian poets and the English poets. *I; 5850
— Lady Geraldine's courtship. (Mod. classics.) 20295
— Last poems; with a memorial, by T. Tilton. 559
— Letters addr. to R. H. Horne; with comments on contemporaries; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 v. 16811–12
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Miss Barrett's poems. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Stedman, E. C. E. B. Browning. (Mod. Classics.) 20295
— — (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121

Browning, O. Historical handbooks; *namely:*
Bridge, C. History of French literature; adapt. fr. the French of M. Demogeot. 12524
Curtis, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A.D., 395–800. 15410
Pearson, C. H. English hist. in the 14th. cent. 16775
Smith, P. V. History of the Eng. institutions. 13577
Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI. 16861
Wilson, R. K. History of mod. Eng. law. 16791
— Introduction to the hist. of educational theories. 21452
— Modern England. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18156
— Modern France. Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 20105
Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript of Euripides; being the last adv. of Balaustion. 13742
— Balaustion's adventure. 9324
— Dramatic idyls. 18828
— *Same.* 2d. ser. 20027
— Dramatis personæ. 5709
— Favorite poems. (Mod. classics.) 20295
— Fifine at the fair, and other poems. 10860
— The inn album; [poems.] 15408
— La Saisiaz; The two poets of Croisic. 18358
— Lyrical and dramatic poems, select. fr. B.; with extr. fr. Stedman's "Victorian poets;" ed. by E. T. Mason. 22460
— Lyrics of Life. 13548
— Men and women. 542
— Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. 20263
— Poems. New ed. 2 v. 1402–3
— Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers. 11562
— The ring and the book. 2 v. 7732
— Selections from [his] poetical works. 4th. ed. 18214
— Selections fr. [his] poetry; introd. by R. G. White. 22854
— Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. 13549
— Holland. F. M. Sordello; story fr. Browning. 21273
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
— White, R. G. The poetry of B. (*In* Browning, R. Select., *etc.*) 22854
— *and* E. B. Taylor, B. The Brownings. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots; new ed. 548
Brownings, The; tale of the great rebellion; by J. G. Fuller. 7089
Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise and decline of secession. 558
Brownlows, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 7246
Brownrigg, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Brown's new guide-book and map for Boston, 1872. *FI
Brown's peccadillo; by H. King. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., No. 24.) 19169
Brownson, O. A. The American republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 6131
— Conversations on liberalism and the Church. 438
— Essays and reviews, on theology, politics, and socialism. 6923
Bruce, A. B. Chief end of revelation. 21341
Bruce, C. Book of adventure and peril; heroism and endurance. 14138
— Book of noble Englishwomen. 16865
Bruce, E. M. A thousand a year. 6352
Bruce, E. C. The century; its fruits and its festival. Hist. and descr. of the centennial exhibition; with outline of mod. progress. Illust. 16721
— The Tiber and the Thames: their associations, past and present. 16703
Bruce, J. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 3283
— Walrond, T. Letters and journals of James, Earl of Elgin. 10752
Bruce, W. The Hudson; illust. by A. Fredericks. *I
Bruecke. *See* Zur Bruecke.
Bruges. Scudder, H. E. The sleepy old town of B. (*In his* Stories fr. my attic.) 7897
Brugsch, H., *Bey*. The Exodus and the Egyptian monuments; fr. the French. (*In* Underwood, F. H. True story.) 19676
Bruhns, K. Life of A. von Humboldt. 2 v. 11600–1
Brummell, G. B., *called Beau*. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
— Sketch of B. (*In* Montrose, *etc.*) 4780
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Brune, G. M. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
Brunehaut. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Brunel, I. Life of I. K. Brunel. 10158
— Systems of ecclesiastical Law. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
Brunel, I. K. Brunel, I. Life of Brunel. 10158
Brunhild; tragedy fr. the Nibelung saga; by E. Geibel; tr. by G. T. Dippold. 18767
Bruno, G. Wilson, J. Bruno and Galileo. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
Brunswick, House of. Bradlaugh, C. Impeachment of the House of B. 13230
Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Brunton, M. B. Self-control. 12442
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Illust. 20836
Brush, G. J. Appendix. (*In* Dana, J. D. App. to the 5th. ed. of D.'s Mineralogy.) 22377
— Manual of determinative mineralogy, with introd. on blow-pipe analysis. 13485
Brush, M. E. Paul and Persis; or, The Revolutionary struggle in the Mohawk Valley.) 22241
Brutus, M. J. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
Brutus; tragedy; by J. H. Payne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
Brutus, The first; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Brutus, The second; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Bruün, F. Prison discipline in Denmark. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Bryan, H. Letters. 4966
Bryan, M. E. Manch. 19548
— Wild work: story of the Red river tragedy. 20760
Bryan Maurice; or, The seeker; by W. Mitchell. 7080
Bryant, E. What I saw in California. 549
Bryant, H. B., *joint author*. *See* Packard, S. S.
Bryant, J. D. The Immaculate Conception a dogma of the Catholic Church. 550
Bryant, W. C. Letters fr. the East. 7893
— Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551–2
— Life, character, and genius of W. Irving. (*In* Warner, C. D. Stud. of I.) 19609

— Poems. 553
— Poetical works. Household ed. 18157
— Thirty poems. 5546
— The Iliad of Homer; tr. into Eng. blank verse. 2 v. 8873–4
— Library of poetry and song. *I
— The Odyssey of Homer; Eng. blank verse. 9590
— Picturesque America; picturesque features of our country. Illust. *I
Note. Bound in 27 thin books.
— *and* Gay, S. H. Popular hist. of the U. S. to the end of the civil war. Prec. by a sketch of the pre-historic period, *etc.* Illust. 4 v. 15951–4
— Alden, J. Studies in Bryant. 17435
— Biog. sketch of Bryant. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
— Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
— Godwin, P. Biograpy of B.; with extr. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22763–4
— Hill, D. J. W. C. Bryant. 18489
— Nadal, E. S. W. C. Bryant. (*In his* Essays.) 21897
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Sketch of Bryant. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289
— Symington, A. J. Bryant; a biog. sk. with select. fr. his writings. 19962
— Wilkinson, W. C. Mr. Bryant's poetry; Iliad. (*In his* Free lance, *etc.*) 18358

Bryant, W. M. Leigh's method of teaching reading. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.) 17753

Bryce, J. Constantinople. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17569
— The holy Roman empire. 11442
— The judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judic. system in Eng. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Transcaucasia and Ararat; vacation tour, 1876. Map. 3d. ed. 17522

Bubble reputation, The; by K. King. 18084

Bubbles fr. the Brunnen of Nassau; by an old man. 7th. ed. 11520

Buccaneers. Exquemelin, A. O. History of the B. of America. 557
— Hale, E. E. The buccaneers. (*In his* Stories of the sea.) 20054
— History of the B. (*In* Lives and voyages of Drake, *etc.*) 1264

Buccleuch and Queensberry, *Duke of.* Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838

Buccleuch family. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362

Buchan, D. Markham, A. H. Voyage of Buchan and Franklin. (*In his* Northward ho!) 19121

Buchan, W. P. Plumbing. With suppl. on house drainage. Illust. 16621

Buchanan, C. Pearson, H. Memoirs of B. 3440

Buchanan, G. Kingsley, C. George Buchanan, scholar. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906

Buchanan, James. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 6166
— Greg, R. W. Three men and three eras. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507

Buchanan, J. Modern atheism. 5618

Buchanan, R. Balder the beautiful; song of divine death. 17372
— Ballads of life, love, and humour. 21940
— A child of nature. 20625
— God and the man; romance. 21501
— The Hebrid Isles. New ed. 22779
— The land of Lorne; or, A poet's adv. in the Scottish Hebrides. 9748
— Poems. 6151
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poetical works. 3 v. 12648–50
— The shadow of the sword. 16877
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121

Buchheim, C. A. Deutsche Lyrick [von Luther bis zur Gegenwarts]; with notes and literary introd. 10427
— German classics; with English notes, *etc.* v. 6. 22844
Contents. V. **6.** Lessing, G. E. Nathan der Weise.

Buck, A. H., *ed.* Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 19451–2

Contents. Vol. 1. Billings, J. S. Prefatory remarks; Causes of disease; Jurisprudence of hygiene.—Jacobi, A. Infant hygiene.—Tyson, J. Food and drink. Nichols, W. R. Drinking water and public water supplies.—Ball, A. B. Physical exercise.—Van Harlingen, A. The care of the person.—Ford, W. H. Soil and water.—Lincoln, D. F. The atmosphere.—Brown, F. H. General princ. of hospital constr. 2. Tracy, R. S. Hygiene of occupation.—Smart, C. Hygiene of Camps.—Turner, T. J. Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine.—Sheafer, H. C. Hygiene of coal mines.—Raymond, R. W. Metal mines.—Curtis, T. B. Infant mortality.—Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food.—Tracy, R. S. Public nuisances.—Vanderpoel, S. O. Quarantine (sea-port towns).—Herrick, S. S. Inland quarantine.—Hamilton, A. McL., *and* Emmett, B. McE. Small-pox and other contag. diseases.—Sturgis, F. R. The hygiene of syphilis.—Waller, E. Disinfectants.—Tracy, R. S. Village sanitary associations.—Lincoln, D. F. School hygiene.

Buck, C. Anecdotes, religious, moral, and entertaining. 561

Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 9335

— *Same;* rev. ed. *I

Buck, J. H. W. Construction of large tunnel shafts. 19702

Buck, J. S. Pioneer hist. of Milwaukee; with a topographical descr. Illust. Map. 2 v. *I

Buckalew, C. R. Proportional representation; representation of successive majorities in elections; with app.; ed. by J. R. Freeze. *I

Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe and the Orient; by S. S. Cox. 1000

Buckham, E. Removal of excre. matter in towns in connect. with sewage disposal. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc.. v. 3.) *I

— Steam road-rolling. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I

Buckham, H. B. Relative contribution of scholarship and methods to the power of the teacher. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.) 17753

Buckingham and Chandos, *Duke of.* *See* Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C.

Buckingham, 2d. *Duke of.* *See* Villiers, G.

Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. 2 v. 563–4

— Specimens of newspaper literature, with mem. and reminiscences. 2 v. 565–6

Buckingham, W. A. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354

Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history; fr. 4th. Lond. ed. 4989

— *Same;* new ed., ser. 1–3. 4 v. 11438–9

— Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. Illust. 14027

— Natural history of Brit. fishes; their struct., economic uses, and capt. by net and rod: Cultivation of fish-ponds; artificial breeding of Salmon. 20920

— Notes and jottings fr. animal life. Illust. 21941

Buckle, H. T. Essays. 6335

Contents. Biographical sk. of B.—Mill on Liberty.—Influence of women on the progress of knowledge.

— History of civilization in England. 2 v. 569–70

— Miscellaneous and posthumous works; biog. not. by H. Taylor. 3 v. 11307–9

— Bowen, F. Buckle's History of civilization. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941

— Fiske, J. Mr. Buckle's fallacies; Postscript on B. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991

— Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travel and disc. in the birth-countries of Christianity with B. Add. pers. details concern. B. 15363

— Huth, A. H. Life and writings of Buckle. 19745

Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. Illust. 18435

— Life and her children; animal life fr. the Amœba to the insects. Illust. 20106
— Short history of nat. science and of the progress of disc. fr. the time of the Greeks. Illust. 15666
— The winners in life's race; or, The great backboned family. 22242
Buckley, J. M. Christians and the theatre. 21290
Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. 6514
Buckminster, J. Lee, E. B. Memoirs of B. 2593
Buckminster, J. S. Lee, E. B. Memoirs of B. 2593
Buckminster, W. The practical farmer. 571
Bucknill, J. C. The care of the insane, and their legal control. 20622
— Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 18129
Buckstone, G. B. Memoir of George Colman, the younger. (*In* Colman, G. Broadgrins.) *I
Buckstone, J. B. Plays. *See* French's minor dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Buddha *and* Buddhism. Alabaster, H. The modern Buddhist. 8715
— The wheel of the law; Buddhism illust. by the modern Buddhist, a life of Buddha, and an acct. of the Phrabat. *I
— Arnold, E. The light of Asia; or, The Great renunciation; life of Gautama. 18906
— Barthélemy Saint Hilaire, J. La Bouddha et sa religion. 9453
— Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures fr. the Chinese. *I
— The romantic legend of Sakya Buddha; fr. the Chinese-Sanscrit. 13859
— Travels of Fah-Hian and Sung-Yun, Buddhist pilgrims, from China to India. 8712
— Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism; sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama. (Non-Chr. relig. systems.) 17494
— Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. in Indian Buddhism. 21352
— Edkins, J. (*In his* Religion in China.) 17445
— Hardy, R. S. (*In his* Eastern monachism.) 11883
— The legends and theories of the Buddhists. 11884
— Johnson, S. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 17039
— Mills, C. D. B. The Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism; sketch, hist., and crit. 15882
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
— Buddhist nihilism; Buddha's Dhammapada. (*In his* Lect. on the sci. of relig.) 9840
— Russell, J. (*In his* Anal. of relig. bel., v. 1, 2.) 16802-3
— *See also* India. *Religion.*
Budget d'un jeune ménage, Le; comedie-vaud., par E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 22.) *I
Budgett, S. Arthur, W. The successful merchant; life of B. 475
Buds and bird voices; by N. Hawthorne. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
Buds, briers, and berries [poems]; by S. P. Goddard. *I
Bué, H. Hachette's illust. French primer. 19713
Buechner, F. K. C. L. Aus Natur und Wissenschaft; Studien, Kritiken, und Abhandlungen. 10250
— Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-natur-philosophische Studien. 10268
— *Same.* Force and matter; ed. by J. F. Collingwood. 10841
— Man in the past, present, and future; fr. the German, by W. S. Dallas. 10913
— Mind in animals; tr. fr. the 3d. rev. ed. by A. Besant. (Int. Lib. of Sci., *etc.*) 21946
— Physiologische Bilder, v. 1, 2. 16430-1
— Fiske, J. Dr. Büchner on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Buel, J. Farmer's companion; or, American husbandry. 572
— Farmer's instructor. 2 v. 573-4.
Buel, R. H. Safety-valves. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15481
— *joint author. See* Long, J. H.
Buelow, B. E. von. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. (*In* Diplomatic sk.) 18552
Buelow-Marenholz. *See* Marenholz-Buelow.
Buenos Ayres. Modern traveller, v. 5. 3095

Buerstenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner.) Am. Altar. 2 v. in 1. 10349
— *Same.* At the altar. 11009
— At a high price; fr. the German by M. S. Smith. 18579
— Gartenlaubenblüthen. 10350
— Gesprengte Fesseln. 16239
— *Same.* Broken chains; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 13357
— Glück auf. 10412
— *Same.* Good luck! tr. by F. A. Shaw. 12514
— *Same.* Success, and how he won it; tr. by C. Tyrrell. 3 v. 17087–89
— A hero of the pen; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 14252
— Under a charm; tr. by C. Tyrrell. 3 v. 17315–17
Note. Same story as "Vineta."
— Vineta, the phantom; tr. by F. A. Shaw. 17044
Buffet, L. J. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Buffets; by C. H. Doe. 14019
Buffon, G. L. L. de, *comte.* Buffon's natural hist. of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds; with add. fr. Cuvier, Lacepede, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. 6924–5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4, 10, 14.) *I
Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany, and Switzerland. 8008
Bug, Carpet. *See* Carpet beetle.
Bug-Jargal; par V. Hugo. 14414
Bugbee, J. M. Origin and development of local self-government in Eng. and the U. S.; address, 1880. *I
Buhl work. Bemrose, W., Jr. Manual of buhl work and marquetry. *I
Buhler u. Buhlerin; tragœdia; v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16368
Building. *See* Architecture.
Building associations. Wrigley, E. How to manage building associations; with forms for keeping the books, *etc.* 15522
— The working man's way to wealth. 15547
Building in silence, and other sermons; by J. A. Jacob. 14221
Building the nation; by C. C. Coffin. 22247
Building materials. Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the U. S. 15485
— — Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
— *See also* Iron work; Stone; Strength of materials; Wood.
Buist, K. A. Birds, their cages and their keep.; pract. manual of bird-keeping, *etc.* 13702
Buist, R. Family kitchen-gardener. 575
Bulfinch, S. G. The Holy Land and its inhabitants. 4644
— Lays of the Gospel. 576
— Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 8088
— *joint author.* *See* Bulfinch, T.
Bulfinch, T. The age of chivalry; King Arthur, and his knights; The Mabinogeon; or, Welsh popular tales. 577
— Age of fable; or, Stories of gods and heroes. 983
— Hebrew lyrical history; or, Select psalms; with introd. and notes. 578
— Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. 984
— *and* S. G. Shakespeare; for reading classes, *etc.* 6889
Contents. Midsummer night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV., pt. 1.—Hamlet.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—The tempest.
Bulgaria. Barkley, H. C. Bulgaria before the war. 17596

— Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— St. Clair, S. G. B. *and* Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the eastern question in B. 17241
— Thynne, J. A. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 19919
— Towle, G. M. Account of Bulgaria, compl. fr. Mackenzie and Baker. *Bound with* Brief history of Montenegro. 17046
Bull, G., *Bp.* Warburton, W. P. Bull, the primitive preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. pr. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551
Bull, O. Anderson, R. B. Sketch of B. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great violinists and pianists.) 20470
— Bull, S. C. O. Bull; a memoir; with [his] "Violin notes, *etc.*" 22212
— Willis, N. P. Ole Bull's Niagara. (*In his* Fam. persons, *etc.*) 4804
Bull, S. C. Ole Bull; a memoir; with Ole Bull's "Violin notes," and Dr. Crosby's "Anatomy of the Violinist." 22212
Bull Run. Cox, J. D. The second battle of Bull R. as connect. with the F. J. Porter case. 21636
Bullard, A. Fifty years with the sabbath schools. 16647
— The Sabbath and the children. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
Bullet and shell; by G. F. Williams. 22771
Bullock, A. H. Address. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee.* Ded. of Sold. Monument.) 14020
Bullock, C. Our bishops and clergy. 22780
Bullock, J. American cottage builder; designs, plans, and specifications; with warming, ventilation, *etc.* Illust. 7052
— History and rudiments of architecture. 579
Bulls, The, and the Jonathans; by J. K. Paulding. 7009
Bülow. *See* Buelow.
Buloz, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Buloz et le Messager de Paris, (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Bulwer, E. G. E. L. *See* Lytton.
Bulwer, H. L., *Lord Dalling.* France, social, literary, political. 605
— Historical characters: Tallyrand—Mackintosh—Cobbet—Canning. 2 v. 9114–15
— Life of H. J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 3 v. 9087–8; 13417
— Sir Robert Peel; historical sketch. 13804
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
Bumstead, J. On the wing; book for sportsmen. Illust. 20896
Bunce, J. T. Additions. (*In* Hall, W. Biog. of D. Cox.) 21020
— Fairy tales; their origin and meaning; with acct. of dwellers in Fairy-land. 18250
Bunce, O. Love in '76. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 14.) 11843
Bunch of herbs; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Bundle, A, of letters; by H. James, Jr. 19471
Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes, orig. and select. 8482
— Traits of representative men, [sketches]. 22315
Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and Louis XIV; or, The preacher and the King. Introd. by G. Potts. New ed.; with sketch of the author. 13117
— Louis XV. and his times; or, The priest and the Huguenot. 13106
Bunker Hill battle. Drake, S. A. Bunker Hill: letters fr. the battle field by British officers; introd., and sketch of the battle. *I
— Ellis, G. E. Hist. of the battle; with map. 13750
— Frothingham, R. (*In his* History of the siege of Boston, *etc.*) *I
— Pulsifer, D. Account of the battle. 10487
— Swett, S. Historical and topog. sketch of B. H. battle. (*With* Humphreys, D. Life of I. Putnam.) 2095

Bunker Hill Monument Association. Proceedings at the annual meeting, 1875; with oration of C. Devens, Jr., and acct. of the centennial celebration, 1875. *I
— Warren, G. W. History of the ass. dur. the 1st. cent. of the U. S. *I
Bunn, A. My neighbor's wife. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 11.) 11841
Bunner, H. C. Courtship with variations. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for amateur act.) 19355
—*joint author. See* Magnus, J.
Bunsen, C. C. J., *Freiherr von*. Life of M. Luther, with an estimate of L.'s character and genius, by T. Carlyle, and app. by. W. Hamilton. 20976
— Bunsen, F. Memoirs of B.; by his widow. 2d. ed., abgd. 2 v. 16096–7
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Bunsen, F., *Baroness*. Memoirs of Baron Bunsen. 2d. ed., abgd. 2 v. 16096–7
— Hare, A. J. C. Life and letters of Baroness B. 2 v. 18431–2
Bunyan, J. Divine emblems; or, Temporal things spiritualized. Pref. by A. Smith. 18733
— The holy war; with Life of B. 608
— Pilgrim's progress; [with life]. 607
— *Same*; [with life by himself]. 13205
— *Same*; with life by Southey. 13222
— *Same*; with notes, and life by T. Scott. 13203
— *Same*; with notes by Scott, and introd. by J. Montgomery. 13204
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Belcher, J. Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Cuyler, T. L. John Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (Eng. men of letters.) 19583
— Gilfillan, G. Neale and Bunyan. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Hall, A. M. Birth-place of B. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Howson, J. S. The 'Pilgrim's progress.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Life of B. (*In* Bunyan, J. Holy war.) 608
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
— — Bunyan. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Mitchell, D. G. How a tinker wrote a novel. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Punshon, W. M. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Southey, R. Select lives of Cromwell and B.) 12208
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
— Whittier, J. G. Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— — (*In his* Old portraits.) 4763
Buonaparte. *See* Bonaparte.
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo. Sonnets of M. A., and Campanella; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 17798
— Clément, C. Michelangelo. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19756
— Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Duppa, R. Life of Michael Angelo. 1297
— Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Homes, haunts, *etc.*) 10178
— Gautier, T. Copie du Jugement dernier de M.: Statues de M. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
— Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
— — Leben Michelangelo's. 2 v. 10306–7
— — *Same*. Life of M. A.: tr. by F. E. Bunnètt. 2 v. 5982–3
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Owen, A. C. (*In her* Art schools, *etc.*) 15926
— Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michaelangelo; crit. and biog. ess. Illust. *I
— Roscoe, T. Life of Michael Angelo. (*In* Lib. usef. kn., Lives.) 5104
— Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Illust. *I
— Sweetser, M. F. Michael Angelo. (Art. biog.) 18103
— Symonds, J. A. Life of Michael Angelo; Michael Angelo's sonnets. (*In his* Renais. in Italy, v. 3.) 17820
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Raffael and Michael Angelo. (*In his* Christian art, *etc.*) 11076
— Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michelangelo. *I

Buoys. The illumination of beacons and bouys. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Burbadge, R. Burbadge and other originals of Shakespeare's characters. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Burbank, A. P. Collection of humorous, dramatic, and dialect select. for reading. 18066
Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; or, A naturalist's journal in Borneo and the Sulu archipelago. Illust. 20657
— Horticulture. (British industries.) 17097
Burbury, *Mrs.* E. J. Florence Sackville. 12448
Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 16988
Burckett, F. Wildmoor. 13428
Burckhardt, J. The cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy. *I
— Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien; Ein Versuch. 3e auf. bes. v. L. Geiger. 2 v. 16809–10
Same; Civilization of the period of the R.; tr. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 2 v.) 18106–7
Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Syria, Africa, and Arabia. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Memoir of B. (*In* Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana.) 7166
Burden, The, and the blessing; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546
Burdett, C. Three per cent. a month; or, The perils of fast living. 612
Burdett-Coutts. *See* Coutts.
Burdette, R. J. Rise and fall of the mustache, and other "Hawk-eyetems." Illust. 17123
— Wm. Penn. 1644–1718. (Amer. worthies.) 21879
Burdo, A. The Niger and the Benueh; trav. in cent. Africa; fr. the French by Mrs. Sturge. [Illust.] 20922
Burdon-Sanderson. *See* Sanderson.
Bureau of Education. *See* United States. *Bureau of Education.*
Burg, M., *joint author*. *See* Koch, R.
Burges, A. The American kennel and sporting field. 15560
Burgess, A. Memoir of G. Burgess. 8773
Burgess, D. M. Practical experiences in reg. to the infection of vessels with yellow fever at Havana. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Burgess, G., *Bp.* Burgess. A. Memoir of B. 8773
Burgh, N. P. The indicator diagram pract. considered. 5th. ed. 18734
— Link-motion and expansion-gear, pract. considered. Illust. *I
— Modern marine compound engines; supp. to Modern marine engineering. *I
— Modern marine engineering. *I
Burghley, *Lord*. *See* Cecil, W.
Burgomaster's family, The; by C. Muller. 7319
Burgomaster's wife, The; by G. Ebers. 21438
Burgon, J. W. The prayer book a devotional manual and guide. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
Burgoyne, *Sir* John. De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes in the 18th. cent.; fr. the life and corresp. of B. 15703
— Howitt, M. Gen. B. and the Indians. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
Burgoyne, *Gen. Sir* John F. Head, F. Life and death of Burgoyne. 10935

— Wrottesley, G. Life and correspondence of B. 2 v. 11637-8
Burgraves, Les; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 4.) 14440
Buried alive; by F. Dostoyeffsky. 20362
Buried city of the East: Nineveh. Illust. 3261
Buried millions; by J. V. C. Smith. 18286
Buried treasure, The; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 17608
Burke, B. Family romance. 11879
Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Burke, E. P. Life of E. Coke. (*In* Lib. of Usef. Kn., Lives, *etc.*) 5104
Burke, E. Works. 3 v. 615-17
— Account of the European settlements in America. 614
— Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs; coll. by M. Arnold. 20761
— Select works; ed. with introd. and notes by E. J. Payne. New ed., with add. and corr. 3 v. 18180; 18957-8
Contents. V. 1. Thoughts on the present discontents, two speeches on America. 2. Reflections on the revolution in France. 3. Four letters on the proposals for peace with the Regicide Directory of France.
— Speeches. 5882
— Speeches. (*In* Celebrated speeches.) 5007
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 2.) 14204
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
— Macknight, T. Life and times of Burke. 3 v. 16835-7
— Maurice, J. F. D. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Morley, J. Burke. (Eng. men of letters.) 18927
— Edmund Burke; an historical study. 7193
— Prior, J. Life of Burke. 618
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Taylor, W. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 1.) 3914
Burke, J. Abridgement of the History of England by Lingard; with cont. fr. 1688 to the reign of Victoria; added, Marginal notes and questions, by M. J. Kerney. 2651
Burke, *Mrs.* L. Miniature language of flowers. Illust. 9178
Burke, P. Romance of the forum; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice. 11878
Burke, S. H. Historical portraits of the Tudor dynasty and the reformation period. v. 1, 2. 18872-3
— Men and women of the Eng. reformation. 2 v. 10480-1
Burke, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. 11378
Burke, T. Sermon at Glasnevin. (*In* Pop. life of O'Connell.) 15421
Burleigh, *Lord.* *See* Cecil, W.
Burleigh, C. Wm. H. Burleigh. (*In* Burleigh, W. H. Poems.) 9729
Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty. 2d. ed., rev. 618
Burleigh, J. B. American manual; cont. outline of the origin and prog. of political power; Commentary on the constitution of the U. S., *etc.* 3d. ed. 619
Burleigh, W. H. Poems; with sketch of his life by C. Burleigh. 9729
Burlesques. *See* Amusements.
Burlesques; by W. M. Thackeray. 5880
Burlingame, E. L. Art life and theories of Richard Wagner; selected fr. his writings, and trans. 13743
— Current discussion; English ess. on questions of the time. 2 v. 17645-6

Contents. V. 1. International politics: Forbes, A. Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians.—Redcliffe, *Viscount* de. Turkey.—Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro.—Smith, G. Political destiny of Canada.—Blackie, S. J. Prussia in the 19th. cent.—Dicey, E. Future of Egypt.—Smith, G. The slave owner and the Turk.—Owen, S. J. Stability of the British empire in India.—Freeman, E. A. Relation of the Eng. people to the Russo-Turkish war. 2. Questions of belief: Harrison, F. The soul and future life.—A modern symposium: Hutton, R. H.; Huxley, *Prof.*; Blachford, *Lord*; Noel, R.; Selborne, L.; Greg, W. R.; Brown, B.; Ward, W. G.; The soul and future life.—A modern symposium: Stephen, J.; Selborne, *Lord*; Martineau, J.; Harrison, F.; The Dean of St. Paul's; Duke of Argyle; Clifford, *Prof.*; Ward, W. G.; Huxley, *Prof.*; Hutton, R. H.; Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief.—Lewes, G. H. Course of modern thought.—Hughes, T. Condition and prospects of the church of England.—Malloch, W. H. Is life worth living.

Burmah. Corner, J. Ava and the Burmese. (*In her* China.) 976
— Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people. 18880
— Knowles, J. D. History of the Amer. Baptist mission in the Burman empire. (*In his* Memoir of A. H. Judson.) 13219
— Knox, T. W. Descr. of B. (*In his* Adv. in a journey to Ceylon.) 21097
— Shway Yoe. The Burman; his life and notions. 2 v. 22580–1
— Wylie, *Mrs.* M. The Gospel in Burmah. 4883
— Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India, *etc.* Maps and tables. 20037

Burn, J. James Burn; autobiography; glimpses of Eng. history, 1802–1882. 22911

Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. *I

Burn, *Col.* R. Naval and military technical dict. of the French language. 5th. ed. 11223

Burn, R. S. Building construction; employment of brick, stone, and slate in the constr. of buildings. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12601–2
— *Same*; employment of timber, lead, and iron work. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12603–4
— Illustrated architectural engineering and mechanical drawing book. 9124
— Illustrated drawing book. 9122
— Mechanics and mechanism. 620
— Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
— Practical ventilation. 621

Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva; travels and adv. in cent. Asia. Maps, and app. cont. march routes. 17057

Burnand, F. C. Chikkin Hazard; a novel, by Charles Readit and Dion Bounceycore. 21947
— A day in the academy. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Happy thoughts. 7509
— My health. 11005
— New history of Sandford and Merton. 11325
— "No rose without a thorn." Illust. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
— One-and-three; by Fictor Nogo. 21948
— Romance under difficulties. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 14.) 11848
— Time works wonders. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— To Buddlecome and back. 15788
— A treble temptation. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
— *joint author.* *See* Morton, J. M.
— Sketch of B. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138

Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its essence and evidence. 622
— Life of L. Calvert. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 4128

Burnell, G. R. Hydraulic engineering. *See* Clark, D. K.

Burnet, G., *Bp.* Bishop Burnet's history of his own time; fr. the restoration of Charles II. to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. New ed. 10115
— History of the reformation of the Church of England. 3 v. 623–5

Burnet, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057

Burnett, C. H. Hearing and how to keep it. (Am. health prim.) 18703
Burnett, F. H. Dolly; a love story. 17252
— A fair barbarian. 20357
— Haworth's. 18915
— Jarl's daughter, and other stories. 18273
Contents. Jarl's daughter.—The men who loved Elizabeth.—Wanted,—a young person.
— Kathleen. 17439
— Lindsay's luck. 18158
— Louisiana. 19638
— Miss Crespigny. 17755
— Pretty Polly Pemberton. 17328
— Surly Tim, and other stories. 17184
Contents. Surly Tim.—Le monsieur de la petite dame.—Smethurstses.—One day at Arle.—Esmeralda.—Mère Giraud's little daughter.—Lodusky.—"Seth."
— That lass o'Lowrie's. 16879
— Theo. 17211
— Through one administration. 22855
Burnett, G. Life of Sir Matthew Hale. Life of Rev. H. Hammond, by J. Fell. New ed. *I
Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever. 626
— Memoirs of the United States secret service. 10024
— New poultry book; selecting, housing, and breeding domestic fowls. Illust. 4th. ed. 17607
Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. *I
Burnham beeches; by F. G. Heath. Illust. 19521
Burning their ships; by B. Phillips. 19039
Burnouf, E. Mémoires sur l'antiquité. 14580
Contents. L'age de bronze.—Troie.—Santorin.—Délos.—Mycènes.—Le Parthénon.—Les Courbes.—Les Propylées.—Un Faubourg d'Athènes.
Burns, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627
— Travels into Bokhara; voyage on the Indus. 2 v. 628–9
Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Burns, I. Memoir of W. C. Burns. 8626
Burns, R. Life and works;" by R. Chambers. 4 v. 631–4
— Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
— Poetical works. 3 v. 10540–2
— Poetical works; with a memoir. 3 v. in 1. 20358
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
— Cunningham, A. The life and land of B.; with contrib. by T. Campbell; pref. The genius and writings of Burns, by T. Carlyle. 1058
— Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Kingsley, C. Burns and his school. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
— — *Same.* (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Miller, H. Recollection of B. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
— Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. 18778
— Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Taylor, W. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Tyler, S. Robert Burns; as a poet and as a man. 4561
Burns, W. Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Burns, W. C. Burns, I. Memoirs of Burns. 8626
Burns in drama; by J. H. Stirling. 20921
Burnside, A. E. Poore, B. P. Life and public services of B.; introd. by H. B. Anthony. Illust. 21921
— Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. B. and the 9th. Army Corps; narrative of campaigns. 6666
Burr, A. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
— Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Burr. 2 v. 8685–6

— Parton, J. Life and times of Burr. 3390
— Todd, C. B. Life of Burr. *I
Burr, E. F. Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy. 6945
— Pater Mundi; or, Doctrine of evolution. 11478
— Pater mundi; or, Modern science testifying to the heavenly Father. 8432
Burr, F., *Jr.* Field and garden vegetables of America. 1268
Burr, T. Parton, J. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
— Todd, C. B. Sketch of T. Burr. (*In his* Life of A. Burr.) *I
Burrage, J. P. Cady, D. R. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Burrage, W. W. Biography of C. B. Brown. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Burrcliff; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4506
Burritt, E. Selections fr. his writings; extr. fr. his journals. (*In* Northend, C. Burritt.) 19667
— Ten minute talks on all sorts of topics; with autobiography. 7105
— A walk fr. London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way. 2d. ed. 6504
— A walk from London to Land's End and back; with notes by the way. Illust. 6505
— Walks in the Black country and its green border-land. 7460
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of Representative men.) 23315
— Northend, C. Burritt; Sketch of his life and labors; select. from his writings, *etc.*) 19667
— Sketch of B. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
Burritt, E. H. Logarithmic arithmetic. 639
Burroughs, J. Birds and poets, *etc.* 16939
Contents. Birds and poets.—Touches of nature.—A bird medley.—April.—Spring poems.—Our rural divinity.—Before genius.—Before beauty.—Emerson.—The flight of the eagle.
— In the hemlocks. (Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
— Locusts and wild honey. 18559
Contents. The pastoral bees.—Sharp eyes.—Strawberries.—Is it going to rain?—Speckled trout.—Birds and birds.—A bed of boughs.—Birds'-nesting.—The halcyon in Canada.
— Pepacton. 20466
Contents. Pepacton.—Springs.—An idyl of the honey-bee.—Nature and the poets.—Notes by the way.—Foot-paths.—A bunch of herbs.—Winter pictures.
— Wake-robin. 9204
— Winter sunshine; sketches. 15337
Contents. Winter sunshine.—Exhilarations of the road. The snow-walkers.—The fox.—A March chronicle.—The apple.—An October abroad.
Burrows, J. L. The merely moral man. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Burrows, M. Imperial England. 20923
— Place of the laity in Church government. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
— Wiclif's place in history; lect. 22517
— Worthies of All Souls; four cent. of English history. 12722
Burrows, W. Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
Burt, H. M. Guide thro. the Connecticut valley to the White Mts. and the river Saguenay. *I
Burt, L. C. Synoptical history of Eng., with the contemp. sovereigns and events of general history. 13860
Burton, I. The inner life of Syria. Palestine, and the Holy Land; fr. [her] private journal. 2 v. 14195–6
Burton, J. H. The book hunter; with notes by R. G. White. 5706
— History of the reign of Queen Anne. 3 v. 19561–3
— History of Scotland, fr. Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. 7 v. *I
— History of Scotland, fr. the revolution to the ext. of the last Jacobite insurrection. 2 v. *I
— Life and correspondence of David Hume. 2 v. *I

— The Scot abroad. New ed. 21397
Contents. The ancient league with France.—The Scot abroad.
Burton, R. F. Abeokuta and the Camaroons Mts. 2 v. 7429–30
— Camoens: his life and his Lusiads; a commentary. 2 v. 21944–5
— Etruscan Bologna: a study. 16813
— Lake regions of Central Africa. 641
— Letters from the battle-fields of Paraguay. 8716
— Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 640
— Pilgrimage to Mecca. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of Mod. travel.) 4356
— Ultima Thule; or, A summer in Iceland; with hist. introd., maps, and illust. 2 v. 17373–4
— *and* Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. 11035–6
Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v. 642–4
— Melancholy anatomized; with anecdotic illust. princ. founded on B.'s Anatomy of melancholy. 2d. ed. 7211
Burton, W. District school as it was. 2525
— White slavery; a new emancipation cause. 645
Burty, P. Chefs-d'ouevre of the indust. arts; pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmith's work, jewellery, and tapestry. Illust.; ed. by W. Chaffers. 8390
Burying the hatchet; by E. Kellogg. 18163
Busbequius *or* Busbec, A. G. Forster, T., *and* Daniell, F. H. B. Life and letters of B. 2 v. 20537–8
Busch, M. Bismarck in the Franco-German war. 2 v. 18375–6
Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of fresh vegetables and fruits. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Immigration; its evils and consequences. 618
Bound with Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty.
— Mortality of young children; its causes and prevention. (*In* Baltimore. *Thos. Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495
Bush, C. P. Five years in China; life and obs. of W. Aitchison. 6621
Bush, G. Anastasis; or, The doctrine of the resurrection of the body. 648
— Life of Mohammed. 646
— The millennium of the Apocalypse. 2d. ed. 647
— The soul; or, An inq. into scriptural psychology, in its bearings on the doctr. of the resurrection. 649
Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes; journal of Siberian travel. Illust. 9610
Bush-boys, The; by Mayne Reid. 3622
Bush-life in Queensland; by A. C. Grant. 21703
Bush wanderings of a naturalist in Australia. 5550
Bushe, C. K. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, their structure and economical uses; [with mem. of H. Salviani]. (Nat. lib.) 7161
Bushnell, D. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 12653
— Life and letters. 19749
— Moral uses of dark things. 7540
— Nature and the supernatural. 9034
— Sermons for the new life. 7th. ed. 15554
— Sermons on Christ and his salvation. 16594
— Sermons on living subjects. 11078
— The vicarious sacrifice, grounded in princ. of univ. obligation. 6167
— Women's suffrage; the reform against nature. 7830
— Work and play; or, Literary varieties. 5674
Contents. Work and play.—True wealth or weal of nations.—Growth of law.—The founders great in their unconsciousness.—Historical estimate of Conn.—Agriculture at the East.—Life, or the lives.—City plans.—

Doctrine of loyalty.—The age of homespun.—The day of roads.—Religious music.
— Bartol, C. A. Bushnell, the theologian. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
— Phelps, A. A vacation with B. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
Bushwhacker, *Dr.* *See* Cozzens, F. S.
Business. Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. 6722
— Freedley, E. F. Common sense in business. 18484
— — Practical treatise on business. 2176
— Hale, E. E. What career? Papers on the choice of a vocation, *etc.* 17457
— Hints about business. 11176
— How to do business. 2009
— Hunt, F. Worth and wealth: maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009
— Maher, W. H. On the road to riches; hints for clerks, *etc.* 15460
— Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital: or, A thousand chances to make money. 3299
— Parsons, T. Laws of business. 7862
— Smith, A. L. How to be rich; or, A key to honest wealth. 5754
— Terry, S. H. How to keep a store; exp. in merchandizing. 22179
— Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
— *See also* Success.
Business; by a merchant [Frank Carr]. 12595
Busk, R. H. The folk-lore of Rome. 12561
— The valleys of Tirol, their traditions and customs; and how to visit them. 12895
Bussey, G. M. Fables; original and selected; with introd. on the hist. of fable, *etc.* Illust. 6922
Bussy-Rabutin, R., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3, 13.) *I
Busy hives around us; Trips and visits to the mine, the workshop, and the factory. 596
But yet a woman; by A. S. Hardy. 22861
Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. (Class. writers.) 21759
— *and* Lang, A. The Odyssey of Homer done into Eng. prose. 18298
— — *Same.* 3d. ed., rev. 21332
Butcher's bills, The; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 1.) 22412
Butler, A. G. A butterfly. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Spiders' webs. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Butler, B. F. Hope the great reformer. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
Butler, Benjamin F. Bland, T. A. Life of Butler. 18474
— Parton, J. Gen. B. in New Orleans; administration of the Dept. of the Gulf, 1862. 5513
Butler, C. M. Vain thoughts. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Butler, C. Reminiscences; With a letter on anc. and mod. music. *I
Butler, C. M. Inner Rome; political, religious, and social. 6107
— Sermon, funeral of H. Clay. (*In* U. S. *Cong.* Obituary addr.) 854
Butler, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
Butler, F. A. *See* Kemble, F. A.
Butler, J. E. Woman's work, and woman's culture. 8852
Butler, J. G. Christ and the believer inseparable. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Butler, J. D. Defence of classical studies. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720
Butler, J., *Bp.* Works; pref., Life of the author, by Dr. Kippis; with acct. of his character and writings by S. Halifax. 2 v. 651–2

— Analogy of relig. to the constitution and course of nature; introd. by A. Barnes. 20th. ed. 6428
— Arnold, M. Bishop Butler and the Zeit-geist. (*In his* Last essays, *etc.*) 16907
— Collins, W. L. Butler. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20266
— Goulburn, E. M. Butler, the ethical preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— Kippis, A. Life of B. (*In* Butler, J. Works, v. 1.) 651
— Rogers, H. Butler. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Stephen, L. Butler's 'Analogy.' (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, *etc.*, v. 1.) 16794
Butler, J. W. Manufacture and appl. of silicated stone for sewer tubes. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Butler, R. Irish tutor. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 2.) 11834
Butler, S. Poetical works. 2 v. 654–5
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
Butler, S. Life and habit. 2d. ed. 18829
Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and guide to its changes. 656
Butler, W. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Butler, W. A. Poems. 9738
— Nothing to wear. Illust. 6748
Butler, W. A. Lectures on the hist. of ancient philosophy; ed., with notes, by W. H. Thompson. 2 v. 6319–20
— Sermons, doct., and practical; ed., with the author's life, by T. Woodward. 9th. ed. 2 v. 16814–15
Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14139
Butler, Wm. F. The great lone land; travel and adv. in the N. W. of Amer. Illust. and map. 11989
— Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux. 22017
— The wild north land; (Northern No. America.) Illust. 12149
Butt, B. M. Delicia. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18760
— Eugénie. (Leis. hr. ser.) 17009
— Geraldine Hawthorne. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22617
— Hester. 18912
— Miss Molly. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15667
Butt, G. Dieudonnée. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17079
— The time of the roses. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17078
Butter. Angell, A. and Hehner, O. Butter; its analysis and adulterations. 13857
— Evans, M. Butter and cheese. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the Northwest by J. Nicolet, 1634; with sketch of his life. 21533
Butterflies. Anderson, J., *Jr.* How to collect butterflies and moths. (*In* Housman, H. Story of our museum.) 21484
— Coleman, W. S. British butterflies. Illust. 5395
— Morris, F. O. History of British butterflies. 10891
— Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, *etc.*, with spec. ref. to Amer. forms; appl. of the "Doctrine of Descent." 21356
— Weismann, A. Seasonal dimorphism of butterflies. (*In his* Stud. in the theory of descent.) 19925
Butterfly hunters, The; by H. S. Conant. 7484
Butterfly's gospel, The, and other stories; by F. Bremer. 7683
Butterworth, H. Young folks' history of America; [compl. mostly fr. McKenzie's Hist. of the U. S.]. Illust. 20561
— Young folks' history of Boston. Illust. 20977
— Zigzag journeys in classic lands; or, Tommy Toby's trip to Mount Parnassus; [Spain, Sicily, France, Italy, Greece]. [Illust.] 19874
— Zigzag journeys in Europe; vacation rambles in historic lands. 19212
— Zigzag journeys in the Occident; the Atlantic to the Pacific. Illust. 22131
— Zigzag journeys in the Orient; the Adriatic to the Baltic. 20829

Buttmann, A. Grammar of the New Testament Greek. Authorized trans. With add. and correct. 15819
Buttons. Aitkin, W. C. Buttons. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Buxton. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Buxton and its environs; ed. by L. Jewitt. *I
Buxton, B. H. Jennie of "The Princes." 3 v. 19276–8
— Sceptre and ring. 20897
— Won! 3 v. 19306–8
Buxton, C. Memoirs of T. F. Buxton. 657
Buxton, E. N. The A B C of free trade; address, 1882. (Cobden Club.) 21545
Buxton, H. J. W. English painters; with Amer. painters, by S. R. Koehler. (Illust. hd. bks. of art hist.) 22461
Buxton, T. F. Buxton, C. Memoirs of T. F. Buxton. 657
Buy a broom; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
By Celia's arbor; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 17629
By his own might; by W. von Hillern. 10749
By love and law; by L. Alldridge. 3 v. 19280–2
By proxy; by J. Payn. 17636
By still waters; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12948
By the cradle; by E. Legouvé. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
By the river; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
By the sea; by K. S. Macquoid. 16839
By the Tiber; [by M. A. Tincker]. (No name ser.) 20431
Byerley, T. *and* Robertson, J. C. The Percy anecdotes, original and selected. 11 v. 3426–36
Byerly, W. E. Elements of the differential calculus, with examples, *etc.* 20837
— Elements of the integral calculus, with a key to the solution of differential equations. 20838
Byers, A. G. District prisons, under state control for persons convict. of minor offences. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 7558
Bynner, E. L. Damen's ghost. (Round rob. ser.) 20839
— Nimport. 17100
— Tritons. 17883
Byr, R., *pseud.* *See* Bayer, R. von.
Byrn, M. L The complete practical brewer. Illust. 15668
Byrne, O. Essential elements of pract. mechanics. 2d. ed. 11041
— Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Illust. 6517
— Mechanics. 658
Byrne, *Mrs.* Wm. P. Cosas de España; illust. of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. 2 v. 6745–6
Byron, A. I. M. *Lady.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Stowe, H. B. Lady B. vindicated; hist. of the Byron controversy. 8162
Byron, G. G. N., *Lord.* Letters and journals; with not. of his life by T. Moore. 2 v. 13945–6
— Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Poetical works. 8701
— Poetical works. 10 v. 7972–81
— Poetry of B., chosen and arranged by M. Arnold. 20658
— Boissy, T. G. My recollections of Byron. 7668
— Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron. 15838
— Elze, K. Life of Lord Byron. 10072
— Galt, J. Life of Byron. 2199

— Gardiner, M., *Countess of Blessington*. Journal of conversations with B. 6636
— Giles, H. Moral philosophy of B.'s life; Moral spirit of B.'s genius. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 2252
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Harrison, J. A. Italian haunts of B. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Hayward, A. Byron and Tennyson. (*In his* Sketches, etc., v. 2.) 20603
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Jeaffreson, J. C. The real Lord Byron: new views of the poet's life. 22940
— Kingsley, C. Thoughts on Shelley and B. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Macaulay, T. B. Moore's life of B. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Nadal, E. S. Byron. (*In his* Essays.) 21897
— Paget, J. Recollections of Byron and his calumniators. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12732
— Nichol, J. Byron. (Eng. men of letters.) 19841
— Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 14246
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and B. 4489
— — Records of Shelley, B., and the author. 2 v. 18120-21

Byron, H. J. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644

Byzantine empire. *See* Eastern empire.

C., H. G. Gift for young students. 2251
Contents. Anticipation.—Leaves fr. the autobiog. of a governess.—The wanderer's return.—Patchwork.—Reminiscences of school life.—Seq. to Reminiscences of school life.

C., H. J. The art of furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 15894

C., S. O. Stories fr. Waverley for children. 11644
Contents. Ivanhoe.—The monastery.—The abbott.—Quentin Durward.—Rob Roy.—The talisman.

C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. McClintock's Arctic expedition. 7369

Caballero, F., *pseud.* *See* Arrom, C. Bohl de F.

Cabanis, P. J. G. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 2.) 9574

Cabarus, T. *See* Tallien, *Mme.*

Cabell, J. L. Address. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *etc.*, v. 4, 5.) *I
— Rise and progress of internat. hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— Testimony of mod. science to the unity of mankind; introd. by J. W. Alexander. 2d. ed. 5851

Cabinet work. Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256

Cable, G. W. Old Creole days. 18666
— The Grandissimes. 19829
— Madame Delphine. 20626

Cable. *See* Telegraph.

Cabot, G. Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of C. 17040

Cabot, S. Frost, T. Re-discovery of America. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Hayward, C. Life of C. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 9.) 4118

Cabul. Burns, A. Cabool; journey and residence. 627

Cachemire, X. B. T., Le; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 6.) 14570

Cadell, H. M. Ida Craven. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15895

Cadet button, The; by F. Whittaker. 17640

Cadilhac, M. di G. *See* Galletti di Cadilhac.
Cadwalader, J. Sketch of C. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
Cady, D. R. Biography of J. P. Burrage. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Cædmon. Morley, H. The opening of Cædmon's paraphrase. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
— Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first Eng. poet. 15645
Cæsar, C. J. Opera; ed. N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8225–8
— Commentarii; with notes by G. Long. New ed. *I
— Commentarii; with ref. to Latin grammars; synonymes; notes, *etc.*; by J. H. Hanson. 22316
— Commentaries; with dict. and notes by E. A. Andrews. 9696
— Commentaries; with the supp. books attributed to Hirtius. 894
— Abbott, J. History of Julius Cæsar. 13
— Froude, J. A. Divus Cæsar. (*In his* Short studies, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
— - Cæsar; a sketch. 18660
— Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Captains of Rom. Repub.) 1871
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Liddell, H. G. Life of Cæsar. 2658
— Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2788
— Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 6450–1
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Cæsar and Alexander; hist. comparison. (*In his* Course of lect. on mod. hist.) 22860
— Suetonius Tranquillus, C. (*In his* Opera, v. 1.) 8335
— Trollope, A. The commentaries of Cæsar. (Anc. Class.) 8771
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Cæsarism and ultramontanism; by H. E. Manning. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Cæsars, The; De Quincey, T. The Cæsars. 1150
— Freeman, E. A. The Flavian Cæsars. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
— Renan, E. (*In his* Mélanges d' hist.) 14516
— Seutonius Tranquillus, C. Lives of the twelve Cæsars. 4300
— - (*In his* Opera.) 2 v. 8335–6
Café des variétés, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 3.) *I
Cage du lion, La; comédie; par H. de Bornier. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
Caged lion, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4894
Cagliostro, A., *conte di*, *pseud.* *See* Balsamo, G.
Cagliostro; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 12.) *I
Cagnotte, La, com.-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Cahen, A. *and* Sujol, G. A l'essai. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Cahun, L. Adventures of Captain Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition. B. C., 1000; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 16563
Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, Etheopia, and Sennaar. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18067
— Practical theory of Voussoir arches. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14141
— Theory of solid and braced elastic arches; Graphical analysis. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19501
Caine, T. H. Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 22243
Caird, E. Hegel. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 22751
Caird, J. Prairie farming in America; with notes by the way on Canada and the U. S. 7709
Caird, J. Corporate immortality; Union with God. (Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
— Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 19771
— Religions of India: Brahmanism; Buddhism. (*In his* Oriental relig.) 21880

— *Same.* (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— *and others.* Oriental religions. (Humboldt Lib.) 21880
Contents. Caird, J. Religions of India: Brahminism; Budhism.—Matheson, G. Religion of China: Confucianism.—Milne, J. Religion of Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta.
Cairnes, J. E. Character and logical method of polit. economy. 14028
— Essays in polit. economy, theoret. and applied. 11766
— Some leading principles of polit. economy newly expounded. 21794
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
Cairns, H. MacC., *Lord Cairns.* Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th. cent., as contrasted with its earlier and later history. 20559
Cairo. Whately, M. S. Scenes fr. life in Cairo. 22840
Caissier, Un; comédie; par A. Gill et G. Richard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Caius Gracchus; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Caius, J. *See* Kaye, J.
Cakes and ale; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
Cakes and ale at Woodbine; by Barry Gray [R. B. Coffin]. 7244
Cal Culver and the devil; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Calavar; by R. M. Bird. 412
Calbot's rival; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Laughing mill, *etc.*) 20805
Calcraft, J. W. Bride of Lammermoor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Calculations. Allen, H. B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant; incl. mathematical calculations. 21812
Calculus. Church, A. E. Elements of diff. and integ. calculus; rev. ed., cont. elements of the calculus of variations. 19061
— Davies, C. Differential and integral calculus. 19062
Bd. with Elements of Analyt. Geometry.
— DeMorgan, A. The differential and integral calculus. (Lib. of usef. knowl.) *I
— Sturm, C. Cours d' analyse de l'école polytechnique. 2 v. 14392-3
— Todhunter, I. Researches in the calculus of variations, princ. on the theory of discontinuous evolutions. 14108

Differential.

— Byerly, W. E. Elements of the differential calculus, with examples, *etc.* 20837
— *See also* Intregal, *below.*
— Todhunter, I. Treatise on the differential calculus. 8548
— Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the diff. C.; cont. the theory of plane curves, with examples. 15607

Integral.

— Byerly, W. E. Elements of the integ. C.; with a key to the solution of diff. equations. 20838
— Todhunter, I. Treatise on the integ. C., and its applications. 8547
— Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the integ. C; cont. appl. to plane curves and surfaces, with examples. 15608
— *See also* Probabilities.
Calcutta. Minturn, R. B., *Jr.* (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
Caldas; a story of Stonehenge; by J. Corner. 10581
Calder. A. Miriam's heritage. 17829
Calderon de la Barca, F. E. I. Life in Mexico. 2 v. 2664–5

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Prescott, W. H. Mme. Calderon's Life in Mexico. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
Calderon de la Barca, P. Hasell, E. J. Calderon. 19264
— Trench, R. C. Calderon; his life and genius; with spec. of his plays. 4491
Calderon, the courtier; by [E. B. Lytton]. 12457
Calderwood, H. Handbook of moral philosophy. 11458
— On teaching; its ends and means. 13608
— Philosophy of the infinite. 10162
— The relations of mind and brain. 18959
— The relations of science and religion. (Morse lect., 1880.) 20762
Calderwood secret, The; by V. W. Johnson. 14039
Caldor, M. T. Social charades and parlor operas. 11240
Caldwell, A. C. *See* Marsh-Caldwell.
Caldwell, W. W. Poems. 660
Caleb Field; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 11312
— *Same*; (*With* The orphans.) 11577
Caleb Krinkle; by C. C. Coffin. 13310
Caleb Williams, Adventures of; by [W. Godwin]. 6700
Calendar of the Prayer-Book; illust.; with Chief Christian emblems, fr. early and medievel monuments. 8859
Calendars. Woolhouse, W. S. B. Analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. (*In his* Measures, weights, *etc.*) 4694
Calf love; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stories. 20275
Calhoun, J. C. Works. 6 v. 661–6
— Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
— Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Holst, H. von. J. C. Calhoun. 21585
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Liv. orators in Amer.) 2857
— Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
Calhoun, L. G. Introduction. (*In* Modern women.) 7523
Caliban; the missing link; by D. Wilson. 11522
Calico printing. Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl. acct. of manufacture and use of aniline colours Illust. *I
California. *Geological Survey.*
— Contributions to barometric hypsometry; with tables. *I

Miscellaneous works.

— De Quincey, T. California and the gold mania. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
— Dunbar, E. E. Romance of the age; or, The discovery of gold in C. 6915
— Stockton, R. F. Despatches rel. to the military and naval operations in C., 1847. (*In his* Life, *etc.*) 4254
— Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and C. in 1848; with recent information on the gold mines of C. 2 v. 4457–8
— U. S. *Board of Commissioners on the Irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys.* Report. 12997

Botany.

— Rattan, V. A popular California flora; with lessons adapt. to the Pacific Coast. 4th. ed. 22629

Description.

— Brace, C. L. The New West; or, California in 1867–8. 7757
— Bryant, E. What I saw in California. 549
— Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip.) 18704
— Colton, W. Deck and port; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress; [1845–6]. 904
— - Three years in California. Illust. 908
— Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home fr. Colorado, C., *etc.* 20992
— Farnham, E. W. B. California, in-doors and out. 1446
— Fremont, J. C. Explorations of the Rocky Mts. and C. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356

— Greeley, H. An overland journey fr. N. Y. to San Francisco, 1859. 1643
— Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico; with sketch of Lower C., *etc.* 20315
— Helms, L. V. Journeys to C., in 1849. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— Hittell, J. S. Resources of California. 2436
— Lawrence, G. A. (*In his* Silverland.) 11850
— Mayer, B. (*In his* Mexico, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2985
— Minturn, W. (*In his* Travels west.) 17810
— Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 11059
— — *Same.* New ed.; giving accts. of culture of the grape, orange, *etc.* 21750
— Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Is. 12679
— Parkman, F. The Oregon Trail. 10474
— Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) Illust. 21250
— Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, Adventures in the path of empire. 4357
— — (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
— Taylor, B. F. Between the gates. Illust. 17621
— Whitney, J. D. The Yosemite guide-book; descr. of the Y. valley and the region of the Sierra Nevada, and the big trees of C. New ed. Maps. 21874

History.

— Browne, J. R. Report of debates in the Convention of C. on the formation of the state constitution. 541
— Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and C.; hist. and pers. narrative. 17547
— Norman, L. Youth's hist. of California. 7038
— Tuthill, F. History of California. 10818
— *See also* San Francisco;—West, The.

California and Oregon trail. *See* Oregon trail.

Californian verses; by C. H. Phelps. 21926

Californians, The; by W. M. Fisher. 16768

Caligula. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.

Caliphs. Muir, W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. Map. 22922

Caliphs and sultans; by S. Hanley. 8138

Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons. 5108
— Teaching color; notes fr. lect. (Pps. on education.) *I
— *joint author. See* Kiddle, H.

Call at Number 1–7; by J. Triplet. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 36.) 7989

Callaway, C. Biography of a trilobite; Ancient horn-shells; Cracks in the earth's crust. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— An old continent in the Atlantic ocean; Some very old rocks. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— How the river Severn cut thr. Wenlock edge. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

Callaway, J., *tr.* Yakkun Nattannawa. Cingalese poem. Appended, The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; Kolan Nattannawa. Cingalese poem. Illust. *I

Callcott, J. W. Musical grammar. 667

Callemard de Lafayette, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I

Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 21685

Callis, F. Cutlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475

Callot, Jacques. Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2005

Calmet, A. The phantom world; hist. and philosophy of spirits, apparitions, *etc.*; with pref. and notes by H. Christmas. 5009

Calomnie, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 1, v. 4.) *I

Calonne, C. A. de. Beesly, E. S. Necker and Calonne. (*In his* Catiline, *etc.*) 18126

Calpurnius Flaccus. *See* Flaccus.

Calpurnius *Siculus*, T. Eclogæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. class. Lat.) 8359

Calthrop, G. The gradual unfolding of revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520

Calthrop, H. C. H. Paladin and Saracen; stories fr. Ariosto. Illust. 22782

Calthrop, S. R. Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811

— The life eternal; heaven and hell. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586

Calvinism. Allen, J. H. (*In his* Three phases of theology.) 21857

Calvary, The, of St. Sebastian; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. across the channel, v. 1.) 11937

Calverley, C. S. Fly-leaves. (Leis. hr.-ser.) 10908

Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl. account of manufacture and use of aniline colours; ed. by J. Stenhouse and C. E. Groves. 3d. ed. Illust. *I

Calvert, G. H. Arnold and André; hist. drama. 15775

— Charlotte von Stein; a memoir. 17124

— The gentleman. 1066

— Life of Rubens. 16098

— The Maid of Orleans; hist. tragedy. 12551

— Notice of Joubert. (*In* Joubert, J. Some of the Thoughts.) 16611

— Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 671

Calvert, J., *joint author*. *See* Williams, T.

Calvert, L. Burnap, G. W. Life of C. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 19.) 4128

Calvin, J. "De usuris responsum." (*In* Soc. for Polit. Ed. Econ. tr.) 21167

— Bancroft, G. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299

— Blackburn, W. M. College days of Calvin. 6906

— — Young Calvin in Paris. 6907

— Channing, W. E. The moral argument against Calvinism. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787

— Froude, J. A. Calvinism. 9143

— — *Same*. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686

— Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. 8069

— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of C. 8 v. 5416-19; 15943-6

— Osgood, S. John Calvin and the reformed system. (*In his* Studies.) 7189

— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies, *etc.*) 5636

— Tulloch, J. (*In his* Leaders of the Reform.) 4527

Camaraderie, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I

Cambodia. Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974

— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adventures in a journey to Siam, *etc.*) Illust. 19882

Cambridge, A. My guardian. 18222

Cambridge, G. W. F. C., *Duke of*. McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. Lead.) 11191

Cambridge, W. G. Mechanic's bride. 672

Cambridge, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803

Cambridge, *Mass.* Bradbury, W. F. The Cambridge High School hist. and catalogue; with its early hist., by E. Smith. Illust. 22073

Cambridge University. Bristed, C. A. Five years in an Eng. university. 11351

— Cambridge trifles, or, Splutterings fr. an undergraduate pen. 21132

— Everett, W. Lectures on the University of Cambridge. 6105

— Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617

Cambridge trifles; or, Splutterings fr. an undergraduate pen. 21132

Camden, C., *Earl*. *See* Pratt, C.
Camden, J. J., *Marquess*. *See* Pratt, J. J.
Cameron, C. A. The stock-feeder's manual; The chemistry of food in rel. to the breeding and feeding of live stock. 13689
Cameron, *Mrs*. H. L. Deceivers ever. 17698
— Juliet's guardian. 16940
Cameron, J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Cameron, J. F. Camps; Depopulation of Memphis; Epidemics, 1878–1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc*., v. 5.) *I
Cameron, M. E. The House of Achendaroch. 19564
Cameron, S. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. Illust. 2 v. 17523–4
Cameron pride, The; by M. J. Holmes. 6918
Camilla's husband; drama; by W. Phillips. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29; 41.) 11824; 11830
Camille; adapt. fr. French of A. Dumas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Camoens, L. de. Os Lusiadas; Eng. by R. F. Burton. 2 v. 21942–3
— Burton, R. F. Camoens; his life and his Lusiads; a commentary. 2 v. 21944–5
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Camorristi, The; and other tales; by M. Galletti di Cadilhac. 22781
Camors; by O. Feuillet. 8445
Camp, H. W. Trumbull, H. C. The knightly soldiers; biog. of C. 5956
Camp, The, and barrack room. 673
Camp and fireside stories; by L. M. Alcott. 5825
Camp, The, at the Olympic; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Camp, court, and siege; by W. Hoffman. 17305
Camp cure; by S. W. Mitchell. (*With his* Nurse and patient. 17216
Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adventure in time of war; by T. W. Knox. 22202
Camp life in the woods; by W. H. Gibson. Illust. 20872
Camp notes; sport and adventure; by F. Boyle. 12560
Campagne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 8.) *I
Campaigns. Adams, C. Great campaigns; acct. of military operations in Europe, 1796–1870. 18150
Campaigns of the Civil War; *namely:*
Cist, H. M. The Army of the Cumberland. 21503
Cox, J. D. Atlanta. 21581
— The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 22020
Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 21335
Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. 21012
Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. 22149
Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 22942
Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. 21044
Palfrey, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 21305
Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. 22478
Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. 21048
Webb, A. S. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign, 1862. 21127
Campan, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de Marie Antoinette. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 10.) 14530
— Memoirs of the private life of Marie Antoinette. Added. Recollections, sketches, *etc*., illust. the reign of Louis XIV., XV., and XVI. 3d. ed. 2 v. 16989–90

Campanella, T. Sonnets of Michael Angelo and C.; tr. by J. A. Symonds. 17798
Campaner Thal, The, and other writings; by J. P. F. Richter. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16896
Campbell, A. Tales. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1–9.) 8041–9
Campbell, C. History of the colony and anc. dominion of Virginia. 674
Campbell, C., *Lord Clyde*. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 2.) 20031
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12587
Campbell, D. R. The glory of Christ, the Christian's life. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Campbell, D., *ed.* Memorials of J. McL. Campbell; select. fr. his correspondence. Portr. 2 v. 17799–800
Campbell, G. The philosophy of rhetoric. 12002
Campbell, *Lord* G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 5th. ed. 17375
Campbell, *Sir* G. Tenure of land in India. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
— White and black; outcome of a visit to the U. S. 19099
Campbell, G. D., *Duke of Argyll*. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1851; Address, Univ. of Glasgow, 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1, 3.) 7725; 7727
— The Eastern question, 1856–1878. 2 v. 18727–8
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.) 17646
— Introduction. (*In* Schmid, R. Theories of Darwin.) 22333
— Primeval man. 7697
— The reign of law. 5th. ed. 6888
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13927
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Campbell, H. Self devotion. 9929
Campbell, H. The housekeeper's year-book. 22630
— The problem of the poor; record of quiet work in unquiet places. 22244
Campbell, H. F. Yellow fever quarantine of the future. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Campbell, J. L. The "Kankakee;" a sanitary problem of Indiana. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Campbell, J. Mediæval Scotland, 1093–1513. *In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
Campbell, J. F., *ed.* Popular tales of the west Highlands. 4 v. *I
Campbell, J., *Baron Campbell*. Life; autobiography, diary, and letters; ed. by Mrs. Hardcastle. 2d. ed., with portr. 2 v. 20530–1
— Lives of the chief justices of England. 4 v. 12543–6
— Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Eng. 7 v. 5359–65
— *Same;* ed. by J. A. Mallory, v. 10; [with lives of Ld. Lyndhurst and Ld. Brougham]. 7970
— Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, *etc.*, v. 1.) 21553
— Boyd, A. K. Lord C. (*In his* Our little life.) 22004
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sketches.) 7657; 16744
— Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham corrected. 18337
— Towle, G. M. Lord Chancellor Campbell. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S., *Marquis of Lorne*. Guido and Lita; tale of the Riviera. Illust. 15362
— Clan Campbell and the Marquis of Lorne; Story of the House of Argyll. Illust. 9242

Campbell, J. McL. Memorials; select fr. [his] correspondence; ed. by his son. 2 v. 17799–800
Campbell, L. Sophocles. (Class. writers.) 19607
— *and* Garnett, W. Life of J. C. Maxwell; with correspondence, writings, *etc.* Portr., plates, *etc.* 22648
Campbell, L. J., *ed.* Young folks' book of poetry. 20979
— *and* Root, O. *Jr.* The Columbian speaker; pieces for declamation and reading. 12887
— *joint author.* *See* Soule, R.
Campbell, T. Letters fr. the South, dur. a journey to Algiers, *etc.* 675
— Life of Petrarch. 676
— *Same.* (*In* Petrarchus; Sonnets, *etc.*) 3447
— Poetical works; with notes and biog. sk. by W. A. Hill. 677
— Beattie, W. Life and letters of C. 2 v. 5708–4
— Fox, W. J. Campbell's life of Mrs. Siddons. (*In his* Mem. ed. coll. works, v. 6.) *I
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Personal recollections of C. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Campbell-Walker, A. *See* Walker, A. C.
Campbell, Clan of. The clan Campbell and the Marquis of Lorne; story of the House of Argyll. 9242
Campden wonder, The; by J. Paget. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
Camphausen, O. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Campin, F. Practical treat. on mechanical engineering, with analysis of iron and iron ores. Added, Obs. on the constr. of steam-boilers, *etc.*, by R. Armstrong; Rules for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe, *etc.*, by J. La Nicca; Management of steel, by G. Ede. Illust. 6516
— Treatise on iron bridges, girders, roofs, *etc.* 9851
Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions; with notes on the law as to the protection of designs, *etc.* *I
Camping. Gould, J. M. How to camp out. 16926
— Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 22263
— Up de Graff, T. S. Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming. 18815
Camping out; by C. A. Stephens. 11074
Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain. Illust. *I
— On the frontier; reminiscences of wild sports, personal adv., *etc.* Illust. 2d. ed. 17660
Camporese, V. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels. 10092
Can you forgive her?; by A. Trollope. 10787
Canada. *Agriculture.*
— Caird, J. (*In his* Prairie farming in America.) 7709

Copyright.

— Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books: its origin, and acct. of the law in C. 22075

Description.

— Appletons' general guide to the U. S. and C. v. 1. Maps and illust. 18697; 20524
— Appleton, D. and Co. (*In their* Illustrated hand-book of Amer. cities.) 15750
— Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; exp. thr. C., 1872; rev. ed. Illust. 17016
— Hardy, *Lady* D. (*In her* Through cities and prairie lands.) 20915
— Jameson, A. (M.) Winter studies and summer rambles in C. 3 v. 18535–7
— Kingston, W. H. G. Western wanderings; or, A pleasure tour in C. v. 2. 2488
— Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le C. 14475
— Moodie, S. S. Life in the clearings; versus the bush. 8117

— Morford, H. (*In his* Short-trip guide.) *I
— Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada; notes. 18141
— — Newfoundland to Manitoba through Canada. Maps and illust. 20903
— Russell, W. H. Canada; its defences, condition, *etc.*; third vol. of My diary north and south. 5967
— — Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S. and Canada, 1881. 21522
— Stephens, C. A. (*In his* Knockabout Club in the woods.) Illust. 21115
— Thoreau, H. D. A Yankee in Canada. 6464

History.

— Christie, R. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. 7200-5
— Jones, C. H. History of the campaign for the conquest of C., 1776. 21239
— Leggo, W. History of the administration of F. Temple, Gov. Gen. of C. 20838
— Parkman, F. Des ancien régime in C. 10440
— — France and England in N. Amer. *See* Parkman, F.
— Roy, J. History of Canada. 17747
— Warburton, G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 4629-30
— *See also* Bruce, J.

Industries, etc.

— Bolles, A. S. The industries of Canada. (*In his* Indust. hist. of the U. S.) 18466
— Wilson, A. J. Canada and South Africa. (*In his* Resources of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822

Natural history.

— Nuttall, T. Manual of the Ornithology of the U. S. and Canada: Land birds. 3274
— — *Same:* Water birds. 3275
— Vennor, H. G. Our birds of prey; or, The eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. Illust. *I

Politics.

— Smith, G. Political destiny of C. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— — Political destiny of C.; with a reply by F. Hinks, *etc.* 18724

Canadian Crusoes; by C. P. Traill. 4484

Canals. Account of C. (*In* Roads and railroads, *etc.*) 5652
— Ammen, D. American inter-oceanic canal question. 19483
— Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads bet. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. *I
— The inter-oceanic canal and Monroe doctrine. 19547
— Ward, E. A ship-canal, connect. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans; its value to commerce. (*In his* Speeches.) *I

Candahar. *See* Kandahar.

Candèze, E. Curious adventures of a field cricket; tr. by N. D'Anvers. Illust. 18527

Candish, T. *See* Cavendish, T.

Candle of the Lord, The; and other sermons, by P. Brooks. 20835

Candles. Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468

Candolle, A. de. A dominant language for science; with notes by J. E. Gray. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Probable future of the human race; Report on Trans. of Soc. of Phys. and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1873-74. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994

Canning, A. S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 18878

Canning, E. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
— Paget, J. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732

Canning, G. Select speeches; with biog. sketch. 680
— Speech on moving the consid. of the King's message on the relations bet. Great Britain and Portugal. (*In* Speeches, of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. char., v. 2.) 9115
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Mackintosh, J. Character of C. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Hayward, A. Canning as a man of letters. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess. new ser., v. 1.) 12305

— Stapleton, A. G. Canning and his times. 18145
— — Political life of Canning. 3 v. *I
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thornton, P. M. G. Canning. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1, 2.) 22744–5
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Canning, J. Kit Kelvin's kernels. 2493
Canning, S. *See* Stratford de Redcliffe.
Canoe and camera; tour thr. the Maine forests; by T. S. Steele. 20122
Canoe and saddle; by T. Winthrop. 5367
Canoes. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa. 17824
— Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
— Kingston, W. H. G. Snow-shoes and canoes. 16723
— Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling; log of a cruise on the Baltic, and pract. hints on building and fitting canoes. Illust. and map. 11058
Canon's, The, clock. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Canova, A. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
Cantacuzene-Altieri, *Princess* Olga. In the spring of my life; tr. by E. Klaus. 18735
— Poverina. (Appletons' new hand. v. ser.) 20859
Canterbury, T., *Archbp. of.* *See* Thomas à Becket.
Canterbury (*Province*). Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of C. 11 v. *I
— Newman, J. H. Convocation of Canterbury. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918
Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children; by F. Storr and H. Turner. 18453
Canterbury tales; by H. Lee. 2 v. 2597–8
— *See* Chaucer.
Canton. Gray, *Mrs.* Fourteen months in C. Illust. 19553
Cant-wall, E. (*pseud.?*). Ireland under the land act; with leading cases under the act. 21814
Canuche; insanité; par Quatrelles. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Cap de la Trentaine, Le; com. par E. Verconsin. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, sér. 5.) 14689
Cape Breton island. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
Cape Cod. *See* Cod.
Cape Cod and all along shore; [sketches], by C. Nordhoff. 7532
Cape Cod folks; by S. P. McLean. 20648
— *Same.* [New ed., with names of people and places changed]. 21178
Cape Colony. *Literature.* Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folk lore; traditional tales, with notes. 22713
Cape of Good Hope. Arbousset, T. *and* Daumas, F. Narrative of an expl. tour to the north-east of the Cape; tr. by J. C. Brown. 533
Capecelatro, Alfonso. Life of St. Philip Neri; tr. by T. A. Pope. 2 v. 22649–50
Capel, T. J. Reply to Gladstone's Political expostulation. *I
Capen, N. The history of democracy; or, Political progress, historically illust. v. 1. 13500
Caper-sauce; by Fanny Fern [S. P. Parton]. 10865
Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
Capes, W. W. Livy. (Classical writers.) 19804

— The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. Maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18377
— Roman history; the early empire; the assassination of Cæsar to that of Domitian; maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 16099
— Stoicism. (Anc. phil. for mod. readers.) 20822
— University life in anc. Athens. (Har. hf.-hr. ser.) 17010
Capitaine Fracasse, Le; par T. Gautier. 2 v. 9373–4
Capitaine Martin, Le; par L. Reybaud. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9547
Capital. Hawley, F. B. Capital and population. 21583
— Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; hist. of the trade unions of Gt. Brit. 18118
— Jervis, J. B. The question of labour and capital. 17137
— Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. laborers and capitalists. 16006
— *See also* Labor *and* Laboring classes.
Capital punishment. Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty. 618
— Cheever, G. B. Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. 2319
— Emmet, W. Y. Thoughts on the death penalty. 1405
— Guizot, F. P. G. On the punishment of death. (*With his* Gen. hist. of civ., *etc.*) 5052
— Hugo, V. M. Capital punishment: Claude Gueux; Last day of a condemned man. 8053
— Massachusetts. *Senate committee to consider the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death.* Report, 1837. 2528
— Meredith, W. Punishment of death. (*In* Lib. useful kn.) 5109
Capitaliste, Le; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14793
Cappello, Bianca. *See* Bianca, *Grand Duchess of Florence.*
Capper, J. Old Ceylon; sketches of Ceylon, life in the olden time. Illust. 20924
Capri. Gregorovius, F. The island of C.; fr. the German. 19338
Caprice; comedy; by O. S. Leland. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Caprice, Un; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Caprices de Marianne, Les; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
Captain Fracasse; by T. Gautier; tr. by E. M. Beam. 19630
— *Same*; fr. the French by M. M. Ripley. Illust. by Doré. 19631
Captain Hatteras, Voyages and adventures of; by J. Verne. 14125
Captain Horace; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12658
Captain Kyd; drama; by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Captain Mago, Adventures of; by L. Cahun. 16563
Captain Mansana; and other stories; by B. Björnson. 22015
Captain Nelson; by S. A. Drake. 18276
Captain Sam; by G. C. Eggleston. 16101
Captain Tom: a resurrection; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
Captain of the guard; by J. Grant. 10768
Captain of the watch; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
Captain's children, The; by E. B. Sandford. 19369
Captain's daughter; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Captain's not a-miss; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Captain's room, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21498
Captain's story, The; by R. H. Davis. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973

Captive's daughter, The; by W. H. Hillyard. 10582
Capture, The, and escape; or, Life among the Sioux; by S. L. Larimer. 279
Captured scout, The; by A. C. Trumbull. 7550
Capturing a locomotive; by W. Pittenger. 21598
Caracciolo, F. Paget, J. Nelson and Caracciolo. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
Caradoc *of Llancarvan*. History of Wales; tr. by Dr. Powell; aug. by W. Wynne; added, Description of Wales, by J. Price. New ed. 22519
Caradoc and Deva; by the author of "Ruth and her friends." (*In* Days of Old.) 19448
Carafa, A. St. John, *Mrs.* H. R. The court of C. 10885
Car-building. Master Car-builders' Association. The car-builder's dictionary. Illust.; vocabulary, comp. by M. N. Forney. 20434
Card-drawer, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5402
Card, A, for Lady Roedale; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies, new ed.) 21907
Carder, P. Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Cardinal's daughter, The; by C. A. Warfield. 16958
Cardinal's illness; by G. Droz. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Cards. Cheney, E. D. Patience; ser. of games [solitaire]. 15965
— — Social games. 9793
— Heather, H. E. Cards and card tricks; cont. a history of playing cards; instructions for playing all games, *etc.* 19469
— Hoffman, L. Tricks with cards. (*In his* Modern magic.) 16722
— Jones, H. Round games at cards. 13872
— *See also* Boston:—Ombre;—Whist.
Cardwell, E. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11698
Career of a capitalist; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
Carew, B. M. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Carew, H. Mary and Charles Lamb; poems, letters, and remains; with remin. and notes. 12577
Carew, R. Tangled. 17034
Carey, A. Threads of knowledge, drawn from a cambric handkerchief; a Brussels carpet; a print dress; a kid glove; a sheet of paper. 14140
Carey, H. C. The unity of law. 11291
— Manual of social science: condensation of the "Principles of social science" of C., by K. McKean. 284
— Principles of social science. 3 v. 6390-2
— The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 686
Carey, L. *See* Cary, L.
Carey, R. N. Queenie's whim. 20264
Carey, *Mrs.* S. Gerald Marsdale. 12484
Carey, W. Belcher, J. Wm. Carey; biog. 1009
— Culross, J. Wm. Carey. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21502
— Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of C., *etc.* 6898
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* pioneers and founders.) 10120
Caribbee Islands. Ober, F. A. Camps in the C.; adv. of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 19270
Caricature. Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art in all times and many lands. Illust. *I

— Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illust. 6920
Caring for no man: by L. B. Porter. 13973
Carità; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17165
Carlen, E. S. F. The brother's bet. 6699
— Gustavus Lindorn. 690
— Ivar; or, The Skjuts-boy; fr. the Swedish, by A. L. Krause. 5275
— Woman's life; or, The trials of caprice. 1444
— Lavinia; or, One year. 11260
Carleton. *pseud.* *See* Coffin, C. C.
Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, Spain, and Algiers; leaves fr. the sketch book of a traveller, 1864–1868. *I
Carleton, W. Farm ballads. 11564
— Farm festivals. Illust. 20627
— Farm legends. Illust. 15823
— Neal Malone. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 5 v. (v. 4, 5. *wanting.*) 7572–6
Carli, D. de. Kingsley, H. Wanderings of a Capuchin. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Carlino; by G. Ruffini. 9341
Carlisle, *Earl of.* *See* Howard, G. W. F.
Carlisle, *Bp. of.* *See* Goodwin, H.
Carll, M. M. Child's book of natural history. 267
Carlo Broschi; nouvelle historique; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5., v. 2.) *I
Carlos, Don, *son of* Philip II. St.-Beuve, C. A. Don Carlos et Philippe II., par M. Gachard. (*In his* Nouv. lund, v. 5.) *I
Carlton, C. Thank God for rain. (*In* Out-croppings, *etc.*) 6122
Carlyle, A. Autobiography; cont. memorials of men and events of his time; [ed. by J. H. Burton]. 692
Carlyle, J. Carlyle, T. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan. *In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
Carlyle, J. W. Letters and memorials; prep. by T. Carlyle; ed. by J. A. Froude. 2 v. 22618–19
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4 v. 696–9

Contents. V. **1.** Richter.—State of German literature.—Life and writings of Werner.—Goethe's Helena.—Goethe.—Burns.—Life of Heyne.—German playwrights.—Preface and introductions to the 'German Romance': Preface; Musäus; Fouqué; Tieck; Hoffman; Richter; Goethe.—Tragedy of the night-moth.—Cui bono.—Four Fables.—The sower's song.—Adieu.—The beetle.—To-day.—Fortuna. **2.** Voltaire.—Novalis.—Signs of the times.—Richter again.—On history.—Luther's psalm.—Schiller.—The Nibelungen Lied.—German literature of the 14th. and 15th. cent.—Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry.—Richter's Review of Mme. de Staël's Allemagne.' **3.** Characteristics.—Goethe's portrait.—Biography.—Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Death of Goethe.—Goethe's works.—Corn-law rhymes.—On history again.—Didérot.—Count Cagliostro.—Death of Edward Irving.—Novelle.—Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël.—The Tale. **4.** The diamond necklace.—Mirabeau.—Parliamentary hist. of the French Revolution.—Sir W. Scott.—Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs.—Petition on the copyright bill.—On the sinking of the Vengeur.—Baillie the Covenanter.—Dr. Francia.—An election to the Long Parliament.—Two-hundred-and-fifty years ago.—The opera.—Project of a national exhibition of Scottish portraits.—The Prinzenraub.—Index.

— *Same.* 695

Contents the same, with a few exceptions, as in the preceding ed.

— Critical essay on the genius and writings of Burns. (*In* Cunningham, A. Life and land of Burns.) 1058
— Cromwell's letters and speeches. 2 v. 1029–30
— Early Kings of Norway; Portraits of John Knox. 13902

— Estimate of Luther's character and genius. (*With* Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of L.) 20976
— The French revolution. 3 v. 12176–8
— Heroes and hero worship and the heroic in history. 706
— History of Frederick II. called Frederick the Great. 6 v. 705–8; 6022–3
— Latter-day pamphlets. 5802
Contents. The present time.—Model prisons.—Downing Street.—The new Downing Street.—Stump orator.—Parliaments.—Hudson's statue.—Jesuitism.
— Life of Schiller; fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 700
— *Same*; with supplement of 1872. 11490
— Life of John Sterling. 709
— On the choice of books. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (*In* Lib. of education, v. 4.) 8867
— Passages fr. the writings of C.; with biog. mem. by T. Ballantyne. 6507
— Past and present; Chartism; Sartor resartus. 711
— Reminiscences; ed. by J. A. Froude. 20238
Contents. James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving.—Lord Jeffrey.—Jane Welsh Carlyle.—App.: Southey; Wordsworth.
— Reminiscences of my Irish journey, 1849. 21760
— Tales by Musaeus, Tieck, Richter; fr. the German. 2. v. 13121–2
Contents. V. 1. Musaeus: Dumb love; Libussa; Melechsala. Tieck: The fair-haired Eckbert; The trusty Eckart: The Runenberg. 2. Tieck: The elves; The goblet. Richter: Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; Life of Quintus Fixlein.
— *and* Emerson, R. W. Correspondence, 1834–1872; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 2 v. 22462–3
— Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; fr. the German. 3 v. 13118–20
— Ballentyne, T. Biog. mem. (*In* Carlyle, T. Passages, *etc.*) 6507
— Barrett, E. The Carlyle anthology. 16561
— Bayne, P. Lessons from my masters, Carlyle, *etc.*) 18910
— Conway, M. D. T. Carlyle. Illust. 20628
— Froude, J. A. T. Carlyle; hist. of the first forty years of his life. 2 v. 21470–1
— Giles, H. Carlyle. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2258
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, *and* Third Gallery, *etc.*) 2255, 2257
— Guernsey, A. H. Thomas Carlyle: his life,—his books,—his theories. 18886
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Mead, E. D. The philosophy of C. 20712
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11128
— Mozley, J. B. Carlyle's Cromwell. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 18305
— Thoreau, H. D. Carlyle and his works. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
— *See also* Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches.
Carmagnola; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
Carmen; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 18166
Carmen; opera; by G. Bizet. *I
Carmosine; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Carnarvon, *Earl of.* *See* Molyneux, H. H.
Carné, L. M., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
Carnegie, J., *earl of Southesk.* Saskatchewan and the Rocky mts.; Diary and narrative of travel, sport, *etc.*, thr. the Hudson's Bay company's territories, 1859–1860. 13822
Carnival, A story of; by M. A. M. Hoppus. 22864
Carnot, L. N. M. Arago, F. (*In his* Biog. of scientific men, ser. 2.) 7752
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
Carnota, *Conde*, da. Memoirs of the Duke de Saldanha; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2. v. 22752–3
Caroline; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.) 54
Caroline; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Caroline W. D., *Queen consort.* Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
Carpantier, M. P. *See* Pape-Carpantier.

Carpathians. Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln; six months at the White House. 18211
— Six months at the White House. *See* Inner life, *etc.*, *above.*
Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying, its uses, methods, and results. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17985
Carpenter, J., *joint author.* *See* Nasmyth, J.
Carpenter, J. E. Life and work of M. Carpenter. 19446
— Penny readings in prose and verse. 3 v. 1549–51
— Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. 8815–19
Carpenter, M. English reformatory and certified indust. schools; their princ. and results. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
— Juvenile delinquents, their condition and treatment. 11048
— Our convicts. 2 v. 10638–9
— Reformatory prison discipline, as devel. by Crofton, in the Irish convict prisons. *I; 6178
— Reformatory schools. 712
— Reformatory schools and prison discipline; obs. made in U. S. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
— Responsibility of parents for the maintenance of their children in reformatories, *etc.* (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Treatment of life-sentenced prisoners. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
— Carpenter, J. E. The life and work of M. Carpenter. 19446
Carpenter, P. H. The bottom of the sea; Deep sea life. (*In* Brown, R. (Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th. cent. illust. by notes on Chaucer's prologue, and Knight's tale, *etc.* 17960
Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. New ed. 713
— Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. 715
— Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.*, hist. and scientifically consd.; Lect. with pref. and app. 17058
— The microscope and its revelations. 13609
— Physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 6663
— Principles of mental physiology. 12654
— Unconscious action of the brain; Epidemic delusions. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Vegetable physiology and systematic botany: ed. by E. Lankester. 714
— Zoology. 2 v. 716–17
Carpenter, W. H. History of Massachusetts. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 230
— History of Tennessee. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 241
— The regicide's daughter. 719
Carpenter of Rouen; drama; by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
Carpentry. Bell, W. E. Carpentry made easy; or, Science and art of framing. Illust. 9762
— — *Same.* 2d. ed. *I
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12801
— Gould, L. D. Carpenters and builder's assistant. 12469
— Holly, H. W. Carpenters' and joiners' hand book. 8159
— Newlands, J. The carpenter's and joiner's assistant. *I
— Riddell, R. The modern carpenter and builder. 6957
— Silloway, T. W. Text book of mod. carpentry; compr. a treat. on building timber, *etc.* 2289
— *See also* Architecture. *Also* Hand-railing;—Stair building.
Carpet beetle. Lintner, J. A. The new carpet beetle. 17872
Carpets. Dresser, C. Carpets. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
Carr, A., *wife of* Comyns. Lucrezia; and other tales. 22785

Contents. Lucrezia.—The last day of carnival.—La Madonna del Rosario.—St. Silvestre's luck.
– North Italian folk; sketches of town and country life. Illust.
– A story of autumn.

Carr; Mrs. C. *See* Carr, A.

Carr, E. S. Child culture. (Pps. on education.)

Carr, F. Business; by a merchant.

Carr, M. F., (*pseud.* Launcelot Cross). Characteristics of Hunt, as exhibited in "Leigh Hunt's London Journal;" Illust., notes.

Carr, L. Explorations of a mound in Lee Co., Va. Illust.; Observations on the crania fr. the stone gravel in Tennessee; Measurements of crania fr. California. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.)

Carr. T. S. Manual of Roman antiquities.

Carrel, J. B. N. A. History of the counter-revolution in Eng. under Charles II. and James II.; also, History of the reign of James II.; by C. J. Fox.
– Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.)
– Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6., *and* Prem. lund., v. 8.)

Carriages. Coach makers' illust. hand book; cont. instruct. in carriage building. 2d. ed.

Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the American revolution, with notes and school history references.
– Battles of the Amer. revolution; 1775–1781; hist. and military criticism, with topographical illust.

Carrington, R. Aschenbrœdel. (No name ser.)

Carrington, *Mrs.* M. J. Absaraka, Home of the Crows; expr. of an officer's wife on the plains.

Carroll, A. L. Hygiene in schools and colleges. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.)

Carroll, A. E. The great American battle; or, The contest bet. Christianity and polit. Romanism.)

Carroll, C., *of Carrollton.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sketches ser. 2.)

Carroll, L., *pseud.* *See* Dodgson, C. L.

Carroll, M. How Marjory helped.

Carrosse du Saint-Sacrement, Le; par P. Mérimée. (No name Théâtre de Clara Gazul.)

Carrots; just a little boy; by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. Illust.

Carry's confession; by F. W. Robinson.

Carson, C. Peters, DeW. C. Life and adventures of
– – Pioneer life and frontier adventures; life and exploration narrative.

Carstares, W. Story, R. H. W. Carstares: a sketch of career of the revolutionary epoch.

Carstens, J. A. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn Briefe.)

Carter, E. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six Months.)
– Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.)

Carter, F. Introd. and notes. (*In* Goethe's Iphigenie auf Tauris.)

Carter, R. M. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Handbook of Arizona.)

Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white; hd. bks.)

— Introduction. (*In* Duffield, *Mrs.* Art of flower-painting.) 18068
— Putnam's hand-books, *namely:*
Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white. 22132
Duffield, *Mrs.* W. Flower painting. 18068
Penley, A. System of water color-painting. 19257
Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature. 17711
Warren, H. Artistic treatise on the human figure. 20906
Weigall, C. H. Art of figure drawing. 18578
Williams, W. Landscape painting in oil colors. 18581
Carter, T. T. Fénelon's 'Œuvres spirituelles.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
Carter Quarterman; by W. M. Baker. 15527
Carthage. Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. 1144
— Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 2d. ed. 18611
— Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 20225
Carthusian desert. *See* Grande Chartreuse.
Cartier, J. Frost, T. Discovery of Canada; Explorations of the St. Lawrence. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early expl.) 21074
Cartoons; by M. J. Preston. 14241
Cartouche; by F. M. Peard. 2 v. 19015–16
Cartwright, E. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Cartwright, J. J. Memoir and notes. (*In* Wentworth, T. Wentworth papers.) 22839
Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20840
Cartwright, P. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Cartwright, W. C. Papal conclaves. 17525
Carus, W. Memorials of C. P. McIlvaine. 21158
Caruthers, W. A. The knights of the horseshoe. 22018
Carving. Handbook of carving, with hints for the dinner-table. Illust. 9182
Carving. *See* Fret cutting;—Wood.
Cary, A. Ballads, lyrics, and hymns. 6611
— Clovernook. 682
— Hagar. 683
— My grandmother—that might have been. (*In* Rouge gorge, *etc.*) 8711
— Pictures of country life. 685
— Snow-berries; book for young folks. Illust. 7027
— *and* Phœbe. Ballads for little folks; ed. by M. C. Ames. 12075
— — Last poems: ed. by M. C. Ames. 11621
— — Ames, M. C. Memorial of A. and P. Cary, with their later poems. 11283
— — *See also* Cary, P. L.
Cary, L. Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Cary, L., *Viscount Falkland.* Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pym versus Falkland. (*In his* Quar.-ess.) 14194
— Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, *etc.*, v. 1.) 11456
Cary, P. Poems of faith, hope, and love. 7073
Cary, P. *See also* Cary, A. *above.*
Casanova de Seingalt, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Casas, B. de las, *Bp. of Chiapa.* Helps, A. Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." 11760
Casaubon, I. Pattison, M. I. Casaubon. 13723
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Case, The, of Mr. Lucraft; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19096
Casella; by M. Finley. 14180
Cashmere. Knight, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in C. 6475
Casimir Maremma; by A. Helps. 8399

Casper Hauser. *See* Hauser, C.
Caspian Sea. Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the C. 1968
— O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis; travels and adv. east of the C., 1879–81. 2 v. 22285–6
Cass, L. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators.) 2857
Cassell, J. Frost, T. J. Cassell and his literary staff. (*In his* Forty years' recol.) 21403
Cassell's book of indoor amusements, card games, and fireside fun. Illust. 20985
Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. Illust. 20984
Cassell's history of the war bet. France and Germany, 1870–71. 2 v. 12258–9
Cassell's illust. readings. *See* Hood, T.
Cassian; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 1, 2.) 21560–1
Cassius *Parmensis*. Orpheus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Note. Since discovered to be by A. Thylesius.
Cassy; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 13853
Cast away in the cold; by I. I. Hayes. 7527
Cast up by the sea; by S. W. Baker. 7577
Castagno, A. del. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Castaways, The; by A. Bowman. 2286
Caste. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
Caste; by S. A. Story, Jr. [M. H. Pike]. 4264
Castelar, E. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches; tr. by Mrs. A. Arnold. 15338
Contents. Life of Byron.—Victor Hugo.—Alexandre Dumas.—Emile Giradin.—Daniel Manin.—Adolphe Thiers.
— Old Rome and new Italy (*Recuerdos de Italia*); tr. by Mrs. Arnoto. 11856
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075
Castellani. Newton, C. T. The bronze head in the Castellani coll. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
Castle and town; by F. M. Peard. 21523
Castle Blair; by F. L. Shaw. 18185
Castle builders, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4892
Castle Daly; by A. Keary. 14114
Castle Dangerous; by W. Scott. 3811
Castle Ehrenstein, The; by G. P. R. James. 5235
Castle Hohenwald; by A. F. K. Streckfuss. 18511
Castle Nowhere; by C. F. Woolson. 13585
Castle Rackrent; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15288
Castle Richmond; by A. Trollope. 10785
Castle specter, dramatic romance; by M. G. Lewis. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
Castlemon, H. *pseud*. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Castlereagh, *Viscount*. *See* Stewart, R.
Castles. Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582–3
— — *Same*: reëd., rev., and enl. by A. Gunn. 3 v. *I
Castle's heir, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9991
Castleton, D. R. Salem. 13066
Castriot, G. *See* Scander-Beg.
Casualties. *See* Accidents.

Casuistry. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
Cat, The. The clan of the cats; true stories. Illust. 20251
— Cust, *Hon. Lady.* The cat; its hist. and diseases. 9201
— Mivart, St. G. The cat; introd. to the study of the backboned animals. 20676
— Ross, C. H. The book of cats. 13288
— Stables, W. G. "Cats," their points and characteristics; with curiosties of cat life, and a chap. on feline ailments. 15604
— Wilder, B. G. *and* Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat, *etc.* 22493
Cat, Story of a; by E. G. de la Bédollière. Silhouettes. 18154
Cat, The, and battledore; by H. de Balzac. 19092
Catalani, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
Cataract of the Ganges; drama; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Cataracts. Holly, G. W. The Falls of Niagara; with chapt. on other famous cataracts. Illust. 22264
Catarina in Venice; romance on the lagoon; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
Catarrh. *See* Autumnal catarrh.
Catechism. Clark, D. "Saying the catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
— Higginson, E. A catechism without questions. 11462
— Paterson, A. S. Concise hist. of theology on the basis of the Shorter C. 12522
Catechism of common things, Child's; by J. D. Champlin, Jr. 19459
Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony; tr. by Mrs. C. Clarke. (Novello's lib.) 11725
— Treatise on harmony; with notes by L. Mason. 2955
Caterina, *St., of Sienna.* Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 1.) 10988
Caterpillars. Weismann, A. Origin of the markings of caterpillars. (*In his* Stud. in the theory of descent.) 19925
Cathara Clyde. 727
Catharine I., *Empress of Russia.* Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Catharine II., *Empress of Russia.* Memoirs; with pref. by A. Herzen. 1895
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 2.) 2327
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
Catharine de'Medici. Trollope, T. A. The girlhood of Catharine de'Medici. 10987
Catharine *of Aragon.* Dixon, W. H. History of two queens. 4 v. 11935–6; 12489–90
Catharine, *St. of Sienna.* *See* Caterina.
Cathay. *See* China.
Cathedral, The; by J. R. Lowell. 8160
Cathedrals. Howson, J. S. *ed.* Essays on cathedrals; by various writers. 10165
— Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in English minsters. 2 v. 19920–1
Cathedrals and beer; or, The immorality of religious capitals; by J. Parton. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rept., 1876.) *I
Catherine. *See* Catharine.
Catherine; by W. M. Thackeray. 8079
— *Same.* (*In his* Miscellanies.) 13353

Catherine's lovers; by Erckmann-Chatrian. (*With* The forest house.) 9168
Catherine's suitors; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13276
Catherwood, M. H. Craque o'doom. Illust. 20986
— The Hammer of the Saracens. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
— Rocky Fork. Illust. 21859
Catholic art and protestant culture; by H. Giles. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 7850
Catholic Church. *Miscellaneous works.*
— About, E. La question Romaine. 9471
— Haulleville, P. C. A. *baron* de. The future of Catholic peoples; essay contrasting Protestant and Catholic efforts for civilization; notes by Cardinal Manning, *etc.* 19342
— Spalding, J. L. (*In his* Ess. and rev.) 18575

Doctrine, etc.

— Balmes, J. European civilization: Protestantism and Catholicity compared. 13424
— Brownson, O. A. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 6923
— — Conversations on liberalism and the Church. 438
— Bryant, J. D. The Immaculate Conception a dogma of the Catholic Church. 550
— Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
— Channing, W. E. On Catholicism. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788
— Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18312
— Edgar, S. The variations of popery; ed. by C. Sparry. 6058
— Fisher, G. P. (*In his* Discussions.) 19650
— Formby, H. Safeguards of Divine faith in the presence of sceptics, freethinkers, and atheists. 22258
— Froude, J. A. Philosophy of Catholicism. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
— Hogan, W. Popery, as it was and is, *etc.* 1938
— Hornihold, —. The commandments and sacraments explained. 20707
— Liguori, A. M. de St. Instructions on the commandments and sacraments. *I
— Loyson, J. M. Catholic reform; letters, fragments, *etc.*; by Father Hyacinthe. 13508
— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. (Not ab uno e societate Jesu.) 16136
— Murray, N. Letters to R. B. Taney; by Kirwan. (Romanism at home.) 5950
— Quinet, E. The Roman Church and modern society; ed. by C. E. Lester. 5755
— Roussell, N. Catholic and Protestant nations compared. 3718
— Spalding, M. J. Evidences of Catholicity; lectures. 18462
— Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded: reasons for a return to Catholic unity. 9003
— Waters, N. R. Through Rome on; mem. of Christian and extra-Christian experience. 17865
— Wiseman, N. The real presence of the body and blood of Jesus in the Eucharist. 11389
— *See also* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility of the Popes.

History.

— Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonius. 2 v. 14451-2
— Darras, J. General hist. of the Catholic Church. 4 v. 11184-7
— Killen, W. D. The Catholic church: hist., doctr., worship, and polity of the Christians fr. the apostolic age to the establishment of the pope as a temporal sovereign. 16833
— Lawrence, E. Historical studies. 21670
— Theodorus. The new reformation; narrative of the Old Catholic movement fr. 1870; with hist. introd. 14250
— *See also* Popes;—Vatican Council.

Catholic Church in France. Quinet, E. The religious revolution of the 19th. cent. 20412
Catholic Church in Gt. Britain. Faber, F. W. Tracts on the Church and her officers. 8962
— Manning, H. E. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 17190
Catholic Church in the U. S. Carroll, A. E. The great American battle; or, The contest between Christianity and polit. Romanism. 722

— Catholic pioneers of America; by J. O'K. Murray. 22282
— Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 7254
— Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law; compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicae 'Sedis'" of Pius IX., *etc.*; adapt. to the Church in the U. S. 4th. ed., rev. 2 v. *I
Catholicism. *See* Catholic Church.
Catiline. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
Catinat, N. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
Catlin, G. Last rambles among the Indians of the Rocky Mts. and the Andes. 7128
— Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the N. Amer. Indians. 2 v. 729-30
— Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer.; with their influence on currents and the distrib. of races. 8857
— Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his N. Amer. Indian collection, *etc.* 2 v. 1442-3
Catlin, G. L. Among the Biscayans. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. 2d. ed. 731
Cato, M. P. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
Cato, V. Diræ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway; [with] an acct. of the red-deer, reindeer, and elk. 13959
Cats' Arabian nights. *See* King Grimalkum.
Cat's pilgrimage, The; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short Studies, ser. 1.) 6963
Catskill fairies; The; by V. W. Johnson. 14328
Cats-paw, The; comedy; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Cattermole, R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. *I
— Literature of the Church of Eng., select. fr. the writings of eminent divines; with mem. of their lives, *etc.* 2 v. *I
Cattle. Allen, L. F. American cattle; their hist., breeding, and management. 7609
— Armsby, H. P. Manual of cattle-feeding. Illust. and tables. 21277
— Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; descr. of cattle-growing, *etc.*, in the West. Illust. 19983
— Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— Harting, J. E. British wild white cattle. (*In his* Brit. animals.) 21359
— Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds and management. 2929
— Quincy, J. Essays on the soiling of cattle, and suggestions useful to farmers. 16985
— Youatt, W., *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle: their breeds, management, *etc.*, ed. by A. Stevens. Illust. 4915
Catullus, Quintus (*or* Caius) V. Catullus, ex. ed. F. G. Doeringii cui adnot. adj. J. Naudet. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8229
— Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16595
— Translation fr. C. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., *etc.*) 20808
Caucasus. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat; vacation tour. 1876. 17522
— Cunynghame, A. T. Travels in the eastern Caucasus. 11657
— Grove, F. C. 'The frosty C.'; acct. of a walk thr. part of the range, and of an ascent of Elbruz in 1874. Illust. and map. 15593
— Roberts, R. Asia minor and the Caucasus. (Eastern question.) 17066
— Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930
Caucus. Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. (Econom. tracts.) 22432

Caulfeild, S. F. A., *and* Saward, B. C. The dictionary of needlework; encyclopædia of artistic, plain, and fancy needlework. Illust. *I
Caulfield, J., *joint author*. *See* Wilson, H.
Caunter, H. India. (Romance of history.) Illust. 11432
Causation. Bowen, F. The idea of cause. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Mozley, J. B. The principle of causation. *In his* Ess., hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
— — Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
Cause, A, worth trying. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
Causerie; by W. A. Hovey. 19345
Causes of the Afghan war; select. of the papers laid before parliament, with a connect. narrative and comment. 18757
Cavalcaselle, G. B., *joint author*. *See* Crowe, J. A.
Cavalier, The; by G. P. R. James. 2283
Cavaliers of England, The; by H. W. Herbert. 5071
Cavaliers of fortune; by J. Grant. 10760
Cavallius, H., *joint author*. *See* Stephens, G.
Cavalry tactics, U. S. Army, assimilated to the tactics of Infantry and Artillery. 16140
Cavé, E. M. (B.) Color: (Cavé method; pt. 2); from 3d. Fr. ed. 7755
— Drawing from memory. 9826
"Cavendish," *pseud*. *See* Jones, H.
Cavendish, G. Henry VIII. of Eng. and Catharine of Aragon bef. the Legatine Court, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Cavendish, H. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
Cavendish, S. C., *Marquess of Hartington*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portrait.) 13883
Cavendish, *or* Candish, T. Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of C. round the world. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Life and voyages. (*In* Lives and voyages of Drake, *etc.*) 1264
— Payne, E. J. Cavendish's first voyage; Last voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Cavendish; by W. J. Neale. 916
Caves. *See* Antiquities.
Caverly, R. B. Heroism of Hannah Duston; The Indian wars of New Eng. 12861
Cavour, C. B., *conte* di. Dicey, E. Cavour; a memoir. *I
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— La Rive, W. de. Reminiscences of the life and character of C. 15632
— Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 17193
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
Cawnpore. Field, H. M. The tragedy of C. (*In his* From Egypt to Japan.) 17334
Caxton, L., *psend*. *See* Comins, L. B.
Caxton, P., *psend*. *See* Lytton, E. G. E. L. B.
Caxton, W. Blades, W. Biography and typography of C. 2d. ed. 21475
— Hall, A. M. The printing office of C. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Rhoads, J. Wm. Caxton. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Stephenson, —. Life of C.: with acct. of the invention of printing. (*In* Lib. usef. kn., Lives.) 5104

Caxtoniana; essays on life, literature, and manners; by E. B. Lytton.. 17309
Caxtons, The; by [E. B. Lytton]. 582
Caylus, A. C. P. de T., *comte* de. Septimus. (*In* Old-fash. fairy tales, ser. 2.) 19938
Caylus, M. M. de V. de M., *marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution-philosophy; by O. B. Frothingham; appendix by E. L. Youmans. 13679
Cazenave, A. Female beauty; or, The art of human decoration. 12670
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat; tr. and ed. by E. Rich. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7541
Cazotte, E. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic woman.) 4676
Ce monsieur; comédie; par Quatrelles [E. L. V. J. L'Epine]. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Ce que veut ma femme! comédie; par H. Lafontaine. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Cecil, E. Life of Lafayette. 736
— Life of Washington. 737
Cecil, R. A. T. G., *Marq. of Salisbury.* Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11698
Cecil, W., 1*st. Baron Burghley or Burleigh.* Life of C. (*In* Lardner, D. Lives of Brit. statesmen.) 1388
— Macaulay, T. B. Burleigh and his times. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
Cecilia; by Mme. d'Arblay. 1279
Cecils, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
Cecil's tryst; by [J. Payn]. 10099
Cedardale; by T. S. Arthur. 208
Celebrated claimants, anc. and mod. 12214
Celebrated saloons; by *Mme.* Gay. 738
Celebrated speeches of Chatham, Burke, and Erskine; added, Argument of Mr. Mackintosh, in the case of Peltier. 5007
Celesia, E. Conspiracy of G. Fieschi; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10982
Celesta; by M. E. Berry. 6940
Celibacy. Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal C. in the Chr. church.) *I
Célières, P. En scène, S. V. P.; proverbes. (Le théâtre chez soi.) 14601
Contents, Tel oiseau tel nid.—Petite étincelle engendre grand feu.—Il n'est si petit qui ne compte.—Bon renom vaut un héritage.—Où la chèvre est liée.—Tout est bien qui finit bien.—Il n'est chance qui ne retourne.—Loin des yeux loin du cœur.—Absent le chat, les souris dansent.—Dire et faire sont deux.—Qui aime l'arbre aime la branche.—A beau mentir qui vient de loin.
Célimare le bien-aimé; comédie-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre comp., v. 3.) 14560
Cell doctrine. *See* Cellular pathology.
Cellier, E. Les bouquets. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Cellini, B. Harrison, J. A. Benevenuto. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752

— Memoirs, by himself; with notes, *etc.*, of G. P. Carpani; tr. by T. Roscoe. 6535
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 3.) 17320

Cellular pathology. Tyson, J. The cell doctrine: its hist. and present state, for students in medicine and dentistry; also, bibliography of the subject. 18471

Celsus, A. C. Froude, J. A. Origen and C. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579

Celtic Church. Warren, F. E. The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic church. 20750

Celts. Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic romances: fr. the Gaelic. 19657
— Maclear, G. F. The Celts. (Conversion of the West.) 19118
— Nicholas, T. British ethnology; pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the formation and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
— Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon; hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity. 14083

Cements. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortar. 8776
— Smith, C. G. (*In his* Engineering papers.) 13637

Cemeteries. *See* Mount Auburn.

Cenci, Beatrice. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Sketch of C.; from the Italian. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886

Cénis, Mont. Forsyth, W. Tunnel through the Alps. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723

Census. *See* United States.

Cent per cent; by B. Jerrold. 8713

Centennial Congress of Liberals. Report; and organization of the National Liberal League, 1876. Introduction and appendix. *I

Chief contents. Abbot, F. E. The Liberal League movement.—Kilgore, C. B. Democracy.—Parton, J. Cathedrals and beer.—Underwood, B. F. Practical separation of Church and state.—Paige, C. E. Is Christianity part of the Common law?—Kilgore, D. Y. Ecclesiasticism in American politics and institutions.—Fretwell, J. Persecution of T. Hofferichter.—Mills, C. D. B. Sufficiency of natural morality as the basis of civil society.—Resolutions on the Paine bust.

Centeola; and other tales; by D. P. Thompson. 4447

Centlivre, S. The wonder. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828

Central America. *Antiquities.*
— Holden, E. S. Studies in Cent. Amer. picture writing. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
— Valentini, P. J. J. Katunes of Maya history; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
Bound with Mexican copper tools.

Description, etc.
— Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the West Indies, *etc.*; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps, *etc.* (Stanford's comp.) 21931
— Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; rambles in the backwoods of Mexico and Cent. Amer. Illust. 19890
— Squier, E. G. The states of Cent. America. Maps and illust. 4194
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Cent. America, *etc.* 2 v. 4219–20
— Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
— Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central America. 17819

Religion.
— Lang, J. M. Ancient religions of Central America. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211

Central government. *See* Gt. Britain. *Constitution.*

Centres. McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15373

Century, The. v. 1–25. 19988–20012
Note. V. 1–22 issued as Scribners' monthly. Monthly copies of the Century given out for circulation, as soon as published.
Century of American literature, 1776–1876; by N. A. Beers. (Leis. hr. ser.) 18155
Century of dishonor; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 20165
Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, Amer. federal liberty. 4th. ed. *I
Ce qu'on peut voir dans une rue; par L. Reybaud. 9535
Ceramics. *See* Pottery.
Cereals. Ruggles, S. B. *and* Hazard, G. S. Cereal products. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Cerebral hyperæmia; by W. A. Hammond. 17459
Ceremonial institutions; by H. Spencer. (Princ. of sociology, pt. 4.) 17781
Cerise; by G. J. W. Melville. 6461
Cernuschi, H. Monetary diplomacy in 1878. 18478
Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers; by J. B. Harrison. 19612
Certainty. White, E. Tone and teaching of the New Testament on Certainty in religion. 21198
Certitude; fantaisie en prose; par C. de Livry. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Don Quijote de la Mancha [in Spanish]. 15521
— *Same*; fr. the Spanish. Illust. 741
— Galatea; pastoral romance; tr. by G. W. J. Gyll. 22099
— Wit and wisdom of Don Quixote. 22019
— Giles, H. Cervantes; Don Quixote. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Cervantes. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 20174
— Prescott, W. H. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Don Quichotte. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
— Thompson, E. Cervantes. (*In* Cervantes. Wit and wisdom, *etc.*) 22019
César Birotteau, Greatness and decline of; fr. the French of H. de Balzac, by O. W. Wight and F. B. Goodrich. 322
César Falempin; par L. Reybaud. 9536
Cesarine Dietrich; by George Sand. 8188
Césette; histoire d'une paysanne; par E. Pouvillon. 14673
— *Same*; fr. the French. 22393
Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus; its anc. cities, tombs, and temples; narr. of researches and excavations. Maps and illust. *I
C'était écrit! saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Cetywayo. Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbors; recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. 22524
— Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 22411
— Vijn, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman; private journal of a white trader in Zululand dur. the British invasion. 20219
Cévennes. Stevenson, R. L. Travels with a donkey in the C. 18691
Ceylon. *Description.*
— Baker, S. W. Eight years in C.; new ed. Illust. 7829
— Capper, J. Old C.; sketches of life in the olden time. Illust. 20924
— Ceylon; gen. descr. of the island, hist., phys., statistical. 2 v. Map. 15874–5
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
— Forbes, J. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1490

— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to C. and India, *etc.* (Boy travs., *etc.*) 21097
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Rifle and hound in Ceylon; new ed. Illust. 7763
— Selkirk, J. Recollections of Ceylon; with acct. of the church Miss. Soc. operations, *etc.* 3889

Literature.

— Oriental Translation fund. Yakkun Nattannawa; Cingalese poem. Appended, The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; and Kolan Nattannawa; Cingalese poem; tr. by J. Callaway. Illust. *I

Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037

Chactas et Atala; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I

Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct. 10066
— Lectures on natural theology; or, Nature and the Bible fr. the same author. 6716
— Strength of men and Stability of nations; Baccalaureate discourses. 17304
Contents. Strength of the inward man.—Him that overcometh.—The law of service.—The tree by the rivers of water.—The stability of nations.
— Waste of labor in the work of education. (Pp. on Education.) *I

Chadwick, E. Preventive police organization. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I

Chadwick, H. The game of base ball. 7511

Chadwick, J. W. The Bible of to-day; lect. 18029
— A book of poems. 16651
— The faith of reason. 19322
Contents. Agnostic religion; The nature of religion.—Concerning God; immortality; prayer; morals.
— The idea of God. (*In* Institute essays.) 19811
— Liberty and the church in America. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Life of N. A. Staples. (*In* Staples, N. A. Way, truth, *etc.*) 8524
— The man Jesus; lectures. 20841
— Sermons. 17724
Contents. Self-respect.—The higher reverence.—God on our side.—The best use of Sunday.—Economy and waste.—Immortal life.—Idealizing the real.—The coming man.—The moral aspects of belief in immortality.—The essential piety of modern science.—A rational church.
— Some aspects of religion. 19246
Contents. The simplicity of true religion.—The rising faith.—Fate and freedom.—The child Jesus.—The angel song.—Future punishment.—The sacred Scriptures.—The morals of belief.—The faith of the doubters.—Religion and morality.—The state of the nation.—Comfort in religion.—Rational sacraments.—The art of life.—The earthward pilgrimage.—The infinite life of man.

Chaillé, S. E. Consideration of the objections against sanitary laws, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

Chain-bearer; by J. F. Cooper. 941

Chain-cables. Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought-iron and of chain-cables; Rept. of the Comm. of the U. S. Board. 19556

Chaine, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I

Chaldea. Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 1.) 8908
— *See also* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.

Chalet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I

Chalk-stream studies; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951

Challenger, *ship.* Campbell, G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 5th. ed. 17375
— Reade, T. M. Geological significance of the Challenger discoveries. (*In his* Chemical denudation.) 19670
— Thompson, C. W. The Atlantic; prelim. acct. of results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger." 2 v. 17622-3

Challis, F. My wife's husband. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 16.) 11844
Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the commercial and ordinary affairs of life; discourses. 746
— Posthumous works, ed. by W. Hanna; Daily Scripture readings. 3 v. 747–9
— Power, wisdom, and goodness of God, in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectural constitution of man. 751
— Anderson, J. Reminiscences of Chalmers. *I
— Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
— Fraser, D. T. Chalmers. (Heroes of Christ. hist.) 21227
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, *and* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Hanna, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of C. 4 v. 742–5
— Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Chalybæus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative philosophy, fr. Kant to Hegel. 752
Chamberlain, B. H. The classical poetry of the Japanese. 20597
Chamberlain, C. W. Malaria in Connecticut. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Chamberlain, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Chamberlain, J. L. Maine; [manual]. 22371
Chamberlain, N. B. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
Chamberlain, W. Manuela Parédes. (No name ser.) 20496
Chamberlin, E. *joint author.* *See* Colbert, E.
Chamberlin, E. M. The sovereigns of industry. 14030
Chambers, G. F. Descriptive astronomy. 11634
Chambers, R. Book of days: misc. of pop. antiquites. 2 v. in 4. 6306–9
— Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 778–9
— Select writings. 4 v. 770–3
Contents. V. **1-2.** Essays, familiar and humorous. **3.** Essays, moral and economic. **4.** Essays, philosophical, sentimental; and Historical sketches.
— Chambers, W. Memoir of R. Chambers. 10073
— *joint author.* *See* Chambers, W.
Chambers, T. W., *ed.* Hours of prayer in the noon prayer meeting, Fulton St., N. Y. 13400
— The noon prayer-meeting of the North Dutch Church, Fulton St., N. Y.: its origin, character, *etc.* 5434
Chambers, W. France, its history and revolutions. 11778
— Historical and misc. questions with answers; embr. history, science, literature, arts, *etc.* 20925
— History of St. Giles' Cathedral Church. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Memoir of R. Chambers. 10073
— Stories of old families. 18362
Contents. The Setons.—Lady Jean Gordon.—Countess of Nithsdale.—Lady Grisell Baillie.—Grisell Cochrane.—The Keiths.—Lady Grange.—Lady Jane Douglas.—Wedderburn.—Erskine.—Susannah, countess of Eglintoun.—Lady Forbes.—Kitty, Dutchess of Queensberry.—The Dalrymples.—The Cecils.—Marquis of Montrose.—The Buccleuch family.—The Argyll family.—Baroness Burdett-Coutts.—The Walpoles.—The Bedford family.—Concluding sketches.
— Stories of remarkable persons. 18069
Contents. The Herschels.—Mary Somerville.—Taylor, the water poet.—William and Dorothy Wordsworth.—Story of old Bob.—Glencairn.—The Astors.—Rob Graham.—Camille Desmoulins.—The Fairbairns.—The Banffshire naturalist.—Sir Walter Scott and his dogs.—Window Willie.—Jack Scott and Bessy Surtees.—Horace Greeley.—Sarah Martin.—F. de Lesseps.—A. T. Stewart.—J. D. Forbes.—Jubilee singers.—James Annesley.—Miss Stirling Graham.—Borlum.
— Story of a long and busy life. 21719
— Things as they are in America. 1864
— *and* R. Chambers's information for the people: new ed., 1842. 2 v. 5529–30
— — *Same;* new ed. 2 v. 8412–13

— — Miscellany of useful and entertaining tracts. 10 v. (*v. 3 wanting.*) 760-9
Chambers's encyclopædia. 10 v. 9675–84
Chambers's papers for the people. 12 v. in 6. 753–8
Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of D. Livingstone. 16142
Chambord, *Comte* de. *See* Artois, H. C. F. M. D. L'.
Chambre à coucher, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques.) *I
Chambre bleue, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Chambrun, A. de. The executive power in the U. S.: study of constitutional law; tr. by M. V. Dahlgren. 13802
Chamfort, S. R. N. de. Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 2.)
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) 2006
Chamisso, L. C. A. von. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) *I
— *Same.* Wonderful hist. of Peter Schlemihl; [with biog. sk.]. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 16163
Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria, and in the Tyrol. Illust. New ed. 1841
Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry; with woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd. bks.) 6468
Champion of her sex; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) *I
Champlain, S. de. Parkman, F. Champlain and his associates. (*In his* Pioneers of France.) 13308
Champlin. H. L. The American fireman; essays, lurid leaves, sketches, sparks. 5984
Champlin, J. T. Constitution of the U. S. with brief comments; and incident, comments on the constitutions of Eng. and France. 13670
Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* The child's catechism of common things. 19530
— Young folks' history of the war for the Union. Illust. 19459
Champney, L. W. All around a palette. Illust. by J. W. Champney. 20987
— Bourbon lilies: story of artist life. 17254
— Entertainments. 17440
— In the sky-garden. Illust. by J. W. Champney. 18761
— Three Vassar girls abroad; France and Spain. Illust. 16652
— Two immortal names. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna charta stories.) 22133
Chance acquaintance, A; by W. D. Howells. 21890
"Chance acquaintance," A new; trifle served up on twelve plates; by J. T. Wheelwright and F. G. Attwood. 11555
Chance child, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) *I
— *Same.* (*In her* Seen and heard.)
— *Same.* (With The quiet Miss Godolphin.) 11481
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 11160
Chance for himself, A; by J. T. Trowbridge. 9602
Chance medley of light matter; by T. C. Colley. 12982
Chance question, The; by A. Leighton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 11073
Chancellor, R. Frost, T. Discovery of the White Sea. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor. 12428
— Hale, E. E. The Chancellor voyage. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 7224
Chancellors. *Lord.* Campbell, J. Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. 7 v. 21074
— *Same*; ed. by J. A. Mallory, v. 10. 20054
5359—65
7970

— Hayward, A. Lives of the Lord C. of Ireland. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
Chancellorsville. Dodge, T. A. The campaign of C. 20564
— Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21335
— *See also* U. S. *Hist. Civil war.*
Chandelier, Le; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Chandeneux, *Mme.* C. de. L'automne d'une femme. 14742
Chandler, A. D. A bicycle tour in Eng. and Wales, 1879; with app. on the use of the bicycle in Europe and U. S. Maps and illust. 20562
Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— The sanitary chemistry of water, and suggestions with regard to the select. of the water supply of towns and cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., 1873.) *I
— *joint author. See* Nason, H. B.
Chandler, J. How to deal with a first case and early cases of Yellow fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Chandler, J. R. Question of a prison newspaper. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Chandler, M. G. Elements of character. 2d. ed. 777
Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials, v. 1. 801
Note. Compl. work, 2 v., to be seen in Reference Dept.
— Memoir of Gov. Andrew, with personal reminiscences. Added, Two unpub. discourses, and the Valedictory address. 20042
Chaney, *Mrs.* C. I. William Henry; dramatized fr. the books of Mrs. Diaz. 13312
Chaney, G. L. "Alo'ha!" A Hawaiian salutation. 19323
— Biography of F. C. Hopkinson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— F. Grant & Co. 13311
— Tom; a home story. 17255
Change of base; [by A. W. Curtis]. (*With* Spirit of seventy-six.) 7272
Changing base; by W. Everett. 7552
Changing year, The; poems and pictures of life and nature. Illust. *I
Channel Islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Is.) 17827
— Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the Channel Is.; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
— Waring, G. W., *Jr.* (*In his* Farmer's vacation.) 15330
Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, An Italian journey. 780
Channing, E. T. Lectures [on rhetoric and oratory]. 6618
— Life of W. Ellery. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
Channing, W. A physician's vacation; summer in Europe, [1852]. 781
— Clarke, J. F. W. Channing and some of his contemporaries. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
Channing, W. E., *D.D.* Works. 3d. ed. 6 v. 787–92
Contents. V. **1.** Character and writings of Milton.—Life and character of Napoleon.—Character and writings of Fenelon.—Moral argument against Calvinism.—National literature.—Associations.—The Union.—Education. **2.** Slavery.—Abolitionists, *etc.*—Annexation of Texas to the U. S.—Catholicism, *etc.*—On Creeds.—Address on temperance.—Self-culture. **3, 4.** Discourses. **5.** Remarks on the slavery question.—Lecture on war.—Elevation of the labouring portion of the community.—Discourse, death of Dr. Follen.—Charge ordination of C. Barnard, F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston, J. S. Dwight.—Miscellanies.—App. **6.** Emancipation.—Life and character of J. Tuckerman.—The present age.—The Church.—Duty of the free states.—Address, Lenox, Aug. 1st., 1842.

— Correspondence [with] L. Aikin; ed. by A. L. LeBreton. 12795
— Discourses. 13210
— Discourses, reviews, and miscellanies. 782
— The perfect life; discourses; ed. by W. H. Channing. 11289
— Slavery. 3d. ed. 786
— Bancroft, G. In memory of C. (*In his* Literary and hist. misc.) 299
— Bartol, C. A. Channing, the preacher. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
— Bellows, R. N. The Channing centenary in Amer., Gt. Brit., and Ireland; meetings in honor of C. 20557
— Brooks, C. T. Wm. Ellery Channing: a centennial memory. Illust. 19592
— Channing, W. H. Memoir of C., with extr. fr. his correspondence, *etc.* 3 v. 783–5
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Fisher, G. P. Channing as a philosopher and theologian. (*In his* Discussions.) 19650
— Fox, W. J. Channing's "Self-culture." (*In his* mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 12.) *I
— Holland, E. G. (*In his* Reviews, *etc.*) 1948
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22890
— Peabody, E. P. Reminiscences of Channing. 19606
— Renan, J. E. (*In his* Studies, *etc.*) 5636
Channing, W. E. Thoreau; the poet naturalist. 11912
— The wanderer; poem. 9742
Channing, W. F. Notes on the medical appl. of electricity. 793
Channing, W. H. Memoir of W. E. Channing, with extr. fr. his correspondence, *etc.* 4th. ed. 3 v. 783–5
— Religions of China; address. *I
— *joint author. See* Emerson, R. W.
Channings, The; by Mrs. Wood. 4833
Chanson de Férizadé, La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his* Scènes de la vie orientale.) 9512
Chansons des rues et des bois, Les; par V. Hugo. 14415
Chanteuse voilée, La; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 15.) *I
Chantrey, F. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
Chants du crépuscule, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431
Chapeau bleu, Le; comédie; par L. Duvauchel. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4,) 14794
Chapeau Chinois, Le; par M. Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Chapeau de paille d'Italie, Un; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
Chapelle, C. E. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Chapelle, Paul Aimé (*pseud.* Laurencin.) En vacances! comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Chaperon, Le; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
Chaperons blancs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 6.) *I
Chapin, E. Olney, P. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Chapin, E. H. Characters in the Gospels. 795
— Discourses on the beatitudes. 796
— Extemporaneous discourses; 1st. ser. 797
— Humanity in the city. 798
Contents. Lessons of the street.—Man and machinery.—The strife for precedence.—Symbols of the Republic.—Springs of social life.—Allies of the tempter.—Children of the poor.—The help of religion.
— Living words. 799

— Tendencies of the age to larger views of Christianity. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— Ellis, S. Life of Chapin. Portr. and illust. 22023
Chapin, J. B. Duty of states toward their insane poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Chapin family. Proceedings at meeting of C. family, Springfield, *Mass.*, 1862. 18135
Chaplain, The, in the field of war; by B. Rogge. 10672
Chaplain, The, of the Fleet; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21932
Chaplet of pearls; by [C. M. Yonge]. 7663
Chaplin, *Mrs.* The colonel's opera cloak. (No name ser.) 18658
Chaplin, J. Life of Henry Dunster. 10068
Chaplin, J., *ed.* Chips fr. the White house; select. fr. the speeches, diaries, *etc.*, of the presidents of the U. S. 20265
Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S.; ferns by D. C. Eaton. *I
Chapman, C. All about ships. 11776
Chapman, E. T., *joint author.* *See* Wanklyn, J. A.
Chapman, F. R. Co-operation of the laity in parochial councils. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. 15669
Chapman, J. A. M. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of rep. men.) 22315
Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. New ed., rev. 14291
— Elementary drawing-book. 14292
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Chapman, M. W., ed. Harriet Martineau's autobiography. [Also] Memorials of H. Martineau. 2 v. 16756–7
Chapman, W. Life of J. Wiclif. 22567
— Life of M. Luther. 22568
Chapone, *Mrs.* H. (M.) Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Chappell, W. The ballad literature and pop. music of the olden time; hist. of anc. songs, *etc.*, with anecdotes and ballads. 2 v. *I
— History of music; Art and science, v. 1. *I
Contents. V. 1. To the fall of the Roman empire.
Character. Chandler, M. G. Elements of character. 777
— Foster, J. On decision of character. (*In his* Essays.) 1501; 7688
— — *Same.* (*With his* Gems, *etc.*) 1504
— Hawes, J. Lectures to young men on the formation of character, *etc.* 1795
— Smiles, S. Character. 9909
— Whipple, E. P. Character and characteristic men. 6546
— *See also* Moral philosophy.
Character sketches; by N. Macleod. 10839
Characteristics; by T. Carlyle. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
Characteristics; by W. Hazlitt. (*With* The round table.) 10745
Charades. Follen, E. L. C. Charades. (*In her* Home dramas.) 1488
— Frost, S. A. The parlor stage: coll. of charades and proverbs. 7584
— Keating, E. H. Charade dramas for the drawing room. 2 pts. 11925; 11927
— — Charade plays for the parlour. 2 pts. 11926; 11928
— Pickering, E. Charades for acting. 11929
— *See also* Amusements;—Private theatricals.
Charbonnière, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
Charcoal-burner, The; drama; by G. Almar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830

Charcoal-drawing. Robert, K. Le fusain sans maître; traité pratique et compl. sur l'étude du paysage au fusain. *I
— — *Same*: Charcoal drawing without a master; pract. treatise; followed by lessons on studies after Allongé; tr. by E. H. Appleton. 19816
Chardenal, C. A. First French course. 15424
— French exercises for advanced pupils. 15426
— Second French course. (Collins' school ser.) 15425
— The standard French primer. 15423
Chardin, J. B. S. Wedmore, F. Chardin. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Charette. 14159
Charge à payer, La; ou, La mère intrigante; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 14.) *I
Charge with Prince Rupert, A.; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Charities. Conference of Charities. Proceedings. Saratoga, 1876. 16870
— Dutton A. Streets and lanes of a city. 2 v. 10738; 11278
— Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 21857
— Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. (Amy Dutton and A. E. Jones.) 11278
— Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
— Mass. *Board of State Charities*. Ann. rept., 1865–7; 1871–6. 15261–3; 15267–72
— Conference of Charities. Proceedings, Saratoga, 1876. 16870
— *See also* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour. *passim; also* London.
Charity. Colwell, S. Notes on the literature of C. (*In his* New themes.) 13206
— Hill, O. Our common land, and other essays. 20029
— Liefde, J. de. The romance of charity. 9345
Charity Green; by T. Hartmann. 1789
Charlatanisme, Le; comédie-vaud.: par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 14.) *I
Charlemagne. Bulfinch, T. Legends of C.; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. 934
— Cutts, E. L. Charlemagne. (Home lib.) 21953
— De Quincy, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
— James, G. P. R. History of Charlemagne. 2284
— Masson, G. Episodes of Fr. history; C. and the Carlovingians. 20742
— Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great, and the restoration of education in the 9th. cent. 20674
— Stanhope, P. H. Legends of C. (*In his* French retreat, *etc.*) 17953
— — *Same*. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
Charlemont; by W. G. Simms. 19077
Charles I. *of England*. Private correspondence bet. C. and his Secretary of State. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1422
— Abbott, J. History of Charles I. 4
— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Charles I. 2 v. 127–8
— Cordery, B. M. *and* Phillpotts, J. S. King and Commonwealth; hist. of C. and the great rebellion. 15670
— Gardiner, S. R. The fall of the monarchy of C., 1637–49. v. 1, 2. 21697–8
— — Personal government of Charles I. 2 v. 17665–6
— Mackintosh, J. Refutation of the claim on behalf of C. to the authorship of the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Memorials of the Eng. affairs fr. the beg. of the reign of C. to the restoration of Charles II. New ed. 4 v. 16787–90
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— *See also* Gt. Brit. *History*.
Charles II. *of England*. Abbott, J. History of Charles II. 5
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of R. Cromwell, and the restoration of Charles II. 2 v. 19467–8
Charles V. *of France*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I

Charles VII. *of France.* Bray, A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of C. 12257
Charles VIII. *of France.* Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.) 15451
Charles IX. *of France.* Mérimée, P. Chronique du règne de C. 9518
— White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; prec. by a hist. of the relig. wars in the reign of C. Illust. 7275
Charles II. *of Spain.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
Charles V. *of Germany.* Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Robertson, W. History of the reign of C.; with an acct. of the Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v. 3545–6
— Stirling, W. Cloister life of Charles V. 18220
Charles XII. *of Sweden.* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire de Charles. 9404
— — *Same; Eng. tr.* 4608
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Charles XIV., John (Bernadotte), *of Sweden.* Bernadotte. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Headley J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
Charles II.; comedy; by J. H. Payne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Charles XII.; drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Charles de Bernard. *See* Bernard, J.
Charles *the bold, Duke of Burgundy.* Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— Kirk, J. F. History of Charles. 3 v. 7374–6
Charles *the Fat.* Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
Charles, E. R. Against the stream. 12033
— The Bertram family. 14313
— Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. 5605
— The cottage by the cathedral, and other parables. 10994
— The cripple of Antioch. 5685
Contents. The cripple of Antioch.—The false Christ.—Wayside notes in the days of Chrysostom.
— Draytons and Davenants. 6257
— The early dawn; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time. (Introd. by H. B. Smith.) 5698
— Joan the maid. 18583
— Lapsed, but not lost. 17256
— Mary, the handmaid of the Lord. 5953
— On both sides of the sea; story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration. 7120
— Tales and sketches of Christian life. 5795
Contents. Maia and Cleon.—History of the Reformation in Italy.—Extracts fr. the diary of Brother Bartholomew.—United Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia.
— The victory of the vanquished. 9033
— Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 6249
— Winifred Bertram. 6128
— Women of the Gospels; The three wakings; and other poems. 7854
Charles Auchester; by E. Berger [E. S. Sheppard]. 396
Charles O'Malley; by C. Lever. 2622
Charles Seymour's jealousy. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Charles Tyrrell: by G. P. R. James. 2285
Charleston, *S. C.* Lanier, S. Account of Charleston. (*In his* Florida.) 20319
Charlestown, *Mass.* Whitney, L. The burning of the convent; destr. of the Ursuline School on Mt. Benedict. 17011
Charlestown, *N. H.* Saunderson, H. H. History of C., the old No. 4, embr. the part borne by its inhabitants in the

Indian, French, and revolutionary wars, *etc.* *Also*, Genealogies, and sketches of families. 16555
Charlesworth, M. L. Ministering children. 19284
— Ministering children; a sequel. 19285
— Oliver of the mill. 19565
Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west; by L. M. Thurston. 8586
Charley Bell; by E. Kellogg. 8095
Charley Laurel; by W. H. G. Kingston. 15368
Charley Roberts series. *See* Thurston, L. M.
Charlie Codman's cruise; by H. Alger, Jr. 7420
Charlie Hathaway; and other stories; by C. M. Sedgwick. 7370
Charlotte, *Countess of Derby*. *See* Stanley, C.
Charlotte Augusta, *Princess of Wales*. Weigall, R. Brief memoir of C., with select. fr. her correspondence, and other unpub. papers. 12841
Charlotte Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Tonna, C. E.
Charlotte Elizabeth de Bavière, *duchesse* d'Orleans. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte.
Charlotte Temple. Dall, C. (W.) H. Romance of the association; or, One last glimpse of C. T. [Charlotte Stanley], *etc.* 13649
Charlotte's inheritance; by M. E. Braddon. 4344
Charlton, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of C. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Charm, A, of birds; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
Charms and counter charms; by M. J. McIntosh. 2829
Charrière, I. A. E. van T. van S. van Z. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Charron, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Charterhouse School. Daldy, F. F. Charterhouse; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Charteris, A. H. The Church of the 19th. cent., to 1843. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
Charteris; by M. M. Meline. 13003
Chartism. Carlyle, T. Chartism. 711
— Frost, T. The Chartist movement. (*In his* Forty years' recollect.) 21408
— Lovett, W. (*In his* Life and struggles.) 17809
Chartreuse, LaGrande. *See* Grand Chartreuse.
Chase, D. P. A first logic book. 15438
Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, The 'founders of the Republic' on slavery. 800
Chase, F. E. *and* Goodridge, J. F. Ballads in black; shadow pantomimes, with silhouette illust. *I
Chase, H. S. Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Familiar lectures about the teeth. 13647
Chase, S. P. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
— Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of Chase. *I
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Warden, R. B. Account of the private life and pub. services of C. 12858
Chase, T. Hellas; her monuments and scenery. 13231
Chase Loring. 3738
Bound with Russell and Sydney.
Chasles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 2278
Chasot. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Chasse aux corbeaux, La; com. vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre-compl., v. 8.) 14572
Chasseur de Sauvagine, Le; par A. Dumas. 9487
Chaste Suzanne, La; monologue; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Chastelard; a tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 12837
Chat botté, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
Chateau de Pictordu, Le; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand'mère.) 9514
Chateau D'Or; by M. J. Holmes. 20855
Chateau de la poularde, Le; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
Château Morville, The; or, Life in Touraine; fr. the French. 11027
Château, The, of Prince Polignac; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*. The genius of Christianity. New and compl., tr. with pref., biog. notices of the author, and notes by C. J. White. 16616
— The martyrs. 803
— Sketches of Eng. literature; with considerations on the spirit of the times, *etc.* 2 v. in 1. 6043
— Foster, J. Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Prescott, W. H. Chateaubriand's English literature. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 3: Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 1, 2, 10.) *I
— — Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. Nouv. éd. 2 v. *I
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Chatelain, *Mme.* de. Truly noble. 14142
Chatfield, P. The tin trumpet. 11986
Chatham, *Earl of*. *See* Pitt, W.
Chatrian, A., *joint author*. *See* Erckmann, E.
Chats about books, poets, and novelists; by M. W. Hazeltine. 22863
Chats with the little ones; by L. Sauveur. 15348
Chatsworth; by R. P. Ward. 5214
Chattanooga. Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about C., 1862–63; hist. review. 21651
Chatte metamorphosée en femme, La; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
Chatterbox, The. 1882. 21923
Chatterton, T. Poems. 2 v. 804–5
— Dix, J. Life of Chatterton. 5601
— Foster, J. Dix's life of C. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Giles, H. Chatterton. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Wilson, D. Chatterton; biog. study. 8145
Chatterton; romance of literary life [by J. R. Dix]. (*With his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
Chatterton; a story of the year 1770; by D. Masson. 13409

Chaucer, G. Canterbury tales, and other poems; ed. by D. L. Purves. 8801
— Chaucer for schools; by Mrs. H. R. Haweis. 20429
— Legende of goode women; ed. with introd. and notes, by H. Corson. *I
— The parlament of foules; ed. with introd., *etc.*, by S. R. Lounsbury. 17360
— Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 5 v. 6862–6
— Poetical works; appended, poems attributed to C.; ed. by A. Gilman. 3 v. 19247–9
— The prioresses tale; Sire Thopas; The monkes tale; The clerkes tale; The squieres tale; fr. the Canterbury tales; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 14244
— Prologue and Knight's tale. (*In* Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th. cent.) 17960
— The prologue; The knightes tale; The nonne prestes tale; from the Canterbury tales; rev. text, ed. by R. Morris. 14230
— The tale of the man of lawe; The pardoneres tale; The second nonnes tale; The chanouns yemannes tale; from the Canterbury tales; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 17077
— Child, F. J. Observations on the language of Chaucer. 8858
— Clark, C. W. Riches of Chaucer: with notes and new mem. of the poet. 16991
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Rands, W. B. The poet of the Canterbury tales. (*In his* Chaucer's England, v. 1.) *I
— Storr, F., *and* Turner, H. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children. 18453
— Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (Eng. men of letters.) 19964
Chaulieu, G. A. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Chauncey, C. Discource, July, 1766. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. Rev.) *I
Chauveau, A. Comparative anatomy of domesticated animals. *I
Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and pract. astronomy. 5th. ed. (Univ. ed.) 2 v. 16075–6
— Treatise on elementary geometry. 11019
Chauvin, —. Le commencement de la fin; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— Les consciences; conférence-monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Les conventions; monologue; L'homme à l'échelle; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Ruses et trucs; conf. non politique. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— Sous bois; operette. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Chavasse, P. H. Physical training of children; prelim. dissertation, by F. H. Getchell. 16709
Chawner, E. Gleanings fr. the German and French poets. 18618
Chazel, P. Avant le bal; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théatre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
Cheadle, W. B. My hunt of the silver fox. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
Cheales, A. B. Proverbial folk-lore. 2d. ed. 20797
Cheape, D. Betsey Brown; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 7.) 19152
Checkmate; by J. S. Le Fanu. 14045
Cheerful words. *See* MacDonald, G.
Cheerfulness; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Cheese. Evans, M. Butter and cheese. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Cheetham, S., *joint author*. *See* Smith, W.
Cheever, G. B. Gospel of the Hebrew prophets. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— The journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620; reprint., with illust. of providences, principles, and persons. 3468

— Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. 2319
— Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mt. Blanc. 806
Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of Capt. O. Congar. 13184
— Autobiography and memorials of I. Washburn. 18151
— The island world of the Pacific; narrative and results of travels through the Sandwich Is., and other parts of Polynesia. 13183
— Life in the Sandwich Is.; or, The heart of the Pacific, as it was and is. 13186
— Memoir of W. Colton. (*In* Colton, W. Sea and sailor.) 906
— Memorials of a youthful Christian in pursuit of health; biog. of N. Cheever. 13187
— The pulpit and the pew; struggle for justice between the two. 807
— A reel in a bottle, for Jack in the doldrums; adv. of two of the king's seamen in a voyage to the celestial country; fr. the ms. of an old salt. 13185
— The whale and his captors. New ed. 806
Cheever, N. Cheever, H. T. Memorials, *etc.*; biog. of N. Cheever. 13187
Chellis, M. D. The temperance doctor. 7440
Chelmsford, *Lord*. *See* Thesiger, F. A.
Chelonia. Martin, H. N., *and* Moale, W. A. How to dissect a chelonian. (*In his* Handbook of vert. diss., pt. 1.) 21363
Chelsea, *Eng*. L'Estrange, A. G. The village of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea. 2 v. 22407–8
Chelsea householder, A. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22882
Cheltenham. Black, A., *and* C. Guide to Cheltenham and its environs. *I
Chemistry. *History.*
— Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 13412
— Smith, J. L. Progress and cond. of industrial chemistry. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 2.) 9097
— Thomson, T. History of chemistry. 2 v. *I
— Wurtz, A. History of chemical theory from the age of Lavoisier; tr. and ed. by H. Watts. 20320

Analysis.

— Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 12798
— Birnbaum, *Dr*. A laboratory guide for beginners in chem. analysis. *I
— Blyth, A. W. Manual of pract. C.; analysis of foods and detection of poisons. 18525
— Bolley, P. A. Manual of technical analysis, founded upon the Handbuch of B., by B. H. Paul. 433
— Elliot, C. W., *and* Storer, F. H. Qualitative chemical analysis. 9066
— Fresenius, C. R. Quantitative chemical analysis. *I
— Galloway, R. Manual of qualitative analysis. 14211
— Harcourt, A. G. V., *and* Madan, H. G. Exercises in pract. chemistry. 11496
— Hart, E. Handbook of volumetric analysis. 17577
— Normandy, A., *and* Noad, H. M. Commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. 14098
— Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis. 16857
— Terreil, A. Atlas de chimie analytique. 9436
— Thorpe, T. E., *and* Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chemical analysis and laboratory practice. 18548

General and miscellaneous works.

— Barker, G. F. A text-book of elementary C.; theoretic. and inorganic. 21155
— Brande, W. T., *and* Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. 16809
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Cooke, J. P. First principles of chemical philosophy. 439
— — The new chemistry. 12146
— — Principles of chemical philosophy. 10521
— Cotting, J. R. Introduction to chemistry. 899
— Daniell, J. F. Chemistry. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
— Draper, J. W. Text book on chemistry. 1269
— Eliot, C. W., *and* Storer, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry. 10641
— — — Manual of inorganic chemistry. 10020
— Faraday, M. Chemical manipulation. *I
— Fownes, G. Rudimentary chemistry. 2177
— Fyfe, A. Elements of chemistry. 2197

— Graham, T. Elements of inorganic C.; ed. by H. Watts and R. Bridges. Illust. 4061
— Hinricks, G. Principles of C. and molecular mechanics. (*In his* Princ. of phys. sci., v. 2.) *I
— Hooker, W. Science for the school and family; chemistry. 5543
— Howard, J. Practical chemistry. 12621
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 13242
— Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life; new ed., rev. by A. H. Church. 18795
— Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry. 12814
— Liebig, J. Complete works on chemistry. 12096
— Nichols, W. R. Eelementary manual of C. abgd. from Eliot and Storer's manual. 10611
— Odling, W. Outlines of chemistry. 12503
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8036
— Pilkington, J. (*In his* Artist's and mechanic's repository.) 3470
— Regnault, M. V. Elements of C.; tr. by T. F. Betton, and ed. with notes, by J. C. Booth and W. L. Faber. 2 v. 7742–3
— Remsen, J. Principles of theoretical C., with spec. ref. to the constitution of chem. compounds. 17105
— Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. Illust. 10190
— — Lessons in element. chemistry. 8655
— — *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, v. 1–3. 17743–5; 21319
— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Scoffern, J. Elementary chemistry. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5189
— Sibson, A. Every day chemistry. 5778
— Silliman, B., *Jr.* First principles of chemistry. 3985
— Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. 12629; 17227
— Twining, T. (*In his* Science made easy. 18851
— Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students. 11645
— Youmans, E. L. Classbook of chemistry. Illust. 5961
— — Class-book of chemistry on the basis of the new system. 14064

Organic chemistry.

— Allen, A. H. Practice of commercial organic analysis. 2 v. 21810–11
Note. V. 1 has Introduction to the practice, *etc.*
— Bell, J. Chemical and pharmaceutical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Dumas, J. B. *and* Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature; ed. by D. P. Gardner. 5018
— Fittig, R. Wöhler's outlines of organic C.; tr. with add., by I. Remsen. 18188
— Introduction to pract. organic C. (*In* Small books on great subjects, v. 1.) 4014
— Liebig, J. J. von. Chemistry in its apppl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. 4th. Am. ed. by J. W. Webster. 5100
— Schorlemmer, C. Manual of the C. of the carbon compounds. 15603
— Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic C.; by J. Wislicenus; tr. and ed. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311
— Twining, T. (*In his* Science made easy.) 18851
— Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry. 12632

Technical chemistry.

— Girardin, J. Leçons de chemie élémentaire appl. aux arts industriels. 5 v. 9429–33
— Playfair, L. Chemical principles involved in the manufactures of the Exhib. as indicating the necessity of industrial instruction. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry. 16996
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. Lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Wagner, R. Handbook of chem. technology; tr. and ed. with add., by W. Crookes.. 11102

Dictionaries.

— Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as appl. and rel. to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. in 4. 6466–7
— Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dict. of solubilities of chemical substances. 17314
— *See also* Agricultural chemistry;—Assaying;—Atoms;—Dyeing;—Metallurgy;—Photography;—Pyrology;—Solar chemistry.
Also Sulphuric acid.
Also Fresenius.

Chemistry and natural religion.

— Cook, J. P. Religion and chemistry. 2d. ed. 12179

— — *Same.* New rev. ed. 19971

Chemistry of the earth.

— Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Lockyer, J. N. Why the earth's chemistry is as it is. Illust. 19507
— Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is composed of. Illust. 19508
— — *Same.* (*In* Half-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864

Chênedollé, C. J. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Chateaubriand, *etc.*) *I

Cheney, E. D. The child of the tide. 13232
— Faithful to the light, and other tales. 9069
Contents. Faithful to the light.—Nelly and her good fairy.—The worshipper of Minerva.—The favorite of Venus.—Squirilibus.
— A mother's thought. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12827
— Nature. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Patience; ser. of games with cards [solitaire]. 2d. ed. 15965
— Religion as social force. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Sally Williams, the mountain girl. 13367
— Social games [with cards]. 9793

Cheney, H. B. A peep at the pilgrims. 809

Cheney, O. A., *joint author.* *See* Alger, H., *Jr.*

Chénier, A. M. Harrison, J. A. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Houssaye, A. The death of C. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2006
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5; Portr. lit., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I

Chenoweth, *Mrs.* C. Van D. Stories of the saints. Illust. 20043
Contents. St. George.—St. David.—St. Christopher.—St. Denis.—St. Catherine.—Hermit saints.—St. Francis of Assisi.—St. Elizabeth of Hungary.—St. Patrick.

Chequer-work; by T. G. Appleton. 19019

Cherbuliez, V. L'Allemagne politique depuis la paix de Prague, 1866–1870. 14470
— L'aventure de Ladislas Bolski. 14469
— Un cheval de Phidias; causeries Athéniennes. 14458
— Le comte Kostia. 14454
— *Same*; *Eng. tr.* (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11487
— L' Espagne politique, 1868–1873. 14455
— Etudes de littérature et d' art. 14456
Contents. Un Allemand d' autrefois (Lessing);—Un Allemand d' aujourd' hui (David Strauss).—Les poètes militants du nouvel empire Germanique.—Lettres sur le salon de 1872.
— Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint Maur. 14457
— Le grand oeuvre. 14458
— L' idée de Jean Téterol. 14451
— *Same*; *Eng.* Jean Téterol's idea. 18070
— Meta Holdenis. 9522
— *Same. Eng. trans.* 17257
— Miss Rovel. 14460
— Noirs et rouges. 14458
— *Same*; Saints and sinners; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 20989
— Paul Méré. 14461
— Le Prince Vitale; essai et récit à propos de la folie du Tasse. 14462
— Prosper Randoce. 14463
— *Same*; *Eng.*; tr. by C. Benson. 12222
— La revanche de Joseph Noirel. 14464
— *Same*; *Eng.* Joseph Noirel's revenge. (Leis. hr. ser.) 11066
— Le roman d' une honnête femme. 14465
— *Same*; *Eng.* Romance of an honest woman. 13550
— Samuel Brohl et Cie. 14486
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 17075
— A stroke of diplomacy. (Appletons' new hand. vol. ser.) 19593
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312

Chéri-Montigny. Une innocente; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

Cherry, A. Soldier's daughter. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815

Cherry and Fair Star. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 12.) 11842

Cherry and Violet; by [A. Manning]. 6626
Cherry orchard, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297
Cherubini, M. L. C. Z. S. Treatise on counterpoint and fugue; tr. by Mrs. C. Clarke. (Novello's lib.) 11721
Cherubini, L. C. Z. S. M. Ferris, G. T. Cherubini and his predecessors. (*In his* Great It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Chesapeake, Tales of the; by G. A. Townsend. 19608
Chesbrough, E. S. The drainage and sewerage of Chicago. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept, v. 4.) *I
Chesebro', C. Children of light. 810
— Dream land by daylight. 811
— Isa; a pilgrimage. 812
— Peter Carradine; or, The Martindale pastoral. 5297
— The record of Dorcas Bentley. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
— Victoria; or the world overcome. 814
Cheshire, *Eng.* Croston, J. Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire; notes historical, legendary, genealogical, and descriptive. 22399
Cheskian anthology. *See* Bohemia. *Literature.*
Chesney, C. C. Essays in mod. military biography. 12256
Contents. De Fezensac's recollections of the grand army.—Henry von Brandt, a German soldier of the first Empire.—Cornwallis and the Indian services.—A Carolina loyalist in the revolutionary war.—Sir William Gordon, of Gordon's battery.—Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion.—The military life of Gen. Grant.—Admirals Farragut and Porter, and the navy of the Union.—A northern raider in the civil war. A memoir of Gen. Lee.
— Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia and Maryland. *I
— Waterloo lectures; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
— *and* Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729
Chess. Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player; with essay on P. as chess-author and chess-player by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
— Bilguer, P. R. V. Handbuch des Schachspiels. *I
— Bird, H. E. Chess practice; record of openings in the finest games; index. 21985
— Exploits and triumphs in Europe, of P. Morphy; incl. hist. acct. of clubs, biog. sketches of players, *etc.* 3158
— Forbes, D. History of chess. *I
— Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess; with notes by L. 2772
— Pardon, G. F. Handbook of chess; new ed. 5397
— Proctor, R. A. Mechanical chess players. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19589
— Sayen, W. H. The Grand International Chess Congress, Phila., 1876. 16798
— Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. 4200
— — Chess-player's handbook. 4201
— — Chess-praxis; suppl. to the Chess-player's handbook. 4202
— — Chess tournament; col. of games played. 4203
Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present; adapt. fr. the German of Lankenau and Oelnitz. Map and illust. 21398
Chesterfield, *Earl of.* *See* Stanhope, P. D.
Chestnut Street Radical Club. *See* Radical Club.
Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. Life in a German village. 2d. ed. 19703
Chetwyndes. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Cheval de bronze, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6; Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
Cheval de Phidias, Un; par V. Cherbuliez. 14453
Cheval fou, Le; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à tonte vapeur.) 14653
Chevalier, C. Promenades pittoresques en Touraine. 9452

Chevalier, H. E. Thirty-nine men for one woman. 5443
Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics in the U. S.; tr. by T. G. Bradford. 815
Chevalier, The; by A. Dumas. 11612
Chevalier D' Harmental; by A. Dumas. 5229
Chevallier, E., *joint author*. *See* Lenormant, F.
Chevallier, P. (*pseud.* Gavarni.) Gautier, T. *and others*. (*In their* Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Cheverus, J. L. A. M. L., *Cardinal de*. Hammond, *l'abbe*. Life of C.; by J. H. Doubourg; tr. by R. W. Walsh. 1254
Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours; tr. by C. Martel. 3d. ed. Illust.) 816
Cheyne, T. K. The prophecies of Isaiah; tr. with comm. and appendices, 2d. ed. 2 v. 21555–6
Chez la cliente; monologue; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Chiapas. Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central Amer., C., *etc.* 2 v. 4219–20
Chicago, *Ill.* Colbert, E. *and* Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. 9911
Chicago Historical Society. Fort Dearborn; address; added, Notes and app. by J. Wentworth. (Early Chicago.) *I
Note. Appendix cont. Biographical notices.
Chickering, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Chicot, the jester; by A. Dumas. 9300
Chidlaw, B. W. Ohio reform farm school; its principles, methods and results. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Chief-Justices. Campbell, J. *Baron C.* Lives of the Chief Justices of Eng. 4 v. 12543–6
—Flanders, H. Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the U. S. 2 v. 14146–7
Chikkin Hazard; by F. C. Burnand. 21947
Child, F. J. Biography of J. J. Lowell. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— English and Scottish ballads., 8 v. 4998–5001; 5345–8
— Observations on the language of Chaucer; Observations on the language of Gower's Confessio amantis. 8858
Child, G. C. Benedicite; illust. of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 6713
Child, L. M. (F.) Aspirations of the world; a chain of opals; with introd. 17884
— Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 820
— Biographies of Mme. de Staël and Mme. Roland. 825
— The freedmen's book; [what colored people have accomplished]. 6108
— History of the condition of women in the various ages and nations. 2 v. 819
— Isaac T. Hopper; a true life. 823
— Letters; with biog. introd. by J. G. Whittier, and app. by W. Phillips. 22245
— Letters from New York. 2 v. 821–2
— Looking toward sunset; [collect. of sketches and poems]. 5790
— A new flower for children; [stories]. 817
— Philothea. 826
— Rainbows for children; [fairy stories]. Illust. 7026
Child, A, of nature; by R. Buchanan. 20625
Child life; coll. of poems; by J. G. Whittier. 9736

Child-life in Europe; by [E. H. Watson]. 13111
Child-life in Italy; by [E. H. Watson]. 6276
Child-life in Japan; by C. Ayrton. *I
Child, The, of the cavern; by J. Verne. 17542
Child, The, of the island glen; by E. Kellogg. 9669
Child of the tide; by E. D. Cheney. 13232
Child, The, of thirty-six fathers; fr. the French. 2 v. 827
Child wife, The; by M. Reid. 7738
Child world; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 2 pts. 11248; 7107
Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns of Gen. Lee; tr. by G. Litting. 14197
Childers, H. C. E. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
Childhood. Peabody, E. P. Childhood. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Perkins, F. B. Childhood; a study. (*In his* Devil puzzlers.) 17111
— *See also* Little classics.
Childhood of the English nation; by E. S. Armitage. 17301
Childhood, The, of the world; by E. Clodd. 11913
Children. Abelin, H. Om vården af barn under de första lefnadsåren. 15000
— B., E. V. A new child's-play. *I
— Baltimore. *Thomas Wilson Sanitarium.* The sanitary care and treatment of children and their diseases. 20495
— Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
— Beautiful book, The, for little children. 13361
— Cary, A. Snow-berries; book for young folks. 7027
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Child's catechism of common things. 19459
— Chavasse, P. H. Physical training of children. 16709
— Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. 19213
— Diaz, A. M. Story-book for the children. 14202
— Dickens, C. J. H. Child pictures. 7267
— Dodge, M. A. Child world. 11248
— Dupanloup, F. A. P. The child. 13748
— Hopkinson, Mrs. C. A. Hints for the nursery. 5579
— Ingelow, J. Stories told to a child. 2d. ser. Illust. 10050
— Johnson, H. K. Tears for the little ones; poems and passages inspired by the loss of children. 17164
— Kriege, M. H. The child, its nature and relations; Frobel's principles of education; fr. the German of the Baroness Marenholtz-Buelow. 11097
— Lamb, C. *and* M. Poetry for children; ed. and pref. by R. H. Shepherd. 10076
— Larcom, L. Childhood songs. 18588
— Lilliput lectures. 11532
— Lilliput levee; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
— Mackarness, M. A. Children of the olden time. Illust. 12088
— Mann, M. P. *and* Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 2d. ed. 8054
— Mass. *State Board of Health, Lunacy and Charity.* The minor wards of the state. (Extr. fr. 2d. rept.) 20440
— Meyer, B. Aids to family government. 18407
— My young days; illust. by P. Konewka. 20252
— Neal, J. Great mysteries and little plagues. 8028
— Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
— Platt, S. M. B. Poems in company with children. 17558
— Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
— Spencer, H. Essay on the rights of children. (*In* Meyer, B. Aids to family government.) 18407
— Stork, T. The children of the New Testament. 6th. ed. 4261
— Tuthill, L. C. Nursery book for young mothers. 4548
— West, C. How to nurse sick children. 7268
— Whittier, J. G. Child life; collect. of poems. 9736
— Child life in prose; [collection]. 8747
— Combe, A. The management of infancy. 9627
— *See also* Domestic education.

Children in the wood; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Children of Amity Court; by L. M. Thurston. 8588
Children of light; by C. Chesebro.' 810
Children of the Abbey; by R. M. Roche. 7740
Children of the new forest; by Capt. Marryat. 7744
Children, The, of the public; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
Children, The, with the india-rubber ball; by F. Montgomery. 18027
Bound with The town crier.
Children's crusade, The; by G. Z. Gray. 8878
Children's treasury of English song; by F. T. Palgrave. 15375
Child's Bible, The; consec. arrangement of portions of the Holy Scripture. Illust. 11422
Child's, A, dream of a star; by C. Dickens. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Child's play; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Child's play, A new; by E. V. B. I*
Chile con carne; or, The camp and the field; by S. C. Smith. 4040
Chili. Markham, C. R. The war between Peru and Chile, 1879–1882. 22817
— Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; notes of a tour in So. Chili. 4039
— Wilson, A. J. The river Plate, Chili and Peru. (*In his* Resources of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822
Chillingworth, W. Barry. A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theol.) 18702
— Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, *etc.*, v. 1.) 11456
Chimay, T. C., *princesse de.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Chimes and rhymes for holiday times; ed. by A. L. Hayward.) 22154
Chimes of Normandy. *See* Bells of Corneville.
Chimney-corner, The; domestic drama; by H. T. Craven. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Chimneys. Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14134
— Wilson, R. Boiler and factory chimnies, their draught-power and stability. 17603
China. *Description, etc.*
— Adams, N. *In his* Voyage round the world. 9741
— Anderson, J. Mandalay to Momien: narr. of expeditions to western China, 1868, 1875. 15827
— Ball, B. L. (*In his* Rambles in Eastern Asia.) [1848–50]. 317
— Bax, B. W. (*In his* Eastern seas. Map and illust.) 15618
— Beauvoir, L. (*In his* Conclusion of a voyage round the world.) 10800
— Bush, C. P. Five years in China; life and obs. of W. Aitchison. 6221
— Cooper, T. T. (*In his* Mishmee hills.) 12562
— Corner, J. China, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 976
— Davis, J. F. The Chinese. 2 v. 1119–20
— Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. Illust. 2 v. 6147–8
— Douglas, D. K. China. Map. 21885
— Eden, C. H. China, historical and descrip. Illust and map.) 20930
— Everett, A. H. Chinese manners. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Fortune, R. Journeys to the tea-countries of C. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Gray, J. H. China; hist. of the laws, manners, and customs of the people; ed. by W. G. Gregor. Illust. 2 v. *I
— Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— Huc, E. R. Journey thr. the Chinese empire. 2 v. 2051–2
— — Recollections of a Journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China. 12999
— — *Same.* Travels in Tartary, *etc.*; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3d. ed. 2053

— — *Same*; abridged. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Huebner, J. A. von. (*In his* Rambles round the world. 1871.) 13240
— Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; narr. of the cruise of the U.S. steam-frigate Powhatan, 1857–60. Illust. 2377
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Japan and China. 19351
— Margary, A. R. Journey fr. Shanghæ to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne. 16540
— Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and social. 2 v. 2927–8
— Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 20372
— Medhurst, W. H. The foreigner in far Cathay. 11415
— Minturn, R. B., Jr. (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
— Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, 1821–29. 3 v. 3107–9
— Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese. Illust. 7728
— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857–59. 3283
— Pidgeon, D. (*In his* Engineer's holiday.) 22419
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Pumpelly, R. Residence in China. (*In his* Across America, *etc.*) 8081
— Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
— Speer, W. The oldest and the newest empire; China and the U. S. 8642
— Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860–1862: Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. Illust. 10267
— Taylor, B. Visit to India, China, *etc.*, 1853. 4358
— Thomson, J. (*In his* Straits of Malacca, *etc.*) 13580
— Walworth, E. H. (*In his* Old world, as seen through young eyes.) 17024
— Williams, S. W. The middle Kingdom; geography, government, education, soc. life, *etc.*, of the Chinese Emp. 2 v. 4800–1
— Wilson, A. J. China and Japan. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, *etc.* 4857

Education.

— Renan, E. L'instruction publique en Chine. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516

History.

— Boulger, D. C. History of China, v. 1, 2. 21937–8
— Chesney, C. C. Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— De Quincey, T. China. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164
— Eden, C. H. China, hist. and descriptive. Illust. and map. 20930
— Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese hist., anc. and mod. 2 v. 1706–7
— Loomis, A. W. Brief outline of Chinese hist. to the times of Confucius and Mencius. (*In his* Confucius, *etc.*) 7065
— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's Miss. to C., *etc.*, 1857–59. 3283
— Whitney, W. D. China and the Chinese; China and the West. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
— *See also* Tai-ping-wang.

Language.

— *See* Pidgin-English.

Literature.

— Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 7065

(*Collections and Specimens*).

— Stent, G. C. Entombed alive; and other songs, ballads, *etc.*; from the Chinese. *I

Religion.

— Beal, S. A catena of Buddhist scriptures from the Chinese. *I
— Channing, W. H, Religions of China; address. *I
— Edkins, J. Religion in China; acct. of the relig. of the Chinese; (with obs. on the prospects of Chr. conversion.) 17445
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions, and their rel. to univ. religion. 17039
— Matheson, G. Religion of China; Confucianism. (*In* Caird, J. Orient. religions.) 21880
— — *Same.* (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— *See also* Confucius;—Laou-tsze.

China. *See* Pottery.

China painting. Ayres, G. B. (*In his* How to paint photographs.) 21154

— Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. Illust. 21563
— Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
— McLaughlin, M. L. China painting; manual for the use of amateurs in decoration. 17279
China Sea. Collingwood, C. Rambles of a naturalist on the China Sea. 7401
Chinch-bug. Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., *etc.*, and the means of destroying it. (U. S. Entomol. Comm. Bulletin. 20894
Chinese immigration. Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration, in its soc. and economical aspects. 20181
— U. S. *Congress.* 44th. *Cong.*, 2d. *sess. Senate Joint Special Committee.* Report. 17877
— Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration. 19260
Chinese in America. Brodix, C. R. (*In his* Great West.) 20087
— Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip, *etc.*) 18704
— Gibson, O. The Chinese in America. 16889
— Harris, A. B. A Chinese Mission School. (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
— Knox, T. W. John; our emigration and commerc. intercourse with the Celestial Empire. 18508
— Mansfield, E. D. The Chinese question. (*In* Atlas Ess.) 18292
— Minturn, W. (*In his* Travels west.) 17810
— Townsend, L. T. The Chinese problem. 15967
Chips fr. a German workshop; by F. M. Müller. 5 v. 7664–5; 9116–18
Chiromancy. Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; with acct. of the Gipsies. Illust. 7004
Chisholm, H. W. Balances. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Science of weighing and measuring, and standards of measure and weight. (Nat. ser.) 17221
Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish of R. Gustafsson. 22206
Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
Chitty, J. Pract. treat. on medical jurisprudence. 1st. Amer. ed., with add. 828
Chivalry. Adams, W. H. D. Page, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; [adapt. fr. the Franchise of Mme. Colomb]. Illust. 22232
— Bulfinch, T. The age of chivalry. 577
— Evans, R. M. Tales of chivalry; or, Evenings with the chroniclers. 1418
— Mills, C. History of chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times. 5136
— Scott, W. Essay on chivalry. (*In his* Misc. works, v. 6.) 3840
Chloroform. Anstie, F. E. (*In his* Stimulants and narcotics.) 10591
Choate, R. Brown. S. G. Life of R. Choate. 687
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Parker, E. G. Reminiscences of Choate. 3363
— Whipple, E. P. Some recollections of Choate. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18099
Choice autobiographies. *See* Howells, W. D.
Choice of Paris. The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 8667
Choisy, F. T., *l'abbé de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Choix d'un gendre, Le; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Cholera. Billings, J. S. Bibliography of C. (*In* U. S. *President.* Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
— Macnamara, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 16772
— Papillon, F. Great epidemics,—Asiatic cholera. (*In his* Nat. and life.) 13971
— Peters, J. C., *and* McClellan, E. History of the travels of Asiatic Cholera. (*In* U. S. *President.* Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
— United States. *President.* Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. 17929
— *See also* Amer. Public Health Ass. Rept. *passim.*
Cholmondeley Pennell, H. *See* Pennell, H. C.

Choosing a bride: comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Chopin, F. F. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gr. Germ. comp.) 18050
— — The Schumanns and Chopin. (*In his* Great violinists, *etc.*) 20470
— Hueffer, F. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Karasowski, M. F. Chopin, his life, letters, and works; tr. by E. Hill. 19115
— Liszt, F. Life of Chopin; from the French, by M. W. Cook. 5293
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
Choppin, S. History of the importation of yellow fever into the U. S., 1693–1878. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Chops the dwarf; by C. Dickens. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
Chordal, *pseud.* *See* Lee, J. W.
Chorley, H. F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters; comp. by H. G. Hewlett. 2 v. 2549–50
— Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. *I
— Modern German music. 8406
Contents. Brunswick in 1839.—In the Harz, 1839.—Glimpses of Berlin, 1839–40.—Glimpses at Dresden, 1839–40.—Weimar and Leipsic.—Spohr's music.—A glance at Vienna.—Music in the Rhine land.—Last days of Mendelssohn.
— Music and manners in France and Germany. 3 v. *I
— The national music of the world; ed. by H. G. Hewlett. 19704
— Personal recollections. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12681
Chotteau, L. La guerre de l'indépendance (1775–1783). Les Français Amérique. Pref. by E. Laboulaye. 14467
Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North Star; narr. of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to England, Russia, *etc.* 831
Chris and Otho; by J. P. Smith. 9601
Christ. *See* Jesus *Christ*.
Christ and Christianity; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his* Essentials and non-essentials.) 17391
Christ and his salvation; sermons; by H. Bushnell. 16594
Christ and modern thought; Boston Monday lectures, 1880–81. 20467
Christ in the life; sermons by E. H. Sears. 16691
Christabel. *See* Coleridge, S. T.
Christel. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
Christian antiquities. Smith, W., *and* Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Chr. antiq. 2 v. 14362–3
Christian art. Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 9121
— Didron, A. N. Christian iconography; tr. by E. J. Millington, v. 1. 1221
— Jameson, A. The history of our Lord as exempl. in works of art. 2 v. 6220–1
— — Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 5871–2
— Kingsley, C. The poetry of sacred and legendary art. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art; essays. 7756
— Owen, A. C. Art schools of mediæval Christendom. 15926
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism. Illust. 11076
Christian art. *See also* Arts, Fine.
Christian aspects of faith and duty; discourses by J. J. Tayler. 17150
Christian belief and life; sermons; by A. P. Peabody. 13566
Christian character. Bates, J. Lectures on the Christain character. 335
Christian days and thoughts; by E. Peabody. 3414
Christian Evidence Society. Faith and free thought: lect. 15879
Contents. Mozley, J. B. Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories.—Brooke, C. Evidence afforded by the order and adaptions in nature to the existence of a God.—Birks, T. R. Philosophy of human responsibility.—Gladstone, J. H. Points of supposed collision bet. the Scriptures and nat. science.—Boultree, T. P. Alleged moral diffi-

culties of the Old Testament.—Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist. from the Egypt. and Assyr. monuments.—Allon, H. Argument for the supernat. character of Christianity, from its existence and achievements.—Frere, B. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization.—Merrivale, C. Contrast bet. Pagan and Chr. society.—Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evidence of Christianity from the manner in which a number of distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre.—Angus, J. Man a witness for Christianity.

— Modern scepticism; lect. 9747

Contents. Thomson, W. Design in nature.—Rigg, J. H. Pantheism.—Jackson, W. Positivism.—Smith, R. P. Science and revelation.—Stoughton, J. Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity.—Goodwin, H. Gradual development of revelation.—Rawlinson, G. Alleged historical difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, *etc.*—Row, C. Mythical theories of Christianity.—Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles.—Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world.—Cook, F. C. Completeness and adequacy of the evidences of Christianity. Ellicott, C. J. Explanatory paper.

— Popular objections to revealed truth; lect. 3d. ed. 12520

Contents. Harrison, A. J. Secularism and atheism.—Row. C. A. Human responsibility.—Gritton, J. Christianity is not the invention of impostors or credulous enthusiasts.—Cooper, B. H. Facts of Christianity historically true.—Henslow, G. Science and scripture not antagonistic.—Titcomb, J. H. Moral teaching of the O. T. vindicated.—Girdlestone, R. B. Metaphorical language appl. to God in the O. T.—Gladstone, J. H. Miracles as credentials of a revelation.—Row, C. A. Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus.—Allon, H. Moral teaching of the N. T.—Calthrop, G. Gradual unfolding of revelation. Barry, —. Perfection of the human character of Jesus.

— Strivings for the faith; lect. 16138

Contents. Maclear, G. F. Difficulties in accounting for historical Christianity.—Birks, T. R. Variations of the Gospels in their rel. to the evid. and truth of Christianity.—Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels.—Lorimer, P. Evidential value of the epistles of Paul viewed as hist. documents.—Gritton, J. Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of Paul.—Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the moral teaching of the N. T.—Titcomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the books of the Bible; argument in favour of divine Revelation.—Brown, W. R. Autobiography of J. S. Mill.

Christian experience; lect.; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his* Essentials and non essentials.) 17391

Christian Gellert's last Christmas; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* German tales.) 7889

Christian, The, in the world; essay; by D. W. Faunce. 13269

Christian institutions; essays, by A. P. Stanley. 20286

Christian painter of the 19th. cent. (Hippolyte Flandrin); by H. S. Farrar. 14070

Christian physiologist; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5407

Christian slave, The, Extracts from; by H. B. Stowe. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Christian truth and modern opinion; sermons. 13496

Contents. Henry, C. S. Christian doct. of Providence.—Thompson, H. M. Christian doct. of prayer.—Washburn, E. A. Moral responsibility and physical law.—Rylance, J. H. Relation of miracles to the Chr. faith.—Huntington, W. R. Oneness of scripture.—Clarke, T. M. Immortality.—Smith, J. C. Evolution and a personal Creator.

Christian union. Sullivan, T. R. Sermons on Chr. communion; by living ministers. 4156

Christian views; or, Discourses, doctrinal, *etc.*; by the author of the Christian layman. 5006

Christian year, The; thoughts in verse, for Sundays and holy days. New ed. 21747

Christiania. *Art.* Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour to Northern capitals.) 12716

Christianity. *Christianity and other religions.*

— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. 12247
— McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
— Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; The Bible and the Koran. 17020

Evidences.

— Allon, H. Argument for the supernat. character of C., fr. its existence and achievements. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Angus, J. Man a witness for C. (*In* Ch. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Barnes, A. Lectures on the evidences of C. in the 19th. cent. 7182
— Belsham, T. Evidence of the Chr. revelation. 381
— Bowen, F. The Oxford clergyman's attack on C. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Brigham, C. H. Christianity the universal religion. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Belsham, T. Summary view of the evid. and importance of the Chr. revelation. 381
— Bulfinch, S. G. Studies in the evidences of Christianity. 8088
— Burnap, G. W. Christianity; its essence and evidence. 622
— Chateaubriand, F. A. R. de. The genius of Christianity; tr. with notes, *etc.*, by C. J. White. 16616
— Christian Evidence Society. Popular objections to revealed truth. 12520
— - Strivings for the faith. 16138
— Collier, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. 15790
— Conder, E. R. The basis of faith; crit. survey of the grounds of Chr. theism. 18619
— Cook, F. C. Completeness and adequacy of the evid. of C. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Cook, J. P. Religion and chemistry. 19971
— Everett, E. Defence of Christianity against G. B. English. 1403
— Fisher, G. P. (*In his* Discussions, *etc.*) 19650
— - Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 6130
— Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctr., and duties of the Chr. religion. 8071
— Griffin, G. The Gospel its own advocate. 1665
— Gurney, J. J. Hints on the portable evidence of Christianity. 1702
— Howson, J. S. The evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. 21805
— James, H. Christianity. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Chr. religion. 2440
— King, T. S. The idea of God and the truths of Chr. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— - Spiritual Christianity. (*In* Pitts.-St. chap. lect.) 20424
— Leathes, S. The Gospel its own witness. 12910
— Maclear, G. F. Difficulties on the side of unbelief in account. for hist. C. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Muzzey, A. B. Man a soul; or, Inward evidences of Christianity. 3201
— Peabody, A. P. Christianity and science. 18264
— - Christianity the religion of nature. 5597
— Perry, J. T. Sixteen Saviours or one? [Criticism on the works of K. Graves, and replies fr. G.]. 18683
— Rawlinson, G. Historical evidences of the Scripture records. 5165
— Row, C. Mythical theories of Christianity. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Savage, M. J. Christianity the science of manhood. 11980
— Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evid. of C. fr. the manner in which a number of distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15789
— Ullmann, C. The sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity. 19005
— Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of C. and the shallowness of unbelief. 19380
— Wace, H. Christianity and morality; or, The correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. 20457
— Whately, R. Lessons on morals, and Chr. evidences. 9876
— Williams, J. The world's witness to Jesus Christ. 21394
— Wright, G. F. The logic of Chr. evidences. 19589
— Christianity. *See also* Moral philosophy:—Religion;—Theology.
— For the history of C., also for its influence, *see* Ecclesiastical history.

Christianity, Principles of; by A. P. Stanley. (*In his* Addr. *etc.*, del. at St. Andrews.) 19477

Christianity, Ultramontanism and; by H. E. Manning. (*In his* Misc.) 17190

Christianity and antichristianism, by H. E. Manning. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Christianity and humanity. Sermons by T. S. King. 17138
Christianity and modern thought. 10188
Contents. Bellows, H. W. Break bet. modern thought and ancient faith and worship.—Clarke, J. F. A true theology the basis of human progress.—Coquerel, A. Rise and decline of the Romish Church.—Dewey, O. Selfhood and sacrifice.—Everett, C. C. Relation of Jesus to the present age.—Hedge, F. H. Mythical element in the N. T.—Martineau, J. The place of mind in nature and intuition in man.—Peabody, A. P. Relations of ethics and theology.—Smith, G. V. Christianity: what it is not, and what it is.—Stearns, O. The aim and hope of Jesus.
Christianity and scepticism. *See* Boston Lectures.
Christianity and science. Holland, J. G. (*In his* Every-day topics.) 16106
Christianity the logic of creation; by H. James. 2320
Christians. Allen, W. F. Selections fr. Tacitus, Pliny, and [Suetonius, conc. early C.]. (*In his* Latin read.) *I
Christians under the crescent in Asia; by E. L. Cutts. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge) 22518
Christian's mistake; by D. M. Muloch. 5929
Christie, A. J. Philosophy of christianity. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance; a biography. 20148
Christie, R. History of Lower Canada. 6 v. 7200–5
Christie Carew; by M. Laffan. 19683
Christie Johnstone; by C. Reade. 3610
Christie's faith; by F. W. Robinson. 12785
Christina, *Queen of Sweden.* Hawthorne, N. Queen Christina. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 2327
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Christina North; by E. M. Archer. 10924
Christine van Amberg; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her* Three tales.) 171
Christine's fortune; by Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. 20634
Christison, R. Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Christlieb, T. Best methods of counteracting mod. infidelity. 7333
— Modern doubt of Chr. belief; lectures; tr. by H. U. Weitbrecht; ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. 12396
— Protestant foreign missions; their present state; tr. by D. A. Reed. 19876
Christmas. Broughton, R. Tales for Christmas eve. 11530
— Kingsley, C. At last; Christmas in the W. Indies. 9657
— Lorimer, G. C. Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas. 7315
— Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
— Thackeray, W. M. The Christmas books. (*In his* Misc.) 13353
Christmas, A, at sea; by E. Shippen. 21255
Christmas at Thompson Hall; by A. Trollope. 17021
Christmas banquet, The; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
Christmas carol, A; by C. Dickens. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Christmas carol; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) 13308
Christmas carols: new and old; by H. R. Bramley, and J. Stainer. *I
Christmas child, A; by Mrs. Molesworth. Illust. 20067
Christmas day and all the year; stories; [ed. by F. B. Ames]. 22011

Christmas eve; by R. Browning. 13549
Christmas eve and Christmas day; by E. E. Hale. 11247
Christmas evergreens; by R. Porter. 16777
Christmas, First, of New England; by H. B. Stowe. (*With* Betty's bright idea.) 15349
Christmas gambol, A; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Christmas guest, The; by J. Hawthorne. (*In* his Laughing mill, *etc.*) 20805
Christmas morning; little stories for little folks; by A. M. Diaz. Illust. 20981
Christmas rose, The; by H. J. Wood. 10572
Christmas stories; by C. Dickens. 1190
Christmas story-teller, The; medley for the festive season. Illust. 17662

Contents. Asking a blessing.—Lemon, M. What came of killing a rich uncle one Christmas time; A coat with a fur lining; The small house over the water.—Robertson, T. W. Mr. Dawbarn.—Yates, E. The lady of Lalcham Ferry.—Baldwin, A. H. The Christmas samaritan.—Lemon, M. What might have happened last Christmas.—How I lost my whiskers.—Merry games for christmas time.—Christmas the avenger.—Clifford, Mrs. H. Cousin Geoffrey's chamber.—Leigh, H. S. Did I offend?—Three remarkable christmas-days.—Halliday A. Christmas smiles and christmas tears; or, The story of the pantaloon's daughter.—Christmas at Sunnymeade Hall; or, Country cousins at home.—Grant, A. H. The christmas rose.—Brooks, S. How one ghost was laid.—Halliday, A. My christmas piece.—Arnold, F. Burglaries, past and present.—Ashby Sterry, J. The magic pitcher.—A nice mince pie.—Mummers and drolls.—Thornbury, W. Ghost of Lawford Hall.—Young, C. L. A debt of honour.—Crowquill, A. What I saw after eating my christmas pudding.—Hood, T. Full fathom five.—Suggestions for a christmas-day costume.—A christmas-tree party.—Fitzgerald, P. A shy man's difficulties.—Burnand, F. C. Time works wonders.

Christmas waits in Boston; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Daily bread, *etc.*) 8689
Christmas with the Baron. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
Christmas with the poets; collection of songs, carols, *etc.*, rel. to Christmas. Illust. by B. Foster. *I
Christopher Kenrick; by J. Hatton. 8117
Christowell; by R D. Blackmore. 21205
Christ's hospital. Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of Christ's H. (*In his* Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Christus; by H. W. Longfellow. 3 v. *I; 11083–5
Chromatics. *See* Color.
Chronicles of Carlingford; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2556
Chronicles of Clovernook; by D. Jerrold. 5231
— *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *I
Chronicles of Dustypore. 15731
Chronicles of Gotham. 14021
Chronicles of merry England; by Mrs. Manning. 19785
Chronicles of No-man's land; 3d. ser. of "Camp notes;" by F. Boyle. 19779
Chronicles of the Canongate; by W. Scott. 2 v. 14365–6
Chronicles of the Crusades. *See* Bohn, H. G.
Chronology. Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, Leading events in hist., *etc.* 8921
— Putnam, G. P. The world's progress; dictionary of dates. 5370
— Rudimentary chronology of civil and eccl. hist., art, literature, and civilization, to 1856. 4691
Chrysostomus, Dio. *See Dio Chrysostomus.*

Chrysostomus, J., *St.* Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— Newman, J. H. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
— Osgood, S. Chrysostom and the ancient pulpit. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
— Stephens, W. R. W. Saint Chrysostom. his life and times. 10704
— — *Same*; 2d. ed. 20250
Chubb, G. H. Protection fr. fire and thieves in the constr. of locks, safes, *etc.* Also, Lists of patents for locks and safes. 15439
Chubbuck, E. *See* Judson, E. C.
Chumming with a savage; by C. W. Stoddard. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal and Upper India. 2 v. 8733–4
Church, —. *Prof.* Manufacture of acids, alkalies, soda, ammonia, and soap. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 8680
— Elements of descr. geometry, with plates. 8681
— Elements of diff. and integ. calculus; rev. ed., cont., elements of the calculus of variations. 19061
Church, A. J. Ovid. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16056
— Stories fr. Homer. Illust. 17851
— Stories fr. Livy. Illust. 22868
— Stories from the Greek tragedians. Illust. 19460
— Stories of the East fr. Herodotus. Illust. 20044
— Stories from Virgil. Illust. 18436
— Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. Josephus. 20587
— Story of the Persian war: fr. Herodotus. Illust. 21477
— A traveller's true tale; after the Greek of Lucian. Illust. 19755
— *and* Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. (Anc. class. for. Eng. readers.) 10029
Church, A. H. Colour. 12605
— Food; acct. of its sources, constituents, and uses. 16816
Church, E. R. The home garden. (Appletons' home books.) 20468
— The home needle. (Appletons' home books.) 22134
— How to furnish a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20360
Church, Florence M. (*formerly Miss* Marryat). Ange. 18762
— A broken blossom. 3 v. 20092–4
— Gup; sketches of Anglo-Indian life. 10831
— Life and letters of Captain Marryat. 2 v. 11202–3
— A lucky disappointment. 15774
— My own child. 16550
— Newton Forster. 2920
— "No intentions." 12345
— Open! sesame! 13968
— Out of his reckoning. 18587
— The poison of asps. 9340
Church, F. E. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Church, *Mrs.* R. *See* Church, F. M.
Church, R. W. The beginning of the Middle Ages. Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 17526
— Dante; an essay. Added, Translation of De Monarchia, by F. J. Church. 18274
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.) 17646
— On some influences of Christianity upon national character. 12124
— The 'Pensées' of Pascal. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— The sacred poetry of early religions. 12896
— Saint Anselm. 8772
— Spenser. (Eng. men of letters.) 18763
Church. For Church architecture, art, biography, discipline, history, polity, *etc.*, *see* Ecclesiastical.
Church, The; discourse, by W. E. Channing. (*In his* Works, v. 6.) 792

Church, The, and civilization; pastoral letters for Lent; by Card. Pecci. 17723
Church and religion, Last essays on; by M. Arnold. 16907
Church and state. Allen, J. State churches and the kingdom of God; essay on the establishment of ministers, *etc.*, by secular power. 147
— Conder, E. R. The relation of the church to the state. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Gladstone, W. E. The state in its rel. with the church. *I
— Hovey, A. Religion and the state; protection and alliance? taxation or exemption? 12672
— Paige, C. E. Is Christianity part of the common law? (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Report, 1876.) *I
— Stanley, A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of church and state, 1850–1870. 10698
— Underwood, B. F. Practical separation of church and state. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Report, 1876.) *I
— Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294
Church, The, and worship; lect.; by J. F. Clarke. (*In his* Essentials and non-ess. in relig.) 17391
Church architecture. *See* Ecclesiastical architecture.
Church decoration; practical manual of ornamentation; ed. by a pract. illuminator. Illust. *I
Church history. *See* Ecclesiastical history.
Church-idea, The; essay towards unity; by W. R. Huntington. 8515
Church of England. *Confession.*
— Cobbe, F. P. Auricular confession in the Ch. of Eng. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835

Liturgies and Ritual.

— Burgon, J. W. The prayer book, a devotional manual and guide. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Calendar of the Prayer-Book; illust.; with Chr. emblems, fr. early and medieval monuments. 8859
— Conington, J. The annotated Book of Common Prayer on the Communion service. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 11124
— Davies, T. L. O. Bible English; chapters on old and disused expressions in the Scriptures and Book of Common Prayer. Illust. 16819
— Goulburn, E. M. Office of the holy communion. 10011
— Keble, J. The Christian year; thoughts in verse for Sundays and holidays. 21747

Thirty-nine articles.

— Browne, E. H. Exposition of the thirty-nine articles, hist. and doct. *I
— Conington, J. Bishop Forbes on the Articles. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
— Hardwick, C. History of the articles; added, documents 1536–1615; with illust. fr. contemp. sources. 16828

Biography.

— Cattermole, R. Memoirs of lives of divines. (*In his* Lit. of Ch. of Eng.) *I
— Hook, W. F. Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 11 v. *I

Clergy.

— Bullock, C. Our bishops and clergy. 22780

Doctrine.

— Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard, against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133

Government.

— Anglican deaconesses; or, Is there no place for women in our parochial system? 10164

History and description.

— Abbey, C. J. *and* Overton, J. H. The English Church in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 18725–6
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Last ess. on ch. and relig.) 16907
— Puritanism and the Ch. of Eng. (*In his* St. Paul.) 12556

— Cattermole, R. Literature of the Ch. of Eng., select. fr. the writings of divines; with mem. of their lives, *etc.* 2 v. *I
— Dixon, R. W. History of the Ch. of Eng. fr. the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. v. 1, 2. 21957–8
— Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (The Eng. Citizen.) 22216
— Hughes, T. Condition and prospects of the Ch. of Eng. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 2.) 17646
— Huntington, G. The Church's work in our large towns. 2d. ed. 9891
— Lorimer, P. John Knox and the Ch. of Eng.; his work in her pulpit, *etc.* 13875
— Newman, J. H. Prospects of the Anglican Ch. (*In his* Ess. crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Perry, G. G. History of the English Church. 21486
— Southey, R. The book of the Church. 6910
— Stanley, A. P. Essays chiefly on questions of Ch. and state, 1850–1870. 10698
— Weir, A. *and* Maclagen, W. D. The Church and the age; ess. on the principles and position of the Anglican Ch. 2 ser. 8627; 10823
— *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical history.*
Also Church and state;—Clergy.

Church of Ireland. Stanley, A. P. The three Irish Churches. (*In his* Ess. on Ch. and state.) 10698

Church of Scotland. Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (The Eng. Citizen.) 22216
— Stanley, A. P. The Church of Scotland. 10697

Church, The, of the household; sermons by C. H. Hall. 17395

Church-rate imposition; by W. J. Fox. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 7.) *I

Church season, The; by A. H. Grant. *I

Church seasons. Loftie, W. J. The Latin year; collect. of hymns for the seasons of the Ch. Illust. 14004
— Powers, H. N. Through the year; thoughts rel. to the seasons of nature and the church. 13929

Churchill, C. Poetical works. 3 v. 832; 4996–7

Churchill, C. H. Life of Abdel Kader. 10975

Churchill, J. *Duke of Marlborough.* Coxe, W. Memoirs of the Duke of M.; with his orig. correspondence. 3 v. 6840–2
— James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
— Paget, J. Lord Macaulay and the Duke of M. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
— Stanhope, P. H. The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of M. (*In his* Misc.) 6599
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12587

Churchill, S. (J.), *Duchess of Marlborough.* Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 1.) 18867
— Thomson, K. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of M., and the court of Queen Anne. 2 v. 4437–8
— — *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718

Churchyard literature; by J. R. Kippax. *I

Churton, H. *pseud.* *See* Tourjee, A. W.

Cibber, C. G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055

Cibber, Colley. Apology for the life of C.; by himself; new ed., with not. by E. Bell-Chambers. 833
— Talfourd, T. N. Colley Cibber's Apology for his life. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate of Eng.) 18583

Cibbers, The. The Cibbers. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924

Cibola. *See* Coronado, V. de.

Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. 19 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8230–48
Contents. V. **1-2.** Opera rhetorica et oratoria; rec. add. J. W. Rinn.—**3-8.** Orationes; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend. N. E. Lemaire.—**9-14.** Opera philosophica; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend. M. N. Bouillet.—**15-17.** Epistolæ; ed. J. V. Leclerc, cur. et emend.

N. E. Lemaire.—**18.** Fragmenta.—Notitia literaria de Cicerone ex Fabricii bibliotheca.—Ciceronis vitâ a L. Aretino.—**19.** Indices; ex edit. J. V. Leclerc, ed. et aug. N. E. Lemaire.

— Aratea phænomena. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 6.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8364

— Correspondence; rev. of the text, comment., *etc.*, by R. Y. Tyrrell, v. 1. 19309

— Offices; Cato Major; Lælius; Paradoxes; Scipio's dream; Letters to Quintus; lit. tr. with notes, by C. R. Edmonds. 1033

— On oratory and orators; tr. by J. S. Watson. 839

— Orations; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 835–8

Contents. V. **1.** Orations for Quintius, Sextus Roscius, Quintus Roscius; against Quintus Cæcilius; against Verres. **2.** On the Agrarian law; against Catiline; for Rabirius, Muræna, Sylla, Archias, Flaccus, Scaurus. **3.** For his house, Plancius, Sextius, Cœlius, Milo, Ligarius, *etc.* **4.** Against Marcus Antonius. App. Treatise on rhetorical invention; The orator; Topics; On rhetorical partitions, *etc.*

— Orationes; with comment. by G. Long. 4 v. 8916–19

Contents. V. **1.** Verrinæ. **2.** Oratio pro P. Quintio.—Pro Sex. Roscio Amerino.—Pro Q. Roscio comœdo.—Pro M. Tullio.—Pro M. Fonteio.—Pro A. Cæcina.—De imperio Cn. Pompeii.—The province Asia.—Pro A. Cluentio Habito.—De lege agraria contra P. Servilium Rullum.—Pro C. Rabirio.—Index. **3.** In L. Catilinam.—Pro L. Murena.—Pro P. Sulla.—Pro A. Lincinio Archia.—Pro L. Valerio Flacco.—Quum Senatui gratias egit.—Quum populo gratias egit.—De domo sua.—De haruspicum responsis.—Pro P. Sestio. **4.** In P. Vatinium testem.—Pro M. Cælio.—De provinciis consularibus.—Pro L. Cornelio Balbo.—In L. Calpurnium Pisonem.—Pro Cn. Plancio.—Pro C. Rabirio Postumo.—Pro T. Annio Milone.—Pro M. Marcello.—Pro Q. Ligario.—Pro rege Deiotaro.—Orationum Philippicarum liber II–XIV.—Index to notes.

— Treatises; lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 21815

Contents. The nature of the gods.—Divination.—Fate.—The commonwealth.—The laws.—Standing for the consulship.

— Collins, W. L. Cicero. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9604

— Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424

— Forsyth, W. Life of Cicero. 2 v. Illust. 5910–11

— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591

— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785

— Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216

— Life and letters; new trans. of the letters in Watson's select.; with hist. and crit. notes.) 20061

— Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738

— Middleton, C. History of the life of Cicero. 3033

— Newman, J. H. Cicero. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380

— - (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 1.) 12916

— Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 2 v. 20184–5

Cicero, Q. Epigrammata astronomica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 5.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8363

Cicerone, The; or, Art guide to painting in Italy; by J. Burckhardt. *I

Cid, Rodrigo *or* Ruy Diaz de Bivar, *called the.* Frere, J. H. Translations fr. the "Poem of the Cid." (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 11654

Cid, Le: tragédie, by P. Corneille. (*In his* Chefs-d'œuvre, v. 1.) 14398

Ciel, et l'enfer; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521

Cigale, chez les fourmis, La; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574

Cilley, J. Hawthorne, N. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903

Cimabue, G. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324

Cimarosa, D. Il matrimonio segreto; [opera]. *I

— Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and C. (*In his* Great It. and Fr. Comp.) 18707

Cinchona. Markham, C. R. Peruvian bark; pop. acct. of the introd. of C. cultivation into Brit. India, 1860–1880. 20337

Cincinnati. The Bible in the public schools; arguments; J. B. Minor, et al. vs. the Board of Education of Cincinnati et al.; with the opinions and decision of the Court. 8535
— Nichols, G. W. The Cincinnati organ; with descr. of the Cincinnati Music Hall. 17787
Cincinnati, Society of the. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Cinderella. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Cinderella; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Cinderella; opera. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Cinematics. *See* Kinematics.
Cingalese literature. *See* Ceylon.
Cinq-Mars; par A. de Vigny. 14714
— *Same*; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 1216
Cipher. Plum, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communication, cipher systems, *etc.* 2 v. 22047–8
Cipher; by J. G. Austin. 7864
Circassian boy, The; by M. Lermontoff. 13340
Circassienne, La; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4., v. 19.) *I
Circe; by B. White. 6904
Circle. Parker, J. A. Quadrature of the circle; cont. demonstrations of the errors of geometers.) 12391
Circourt, A. Conclusions historiques. (*In* Bancroft, G. Histoire des Etats-Unis.) *I
Circuit rider, The; by E. Eggleston. 12465
Circulation. *See* Physiology.
Circumnavigation. *See* Voyages round the world.
Circumstance; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430
Circumstances alter cases; by W. J. Hoppin. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
Circus. Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities. 13808
Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 21503
Cité Ménard; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14646
Citerius *Sidonius*. Epigramma. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. Min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Citizen Bonaparte. *See* Story of a peasant.
Citizen of Prague, The. 11672
Citizenship. Morse, A. P. Treatise on citizenship, with ref. to the law of nations, Roman civil law, law of the U. S., of France, *etc.* 21246
Citoyenne Jacqueline; by S. Tytler [Miss Keddie]. 7219
City clerk, The. *See* Charlie Hathaway.
City Madam, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
City of Dreadful Night, and other poems; by J. Thomson. 20456
City poems; by A. Smith. 4032
Civil disobedience. Thoreau, H. D. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
Civil Engineering. *See* Engineering.
Civil liberty. *See* Liberty.

Civil *or* Roman law. Gaius. Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quatuor; or, Elements of Roman law. With trans. and comment., by E. Poste. *I

— Hadley, J. Introduction to Roman law. 11857

— Hunter, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 20216

Civil servant, A; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799

— *Same.* (*In* Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13934

Civil service reform. Beginning of the "Spoils" system in the National government, 1829–30; repr. fr. Parton's "Life of A. Jackson." 20227

— Coxe, B. Von Mohl on modes of filling civil offices. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

— Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain; history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing on Amer. politics. 19327

— Eliot, S. Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732

— Ford, W. C. (*In his* American citizen's manual.) 22028

— Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

— *See also* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.;—Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass. Publications;—U. S.

Also "Spoils" system.

Civil Service Reform Association. Publications; *Namely:*

Beginning of the "Spoils" system in the National government, 1829–30.) 20227

Brown, W. Civil-service reform in the N. Y. Custom-house. 22130

Documents rel. to the removal fr. office of Gen. Curtis, and to his

Eaton, D. B. The "Spoils" system in the Custom-house and Post-office in New York. 20317

— The term and tenure of office. 22142

indictment for levying and receiv. polit. assessments. 22193

Purposes of the association. 20224

Civil Service Reform Associations. Record of conference, Newport, R. I., 1881. 20726

Civil wars, The, Tales of; by H. C. Adams. 8437

Civilization. Bancroft, G. Necessity, reality, and promise of the progress of the human race. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299

— Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2 v. 569–70

— Burckhardt, J. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in Italy. 2 v. 18106–7

— Duncker, M. History of antiquity; fr. the German, by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662–7

— Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism; illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266

— Geiger, L. Contributions to the hist. of the development of the human race. 20667

— Goodrich, S. G. Enterprise, industry, and art of man. 1588

— Guizot, F. P. G. History of cizilization [in Europe and in France]. 4 v. 5052–5

— Henry, C. S. Considerations on some of the elements and cond. of soc. welfare and human progress. 1856

— Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal: discussion on the elements of C., and the cond. of happiness. 19917

— Lubbock, J. Origin of civilization, and the prim. cond. of man. 8721

— — *Same*; 4th. ed. 21520

— Mahaffy, J. P. Twelve lect. on primitive civilizations. 10960

— Maurice, J. F. D. Christian civilization. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252

— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Dissertations and disc., v. 1.) 5978

— Rawlinson, G. Early civilizations. (*In his* Origin of nations.) 17474

— Renan, E. Peuples Sémitiques dans l'histoire de la civilisation. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516

— — *Same.* The part of the Semitic people in the hist. of C.; tr. by O. B. Frothingham. (*In his* Studies, *etc.*) 5636

— Smith, H. B. Draper's Intellectual development of Europe. (*In his* Faith and philosophy. 18186

— Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 v. 9880–1

— — Researches into the early hist. of mankind and the development of C. *I

— Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world: hist. retrospect. 12515

— *See also* Europe;—Gt. Brit. *Const. history.*
Civilization; play; by J. H. Wilkins. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Clacy, E. (*pseud.* Cycla). Pattie Durant; tale of 1662. 7536
Claëson, G. Ofversigt af Svenska språkets och literaturens historia. 15054
Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of J. H. Quitman. . v. 2. 841
Claimants. Celebrated claimants, anc. and mod. 12214
Clairon, J. H. L. de L. *called Mlle.* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mémoires, v. 6.) 14526
— Sketch of C. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Clairville, C. La gastrite; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— *joint author. See* Depré, E.
Clairvoyance. Davis, A. J. Memoranda of persons, places, and events; embr. facts, visions, *etc.*, in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism. 7383
— *See also* Spiritualism.
Clan of the cats; true stories about the feline animals. Illust. 20251
Clan Campbell, The, and the Marquis of Lorne; story of the House of Argyll. 9242
Clandestine marriage; comedy; by G. Colman, the elder. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
Clap, Roger. Memoirs. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles. 4911
Clapham sect, The; by J. Stephen. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 8976
Clapp, H. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Clapp, H. A. Biography of G. Weston. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? 20107
Clapp, T. Autobiographical sketches dur. residence in New Orleans. 843
Clapp, W. W., *Jr.* A record of the Boston stage. 5600
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama; Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Clapperton, H. Second journey to Sackatoo. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— *joint author. See* Denham, D.
Claquers, Les; idylle, par J. Normand. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Clara; by Mme. Guizot. 1695
Clara Moreland; by E. Bennett. 759
Clara Saville. *See* Latheby Towers.
Clara Stephens; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Clara Vance, *pseud. See* Denison, M. A.
Clara Vaughan; by R. D. Blackmore. 20146
Clare, J. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
Clare and Bébé; by E. W. Kirk. 18714
Clarendon, *Earl of. See* Hyde, E.;—Villiers, G. W. F.
Clarétie, A. A. *dit* Jules. La maîtresse. 14644
— Le million. 14715
— Valentin; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Clari; drama; by J. H. Payne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Clarissa Harlowe; by S. Richardson. 4 v. 8870–3
— *Same*; condensed by C. H. Jones. 12772

Clark, A. Starting out; story of the Ohio hills. 13551

Clark, C. H. (*pseud.* Max Adeler.) Out of the hurly-burly; or, Life in an odd corner. 13850

— Random shots; illust. 19199

Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets; Art of construct. common roads; by H. Law; rev. and cond.; Recent pract. in the constr. of roads and streets, incl. pavements of stone, wood, and asphalte. Illust. 17598

— Elementary treatise on steam and the steam engine, stationary and portable; extension of treatise of J. Sewell. Illust. 14198

— Railway locomotives. Text and plates. 2 v. *I

— Railways and tramways. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474

— Recent practice of tunnelling, as exemplified by the St. Gothard, Mont Cenis, and other mod. works. (*In* Simms, F. W. Pract. tunnelling.) *I

— Rudiments of civil engineering, by H. Law; incl. a treatise on hydraulic engineering, by G. R. Burnell; 6th. ed., rev., with additions on recent practice. 20503

— Tramways; their constr. and working: with spec. ref. to the tramways of the United Kingdom. Engr. and plates. 17801

Clark, D. W. Mental discipline, with ref. to the acquisition and communication of knowledge; appended, Topical course of theological study. 6430

Clark, E. B. E. *Numerous papers. See* Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings.

Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks; their origin, history, *etc.*; With chap. on the other non-Christian tribes of Western Asia. 15773

— Races of European Turkey; their history, cond., and prospects. 18402

Contents. The Byzantine empire.—The modern Greeks and the Albanians.—The Turkish Slavonians, Wallachians, and Gypsies.

Clark, F. E. Our vacations; where to go, how to go, and how to enjoy them. 12877

Clark, H. J. Mind in nature; or, The origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. Illust. 6214

Clark, L. G. Knicknacks fr. an editor's table. 844

Clark, M. R. *joint author. See* Swift, F.

Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the Eng. language. 16750

— The Sabbath in foreign missions. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808

Clark, R. W. Lectures to young men. 845

— The question of the hour; the Bible and the school fund. 8984

Clark, S. D. Memoir of John Woodbridge. (The New Eng. ministry sixty years ago.) 17125

Clark, S. W. A practical grammar. Illust. 22765

— Key to Clark's grammar. 22766

Clark, S. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates of Northampton. *I

Clark, T. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162

Clark, T. M. *Bp.* The dew of youth, and other lectures on early discipline and culture. 12008

— Immortality. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496

— The important choice. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680

— John the Baptist. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914

— Primary truths of religion. 7852

— The seen and the unseen. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect., 1880-81) 20467

Clark, W. R. Beveridge, the scriptural preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464

— The Church and science. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823

— Savonarola; his life and times. 18359

— Why I am a Methodist. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424

Clarke, A. Etheridge, J. W. Life of Clarke. 1408
Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. (Amer. actor ser.) 21334
Clarke, J. B. B. Account of the infancy, relig. and literary life of C. 5603
— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
— Sketch of C. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Clarke, C. The Beauclercs. 13536
Clarke, C. C. Riches of Chaucer; with notes and new mem. of the poet. 2d. ed., rev. 16991
— Shakespeare characters; chiefly those subordinate. 21950
— *and* M. C. Recollections of writers. 18005
Contents. General recollections.—John Keats.—Charles Lamb and his letters.—Mary Lamb.—Leigh Hunt and his letters.—Douglas Jerrold and his letters.—Charles Dickens and his letters.
Clarke, C. M. (*pseud.* C. M. Clay.) Baby Rue; her adventures, *etc.* (No name ser.) 20647
— How she came into her kingdom. 17720
— The modern Hagar. (Kaaterskill ser.) 2 v. 22464-5
Clarke, D. "Saying the catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
— Revision of the Eng. version of the Bible; [address]. 12754
Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain; [education of girls]. 12962
— *Same*, (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1874.) 16720
— Sex in education; or, A fair chance for the girls. 12009
— Visions; study of false sight (*pseudopia*); with introd. and mem. sketch by O. W. Holmes. 17756
— Bigelow, H. J., *and others.* A century of American medicine, 1776-1876. 16710
Contents. Clarke, E. H. Pract. medicine.—Bigelow, H. J. Hist. of the discovery of mod. anæsthesia.—Gross, S. D. Surgery.—Thomas, T. G. Obstetrics, and gynæcology.—Literature and institutions.
— Blackwell, A. B. The building of a brain. (*In her* Sexes through. nat.) 13784
Clarke, E. C. City scavengering in Boston. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass., Rept., v. 5.) *I
Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
Clarke, H. S. Story of a garden party. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
— The white camellia. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Clarke, H. J. W., *duc de Feltre.* Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Clarke, J. F. The Bible; discourse. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
— Christian doctrine of forgiveness of sin; essay. 846
— Common sense in religion. 1965
— Essentials and non-essentials in religion; lect. 17391
Contents. Faith and belief.—Christ and Christianity.—The bible.—The church and worship.—Christian experience.—The future life.
— Events and epochs in religious history; lect. 21073
— Go up higher; or, Religion in common life; sermons. 17331
— The hour which cometh, and now is; sermons. 7428
— How to find the stars; with an acct. of the astronomical lantern, and its use. 17492
— The legend of Thomas Didymus, the Jewish sceptic. 20348
— Memorial and biographical sketches. 17757
Contents. J. A. Andrew.—J. Freeman.—C. Sumner.—T. Parker.—S. G. Howe.—W. E. Channing.—W. Channing and some of his contemporaries.—E. S. Gannett.—S. J. May.—S. Dimock.—G. Keats.—R. J. Breckinridge.—G. D. Prentice.—J. B. Booth, the elder.—Washington and the secret of his influence.—Shakespeare.—J. J. Rousseau.—Heroes of one country town.—William Hull.
— The Old South speaks. (*In* Longfellow, H. W. Poems of the "Old South.") *I
— Orthodoxy, its truths and errors. 1604
— Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual; lect. 2d. ed. 19942
— Steps of belief. 9295

— Ten great religions. 9682
— *Same.* pt. 2; a comparison of all religions. 22889
— A true theology the basis of human progress. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
— *and* Lilian. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
Note. Poems tr. fr. various authors.
— *joint* author. *See* Emerson, R. W.
Clarke, *Mrs.* J. S. *See* Clarke, A. B.
Clarke, J. T. History of ancient art. *See* Reber, F. von.
Clarke, L. L. Common sea-weeds of the British coast and channel islands; tinted plates. 6486
Clarke, M. His natural life. 15454
Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; tales. 3 v. 6855–7
— The iron cousin. 849
— A rambling story. 13429
— The trust and the remittance. (Two love stories in metred prose.) 12824
— *joint author.* *See* Clarke, C. C.
Clarke, N. H. B. *Plays.* *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Clarke, R. S. (*pseud.* Sophie May). The asbury twins. 15324
— Aunt Madge's story. 9787
— Captain Horace. (Little Prudy stor.) 12658
— Cousin Grace. (Little Prudy stor.) 12659
— Doctor papa. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 21039
— The doctor's daughter. 9788
— Dotty Dimple. (Little Prudy stor.) 12660
— Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's. 9328
— Dotty Dimple at home. 9329
— Dotty Dimple at play. 9330
— Dotty Dimple at school. 9331
— Dotty Dimple out west. 9332
— Dotty Dimple's flyaway. 9327
— Fairy book. (Little Prudy stor.) 12661
— Flaxie Frizzle. 16564
— The horn of plenty of home poems and home pictures; poems by L. M. Alcott, Miss Muloch, J. Ingelow, *etc.* Illust. 15336
— Janet, a poor heiress. 22280
— Little folks astray. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12662
— Little grandfather. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 11570
— Little grandmother. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12663
— Little pitchers. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 18071
— Little Prudy. (Little Prudy stor.) 12664
— Miss Thistledown. 7304
— Our Helen. 13313
— Prudy keeping house. (Little Prudy's Flyaway ser.) 12665
— Quinnebasset girls. 17332
— Sister Susie. (Little Prudy stor.) 12666
— The twin cousins. Illust. (Flaxie Frizzle stor.) 22037
Clarke, W., *joint author.* *See* Lewis, M.
Clarkson, T. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African slave trade by Parliament. 850
— Letter from C. to Wm. Lloyd Garrison. (*In* Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions.) 4205
— Letter to Mrs. H. G. Chapman. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Class of '71; by Mrs. J. Q. Smith. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 2.) 13931
Classic preachers of the Eng. church; by J. E. Kempe. 17464
Classical (i. e., Greek and Roman) antiquities. Rich, A. Dictionary of the Greek and Roman antiquities. 12137
— Smith, W. A. Smaller dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8710
— *See also* Mythology.
Classical biography. Smith, W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, and geography. 8708

— — Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724–6
Classical education. Arnold, M. Speech at Eton. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— Taylor, S. H. Classical education; its value illust. by extr. from the writings of eminent scholars. 8446
Classical geography. Bevan, W. L. Students' manual of anc. geography. 10663
Classical literature. Browne, R. W. History of Roman class. literature. 12797
— Lassaulx, E. von. On the study of the Greek and Roman classics. (*In* Formby, H. Compend. of the philos. of anc. hist.) 22257
— Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman literature. 11979
— Morris, C. Manual of class. literature. 20777
— White, C. A. Classic literature, princ. Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman; with some acct. of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese. 16923
— *See also* Greece. *Literature*;—Latin literature.
Classical philology. Bauer, F. A philological introd. to Greek and Latin for students. 17218
— Renan, E. Histoire de la philologie classique dans l'antiquité; Les Congrès Philol. en Allemagne. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Sauveur, L. Introduction to the teaching of ancient languages. 19557
Classical writers. *See* Green, J. R.
Claude Gueux; by V. Hugo. 8053
Claude *Lorraine*. *See* Gelée, C.
Claudia; by A. M. Douglas. 7239
Claudianus, C. Opera omnia; rec. N. L. Artaud. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8249–50
Claudie; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., ser. 1.) 14510
Claudius, M. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Claudius Drusus. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
Clausing, L. Treatise on the Jesuits. (*In* Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed Germ. student.) 1342
— Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed German student; sketch of incidents in the life and death of C. 1342
Claver, P. Peter Claver; life and labors. 7344
Claverings, The; by A. Trollope. 6643
Clavers, M., *pseud*. *See* Kirkland, C. M.
Claxton, T. Memoirs of a mechanic; life of C., by himself; with misc. papers. 851
Clay, C. M. Writings; incl. speeches and addresses: ed., with pref. and mem. by H. Greeley. 852
Clay, C. M., *pseud*. *See* Clarke, C. M.
Clay, H. Life and speeches. 2 v. 1076–7
— *Same;* ed. by D. Mallory. 2 v. 13223–4
— Private correspondence; ed. by C. Colton. 915
— Baldwin, J. G. Jackson and Clay. (*In his* Party leaders.) *I
— Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of Clay. 901
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857
— Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
— Sargent, E. Life and services of Clay. 12401
— Sketch of Clay. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— United States. 32*d*. *Cong*., 1*st*. *Sess*. Obituary addresses on C.; and Funeral sermon of C. M. Butler. 854
Clay, James. Treatise on [short whist]. (*In* Baldwin, J. L. Laws, *etc.*) 12217
Claypole, E. W. The popularization of sanitary science in schools. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

Clayton, C. Azalea. 16654
Clayton, E. C. Queens of song; mem. of vocalists; added, Chronological list of operas. Portr. 5873
Clayton, J. Tyerman, L. (*In his* Oxford Methodists.) 11955
Clayton's rangers: or, The Quaker partisans: story of the Amer. revolution; [by E. H. Williamson]. Illust. 14176
Note. Formerly pub. as The Quaker partisans.
Cleland, —. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. *See* Pococke, E.
Cleland, J. Animal physiology; structure and functions of the human body. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12606
Clemency Franklyn; by A. Keary. 15414
Clemens *Romanus*. Epistles to the Corinthians; rev. text, with introd. and notes by J. B. Lightfoot. *I
— Appendix *to above*. *I
— Jackson, G. A. Clement of Rome. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997
Clemens, S. L. (*pseud.* Mark Twain). Adventures of Tom Sawyer. 16738
— Autobiography. 9070
— Encounter with an interviewer. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— *Same.* (*In his* Stolen white elephant.) 21781
— The innocents abroad. 7896
— Life on the Mississippi. Illust. 22770
— Mark Twain's sketches, new and old. 14320
— The prince and the pauper. 21312
— Punch, brothers, punch! and other sketches. 17609
— *Same.* (*In his* Stolen white elephant.) 21781
— Roughing it. 10609
— A tramp abroad. Illust. 19510
— The stolen white elephant, *etc.* 21781
Contents. The stolen white elephant.—Some rambling notes of an idle excursion.—The facts conc. the recent carnival of crime in Conn.—About magnanimous-incident literature.—Punch, brothers, punch.—A curious experience.—The great revolution in Pitcairn.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Decay of the art of lying.—The canvasser's tale.—Encounter with an interviewer.—Paris notes.—Legend of Sargenfeld, Germany.—Speech on the babies.—Speech on the weather.—Concerning the Amer. language.—Rogers.—Loves of Alonzo FitzClarence and Rosannah Ethelton.
— *and* Warner, C. D. The gilded age. 12133
— Haweis, H. R. Mark Twain. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504
Clement, *St.* *See* Clemens *Romanus*.
Clement XIV. *Pope*. Milman, H. H. Clement and the Jesuits. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10732
Clément, C. Michelangelo. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19756
Clement, C. E. Charlotte Cushman. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 21580
— Eleanor Maitland. 20988
— Egypt. Illust. 20045
— Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. 9121
— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 2150
Clementi, M. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great violinists and pianists.) 20470
Clementine, *La belle*. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
Clemmer, Mary. *See* Ames, M. C.
Clendenin, W. The general causes of disease. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Cleomenes. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Cleopatra, *Queen of Egypt*. Abbott, J. History of Cleopatra. 6
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326

Cleopatra's needle. Alexander, J. E. Cleopatra's needle, the obelisk of Alexandria; its acquisition and removal to Eng. described. 19863
Clergy. Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about the clergy. 2 v. 10968–9
— Lea, H. C. Historical sk. of sacerdotal celibacy in the Chr. church. *I
— Malleson, F. A. The Lord's prayer and the church; letters to the clergy; by J. Ruskin, with repl. fr. clergy and laity, *etc.* 20550
— Marshall, T. W. M. My clerical friends, and their rel. to mod. thought. 19393
— Milman, H. Relation of the clergy to the people. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10732
— Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, Incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman. 5969
— Trollope, A. Clergymen of the Church of Eng. 10954
— *See also* Ministers;—Preachers.
Clergy of America; anecdotes. 7617
Clergyman's wife, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Clergyman's wife, The; and other sketches; by Mrs. A. C. M. Ritchie. 6937
Clergymen's salaries. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Clerical library; *namely:* Three hundred outlines of sermons on the N. T. 21527
Clerk, D. The theory of the gas engine. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 22372
Clermont, L. de B.-Condé, *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Cléry, J. B. C.-H. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
Clésieux. *See* Du Clésieux.
Cleve Hall; by E. M. Sewell. 3899
Cleveden; by S. Yorke. 17923
Cleveland, C. The story of a summer; or, Journal leaves fr. Chappaqua. 12325
Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of Amer. literature. 856
Cleveland, H. W. S. Landscape architecture as appl. to the wants of the West. 12527
Cleveland, H. R. Life of H. Hudson. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.) 4119
Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commerc. enterprises. 857
Clever woman of the family; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5915
Cleverdale mystery, The; by W. A. Wilkins. 22188
Cliff climbers, The; by M. Reid. 5712
Clifford, *Prof.* —. Atoms. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Clifford, *Lady* A. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of northern worthies, v. 2.) *I
Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands; or, The search for Capt. J. Cole; with facts about perfumes and articles used in the toilet. Illust. *I
Clifford, F. The agricultural lock-out of 1874; with notes upon farming, *etc.*, in eastern countries. 15619
Clifford, *Mrs.* H. Cousin Geoffrey's chamber. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Clifford, H. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 1.) 20030
Clifford, W. K. Elements of dynamic; introd. to the study

of motion and rest in solid and fluid bodies; pt. 1. Kinematic. 19549
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646
— Lectures and essays; ed. by L. Stephen and F. Pollock. Introd. by F. Pollock. 2 v. 19515–16
Contents. V. **1.** Introd.: Biographical select. fr. letters.—Bibliographical.—Conditions of mental development.—Theories of the physical forces.—Aims and instruments of scientific thought.—Atoms.—First and last catastrophe.—Unseen universe.—Philosophy of the pure sciences. **2.** Instruments used in measurement.—Body and mind.—Nature of things-in-themselves.—Types of compound statement involving four classes.—Scientific basis of morals.—Right and wrong: scientific ground of their distinction.—Ethics of belief.—Ethics of religion.—Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief.—Cosmic emotion.—Virchow on the teaching of science.
— Seeing and thinking. (Nat. ser.) 19421
— Porter, N. The newest atheism; its *enfant terrible.* (*In his* Sci. and sentiment.) 22173
Clifton picture, The; by J. G. A. Coulson. 17849
Climate. Billings, J. S. Effect of mountain climates upon health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations; theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 14107
— Disturnell, J. Influence of climate in No. and So. America. 9146
— Shove, G. A. Life under glass; sugg. toward the formation of artificial climates. 12505
— Wallace, A. R. Problem of geological climates. (*In his* Island life.) 20186
— Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times. *I
Climbing the rope; by May Mannering [H. P. H. Nowell]. 7098
Cline, A. J. Henry Courtland; or, What a farmer can do. 8534
Clingman, T. L. Selections fr. speeches and writings, with add. and expl. notes. *I
Clinton, De W. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and bar.) 18194
— Renwick, J. Life of Clinton. 8641
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Clinton, H. P., *Duke of Newcastle.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Clinton, H. R. Compendium of Eng. history to 1872. 13039
Clinton, J. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Clinton; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5287
Clique dorée, La; par E. Gaboriau. 14618
— *Same; Eng. tr.* The clique of gold. 12930
Clive, C. W. Paul Ferroll. 4th. ed. 3409
Clive, *Ld.* R. Gleig, G. R. Life of Clive. 12899
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Founders of the Ind. Empire.) 22815
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4885
Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.) 19155
Clockmaker, The; sayings and doings of Samuel Slick; by T. C. Haliburton. 6697
Clockmaker, The, of Lyons; by E. M. Piper. 10574
Clockmaker's hat; by Mme. de Girardin. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
Clocks. *See* Time-keepers.
Clodd, E. The childhood of religions: simple acct. of the birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
— The childhood of the world. 11913

— Jesus of Nazareth; sk. of Jewish hist. to the time of his birth. 19594
Clodius. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
Cloister, The, and the hearth; by C. Reade. 242
Cloister legends; by E. M. Stewart. 12789
Cloth. *See* Textile fabrics.
Cloth of gold, and other poems; by T. B. Aldrich. 13053
Cloth of gold; Christmas story, by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Clothing. Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— *See also* Textile.
Clou au couvent-aimez-vous, Le; par *Mme.* W. J. S. Fould. 14581
Clou aux maris, Le; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. comp., v. 8.) 14572
Cloud on the heart; by A. S. Roe. 7758
Clouded happiness; by Countess d'Orsay. 5264
Clouds. Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
Clouds and sunshine; by C. Reade. (*In his* True love.) 8743
Clough, A. H. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poems and prose remains; with select. fr. his letters, and mem.; ed. by his wife Portr. 2 v. 8973-4
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
— Waddington, S. A. H. Clough; a monograph. 22554
Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities; anecdote, laconic sayings, *etc.*, in prose and verse. 15832
Cloven foot, The; by M. E. Braddon. 18476
Cloverly; by M. R. Higham. 15366
Clovernook; by A. Cary. 682
Clown, Le; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Club-Champenois, Le; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 3.) 14560
Clubs. Doran, J. On some clubs, and their ends. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
— Hay, C. The club and the drawing-room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. Clubs and club wits under Anne. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
— Timbs, J. Club life of London. 2 v. 6510-11
Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopedia; United States. 14th. ed. 5451
Clyde, *Lord*. *See* Campbell, C.
Coach-makers' illustrated hand-book, cont. instr. in carriage building. 2d. ed. 14082
Coaching. Reynardson, C. T. S. B. 'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 2d. ed. 17239
Coal. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Buckley, A. B. History of a piece of coal. (*In her* Fairyland.) 18435
— Dyer, S. Black diamonds; curiosities of coal. 22574
— Galletly, A. Coal. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
— Hood, C. Chemical constitution of coal, and the combustion of smoke. (*In his* Treat. on warming buildings, *etc.*) 18405
— Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— MacFarlane, J. Coal regions of America. Maps and illust. 11565
— Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom; with maps of coal-fields. 21712

— Nicholson, H. A. A piéce of coal. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Smyth, W. W. Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. 11219

Coale, W. E. Hints on health; with instr. for the treatment of the skin, hair, *etc.* 3d. ed. 859

Coan, T. Adventures in Patagonia; a missionary's expl. trip. Introd. [sketch of Coan]; by H. M. Field. 19642
— Life in Hawaii; autobiog. sketch; 1835–81. 21635

Coat-cutting. Humphreys, T. D. Student's guide to coat cutting. 22526

Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. Illust. 19213

Cobb, B. F. Silk. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469

Cobb, H. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777

Cobb, J. F. The watchers on the Longships. 21881

Cobb, M. L. Political dramas for home and school. 12076

Cobb, S. Autobiography; added, Memoir by S. Cobb, Jr. 6986
— Compend of Christian divinity. 6th. ed. 860

Cobbe, F. P. Broken lights; condition and prospects of relig. faith. 5722
— Darwinism in morals, and other essays. 10835
Contents. Darwinism in morals.—Hereditary piety.—The religion of childhood.—An Eng. broad churchman.—A French theist.—The devil.—A pre-historic religion.—Religions of the world.—Religions of the East.—Religion and literature of India.—Unconscious cerebration.—Dreams, as illust. of unconscious cerebration.—Auricular confession in the Ch. of Eng.—Evolution of morals and religion.
— Dawning lights; inquiry conc. the secular results of the new reformation. 8121
— Duties of women; lectures. 20149
— An essay on intuitive morals. 5079
— False beasts and true; essays on natural (and unnatural) history. 15833
Contents. Animals in fable and art.—The fauna of fancy.—The consciousness of dogs.—Dogs whom I have met.
— The hopes of the human race, hereafter and here. 13506
Contents. Preface: Mr. Mill's essay on religion.—The life after death.—Doomed to be saved.—Evolution of the social sentiment.
— Hours of work and play. 6709
Contents. Public morality and its teachers.—The indigent class.—Brahmo Samaj.—Fallacies of memory.—The Fenian idea.—Day at Adelsberg.—Lady's adventure in the great pyramid.—The Diablerets.—State vault of Christ church.—The shadow of death.—Alured.—The spectral rout.—Humor of various nations.—The Fenians of Ballybogmucky.
— The Peak in Darien; essays. 21882
Contents. Magnanimous atheism.—Hygeiolatry.—Pessimism, and one of its professors.—Zoophily.—Sacrificial medicine.—Fitness of women for the ministry of religion.—The house on the shore of eternity.—The Peak in Darien: the riddle of death.
— Re-echoes; [short essays.]. 15834
— The religious demands of the age; repr. of the pref. to the coll. works of T. Parker. 5654
— Religious duty. 6398

Cobbett, Wm. History of the Reformation in Eng. and Ireland. 21223
— Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. char., v. 2.) 9115
— Forsyth, W. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Life of Cobbett. 2d. ed. *I
— Smith, E. William Cobbett; a biography. 2 v. 19133–4
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
— Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes and Cobbett. 8963

Cobbold, R. Margaret Catchpole. 5279

Cobden, R. Political writings. 2 v. 6751–2
Contents. V. 1. England, Ireland, and America.—Russia.—1793 and 1853. 2. Letter to H. Ashworth.—How wars are got up in India.—What next—and next?—The three panics.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Speeches on questions of public policy: ed. by J. Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10962-3
Contents. Free trade.—Finance.—War.—Foreign policy.—India.—Peace.—Policy of the Whig government.—Parliamentary reform.—Education.
— Ashworth, H. Recollections of C. and the anti-corn-law league. 17371
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Duff, G. Teachings of Cobden. *I
— McGilchrist, J. R. Cobden; his polit. career and pub. services. 6142
— Morley, J. Life of Cobden. 21272

Cobden Club. The A B C of free trade; address, 1882; by E. N. Buxton. 21545
— England under free trade; address, 1881; by G. W. Medley. 21276
— Essays. 2d. ser. 1871-2. 2d. ed. *I
Contents. Laveleye, E. de. On the causes of war, *etc.* Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.—Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform.—Faucher, J. A new commerc. treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany.—Smith, J. P. English coinage question.—Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour.—Rogers, J. E. T. Colonial question.—Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commerc. experiences of the U. S.—Commercial policy of France, and the treaty with England of 1860.
— Systems of land tenure in various countries. 16008
Contents. Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England.—Campbell, G. Tenure of land in India.—Laveleye, E. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland.—Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia dur. the present cent.—Leslie, T. E. C. Land system of France.—Faucher, J. Russian agrarian legislation of 1861.—Fisher, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the United States.—Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of primogeniture.
— The western farmer of America; by A. Mongredien. 19775
— *See also* Free trade.

Cobwebs and cables: by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 20577
Cobwebs from an empty skull. 12215
Cochin, P. S. A. Results of emancipation; tr. by M. L. Booth. 902
Cochin-China. *See* Anam.
Cochrane, G. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian journey thr. Siberia. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Cockburn, A. J. E. Life of F. Jeffrey. 11545
Cockburn, H. Journal; continuation of the memorials of his time, 1831-1854. 2 v. 12843-4
— Memorials of his time. 862
— Lord Cockburn's Memorials of his time. (*In* Biog. and criticism.) 7911
Cockneys in California; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
Cockton, H. Life and adv. of Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. *I
— The steward. 16880
— Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. *I
Cod, Cape. Freeman, F. History of Cape Cod. 2 v. *I
— Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. 5894
Cod liver oil. Jongh, L. J. de. The three kinds of cod liver oil. 2390
Code noir, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 10.) *I
Codicille, Le; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.* sér. 4.) 14794
Codman, J. Free ships. 2d. ed. App., Rev. of the plans of Senator Blaine and Secretary Sherman for the restoration of the Amer. carrying trade. (Econom. monographs.) 22135
Codman, J. The mormon country; a summer with the Latter-day Saints." 12859

— The round trip by way of Panama, thr. California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; with notes on railroads, commerce, agriculture, mining, *etc.* 18704

Codrington, E. Bouchier, *Lady*. Memoir of Codrington. 2 v. 11763–4

Codrington, T. The maintenance of MacAdamized roads. 18830

Coe, J., *ed.* The true American; cont. portr. of Washington, Adams, and Jefferson, with sk. of their lives, *etc.*; their messages; Jackson's proclamation and nullification message, *etc.*, v. 2. 5424

Co-education. Clark, E. H. Sex in education; or, A fair chance for the girls. 12009

— Duffey, E. B. No sex in education; or, An equal chance for both girls and boys. 12329

— Hosmer, J. K. Co-education of the sexes in universities. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720

— Howe, J. W. Sex *and* education; Reply to Dr. Clarke's "Sex in education." 12253

—*See also* Education of women.

Cœlebs in search of a wife; by H. More. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 14012

Coffee. Hewitt, R., *Jr.* Coffee; its hist., cultivation, and uses. 11302

— Thurber, F. B. Coffee from plantation to cup; history, *etc.* 21120

Coffin, C. C. (*pseud.* Carleton). The boys of '61; record of pers. obs., with the army and navy. Illust. 20912

Note. Formerly pub. under the title, Four years of fighting, *without illust.*

— The boys of '76; hist. of the battles of the revolution. 16740

— Building the nation; events in the hist. of the U. S. [1783–1860]. Illust. 22247

— Caleb Krinkle. 13310

— Following the flag. 5779

— Four years of fighting. 6368

— *See also* Boys of '61, *above.*

— My days and nights on the battle-field. 5492

— Old times in the colonies. Illust. 19929

— Our new way round the world. 7834

— The seat of empire. 2462

— Story of liberty. Illust. 18072

— Story of the great fire, Boston, 1872. *I

— Winning his way. 6118

Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and nautical astronomy. 283

Coffin, L. Reminiscences; history of labors in behalf of the slave, with stories of fugitives, *etc.* 2d. ed. 19406

Note. With introductory genealogical chapter.

Coffin, R. B. (*pseud.* Barry Gray.) Cakes and ale at Woodbine. 7244

Coggeshall, G. History of the American privateers and letters of marque, 1812–14. 863

Coggeshall, W. T. Easy Warren and his cotemporaries. 864

— My mother. 865

Coghlan, P. B. Street tramways. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I

Cogswell, C. B., *joint author*. *See* Heermans, A. A.

Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. (Am. health prim.) 19214

Coiffeur et le perruquier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 12.) *I

Coignet-béton. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486

Coin, Le; monologue; par A. Silvestre. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

Coinage. Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I

Coins. *See* Numismatics.
Coit. T. W. Puritanism. 5002
Coke, E. Burke, E. P. Life of C. (Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
Colbert, E. *and* Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. 9911
Colburn, W. G. Biography of E. G. Abbott. (*In* Higginson T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Colburn, Z. The locomotive engine. 11546
— Memoir; by himself. 866
— Steam boiler explosions. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14143
Cold heart, The; by W. Hauff; fr. the German by M. A. Faber. (*In his* Three tales.) 11904
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. the German; tr. by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling.) 4347; 5217
Coldstream; by H. Vaughan. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
Cole, C. A. The imperial Paris guide; Exhibition of 1867. 7019
Cole, G. Drainage, water supply, and cleansing of the city of Hereford. (*In* Ass. Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Cole, M. *See* Harris, M.
Cole, S. W. American fruit book. 867
— The American veterinarian; or, Diseases of domestic animals. 5667
Cole, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Cole. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Coleman, A. M. Life of J. J. Crittenden. 2 v. in 1. 10483
Coleman, L. Historical text book and atlas of Biblical geography. 16933
Coleman, W. S. British butterflies. Illust. 5395
— Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges: descr. of trees, shrubs, wild fruits, *etc.*; with not. of their insect inhabitants. Illust. 868
Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
— The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined. 7 v. *I
— Translation and notes. (*In* Kuenen, A. Pentateuch and book of Joshua. *I
— Translation, preface and notes. (*In* Vijn, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman.) 20219
— Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of C. 6681
Coleridge, D. Memoir W. M. Praed. (*In* Praed, W. M. Poems, v. 1.) 18139
Coleridge, H. Essays and marginalia; ed. by [D. Coleridge]. 2 v. *I
— Lives of northern worthies. 3 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Andrew Marvell. — Richard Bentley. — Thomas, Lord Fairfax.—James, Earl of Derby. **2.** Lady Anne Clifford.—Roger Ascham.—John Fisher.—Wm. Mason.—R. Arkwright. **3.** Wm. Roscoe.—James Cook.—Wm. Congreve.—John Fothergill.
— Poems; with a memoir of his life by his brother. 2 v. *I
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Coleridge, H. N. Introductions to the study of the Greek classic poets. pt. 1. 869
Coleridge, J. D., *Ld.* Sketch of C. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Coleridge, J. T. Memoir of J. Keble. 2d. ed. 2 v. 8006–7
Coleridge, S. T. Complete works; ed. by Prof. Shedd. 7 v. 875–81
— Christabel; and lyrical and imaginative poems; arr. and introd. by A. C. Swinburne. (Bayard ser.) 8116
— Notes. (*In* Southey, R. Life of Wesley, *etc.*) 2 v. 4080–1
— Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14088
— Poetical and dramatic works with memoir. 3 v. 870–2
— Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1, 2.) 1153–4

— Foster, J. Coleridge; Recollections of C., by J. Cottle. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, *and* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; founded on the teaching of C.; ed. by J. Simon. 2 v. 6314–15
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Stud. in poetry and phil.) 10489
— Sketch of Coleridge. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
— Shelly, P. B., *and* Keats, J. Poetical works. 874
Coleridge, S. Memoirs and letters of C., ed. by her daughter. 12077
— Phantasmion, a fairy tale. 12485
Coles, E., *Gov.* of Ill. Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Coles. 21263
Coles, J. Summer travelling in Iceland; with hist. introd., *etc.*; chapter on Askja, by E. D. Morgan; also, Trans. of three sagas. Maps and illust. 22651
Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco using. 882
Colesworthy, D. C. The old bureau. 883
Colet, J. Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423
Colfax, S. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Coligny, G. de, *Marquis de Chatillon.* Besant, W. Gaspard de Coligny. 18783
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
Colima, *volcano.* Sartorius, C. Eruption of Colima. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Coliseum. *See* Rome.
Collé, C. La vérité dans le vin; comédie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Collection of foreign authors; *namely:*
Blanc, *Mme.* T. Remorse. 18065
Cherbuliez, V. Jean Têterol's idea. 18070
— Meta Holdenis 17257
— Samuel Brohl and company. 17075
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. The tower of Percemont. 17158
Durand, *Mme.* A. F. Ariadne. 17835
Feuillet, O. Diary of a woman. 18255
Gautier, T. Spirite. 17109
Gobineau, J. A. de. Romances of the East. 17393
Haller, G. Renée and Franz. 17458
Heyse, P. In Paradise. 2 v. 17967–8
Lubomirski, *Prince.* Safar-Hadgi. 17931
Theuriet, A. Gérard's marriage. 17172
— The godson of a marquis. 17792
— Young Maugars. 18814
Ulbach, L. Madame Gosselin. 17625
Collection of reports (condensed), and opinions of chemists in reg. to the use of lead pipe in the distr. of water for cities. *I
College days at Oxford; by H. C. Adams. Illust. 21199
College fraternities. Baird, W. R. American college fraternities; descr. analysis of the society system in the U. S., *etc.* 19394
College theatricals. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
College tramps; by F. A. Stokes. 19961
Colleges *and* Universities. Bowen, F. Classical and utilitarian studies. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Bristed, C. A. Five years in an English University. 11351
— Diman, J. L. Method of academic culture. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*) 21211

— Hazeltine, M. W. British and American education; the universities compared. 19762
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Academic freedom in German universities. (*In his* Pop. lect., ser. 2.) 20368
— Huxley, T. H. Universities; actual and ideal. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
— — University education. (*In his* Amer. addr.) 17136
— Lieber, F. Religious instr. in colleges. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
— Maclean, N. N. Life at a northern university. 15445
— Morley, H. College work. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
— National Ed. Ass. Addresses and Proceedings; *passim*.
— Newman, J. H. Rise and progress of universities. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918
— Nightingale, A. F. Handbook of requirements for admission to the C. of the U. S. *I
— Porter, Noah, The Amer. colleges and the Amer. public. 13108
— — *Same;* new ed., with after-thoughts on college and school education. 18090
— Seeley, J. R. Liberal education in univ. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499
— Ten Brook, A. American state universities; their origin and progress; hist. of congressional university land-grants, *etc.* 14060
— Thwing, C. F. American colleges; their students and their work. 18097
— Tomes, R. My college days. 20722
— Wordsworth, C. Social life at the Eng. univ. in the 18th. cent. 13535
— *See also* Cambridge;—Charterhouse;—Christ's Hospital;—Eton;—Harrow;—Harvard University;—Merchant Taylor's;—Oxford;—Rugby;—St. Paul's;—Shrewsbury;—University of Michigan;—Westminster;—Winchester College.

Collegians, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5401

Collegiate atlas; consist. of maps of mod. geography, and hist. geography, with index. 604

Collett, C. Amtmandens dotre. 15017

Collier, J. P. Life of Shakespeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Works.) 6212
— Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare; ed. of 1632. 884

Collier, R. L. Meditations on the essence of Christianity. 15790

Collier d'or, Le; comédie; par A. Millaud. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér 4.) 14688

Collingwood, C., *Baron*. Rambles of a naturalist on the shores and waters of the China Sea. 7401
— Davies, W. A fine old English gentleman. 15621

Collins, C. M. History, law, and pract. of banking; with app. of statutes. 21478

Collins, C. W. Plato. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12486
— Saint Simon. (For class. for Eng. read.) 19757
— Sophocles. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9739

Collins, J. Gutta-percha and india-rubber; hides and leather; (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473

Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys, and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, *etc.* 10781

Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12607
— A piece of granite. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser: 1.) 20445
— Principles of metal mining. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 13452

Collins, M. The secret of long life. 19139

Collins, M. The Summerfield imbroglio. 15455
— Two plunges for a pearl. 10042
— The Vivian romance. 10695

Collins, W. Nadal, E. S. Two poems of C. (*In his* Essays.) 21897

Collins, W. L. Ancient classics for English readers, *namely:*
Æschylus; by R. S. Copleston. 10045
Aristophanes; by W. L. Collins. 11175
Aristotle; by A. Grant. 17249
Cæsar; by A. Trollope. 8771
Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius; by J. Davies. 16595
Cicero; by W. L. Collins. 9604

Demosthenes; by W. J. Brodribb. 16878
Euripides; by W. B. Donne. 10992
The Greek anthology: by Ld. Neaves. 12935
Herodotus; by G. C. Swayne. 5687
Hesiod and Theognis; by J. Davies. 12057
Homer: The Iliad; by W. L. Collins. 4227
Homer: The Odyssey; by W. L. Collins. 4226
Horace; by T. Martin. 9024
Juvenal; by E. Walford. 11018
Livy; by W. L. Collins. 16057
Lucian; by W. L. Collins. 7106
Lucretius; by W. H. Mallock. 18041
Ovid; by A. Church. 16056
Pindar; by F. D. Morice. 18445
Plato; by C. W. Collins. 12486
Plautus and Terence; by W. L. Collins. 11700
Pliny; by A. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 10029
Sophocles; by C. W. Collins. 9739
Tacitus; by W. B. Donne. 12011
Thucydides; by W. L. Collins. 19705
Virgil; by W. L. Collins. 9334
Xenophon; by A. Grant. 9603
— Butler. (Phil. class. for Eng. read.) 20266
— LaFontaine, and other French fabulists. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 21430
— Montaigne. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 18561

Collins, (W.) W. After dark. 7746
— Alicia Warlock, and other stories. 13744
Contents. Alicia Warlock.—A sane madman.—The fatal cradle.—"Blow-up with the brig!"—The queen's revenge.—My black mirror.—Mrs. Badgery.—Memoirs of an adopted son.
— Antonina; or, The fall of Rome. 5250
— Armadale. 6358
— Basil. 10981
Note. Rev. ed. of The crossed path.
— The black robe, new ed. 21951
— The crossed path; or, Basil. 890
Note. *See* Basil, *above.*
— The dead alive. 12223
— The dead secret. 887
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 4, 5.) 14304–5
— The fallen Leaves. ser. 1. 3 v. 20659–61
— The frozen deep. 13069
— The haunted hotel; added, My lady's money. Illust. 2 v. 18360–1
— Hide and seek. 888
— Holy wells and Druid relics. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
— Jezebel's daughter. 20207
— The law and the lady. 13503
— Mad Monkton; and other tales. 443
Contents. Mad Monkton.—A plot in private life.—The black cottage.—The family secret.—The biter bit.
— Man and wife. 8612
— Miss or Mrs.?; and other stories in outline. 11533
Contents. Miss or Mrs.?—"Blow-up with the brig!"—The fatal cradle.
— The moonstone. 7466
— My lady's money. [Harper's hf.-hr. ser.] 17421
— *Same.* (*With* The haunted hotel, v. 2.) 18361
— My miscellanies. 12767
— The new Magdalen. 11613
— No name. 774
— Percy and the prophet. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17059
— Poor Miss Finch. 9937
— Queen of hearts. 889
— A queen's revenge. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
— *Same.* (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
— A rogue's life. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18560
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
— A shocking story. (Atlas ser.) 18254
— Sights a-foot. 12100
— The two destinies. 16005
— The woman in white. 891
— The yellow mask. 9078

— *joint author.* *See* Dickens, C. J. H.
Collins, Wilkie. *See* Collins, (W.) W.
Collins' advanced science series; *namely:*
Angel, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v. 20102-3
Atkins, E. Pure mathematics. 12598
Cleland, J. Animal physiology. 12606
Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine. 11977
Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy; v. 1, 2. 12850-1
Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture. 2 v. *I
Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. 12629; 17227
Young, J. Physical geography. 12633
Collins' elementary science series; *namely:*
Angel, H. Practical plane and solid geometry. 12596
Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chiefly human. 12597
— Elements of magnetism and electricity. 13603
Balfour, J. H. First book of botany. 12599
— Second book of botany. 12799
Beilstein, F. Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 12798
Burn, R. S. Building construction; brick, stone, and slate. 2 v. 12601-2
— Building construction; timber, lead, and iron work. 2 v. 12603-4
Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. 12607
— Principles of metal mining. 13452
Davis, W. S. First book of geology. 12150
Evers, H. Elementary treat. on nautical astronomy. 12619
— Steam and the locomotive engine. 12639
— Steam and the steam engine; land and marine. 12640
— Theory and practice of navigation. 11940
Harbison, M. Elements of zoology. 12620
Howard, J. Practical chemistry. 12621
Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry. 12814
Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. 12622
MacGinley, T. C. Introduction to the study of general biology. 12817
Macturk, J. Physical geography. 12623
Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. 12626
Rossiter, W. Elementary handbook of applied mechanics. 12625
— Elementary handbook of theoretical mechanics. 12624
Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics. 12628
Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture: treat. on laying off wood and iron ships. 2 v. *I
— Naval architecture; treatise on wood and iron ship building. *I
Tomkins, E. Machine construction and drawing. 2 v. 12630-1
Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry. 12632
Collinson *and* Lock. Sketches of artistic furniture. *I
Collodio-etching. Hartley, B. Guide to collodio-etching. Illust. *I
Colloquy, The, of Monos and Una; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Collyer, R. The life that now is; sermons. 9615
— A man in earnest; life of A. H. Conant. 7462
— Nature and life; sermons. 5th. ed. 6993
— The new German crusade [against the Jews]; lect. 20193
— The simple truth. 17392
Contents. Growing aged together.—Softly.—The burden of an old song.—Referring back.—Wild lilies.—Parable of the prodigal son.—Slow and sure.—Working and resting.—God's poor.—A carol with a caution.
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Colman, G. Circle of anecdote and wit. 893
Coleman, G., *the younger.* Broad grins, and other humorous works; with life of the author, ed. by G. B. Buckstone. *I
— The poor gentleman; comedy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy. 2 v. 895-6
— European life and manners. 2 v. 897-8
Colnet du Ravel, C. J. A. M. de. L'art de diner en ville; poëme. (*In* Physiologie du gout.) 14596
Colomb, —. *Capt.* Slave catching in the Indian ocean. 11780
Colomba; by P. Mérimée. 20426

Colomba; et autres contes et nouvelles; par P. Mérimée. 9519
Colombi, *marchesa*. In risaia; racconto di Natale. 15512
Colombia. *Description*. (*In* Modern traveller, v. 8.) 3098
Colombier, M. Le voyage de Sarah Bernhardt en Amérique. Illust. Préf. par A. Houssaye. 14675
Colombo, C. Abbott, J. S. C. Life of Columbus. (Am. pioneers and pat.) 14131
— Alden, W. L. Christopher Columbus. (Lives of Amer. worthies.) 21202
— Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. 13055
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Frost, T. First voyage of C. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Goodrich, A. Character and achievements of Columbus. *I
— Hale, E. E. Columbus's return fr. his first voyage. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
— — The first voyage of Columbus. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Helps, A. Life of Columbus. 7621
— Howitt, M. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Irving, W. Life and voyages of Columbus. 3 v. 2144–6
— — *Same; abridged.* 2163
— Kingston, W. H. G. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Knight, A. G. Life of Columbus. 17579
— Lamartine, A. de. Life of Columbus. 2542
— — *Same.* (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
— Lorgues, R. de. Life of C.; fr. the French, by J. J. Barry. 8107
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Twiss, T. C. Columbus; monograph on his true burial place. 19186
— *See also* America. *Discovery.*
Colonel, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Colonel Benyon's entanglement; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893
Colonel Dacre; by Miss Jolly. 12476
Colonel Dunwoddie, millionaire. 17866
Colonel Floyd's wards. *See* Helen Gardner's wedding-day.
Colonel Fougas' mistake; by E. About. 2 v. 18865–6
Colonel's daughter, The; by C. King. 22471
Colonel's opera cloak, The; by Mrs. Chaplin. 18658
Colonial experiences. Barry, W. J. Up and down; fifty years' colonial experiences. 20796
Colonies. *See* British colonies in America;—Gt. Brit. *Colonies;*—U. S. *History.*
Colonies, The, Tales of; by C. Rowcroft. 10791
Colonization. Brassey, T. (*In his* Foreign work and Eng. wages.) 19420
Colonna, Vittoria, *marchesa di Pescara*. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
— Trollope, T. A. Life of V. Colonna. 4502
— — *Same.* (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 1.) 10988
Colonna the painter. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
Color. Allen, G. The colour-sense, its origin and development. 18433
— Benson, W. Manual of the science of colour. 18182
— Bezold, W. von. Theory of C. in its rel. to art and art industry; tr. by S. R. Koehler. Illust. 16094
— Cavé, E. M. B. Color; fr. 3d. French ed. 7755
— Chevreul, M. E. Principles of harmony and contrast of colours. Illust. 816
— Church, A. H. Colour. 12605
— Davidson, E. A. Grammar of colouring; by G. Field. New ed., rev., enl., *etc.* 15482
— Fielding, E. (*In his* Mixed tints.) *I
— Lathrop, G. P. Symbolism of color. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

— Malepeyre, M. F. Practical tr. on the manufacture of colors for painting; by Riffault, *etc.*; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 12944
— The origin of pigments and their chemical action; Harmony and contrast of color. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Redgrave, R. Manual of colour; with a catechism. 16062
— Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with appl. to art and industry. 18686
— Salter, T. W. Field's chromotography; or, Treatise on C., *etc.*, as used by artists. 15640
— Wallace, A. R. Colours of animals, and sexual selection; Colours of plants, and origin of the colour-sense. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
— *See also* Aniline colors.
Color-blindness. Allen, G. Colour-blindness. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Jeffries, J. Color-blindness; its dangers and its detection. 18674
Color-guard, The; by J. K. Hosmer. 5506
Colorado. Bowles, S. A summer vacation in Colorado. 7686
— Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip, *etc.*) 18704
— Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home fr. C., *etc.* 20992
— Fossett, F. Colorado: its gold and silver mines, farms, and stock ranges, *etc.*; tourists' guide to the Rocky Mts. *I
— Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; or, Notes on the centennial state. 22038
— Greatorex, E. Summer etchings in C. Introd. by G. Greenwood. *I
— Hayes, A. A. New Colorado, and the Santa Fe trail. Illust. 19880
— Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. 6773
— Meline, J. F. (*In his* Two thousand miles.) 7195
— Pabor, W. E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Illust. 22391
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* A-saddle in the wild west.) 18821
— Taylor, B. Colorado; a summer trip. 6607
— Townsend, S. N. Colorado: its agriculture, *etc.* 18984
— *See also* U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories*;—West, The.
Colored cadet, The, at West Point; by H. O. Flipper. 18256
Colored people. *See* Negroes.
Colt, S. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. 900
Colton, C. Last seven years of the life of H. Clay. 901
Colton, W. Deck and port; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress to California [1845–6]. 904
— Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean; or, Views of Constantinople and Athens; ed. by H. T. Cheever. 907
— The sea and the sailor; Notes on France and Italy; and other lit. remains; with mem. by H. T. Cheever. 906
— Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, and the Mediterranean. 905
— Three years in California. Illust. 908
— Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 903
Columbia. *See* British Columbia.
Columbus, C. *See* Colombo, C.
Columbus, *Ohio*. Studer, J. H. Columbus; its hist., resources, and progress. 14006
Columbus; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Columella, L. J. M. De cultu hortorum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. class. lat.) 8365
Colvin, S. Landor. (Eng. men of letters.) 20701
Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy: creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and protestantism without Christianity; with notes on the literature of charity, polit. econ., and protestantism. 909
— *Same.* 2d. ed., rev. 13206
— Ways and means of payment; analysis of the credit system. 2d. ed. *I
Colyer, F. Hydraulic, steam, and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. *I
— Pumps and pumping machinery. 22786

Combat des montagnes, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 3.) *I
Combe, A. The management of infancy. 9627
— Physiology of digestion. 910
— Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
— Combe, G. Life and correspondence of A. Combe. 918
Combe, G. Constitution of man; Alexandrine ed. 7688
— *Same.* 11th. Amer. ed. 912
— Education; its principles and practice; ed. by W. Jolly. 18960
— Life and correspondence of A. Combe. 918
— Moral philosophy. 913
— Notes on the United States, 1838–40. 2 v. 7773–4
— System of phrenology. 914
— Gibbon, C. Life of G. Combe. 2 v. 18110–11
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Comber, A. The sanitary works at Kidderminster. (*In* Ass. Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Combustion. Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle. Illust. 12191
"Comédie humaine." *See* Balzac, H. de.
Comédiennes adorées; par E. Gaboriau. 14665
Comedies. *See* Eng. drama.
Comedies, Little. *See* Little comedies.
Comedy. *See* Little classics.
Comedy and tragedy; fr. the French of M. R. Fournier. (In French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Comedy of errors. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Comedy of terrors, A; by J. De Mille. 11158
Comenius, J. A. *See* Komensky.
Comer, G. N. Book-keeping rationalized. *I
Comet, The, of a season; by J. McCarthy. 21241
Comets. Bjoerling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer. 15011
— Denning, W. F. Comets. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Guillemin, A. The world of comets: tr. and ed. by J. Glaisher. Illust. *I
— Herschel, J. F. W. (*In his* Familiar lect.) 6523
— Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
— Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— Schellen, H. *and others.* Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— *See also* Astronomy.
Comfort. Savage, M. J. Light on the cloud; or, Hints of comfort for hours of sorrow. 2d. ed. 22483
Comic art. Parton, J. Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. Illust. *I
Comic Eton grammar. Illust. *I
Comic liar, The; by "The funny man of the N. Y. Daily Times." Illust. 22192
Comic miseries of human life. 2277
Comices d'Athènes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
Comines, P. de, *sieur d'Argenton.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Coming empire, The; by H. F. McDaniel and N. A. Taylor. 17498
Coming fr. the front; by R. Wolcott. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
Coming race, The; by E. B. Lytton. 9587
Coming wave, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 12960
Comins, L. B. (*pseud.* L. Caxton.) The Hartwell farm. 9801
— Marion Berkley. 9857

Commander, The, of Malta; by E. Sue. 12411
Commanders. James, G. P. R. Memoirs of great C. 2 v. 2293–4
Commander's statue, The; by J. McCarthy. 18229
Comme il vous plaira; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 4.) 14513
Comme on fait son lit; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Commencement de la fin, Le; comédie; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Commerce. Brown, S. H. Manual of commerce. 9957
— Cleveland, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises. 857
— Faucher, J. A new commercial treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— Gilbart, J. W. History and princ. of anc. commerce. (*In his* Lect. and ess. 19290
— Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and anc. C. Illust. 4 v. *I
— Roscher, W. (*In his* Principles of polit. econ., v. 2.) 18192
— Sauer, G. Handbook of European commerce. 16633
— Simmonds, P. L. Science and commerce; their infl. on our manufactures. 18644
— Wharton, J. International industrial competition. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Asso. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Yeats, J. Growth and vicissitudes of C., B. C. 1500–A. D. 1789. 11768
— — Manual of recent and existing commerce. 11521
— — Natural history of commerce. 9896
— — Technical history of commerce. 18146
— *See also* Gt. Brit.;—United States.
Commercial correspondence. Monsanto, H. M. Manual of comm. corr., in French. 20571
Commissioner, The; by G. P. R. James. 12402
Commode de Victorine, La; com. vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In* his Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
Common law. Holmes, O. W., *Jr.* The common law. 20636
Common school journal, 1839–44; ed. by H. Mann. 6 v. 7276–81
Common sense; by C. J. Newby. 12347
Common sense in business; by E. T. Freedley. 18484
Common sense in the household; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 9651
Common things. *See* Science, Familiar.
Common-place book. *See* Southey, R.
Commonplaces; by W. Hazlitt. (*In his* Round table.) 10745
Communion. *See* Christian Union;—Church of Eng.;—Lord's supper.
Communism. Frost, T. (*In his* Forty years' recol.) 21403
— James, H. A. Communism in America. 18597
— Nordhoff, C. Communistic soc. of the U. S., incl. acct. of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, the Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and other exist. societies; their relig. creeds, soc. practices, etc. 13345
— Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 19415
— *See also* Socialism.
Communities. *See* Communism.
Commynes, P. de. *See* Comines, P. de.
Companion, The, of Paradise; by H. A. Miles. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
Companions for the devout life; lectures; with pref. by J. E. Kempe. 18849
Companions of my solitude; by A. Helps. 1766
Company manners; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her* Cousin Phillis.) 11668

Comparative anatomy. Chauveau, A. The comp. anat. of the domesticated animals. *I
— Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comp. anatomy. Illust. 16629
Compensation; by A. H. M. Brewster. 4991
Compensation; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
Compensation office, The; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his* Devil-puzzlers, *etc.*) 17111
Competitive examinations. *See* Gt. Britain. *Competitive examinations.*
Complete practical farmer. 917
Composers. *See* Musicians.
Composition. *See* English composition;—Rhetoric.
Compressed air. Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compr. air. 18310
Compton, J. W. Underground sewers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Compton Friars; by [A. Manning]. 12307
Comstock, J. H. Report upon cotton insects. (U. S. *Dept. of Agriculture.*) 22907
Comstock, J. L. Elements of geology. 920
— History of the precious metals; with hist. of the Anglo-Mexican mining companies and mineral wealth of California. 5531
— Poetic readings. 2d. Amer. ed., with add. 921
Comstock, S. D. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
Comte, C. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Catechism of positive religion; tr. by R. Congreve. *I
— Positive philosophy; tr. by H. Martineau. 922
— System of positive polity. 4 v. *I
Contents. **V. 1.** General view of positivism and introductory principles. **2.** Social statics; or, The abstract theory of human order. **3.** Social dynamics; or, The general theory of human progress. **4.** Theory of the future of man; with early essays on soc. philosophy.
— Littré, (M. P.) E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. *I
— Martineau, J. Comte's life and philosophy. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
— Mill, J. S. Positive philosophy of Comte. 8454
— Spencer, H. Reasons for dissenting fr. the philosophy of C. (*In his* Rec. dis.) 9618; 11388
— *See also* Positivism.
Comte de St. Ronan, Le; comédie; par E. Scribe, *etc.* (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.) *I
Comte Kostia, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14454
Comte Ory, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2; ser. 3, v. 1.) *I
Comtese d'Escarbagnas, La; comédie, by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 8.) 14611
Comtesse de Mauléon, La; par L. Reybaud. 9537
Comtesse de Rudolstadt, La; par George Sand. 2 v. 9528–9
Comus; poem. *See* Milton, J.
Comyn, L. N. Atherstone priory. 12868
— Elena. 12667
Conant, A. H. Collyer, R. A man in earnest; life of C. 7462
Conant, H. C. The English Bible; hist. of the trans. into English. 923
Conant, H. S. The butterfly hunters; illust. 7484
— Primer of German literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser,) 17852

— Primer of Spanish literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18228
Conant, S. S. Progress of the fine arts. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
Conceptualism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
Concert à la cour; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I
Conchology. Sowerby, G. B. Popular British conchology; fam. hist. of molluscs. [Colored illust.]. 5902
— Wood, J. G. Common shells of the sea-shore. Illust. 6485
— — *In his* Illust. nat. hist.) 6184
— Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; treat. on recent and fossil shells; with recent and fossil conchological discoveries by R. Tate. Illust. *I
Conclaves. *See* Popes.
Concord, Battle of. Frothingham, R. (*In his* Hist. of the siege of Boston.) *I
Concord days; by A. B. Alcott. 11008
Concord river. Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 4454
Concord Summer School of Philosophy. *See* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lectures.
Concrete. Bell, I. Construction of La Corbière lighthouse and the St. Helier's harbour, built in concrete at Jersey. *I
— Reid, H. Practical treat. on concrete. 9964
Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon, *prince* de. Cousin, V. Condé, son vrai portrait; L'homme et l'amant dans Condé. (*In his* Soc. Française, v. 1.) 14473
— James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
— Stanhope, P. H. Life of Louis, Prince of Condé. 2860
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Condé, *Princes* de. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, *duc* d.' History of the Princes de Condé; tr. by R. B. Borthwick. 2 v. 11469–70
Condé, *Princess of.* *See* Maillé de Brézé.
Condemned, The. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Condensed classics. *See* Johnson, E. R.
Condensed novels; by B. Harte. 10523
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. (New Plutarch.) 18961
Conder, E. R. The basis of faith; crit. surv. of the grounds of Chr. theism. 18619
— Relation of the Church to the State. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Conder, F. R. Child's history of Jerusalem. 12718
Condon, J. F. Annals of Louisiana, 1815–61. (*In* Martin, F. X. Hist. of La.) *I
Condorcet, J. A. N. C. *marquis* de. Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Conduct of life; by R. W. Emerson. 1385
Cone, E. W. *and* S. W. Some account of the life of S. H. Cone. 4994
Cone, S. H. *See* Cone, E. W., *above*.
Cone, S. W. The fairies in America. 4995
Cone Cut Corners; exper. of a conservative family; by Benauly [B. A. and L. Abbott]. 924
Conelly, E. M. Under the surface. 11976

Confectionery. Skuse, E. The confectioners' hand-book and pract. guide to the art of sugar boiling. Illust. 20748
— Weatherley, H. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar. 11499
— *See also* Cookery.
Confederacy, The; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Confederate States of America. Davis, J. Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 20504–5
— *See also* U. S. *History. Civil War.*
Conference of Charities. Proceedings, 1876. 16870
Chief contents. Tourtellot, L. A. Medical and legal insanity.—Wilbur, H. B. Governmental supervision of the insane.—Bodine, J. L. Management of the insane without mechanical restraints.—Wells, F. Hospital building.—Wines, F. H. Public buildings for the dependent classes.—Brace, C. L. Placing out homeless children.—Luther, D. Statistics as connect. with insanity, *etc.*—Anderson, M. B. Legislation to prevent the U. S. fr. being a receptacle for paupers.
Confessio amantis of John Gower; ed. by R. Pauli. 3 v. *I
Confession; by W. G. Simms. 19078
Confession d'un abbé, La; par L. Ulbach. 14753
Confession d'un enfant du siècle; par A. de Musset. *I
Confession d'une jeune fille, La; par George Sand. 2 v. in 1. 9515
Confessional, Le; fantaisie, par A. Dreyfus. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, sér. 5.) 14689
Confessions (of faith.) *See* Creeds.
Confessions of a clarionet player, and other tales; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13276
Confessions of a medium. Illust. 21927
Confessions of an English opium-eater; by T. De Quincey. 14008
Confessions of Con Cregan; [by C. J. Lever]. 6880
Confessions of J. J. Rousseau; fr. the French. *I
Confidances d'un joueur de clarinette; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9391
Confidence; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Confidence; by H. James, Jr. 19537
Confident, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Confidential agent, A; by J. Payn. 3 v. 20815–17
Conflict of Christianity with heathenism; by G. Uhlhorn. 21783
Conformity; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
Confucius. Confucian analects; The great learning; and The doctrine of the mean; with a life of Confucius. (*In* Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1.) 6418
— Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
— Edkins, J. (*In his* Religion in China.) 17445
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591
— Holland, E. G. (*In his* Reviews, *etc.*) 1948
— Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature. 7065
— Mueller, F. M. Works of Confucius. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
— Russell, J. (*In his* Anal. of relig. belief, v. 1.) 16802
Congar, O. Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of C. 13184
Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 19943
— Tribune essays, 1857–63; with introd. by H. Greeley. 7685
Congdon, J. W. Systematic botany. (*In* Green, F. H. Analytical class-book.) 5539
Congregational Churches in Connecticut. *General Association.* Contributions to the eccles. hist. of Conn. *I

Congregationalism. Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian-congregationalist. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
— Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is, *etc.* 13071
— Punchard, G. History of Congregationalism. 3565
— Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Uhden, H. F. The New England theocracy: hist. of the Congregationists to 1740. 4564
— *See also* Brooklyn Council;—Ecclesiastical polity.

Congreve, R. Essays, political, social, and religious. 13048
Contents. Gibraltar.—India.—Protest against the thanksgiving of May 1, 1859.—Letter on the building strike.—Italy and the Western powers.—The West.—Note on the U. S. of Amer.—Mr. Broadhead and the anonymous press.—Meeting of the London Trades Council.—Ireland.—Papers on the Franco-German war.—Ashantee war.—A correspondence.—Mr. Huxley on M. Comte.—The new relig. in its attitude toward the old.—Propagation of the relig. of humanity.—Culte des morts.—Systematic policy.—Education.—Annual address, 1871.—India: Moral and social questions connect. with our Indian empire.—L'Union des prolétariats anglais et français.—Combination of France and England.—Settlement of France.—Address to the Japanese ambassador.

Congreve, W. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Contents. The old bachelor.—The double-dealer.—Love for Love.—The mourning bride.—The way of the world.—The judgment of Paris.—Semele.
— Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of north. worthies, v. 2.) *I
— Thackeray, W. M. Congreve and Addison. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398
— Thompson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719

Coningsby; by B. Disraeli. 5836

Conington, J. Miscellaneous writings; with mem. by H. J. S. Smith. 2 v. 11124–5
Contents. V. 1. The Poetry of Pope.—'King Lear.'—'Hamlet.'—English translators of Virgil.—Academical study of Latin.—Munro's 'Lucretius.'—Style of Lucretius and Catullus.—Early Roman tragedy and epic poetry.—The later Roman epic—Statius.—The later Roman tragedy—Seneca.—Fables of Babrius.—Critical notes.—'M. V. Martialis Epigrammata selecta.'—A liberal education.—'The annotated Book of Common Prayer on the Communion service.'—'Bishop Forbes on the Articles.' 2. Poems of Virgil tr. into Eng. prose.—Appendix: Epistola critica de quibusdam Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis fragmentis.—De parte Babrianarum fabularum secunda.
— Odes and Carmen sæculare of Horace: tr. into Eng. verse. 7th. ed. 16762
— Satires, epistles, and Art of poetry of Horace; tr. into Eng. verse. 4th. ed. 16763
— Works of Virgil, with comment. 3 v. *I

Conjugial Love; by E. Swedenborg. 8748

Conjuring. *See* Magic, Natural;—Witchcraft.

Connaught rangers. Stevens, N. The Crimean campaign with The Connaught rangers. Map. 18370

Connecticut. *Colony.* Trumbull, J. H. The true-blue laws of Conn. and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invent. by S. Peters. *I
— *See also* Western Reserve.

Connecticut. *State. Board of Education.* Annual report, 1877. 17750
— Arthur, T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. Connecticut. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 234
— Bowen, C. W. The boundary disputes of Conn. *I
— *See also* Congregational Churches in Conn.

Connecticut Training School for Nurses. Handbook of nursing. 18208

Connecticut Valley. Burt, H. M. Guide thr. the Conn. valley to the White Mts. and the river Saguenay. *I

Connecticut village, A. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

Connemara. Black, A. and C. Guide to Galway, Connemara, *etc.* *I

Conolly, M. F. The Castle of Crail; Legend of the church of Abercrombie; Romance of the May. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
— The robbery at Pittenweem and the Porteous mob; Story of Charles Gordon and Christina Cunningham. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.) 8049
Conquest, The, of the sea: about divers and diving; by H. Siebe. 12207
Conrad Hagen's mistake; fr. the German of O. Roquette. 20576
Correspondence. *See* Commercial corr.;—Letter-writing.
Correspondence; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
Conscience, H. Ludovic and Gertrude. 14031
— The miser: Ricketicketack; The poor gentleman. 929
— Tales of Flemish life. 927
— The young doctor. 14032
Conscience. Cook, J. Conscience. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 18159
— Hopkins, M. The place of conscience. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
Consciences, Les; conférence-monologue; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Conscript, The; by A. Dumas. 1290
Conscript, The; fr. the French of Erckmann-Chatrian. 8082
Consequences; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
Conservatism. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
Conservative, The; lect.; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382
Consolatio; by C. E. Kenneway. 10163
Consolation in death; by C. B. de F. Arrom. (*In her* Elia.) 7358
Consolations, Our; by F. Adler. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
Consolations in travel; by Sir. H. Davy. 1125
Conspiracy of the Pazzi; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Conspirators, The; by A. Dumas. 9301
Constable, A. G. Afghanistan. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18379
Constable, A. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 15328
— Constable, T. A. Constable and his literary correspondents; memorial. 3 v.) 12188-90
Constable, J. Arnold, G. M. B. John Constable. 20261
Note. Bd. with his Gainsborough.
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog and crit.) 4523
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Studies in Eng. art., ser. 2.) 20458
Constable, T. Archibald Constable and his literary correspondents; memorial. 3 v. 12188-90
Constable, The, of France; by J. Grant. 10754
Constance, Council of. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Jean Hus et le Concile de Constance. 2 v. 9561-2
Constance; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Prince Saroni's wife.) 22801
Constance Aylmer; by H. F. Parker. 7736
Constance Herbert; by G. E. Jewsbury. 12413
Constance Lyndsay; by C. J. H. 5247
Constance Sherwood; by G. Fullerton. 10559
Constance Winter's choice; by A. L. Beckwith. 19388
Constant, B. Philosophical miscellanies; tr., with not. by G. Ripley. (*In* Ripley, G. Spec. of for. stand. lit.) 3055
Constant de Rebecque, H. B. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5: Portr. lit., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Constant couple, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Constantia Carew; autobiography; by E. Marshall. 22626
Constantine. *See* Constantinus.
Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming, with illust. and examples. 20798
Constantinople.
— Amicis, E. de. Constantinople; tr. by C. Tilton. 17693
— Boulden, J. E. P. An American among the Orientals. 4982
— Brassey, A. (*In his* Sunshine and storm in the East.) 19457
— Bryce, J. Constantinople. 17569
— Colton, W. (*In his* Land and lee in the Bosphorus, *etc.*) 907
— — Visit to Constantinople and Athens. 908
— Eddy, D. C. Waters's tour in the East—Constantinople. 19491
— Gautier, T. Constantinople; tr. by R. H. Gould. 13908
— Gibbon, E. Conquest of Constantinople, 1453. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
— Grey, T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, *etc.* 8467
— Jerningham, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 12065
— Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople. 3154
— McCabe, J. D. Our young folks abroad. Illust. 21240
— Smith, A. Customs and habits of the Turks. 4030
— The Tcherkess and his victim; sketch illust. of life in C. 20038
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*With* The Irish sketch book.) 4404
Canstantinus *Magnus*. Cutts, E. L. Constantine the Great; the union of the State and the Church. (Home lib.) 21954
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
— Stanley, A. P. Constantine. (*In his* Scripture portraits.) 8955
Constitutions. For constitutions of societies or states, and for constitutional law, *see* names of the societies or states.
Consuelo; par George Sand. 3 v. 9530–2
— *Same. Eng. trans.* 1280
Consuls. *See* United States.
Consulship, My; by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 2616–17
Consumption. Clapp, H. C. Is consumption contagious? and can it be transmitted by means of food? 20107
— Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health resorts; analytical study of high altitudes in rel. to the arrest of chronic pulmonary disease. *I
— Donaldson, F. Influence of city life, *etc.*, in developing pulmonary C. (*In his* Am. Pub. Health. Asso. Rep., v. 2.) *I
— Hall, W. W. Consumption. 1739
— Jackson, J. C. Consumption; how to prevent it, and how to cure it. 5783
— Mays, T. J. Consumption, and how to prevent it. 19356
— Shew, J. Consumption; its prevention and cure by water treatment. 4045
Consumptive's Home. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis, of Boston. 12323
Contagion. Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
— *See also* Am. Public Health Association.
Also Measles;—Scarlet fever;—Small-pox;—Whooping cough.
Contarini Fleming; by B. Disraeli. 5835
Conte du garde, Le; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Contemplations, Les; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14416–17
Contes Bohêmes; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Contes de la montagne; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 14657
Contes de la reine de Navarre, Les; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér 1., v. 6.) *I
Contes des bords du Rhin; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9414

Contes populaires; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9394
Continental tour of eight days for forty-four shillings; by a journeyman. 18758
Contrast, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
Contribution to the conscience fund; by R. Scudder. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for Trav., v. 3.) 13932
Conundrums. *See* Amusements.
Convalescent, The; by N. P. Willis. 4803
Convent, The, of St. Clair; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968
Conventions, Les; monologue; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Convents. Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent. 3949
— Reybaud, L. Une visite au couvent de La Trappe de Staouelì en Afrique. (*In his* Marines et voyages.) 9544
— Richardson, E. The veil lifted; or, Romance and reality of convent life. 8091
— Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery at Montreal. 5296
— Sister Augustine; an old Catholic; fr. the German Memorials of A. von Lasaulx. 20279
— Stewart, E. M. Cloister legends; or, Convents and monasteries in the olden time. 12789
— — The king and the cloister; or, Legends of the Dissolution. 12509
— Whitney, L. The burning of the convent; Ursuline School, Mt. Benedict, Charlestown, 17011
— *See also* Monasteries.
Conversation. Art of C., with directions for self education. 5681
— *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
— Ballantyne, T. Art of conversation. (*In his* Ess. in mosaic.) 10878
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
— Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Peabody, A. P. Conversation; its faults and its graces. 7438
— *See also* Talking.
Conversation, The, of Eiros and Charmion; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Conversation on nature and art. 926
Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health; with other pieces; by [E. B. Lytton]. 581
Conversers, The great; and other essays; by W. Mathews. 12760
Conversion, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
Conversion de la veuve, La; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Conversion of the West. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Convict, The; by G. P. R. James. 5238
Convict life; or, Revelations conc. convicts and convict prisons; by a Ticket-of-leave man. 20098
Convictions de papa; comédie; par E. Gondinet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G.. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser 2.) 14686
Convicts. Carpenter, M. Our convicts. 2 v. 10638–9
— *See also* Prisons.
Convicts and their children; by B. Auerbach. 16875
Conway, C. L. Life's promise to pay. 15896
Conway, D., *pseud.* *See* Inglis, H. D.
Conway, G. Treatise on versification. 19100
Conway, H. J. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. Illust. 2 v. 18380–1
— The earthward pilgrimage. 11425
— Emerson at home and abroad. 22248

Cooke, R. T. Somebody's neighbors. 20267

Contents. Eben Jackson.—Miss Lucinda.—Dely's cow.—Squire Paine's conversion.—Miss Beulah's bonnet.—Cal Culver and the devil.—Amandar.—Polly Mariner, tailoress.—Uncle Josh.—Poll Jenning's hair.—Freedom Wheeler's controversy with Providence.—Mrs. Flint's married experience.

Cooke, S. Sermon, 1770. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. rev.) *I

Cookery. Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper; or, Thoughts on food and cookery. 6431

— Babcock, E. W. Household hints. (Appletons' home book.). 20831
— Baker, M. A. First lessons in the principles of cooking. 12320
— Barringer, M. M. Dixie cookery. 7008
— Beecher, C. E. Domestic receipt book. 859
— Beecher, E. W. All around the house. 18003
— Blot, P. Hand-book of practical cookery. 7007
— — What to eat, and how to cook it. 6334
— Bowman, A. New cookery book. 7739
— Breakfast, dinner, and tea; viewed classically, poetically, and practically. 6383
— Brillat-Savarin, A. Phisiologie du gout. 14596
— Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129
— Cooking receipts fr. Harper's Bazar. 17154
— Corson, J. Cooking school text book; and housekeepers' guide. 18382
— — Twenty-five cent dinners for families of six. 17885
— Every day home advice rel. chiefly to household management. 22194
— Ewing, E. P. Cooking and castle building. 20110
— Fothergill, J. M. *and* Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid; the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty. 20052
— Francatelli, C. E. The modern cook. 10476
— German national cookery for Eng. kitchens. 12216
— Gouffé, J. The royal book of pastry and confectionery; adapt to Eng. use. *I
— — The royal cookery book; tr. and adapt for Eng. use by A. Gouffé. 9836
— Haskell, E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopædia of receipts. 1792
— Henderson, M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 17129
— Hooper, M. Little dinners: how to serve them. 13042
— Howard, *Mrs.* B. C. Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen: [receipts]. 12153
— Ice-cream and cakes; standard, fresh, and original receipts; by an American. 22496
— Jeaffreson, J. C. A book about the table. 2 v. 13619–20
— Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; book about dinners, *etc.* 12579
— Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, *Paris, Ky.* New and pract. cook book. 19397
— Leslie, E. New receipts for cooking. 12501
— — Seventy-five receipts for pastry, *etc.* 2609
— Lillie, L. C. W. Lady Betty's cooking school. (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
— M., *Mrs.* E. A. Nonpareil practical cook book. 22325
— Mann, M. Christianity in the kitchen; physiological cook-book. 3124
— Nantucket receipts. 13093
— National Training school for Cookery. Official handbook; course of instruction, utensils, *etc.* 17787
— New Century Cooking School, Phila. How we made a nine cent dinner; with other economies. 21871
— Pabke, M. One hundred recipes. 22476
— Parloa, M. The Appledore cook book; new ed. 17618
— — First principles of household management and cookery. 19038
— — *Same.* New ed. 22167
— — Miss Parloa's new cook-book. Illust. 19354
— Peterson, M. E. Preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
— Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young housekeeper's assistant. 8568
— Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
— Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the Crimean war. 4109
— Stowe, H. E. B. House and home papers. 5819
— Tegetmeier, W. B. Scholar's handbook of household management and cookery. 16900
— Terhune, M. V. Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 13921
— — Common sense in the household. 9651
— — The dinner year-book. 18095
— Westminster Presbyterian Church, *Keokuk, Iowa.* Cook book of the Northwest. 14318

— Whitney, A. D. T. Just how; key to the cook-books. 18098
— Woodman, M. S. Choice receipts. 13088
Cooking and castle-building; by E. P. Ewing. 20110
Cool as a cucumber; by W. B. Jerrold. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Coolbrith, I. D. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Cooley, A. J. Cyclopoedia of 6000 pract. receipts. 935
Cooley T. M. Notes and additions. (*In* Story, J. Commentaries on the Constitution of the U. S., *etc.*) *I
— The guarantee of order and repub. government in the States; Some checks and balances in government. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
Cooley, T. M. Sketches of the life of L. Haynes. 936
Cooley, W. D. Physical geography; or, The terraqueous globe, and its phenomena. Illust. 15835
Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts; incl. medicine, pharmacy, and domestic economy. 5th. ed., rev. by R. V. Tuson. 11089
Coolidge, S., *pseud.* *See* Woolsey, S. C.
Coolie. Jenkins, E. The Coolie; his rights and wrongs. 12019
Coomassie and Magdala; Brit. campaigns in Africa; by H. M. Stanley. 12836
Cooper, A. A., 3d. *Earl of Shaftsbury.* Fowler. T. Shaftsbury and Hutcheson. (Eng. philosophers.) 22219
— Stephen, L. Shaftsbury's 'Characteristics.' (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
Cooper, A. A., *7th. Earl of Shaftsbury.* Horne, R. H. Lord Ashley and Dr. S. Smith. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Cooper, C. H. Memoir of Margaret, Countess of Richmond and Derby. 18620
Cooper, E. Sermons. 937
Cooper, H. J. The art of furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 15894
Cooper, H. S. Coral lands. Illust. 2 v. 20240–1
Cooper, J. F. Afloat and ashore. 939
— Bravo. 940
— Chain bearer. 941
— The crater; or, Vulcan's peak. 942
— Headsman. 945
— Heidenmauer. 944
— History of the navy of the United States. 8219
— Home as found; seq. to Homeward bound. 946
— Homeward bound. 947
— Jack Tier; or, The Florida reef. 948
— Leather stocking tales; *namely:*
Deerslayer. 948
Last of the Mohicans. 950
Pathfinder. 956
Pioneers. 958
Prairie. 959
— Lionel Lincoln. 949
— Mercedes of Castile; or, The voyage to Cathay. 951
— Miles Wallingford; seq. to Afloat and ashore. 952
— Monikins. 953
— Ned Myers. 954
— Oak openings. 955
— Pilot. 957
— Precaution. 960
— Red Rover. 961
— Redskins. 962
— Satanstoe. 963

— Sea lions. 964
— Spy. 938
— Stories of the prairie. 7611
— Stories of the sea. 5551
— Stories of the woods. 5554
Note. Three collections of "Stories" select. fr. his novels.
— Travelling bachelor; or, Notions of the Americans. 965
— Two admirals. 966
— Water witch. 967
— Ways of the hour. 968
— Wept of the Wish-ton-Wish. 969
— Wing and wing. 970
— Wyandotte. 971
— Lounsbury, T. R. J. F. Cooper. (Amer. men of letters.) 22386
— Parkman, F. J. F. Cooper. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
— Simms, W. G. Writings of Cooper. (*In his* Views and rev.) 5749
Cooper, J. H. Treatise on the use of belting for the transmission of power. 17570
Cooper, J. W. Game fowls; their origin, hist., *etc.*; with descr. and treatment of diseases. 15557
Cooper, Peter. Zachos, J. C. Sketch of the life and opinions of C. 16084
Cooper, S. F. Rural hours. 17643
Cooper, T. T. The Mishmee hills; journey to Thibet fr. Assam. 12562
Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
— Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
Cooper, T. V., *and* Fenton, H. T. American politics to date; hist. of parties; speeches, *etc.* *I
Cooper, V. K. Tales fr. Euripides; *namely:* Iphigenia.— Andromache. — Alcestis. — Hecuba. — Helen. — Medea. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18784
Cooper, W. R. Corroborative evidence of Old Testament hist. fr. the Egypt. and Assyr. monuments. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Faith., *etc.*) 15879
Cooper, W. (*pseud.* Vanderdecken.) The yacht sailor; tr. on pract. yachtsmanship, cruising, and racing; with notes and add. chapters, by a Clyde yachtsman. 5th. ed. 16557
Co-operation. Barnard, C. Co-operation as a business. 20500
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and English wages. 19420
— Hale, E. E. *and others.* Essays and stories on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495
— Holyoake, G. J. History of C. in Eng.; its literature, and its advocates. 2 v. 14077–8
— Richter, E. Co-operative stories. 6991
— *See also* Agriculture;—Building Associations.
Coopers, The; by A. B. Haven. 20522
Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of evolution. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
Copeland, R. M. Country life; handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. 973
Copenhagen. *Art.* Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour to Northern capitals.) 12716
Copernicus *or* Kopernik. Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
Copleston, R. S. Æschylus. (Anc. class. for. Eng. read.) 10045
Copley, J. S., *R. A.* Amory, M. B. Domestic and artistic life of C.; with notices of his works, *etc.* 21417

— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 4.) 1056
— Perkins, A. T. Sketch of the life, and list of the works of C. *I
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Copley, J. S. *Ld. Lyndhurst.* Speech on the war with Russia. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Amory, M. B. Reminiscences of Ld. Lyndhurst. (*In her* Domes. and art. life of Copley.) 21417
— Bagehot, W. What Lord Lyndhurst really was. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Sugden, E. B. Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham corrected. 18337
Coppée, F. Poésies, 1864–1878. 3 v. 14754–6
Coppée, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab moors; with sk. of [their] civilization. 2 v. 20150–1
— Life and services of U. S. Grant. 7448
Copper. Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
— U. S. *General Land Office.* Geological rept. on the copper lands of Lake Superior land dist., Mich. pt. 1. 1508
— Valentini, P. J. J. Mexican copper tools: use of copper by the Mexicans bef. the conquest; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
Bound with Katunes of Maya history.
Copyright. Appleton, C. E. American efforts after internat. C. (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— Carlyle, T. Petition on the copyright bill. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books; its origin; and acct. of the law in Canada. 22075
— Putnam, G. H. International C. consid. in its rel. to ethics and polit. economy. 18501
— Shaler, N. S. International property in patents and copyrights. (*In his* Thoughts on the nature of intel. prop., *etc.*) 17644
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— White, R. G. American view of the copyright question. 20296
Coq du clocher, Le; par L. Reybaud. 9538
— *Same.* (*In his* Romans.) 9549
Coquelin, C. The actor and his art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 20108
Coquerel, A. J., *fils.* Fine arts in Italy. 10494
— First hist. transformations of Christianity; fr. the French, by E. P. Evans. 18344
— Rise and decline of the Romish church. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
Coquerel, A. L. C. Protestantism in Paris. 974
Coquette, The: or, Life and letters of Eliza Wharton; by a lady of Mass. [Hannah Foster]. 13682
Note. Eliza Wharton's real name was Eliz. Whitman.
Coral. Cooper, H. S. Coral lands. Illust. 2 v. 20240–1
— Dana, J. D. Corals, and coral islands. 10544
— — *Same; extracts only.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Duncan, P. M. Corals and their polypes; Coral islands. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Coraline; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
Coraly; ou, La sœur et le frère; comédie vaude.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
Coran. *See* Koran.
Corbeille de mariage, La; comédie; par G. de Létorière. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14688
Corbet, *Miss.* The miller of the Calder. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Corbet, R. St.J. The holiday camp. 10874
Corbin, C. F. Belle and the boys. 19324
— His marriage vow. 12010

Cord and creese; by [J. De Mille]. 5622
Cordage. Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
Corday d'Armont, M. A. C. de. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Sketch of C. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Corde au cou, La; par E. Gaboriau. 14619
Cordery, B. M. Struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17012
— *and* Phillpotts, J. S. King and Commonwealth; Charles I. and the great rebellion. 15670
Cordier, —, *joint author*. *See* Mendel, E.
Cordoba. *See* Cordova.
Core, T. H. Distance of the sun fr. the earth. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
Corea. Eden, C. H. (*In his* China, hist., *etc.*) 20930
— Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 22151
— Oppert, E. A forbidden land; voyages to the C.; with acct. of its geog., hist., productions, comm. capabilities, *etc.* Charts and illust. 19668
— Ross, J. History of Corea anc. and mod., with descr. of manners and customs, language and geography. Maps and illust. 19718
Corfield, W. H. A digest of facts rel. to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 12563
— Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
— Public health. *See* Hart, E.
— Water and water supply. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14144
— Water supply, sewage, and sewage utilization. Lect. *I
Corilla, La. *See* Fernandez, M. M. M.
Corinne; par *Mme.* de Staël. 9405
— *Same. Eng. trans.* 1165
Coriolanus. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Coriolanus; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Corkran, Alice. Bessie Lang. (Leis. hr. ser.) 16881
— Latheby Towers. 3 v. 19101-3
Note. The running title of the book is Clara Saville.
Cormenin, L. M. de la H., *viscomte* de (*pseud.* Timon). The orators of France; introd. ess. by J. T. Headley; ed. by G. H. Colton. 4th. ed. Illust. 5012
Corn-law rhymes. *See* Elliott, E.
Corn-laws. Ashworth, H. Recollections of R. Cobden and the Anti-Corn-Law League. 17371
— Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade; lessons of the Eng. corn laws appl. to the U. S. 22875
— Frost, T. (*In his* Forty years recollect.) 21408
— Fox, W. J. Anti-corn-law speeches; Letters on the corn laws; Moral view of the corn law question. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 4, 5, 8.) *I
— Nicoll, H. J. Repeal of the corn-laws, R. Cobden, J. Bright, C. P. Villiers. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
Corne, M. A. Duty of society to indemnify the citizen unjustly imprisoned. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870. *I
Corneille, P. Chefs-d'oeuvre; v. 1: Le Cid; Horace. 14398
— Horace; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 22912
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7; Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
— Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 20493
Cornelius, *Mrs.* Young housekeeper's friend. 975

Cornelius, P. von. Grimm, H. Berlin und P. von Cornelius; Die Cartons of C. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
Cornell, W. M. Life and pub. career of H. Greeley. 22572
Cornelius Nepos. *See* Nepos.
Corner, J. China, pict., descr., and hist.; with acct. of Ava and the Burmese, Siam, and Anam. 976
— India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 977
— The shepherd lord; Hereward the brave; Caldas; a story of Stonehenge. (Magnet stories.) 10581
— Wallace, the hero of Scotland. (Magnet stories.) 10573
Corner cupboard, The. 978
Cornish, F. W. Life of Oliver Cromwell. (Hist. biog.) 21816
Cornish, S. W. Waverley manual: hand-book of characters, incidents, *etc.*, in Waverley novels; with crit. breviates. *I
Cornwall, Barry, *pseud.* *See* Proctor, B. W.
Cornwall, C. M. Free, yet forging their own chains. 15791
Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis; with compl. system of determinative mineralogy. Illust. 22374
Cornwall, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the counties of Dorset, Devon, and C. Maps and illust. 5th. ed. *I
— Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the Duchy of C. Map and illust. *I
— Mueller, F. M. Cornish antiquities; Insulation of St. Michael's Mount. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Tregellas, I. T. Peeps into the haunts and homes of C. Illust. 19791
Cornwallis, C., *Lord.* Chesney, C. C. Cornwallis and the Indian services. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Mackintosh, J. Character of C. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
Coronado, V. de. Hale, E. E. Fra Marco and Coronado. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
— Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," and disc. of their probable location. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Coronation; by E. P. Tenney. 17353
Coroner's inquisition; by A. O. Hall. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
Corporal Bruce; by G. B. Perry. 17768
Corpulence. Banting, W. Letters on corpulence. 8790
— Griffith, M. M. Corpulence; treated without starvation. 17188
Corrafin. 2 v. 18652–3
Correggio, A. A. *called* Il. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Heaton, M. C. Correggio. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 22032
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2824
Correggio, a tragedy; by A. G. Oehlenschläger. 3279
Corsair; by W. Brough. (*In* French's Min. dram, v. 17.) 11844
Corsica. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Search for winter sunbeams.) 8369
— Forde, G. A lady's tour in C. 2 v. 20932–3
— Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, hist., and soc., 1852; tr. by E. J. Morris. 3159
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Malleson, G. B. Studies fr. Genoese history. 13876
Corsican brothers, The; romance; by Dumas; adapt. by Grangé and Montépin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Corsincon, *pseud.* *See* Dalziel, H.
Corson, H. Chaucer's Legende of goode women. *I
— Elocutionary manual; with introd. ess. on the study of literature, and on vocal culture in its rel. to an appreciation of poetry. 15686

Corson, J. Cooking school text book, and housekeepers' guide to cookery and kitchen management. 18382
— Twenty-five cent dinners for families of six. 17885
Cortambert, R. Retour de voyage (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Cortes, H. Despatches to Charles V. dur. the conquest; tr., with introd. and notes, by G. Folsom.) 989
— Letters. (*In* Hale, E. E. Stories of adventure.) 20849
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of Cortez. 7
— Adventures of C.; by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." 5008
— Helps, A. Life of Cortez. 9632
— Howitt, M. Cortez approaching Mexico. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico, and the life of C. 8th. ed. 3 v. 3538–40
— Simms, W. G. Cortes and the conquest of Mexico. (*In his* Views and rev.) 5749
Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism; fr. the Spanish, by W. M'Donald. 18312
Contents. Catholicism.—Problems and solutions rel. to order in general.—Problems and solutions rel. to order in humanity.
Corthell, E. L. History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 20194
Corvin, O. In France with the Germans. 2 v. 10814–15
Corvinus, J. (*pseud.* W. Raabe). Abu Telfan; oder, Die Heimkehr vom Mondgebirge. 16453
— Der Hungerpastor. 16454
— Das letzte Recht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
Corwin, T. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857
— Russell, A. P. Thos. Corwin; a sketch. 21051
Corey, I. P. Ancient fragments. *See* Hodges, E. R.
Cory, W. Guide to modern Eng. history. 2 v. 19780–1
Contents. Pt. **1.** 1815–1830. **2.** 1830–1835.
Cosima; ou, La haine dans l'amour: drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 1.) 14510
Cosmetics. Cazenave, A. (*In his* Female beauty.) 12670
Cosmic emotion; by W. K. Clifford. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
Cosmo de' Medici; tragedy; by R. H. Horne. 14095
Cosmogony. Pierce, B. Cosmogony. (*In his* Ideality, *etc.*) 20554
Cosmography. Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos; tr. by E. C. Otté, *etc.* 5 v. 2074–8
Cosmos. *See* Cosmography.
Cosnac, D. de, *Abp. of Aix.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Cossa, L. Guide to the study of polit. economy; fr. the 2d. Ital. ed. Pref. by W. S. Jevons. 20195
Cossacks, The; tale of the Caucasus; by L. Tolstoy. 17920
Cost and compensation: lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Costly heritage, A; by A. O'Hanlon. 20641
Costume. Dress and its critics. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
— Frost, S. A. Art of dressing well. 9277
— Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. 11159
— Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress; how to choose it. Illust. 22803
— How to dress well. 9179
— Oakey, *Miss.* Beauty in dress. 20640
— Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Dress. (Art at home ser.) 18408
— Phelps, E. S. What to wear? 11702
— Woolson, A. G. Dress-reform; lect. on dress as it affects the health of women. 13359

— *See also* Great Britain.
Also Personal adornment.
Cosway, R. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
Cotman, J. S. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Cottage. The, by the cathedral; by [Mrs. Charles]. 10994
Cottage by the river. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
Cotterill, J. H. The steam-engine consid. as a heat engine; diagrams, tables, *etc.* 17936
Cottin, *Mme.* S. R. Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia. 991
— The Saracen; a crusade-romance; with hist. introd. by J. Michaud. 4 v. in 2. 5003–4
— Mitchell, D. G. Two French friends. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
Cotting, J. R. Introduction to chemistry. 899
Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
Cotton, C., *joint author.* *See* Walton, I.
Cotton, C. P. Manual of railway engineering for the field and the office. 13688
Cotton, G. E. L. Necessity of an extended education for the educator. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Cotton, G. Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Cotton, J. W. Biography of J. H. Tucker. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biography, v. 2.) 6493
Cotton, J. Life and letters. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Cotton. Bowman, F. H. The structure of the cotton fibre in its rel. to tech. applications. Illust. 2d. ed. 21683
— Geldard, J. Hand-book of cotton manufacture; or, Guide to machine-building, spinning, and weaving. 6999
— Leigh, E. Science of mod. cotton spinning. *I
— Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with chapter on cotton seed by J. R. Sypher. 14000
— Mudge, E. R. *and* Nourse, B. F. Cotton. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery in the Amer. slave states. 2 v. 5875–6
— Simmonds, P. L. The cotton manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
— Watts, I. Cotton. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
— Webber, S. Historical sketch of the C. manuf. in the U. S., to 1876. (*In his* Manual of power, *etc.*) 19085
Cotton insects. Comstock, J. H. Report upon C. insects. (U. S. *Dept. of Agric.*) 22907
Cotton states, The, in the spring and summer of 1875; by C. Nordhoff. 15398
Couch, J. History of the fishes of the British Islands; cold. plates. 4 v. 8191–4
Coucher de monsieur, Le; monologue; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Coues, E. Field ornithology; manual of instr. for procur., prep. and preserv. birds; and a check list of No. Amer. birds. 12301
— Key to the No. Amer. birds; species north of the Mexican and U. S. boundary. Illust. *I
— New England bird life; manual of N. E. ornithology; rev. and ed. fr. the ms. of W. A. Stearns. 2 v. 20784–5
Note. For contents *see* Stearns, W. A.
Coughs and colds; by W. W. Hall. 10525
Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study on the relig., laws, *etc.*, of Greece and Rome. 12534
Coulmann, —. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Coulson, J. G. A. The Clifton picture. 17849

— Flesh and spirit. 15817
— Harwood. 13940
— The Lacy diamonds. 14071
— The odd trump. 13776
Coulyng castle; by A. Giberne. 14149
Council of four; game at definitions; by W. Lunn. (*In his* Misc.) 2776
Councils. Lawrence, E. Ecumenical councils. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
— *See also* Brooklyn, N. Y.;—Constance. *Also* Ecclesiastical history;—Vatican.
Count Alarcos; tragedy; by B. Disraeli. 5839
Count Ernest's home; by P. Heyse. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7463
— *Same;* (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
Count Kostia; by V. Cherbuliez. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11487
Count Mirabeau; by T. Mundt. 7143
Count of Monte Christo; by A. Dumas. 1288
Count Robert of Paris; by W. Scott. 3813
Count Silvius; fr. the German of G. Horn. 21586
Count of Talavera; fr. the Dutch of J. van Lennep. 21281
Counterfeit presentment, A; comedy; by W. D. Howells. 17163
Counterparts; by E. Berger [E. S. Sheppard]. 397
Counterplot, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Countess de Charny, The; by A. Dumas. 9304
Countess Felicita's discovery; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Prince Saroni's wife.) 22801
Countess Gisela; fr. the Germ. of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 7846
Countess Kate; by [C. M. Yonge]. 6113
Countess, The, of Escarbagnas; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; by P. Sydney; with notes and introd. by H. Friswell. 7006
Countess of Rudolstadt, by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant]. 1281
Countess Ruby; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Ellice Quentin, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20806
Countess, The, of Monte-Cristo, by J. Du Boys. 18482
Country by-ways; by S. O. Jewett. 21032
Country Christmas, A.; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Prov. stor.) 22009
Country cousins; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dram.) 1513
Country curate, The; by G. R. Gleig. 1536
Country house, The; farce; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Country house essays; by J. Latouche. 15852
Country life. Ellet, E. F. Country rambles. 1357
— Jefferies, R. The amateur poacher. 19242
— — The game-keeper at home. 18288
— — Wild life in a southern county. 18515
— Milner, G. Country pleasures. 21041
— Taylor, J. E. Half-hours in the green lanes. 18846
— Wilmott, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. 4815
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of the country. 4844
— *See also* Sports.
Country living and country thinking; by Gail Hamilton [M.A. Dodge]. 1273

Country parson. *See* Boyd, A. K. H.
Country squire, The; comedy; by C. Dance. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Country of the dwarfs, The; by P. B. Du Chaillu. 9806
Country wife, The; comedy; by W. Wycherley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Country year-book; by W. Howitt. 5075
Count's secret, The; fr. the French of E. Gaboriau. 20566
Coup de pistolet, Le; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Coup de rasoir, Un; saynète; par E. Labiche. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Coupé jaune, Le; comédie; par H. Dupin. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health and disease. (Health prim.) 18593
Coupon bonds, and other stories; by J. T. Trowbridge. 11228
Cour d'assises, La; tableau-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 20.) *I
Courage. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, *etc.* 20072
Courcillon, E. de. Le curé manqué; or, Social and religious customs in France. 980
Courier de Méré, P. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Course au baiser, La; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Course of true love never did run smooth. *See* True love never did run smooth.
Coursen, C. H., *and* Crosby, E. R. From daybreak to twilight; [poems]. 21925
Court and camp of Bonaparte. 5143
Contents. Napoleon's family; Brothers; Sisters; Wives; Ministers; Marshals and generals.
Court cards; by J. P. Simpson. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
Court fools. *See* Fools.
Courting and farming; by J. P. Smith. 14344
Courtney, J. *Plays.* *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Courtney, W. L. Epicurus. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 19010
Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson; lect.; tr. by W. C. Ford. (Econom. tr.) 21414
Courtship and marriage; by C. L. Hentz. 1858
Courtship in 1720 and 1860; by H. Smart. 16921
Courtship, The, of Susan Bell; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all count.) 10955
Courtship with variations; by H. C. Bunner. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for amat. act.) 19355
Cousin, C. Voyage dans un grenier. *I
Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of philosophy, tr. by H. G. Linberg. *I
— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. App. on Fr. art; tr. by O. W. Wight. 17493
— Report on Public instruction in Prussia. 982

— La société Française au XVII^e siècle d'après le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473-4
— The youth of Mme. de Longueville. 981
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 1, 6.) *I
— Jouffroy, T. S., *and* Constant, B. Philosophical miscellanies; tr. with not. by G. Ripley. (*In* Ripley, G. Spec. of for. stand. lit.) 2 v. 3054-5
Cousin Alice. *See* Haven, A. B.
Cousin Cicely, *pseud.* Lewie: or, The bended twig. 2647
Cousin Davis's wards; by M. Howitt. (Magnet stories.) 10574
Cousin de passage, Un, comédie; par H. de Bornier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Cousin Fannie. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Cousin Geoffry; by T. Hook. 15653
Cousin Grace; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12659
Cousin Henry; by A. Trollope. 19377
Cousin John's property. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.) 19158
Cousin Lucy among the mountains; by J. Abbott. 5647
Cousin Maude; by M. J. Holmes. 1957
Cousin Nicholas; by R. H. D. Barham. 308
Cousin Paul; by J. Glenn. 7469
Cousin Phillis and other tales; by Mrs. Gaskell. 11668
Cousin Polly's gold mine; by A. E. Porter. 18011
Cousin Simon; by Mrs. Marsham. 19494
Cousin William; by T. Hook. 15654
Cousins; by L. B. Walford. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 18781
Cousins, The; by Mrs. Fraser. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Coutts family. Chambers, W. The Baroness Burdett-Coutts. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. (Methode et entrétiens d'atelier); fr. the Fr. by S. E. Stewart; introd. by R. S. Gifford. 18669
Covenanters. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Lay sermons.) 20975
— Simpson, R. Traditions of the C. 3d. ed. 3998
— Taylor, J. The Scottish C. (Cassell's monthly lib.) 20609
Coverly, *Sir* Roger de, *pseud.* *See* Addison, J.
Covode investigation. United States. *Congress. 36th. Cong., 1st. Sess. House. Report.* The Covode investigation. 984
Cow, Edwards, K. B. How every one may keep a cow. 10980
Cowan, Frank. Curious facts in the hist. of insects, incl. spiders and scorpions: Legends, superstitions, *etc.* 6000
Coward conscience; by F. W. Robinson. 18502
Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
Cowen, J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Cowie, B. M. Toleration. (*In* Weir, A. The church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
Cowley, A. Essays; with life. Notes, *etc.* 2d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8113
— Thoughts on a garden; fr. a letter to Evelyn. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2101
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
Cowley, C. Illustrated hist. of Lowell. Rev. ed. *I
— Leaves from a lawyer's life, afloat and ashore. *I
Cowley, H. The belle's stratagem. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828

Cowper, B. H. The Apocryphal Gospels; tr. fr. the originals, with notes. 8920
— The Apocryphal Gospels; lect. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16188
— The facts of Christianity historically true. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
Cowper, S. Paget, J. S. Cowper's case. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12732
Cowper, W. Works; ed. by R. Southey. 8 v. (v. 5, 6, *wanting.*) 5517–22
Contents. V. **1.** Life. **2.** Life and letters. **3, 4.** Letters, *etc.* **5, 6.** *wanting.* **7.** Iliad of Homer. **8.** Odyssey of Homer.
— Didactic poems of 1782, with select. fr. the minor pieces 1779–1783; ed., with introd. and notes, by H. T. Griffith, v. 1. 18322
— Poems. 2 v. 994–5
— Poetical works. 3 v. 996–8
— The task. (*In* Stevens, E. T., *and* Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
— The task, with Tirocinium, and select. fr. the minor poems; ed. with life, *etc.*, by H. T. Griffith, v. 2.) 12806
Note. Probably v. 2 of "Didactic poems" above.
— Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of C. 1722
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 11.) *I
— — *Same. Eng. tr.* (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
— Smith, G. Cowper. (Eng. men of letters.) 19769
— Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
— Taylor, T. Life of C. 4379
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Modern Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Cox, C. C. Necessity for a national sanitary bureau. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Cox, D. Hall, W. Biography of C.; with rem. on his works and genius; ed. with add., by J. T. Bunce. 21020
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Studies in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
— *Same.* (*In* Hand books of good soc.) 22191
Cox, F. A. Biblical antiquities. 999
Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 8068
Cox, G. W. The Athenian empire, with maps. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 16655
— The crusades. Map. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12966
— General hist. of Greece; to the death of Alexander the Great; with sk. of subsequent hist. 15752
— The Greeks and the Persians. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 15752
— History of Greece. 2 v. 12564–5
— Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folklore. 20598
— Latin and Teutonic Christendom. 10778
Contents. The papacy: its growth and its supporters.—Mahomet.—Eastern and western monachism.—Teutonic Christianity.
— Manual of mythology; question and answer. 7535
— Mythology of the Aryan nations. 2 v. 5833–4
— — The tale of the great Persian war; fr. the hist. of Herodotus. New ed. 8924
— Tales of Ancient Greece. 8923
— Whitney, W. D. Cox's Aryan mythology. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
— *and* Jones, E. H. Popular romances of the middle ages. 9901
— Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
Contents. Introduction.—Stories of the Volsungs.—The Nibelung story.—Walter of Aquitaine.—Story of Hugdietrich and Hildeburg.—The Gudrun lay.—Story of Frithjof and Ingebjorg.—Grettir the strong.—Gunnlaug and the fair Helga.—Burnt Njal.
— *and* Sankey, C. Epochs of anc. history, *namely:*
Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, hist., and literature. 19940
Capes, W. W. The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. 18377
Capes, W. W. Roman history; the early empire. 16099

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 19834
Ihne, W. Early Rome. 18009
Merivale, C. The Roman triumvirates. 18136
Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage. 20225

Cox, J. H. Bradford tramways. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 8.) *I

Cox, J. D. Atlanta. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21581
— The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 22020
— The second battle of Bull Run, as connect. with the Fitz John Porter case. 21636

Cox, S. S. Arctic sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North Cape. 21610
— A Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe and the Orient. 1000
— Free land and free trade; lessons of the English Corn Laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
— Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids, by way of Palestine. 21611
— Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. Illust. 8369
— Why we laugh. [Essays on humor]. 15561

Cox and Box; by J. M. Morton and F. C. Burnand. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 41.) 7991

Coxe, A. C., *Bp.* Characteristics of the American Church. (*In Weir*, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
— Introduction. (*In* Guettée, R. F. The papacy.) 6715

Coxe, B. Von Mohl on modes of filling civil offices. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

Coxe, E. B. Mining legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

Coxe, M. Claims of the country on American females. 2 v. 1001–2

Coxe, W. History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 3 v. 1003–5
— Memoirs of the Duke of Marlborough, with his correspondence. 3 v. 6840–2

Cox's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380

Coyne, J. S. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, A month with the blue noses. 1006
— Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men. 6939
— The Sparrowgrass papers. 9625

Cozzens, S. W. The marvellous country; or, Three years in Arizona and New Mexico; with a hist. of the Apache Indians. 16657
— The young trail hunters. 16656

Crabb, G. English synonymes. New ed. 6217
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 1.) 2252
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit. *etc.*) 2256
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Life; by his son. 1010
— Life and poetical works; by his son. New ed., with portr. and engr. *I
— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524

Crabbe, George. Stephen, S. Crabbe's poetry. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 2.) 16856
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385

Crabbe, G., *the son.* Life of G. Crabbe. 1010
— Life of his father. (*In* Crabbe, G. Life, *etc.*) *I

Crabbed age and youth; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710

Crabtree, W. Description of the main outfall sewer of the borough of Southport. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I

Crace-Calvert, F. *See* Calvert, F. C.
Crackers for Christmas; stories by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12907
Cracow. Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
Cradle of the Christ, The; by O. B. Frothingham. 16886
Cradle of liberty; by S. E. Glover. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Cradock, M. Letter to J. Endicott. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Cradock Nowell; by R. D. Blackmore. 11679
Crafts, W. F. *ed.* Talks and stories about heroes and holidays; illust. sermons by preachers of the U. S. and Great Brit. 22466
Craggs, J. Disposal of the sewage at Shildon. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
— Junction blocks in pipe sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. eng. and sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Craig, A. R. Modern palmistry; with acct. of the gipsies. Illust. 7004
Craig, T. On the motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. (Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion.) (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19485
— Wave and vortex motion. (Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion.) (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., No. 43.) 18764
Craigin, L. T. (*pseud.* Ellis Gray). Allegro. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
— Long ago: a year of child life. 16672
Craik, D. Practical Amer. mill-wright and miller. 9125
Craik, D. M. (Muloch.) Adventures of a brownie. 11014
— Agatha's husband. 9955
— Avillion, and other tales. 5274
— A brave lady. Illust. 9982
— Christian's mistake. 5929
— Domestic stories. 10799
Contents. The last of the Ruthvens.—The Italian's daughter.—The two homes.—Minor trials.—Philip Armytage; or, The blind girl's love.—Adelaide; fragments fr. a young wife's diary.—The old mathematician.—The half-cast.—Miss Letty's experiences.—A bride's tragedy.—'Tis useless trying.—The only son.—The doctor's family.—All for the best.
— Fair France: impressions of a traveller. 9953
— The fairy book. 5568
— A garden party. (*In* Parr, L. The blue bell of Redneap.) 9859
— Hannah. 9699
— The head of the family. 9956
— A hero; Bread upon the waters; Alice Learmont. 3184
— His little mother, and other tales and sketches. 20361
Contents. His little mother.—Poor Prin.—Two little tinkers.—The postman's daughter.—About travelling and travellers.—Save the children.—Sinless sabbath-breaking. De mortuis.
— Is it true? Tales curious and wonderful. 10870
— John Halifax, gentleman. 3186
— The laurel bush. 16100
— A legacy: life and remains of John Martin. 2 v. 18217-18
— A life for a life. 3187
— The little lame prince. 18314
— Mistress and maid. 3462
— My mother and I. 12703
— A noble life. 6225
— Nothing new; tales. 5082
Contents. Lord Erlistoun.—Alwyn's first wife.—M. Anastasius.—The water cure.—The last house in C-street.—A family in love.—A low marriage.—The double house.
— The Ogilvies. 9954
— Olive. 9952
— Plain-speaking. 21582
Contents. The tide at the flood.—Victims and victimizers.—"Odd" people.—A little music.—Conies.—Decayed gentlewomen.—Novels and

novel-makers.—Light in darkness.—An island of the blest.—How she told a lie.—A ruined palace.
— Poems. 3188
— Poems. 12897
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Romantic tales. New ed. 10798
Contents. Avillion; or, The happy isles.—The self-seer.—The sculptor of Bruges.—The daughter of Heremon.—King Tolv.—Erotion.—Cleomenes the Greek.—The story of Hyas.—The cross on the snow mountains.—The Rosicrucian.—Antonio Melidori.—The story of Elisabetta Sirani.—A life episode.
— The Rosicrucian. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
— Sermons out of church. 14029
Contents. What is self-sacrifice?—Our often infirmities.—How to train up a parent in the way he should go.—Benevolence; or beneficence?—My brother's keeper.—Gather up the fragments.
— Songs of our youth. *I
— Studies fr. life. 3189
— Thirty years; poems; new and old. 20109
— Twenty years ago. 10052
— Two marriages. 6602
— The unkind word, and other stories. 8172
— The woman's kingdom. 7568
— A woman's thoughts about women. 3190
— Young Mrs. Jardine. 19008

Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. literature and Eng. lang. fr. the Norman conquest; with specimens. 2 v. 6072–3
— The English of Shakespeare; illust. in comment. on his Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 6687
— Manual of Eng. literature; and of the hist. of the Eng. lang., fr. the Norman Conquest. 8401
— *and* Knight, C. The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; rev. ed., with pref. and notes by F. Wayland. 2 v. 4687–8
— *and* MacFarlane, C. Pictorial hist. of England. 4 v. 1011–14

Craik, G. M. Dorcas. 18817
— Faith Unwin's ordeal. 6610
— Fortune's marriage. 22376
— Hard to bear. 17518
— Lost and won. 5391
— Miss Moore. 12762
— Sydney. 20768
— Sylvia's choice. 18068

Craik, Henry. Life of Jonathan Swift. Portr. 22787

Crane, J. Prevention of contagious diseases by local boards of health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

Crâne sous une tempête, Un; saynète par A. Dreyfus. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690

Cranford; by E. C. Gaskell. 2211

Cranmer, T., *Abp.* Le Bas, C. W. Life of Archbishop C. 2 v. 2589
— Lee, H. F. Life and times of C. 1015
— Life of C. (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives of Brit. statesmen.) 1388
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956

Cranz, D. Ancient and mod. hist. of the Brethren; or, A succinct narr. of the Protestant Ch. of the United Brethren; tr. with notes, by B. La Trobe. *I

Crapsey, E. The nether side of New York. 10681

Craque o'doom; by M. H. Catherwood. Illust. 20986

Crater, The; by J. F. Cooper. 942

Craven, *Mme.* A., née P. La Ferronnays. Adélaïde Capece Minutolo. 9417
— Eliane: fr. the Fr. by G. Fullerton. 21817
— Fleurange; tr. by M. P. T. 11163
— *Same*; tr. by M. M. Ripley. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11295
— Le mot de l'énigme. 2 v. 9564–5

— *Same. Eng.* Jettatrice; or, The veil withdrawn. 13552
— Natalie Narischkin; tr. by Lady G. Fullerton. 2 v. 18022-3
— Récit d'une sœur. 2 v. 9387-8
— *Same. Eng.* A sister's story. 13908
Crake, A. D. The rival heirs; third and last chronicle of Æscendune. 21795
Cranberry. White, J. J. Cranberry culture. 13547
Cranbrook, J. The founders of christianity; or, Discourses upon the origin of the Chr. relig.; lect. 14199
Cranch, C. P. The Æniad of Virgil. *I
— The bird and the bell, with other poems. 14200
— Satan; a libretto. 12168
Crane, A. M. *See* Seemuller, A. M.
Crane, W. The baby's bouquet; a fresh bunch of old rhymes and tunes arranged and decorated. *I
— The baby's opera; book of old rhymes with new dresses, etc. *I
— Illustrations. *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.* The tapestry room.
Crane, W. D. Cudworth, W. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Craven, H. T. *Plays. See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Crawford, F. M. Mr. Isaacs; tale of modern India. 22433
— Dr. Claudius. 22937
Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in New Zealand and Australia. Maps and illust. 20799
Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. 6667
Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. 1017
Crawford, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of C. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Crawford, T. J. The doctrine of Holy Scripture respect. the atonement. 2d. ed. 17527
Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. Maps and illust. 19875
Crawley, *Capt.* R. Rowing, sculling, and canoeing; by a member of the London Rowing Club. Sailing and yachting; by a member of the Thames Yacht Club. 18342
— Lawn tennis, Badminton, Croquet, etc. 19644
Crawley, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for admission to her Majesty's service. 3d. ed. 21684
Crayfish. Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. (Int. Sci. Ser.) 19570
Crayon, Geoffrey, *pseud. See* Irving, W.
Crayon. Ayres, G. B. How to work in crayon. (*In his* How to paint photographs.) 21154
Crayon miscellany; by W. Irving. 2161
Crayon reader, The; compr. select. fr. the writings of W. Irving. 9830
Creasy, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 8741
— History of England, v. 1, 2. 10719-20
— History of the Ottoman Turks. 17126
— Imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic empire. 11354
— Rise and progress of the Eng. constitution. 1019
Creation. Ansted, D. T. The ancient world; or, Picturesque sketches of creation. 168
— Boardman, George D. Studies in the creative week; lect. 17785
— Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world, acc. to revelation and science. 17260
— Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; attempt to untie the geological knot. 13041
— Haeckel, E. History of C.; pop. expos. of the doct. of evolution in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. 2 v. 15396-7
— Hartwig, G. The harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. 6556
— James, H. The laws of creation. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2821

— M'Causland, D. Adam and the Adamite; or, The harmony of scripture and ethnology. 3d. ed. 10779
— Morris, H. W. Science and the Bible; or, The Mosaic creation and mod. discoveries. 13270
— Mozley, J. B. Argument of design. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
— Murphey, J. Creation; or, The Bible and geology consistent. 3194
— Powell, B. The philosophy of creation. (*In his* Unity of worlds, *etc.*) 10948
— Rhind, W. G. The six days of creation. 3644
— Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or, Creation ever present. 22434
— Turner, S. Sacred hist. of the world. 3 v. 4534–6
— Vestiges of the natural hist. of creation. 4595
— *Same.* 11th. ed. Illust. *I
— Winchell, A. Sketches of creation. Illust. 8510
— *See also* Cosmogony;—Development;—Earth;—Man.
Creation, The; oratorio; by Haydn. *I
Creator, The, and the creature; by F. W. Faber. 8926
Credit. Colwell, S. Ways and means of payment; analysis of the credit system. 2d. ed. *I
Credit Mobilier. United States. *Congress. House. Select Comm. to investigate the Credit Mobilier bribery.* Report. 1873. 11709
Creed and conduct, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 17422
Creed and deed; by F. Adler. 17409
Creed, The, of christendom; by W. R. Greg. 2 v. 12194–5
Creed, The, of science; by W. Graham. *I
Creeds. Brigham, C. H. Symbolism. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Channing, W. E. On Creeds. (*In his* Works, v. 2.)
— Schaff, P. The creeds of Christendom, with a hist., and crit. notes. 3 v. 17200–202
— Harmony of the reformed confessions, as rel. to the present state of evangelical theology; essay, 1877. 17363
— *See also* Apostles' creed;—Athanasian creed;—Nicene creed;—Sects.
Creek Indians. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
Creighton, L. England a continental power, fr. the Conquest to Magna Charta, 1066–1216. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16941
— Life of Edward, the Black Prince. Maps and plans. 16764
— Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. Portr. and maps. 18995
— Stories fr. Eng. history. Illust. 22914
Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth. Maps and tables. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 15753
— Half-hour hist. of Eng.; introd. vol. to "Epochs of English history." (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18670
— History of Rome. (Hist. prim.) 14003
— History of the Papacy dur. the reformation. 2 v. 22137–8
— Life of Simon de Montfort, Earl of Leicester. Maps. 16765
— The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485–1603. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17013
— Epochs of English history. *Namely:*
Browning, O. Modern England, 1820–1874. 18156
Cordery, B. M. Struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–1688. 17012
Creighton, L. England a continental power. 16941
Creighton, M. The Tudors and the Reformation, 1485–1603. 17013
Powell, F. Y. Early England, up to the Norman conquest. 16959
Rowley, J. Rise of the people, and growth of parliament, 1215–1485. 17018
— Settlement of the Constitution, 1689–1874. 17860
Tancock, O. W. England dur. the Amer. and European wars, 1765–1820. 17875
Crémaillère, La; vaudeville; par E. Deprè et C. Clairville. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
Cremation. Eassie, W. Cremation of the dead: its hist. and bearings on pub. health. 13863

Cremer, H. Reason, conscience, and revelation. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780

Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery: conjuring tricks with cards, balls, and dice; magic writing, performing animals, *etc.* 15620

— Hanky Panky; a book of conjuring tricks. 11449

— The secret out; or, One thousand tricks in drawing-room or white magic. 12898

Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. 7547

Creole, *ship*. Channing, W. E. Duty of the free states; or, Remarks suggested by the case of the Creole. (*In his* Works, v. 6.) 792

Crequi, R. C. de F., *marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I

Crescent, The, and the cross; or, Romance and realities of Eastern travel; by E. Warburton. 4631

— *Same.* 17th. ed. *I

Cressonnois, Lucien. Un monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer; monologue en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795

— *joint author. See* Truffies, J.

Cresswell, R. E., *joint author. See* Fry, K.

Crete. Howe, S. G. The Cretan refugees and their American helpers. 7382

— Stillman, W. J. The Cretan insurrection of 1866–7–8. 12680

— Taylor, B. Excursion to Crete. (*In his* Travels.) 4362

Crew, The, of the Dolphin; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 15812

Crew of the "Sam Weller;" by J. Habberton. 17892

Creyton, Paul, *pseud. See* Trowbridge, J. T.

Crichton, A. History of Arabia. 2 v. 1021–2

Crichton, J. Irving, D. Crichton. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803

Crichton; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8163

Cricket. Candèze, E. Curious adv. of a field cricket. Illust. 18527

— U. S. *Entomol. Comm.* The Western cricket. (*In their* Rept., 1878–9.) 20891

Cricket, *game*. The cricket field; or, History and science of C. 1023

Cricket, The, on the hearth; drama; by A. Smith. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831

Cries of London. *See* London. *Trades.*

Crime. Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes;" study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity, *etc.* Introd. by E. Harris. 16942

— Pike, L. O. History of C. in Eng., illust. the changes of the laws in the prog. of civilization. 2 v. 11948–9

— Simpson, J. Hints on the treatment of criminals. (*In his* Necess. of pop. education.) 3996

— *See also* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour. *passim;*—International Penitentiary Congress.
Also Trials.

Crime de Jasper, Le; par C. Dickens et W. Collins. 2 v. 14563–4
Note. Seq. to Mystery of Edwin Drood.

Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, Le; par A. France. 14713

Crime d'Orcival, Le; par E. Gaboreau. 14620

Crimea. Grey, T. Journal of visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, *etc.*, in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467

— Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa; acct. of the climate and vegetation; tr. by J. B. Horner. 2509

— Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930

Crimean war. Hayward, A. The Crimean campaign. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 2.) 17947

— Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and its progress to the death of Lord Raglan, v. 1-4. 12286-9
— Russell, W. H. The war; fr. the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. *I
— Russell, W. H. The war: fr. the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea: add. and correct. *I
— Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the war. 4109
— Stevens, N. The Crimean campaign with "The Connaught rangers," 1854-56. Map. 18370
— *See also* Sebastopol.
Crimes which the law does not reach. 10714
Criminal, The, fr. lost honour; by F. Schiller. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Criminal law. Barrett, G. C. The administration of criminal justice. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Asso. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Forsyth, W. Criminal procedure in Scotland and England. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12728
— Livingston, E. Complete works on criminal jurisprudence. 2 v. *I
— On the principles of criminal law. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 8.) 4016
— Torrey, H. W. Some topics in criminal law. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Asso. Jour., 1869.) 15732
Cringle and cross-tree; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9134
Crimp, W. S. Sewerage works for the Croydon Rural Sanitary Authority. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Crinoline; by R. B. Brough. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
Cripple of Antioch; by Mrs. Charles. 5685
Cripps, W. J. College and corporation plate; handbook to the reproductions of silver plate in the So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
Cripps, the carrier; by R. D. Blackmore. 15994
Cris and Otho; by J. P. Smith. 9601
Crises de Monseigneur, Les; comédie; par G. Droz. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
Crispino e la comare; opera; by L. and F. Ricci. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Criterion, by J. Balmes. 18461
Critic, The; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7. 11809
Critical and social essays; fr. The Nation. 6992
Contents. The glut in the fiction market.—Critics and criticism.—Clergymen's salaries.—Popularizing science.—The good old times.—Why we have no Saturday reviews.—Tinkering hymns.—American ministers abroad.—Horse-racing.—Some of our social philosophers.—Waste.—Dress and its critics.—Social influence of the national debt.—Hints for Fourth of July orations.—American reputations in England.—European and Amer. order of thought.—Roads.—Pews.— A Conn. village.—Voyages and travels.—Verse-making.—Something about monuments.—Our love of luxury.—A plea for culture.—Curiosities of longevity.
Critical miscellanies. *See* Morley.
Criticism. Arnold, M. Function of criticism at the present time. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Critics and criticism. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
— Home, H. Elements of criticism. 1754
— Maurice, J. F. D. Critics. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Short essay on critics. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
Critique de l'école des femmes, La; comedie; by J. B. P. de Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
Critiques and addresses; by T. H. Huxley. 11635

Crittenden, J. J. Coleman, A. M. Life of C. 2 v. in 1. 10483
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Crochet. Lady's book of knitting and crochet; cont. patterns. 15385
Crocker, G. W. Biography of J. L. Fenton. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 9973
Crockett, D. Abbott, J. S. C. Crockett; his life and adventures. 12751
— Sketch of C. Anecdotes, *etc.* (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Crofton, W. Irish system of prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Points consid. in Congress of London. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
— Treatment of prisoners. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
— Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison discipline, as devel. by C. 6178
Crofton boys; by H. Martineau. 8067
Croisic, The two poets of; by R. Browning. 18358
Croker, J. W. Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell; studies in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Johnsoniana; or, Supplement to Boswell; anecdotes and sayings of Dr. Johnson. 2369
Croll, J. Climate and time in their geological relations: theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 14107
Croly, G. Life and times of George IV. 1025
— Poetical works; with etchings by Dagley fr. antique gems. 2 v. in 1. *I
— Salathiel, the immortal; new ed. 19517
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Herring, R. A few personal recollections of C.; with extracts from his speeches and writings. *I
Croly, J. C. (*pseud.* Jennie June). Jennie Juneiana: talks on women's topics. 5726
Crome, J. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Crommelin, M. Orange Lily. 18705
Crompton, G. Address. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee.* Ded. of Soldiers' monument.) 14020
Crompton, S. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036; 7707
Cromwell; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 1.) 14437
Cromwell, O. Letters and speeches with elucidations by Carlyle. 2 v. 1029–30
— *Same*; [3d. ed.] 5 v. 12538–42
— Cornish, F. W. Life of C. (Hist. biog.) 21816
— Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of C. and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1700–1
— Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
— Headley, J. T. Life of C. 5063
— Herbert, H. W. O. Cromwell; or, England's great Protector. 1876
— Hugessen, E. H. K. Life, times, and character of C. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16951
— James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
— Jesse, J. H. (*In his* Memoirs of the Court of England, v. 2.) 2360
— Lamartine, A. de. Life of C. 2544
— — *Same.* (*In his* Mem. of cel. char., v. 2.) 13217
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Picton, J. A. O. Cromwell; the man and his mission. Portr. 22694
— Russell, M. Life of C. 2 v. 5452–3
— Smith, G. (*In his* Three Eng. statesmen.) 7187
— Southey, R. Life of C. 4082
— — *Same.* (*In his* Select lives.) 12208
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
— *See also* Gt. Brit. *History.*

Cromwell, R. Guizot, F. P. G. History of C., and the restoration of Charles II.; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. 19467–8
Crooked branch, The; by E. C. Gaskell. (*In her* Right at last, *etc.*) 2216
Crooked places; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12038
Crookes, W. The manufacture of beet-root sugar in Eng. and Ireland. 17222
— Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. 13610
— *and* Roehrig, E. Pract. treat. on metallurgy. 3 v. 8803–5
Crookit Meg, The; by J. Skelton. 21193
Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect.) 20467
— *and* Hurst, J. F. Library of theological and biblical literature; *namely*: Harmon, H. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures. 21294
Croquemitaine, Legend of. *See* L'Epine, E.
Croquet. Croquet; as played by the Newport Croquet Club. 11288
Croquis; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14633
Crory, W. G. East London industries. 16624
Cros, C. L'ami de la maison; L'homme qui a trouvé; L'homme propre; Le pendu. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
— Autrefois; L'homme raisonable; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér 4.) 14794
— Le capitaliste; monologue; Le hareng saur; fantaisie; Le maître d'armes; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— La famille Dubois; L'affaire de la Beaubourg. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— L'homme aux pieds retournés; L'homme perdu. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
— L'homme qui a réussi; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
— La journée verte; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— A journey to ***. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— L'obsession; monologue en prose; L'homme qui a voyagé. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér 5.) 14795
— Le violon. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
— Le voyage à trois-étoiles; Le bilboquet; La bonne; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Crosby, A. B. Anatomy of the violinist. (*In* Bull, S. C. O. Bull.) 22212
Crosby, Edith R., *joint author*. *See* Coursen, C. H.
Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880–81.) 20467
— The Christian preacher. Yale lectures, 1879–80. 19680
— Moderation vs. Total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
Crosland, C. Stories of the city of London retold for youthful readers. Illust. 20662
— Hubert Freeth's prosperity. 12328
Crosland, *Mrs.* N. *See* Crosland, C.
Cross, B. C. Sanitary condition of Dewsbury and its sewerage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Cross, J. G. Electric short-hand: writing by principles instead of arbitrary signs. 3d. ed. 21628
Cross, Launcelot, *pseud.* *See* Carr, F.
Cross, The, above the crescent; by H. Southgate. 17365
Cross and crescent; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11249
Cross of Berny; by E. de Girardin, T. Gautier, J. Sandeau, and Méry. 8746
Cross Patch, and other stories; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 21207
Cross purposes; by C. Findlay. 19796
Crossed in love. Illust. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936

Crossed path, The; or, Basil; by W. Collins. 890
Note. Rev. ed. pub. as Basil.
Crossing the line; by G. Almar. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 12.) 11842
Cross-purposes. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Croston, J. Nooks and corners of Lancashire and Cheshire; notes historical, legendary, genealogical, and descriptive. 22399
Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition. 3d. ed. (Novello's lib.) 11728
Crotchet castle; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 13880
Crochets and quavers; by M. Maretzek. 2900
Crouch, A. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Crouch, Julia. Three successful girls. 10195
Croucher, J. H. Plain directions for obt. photographic pictures; with hints on the daguerreotype. 1032
Crowding the season; by E. T. Hardy. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Crowe, C. (S.) The advocate's wedding-day. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— Light and darkness. 1445
— Night side of nature; or, Ghosts and ghost seers. 1034
— Story of Martha Guinnis and her son. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 1035–7
— *Same*; Later ed. 5 v. *I
Crowe, J. A., *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. The early Flemish painters. 6222
— — Raphael; his life and works; partic. ref. to recent. discovered records, v. 1. 22852
Crowell, H. G. Sanitary regulations rel. to abattoirs. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Crowfield, C., *pseud.* *See* Stowe, H. E. B.
Crown, A, from the spear. 10464
Crown, The, of life; discourses; by I. D. Williamson. 1038
Crown of wild olive; lect.; by J. Ruskin. 6408
Crown prince; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 13.) 11842
Crowned Hippolytus, The. *See* Euripedes.
Crowninshield, F. W. Walley, W. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Crowquill, A. What I saw after eating my christmas pudding. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Crows, *Indians*. *See* Absaraka.
Croxall, S. Fables of Æsop and others; with instruct. applications. Illust. 1039
Cruikshank, G. Illustrations. (*In* Bowring, J. Minor morals.) *I
— Jerrold, W. B. Life of C. Illust. 2 v. *I
— Paget, J. (*In his* Paradoxes and Puzzles.) 12732
— Palgrave, F. T. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Studies in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Cruise of the Betsey; by H. Miller. 1040
Cruise, The, of the Casco; by E. Kellogg. 9666
Cruise of the Dashaway; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14048
Cruise, A, under six flags; by O. A. E. 22620
Cruise of the Frolic; by W. H. G. Kingston. 6097
Cruise of the "Ghost;" by W. L. Alden. Illust. 21288
Cruise of the Midge; by M. Scott. 18144

Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land; by B. P. Shillaber. 19371
Cruising. Alden, W. L. The canoe, and the flying proa; or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. 17824
Crumbs fr. the round table; a feast for epicures; by J. Barber. 6634
Crumbs swept up; by T. DeW. Talmage. 11286
Crusades. Bohn, H. G. Chronicles of the C. 2383
— Cox, G. W. The crusades. Map. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12966
— Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade: Episode of the 13th. cent. 8878
— Mackay, C. The crusades. (*In his* Mem. of popular delusions, v. 2.) 2840
— Michaud, J. F. History of the C. 3 v. 3020–2
— Mills, C. History of the crusades. 3049
— Procter, G. History of the C.; their rise, progress, and results. Illust. 3547
Crusoe, Robinson, *pseud.* *See* DeFoe, D.
Crusoe in New York; by E. E. Hale. 19799
Crust, The, and the cake; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11511
Crustacea. White, A. Popular hist. of British crustacea. 5906
Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 18252
— *and* Banton, Peake. Specimens of Roman literature; fr. the works of Latin authors to the times of the Antonines. 19287
Cruvelli, S. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
Cryptogram, The; by J. Verne. (Giant raft, II.) 22064
Crystallography. Dana, E. S. (*In his* Text book, *etc.*) 17053
— Mitchell, W. Crystallography. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5187
— Ruskin, J. Ethics of the dust; lect. on the elements of crystallisation. 6282
Cuba. *Description.*
— Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, *etc.*; leaves fr. the sketch-book of a traveller, 1864–1868. *I
— Dana, R. H., *Jr.* To Cuba and back. 1087
— Gallenga, A. The pearl of the Antilles 12083
— Howe, J. H. A trip to Cuba. 2014
— Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. 2115
— O'Kelley, J. J. Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba. 12764
— Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches. 21114
— Turnbull, D. Cuba, *etc.* (Travels in the West.) 4531
— Woodruff, *Mrs.* J. L. M. My winter in Cuba. 9843
History.
— Ballou, M. M. History of Cuba. 4965
— *See also* Antilles.
Cuckoo clock, The; by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. Illust. 18260
Cudjo's cave; by J. T. Trowbridge. 5538
Cudlip, A. (*formerly* Miss Thomas.) Allerton Towers. 22338
— The Dower house. 7481
— Maud Mohan. 10620
— On guard. 12455
— Only herself. 4412
— Our set; coll. of stories. 21659
— Played out. 6601
— Playing for high stakes. 7230
— Theo Leigh. 5975
— Walter Goring. 6653
Cudworth, R. Fox, W. J. Cudworth's Intellectual system. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 6.) *I
— Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, *etc.*, v. 2.) 11457
Cudworth, W. H. Biography of W. D. Crane. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Culley, R. S. Hand book of pract. telegraphy. 4th. ed. 8516
Cullis, *Dr.* C. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under C. in Boston. 12323
Culprit Fay, The; by J. R. Drake. 10142

Culross, J. William Carey. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 21502
Culture. Giles, H. The cost of a cultivated man. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to pract. life. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Hittell, J. S. A brief history of culture. 13332
— Huxley, T. H. Science and culture. 21538
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Hints on mental culture. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
— Morley, J. Popular culture. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
— Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
— Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by mod. life. 6952
— *See also* Primitive culture;—Self culture.
Culture and anarchy; essay; by M. Arnold. 12890
Culture of pleasure; or, The enjoyment of life in its soc. and relig. aspects. 2d. ed. 10784
Culverwel, N. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Cumberland, R. Foster, J. Mudford's life of C. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2.) 3851
— — *Same.* (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3837
Cumberland, The, Army of. Cist, H. M. The army of the C. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21503
— Van Horne, T. B. History of the Army of the C. 2 v., and atlas. 15392–3
Cumberland Co., *Eng.* Lonsdale, H. Worthies of C. 6 v. 13717–20; 13814–15
Cumming, C. F. At home in Fiji. Map and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20663–4
— Fire fountains; Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the hist. of its missions. illust. 2 v. 22656–7
— A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. New ed. Map and illust. 21818
Cumming, J. Sabbath evening readings on the New Testament. 4 v. 1044–7
— Sabbath morning readings on the Old Testament. 2 v. 1042–3
Cumming, R. G. A hunter's life among the wild animals of South Africa; with introd. by B. Taylor. 2 v. in 1. 1048
Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts; or, Scenes in camp and jungle. (Illust. lib. of trav., *etc.*) 9867
Cummings, G. D. Attractive power of the cross. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Cummings, J. B. Inefficiency of quarantine in Arkansas, 1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Cummings, M. F. *and* Miller, C. C. Architecture; designs for street fronts, suburban houses, and cottages. Illust. 6211
Cummings, W. H. Purcell. (Great musicians.) 21351
— Rudiments of music. (Music prim.) 18415
Cummins, M. S. El Fureidis. 1052
— The lamplighter. 1051
— Mabel Vaughan. 1050
Cumnock, R. McL. Choice readings; with elocutionary advice. 17610
Cundall, J. Every-day book of natural history. Illust. 6481
Cundall, J., *joint author.* *See* Woltmann, A.
Cuneiform writing. Hodges, E. R. Origin, progress, and results of hieroglyphic and cuneiform decipherment. (*In his* Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
— Mahaffy, J. P. Cuneiform inscriptions. (*In his* Prolegom. to anc. hist.) 10106
Cunitz, M. Dall, C. H. Marie Cunitz, the mathematician. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Cunningham, A. The haunted ships. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979

— The king of the Peak. (*In* Little class,, v. 7.) 12978
— The life and land of Burns; with contrib. by T. Campbell; pref., The genius and writings of Burns, by T. Carlyle. 1058
— Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 1053–7
Contents. V. **1.** The early painters.—Wm. Hogarth.—R. Wilson.—Sir J. Reynolds.—T. Gainsborough. **2.** B. West.—J. Barry.—Wm. Blake.—J. Opie.—G. Moreland.—E. Bird.—H. Fuseli. **3.** G. Gibbons.—C. G. Cibber.—L. F. Roubiliac.—J. Wilton.—T. Banks.—J. Nollekens.—J. Bacon.—A. Damer.—J. Flaxman. **4.** Jamesone.—Ramsay.—Romney.—Runciman.—Copley.—Mortimer.—Raeburn.—Hoppner.—Owen.—Harlow.—Bonington. **5.** Cosway.—D. Allan.—Northcote.—Beaumont.—Lawrence.—Jackson.—Liverseege.—Burnet.
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
— Gilfillan, G. A. Cunningham and the rural poets. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
Cunningham, J. Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland, 1572–1660. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Home-spun religion; The religion of love. (Sotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
— New theory of knowing and known; with some speculations on the border-land of psychology and physiology. 13803
Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
Cunynghame, A. T. My command in So. Africa, 1874–1878; travel in the colonies and independent states. Maps. 18520
— Travels in the eastern Caucasus, on the Caspian and Black seas, espec. in Daghestan, and on the frontiers of Persia and Turkey, 1871. Illust. 11657
Cupid, M. D.; by A. M. Swift. 22337
Cupid and Chow-chow; by L. M. Alcott. (Aunt Jo's scrap-bag, v. 3.) 8382
Cupid and the sphinx; by H. Flemming. 18073
Cupper, R. A. The universal stair builder. *1
Cupples, G. The deserted ship. 11252
— The green hand. 12435
— The sunken rock; tale of the Mediterranean. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19486
Cupples, *Mrs.* G. Driven to sea. 588
Curate, The, in charge; by Mrs. Oliphant. 15462
Curate, The, of Orsière; by O. Roquette. 17915
Curate's discipline, The; by E. Eiloart. 6960
Curate's widow, The; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of priv. life.) 1369
Cure for the heartache; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Cure for the fidgets; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Curé manqué, Le; or, Social and relig. customs in France; by E. de Courcillon. 980
Curiosities of entomology. Cold. illust. 9727
Curiosities of longevity. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Curious case. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
Curiosities of ornithology. Illust. 9728
Curley, E. A. Nebraska; its advantages, resources, and drawbacks. Illust. 15440
Curran, J. P. Speeches. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, *etc.*) 5170
— Speeches; ed. with mem. and hist. not. by T. Davis. 3d. ed. 5829
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Curran, W. H. Life of C. 1071
— Foster, J. Speeches of C. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays.) 7850
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 5382
— Sketch of C. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Curran, W. H. Life of J. P. Curran. 1071

Currency. Bonnet, V. The example of France; essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency, 1870–74. 13785
— Fullarton, J. Regulation of currencies. 8854
— Hughes, R. W. Popular tr. on the currency question, fr. a southern point of view. 18491
— Mill, J. S. The currency juggle. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Price, B. Currency and banking. 14382
— Robertson, E. W. Standard of the past in weight and currency. (*In his* hist. essays.) 15927
— Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— Royall, W. L. Discussion of the C. question. (*In his* And. Jackson, *etc.*) 19368
— Sumner, W. G. Hist. of American C.; English bank restriction, and Australian paper money. App., "Bulletin report" [Gt. Brit.]. 12395
— *See also* Banks;—Money;—Paper money;—U. S.
Also Political economy.

Current discussion. *See* Burlingame, E. L.

Currier, E. Political text book; cont. the Declaration of Independence, with the Lives of the signers; Constitution; Inaugural addresses, messages, *etc.* 1070

Curry, D. Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of Methodism; by R. Southey; with notes by S. T. Coleridge and rem. on W. by A. Knox; ed. by C. C. Southey. 2d. Am. ed. 2 v. 4080–1

Curse of gold; by A. S. Stephens. 7708

Curteis, A. M. History of the Roman empire, A. D. 395–800. (Hist. hand books.) 15410
— Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of anc. hist.) Maps. 19834

Curtin, J. C. Catholic view of education in the U. S. (Pps. on education.) *I

Curtis, A. W. The spirit of seventy-six; or, The coming woman; drama;—A change of base; and Doctor Mondschein. 7272

Curtis, B. R. Dottings round the circle. *I
Note. Brief glances at the Yosemite, Japan, China, India, Africa, and Europe.

Curtis, *Mrs.* C. P. (*pseud.* Carroll Winchester). From Madge to Margaret. 21531

Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, formation, and adopt. of the const. of the U. S.; with not. of its princ. framers. 2 v. *I
— Life of Daniel Webster. 2 v. 8387–8

Curtis, G. W. Equal rights for women; Fair play for women. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
— Howadji in Syria. 1059
— Lotus-eating; a summer book. 1064
— Memoir. (*In* Downing, A. J. Rural ess.) 1262
— My châteaux. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Rice, A. T. Essays, *etc.*) 18790
— Nile notes of a Howadji. 1060
— Opening address. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Our new livery, and other things. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Potiphar papers. 1061
— Prue and I. 1062
— Trumps. 1063

Curtis, M. F. Tanagra figurines. *I

Curtis, N. M. Documents rel. to the removal fr. office of C.; and to his indictment for levying and receiving political assessments. (Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 22193

Curtis, T. B. Infant mortality—Vital statistics. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene and pub. health, v. 2.) 19452
Curtis, T. F. The human element in the inspiration of the Scriptures. 6967
Curtis, W. H. Disposal of the dead. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Curtius, E. History of Greece; tr. by A. W. Ward. 5 v. 9153–7
— *Same. Eng.* ed. 5 v. *I
— Biog. sketch of C. (*In* Atlas ess.) (Atlas ser.) 16294
— Grimm, H. E. Curtius über Kunstmuseen. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language. 10740
Curtius Rufus, Quintus. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites cum suppl. J. Freinshemii quibus notas add. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8251–3
Curwen, H. History of booksellers, the old and the new. 12193
Curwen, J. Tonic sol-fa. (Music prim.) 18414
Curwen, J. C. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 1.) 13717
Curwen, J. S. Studies in worship-music, chiefly as regards congregational singing. 20323
Curwen, S. Journal and letters, 1775–84; Added, biog. not. of Amer. loyalists, *etc.*, by G. A. Ward. 1067
Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East. 1068
Cusack, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 10696
Cushing, C. The social condition of woman. (*In* Rice, A. T. Essays fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— The treaty of Washington. 11505
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Cushing, L. S. Manual of Parliamentary practice; rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 1069
Cushing, W. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives of the Chief Justices, v. 2.) 14147
Cushman, C. S. Clement, C. E. C. Cushman. (Amer. actor ser.) 21580
— Stebbins, E. C. Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. 17771
Cusins, W. G. Songs fr. the pub. writings of Tennyson, set to music; portr. and illust. *I
Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of heraldry. 8886
Cust, *Hon. Lady*. The cat; its hist. and diseases. 9201
Cust, R. N. Pictures of Indian life, 1852–1881. Maps. 21952
Custer, G. A. My life on the plains; or, Personal experiences with Indians. 13233
— Victor, F. F. Life of C. (*In her* Eleven years in the Rocky Mts., *etc.*) 19396
— Whittaker, F. Life of C. 16608
Custine, A., *Marquis* de. Russia [in 1839]. 1132
Custis, G. W. P. Mary Washington. (*In* Women of worth.) 1219
— Recollections and private mem. of Washington; with mem. of the author; notes by B. J. Lossing. 4673
Customs. *See* Manners and customs.
Custozza. Adams, C. (*In his* Great camp.) 18150
Cuthbert, J. H. Life of R. Fuller, D.D. 18720
— The prophet and the king. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Cutler, E. J. Biography of F. Birney. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Cutlery. Callis, F. Cutlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 6th. ed. 13215

— Treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. Engr. Rev. ed. 1073
Cutter, W. Life of Israel Putnam. 1074
Cutting tools. Smith, R. H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. Plates, *etc.* 22834
Cuttle-fish. Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hr. rec. in pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
Cutts. E. L. Charlemagne. (Home lib.) 21953
— Christians under the crescent in Asia. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
— Constantine the Great: the union of the State and the Church. (Home lib.) 21954
Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D., *baron*. The animal kingdom. 1075
— Lee, Mrs. S. Memoirs of C. 5103
— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
Cuyler, T. L. From the Nile to Norway, and homeward. 21153
— John Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Thought-hives. 10485
Cuyp, or Kuyp, A. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Homes, haunts, *etc.*) 10178
Cuzzoni, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Cycla, *pseud.* *See* Clacy, E.
Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdotes. 2470
Cyclopædia of moral and religious anecdote. 1523
Cyclopædia of religious denominations: accounts of creeds and systems; by members of the respective bodies. 8072
Cyclopædias. *See* Encyclopædias.
Cymbeline. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Cymon and Iphigenia; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Cymry, The, Tales of; by J. Motley. 22818
Cyprus. Baker, *Sir* S. W. Cyprus in 1879. 19416
— Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the East; or, Cruises to C., *etc.* 19457
— Cesnola, L. P. di. Cyprus: its anc. cities, tombs, and temples. Maps and illust. *I
— Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. 19288
— Lang, R. H. Cyprus: its hist., present resources, and future prospects; illust. 18329
— Newton, C. T. Researches in C. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
— Ollier, E. (*In his* Illustrated history of the Russo-Turkish war, v. 2.) 18840
Cyrano de Bergerac, S. *See* Bergerac, S. C. de.
Cyril Thornton, Youth and manhood of; by T. Hamilton. 3 v. 4462–4
Cyrilla; by Baroness Tautphœus. 8696
Cyrilla Mande's first love; by E. P. Wood. 14351
Cyrus, *King of Persia*. Abbott, J. History of C. 8
Czar. *See* Tsar.
Czar, The; tale of the time of Napoleon. 22883
Czarina, The; by Mrs. Hofland. 9928
Czarine, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
D., M. J. M. Art and nature under an Italian sky. 2d. ed. 728
Dab Kinzer; by W. O. Stoddard. 20389
Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for patriotism. (*In* Fast-day sermons.) 1454
Da Capo; by *Miss* A. E. Thackeray. 17507
— *Same.* (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
Dach, S. Gedichte; hrsg. v. H. Oesterley. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16471

Dacier, *Mme.* A. L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I

Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. 1078

Daddow, S. H. *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. 8402

Daddy Goriot; by H. de Balzac. 17728

Daguerreotype. *See* Photography.

Daguesseau. *See* Aguesseau.

Daguin, P. A. Traité élémentaire de physique. 4 v. 9410–13

Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. 10028

— Dahlgren, M. V. Memoir of D. Portr. and illust. 22139

Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 5th. ed. 20563

— Memoir of J. A. Dahlgren. Portr. and illust. 22139

— South-Mountain magic; a narrative. 21761

— South sea sketches; [South America]. 20991

Dahlgren, U. Chesney, C. C. A northern raider in the civil war. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256

— Dahlgren, J. A. Memoir of D. 10028

Dahn, F. A struggle for Rome; tr. by L. Wolffsohn. 3 v. 20926–8

Dahomey. Skertchley, J. A. Dahomey as it is; App. on Ashantee, and glossary of Dahoman words and titles. 12744

Daily bread and other stories. 8689

Contents. Hale, E. E. Daily bread.—The oiled feather.—The man who kept himself in repair.—Lowe, M. P. Bessie Grey.—Hale, E. E. Christmas waits in Boston.—Jessica's first prayer.

Daily News. *See* War Correspondence.

Daily praise and prayer; by R. R. Shippen. 15353

Dairyman's daughter, The; by L. Richmond. (*In his* Annals of the poor.) 3651

Daisies and buttercups; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 22330

Daisy; by [S. Warner]. 2 ser. 7477; 9951

Daisy Brentwell; by I. Widdemer. 15581

Daisy Burns; by J. Kavanagh. 2426

Daisy chain, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5844

Daisy Miller: by H. James, Jr. 18082

"Daisy Miller," An English; by V. W. Johnson. 21646

Daisy Thornton; by M. J. Holmes. 20856

Dakota. *See* West, The.

Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099

Daldy, F. F. Charterhouse; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777

Dale, J. W. An inquiry into the usage of BAIITIZΩ, and the nature of Judaic baptism. 2d. ed. 10716

Dale, R. W. The atonement; lect., 1875. 6th. ed. 17528

— The doctrine of the Real Presence and of the Lord's Supper. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027

— Impressions of America. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 17886

— Nine lectures on preaching, at Yale College. (Yale lect., 1877.) 19645

Dall, C. W. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, Woman's relation to education, labor, and law. 6771

— My first holiday; or, Letters home from Colorado, Utah, and California. 20992

— Historical pictures retouched; miscellanies. 1080

Contents. Aspasia.—Hypatia.—Countess Matilda.—Cassandra Fedele.—Women of the House of Montefeltro.—Women of Bologna.—Contributions of women to medical science.—Duties and influence of women.—

Marie Cunitz, the mathematician.—Mme. de Staël.—M. Fuller.—"The Great lawsuit:" Mary Astell; M. Wollstonecraft; M. Fuller.—Long Lane.—Pepperell House.—How to make children happy.—Sketch fr. real life.—The country parish.—Autumn leaves.—Dr. Lowell and his ministry.

— **Paper.** (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253

— **Romance of the association; or, One last glimpse of Charlotte Temple [Charlotte Stanley] and Eliza Wharton [Elizabeth Whitman], a curiosity of literature and life.** 13649

— **The other side.** (*In* Brackett, A. C. Education of Amer. girls.) 12327

— **Woman's right to labor.** 1081

— **Woman's right under the law.** 1085

Dall, W. H. Alaska and its resources. 8573

Dallas, G. M. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777

Dallas, W. L. Weather telegraphy. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

Dallas, W. S. Entertaining naturalist. *See* Loudon, J. W.

— **Zoology.** 2 v. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.: Sys. of nat. hist.) 5185–6

Dallas Galbraith; by Mrs. R. H. Davis. 7539

Dallin, T. F., *joint author.* *See* Sargent, J. F.

Dall' Ongaro, F. Novelle vecchie e nuove. 15507

Contents. Storia d'un Garofano.—La Rosa Bianca.—La Pianella Perduta.—La Rosa Dell' Alpi.—Due Madri.—Il pegno.—Il pozzo d'amore.—I Colombi di S. Marco.—Geremia del Venerdì.

— **Racconti.** 15506

Dalmatia. Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro, with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia and Ragusa; The Uscos, *etc.* 2 v. *I

Dalmon, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, Manual of weights, measures, and coins. 17591

Dalrymple, J., *Viscount Stair.* Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212–13

Dalrymple, J., 1*st*. *Earl of Stair.* Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212–13

Dalrymple, J., 2*d*. *Earl of Stair.* Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212–13

Dalrymple, J. S. The naiad queen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829

Dalrymples, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362

Dalton, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worthies of Cumb. v. 5.) 13510

Dalton, J. C. Origin and propagation of disease. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104

— **Treatise on human physiology.** 13486

— **Treatise on physiology and hygiene.** 13553

Dalton, The; by C. J. Lever. 5260

Daly, A. "Frou Frou." (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832

Dalyell, T., *of Binns.* Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760

Dalziel, H. (*pseud.* "Corsincon.") British dogs; their varieties, hist., breed., *etc.* Illust. 20242

Damascus. Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East; Damascus. 19490

— **McGregor, J.** The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 10501

— **Mackintosh, *Mrs.*** Damascus and its people; sk. of mod. life in Syria. Illust. 22814

— **Porter, J. L.** Five years in Damascus. 8969

Dame Blanche, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I

Dame Blanche, La; Opera; by Boieldieu. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Dame de Monsoreau, La; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9488–90
Dame de Niort, La; par Quatrelles. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Dame de pique, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520
Dame de pique, La; opéra com.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 15.) *I
Dame du chateau muré, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9475
Dame Nature, and her three daughters; by X. B. Saintine [J. X. Boniface]. 8009
Damon's ghost; [by E. L. Bynner]. 20839
Damer, A. S. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Dames de comptoir; par L. Forain. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Damnation of Faust; dram. legend; by H. Berlioz. *I
Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. Illust. 18480
Damon and Pythias; play; by J. Banim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
Damoreau, L. C. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Dampier, W. Kingston, W. H. G. Voyages and adventures of D. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Life and voyages. (*In* Lives and voyages of Drake, *etc.*) 1264
— Purves, D. L. Dampier's voyage. (*In his* English circumnavigators.) 14165
Dampmartin, A. H., *viscomte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Damrosch, L. How to succeed as a musician. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
Dams. McMaster, J. B. High masonry dams. 15798
Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 8106
Dana, E. S. Appendix. (*In* Dana, J. D. App. to 5th. ed. of D.'s Mineralogy.) 22377
— Text book of elementary mechanics. 2d. ed. 21860
— *and* J. D. Text book of mineralogy. With an extend. treat. on crystallography and phys. mineralogy. 17053
Dana, J. D. Appendixes to the 5th. ed. of Dana's Mineralogy.) 22377
Contents. Brush, G. J. Appendix I.—Dana, E. S. Appendix II., and III.
— Corals, and coral islands. 10544
— Corals, and coral islands. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Note. Substance of a small portion, only, of *above.*
— The geological story briefly told; introd. to geology. 13745
— Manual of geology. 1238
— Manual of geology; spec. ref. to Amer. geological history. 12927
— Manual of mineralogy. 1086
— Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 3d. ed., re-arr. and re-written. 18253
— System of mineralogy. 9826
— Text book of geology. Illust. 5586
— Text book of mineralogy. *See* Dana, E. S.
Dana, R. H. Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— *Notice* of D. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Dana, R. H., *Jr.* The seaman's friend. 9975
— Speech, 1867, on the repeal of the usury laws. (Soc. for Polit. Ed. Econ. tr.) 21167
— To Cuba and back. 1087
— Two years before the mast. 1088
Dana, *Mass.* Horr, G. W. History of D. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I

Danbury, Life in; by J. M. Bailey. 11688
Dance, C. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
—*joint author.* *See* Planché, J. R.
Dance, C. D. Recollections of Venezuela. Map and illust. 22100
Dancing. Ball-room guide. 9180
— The German; how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it. 18289
— Sause, M. J. Art of dancing; descr. of dances, with etiquette, benefits and hist. of dancing. 19500
Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the "Jeannette." Illust. 22021
Danesbury House; by Mrs. H. Wood. 21745
Dangeau, P. de C., *marquis* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Dangerfield's rest; [by H. Sedley]. 6094
Dangerous game, A; by E. Yates. 12866
Dangerous wooing, A; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Dangerous virtue, A; by H. H. Boyesen. (*With his* Queen Titania.) 20834
Danican, F. A., *called* Philidor. Allen, G. Life of Philidor, musician and chess-player; with Essay on P., as chess-author and chess-player, by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. 11332
Daniel, *Mrs.* M. The heiress in the family. 11964
Daniel Dennison; by Mrs. Hofland. 5234
Daniel Deronda; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 2 v. 15796–7
Daniel in Babylon; by W. M. Punshon. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
Daniell, J. F. Chemistry. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
Daniell, W. H. The voice, and how to use it. 8745
Daniels, G. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713; introd. by O. W. Holmes. 19058
Daniels, W. H. Memorials of G. Haven. Introd. by B. K. Peirce. 19944
Dannenberg, G. (*pseud.* Golo Raimund.) From hand to hand; fr. the German. by Mrs. Wister. 21650
— A new race; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 19765
Danseuse de Shamakha, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
Danson, J. T. Lectures on the polit. economy of daily life, 1875–6. 18364
Dante Alighieri. Dante, tr. by I. C. Wright. 4th. ed. Illust. 1091
— De Monarchia; tr. by F. J. Church. (*In* Church, R. W. Dante.) 18274
— Divine comedy; the Inferno; prose tr.; text, and notes by J. A. Carlyle. 1089
— Divine comedy; tr. by C. B. Cayley. 4 v. 20532–5
— Divine comedy; tr. by H. W. Longfellow. [Notes and illust]. 3 v. 9150–2
— Sonnets. (*In* Tomlinson, C. The sonnet.) 19135
— The vision; or, Hell, Purgatory, and Paradise; tr. by H. F. Cary; with Life of D., notes, *etc.* Illust. 1090
— Vita nuova; tr., with introd. and notes by T. Martin. 12816
— Botta, V. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with analysis of the Divina Commedia. 6018
— Church, R. W. Dante; an essay. 18274
— Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.* (*In his* Stor. fr. the Ital. poets.) 2105
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
— Oliphant, M. (O. W.) Dante. 17196
— — (*In her* Makers of Florence.) Illust. *I

— Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
— Rossetti, D. G. Dante and his circle; collect. of lyrics. 12587
— Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante. 10125
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
— Scherer, E. Dante et Goethe. (*In his* Etudes crit. de littérature.) 14600
— Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 16634
Dante and Beatrice fr. 1282 to 1290; romance; by R. Lothian. 2 v. 15716–17
Danton, G. J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Danube. Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the D. 2 v. 10806–7
— King, E. Along the Danube; Danubian days. (*In* Murphy, B., *etc.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Fiske, J. Races of the D. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Danvers, H. Fascinating individual. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 21.) 11846
D'Anvers, N. Elementary hist. of art; introd. to anc. and mod. architecture, sculpture, painting, music. *I
— Raphael. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 18916
— Science ladders; *namely*:
Forms of land and water. 21762
Lowest forms of water animals; illust. nat. hist. reader. 22437
Vegetable life. 21763
Daphnis et Chloé; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
Da Ponte. *See* Ponte L. da.
D'Arblay, *Mme.* F. B. *See* Arblay, F. B. d'.
Darby, J. Botany of Southern states. 1096
Darby and Joan; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
Darc, Jeanne. Bray, A. E. Joan of Arc, and the times of Charles VII. of France. 12257
— Calvert, G. H. The Maid of Orleans; hist. tragedy. 12551
— Charles, *Mrs.* E. Joan the maid; story of the 15th. cent. 18583
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. 6615
— Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
— The Maid of Orleans. 5249
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Sketch of D. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
— Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc, "the maid." 19693
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christendom.) 18848
Darien: by E. Warburton. 5815
Darius I., *King of Persia.* Abbott, J. History of Darius. 9
Dark ages. *See* Middle Ages.
Dark and fair; by C. Rockingham [Count de Jarnac]. 3 v. 22824–6
Dark continent. *See* Africa.
Dark doings; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven Stories.) 20275
Dark hour before dawn; play; by J. Brougham *and* F. B. Goodrich. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Dark inheritance, A; by M. C. Hay. 18595
Dark scenes of history; by G. P. R. James. 2296
Darkest hour before dawn, 'Tis the; by R. E. Mack. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Darkness and daylight; by M. J. Holmes. 5659
Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 7542

Darling, C. R. Confessions of prisoners. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I
Darling, M. G. Battles at home. 9621
— In the world; seq. to "Battles at home." 9622
Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1097
Darnley; by G. P. R. James. 2288
Darragh, L. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Darras, J. E. *L'abbé*. General hist. of the Catholic Church. 4 v. 11184–7
Darryll Gap; by V. F. Townsend. 6693
Daru, *Count*. Life of Volney. (*In* Volney, C. F. The ruins.) 12051
Daru, P. A. N. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Darwin, C. R. The descent of man, and selection in rel. to sex. 2 v. 9089–90
— The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 17259
— Effects of cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. 16883
— Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 11279
— The formation of vegetable mould, thr. the action of worms, *etc.* Illust. 20993
— Insectivorous plants. 14033
— Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and geology of countries visited dur. the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099–1100
— Movements and habits of climbing plants. 2d. ed., rev. 15395
— On the origin of species by means of natural selection. 1098
— Prefatory notice. (*In* Weismann, A. Stud. in the theory of descent.) 19925
— Preliminary notice. (*In* Krause, E. E. Darwin.) 19474
— Variation of animals and plants under domestication; pref. by A. Gray. Illust. 2 v. 5558–9
— *Same*. 2d. ed. 2 v. 15754–5
— The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 2d. ed. 16884
— What Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
— *and* F. The power of movement in plants. Illust. 20152
— Charles Darwin; memorial notices repr. fr. "Nature." (Nature ser.) 22318
— Cobbe, F. P. Darwinism in morals, *etc.* 10835
— Conway, M. D. Pre-Darwinite and post-Darwinite world. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
— Fiske, J. Darwinism, and other essays. 18991
— Gray, A. Darwiniana; essays and reviews pert. to Darwinism. 15959
— Hodge, C. What is Darwinism? 12468
— Huxley, T. H. More criticisms on Darwin. 9845
— Laing, F. H. Darwinism brought to book. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., *etc.*, ser. 3.) *I
— Lankester, E. R. (*In his* Degeneration.) 19853
— Mueller, F. M. My reply to Mr. Darwin. (*In his* Chips, v. 4.) 9117
— Proctor, R. A. Newton and Darwin. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— Schmid, R. The theories of D., and their rel. to phil., relig., and morality. 22333
— Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17170
— Stephen, L. Darwinism and divinity. (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
— Wright, C. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
Darwin, E. Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin. 19474
Dasakumaracharitam. Hindoo tales; tr. fr. the Sanscrit by P. W. Jacob. 11670
Dasent, G. W. Jest and earnest; ess. and reviews. 2 v. 13611–12
Contents. V. **1.** A fortnight in Faroe.—Wildbad and its water.—England and Norway in the 11th. cent.—Origin of the English language. **2.** Latham's "Johnson's dictionary."—The Greek and English quarrel.—The story of free trade.—How we were all vaccinated.—Magnus the Good, and Harold Hardrada.—Harold Hardrada, King of Norway.—Pickings from Poggio.
— Lady Sweetapple. 11348
— Popular tales from the Norse. 1101
— Story of Burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the 10th. cent.; fr. the Icelandic of the Njals Saga. 2 v. *I
— Story of Gisli, the outlaw; fr. the Icelandic. Illust. *I
— Vikings of the Baltic; tale of the North in the 10th. cent. 3 v. 15586–8
— *See also* Asbjoernsen.
Dashiell, T. G. A pastor's recollections. 14034

Dates. *See* Chronology.
Daubigné, J. H. M. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
Daudet, A. L'évangéliste. 14750
— *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 22573
— Jack; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17060
— Kings in exile; tr. by V. Champlin. 19453
— Lettres de mon moulin: impressions et souvenirs. 3e ed. 14659
— The little good-for-nothing; fr. the French; by M. N. Sherwood. 18006
— The nabob; tr. by L. H. Hooper. 17443
— The new Don Quixote; or, The wonderful adv. of Tartarin of Tarascon; tr. by C. Roland. 13979
— Les prunes; poesie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Les rois en exil; roman Parisien. 14597
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
Daudet, E. Dolorès. 14645
— Henriette; fragments fr. the diary of the Marquis de Boisguerny. 17853
— Zahra Marsy. *I
Daugé, H. A fair philosopher. 21883
Daughter, The; by T. H. Bayley. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
Daughter, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Daughter of an empress; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6569
Daughter, A, of Bohemia; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 12389
Daughter, A, of Heth: by W. Black. 9705
Daughter, The, of night; by S. W. Fullom. 1194
Daughter of the regiment. *See* Figlia del reggimento.
Daumas, F., *joint author*. *See* Arbousset, T.
Daunou, P. C. F. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 12.) 14532
— Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 1.) 9573
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
Dauphiny. *France*. *See* Waldenses.
Davault's mills; by C. H. Jones. 15671
Davenant, W. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate of Eng.) 18533
Davenport, S. Engraving. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
Davenport Dunn; by C. Lever. 2626
David, *King of Israel*. Keble, J. The psalter; or, Psalms of David, in Eng. verse. 4th. ed. *I
— Krummacher, F. W. David: tr. by M. G. Easton. 7489
— Taylor, W. N. David; his life and its lessons. 15427
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
— *See also* Jews. *History*.
David, C. G. Positivist primer. 9912
David, W. H. Winchester; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
David Armstrong; or, Before the dawn. 19810
David Copperfield; Personal hist. and experience of; by C. Dickens. 1191
David Copperfield; drama, adapt. fr. Dickens; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
David Elginbrod; by G. MacDonald. 9022
David Leslie; by S. S. Thornburn. 2 v. 19635–6
David Swan; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Davidge, W. The drama defended. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
— Footlight flashes; [Autobiography]. 6379
Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism: sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama. (Non.-Chr. relig. syst.) 17494

— Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. in Indian Buddhism. (Hibbert lect. 1881.) 21352
David's little lad; by L. T. Meade. 17557
Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. 3 v. in 1. 1108
Davidson, E. A. The boy joiner and model maker; pract. direct. for making numerous articles; mechanical toys, models, *etc.*; with descr. of tools and method of using them. 13262
— Drawing for brick layers. 12608
— Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
— Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12801
— Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
— Drawing for metal plate workers. 12612
— Drawing for stone masons. 12613
— Elements of building constr. and architectural drawing. 12609
— Elements of practical perspective. 12617
— Gothic stonework; hist. and princ. of church architecture, arrangement of ecclesiastical edifices, *etc.* 12614
— Linear drawing; appl. of prac. geometry to trade and manufactures. *I; 12615
— Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. Illust. 16932
— Model drawing. 12616
— Orthographic and isometrical projection. Rev. and enl. *I; 12618
— Painting in sepia, water-colours, and oils; with hist. and characteristics of various styles of ornament. Diagrams and engr. (*In* Field, G. Grammar of colouring.) 15482
Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
Davidson, L. M. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Sedgwick, C. M., Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
Davidson, M. M. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
Davidson, R. Description of the Leamington sewage pumping station. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Davidson, R. Biographical sketches of members of the Synod of Philadelphia. (*With* Patterson, R. M. Hist. sketch.) *I
Davidson, Samuel. The doctrine of last things cont. in the New Test., comp. with the notions of the Jews, *etc.* 22658
Davidson, S. Introduction to the Old Testament. 3 v. 8899–901
— Introduction to the New Testament. 2 v. 8902–3
— *Same.* 2d. ed. 2 v. 21686–7
Davidson, T. Brown, J. Life of a Scottish probationer; mem. of D. 18526
— Life of A. Rosmini; Bibliography; Introd., *etc.* (*In* Rosmini-Serbati, A. Philosophical system.) 21902
— The Parthenon frieze; and other essays. 21955
Contents. Subject of the Parthenon frieze.—Subject of the group of gods on the front of the base of the Phidian Zeus at Olympia.—The Pelasgic wall of Athens.—Oidipous Tyrannos.
Davie, W. R. Hubbard, F. M. Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134
— Sketch of D. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
Davies, C. M. History of Holland and the Dutch nation, fr. the 10th. cent. to the 18th.; incl. the rise and prog. of the Protestant reform. in Holland. 3 v. *I
Davies, C. Elements of analyt. geometry, and of the diff. and integ. calculus. 19062
— Elements of geometry and trigonometry; with appl. in mensuration. 19063
— Elements of geometry and trigonometry, from the works of A. M. Legendre; adapt. to mathemat. instr. in the U. S. 19064
— Elements of surveying and levelling. 19065
— The nature and utility of mathematics, with methods of instruction expl. and illust. 18792

— New elementary algebra. 19066
— Practical mathematics; with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mech. arts. 19067
— University algebra. 19068
— The metric system; embr. reports of J. Q. Adams, and lect. of Sir J. Herschel. 16596
Davies, C. M. Heterodox London; or, Phases of free thought in the metropolis. 2 v. 12720–1
— Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the metropolis. 13613
— Orthodox London; or, Phases of relig. life in the Church of England. 12122
— Unorthodox London; or, Phases of relig. life in the metropolis. 12255
Davies, D. C. Treatise on slate and slate quarrying, scientific, pract., and commerc. 17802
Davies, D. Some pop. errors in connect. with sanitary matters. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Davies, E. Mythology and rites of British Druids; with ancient poems and extracts, [and] Remarks on anc. British coins. *I
Davies, G. C. Practical boat sailing for amateurs. Illust. 20447
— Rambles and adventures of our school field-club. Illust. 20553
Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16595
— Hesiod and Theognis. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12957
Davies, J. L. Life in Christ; sermons. 12891
— *and* Vaughan, D. J. The republic of Plato, with analysis and notes. 10976
Davies, R. Walks through the city of York. 20929
Davies, S. Sermons. v. 2. 1109
Davies, T. L. O. Bible English; chap. on old and disused expr. in the author. version of the Scriptures, and Book of Common Prayer. Illust. fr. contemp. literature. 16819
Davies, T. Losing to win. 13235
Davies, T. A. How to make money and how to keep it. 6722
Davies, W. A fine old English gentleman, exempl. in the life of Lord Collingwood; a biog. study. 15621
Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of the false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
— The great harmonia. 5 v. 1110–14
Contents. V. **1.** The physician. **2.** The teacher. **3.** The seer. **4.** The reformer. **5.** The thinker.
— The magic staff; autobiography. 1115
— Memoranda of persons, places, and events; embr. facts, visions, *etc.*, in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism; with Zschokke's "Hortensia." 7383
— The penetralia; being harmonial answers to important questions; rev. and enl. 19462
— Philosophy of spiritual intercourse; expl. of mod. mysteries; rev. and enl. 11287
— The present age and inner life. 1116
— The principles of nature; her divine revelations: and A voice to mankind. 1117
— Stellar key to the summer land. Illust. 7184
— Tale of a physician; or, The seeds and fruits of crime. 7766
— Twenty discourses, New York, 1863. 6169
Contents. Defeats and victories.—The world's true Redeemer.—The end of the world.—The new birth.—The shortest road to the kingdom of Heaven.—The reign of Anti-Christ.—The spirit and its circumstances.—Eternal value of pure purposes.—Wars of the blood, brain, and spirit.—Truths, male and female.—False and true education.—Equalities and inequalities of human nature.—Social centres in the Summer-land.—Poverty and riches.—The object of life.—Expensiveness of error in religion.—Winter-land and summer-land.—Language and life in the Summer-land.—Material work for spiritual workers.—Ultimates in the Summer-land.
Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads bet. the Atlantic and Pacific. *I

Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and Southbridge. 1118
Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22938
Davis, J. C. Biography of T. R. Robeson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Davis, Jefferson. Pollard, E. A. Life of Davis. 10545
— Rise and fall of the Confederate government. 2 v. 20504–5
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Davis, J. Frost, T. Voyages in search of the north-west passage. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Davis, *Sir* J. F. The Chinese; a gen. descr. of China. 2 v. 1119–20
Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. 6530
Contents. Michael Angelo.—Raffaelle.—Titian.—Correggio.—Rubens.—Rembrandt.—Vandyke.—Claude.—Gaspar Poussin, Guyp, and Wilson.—Sir J. Reynolds.—Sir D. Wilkie.—Sir T. Lawrence.
Davis, L. Clarke. Dick Lyle's fee. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Davis, M. L. Memoirs of Aaron Burr. 2 v. 8685–6
Davis, N. Carthage and her remains. 1144
Davis, R. B. Harding. The captain's story. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
— Dallas Galbraith. 7589
— A faded leaf of history. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— John Andross. 12488
— Kitty's choice. 10484
— A law unto herself. 17444
— Margret Howth. 2048
— The pearl of great price. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
— Stephen Yarrow. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
— Waiting for the verdict. 7077
Davis, *Mrs.* S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 3d. ed. 3978
Davis, T. Memoir of J. P. Curran. (*In* Curran, J. P. Speeches.) 5829
Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea; or, The American whaleman. 12938
Davis, W. S. Biography of S. F. Haven, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Davis, W. S. First book of geology. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12150
Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth; hist. sk. and titles of estates; geneal. register. *I
Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. 1124
Davison, J. Newman, J. H. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 2.) 10127
Davison, W. Nicolas, N. H. Life of Davison. *I
Davos. Otter, R H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
Davoust. *See* Davout.
Davout, L. N. *duc d'Auerstadt.* Davoust. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
Davy, *Sir* H. Consolations in travel. 1125
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. remin., v. 1.) 1153
— Forbes, J. D. Davy. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
— Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
— Sketch of D. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Sketch of D. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Dawes, A. L. The Hammer of the Gentiles. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
Dawes, H. L. Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732

Dawes, R., *Dean of Hereford.* Address, Huddersfield Mechanics' Inst. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Dawkins, W. B. Cave hunting; researches on the evidence of caves resp. the early inhabitants of Europe. 13614
— Limits of our knowledge of the earth. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and add.) 12926
Dawn; [by H. A. Adams]. 7295
Dawning lights; by F. P. Cobbe. 8121
Dawson, G. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
Dawson, J. W. The chain of life in geological time; origin and succession of animals and plants. Illust. 20448
— Fossil men and their mod. representatives; attempt to illust. the characters and cond. of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the Amer. races. 19850
— Life's dawn on earth; hist. of the oldest known fossil remains, and their rel. to geolog. time and the devel. of the animal kingdom. 15589
— Origin of the world, acc. to revelation and science. 17260
— Story of the earth and man. 16548
Dawson, S. E. Copyright in books; its origin, and acct. of the law in Canada. 22075
Dawson, T. F. *and* Skiff, F. J. V. The Ute war; hist. of the White River massacre, and the privations, *etc.*, of the captive white women. Illust. 19395
Day, A. Methomania; trea. on alcoholic poisoning. App. by H. R. Storer. 6632
Day, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 8964
Day, H., *joint author.* *See* Urbino, Mme. L. B.
Day, H. A lawyer abroad. 12710
Day, H. N. Art of discourse; system of rhetoric. 15528
— Art of English composition. 15529
— Elements of logic. 17571
— Introduction to the study of English literature. 7625
— Logical praxis. 10016
— The science of æsthetics. 10478
Day, Lál Behári. Govinda Sámanta; or, The history of a Bengal Ráiyat. 2 v. 13703–4
Day, L. F. Every-day art; ess. on the arts not fine. Illust. 22659
Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 22788
— Exercises in electrical and magnetic measurement; with answers. 16625
Day, T. History of Sandford and Merton. 1127
Day after the fair; by G. A. Somerset. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Day after the holidays; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14112
Day after the wedding; farce; by Mrs. C. Kemble. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
Day by the fire, and other papers; by Leigh Hunt. 8368
Day, A, in the academy; by F. C. Burnand. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Day, A, of fate; by E. P. Roe. 19894
Day, A, of my life; or, Every-day experiences at Eton. 17051
Day of reckoning. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Daybreak; by [M. A. Tinker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Days of Bruce; by G. Aguilar. 118
Days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; fr. the Fr. of L'Epine, by T. Hood. *I

Day's fishing; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Days, The, of Jezebel; hist. drama; by P. Bayne. 10941
Days, The, of my life; autobiography; by Mrs. Oliphant. 14361
Days of Old; stor. fr. old Eng. hist.; by the author of "Ruth and her friends." 19448
Contents. Wulfgar and the Earl.—Caradoc and Deva.—Roland.
Days of the year. Chambers, R. Book of days; a misc. of popular antiquities. 2 v. in 4. 6306–9
— Cundall, J. Every-day book of natural history. Illust. 6481
Day's pleasure, A, and other sketches; by W. D. Howells. 20477
Day's ride, A; by C. Lever. 2627
Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in New York. 21819
Dayton, W. L. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Dazincourt, J. J. B. A. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 6.) 14526
De Calais à Douvres; monologue en vers; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
De fil en aiguille; saynète; par E. Adenis. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
De profundis; by W. Gilbert. 6400
De la Villehervé, R. Les billets doux; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Deacon, G. F. President's address;—Notes as to certain munic. works in Liverpool. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
— Waste of water and constant service. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Deacon Pitkin's farm; by H. B. Stowe. (*With* Betty's bright idea.) 15349
Deaconesses. Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
— Howson, J. S. Deaconesses. 9389
— Myles, M. A residence in the Deaconesses institutions of Kaiserswerth, Strasburg, and Muhlhausen. 11057
— Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
— *See also* Church of England.
Deacons; by W. H. H. Murray. 13364
Dead alive; by (W.) W. Collins. 12223
Dead lake, The, and other tales; by P. Heyse. 11905
Dead heart; drama; by B. Webster. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 43.) 11824; 11831
Dead marquise, The; by L. Kip. 11966
Dead men's shoes; by J. R. Hadermann. 10090
Dead men's shoes; by M. E. Braddon. 15685
Dead Sea. Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
— Exploration of the Dead Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Saulcy, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, and in Bible lands, 1850–1851. 3773
— *See also* Palestine.
Dead secret; by Wilkie Collins. 887
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 4, 5.) 14304–5
Dead Shot; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 1.) 6056; 11833
Dead sin, The, and other stories; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11481

Dead to the world; by C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 13746
Deaf and dumb. Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874). 15734
— Parsons, M. A. The Boston School for Deaf Mutes. (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
— *See also* Bridgman, L. D.
Deaf as a post; by T. Poole. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 8.) 11840
Deák, F. Foster, F. A. Francis Deák, Hungarian statesman; mem. 19820
De Amicis, E. *See* Amicis, E. de.
Dean, H. W. Sanitary principles in home architecture. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Deane, Margery, *pseud.* *See* Pitman, M. J.
Deane, M. Seen in an old mirror. 19707
Deans, W. History of the Ottoman Empire. 5500
Dean's wife, The; by Mrs. Eiloart. 20153
Dear Charlotte's boys; by E. Taylor. 10570
Dear Lady Disdain; by J. McCarthy. 15459
Dear reckoning, The: by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677
Dearborn, N. Boston notions; an acct. of 'that village,' 1630–1847. 1128
Death. Clark, E. B. E. The increased death-rate in towns, and some of its causes. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
— Cobbe, F. P. The Peak in Darien: riddle of death. (*In her* Peak, *etc.*) 21882
— Fox, W. J. Inquiry into the hist. of opinion conc. death, *etc.* (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 7.) *I
— Hildebrand, H. H. Folkens tro om sina döda. 15025
— Papillon, F. The physiology of death. (*In his* Nature and life.) 13971
— Premature death; its promotion or prevention. 18290
Death (in theology, *etc.*)
— De Quincey, T. The vision of sudden death. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— Hovey, A. State of the impenitent dead. 17370
— Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
— *See also* Eschatology.
Death and life; by M. G. Ware. 6685
Death and life; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 6140
Death of Cato: fr. Addison. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Death of Samuel Pickwick; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
Death penalty. *See* Capital punishment.
Debans, C. Les drames à toute vapeur. 14653
Contents. L'aiguilleur.—Sombreker.—L'île de feu.—Le cheval fou.—Histoire d'un tremblement de terre.—Master Go-ahead.—Une orgie dans les ténèbres.—Un duel à vapeur.
Debatable land, The; by R. D. Owen. 9847
Debates. McElligott, J. N. The American debater; with law and pract. of parliamentary assemblies, debates, *etc.* 21982
— Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 12049
Debenham's vow; by A. B. Edwards. 8571
Debit and credit; by G. Freytag. 5035
Deborah; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Deborah's diary; by [A. Manning]. 7875
Debtor and creditor: by T. S. Arthur. 197
Debtor's daughter, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11864

Debts, National. *See* National debts.
Decatur, S., *Commodore*. Mackenzie, A. S. Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 21.) 4130
Deceived bride, The: fr. Tobin. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Deceivers ever; by H. L. Cameron. 17698
Decided case; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 15.) 11843
Declamation. Garcia, G. The actor's art; trea. on declamation, *etc.* *I
DeConcilio, J. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 18562
Decoration, Ornament. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; or, Directions for the floral decoration of churches. 9322
— Batty, J. H. Practical taxidermy, and home decoration, *etc.* Illust. *I
— Blanc, C. General laws of ornament. (*In his* Art in ornament, *etc.*) 16620
— Church decoration; practical manual of appropriate ornamentation; ed. by a practical illuminator. Illust. *I
— Cook, C. "What shall we do with our walls?" *I
— Davidson, E. A. History and characteristics of the var. styles of O. (*In* Field, G. Gram. of colouring.) 15482
— Edis, R. W. Decorations and furniture of town houses. Illust. *I
— Flat or surface decoration. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Garrett, R. *and* A. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. 16887
— Haweis, H. R. The art of decoration. Illust. 21163
— Hay, D. R. The interior decorator. 11607
— Holly, H. H. Treatise on furniture and decoration. (*In his* Mod. dwell., *etc.*) *I
— Jones, Mrs. C. S. *and* Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14317
— Leland, C. G. The minor arts: porcelain painting, wood carving, stencilling, *etc.* 19884
— Morris, W. The decorative arts; their rel. to mod. life and progress. 17470
— Ornament as appl. to indust. purposes; Historical ornament—Middle Age styles. (*In* Antefix pps.) 14186
— Rees, J. E. Ruutz. Home decoration; art needle-work and embroidery; painting on silk, satin, and velvet; panel-painting; and wood-carving. Designs. 22291
— Ruskin, J. The two paths; lect. on art and its appl. to decoration and manufacture. 3736
— Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and pract. of the fine and ornamental arts. 13522
— Ware, W. R. Greek ornament; illust. with plates printed in the orig. colors. 17982
— Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles: introd. to the hist. of ornamental art. 13642
— *See also* Arts, Fine;—China painting;—Ecclesiastical furniture;—Pottery.
Decorative sisters, The; a mod. ballad; by J. Pollard. Illust. *I
Decorum. *See* Etiquette.
De Costa, B. F. Hiawatha; story of the Iroquois sage in prose and verse. *I
— Mount Desert and the New England coast. 9231
Decourcelle, A. Marie Duval; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
— La part du lion; com. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., ser. 5.) 14500
Deems, C. F. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Deep, deep sea; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
Deep down; tale of the Cornish mines; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7635
Deep waters; by A. H. Drury. 12880
Deephaven; by S. O. Jewett. 16949
Deer. Caton, J. D. Account of the red-deer, reindeer, and elk. (*In his* Summer in Norway.) 13959

Deerbrook; by H. Martineau. 10783
Deerings of Medbury, The; by V. F. Townsend. 9753
Deerslayer; by J. F. Cooper. (Leather stocking tales.) 943
Deerstalkers, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sport. scenes, v. 2.) 9031
Deeside. Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque guide to Aberdeen, Deeside, *etc.* *I
Defaulter, The; by T. Hood. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
Defence of Guenevere, and other poems; by W. Morris. 13759
Defence of philosophic doubt; by A. J. Balfour. 19417
Deffand, *Mme.* *See* Du Deffand.
Défilé, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
De Foe, D. Aventures de Robinson Crusoe; illust. par J. J. Grandville. *I
— Journal of the Plague year, London, 1665; rev., with hist. notes, by E. W. Brayley. Illust. 10670
— Life and adv. of Robinson Crusoe; incl. mem. of the author, and ess. on his writings. 1134
— Novels and misc. works. 1133
Contents. Life and adv. of Duncan Campbell.—New voyage around the world.—Political tracts rel. to the Hanoverian succession.
— Robinson Crusoe; introd. by W. Lee. Illust by E. Griset. 13196
— Selections fr. Robinson Crusoe. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. 18497
— Mitchell, D. G. Robinson Crusoe. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
— Scott, W. *In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
— Stephen, L. De Foe's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess. biog. and crit.) 4523
De Fonblanque, A. A family tree. 16612
— How we are governed; or, The crown, the senate, and the bench. Hand-book of the constitution, government, *etc.*, of Gt. Brit. 12th. ed. 15747
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th. cent.; fr. the life and correspondence of J. Burgoyne. Portrait and illust. 15703
De Forest, E. L. Additions to Memoir on methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
De Forest, J. W. The bloody chasm. 20843
— European acquaintance. 1135
— History of the Indians of Connecticut to A. D. 1850. *I
— Honest John Vane. 13315
— Kate Beaumont. 9936
— The Lauson tragedy. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— Overland. 9717
— Playing the mischief. 13904
— Seacliff. 1136
— The Wetherell affair. 12224
De Forest, J. B. A short history of art. Illust. *I
Deformed, The; by M. F. Tytler. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Deformity. Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity as illust. in the customs of nations. 20846
Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism; by E. R. Lankester. (Nat. ser.) 19853
Degenerations in man, On; by C. Elam. (*In his* Physician's prob. 8087

Dehon, A. Holmes, O. W., *Jr.* (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Dehors trompeurs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
Deirdré; by R. D. Joyce. (No name ser.) 16135
Deism. Stephens, L. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, *etc.*, v. 1.) 16794
De Kalb. *See* Kalb.
De Koven, J. Dorchester Polytechnic Academy; Dr. Neverasole, principal. 19463
— Sermons; introd. by M. Dix. 19250
De Kroyft, *Mrs.* S. H. Little Jakey. 11585
— *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 10.) 12981
— A place in thy memory. 1137
De la Beche, H. T. Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Delacour, A. C. L., *called*, *joint author*. *See* Labiche, E. M.
Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis. 2 v. 18035–6
Delair, P. Une femme bien pleurée; La vision de Claude. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
— Le sergent Lazare; récit en vers; La messe de l'ane; récit en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Delamer, E. S. The flower garden. 1141
— The kitchen garden. 1142
Delamotte, F. The embroiderer's book of design. *I
— Examples of modern alphabets. *I
Delamotte, P. H., *joint author*. *See* Wheatley, H. B.
Delannoy, L. E. E. Un monsieur qui n'arrive jamais! monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Delany, M. G. (P.) Autobiography and correspondence; rev. fr. Lady Llanover's ed., and ed. by S. C. Woolsey. 2 v. 19262–3
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Delaporte, *Mlle.* L'article II. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
De la Rive, A. A. *See* La Rive, A. A. de.
Delaroche, H., *called* Paul. Nolte, V. (*In his* Fifty years, *etc.*) 3263
— Rees, J. R. Paul Delaroche. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19766
Note. *Bound with* Horace Vernet.
Delaumosne, *l'abbé*. The art of oratory, system of Delsarte; fr. the French, by F. A. Shaw. 21820
Delavigne, J. F. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Delavoye, A. M. Life of T. Graham, Lord Lynedoch. 20208
Delbrueck, M. F. R. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Delécluze, E. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Du roman intime; ou, Mademoiselle de Liron. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
De Leon, E. Askaros Kassis, the Copt; romance of mod. Egypt. 8479
— Egypt under its Khedives. Illust. 22878
Déléon, *L'abbé*. Under the ban; fr. the French. 5913
Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John; romantic incident [in the life of G. Fellowes]. 12550
— Headland home. 7478
Delhi. Minturn, R. B., *Jr.* (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
— *See also* India.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Delicate ground; by C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
Delicia. By B. M. Butt. 18760
De Liefde, J. *See* Liefde, J. de.
Delille, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
Delly's cow; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Delorme, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Delsarte, F. The art of oratory. *See* Delaumosne, l'abbé.
Déluge, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Delusions. Beard, G. M. Scientific basis of delusions. 18296
— Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary pop. delusions. 2 v. 2889-40
— *See also* Hallucinations;—Humbug;—Imposture;—Superstitions.
Demande en mariage, La. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Demetz, M. School for training officers at Mettray. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
De Mille, J. The American baron. 9886
— Among the brigands. 9789
— The "B. O. W. C." Illust. 8088
— The babes in the wood. 13234
— Boys of Grand Pré school. 8634
— A comedy of terrors. 11158
— Cord and creese. Illust. 5622
— The Dodge Club; or, Italy in 1859. Illust. 8130
— Helena's household; tale of Rome in the 1st. cent. 8431
— Lady of the ice. 8666
— The lily and the cross. 13070
— The living link. 12869
— Lost in the fog. 11349
— An open question. 11318
— Picked up adrift. 9866
— The seven hills. 11161
— The winged lion; or, Stories of Venice. Illust. (The young Dodge club.) 19407
Deming, L. Collection of useful, inter., and remark. events. 1143
Deming, P. Adirondack stories. 19758
Contents. Lost.—Lida Ann.—John's trial.—Joe Baldwin.—Willie.—Benjamin Jacques.—Ike's wife.—An Adirondack neighborhood.
Demmin, A. Weapons of war; hist. of arms and armour. *I
Democracy. Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
— Capen, N. History of democracy: or, Political progress, v. 1. 13500
— Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the U. S. 7444
— Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 22382
— Ingersoll, C. Fears for democracy regard. fr. the Amer. point of view. 13657
— James, H. Democracy and its issues. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Kilgore, C. B. Democracy. (*In* Cent. Cong. of Lib. Rept., 1876.) *I
— Mallock, W. H. Social equality; study in a missing science. 21895
— May, T. E. Democracy in Europe; a history. 2 v. 17532-3
— Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
— — The Republic of the U. S. of Amer. and its political institutions. 4471
Democracy; a novel. 19613
Democratic party. Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
— Ward, E. Nationality of the democratic party, and its importance to the Union. (*In his* Speeches, 1877.) *I
Democritus. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men. *etc.*) 1591
Democritus Junior, *pseud.* Doctor Ben. (Rd. robin ser.) 22068
Demogeot, J. C. History of French literature. *See* Bridge, C.
Demoiselle, La, et la dame; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Demoiselle à marier, La; ou, La première entrevue, par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Demoiselle qui a des absences; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

Démon du foyer, Le; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., ser. 2.) 14511
Demon lover; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
Demon of Cawnpore, The; by J. Verne. (Steam house, pt. 1.) 20290
Demonology. Conway, M. D. Demonology and devil-lore. Illust. 2 v. 18380–1
— Scott, W. Letters on Demonology and witchcraft. 3841
— Spalding, M. J. Demonology and the reformation. (*In his* Miscellanea.) 18463
— Tonna, C. E. Principalities and powers in Heavenly places. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 4475; 4477
De Morgan, A. A budget of paradoxes. 13275
— The differential and integral calculus. (Lib. of usef. knowl.) *I
— Study and difficulties of mathematics. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
— De Morgan, S. E. Memoir of De M.; with select. fr. his letters. 22105
De Morgan, M. The necklace of princess Florimonde; and other stories. Illust. 20047
— On a pincushion, and other fairy tales. Illust. 20083
De Morgan, S. E. Memoir of A. De Morgan; with select. fr. his letters. 22105
Demosthenes. Æschines and D. The two orations on the Crown; new tr. by G. W. Biddle. 20758
— Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 6586
Contents. Against Macartatus; Leochares; Stephanus I.; Stephanus II.; Euergus and Mnesibulus; Olympiodorus; Timotheus; Polycles.—For the naval crown.—Against Callippus; Nicostratus; Conon; Callicles; Dionysodorus; Eubulides; Theocrines; Neæra.—Funeral oration.—The erotic oration.—Exordia.—Epistles.
— Orations; tr. by C. R. Kennedy. 4 v. 2452–3; 2451; 2458
Contents. V. **1.** Olynthiac and other pub. orations. **2.** On the crown, and on the embassy. **3.** Against the Law of Leptines, Midias, Androtion, and Aristocrates. **4.** Against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, and for Phormio.
— Bredif, L. Political eloquence in Greece. Demosthenes, with extr. fr. his orations, and a crit. discuss. of the Trial on the crown. 20558
— Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16878
— Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. (Classical writers.) 21759
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
Dempster, C. L. H. Blue roses; or, Helen Malinofska's marriage. 3d. ed. 2 v. 18127–8
— Iseulte. 13924
— Within sound of the sea. 18384
Dendy, W. C. The philosophy of mystery. 1145
Dene Hollow; by Mrs. H. Wood. 14297
Dengue. *See* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.
Denham, D. *and* Clapperton, H. Expedition to Central Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Denier, A. Parlor pantomimes. *I
Denis, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Denis Duval; by W. M. Thackeray. 6014
Denise; by M. Roberts. 18896
Denison, *Mrs.* —. Among the squirrels. Illust. 7220
Denison, C. Rocky Mt. health resorts; analyt. study of high altitudes in rel. to the arrest of chronic pulmonary disease. *I
Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and pub. services of P. H. Sheridan. 6157
Denison, E. Letters, *etc.*; ed. by B. Leighton. 17005
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755

Denison, E. B. Astronomy without mathematics; fr. 4th. Lond. ed.: ed., with corr., *etc.*, by P. E. Chase. 8451
— Rudimentary treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. Illust. 5th. ed. 7403
Denison, M. A. (*pseud.* C. Vance.) The music-master. 1129
— Old slip warehouse. 17962
— Victor Norman. 11121
Denman, T., *Lord.* Arnould, J. Memoir of Lord D. 2 v. 12557–8
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Denmark. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. (*In* Diplomatic sk., 2.) 18552

Description.

— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
— Inglis, H. D. Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, part of Sweden, and Denmark. 2125
— Macgregor, J. (*In his* Rob Roy on the Baltic.) 7039
— Narjoux, F. (*In his* Notes and sketches of an architect.) 17145
— Taylor, B. Northern travel. 4361

Education.

— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord, Suède-Norwège-Danemark. *I

History.

— *See* Schleswig-Holstein.

Literature.

— *See* Andersen, H. C.
— *See also* Jutland-Scandinavia.

Denne-Baron, P. J. R. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Denning, W. F. Celestial objects viewed with the naked eye; Mars.; Jupiter; Comets. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— An eclipse of the sun; Saturn; the minor planets; A supposed new planet. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Shooting stars. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of Etruria. 2 v. *I
Dennis, J. Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Denny, J. W. Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Infantry. *I
Denominations. *See* Sects.
Densel, M. Lloyd Dalan. 13368
Denton, E. F. B. Hand book of house sanitation. *See* Denton, J. B.
Denton, E. M. F., *joint author.* *See* Denton, W.
Denton, J. B. Hand book of house-sanitation; enl. and rev. by E. F. B. Denton. 21724
— Intermittent filtration thr. natural soil. *I
— Sanitary engineering; lect. before the School of Military Engineering at Chatham, 1876. *I
Contents. Air.—Water.—The dwelling.—The town and the village.—Disposal of sewage.
— Sewage disposal; ten years' experience in works of intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 20599
Denton, *Rev.* W. Montenegro; its people and their history. 17376
Denton, W. Our planet, its past and future; or, Lectures on geology. 2d. ed. 7592
— Radical discourses on religious subjects. 11284
— *and* E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric research and disc. 5553
Dépit amoureux, Le; comédie; par Molière Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
De Ponte, *Mrs.* S. A night of terror. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
— *Same. In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 18936
Depping, G. *See* Russell, C.

Depré, Ernest. Amour platonique; fantaisie en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— La demande en mariage. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Froid! monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
— *and* Clairville, C. La crémaillère. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Dépret, L. C'était écrit! saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Le marquis Ernest; saynète; Monsieur Cambrefort; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Député de Gamsche, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amours.) 14790
De Puy, H. W. Ethan Allen, and the Green Mt. heroes of '76. 1148
De Quincey, Thomas. The avenger; and other papers. 1164
Contents. The avenger.—Additions to the Confessions of an opium-eater; De Quincey; Barbara Lewthwaite; The daughter of Lebanon.—The Essenes.—Elius Lama.—China.—Traditions of the Rabbins.
— The avenger. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— Beauties fr. the writings of De Quincey. 1658
— Biographical essays. 1149
Contents. Shakspeare.—Pope.—Charles Lamb.—Goethe.—Schiller.
— The Cæsars. 1150
— Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater, and Autobiographic sketches. 14008
— Confessions of an Eng. opium-eater; and Suspiria de profundis. 1159
— Flight of a Tartar tribe. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
— Klosterheim; or, The masque; with biog. pref. by S. Mackenzie. 1151
— Letters to a young man, and other papers. 1163
Contents. Letters to a young man.—Theory of Greek tragedy.—Conversation.—Language.—French and English manners.—California and the gold mania.—Ceylon.—Presence of mind.
— Life and manners; autobiography. 1152
— Literary reminiscences. 2 v. 1153–4
Contents. V. **1.** Literary novitiate.—Sir H. Davy.—Mr. Godwin.—Mrs. Grant.—Recollections of C. Lamb.—Walladmor.—S. T. Coleridge.—W. Wordsworth. **2.** Wordsworth and Southey.—Southey, Wordsworth, and Coleridge.—Recollections of Grasmere.—The Saracen's Head.—Society of the lakes.—Charles Loyd.—Walking Stewart.—E. Irving.—Wordsworth.—Talfourd.—The London Magazine.—Junius.—Clare.—Cunningham.—Libellous attack by a London journal.—Duelling.
— Logic of political economy; and other papers. 1162
Contents. Logic of polit. economy.—Life of Milton.—The Suliotes.—The fatal marksman.—The incognito.—The dice.—The king of Hayti.
— Memorials and other papers. 2 v. 1155–6
Contents. V. **1.** Explanatory notices.—The orphan heiress.—Oxford.—The Pagan oracles.—Revolution of Greece. **2.** Klosterheim.—The Sphinx's riddle.—The Templars' dialogues.
— Miscellaneous essays. 1157
Contents. On the knocking at the gate, in Macbeth.—Murder, considered as one of the fine arts.—Joan of Arc.—The English mail-coach.—The vision of sudden death.—Dinner, real and reputed.—Orthographic mutineers.
— Murder considered as one of the fine arts. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
— *Same.* (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— Note book of an English opium eater. 1188
Contents. Three memorable murders.—True relations of the Bible to merely human science.—Literary hist. of the 18th. cent.—The Antigone of Sophocles.—The Marquess Wellesley.—Milton vs Southey and Landor.—Falsification of Eng. hist.—A peripatetic philosopher.—On suicide.—Superficial knowledge.—English dictionaries.—Dryden's hexastich.—Pope's retort upon Addison.
— Theological essays, and other papers. 2 v. 1160–1
Contents. V. **1.** On Christianity as an organ of political movement.—Protestantism.—On the supposed scriptural expression for eternity.—Judas Iscariot.—On Hume's argument against miracles.—Casuistry.—Greece under the Romans. **2.** Secession fr. the Church of Scotland.—Toilette of the Hebrew lady.—Milton.—Charlemagne.—Modern Greece.—Lord Carlisle on Pope.
— The vision of sudden death. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— *Same.* (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001

— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Hodgson, S. H. (*In his* Outcast essays.) 20808
— Japp, A. Thomas De Quincey; his life and writings; with unpublished correspondence. 2 v. 17166–7
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Masson, D. De Quincey. (Eng. men of letters.) 21242
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
Derby, *Countess of.* *See* Stanley, C.
Derby, *Earl of.* *See* Stanley.
Derby, G. Inquiry into the influence of anthracite fires upon health; with rem. upon artificial moisture, and upon the best modes of warming houses. 2d. ed. 7637
Derby, G. H. (*pseud.* John Phœnix). Phœnixiana. 5145
Derby, Siege of; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4476
Derbyshire. Black, A., *and* C. Tourist's guide to Derbyshire. New ed. Ed. by L. Jewitt. *I
Derington, T. J. How to row. 9927
Dermody, T. Giles, H. Savage and D. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2253
Dernier des commis voyageurs, Le; par L. Reybaud. 9539
— *Same.* (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9547
Dernier jour de fortune, Un; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Dernier klephte, Le; pochade Grecque; par F. Mons. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Dernières pages; par George Sand. 14507
De Rohan; by E. Sue. 12417
De Ros, W. L. L. F., *Baron.* Memorials of the Tower of London. Illust. 7546
Des Roseau, A. Le rigollot. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 8.) 14692
— La souris. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
Déroulède, P. Le sergent. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
Derrick, F., *pseud.* *See* Notley, *Mrs.*
Derrick and drill; by [E. Morris]. 5920
Derry and Raphoe, *Bishop of.* *See* Alexander, W.
Dervis, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2. v. 1.) *I
Dervishes. Brown, J. P. The dervishes; or, Oriental spiritualism. Illust. 7137
Desaix de Voygoux, L. C. A. Desaix. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Désaugiers, M. A. Chansons compl. et poésies. Nouv. éd. Une not. sur l'auteur, *etc.*, par A. de Bougy. 14412
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Desbarrolles, —. Two French artists in Spain; tr. by C. MacFarlane. 4554
Desbeaux, E. Forte nageuse! monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— L'invention de mon grand-oncle l'archevêque de Béziers. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 7.) 14691
— Vingt mille francs. (Théâtre de campagne, sér. 6.) 14690
Desbordes-Valmore, M. J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 12; Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
— — Madame Desbordes-Valmore; sa vie et sa correspondance. *I
— — Memoirs of D.; with select. fr. her poems; tr. by H. W. Preston. 11236
Descartes (*Lat.* Cartesius), R. Oeuvres; publiées par Victor Cousin. 11 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Eloge de Descartes par Thomas.—Discours de la méthode.—Méditations metaphysiques.—Objections et réponses. **2.** Objections and réponses. **3.** Principes de la philosophie. **4.** Les passions de l'ame.—Le monde, ou, Traité de la lumière.—L'homme.—De la formation du fœtus. **5.** La dioptrique.—Les météores.—La géométrie.—De la méchanique.—De la musique. **6–10.** Lettres, 1629–1647. **11.** Lettres de Descartes à Gisbert Voet.—Règles pour la direction de l'esprit.—Recherche de la vérité par les lumières naturelles.—Premières pensées sur la génération des animaux.—Extrait des manuscrits de Descartes.

— Discourse on the method of rightly conducting the reason, and seeking truth in the sciences; fr. the French, with introd. 5th. ed. 13705
Note. Bd. with this is The meditations and selections from the Principles of philosophy; fr. the Latin. New ed.

— Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186

— Huxley, T. H. The hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538

— Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20246

Descent. *See* Evolution;—Generation;—Inheritance;—Species.

Descent, A, into the Maelström; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144

Deschamps, E. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061

Deschanel, E. A. E. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I

Deschanel, P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 v. 10596–9
Contents. V. **1.** Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. **2.** Heat. **3.** Electricity and magnetism. **4.** Sound and light.

Description and laws of the game of Boston. 22903

Des Echerolles, A. Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 14631

Desellem, S. S. Convict clothing. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Deseret deserted. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823

Desert. *See* Sinai.

Desert, The, of the Exodus; by E. H. Palmer. 2 pts. 9915–16

Desert home, The; by M. Reid. 3623

Desert sands; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430

Deserted ship, The; by G. Cupples. 11252

Deserter, The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478

Des Houlières, A. du L. de la G., *and* A. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I

Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets. 18917

Design. The application of principles of D. to cast metal objects; D. as applied to wrought metal, carved objects, printed fabrics, *etc.* (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186

— Dresser, C. Principles of decorative design. *I

— Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I

— Introduction in wood-carving for amateurs; with hints on design. 13643

— Morris, W. History of pattern designing. (*In* Poole, R. S. Lect.) 22821

— Redgrave, R. Manual of design. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I

— Rimmer, W. Elements of design. *I

— *See also* Decoration;—Drawing.
Also Textile fabrics.

Designs and instructions for decorating pottery in imitation of Greek, Roman, Egyptian, and other styles of vases. 16049

Desk and debit; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9132

Desmond hundred, The; by [J. G. Austin]. (Round-robin ser.) 21789

Desmoulins, C. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527

— Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I

Desmoulins, L. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
De Soto, H. Abbott, J. S. C. Ferdinand De Soto. Illust. 11591
— Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under De Soto. 2138
De Soyres, J. Montanism and the primitive church; study of the eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. (Hulsean prize ess.) 18831
Despard, M. Kilrogan cottage. 17887
Desperate act, A; by A. Leighton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Desperate remedies; by T. Hardy. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12335
Despotism; or, The last days of the Amer. republic; by Invisible Sam. 1218
Despotism in America; inquiry into the nature and results of the slave-holding system in the U. S.; by [R. Hildreth]. 1906
Destiny; by M. Ferrier. 13277
Destiny; by R. M. Murphy. 7218
Destruction and reconstruction; by R. Taylor. 18507
Destruction of Lisbon; poem, fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602
Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C., *Comte*. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 1.) 9573
Desultory sketches and tales of Barbadoes. 4011
Des Ursins. *See* Ursins.
Detlef, C., *pseud*. *See* Bauer, K.
Detmold; by W. H. Bishop. 18657
Detraction; fr. Wycherly. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Detraction displayed; by A. Opie. 3295
Detroit, *Mich*. Parkman, F., *Jr*. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 3377
Dettingen "Te Deum;" by Handel. *I
Deus homo; by T. Parsons. 6901
Deutsch, E. (O. M.) Literary remains; with mem. 12376

Contents. The Talmud.—Islam.—Notes of a lecture on the Talmud.—Lecture delivered at the Midland Inst., Birmingham.—(The Talmud).—Notes of a lecture on Semitic palæography.—Notes of three lectures on Semitic culture.—Egypt, ancient and modern.—Hermes Trismegistus.—Judæo.—Arabic metaphysics.—Les Apôtres.—Five letters on the Œcumenical council.—Apostolicæ Sedis.—The Roman passion drama.—Semitic languages.—The Targums.—The Samaritan Pentateuch.—Book of Jasher.—Early arabic poetry.—Arabic poetry in Spain and Sicily.

Deutsch, S. Practical and grammatical course for self-instruction in the German language. 2 v. 20228–9
Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters. *See* Pfeiffer, F.
Deutsche Dicktungen des Mittelalters. *See* Bartsch, K.
Deutsche Dichter des 16, 17, Jahrh. *See* Goedeke, K., *and* Tittmann, J.
Deutscher Novellenschatz. *See* Heyse, P., *and* Kurz, H.
Deux frères, Les; par George Sand. 14397
Deux Marguerite, Les; par Mme. C. Reybaud. 9451
Deux maris, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Deux masques, Les. *See* Saint-Victor, P. de.
Deux merles blancs; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 8.) 14572
Deux nuits, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras com., v. 3.) *I
Deux papas très-bien, comédie-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
Deux précepteurs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I

Deux sous-préfets de X***, Les; saynète, par J. Guillemot. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
Deux timides, Les; comédie-vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
Development (*in science*). Appleton, C. E. Development. (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
— Bowen, F. Latest form of the theory. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— McCosh, J. The development hypothesis: is it sufficient? 16771
— — Development: its nature; what it can do and what it cannot do. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880–81.) 20467
— Spencer, H. The development hypothesis. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— *See also* Biology;—Evolution.
Development (*in theology*). Mozley, J. B. Theory of development; crit. on Dr. Newman's essay. 18366
Devens, C. Address. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee.* Ded. of Sold. monument.) 14020
— Oration, June 17, 1875. (*In* Bunker Hill Mon. Ass. Proc., June, 1875.) *I
De Vere, A. The foray of Queen Meave; and other legends of Ireland's heroic age. 22106
— The legends of St. Patrick. 22660
— St. Thomas of Canterbury; dram. poem. 18814
— Sonnets. New ed. 16524
De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 5017
De Vere, M. S. Additions. (*In* Tissandier, G. Wonders of water.) 9834
— Americanisms; the Eng. of the New World. 9749
— The great Empress; a portrait. 8481
— Modern magic. 11592
— Romance of Amer. history. 11170
— Stray leaves fr. the book of nature. 1168
— Studies in English; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our language. 3d. ed. 6707
— Wonders of the deep. 7892
De Vere; or, The man of independence. 4633
Devereux; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 583
De Véricour, L. R. Modern French literature; rev., with notes, by W. S. Chase. 4593
Devices. *See also* Emblems.
Devil, The. Cobbe, F. P. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— Hall, F. T. The pedigree of the Devil. Illust. *I
— Masson, D. The three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's. 13516
— Réville, A. The devil, his origin, greatness, and decadence. 12735
— Stewart, S. J. Satan, or the devil. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— *See also* Demonology.
Devil puzzlers; by F. B. Perkins. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
— *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— and other studies; by F. B. Perkins. 17111
Devilish good joke; by T. Higgie. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 34) 7988
Devil's chain; by E. Jenkins. 15687
Devil's frills, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 15.) 19160
Devil's mark. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Devine, E. Russell, W. Monsieur le docteur Devine. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Devise, Une; comédie; par J. Truffier et L. Cressonnois. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
De Voe, T. F. Market assistant; descr. of food sold in the markets; curious incidents and anecdotes. 6688
Devon. Black, A *and* C. Guide to the counties of Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall. Maps and illust. 5th. ed. *I

Devonshire. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Devonshire. Maps and illust. *I
— Hamilton, A. H. A. Quarter sessions from Queen Elizabeth to Queen Anne; illust. of local government and history. 18532
Dévos, A. E., *mère*. Herbert, M. E. Life of the venerable Mère D. (*In her* Three phases.) 6885
Devotional exercises. Aguilar, G. Essays and miscellanies; select. by S. Aguilar. 5748
— Dewey, J. Helps to devout living. 21208
— Fénélon, F. de S. de L. Christian counsels select. fr. the devotional works of F.; tr. by A. M. James. 12340
— François (de Sales). Introduction to the devout life. 15847
— Martineau, H. Devotional exercises. 2983
— Schefer, L. The layman's breviary; or, Meditations for every day in the year; fr. the German, by C. T. Brooks. 11475
— Shippen, R. R. Daily praise and prayer. 15353
— Tholuck, A. Hours of Christian devotion; tr. by R. Menzies. 2d. ed. 13768
— Voltaire, F. M. A. Prayers, sermons, and religious thoughts; tr. by J. E. Johnson. 18613
Devrient, E. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; fr. the German by N. Macfarren. 11204
Devrient, W. S. *See* Schroeder-Devrient, W.
Devron, G. Abattoirs. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Dew, T. R. On slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561
Dew. Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Pleasant ways in science.) 18336
—— *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec. in pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
Dew, The, of youth; and other lectures on early discipline and culture; by T. W. Clark. 12008
Dewall, — van. A great lady; fr. the German. 12106
Dewees, F. P. The Molly Maguires; origin, growth, and character of the organization. 16910
Dewey, C. Anderson, M. B. Life of D. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
Dewey, J. Helps to devout living; select. 21208
Dewey, M. E. Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. 9746
Dewey, O. Discourses on human life. 1171
— The old world and the new; or, Journal of reflections made on a tour in Europe. 2 v. 1169-70
— Self-hood and sacrifice. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
— The two great commandments; sermons. 16597
— Why I am a Unitarian. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
Dewhurst, W. W. History of St. Augustine, Florida; with acct. of the early Spanish and French attempts at exploration and settlement in F., *etc.* Added, Descr. of climate, *etc.*, of St. A. 20220
Dewing, M. R. (*formerly Miss Oakey*). Beauty in dress. 20640
— Beauty in the household. 21916
De Wint, P. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
De Witt, *Madame*. *See* Witt, *Mme.* de.
De Witt, H. *See* Witt, H. de.
De Witt, T. The Christian's confidence. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
De Witt, W. C. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Great Dutch admirals.) 11761
De Wolf, O. C. Results of attempting to check the spread of small-pox in Chicago. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
De Worms, H. England's policy in the East. 6th. ed. 17937
Dexter, G. T., *joint author*. *See* Edmonds, J. W.

Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism: what it is; whence it is, *etc.* 13071
— As to Roger Williams, and his banishment fr. the Mass. plantation; with a few words conc. the Baptists, the Quakers, and religious liberty; a monograph. *I
— Street thoughts. 1172
Dexter, S. Sargent, L. M. Reminiscences of D. 1173
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
Dexter, W. Public economy of sanitary measures. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I
Dextrine *or* Dextrose. *See* Sugar.
Dhammapada. Beal, S. Texts from the Buddhist canon, known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives; tr. fr. the Chinese. 17882
— Müller, F. M. Translation of the D. (*With* Lect. on the sci. of relig.) 9840
Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes. 4195
Diable à l'école, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 10.) *I
Diakka Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
Dialect tales; by S. Bonner [Mrs. K. S. B. McDowell]. 22853
Dialogues. *See* English literature. *Select. for reading and speaking.*
Dialogues from Dickens; arranged by W. E. Fette. 8090
Diamagnetism. Tyndall, J. Researches on diamagnetism and magnecrystallic action. 10648
Diamants de la couronne, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
Diamants de la couronne; opera; by Auber. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Diamond bracelet, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13016
Diamond cut diamond; by T. A. Trollope. 12144
Diamond eyes, The; by A. Leighton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Diamond necklace, The; by T. Carlyle. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— *See also* Marie Antoinette.
Diamonds. Babinet, J. The diamond and other precious stones. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones; a pop. acct. of gems. (Ill. Lib. of wonders.) 12115
— Rudler, F. W. Diamonds. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Streeter, E. W. The great diamonds of the world; their hist. and romance; ed. and annot. by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. 22117
— *See also* Precious stones.
Diana. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La Diana. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Diana; by S. Warner. 17113
Diane; by K. S. Macquoid. 2 v. 19572–3
Diapason, Le; comédie; par E. Frisch. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Diary, The, of a late physician, Passages fr.; by S. Warren. 4663
Diary of a man of fifty; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Madonna, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20810
Diary of a woman; by O. Feuillet. 18255
Diary of an ennuyée; by A. Jameson. 2325
Diary of an old doctor; by J. A. Maitland. 11559

Diary of Anne Rodway. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302

Dias, B. Frost T. Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074

Diaz, A. M. Christmas morning; little stories for little folks. Illust. 20981

— A domestic problem. Work and culture in the household. 13861
— The Jimmyjohns, and other stories. 17261
— King Grimalkum and Pussyanita; or, The cats' Arabian nights. Illust. 21161
— Lucy Maria. 12081
— Polly Cologne. 21210
— The schoolmaster's trunk: papers on home-life in Tweenit. Illust. 12964
— Story-book for the children. 14202
— William Henry and his friends. 9745
— The William Henry letters. 9018
— *See* Chaney, *Mrs.* C. I., for dramas fr. D.

Diaz, B. *See* Dias, B.

Dibdin, T. *Plays. See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Dibdins, The; by J. Doran. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400

Di Cary; by M. J. Thornton. 19232

Dice, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162

Dicey, E. Cavour; a memoir. *I

— The future of Egypt. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion, v. 1.) 17645
— The morning land [Turkey, Holy Land, Egypt]. 2 v. 8824-5
— The Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 v. 9264-5
— Six months in the federal states. 1862. 2 v. in 1. 6479
— Victor Emmanuel. (The new Plutarch.) 21688

Dick, R. Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Portr. and illust. 18240

Dick, T. Works. Illust. v. 1-6; 9, 10. 1176-9

Contents. V. **1.** Philosophy of a future state. **2.** Christian philosopher. **3.** Philosophy of religion. **4.** On the improvement of society. **5.** On the mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. **6.** Essay on the sin and the evils of covetousness. **9.** Practical astronomer. **10.** Solar system; with moral and religious reflections.

Note. Each work has a separate title page.

— The practical astronomer. Illust. 1179

Contents. Light.—Telescopes.—Astronomical instruments.

Dick, W. B. Recitations and readings. Nos. 1-9. 16733-4; 16971-7

Dick Cheveley; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19949

Dick Dallington. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302

Dick Duncan; by F. Forrester [D. Wise]. 1494

Dick Netherby; by Mrs. Walford. 21314

Dick Rodney; by J. Grant. 5510

Dick Sands; by J. Verne. 18206

Dick the sailor; by Mrs. H. B. Paull. 18842

Dick Turpin and Tom King; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 36.) 7989

Dickens, C. (J. H.) Additional Christmas stories. 18202

Contents. Somebody's luggage.—Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings.—Mrs. Lirriper's legacy.—Dr. Marigold.—Two ghost stories.—The boy at Mugby.—Seven poor travellers.—The Holly-Tree.

— American notes. 1181
— Barnaby Rudge. 1182
— Bleak House. 1184
— Boots at the Holly Tree Inn; designs by J. C. Beard. 22140
— Child pictures. 7267
— A child's dream of a star. (*In* Little class, v. 10.) 12981
— Child's hist. of England. 1189
— *Same.* Illust. 12192

— Chops the dwarf. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
— A Christmas carol; *condensed*. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— Christmas stories. Illust. 1190
Contents. Christmas carol.—The chimes.—The cricket on the hearth.—Battle of life.—The haunted man.
— David Copperfield. Personal hist. and experience of. 1191
— Dialogues fr. Dickens; arranged by W. E. Fette. 8090
— Dr. Marigold. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— *Same*. (Little classics, v. 18.) 20167
— *Same*. (*In* Add. Chr. stories.) 13202
— Dombey and son; Dealings with the firm of. 1195
— Great expectations. 1210
— Hard times. 1196
— Holiday stories. 7999
Contents. A house to let.—The perils of certain English prisoners.—Wreck of the Golden Mary.
— In memoriam. (*In* Taylor, T. Thackeray.) 6271
— Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter. 3 v. 19088-9; 20994
Contents. V. **1.** 1833-1856. **2.** 1857-1870. **3.** 1836-1870.
— Little Dorrit. Illust. 1199
— Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and adventures of. 1200
— Memoirs of Joseph Grimaldi; ed. by "Boz." 12040
— Mr. Nightingale's diary; a farce. [Vest-pocket ser.]. 17262
— The Mudfog papers, *etc.* (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19851
Contents. The Mudfog papers. The pantomime of life. Some particulars conc. a lion.—Mr. Robert Bolton.
— The mystery of Edwin Drood, and some uncollected pieces. 8624
Contents. Some memories of Dickens.—The mystery of Edwin Drood.—George Silverman's explanation.—Holiday romance.—Sketches of young couples.—New uncommercial samples.—Will of Dickens.
Note. For Sequel to Edwin Drood, *see* John Jaspar's secret.—Edwin Drood has been completed in French, by Wilkie Collins, under the title of "Le Crime de Jasper."
— The mystery of Edwin Drood; complete. 12050
Note. This work claims to be completed by the spirit of D., thr. T. P. James, medium.
— Nicholas Nickleby, Life and adventures of. 1202
— The noble savage. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Old curiosity shop. Illust. 1203
— Oliver Twist. 1204
— *Same*; aus dem Englischen. 10423
— Our mutual friend. 1213
— *Same*; (condensed classics.) 16108
— Pickwick Club, The, Posthumous papers of. Illust. 1209
— *Same*. Die Pickwicker; aus dem Englishen. 10422
— Pic-nic papers. 1205
— Pictures fr. Italy. 1211
— Readings; condensed by himself. Illust. 7273
— Reprinted pieces; [short sketches]. 11142
— The signal-man. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— Sketches by Boz. 9107
Contents. Sketches fr. our parish.—Scenes.—Characters.—Tales.
— *Same*. Added, Public life of Mr. Tulrumble.—The pantomime of life. 1212
— Sketches of young ladies, young gentlemen, and young couples; (drawn fr. life.) 14293
— Speeches, letters, and sayings of D., with sketch by G. A. Sala, and sermon by Dean Stanley. 8811
— Tale of two cities. 1215
— The uncommercial traveller. Illust. 1180
— Will of Dickens. (*In his* Mystery, *etc.*) 8624
— Works. Household ed. Illust. Last vol. 7759
Contents, Master Humphrey's clock.—Additional Christmas stories: Seven poor travellers; The Holly-Tree Inn; Somebody's luggage; Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's legacy; Dr. Marigold's prescriptions; Mugby Junction.—Gen. index of characters; Index of fictitious places, pop. sayings, *etc.*
— *and* Collins, (W.) W. Le crime de Jasper. 2 v. 14563-4
Note. Sequel to Mystery of Edwin Drood, by Dickens.
— The lazy tour of two idle apprentices. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 6.) 14306
— Andersen, H. C. Visit at Dickens's house. (*In his* Pict. of trav.) 162
— Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12934

— Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Dickens and his letters. (*In their* Recoll. of writers.) 18005
— Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pedennis. (*In* Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.) 9693
— Fields, J. T. In and out of doors with Dickens. 16569
— Forster, J. Life of Dickens. 3 v. 9732–4
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Hotten, J. C. Charles Dickens; story of his life. Illust. 8654
— Jerrold, B. The best of all good company: a day with D. 11551
— — *Same. Bd. with other sketches.* 12085
— Jones, C. H. Short life of D., with select. fr. his letters. 19682
— Kent, C. Charles Dickens as a reader. 20332
— Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Dickens. 8653
— Pemberton, T. E Dickens's London; or, London in the works of D. 15720
— Perkins, F. B. Charles Dickens; sketch of his life and works. 8672
— Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. Illust. 22925
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
— Ward, A. W. Dickens. 21784
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
— — The genius of Dickens. (*In his* Success and its cond.) 10753

Characters.

— General index of characters, *etc.* (*In his* Works. Household ed.) 7759
Dickens, C., *the younger.* Life of C. J. Mathews, chief. autobiog., with select. fr. his correspond. and speeches. 18999
Dickie, G. How plants grow. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— The mathematics of plants. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Dickinson, A. E. A paying investment. 15483
— A ragged register (of people, places, and opinions.) 18819
— What answer? 7492
Dickinson, D. S. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Dickinson, E. E. The flower school at Corlear's hook; The Training School-ship "Minnesota." (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
Dickinson, J. W. Account of the Prussian school system. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
— Application of mental science to teaching. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., *etc.*) 11608
— Elementary and scientific knowledge. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873. 17753
— What Froebel's system of education is, and how it can be introduced into public schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873.) 17753
Dickinson, M. L. Edelweiss; Alpine rhyme. 16706
Dickinson, R. W. Introductory essay. (*In* Dixon, W. H. J. Howard, *etc.*) 1235
Dick's wandering; by J. Sturgis. 21657
Dictionary. For dictionaries of any language, *see* the name of the language; of any other subject, *see* the name of the subject, as Christian Antiquities;—Fiction.
— *See also* Encyclopoedias.
Dictionary of every-day difficulties. *See* All about hard words.
Did you ever send your wife to Camberwell? by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; by L. C. Pyrnelle. 22479
Diderot, D. Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
— Sainte-Bueve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 3.) *1
Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Mme. Bonaparte. Portr. fr. the studies by G. Stuart. 18765
Didron *aîné*, A. N. Christian iconography; tr. by E. J. Millington. v. 1. 1221

Diet. Jacobi, A. Infant diet; Rev., enl., and adapt. to pop. use by M. P. Jacobi. 13374
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
Dieu et la Bayadère, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
Dieu Octave, Le; par R. Halt. 14648
Dieudonnée; by G. Butt. 17079
Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones, acct. of gems; tr. by F. Sanford. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 12115
Digby, K. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Digby, K. E. Introduction to the hist. of the law of real property, with orig. authorities. *I
Digby, W. The famine campaign in So. India, 1876–78. 2 v. 21558–9
Digby Heathcote; by W. H. G. Kingston. 9260
Digestion. Combe, A. Physiology of digestion. 910
Dignities. *See* Heraldry.
Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New England. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect.) 20467
Dikes and ditches; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7417
Dilemma, The. 15816
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain; record of travel in Eng.-speaking countries, 1866–7. Illust. 7616
— The papers of a critic: select. fr. [his] writings; with biog. sk. by C. W. Dilke. 2 v. 14203–4
Contents. V. **1.** Memoir.—Pope's writings.—Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Swift, *etc.* **2.** Junius.—Wilkes.—Grenville, *etc.*—Burke.
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in Amer.; with records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements; also, History of the states and territories. *I
Dillon, W. The dismal science; criticism on mod. Eng. polit. economy. 21956
Diman, J. L. Historical basis of belief. (*In* Bost. lect., 1870.) 8641
— Orations and essays; with select. sermons; mem. vol. 21211
Contents. Murray, J. O. Commemorative discourse.—The alienation of the educated class fr. politics.—The method of academic culture.—Address; unveiling of monument to Roger Williams, Providence, 1877.—The settlement of Mt. Hope.—Sir H. Vane.—Religion in Amer., 1776–1876.—University corporations.—Sermons.
— The theistic argument as affect. by recent theories; lect. 20565
— Atwood, E. P. Memorial address on Diman. 20432
Dimitri Roudine; by I. S. Turgeneff. 11786
Dimitry, C. The house in Balfour-street. 7610
Dimmock, W. R. Biography of N. B. Shurtleff, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Dimock, S. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
Dimond, W. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Dimorphism. *See* Butterflies.
Dimplethorpe; by [E. Tabor]. 3 v. 21996–8
Dinarchus. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Dincklage, A. E. S.W. von. Der Striethast. (Deut. Novellen.) 16162
Diner sur l'herbe, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
Dingelstedt, F. The Amazon. 7528
Dingy house, The, at Kensington. 21345
Dining. De Quincey, T. Dinner, real and reputed. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157

— Hand-book of carving; with Hints for the dinner table. Illust. 9182
— Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; book about dinners. 12579
— Loftie, *Mrs.* The dining-room. 17675
— Walker, T. Aristology, or the art of dining. Pref. and notes by F. Summerly. 20688
— Dinners in the provinces. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
Dinorah; opera; by Meyerbeer. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tyron, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Dinsmore, R. Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Dio (*or* Dion) Chrysostomus. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of philosophers; lit. tr. by C. D. Yonge. 1223
Diogenes *Sinopensis, the Cynic.* Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591
Dion and the sibyls; by M. G. Keon. 18317
Diognetus. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostol. fathers, *etc.*) 18997
Diphtheria. Baker, H. B. Relations of schools to D. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, hist., causes, prevent., and treatment. 6664
Diplomacy. Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. (*With* Polson, A. Princ. of the law of nat.) 3228
Diplomate, Le; comédie vaude; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
Diplomatic sketches; by "an outsider." 3 v. 18832; 18552; 19137
Contents. V. 1. Count Beust. 2. Gen. von Bülow and the Danish question. 3. Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question.
Dippold, G. T. Brunhild; tragedy, fr. the Nibelung saga, by E. Geibel; tr. by D. [with] brief acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 18767
— The great epics of mediæval Germany; their contests and history. 21884
Dircks, H. Life, times, and labors of the 2d. Marq. of Worcester, with repr. of his Century of inventions, *etc.* 11205
— Perpetual motion. 9224
Dire et faire sont deux; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Disciple, The, and other poems; by G. MacDonald. 8968
Discipline of life; [by E. Ponsonby]. 2899
Discoveries (*in geography*). Frost, T. Half-hours with the early explorers. Illust. 21074
— — Modern explorers. 22671
— Hale, E. E. Stories of discovery told by discoverers. 22262
— *See also* Verne, J. Exploration of the world.
Also America.
Discoveries (*in science and the arts*). *See* Inventions;—Science.
Discreet princess, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Disease. *See* Pathology.
Disease germs. *See* Germ theory.
Dishonoured. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Disinfection. Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
— Waller, E. Disinfectants. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Dismal science. *See* Political economy.
Disorder, Laws of; by T. S. King. (*In his* Subst. and show, *etc.*) 17277
Disowned, The; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 584

Disraeli, B., *Earl of Beaconsfield.* Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1844. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Coningsby. 5836
— Endymion. 19984
Note. A "Key to Endymion" was pub. in Notes and queries, Dec. 18, 1880, and May 21, 1881.
— Henrietta Temple. 13188
— Ixion in Heaven; The infernal marriage; Popanilla; Count Alarcos; a tragedy. 5839
— Life and writings of Mr. D'Israeli. (*In* D'Israeli, I. Curiosities of lit., v. 1.) 1227
— Lord George Bentinck; polit. biography. 9th. ed. 21278
— Lothair. 8559
— Novels and tales: Sybil; Alroy. New ed. 5838
— The rise of Iskander. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
— Selected speeches; introd. and notes, by T. E. Kebbel. Portr. 2 v. 21707–8
— The young duke; and Contarini Fleming. 5835
— Venitia; Tancred. 5837
— Vivian Grey. 11143
— Wit and wisdom of D.; collect. fr. his writings and speeches. 20764
— Bagehot, W. Disraeli as a member of the House of Commons. (*In his* Biog. stud.) 20441
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Greg, W. R. The great twin brethren [Disraeli and Louis Napoleon]. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 21480
— Hazeltine, M. W. Lord Beaconsfield's Endymion. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Life of Disraeli. 17986
— Memorials of Lord B.; rep. fr. The Standard. Portr. 20844
— O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield; a biography. 18744
— Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 18033
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of Disraeli. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
— Stephen, L. Disraeli's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 2.) 16856
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075

D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature; sketches and characters of Eng. literature; new ed., ed. by B. Disraeli. 2 v. 6170–1
— Calamities of authors. 2 v. 1225–6
— Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illust.; with Curiosities of Amer. liter., by R. W. Griswold. 1238
— Curiosities of literature; with view of life and writings of the author, by his son. 4 v. 1227–30
— Disraeli, B. Life and writings of D. (*In* D'Israeli, I. Curios. of lit., v. 1.) 1227
— The literary character; or, History of men of genius; Literary miscellanies; and Inquiry into the character of James I.; ed. by B. Disraeli. 8468
— Quarrels of authors. 2 v. 1231–2

Dissection. Martin, H. N. *and* Moale, W. A. How to dissect a chelonian. 21363
— *See also* Anatomy.

Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780

Dissenters. Wilson, W. History and antiq. of the Dissenting churches in London, Westminster, *etc.* 4 v. 21375–8

Dissertation, A, upon roast pig; by C. Lamb. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976

Distilleries. Brooks, J. J. Whiskey drips; sketches illust. the operations of whiskey thieves. 11492

Distilling. Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476

Distracted young preacher, The; by T. Hardy. 18921

District school as it was; [by W. Burton]. 2525

Disturbing element, The; by C. M. Yonge. 18287

Disturnell, J. Influence of climate in No. and So. America. 9146

Dita; by M. Majendie. 17344

Ditson, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 6317

Dius. Fragments of Tyrian annals. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Diversions of Purley. *See* Tooke, J. H.
Divine comedy. *See* Dante.
Divine emblems; or, Temporal things spiritualized, *etc.*; by J. Bunyan. 18733
Divine teacher, The; recorded doings of our Lord Jesus Christ. 15574
Divine tragedy. Longfellow, H. W. The divine tragedy. 9771
— — *Same.* (*In his* Christus.) *I; 11063
Diving. Siebe, H. The conquest of the sea. 12207
Divorce. Dike, S. W. Facts as to divorce in New Eng. (*In* Boston Monday Lect.) 20467
— Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce, and divorce legislation; spec. ref. to the U. S. 7858
Divorce; by M. Lee. 22323
Dix, J. Life of Thomas Chatterton. 5601
Dix, J. R. Pen and ink sketches. Added, Chatterton, a romance of lit. life. *I
Dix, M. Introduction. (*In* DeKoven, J. Sermons.) 19250
— Lectures on the calling of a Chr. woman, and her training to fulfil it. 2d. ed. 22754
— Sermons doctrinal and practical. 18131
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Dix ans de la vie d'une femme; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
Dixie, *Lady* F. Across Patagonia; illust. 20243
— In the land of misfortune [Africa]; Sketches by Maj. Fraser and C. F. C. Beresford. *I
Dixon, *Rev.* —. Broken columns. 5461
Dixon, C. Rural bird life; ess on ornithology; with instr. for preserv. objects. Illust. 19912
Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed fr. "The Scalpel." 6665
Dixon, R. W. History of the Church of England fr. the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction, v. 1, 2. 21957–8
Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. 19288
— Free Russia. 8669
— Her Majesty's Tower. 2d. ser. 7691
— History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon; Anne Boleyn. 4 v. 11935–6; 12489–90
— John Howard. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— *Same*; with introd. by R. W. Dickinson; abgd. 1235
— New America [U. S. in 1866]. Illust. 3d. ed. 6676
— Personal hist. of Lord Bacon. 1237
— Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea. 11311
— The Switzers. 10728
— William Penn; hist. biog. 1236
Djoumane; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Doane, G. H. To and from the Passion Play. 9782
Dobell, S. Life and letters; ed. by E. J. Portr. and illust. 2 v. 18621–2
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poetical works; introd. not. and mem., by J. Nichol. 2 v. 13891–2
Dobson, A. Vignettes in rhyme, and Vers de société. 3d. ed. 15837
— Fielding. (Eng. men of letters.) 22856
— Hogarth. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19325
— Illustrated books. (*In* Lang, A. The library.) 20709
Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering; trea. on operations connect. with the settlement of waste lands in new countries. Plates. *I
— Rudiments of masonry and stone cutting; princ. of masonic projection,

and their appl. to the constr. of curved wing walls and domes, oblique bridges, and Roman and Gothic vaulting. Plates. 9th. ed. App. on causes of decay, and preservation of stone. 18437
Dobson, H. A. Handbook of Eng. literature. 2d. ed., correct., *etc.* 19913
Dobson, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics; [extracts]. 20736
— Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities; [selected]. 21723
Doctor, The; by R. Southey. 4084
Doctor Aar; by K. P. Kereven. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Doctor Antonio; by G. Ruffini. 3721
Doctor Basilius; by A. Dumas. 9303
Doctor Ben; [by Democritus Junior]. (Rd. Rob. ser.) 22068
Doctor Breen's practice; by W. D. Howells. 21096
Doctor Claudius; by F. M. Crawford. 22937
Doctor Dilworth; by J. Oxenford. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 32.) 7987
Doctor Faustus; by C. Marlowe. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. dram.) 18263
Dr. Gilbert's daughters; by M. H. Matthews. Illust. 21037
Doctor Grimshawe's secret; by N. Hawthorne. 22213
Doctor Hildreth; by A. L. White. 19442
Dr. Howell's family; by H. B. Goodwin. 7569
Dr. Huger's intentions; by L. C. Moulton. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Doctor, The, in spite of himself; comedy; by Molière. (Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
Doctor Jacob; by M. B. Edwards. 7508
Doctor Johns; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 6453–4
Doctor Marigold; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. stor.) 13202
— *Same.* (Treasure trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Dr. Marigold's prescriptions; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
Doctor Mondschein; [by A. W. Curtis]. (*With* Spirit of seventy-six.) 7272
Doctor, The, of Alcantara; comic opera, by J. Eichberg. *I
Doctor Ox, and other stories; by J. Verne. 12875
Doctor Papa; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 21039
Doctor Thorne; by A Trollope. 4500
Doctor Vandyke; by J. E. Cooke. 12638
Dr. Wainwright's patient; by E. Yates. 2 v. 11361–2
Dr. Wortle's school; by A. Trollope. 20183
Dr. Zay; by E. S. Phelps. 22095
Doctors. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
Doctors, Book about; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2318
Doctors and patients; by J. Timbs. 2 v. 11514–15
Doctor's daughter, The; by Sophie May [R. S. Clarke]. 9788
Doctor's wife, The; by M. E. Braddon. 6732
Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists; select. fr. the epigrammatic literature of anc., mediæval, and mod. times; with notes, illust., and introd. 10705
Dodd, W. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Dodd family abroad; by C. J. Lever. 5266
Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of relig. in the soul; with sermon on the care of the soul, and addr. to the master of a family. 1248
— Sermons. 4 v. 1239–42

— Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 20073
Dodds, J. Religion of Anc. Egypt. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Dodge, A. W. Dodge, M. A. Divine guidance; memorial of D. 21021
Dodge, J. R. West Virginia; its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells, *etc.* 6104
Dodge, M. A. (*pseud.* Gail Hamilton). A battle of the books. 8430
— Child world. 2 pts. 11248; 7107
— Country living and country thinking. 1273
— Divine guidance; memorial of A. W. Dodge. 21021
— First love is best. 17035
— Gala-days. 5482
Contents. Gala days.—A call to my countrywomen.—A spasm of sense.—Camilla's concert.—Cheri.—Side-glances at Harvard class-day.—Success in life.—Happiest days.
— New atmosphere. 5768
— Our common school system. 19653
— Red-letter days in Applethorpe. 7562
— Sermons to the clergy. 15403
— Skirmishes and sketches. 5988
— Stumbling blocks. 5657
— Woman's worth and worthlessness. 9849
— Woman's wrongs. 7131
— Wool-gathering. 6929
Dodge, M. E. *See* Dodge, M. M.
Dodge, M. M. Along the way; [poems]. 19326
— A few friends, and how they amused themselves; pastimes and games. 7737
— Hans Brinker, or, The silver skates. Illust. 15400
— The insanity of Cain. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Irvington stories. Illust. 4th. ed. 7133
Dodge, N. S. Charles Babbage. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— Stories of a grandfather about Amer. history. 7108
Dodge, P. Sculpture and the plastic art. 3865
Dodge, R. I. The Black Hills; descr. of routes, scenery, soil, climate, timber, geology, zoology, *etc.* Map, drawings, *etc.* 15530
— Our wild Indians; experience, amg. the red men of the West; with adv. on the plains, *etc.* Introd. by Gen. Sherman. Illust. *I
— The plains of the great West, and their inhabitants; descr. of the plains, game, Indians, *etc.* Introd. by W. Blackmore. 16766
Dodge, T. A. The campaign of Chancellorsville. 20564
Dodge, W. E. Rewards of Sabbath-keeping; The Sabbath, and railroads and steamboats. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
Dodge Club, The; or, Italy in 1859; by J. De Mille. 8130
Dodgson, C. L. (*pseud.* L. Carroll). Alice's adv. in Wonderland. Illust. New ed. 7714
— Doublets; a word-puzzle. 3d. ed. 19911
— The hunting of the snark; agony in eight fits. Illust. 15789
— Through the looking-glass. 9802
Dodington, G. B. Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations exam. and expl.; Judge Edmunds refuted. 1244
Doe, C. H. Buffets. 14019
Doellinger, J. J. I. von. The church and the churches; or, The papacy and the temporal power; hist. and polit. rev. *I
— Fables respecting the popes of the Middle Ages. 10114
— The first age of Christianity and the church; tr. by H. N. Oxenham. *I
— The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temples of Christ; introd. to the hist. of Christianity. *I
— A history of the church. 4 v. *I
— Lectures on the reunion of the churches; with pref. by H. N. Oxenham. 11200
— Prophesies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era. *I

— La Réforme; son développement intérieur, et les résultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société luthérienne; tr. par E. Perrot. 3 v. 14589–91
Doering, H. Life and characteristics of Beethoven. (*In* Moscheles, I. Life of B.) 11192
Doesticks, *pseud.* *See* Thomson, M.
Doesticks' letters; by Q. K. P. Doesticks [M. Thomson]. 17430
Dog Crusoe; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10006
Dog, A, of Flanders; by L. de la Rame. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Doggett, D. S. The Christian minister and his work. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Dogmatic theology. *See* Theology.
Dogs. Burges, A. The American kennel and sporting field. 15560
— Cobbe, F. P. The consciousness of dogs; Dogs whom I have met. (*In her* False beasts.) 15833
— Dalziel, H. British dogs; their varieties, history, breeding, *etc.* Illust. 20242
— Dog life; narratives exhib. instinct intelligence, fidelity, sympathy, *etc.* 13297
— Hammerton, P. G. Dogs. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Hammond, S. T. Practical dog training; or, Training vs. breaking. 22078
— Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, *etc.* 10175
— Hutchinson, W. N. Dog breaking; with odds and ends for those who love the dog and gun. *I
— Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Illust. 5015
— Jesse, G. R. Researches into the hist. of the British dog; anecdotes, and illust. of the dog, fr. the poets, *etc.* *I
— Morris, F. O. Dogs and their doings. *I
— Stables, W. G. Dogs in their rel. to the public. 17742
— Tileston, W. M. Points for judging the diff. varieties of dogs. 17774
— Walsh, J. H. The dog in health and disease. 11344
— — *and others.* The dogs of Great Britain, America, *etc.* 18932
— Webb, H. *ed.* Dogs; their points, whims, instincts, peculiarities, *etc.* Illust. 15606
Dog's mission, A, and other stories; by H. B. Stowe. Illust. 21117
Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of Bacon. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Doherty; by E. S Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Doigts de fée, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 1., v. 8) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Böcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
Doing and dreaming; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 13915
Doing his best; by J. T. Trowbridge. 12029
Doit-on le dire?; com; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573
Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting; exper. in physics, chemistry, and nat. hist. with the porte lumière and magic lantern. 16885
— The telephone; acct. of electricity, magnetism, and sound; with direct. for making a telephone. 17127
Dolce Napoli; by W. J. A. Stamer. 18897
Dole, N. H. History of the Turko-Russian war of 1877–78. (*In* Rambaud, A. *and* Dole, N. H. Pop. hist. of Russia. *I
— Young folks' history of Russia. Illust. 21224
— *joint author.* *See* Rambaud, A.
Dolet, E. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance. 20148
Dollars and cents; by A. Lothrop [A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4652
Dollie, and the two Smiths; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.* 22692
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
Dolliver romance, *etc.*; by N. Hawthorne. 15904
Dolly; a love story; by F. H. Burnett. 17252
Dolomites. Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys; midsummer ramble in the D. 12064
Dolorès; par E. Daudet. 14645

Dombey and son, Dealings with the firm of; by C. Dickens. 1195
Dombey and son; fr. Dickens; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
Domestic animals. Cole, S. W. The American veterinarian. 5667
— Domestic animals. (*In* New illust. rural manuals.) 5650
— Robinson, S. Diseases and cures of domest. animals. (*In his* Facts, *etc.*) 6690
— *See also* Domestication.
Domestic duties. Osgood, S. The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 4th. ed. 3302
Domestic economy. Beecher, C. E. Domestic economy. 358
— — Miss Beecher's house-keeper and health-keeper. 11692
— — *and* Stowe, H. E. B. Principles of domest. science. 8509
— — — American woman's home. 7847
— Beecher, E. W. All around the house; or, How to make homes happy. 18008
— — Motherly talks with young housekeepers. 11506
— Browne, P. What girls can do. 20147
— Campbell, H. The housekeeper's year-book. 22630
— Cornelius, *Mrs.* Young housekeeper's friend. 975
— Diaz, A. M. The school-master's trunk. 12964
— Every day home adv. rel. chief. to household management. 22194
— Inquire within; or, Facts worth knowing. 2184
— Kitchen-garden Assoc. Household economy. 21808
— Nichols, T. L. How to live on a dime and a half a day. 11023
— Oakey, *Mrs.* From attic to cellar; book for young housekeepers. 19073
— Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it. 3314
— Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young housekeeper's assistant. 3568
— Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
— Robinson, S. Facts for farmers; also for the family circle, about domest. animals and domest. economy. 6690
— — How to live; saving and wasting. 7070
— Southgate, H. Things a lady would like to know conc. domest. management, *etc.* 13582
— Spofford, H. E. P. The servant girl question. 20223
— Stockton, F. R. *and* M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. 11493
— Stowe, H. E. B. House and home papers. 5819
— Tegetmeier, W. B. The scholars' handbook of household management and cookery. 16900
— Terhune, M. V. Common sense in the household; man. of housewifery. 9651
— Walsh, J. H. Manual of domest. econ.; incl. direct. for the nursery and sick room. Illust. 4008
— Warren, *Mrs.* E. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means. 7557
— Williams, H. T. *and* Eyebright, D. Household hints and recipes. 17509
— *See also* Cookery;—Dining;—Family;—Receipts.
Also Appletons' home books.
Domestic education. Abbott, J. Gentle measures in the training of the young. 9833
— Advice to young mothers on the phys. educ. of children. 4919
— Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture; memoirs of three children of L. Richmond. 3852
— Browne, P. What girls can do. 20147
— Coggeshall, W. T. My mother. 865
— Fireside education. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330
— Goodrich, S. G. Fireside education. 1601
— Humphrey, H. Domestic education. 2097
— Kitchen Garden Association. Advanced lessons in kitchen garden, with songs and occupations. 22622
— Martineau, H. Household education. 2941
— Meyer, B. Aids to family government; or, From the cradle to the school; tr. by M. L. Holbrook. Added, Essay on the rights of children, *etc.*, by H. Spencer. 18407
— Muzzey, A. B. The Christian parent. 3203
— — The fireside; aid to parents. 3202
— Taylor, I. Home education. 4370
— Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons for little housekeepers. 15386
— — *Same*: new ed. 18605
Domestic life. Bazar book of the household. 13471

— Boardman, H. A. The Bible in the family; or, Hints on domest. happiness. 8077
— Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 7558
Domestic pictures and tales; by M. Gatty. 11373
Domestic problem, A; by A. M. Diaz. 13861
Domestic relations. *See* Sociology.
Domestic stories; by D. M. Craik. 10799
Domestication. Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 5558–9
Domingo (de Guzman), *St.* Brigham, C. H. St. Dominic and St. Francis. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Lawrence, E. Dominic and the Inquisition. (*In his* Hist. studies.) 21670
— Life of St. Dominic; and sketch of the Domin. order. Introd. by J. S. Alemany. 16707
Dominic. *See* Domingo (de Guzman), *St.*
Dominics, Book about; [by R. H. Moncrieff]. 7604
Dominique; par E. Fromentin. 14477
Domino noir, Le; opera; by Auber. *I
Domino noir, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiq., v. 6.) *I
Don Cæsar de Bazan; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Don Carlos; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his* Works.) 3784
Don Carlos; opéra; par G. Verdi. *I
Don Garcia; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Don Garcie de Navarre; comédie héroïque; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 2.) 14605
— *Same. Eng. tr.* (*In his* Dramatic works, v. 1.) 16843
Don Giovanni; opera; by W. A. Mozart. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Don John; [by J. Ingelow]. 20189
Don Juan; ou, Le festin de Pierre; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
— *Same. Eng. tr.* (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844
Don Paddy de Bazan; by J. H. Grover. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
Don Pasquale; opera; by Donizetti. *I
Don Quixote de la Mancha. *See* Cervantes Saavedra, M.
Don Quixote, The new; or, The wonderful adv. of Tartarin of Tarascon; by A. Daudet. 13979
Don Sébastien, Roi de Portugal; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
Dona Blanca of Navarre; by F. N. Villoslada. 5026
Doña Perfecta; by B. P. Galdos. 22400
Donald, R. Chapter on English architecture. (*In* Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture.) 7885
Donald's school days; by O. O. Howard. Illust. 18197
Donaldson, F. Influence of city life and occupations in devel. pulmonary consumption. *In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2. *I
Donaldson, J. Rudimentary treat. on clay lands and loamy soils. 1245
Donaldson, J. W. The theatre of the Greeks; treat. on the hist. and exhib. of the Greek drama; with suppl. on the language, metres, and prosody of the Gr. dramatists. *I

Donaldson, W. Principles of constr., and efficiency of water-wheels. 16767
— Tables for plate layers. 9897
Donatello, Donato di Betto Bardi, *called.* Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, *etc.* 21779
Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraph lines dur. the aurora borealis; and origin of northern lights. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Doncaster. Doran, J. Doncaster, 1860. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Donizetti, G. Anne Boleyn. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
— Don Pasquale; opera. *I
— La favorita; opera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— La figlia del reggimento; opera. *I
— *Same*; Daughter of the regiment. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Linda di Chamounix. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Lucia di Lammermoor; opera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Lucretia Borgia; opera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. Donizetti and Bellini. (*In his* Gt. Ital. Comp.) 18707
Donkin, W. F. Acoustics; theoretical. pt. 1. 11643
Donna Quixote; by J. McCarthy. 19432
Donne, J., *Dean of St. Paul.* Poetical works; with mem. 1246
— Lightfoot, J. B. Donne, the poet. preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— Walton, I. Life of Donne. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12284
Donne, W. B. Euripides. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 10992
— Tacitus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12011
Donnelly, I. Atlantis; the antediluvian world. Illust. 21472
— Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. Illust. 22249
Donnelly, N. Self defence; or, The art of boxing; ed. by J. M. Waite. Illust. 18736
Do not even the publicans the same? by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor. and rom.) 19896
Don't forget your opera-glasses; by B. E. Woolf. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Doolittle, H. J. Alden, L. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. Illust. 2 v. 6147–8
Doomed chief, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4445
Door, The, is locked; by L. Supersac. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Dora Deane; by M. J. Holmes. 1958
Doran, J. Annals of the English stage, fr. Betterton to Kean. ("Their majesties' servants.") 2 v. 5874–5
— Book of the princes of Wales. 15441
— Habits and men. 6616

Contents. Between you and me.—Men, manners, and a story with a moral to it.—Adonis at home and abroad.—Remnants of stage dresses.—Three acts and an epilogue.—The tiring-bowers of queens.—"La Mode" in her birthplace.—Hats.—Wigs and their wearers.—Beards and their bearers.—Swords.—Gloves, b—s, and buttons.—Stockings.—"Masks and faces."—Puppets for grown gentlemen.—Touching tailors.—Why do the tailors choose St. William for their patron?—The tailors measured by the poets.—Sir J. Hawkwood, the heroic tailor.—G. Dörfling, the martial tailor.—Admiral Hobson, the naval tailor.—J. Stow, the antiquarian tailor.—J. Speed, the antiquarian tailor.—S. Pepys, the official tailor.—R.

Ryan, the theatrical tailor.—P. Whitehead, the poet tailor.—Mems. of "merchant tailors."—Chapters on beaux.—Beaux of the olden time.—Beau Fielding.—Beau Nash.—Prince de Ligne.—Beau Brummell.—Doctors ready dressed.—Odd fashions.

— History of court fools. 14380

— In and about Drury Lane; and other papers. 2 v. 21899-400

Contents. V. 1. In and about Drury Lane.—About Master Betty.—C. Young and his times.—W. C. Macready.—Private theatricals.—The smell of the lamps.—A line of French actresses.—Some eccentricities of the French stage.—Northumberland House and the Percys.—Leicester Fields.—A hundred years ago. 2. Life in the 19th. cent.—The postman's knock.—The twenty-thousand pound widow.—To Brighton and back again.—On some clubs, and their ends.—Through the parks.—Some Scotswomen.—The Dibdens.—H. Nelson and E. Hamilton.—E. W. Montague.—Royal and imperial jokers.

— Knights and their days. 6300

— A lady of the last cent. (Mrs. E. Montagu); illust. in her letters; with biog. sk., and chap. on Blue stockings. 2d. ed. 11447

— London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 17663-4

— 'Mann' and manners at the court of Florence, 1740-1786; found. on the letters of H. Mann to H. Walpole. 2 v. 15622-8

— Memories of our great towns, with anec. gleanings conc. their worthies and oddities. 17803

Contents. Doncaster.—On the road.—Cambridge.—Bath.—Birmingham.—Nottingham.—Dundee.—Norwich.—Exeter.—Leicester.—Liverpool.—Edinburgh.—Brighton.—Bradford.—Belfast.—A trip to Londonderry.—Bristol.—Glasgow.—Plymouth.

— Monarchs retired from business. 2 v. 1248-9

— New pictures and old panels. 14205

— Doran's Queens of the House of Hanover. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911

— Saints and sinners; or, In church and about it. 2 v. 14206-7

— Table traits with something on them. 1250

Dorcas; by G. M. Craik. 18817

Dorcas club, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13306

Dorchester, D. The problem of religious progress. 20629

Dorchester Polytechnic Academy; Dr. Nerverasole, principal; by J. De Koven. 19463

Doré, P. G. Legend of the wandering Jew; twelve designs; with explanatory introd. *I

— *See also* Boniface, J. X.;—Gautier, T.;—L'Epine.

Doré; by a stroller in Europe [W. W. Wright]. 1251

Doria, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876

Doris Barugh; by K. S. Macquoid. 3 v. 18330-2

Dorner, I. A. Dorner on the future state; trans. with introd. and notes by N. Smyth. 22467

— History of the devel of the doct. of the person of Christ; tr. by W. L. Alexander and (notes) D. W. Simon. 5 v. (Clarke's For. Theol. Lib.) 15838-42

Dorothea; by Mrs. C. H. Patchin. 21861

Dorothy; a country story in elegiac verse; [by A. J. Munby]. 21346

Dorothy Fox; by [L. Parr]. 9012

Dorothy's venture; by M. C. Hay. 21765

Dorp, The, and the Veld; by C. Barter. 328

Dorr, J. C. R. Expiation. 11258

— Friar Anselmo, and other poems. 19504

— Sibyl Huntington. 11503

Dorr, L. S. The Mannerings. (*In* Short stories.) 6965

Dorset. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the counties of Dorset, *etc.* Maps and illust. *I

Dorsetshire. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Dorsetshire. Maps and illust. *I

Dorsey, J. O., Gatschet, A. S., *and* Riggs, S. R. Illustration

of the method of recording Indian languages. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
Dorsey, S. A. (*pseud.* Filia). Lucia Dare. 7144
Dosia; par H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 14518
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 17727
Dossier no. 113, Le; par E. Gaboriau. 14625
Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; or, Ten years' penal servitude in Siberia; fr. the Russian, by M. V. Thilo. 20362
Doten, E. Hesper, the home-spirit. 1253
Dottings round the circle; by B. R. Curtis. *I
Dotty Dimple; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12660
Dotty Dimple at her grand-mother's; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9328
Dotty Dimple at home; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9329
Dotty Dimple at play; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9330
Dotty Dimple at school; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9331
Dotty Dimple out west; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9332
Dotty Dimple's flyaway; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 9327
Doty D. Rules and hints on the theory and pract. of teaching. (Papers on education.) *I
Dou, G. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure paint. of Holland.) 19535
Double aveu, Un; scène; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Double-bedded room; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
Double dealer, The; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Double family; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat., *etc.*, v. 3.) 19094
Double ghost, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dram.) 1513
Double house, The; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Double méprise, La; par P. Mérimée. (*With* Chronique du règne de Charles IX.) 9518
Double play; by W. Everett. 7553
Double-runner Club, The; by B. P. Shillaber. 21254
Double story, A; by G. MacDonald. 13914
Note. Since pub. under the title Princess Rosamond.
Double wedding, A; by C. A. Warfield. 13922
Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Cam. of the civ. war.) 21335
— Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie, 1860–61. 15389
Doubleday, T. The murderer's last night. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
Doubleday's children; by D. Cook. 17441
Doubles and quits; by L. W. M. Lockhart. Illust. 20671
Doublets; word-puzzle; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 19911
Doubly false; by A. S. Stephens. 7437
Doubourg. *See* Du Bourg.
Doubt. Appleton, C. E. Doubt, (*In* Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
Doubting heart, A; by A. Keary. 19426
Doubts and fears; by T. Hook. (*With* Man of many friends.) 15663
Doudney, S. Janet Darney. 12225

Dougall, J. D. Shooting; its appliances, practice, and purpose. 15843
Dougherty; by M. A. Tincker. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Douglas, A. M. Claudia. 7239
— Drifted asunder; or, The tide of fate. 15422
— From hand to mouth, 17330
— Home nook. 7109
— Hope mills; or, Between friend and sweetheart. 19464
— In trust. 6389
— Lost in a great city. 20268
— Lucia: her problem. 9818
— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom. 16566
— Seven daughters. 12491
— Sydnie Adriance; or, Trying the world. 7529
— Stephen Dane. 6767
— With fate against him. 9292
— Whom Kathie married. 22939
Douglas, *Lady* J. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
Douglas, J. C. (Manual of telegraph construction.) 13588
Douglas, M., *pseud.* *See* Green, A. D.
Douglas, R. K. China. Map. 21885
— Confucianism and Taouism. Map. (Non-Chr. relig. sys.) 19215
Douglas, *Mrs.* S. Life and select. fr. the correspondence of Wm. Whewell. Portr. 20600
Douglas, S. A. Savage, J. (*In his* Our liv. rep. men.) 3777
Douglas; tragedy; by Home. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in So. Africa. 21969
Douglass, F. Life and times of D., written by himself; introd. by G. L. Ruffin. 21291
— My bondage and my freedom; introd. by J. M'C. Smith. 1255
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7854
Douglass farm; by M. E. Bradley. 5194
Doulton, H. Development of the manuf. of stoneware for sanitary and art purposes. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Dournof; by A. F. Durand. 18563
Doutney, T. W. Life-struggle, fall, and reformation; [Temperance narr.]. 13747
D'outre mort; by H. P. Spofford. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the face of the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Dove, The, in the eagle's nest; by [C. M. Yonge]. 6387
Dover, *Baron.* *See* Ellis, G. J. W. A.
Dove's nest, The; by J. Hatton. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Dow, C. H. Newport; four epochs in her history. 21866
Dow, S. H. Artistic singing. 22141
Dow, *Jr.*, *pseud.* *See* Page, E. G.
Dowager, The; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Dowden, E. Poems. 2d. ed. 17223
— Shakspeare. (Lit. Prim.) 17263
— Shakspeare; crit. study of his mind and art. 5th. ed. 20028
— Southey. (Eng. Men of letters.) 19531
Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng., v. 1.: To the Civil war, 1642. 16525
Dower House, The; by Mrs. Cudlip. 7481
Down, J. L. *and others.* Health primers. *Namely*:
Baths and bathing. 18464

Coupland, S. Personal appearances in health and disease. 18593
Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. 18300
The heart and its function. 20190
The house and its surroundings. 18301
The nervous system. 22067
Premature death; its promotion or prevention. 18290
Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training. 18247
The skin, and its troubles. 19054

Down by the sea; by H. T. Griswold. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883

Down South; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 20039

Down the bayou; and other poems; by M. A. Townsend.) 22340

Down the Rhine; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 8015

Down the river; by O. Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7634

'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman; by C. T. S. B. Reynardson. 17239

Downes, H. H. Hurd, S. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6192

Downing, A. J. Cottage residences. 1258
— Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1259
— *Same.* With add. by C. Downing. 6761
— Rural essays: ed. by G. W. Curtis. 1262
Contents. Memoirs.—Letter fr. Miss Bremer.—Horticulture.—Landscape gardening.—Rural architecture.—Trees.—Agriculture.—Fruit.—Letters fr. England.
— Treatise on the theory and pract. of landscape gardening: with rem. on rur. architecture. 4th. ed. 1261

Downing, C. Additions. (*In* Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of Amer.) 6761

Downing, S. Elements of practical hydraulics. 12377
— *Same.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 13862

Downing, R. Description of city waterworks, Oxford. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I

Dowson, J. E., *and* A. Tramways; their constr. and working. 14208

Doyle, J. Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays.) 7850

Doyle, J. A. The English in America. (Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas.) 22520

Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. Maps by F. A. Walker. (Hist. course for schools.) 15562

Doyle, R. The foreign tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson; hist. of what they saw and did in Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. *I

Drainage. For drainage of towns and buildings, *see* Sewers.

Drainage of land. Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Public health reports and papers, 1874–5. *I
— Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings. *I
— Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering; lect., 1876. *I
— French, H. F. Farm drainage; principles, processes, and effects of draining land with stones, tiles, *etc.*; incl. tables of rain-fall, *etc.* 5580
— Smiles, S. Early works of embankments and draining. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 1.) *I
— Wilson, J. Drainage for health. 20139

Drake, C. F. T., *joint author.* *See* Burton, R. F.

Drake, *Sir* F. Frost, T. Voyage round the world. (*In his* Hf.-hrs., *etc.*) 21074
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of D. round the world. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Life and voyages. (*In* Lives and voyages of D., *etc.*) 1264
— Payne, E. J. Drake's famous voyage; Second great voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899

— Purves, D. L. Drake's voyages. (*In his* Eng. circumnavigators.) 14165
— Towle, G. M. Drake, the Sea-King of Devon. (Young Folks' Her. of Hist.) 22878
Drake, F. S. Life and correspondence of H. Knox. 11934
Drake, J. R. The culprit fay. 10142
Drake, S. A. Around the Hub; a boy's book about Boston. Illust. 20995
— Bunker Hill; the story told in letters fr. the battlefield by Brit. officers; introd. and sketch of the battle. *I
— Captain Nelson. 18276
— Florida; its history, condition, *etc.* Map. 18481
— Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. 7336
— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. *I
— Old landmarks of Boston. 11226
Drake, S. G. Biography and hist. of the Indians of No. Amer. 11th. ed. 1267
Drama. Hase, K. Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. survey. 19801
— Kingsley, H. The father of irregular drama. (*In his* Fireside stud., v. 2.) 16539
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. The modern drama. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
— Richardson, A. S. Songs fr. the old dramatists. *I
— Simpson, E. The dramatic unities in the present day. 13821
— *See also* English drama;—France. *Literature. Drama.*
For the history of the drama see Theatre; *for collections of Eng. plays see* Eng. drama.
Drama at home; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Drama in the air, The; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, *etc.*) 12875
Drama's levée, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Dramatic idyls, by R. Browning. 18828
Dramatis personæ; by R. Browning. 5709
Dramatists of the present day. 10138
Contents. The drama of the present day.—Lord Lytton.—Dr. W. Marston.—F. C. Burnand.—D. Boucicault.—J. Oxenford.—T. W. Robertson.—Tom Taylor.—C. Reade.
Drame à Cernay, Un; fantaisie; par P. Arène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Drame de quatre-vingt-treize, Le; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9491-3
Drames à toute vapeur, Les; par C. Debans. 14653
Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 8469–71
— History of the conflict bet. religion and science. (Int. sci. ser.) 13365
— History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1286
— Human physiology, statical and dynamical. 1270
— Text book on chemistry. 1269
— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 5936
— Smith, H. B. Draper's Intellectual development of Europe. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
Draper, W. Life of Adam Smith. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
Drapier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3., v. 4.) *I
Draughts. Pardon, G. F. Handbook of draughts. 5400
Drawing. Abbott, J. The studio; theory and practice of drawing. (Harper's story books.) 22614
— Allongé, A. Charcoal drawing. 15782
— André, G. G. Draughtman's handbook of plan and map drawing. *I
— Barnard, G. Drawing fr. nature; instr. in sketching. *I
— Bell, J. A drawing book, fr. the flat, and fr. the round. *I
— — Drawing book of the Society of Arts. 9243
— Binns, W. Elementary trea. on orthographic projection; new method of teaching the sci. of mechan. and eng. drawing. Illust. 16545
— — Second course of orthographic projection. Remarks on the teeth of wheels; projection of shadows; princ. of shading and drawing for machinery. Illust. 16546

— Burn, R. S. Illustrated architectural eng. and mech. drawing book. 9124
— — Illustrated drawing book. 9122
— — Ornamental drawing, and architectural design. 9123
— Carter, S. N. Drawing in black and white; charcoal, pencil, crayon, and pen-and-ink. 22132
— Cavé, M. E. Drawing from memory. 9826
— Chapman, J. G. The American drawing-book. 14291
— — Elementary drawing-book, 14292
— Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
— Davidson, E. A. Building construction and architectural drawing. 12609
— — Drawing for bricklayers. 12608
— — Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
— — Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 12801
— — Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
— — Drawing for metal plate workers. 12612
— — Drawing for stone masons. 12613
— — Gothic stone work. 12614
— — Linear drawing. 12615
— — Model drawing. 12616
— — Orthographic and isometrical projection. 12618
— Haupt, L. M. Working drawings and how to make and use them. 20567
— Johnson, W. Practical draughtsman's book of indust. design and machinist's and engineer's drawing companion; fr. the French of MM. Armengaud and Amouroux; with add. and plates, select., *etc.* *I; 6209
— Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting, illust. by W. M. Hunt. *I
— Rimmer, W. Elements of design. *I
— Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature. Illust. by T. L. Rowbotham; rev. by S. N. Carter. 17711
— Ruskin, J. Elements of drawing. 3727
— Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 12627
— Smith, W. Teacher's manual of free-hand drawing and designing. *I
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism; with hints on the study of landscape. Illust. 11076
— — Our sketching club; letters and studies on landscape art. 13663
— Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer; tr. by V. Champlin. Illust. 19902
— Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. Woodcuts, *etc.* 18457
— Ware, W. R. Charcoal drawing. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Whitaker, W. J. Progressive course of inventive drawing. 4739
— *See also* Charcoal drawing.
Also Figure drawing;—Geometrical drawing;—Perspective.

Drayson, A. W. The art of practical whist. 18825

Drayton, D. Personal memoir. 1271

Drayton, M. Complete works; introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 3 v. *I

Draytons and Davenants; by Mrs. Charles. 6257

Dreaded guest, The; by M. E. Braddon. (*With* My sister's confession.) 15893

Dream-children; by C. Lamb. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975

Dream children; by [H. E. Scudder]. 5487

Dream land by daylight; by C. Chesebro'. 811

Dream life; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 3079

Dream numbers; by T. A. Trollope. 8032

Dream of Socrates, The; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols, *etc.*) 16980

Dream story, A; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598

Dream at sea, The; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827

Dreams. Maudsley, H. Sleep and dreaming. (*In his* Pathology of mind.) 19122
— Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 v. 6899-900
— *See also* Sleep.

Dreams of delusion; by J. P. Simpson. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 32.) 7987

Dreamthorp; essays; by A. Smith. 5552
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Dred. *See* Nina Gordon.
Dred; play; fr. Mrs. Stowe's novel; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Dredge, J. Electric illumination; by C. Cooke, J. Dredge, M. F. O'Reilly, S. P Thompson, and H. Vivarez; fr. "Engineering;" with Abstr. of specifications, by W. L. Wise, v. 1. *I
Dredging. Thompson, C. W. The depths of the sea. 11445
Dresden. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
— Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. (*In her* Life in a German village.) 19703
— Jameson, A. The Dresden gallery and the Italian school. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
Dress. *See* Costume.
Dresser, C. Carpets. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
— Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250
— Principles of decorative design. *I
Dressmaking. Grand' homme, E. Cutting-out and dressmaking. Diagrams. 19339
Drew, B. Pens and types; or, Hints and helps for those who write, print, or read. 10014
Drew, C. The lutaniste of St. Jacobi's. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20702
Drew, D. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Drew, J. Practical meteorology. 2d. ed.; ed. by F. Drew. 8429
Drew, S. Sketch of D. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036; 7707
Dreyfus, A. Après la noce; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Le confessionnal; fantaisie. (*In* Legouvé. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
— Un crâne sous une tempête. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
— La gifle; comédie. (*In* Legouvé. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498
Drift, and other poems; by G. Arnold. 2 v. 8457–8
Drift from two shores; by B. Harte. 17836
Drift from York Harbor, Maine; by G. Houghton. 18231
Drifted and sifted; domestic chronicle of the 17th. cent. 14183
Drifted asunder; by A. M. Douglas. 15422
"Drifting about;" by S. C. Massett. 1633
Drifting and steering; by Lynde Palmer (M. L. Peebles]. 7099
Drifting round the world; by C. W. Hall. Illust. 20055
Drift-weed; by C. Thaxter. 18178
Drinking. *See* Temperance.
Driven from the path; by C. Smart. 11951
Driven to sea; by Mrs. G. Cupples. 588
Drop too much; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance dr.) 7095
Dropped fr. the clouds; by J. Verne. 14816
Droste-Hülshoff, A. E. *Freiin* von. Die Judenbuche. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
Drowning. Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning. 11460
Droz, F. X. J. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Droz, G. Around a spring. 9704
— Babolain. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11686
— Bertha's baby. 20996
— Les crises de Monseigneur; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14483
— Les étangs. 14394
— The registered letter; The cardinal's illness. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926

Drucourt, *Madame* de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Druids. *See* Great Britain. *History;*—Religions.
Drummond, J. Spiritual religion; sermons on Chr. faith and life. 21448
Drummond, R. B. Erasmus, his life and character. 2 v. 11880–1
Drummond, T. McLennan, J. F. Memoir of D. 21566
Drummond, W., of *Hawthornden.* Poetical works. *I
— Masson, D. Drummond of Hawthornden; life and writings. 12267
Drunkard, The; drama; by W. H. Smith. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Drunkard's doom, The; rom. dr.; by G. D. Pitt. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Drunkard's warning, The; temperance dr.; by C. W. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Drunkenness. *See Temperance.*
Drury, A. H. Deep waters. 12880
— Misrepresentation. 5252
— The story of a shower. 10920
Drury, E. J. Comical French grammar. 18737
Drury, H., *ed.* Arundines cami sive musarum cantabrigiensium lusus canori. 8705
Drury Lane theatre. Doran, J. In and about Drury Lane, and other papers. 2 v. 21399–400
Dry rot. Britton, T. A. Treatise on the origin, prog., prev., *etc.*, of dry rot in timber. 14192
Dryden, J. Dramatick works. *I
— Poetical works; [with Life by J. Mitford]. 5 v. 1274–8
— Stanzas on the death of O. Cromwell; Astræa Redux; Annus Mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Religio Laici; The hind and the panther; ed. by W. D. Christie. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18962
— De Quincey, T. Dryden's hexastich. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Johnson, S. Dryden. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Lowell, J. B. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
— Masson, D. Dryden and the literature of the restoration. (*In his* Three devils.) 13516
— Saintsbury, G. Dryden. (Eng. men of letters.) 20385
— Scott, W. Life of D. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 1.) 8835
Drysdale, J. *and* Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building; or, Ventilation with warm air. 10959
Dual consciousness; by R. A. Proctor. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
Dualism and optimism; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
Du Bellay, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13.) *I
Dublin. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to D., *etc.* *I
Duboc, C. E. (*pseud.* Robert Waldmüller.) Es ist nicht gut, das der Mensch allein sei. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16156
Du Bois, A. J. Elements of graphical statics, and their appl. to framed structures; with plates. 2 v. 15356
Du Bourg *or* Doubourg, J. Huen, *pseud.* *See* Hamond, l'abbé.
Du Boys, J. The Countess of Monte-Cristo. 18482
Dubus-Préville, P. L Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
Du Camp, M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Du Chaillu, P. B. The country of the dwarfs. 9806
— The land of the midnight sun; summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and No. Finland. Map and illust. 2 v. 20982–3

— Lost in the jungle. 8100
— My Apingi kingdom. 9020
— Stories of the gorilla country. 7190
— Wild life under the equator. 8059
Du Chatelet, G. E. de T. de B., *marquise*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Duc d'Olonne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras com., v. 10.) *I
Duché, J. Discourses on various subjects. *I
Duchess, The, *pseud.* *See* Argles, M.
Duchess de la Valliére, The; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889
Duchess, The, of Mansfeldt; com. dram. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Duchess of Rosemary lane; by B. L. Farjeon. 16911
Ducis, J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus lund., v. 6.) *I
Du Clésieux, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les régnes de Louis XIV. et XV. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Du Coudray-Holstein, H. L. V. Memoirs of La Fayette. *I
Note. *Bound* with Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. Memoirs.
Du Deffand, M. de V. C., *marquise* de. Hayward, A. Mme. du Deffand and her correspondents. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
— Letters à H. Walpole et à Voltaire. Nouv. éd. aug. des extr. des lettres de Walpole; préc. d'une not. sur Mme. Du Deffand, par A. Thiers. 2 v. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 29, 30.) 14549–50
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1, 14.) *I
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*pseud.* George Sand.) Antonia. 8186
— Cesarine Dietrich. 8188
— La Comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v. 9528–9
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 1281
— La confession d'une jeune fille. 2 v. in 1. 9515
— Consuelo. 3 v. 9530–2
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 1280
— Contes d'une grand mère. 9514
Contents. Le chateau de Pictordu; La reine Coax; Le nouage rose; Les ailes de courage; Le géant Yéous.
— Dernières pages: Impressions et souvenirs; Mélanges. 14507
— Les deux frères. 14397
— Fanchon the cricket. 9673
— Flammarande. 14395
— Handsome Lawrence. 9652
— Histoire de ma vie. 10 v. *I
— L'homme de neige. 3 v. 9381–3
— *Same.* The snow man. 15411
— Impressions et souvenirs. 14505
See also Dernières pages, *above.*
— *Same. Eng. tr.*; by H. K. Adams, with mem. 16581
— Indiana; with life of author. 5780
— Jealousy. *See* Teverino, *below.*
— Jean de La Roche. 9516
— The last Aldini. 8189
— Lettres d'un voyageur. 14491
— Mademoiselle Merquem; fr. the French. 7451
— Les maîtres Mosaïstes. 9380
— La mare au Diable. 14484
— Le marquise de Villemer. 14506
— *Same: tr.* by R. Keeler. 9175

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Mauprat; tr. by V. Vaughan. 8185
— Monsieur Sylvestre; fr. the French. 8187
— Narcisse. 14476
— Le péché de Monsieur Antoine. 2 v. 14508–9
Note. V. 2, contains also Pauline, and L'Orco.
— *Same. Eng.* Monsieur Antoine. 9778
— La petite Fadette; with Eng. notes by F. Bôcher. 9879
— Recollections. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13090
— The rolling-stone. 8190
— Simon; fr. the French. 9702
— Teverino: fr. the French. with biog. by O. S. Leland. 1282
Same as Jealousy.
— Théatre complet. 4 ser. 14510–13
Contents. Ser. **1.** Cosima, ou, La haine dans l'amour.—Le roi attend.—François le Champi.—Claudie.—Molière. **2.** Le mariage de Victorine.—Les vacances de Pandolphe.—Le Démon du foyer.—Le pressoir. **3.** Mauprat.—Flaminio.—Maitre Favilla.—Lucie. **4.** Françoise.—Comme il vous plaira.—Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme.—Le marquis de Villemer.
— The tower of Percemont. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17158
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed essays.) 18465
— Gautier, T. *and others.* George Sand. (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
— James H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
— Life of George Sand. (*In* Indiana, *above.* 5780
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 2.; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Dudley, *Lady* J. (Grey). Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Dudley, *Lord. See* Ward, J. W.
Dudley, J. Letter to the Countess of Lincoln. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Duebner, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Duel à vapeur, Un; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames.) 14653
Duelling. Carlyle, T. Two hundred-and-fifty years ago. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
— Steinmetz, A. Romance of duelling in all times and countries. 2 v. 18782–3
Duellists, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Duenna, The; com. op.; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Duerer, A. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
— Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20769
— Schefer, L. The artist's married life; tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart; with mem. 6674
— Scott, W. B. Dürer, the reputed teacher. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
— Sweetser, M. F. Dürer. (Art. biog.) 17299
— Thausing, M. Albert Dürer; his life and works; fr. the German. Portr. and illust. *I
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Dürer and Holbein. (*In his* Christian art, *etc.*) 11076
Dufaure, J. A. S. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
Duff, G. Teachings of Richard Cobden. *I
Duff, M. A. Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. (Illust. Am. act. ser.) 21767
Duff-Gordon, *Lady. See* Gordon, *Lady* L. A. D.
Dufferin, *Lord. See* Blackwood, F. T. H.
Duffey, *Mrs.* E. B. No sex in education; or, An equal chance for both girls and boys. 12329
— Our behavior: manual of etiquette and dress of Amer. society. 16567
Duffield, G. The Bible rule of temperance. 7297
Duffield, *Mrs.* W. Art of flower painting; illust; ed. by S. N. Carter. (Putnam's art hand-books.) 18068
Duffy, C. G. Four years of Irish history, 1845–1849. 22755

— Young Ireland; frag. of Irish history, 1840–1850. 20048
Dufresne, A. Stories of Henry and Henrietta. 1284
Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes": study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. Also, Further stud. of criminals. Introd. by E. Harris. 16942
Dughet. *See* Poussin.
Du Guesclin, J. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Du Hausset, *Mme.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 3.) 14523
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Duhring, J. Philosophers and fools. 12492
Du Jon (Lat. Junius), F. Morley, H. An old student of English. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
Duke, The, and the scholar; and other essays; by T. L. K. Oliphant. 14164
Duke, The, of Milan; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
Duke, The, of Monmouth; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5406
Duke Ulrich with the curly locks; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her* Fair Else.) 17544
Duke's children, The; by A. Trollope. 19806
Duke's daughter; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.) 11824; 11830
Duke's dilemma; The: chronicle of Niesenstein. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
Dukesborough tales; by R. M. Johnston. 22894
Du Laurens. Ribbe, C. de. Une famille au XVI^e^ siècle. 14649
Dulles, C. W. What to do first, in accidents or poisoning. 19973
Du Maine, L. B. de. B., *duchesse.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Dumas, A. D. Amaury; fr. the French. 12451
— Ascanio; tr. by E. Lies and E. Plunkett. 6044
— Le batard de Mauléon. 3 v. 9484–6
— The conscript. 1290
— Le chasseur de Sauvagine. 9487
— The chevalier; fr. the French. 11612
— The chevalier D'Harmental; or, Love and conspiracy; tr. by P. F. Christin and E. Lies. 5229
— Chicot, the jester. 9300
— Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. in 3. 9367–9
— *Same. Eng.* Count of Monte-Cristo. 1288
— The conspirators. 9301
— The countess de Charny; fr. the French. 9304
— La dame de Monsoreau. 3 v. 9488–90
— Doctor Basilius; fr. the French. 9303
— Le drame de quatre-vingt-treize. 3 v. 9491–3
— Edmond Dantes; fr. the French. 9178
— A few words to the reader. (*In* Garibaldi, G. Garibaldi.) 1289
— Le fils du forçat—M. Coumbes. 9494
— The forestiers; fr. the French. 1287
— Un Gil-Blas en Californie. Nouv. éd. 14683
— La guerre des femmes. 2 v. in 1. 9495
— *Same. Eng.* Nanon; or, Women's war. 9305
— Les hommes de fer. 9496
— The horrors of Paris. 13488
— Impressions de voyage: Suisse. Nouv. éd. 3 v. 14676–8
— The iron hand. 11582
— The iron mask. 10993
— Isabel of Bavaria; queen of France. 13960
— Joseph Balsamo; fr. the French. 17548
— Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 v. in 2. 9497–8
— Louis XV. et sa cour. 2 v. in 1. 9499
— Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 v. in 1. 9500

— Louise de la Vallière. 11871
— Les louves de Machecoul. 3 v. 9501–3
— Love and liberty. 12668
— Marguerite de Valois. 11584
— Les mariages du Père Olifus. 9504
— Les Médicis. 9505
— Memoirs of a physician. 2 v. 9311–12
— Les mille-et-un fantomes. 9506
— Les Mohicans de Paris. Nouv. éd. 4 v. 14679–82
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 13487
— Les morts vont vite. 2 v. in 1. 9507
Contents. V. **1.** Chateaubriand.—Le duc et la duchesse D'Orléans.—Hégésippe Moreau.—Béranger. **2.** Eugène Sue.—Alfred de Musset.—Achile Devéria.—Le fèvre Deumier.—La dernière année de Marie Dorval.
— Nanon, or, Women's war. 9305
— Le prince de voleurs. 9508
— The queen's necklace; hist. romance. 9306
— Le Salteador. 9509
— Taking the bastile. 9309
— La terreur Prussienne. 9510
— Les trois mousquetaires. 2 v. 9350–1
— *Same; Eng.* The three musketeers. 9308
— Le trou de l'enfer. 9511
— La tulipe noire. 9384
— *Same. Eng.* The black tulip. 11611
— The twin captains. 12063
— The two Dianas. 9302
— Le vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 v. 9355–60
— *Same. Eng. tr.* 2 v. 9313–14
— Vingt ans après. 3 v. 9352–4
— *Same. Eng.* Twenty years after. 9307
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
— Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, *etc.*) 15338
— Fitzgerald, P. Life and adventures of Dumas. 2 v. 11443–4
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312

Dumas, J. B. Eulogy on A. A. De la Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— *and* Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature; essay; ed. by D. P. Gardner; fr. 3d. ed. 5018

Dumb Andy; by M. Edgeworth. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Dumb belle; by B. Bernard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 23.) 7982

Dumb boy, The, of Manchester; melodrama; by B. F. Rayner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831

Dumb girl, The, of Genoa; melodrama; by J. Farrell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826

Dumb love; by Musæus. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by M., *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121

Du Moncel, T. A. L. *comte.* The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph; tr. with add. and corr. 18918
— *and* Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 22388
Contents. Du Moncel, T. Incandescent electric lamps at the Internat. Exhibit. of Electric.—Preece, W. H. Electric lighting at the Paris Exhib.—Jehl, F. The Edison electric light meter.—Howell, J. W. Economy of electric lighting by incandescence.—Siemens, C. W. Dynamo-electric current, *etc.*

Dumouriez, C. F. D. Mémoires. Introd. par F. Barrière. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 11–12.) 14531-2
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I

Dun, F. American farming and food. 21179

Dun, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 15291

Dunallan; by G. Kennedy. 5733
Dunbar, E. E. Romance of the age; or, The discovery of gold in California. 6915
Dunbar, J. The practical paper maker; guide to the manufacture of paper. 20536
Duncan, A. The practical surveyor's guide. 1292
Duncan, F. I. My intimate friend. 17495
Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the seasons. 4 v. 1649–52
Duncan, J. C. The intaglio. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Duncan, John. Jolly, W. Life of D.; with sk. of his friends, and not. of the times. Portr. 22809
— Brown, D. The late J. Duncan; in the pulpit and at the communion table; biog. suppl. 12802
— Knight, W. Colloquia peripatetica; notes of conversations with Knight. 12719
Duncan, J. The dukes of Normandy. 1293
Duncan, P. M. Continental islands, and how they were formed; Oceanic islands, and their history. (*In* Brown R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Corals and their polypes; Coral islands; Table-lands and how they were formed. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Earthquakes; How earthquakes are caused; Animals, old and new. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Hills, dales, and valleys; how they were shaped and worn; Rivers: their work, and cañon-making; Lakes, and how they have been formed. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— The sea-shore. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19302
— The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. 12339
Duncan, S. A. American system of patents. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Duncan, T. C. The atmospheric element in epidemics. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Duncan Campbell, Life and adv. of; by D. De Foe. (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1133
Duncker, Max. The history of antiquity; fr. the German, by E. Abbott. 6 v. 22662–7
Duncombe, T. S. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Dundas, H. 1*st*. *Viscount Melville*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Dundee. Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Dungan, D. H. Some suggestions in reg. to sanitation and drainage. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Dunglison, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Dunham, S. A. History of Poland. 12913
— History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 521–5
Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; doctr. and pract. of the Church of Christ. 1296
Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 3 v. *I
— History of Roman literature to and during the Augustan age. 3 v. *I
Dunman, T. History of a hen's egg. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Dunn, H. Liber librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose. 6897
Dunn, H. S. Dunn, J. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Dunn, J. B. Moody's talks on temperance; with anec. and inc. in connect. with the Tabernacle temp. work in Boston. 16953

Dunn, J. C. Biography of H. S. Dunn. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. Mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Dunn Browne, *pseud.* *See* Fiske, *Capt.* S.
Dunning, J. Tobacco. Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
Dunott, T. J. Advantages of small hospitals or infirmaries for manuf. and min. towns. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Sanitary safety in railway travelling. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4. *I
Dunraven, *Earl of.* *See* Quin, W. T. W.
Dunsmuir, A. Vida; study of a girl. 20324
Dunster, M. Chaplin, J. Life of Dunster. 10068
Dunton, L. What must be the spec. work of normal schools to be called professional? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1874.) 16720
Dupanloup, F. A. P. *Bp. of Orleans.* The child. 13748
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Dupetit-Thouars, A. Voyage autour du monde; occupation des Iles Marquises et des Iles de la Société. (*In* Reybaud, L. Marines, *etc.*) 9544
Dupin, A. M. J. J. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Dupin, H. Le coupé jaune; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498
Du Plessis, A. J., *Card.* de Richelieu. *See* Richelieu.
Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15563
Dupont, P. Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Duppa, R., *and* Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. Illust. 1297
Note. Life of M. Angelo; by Duppa; of Raphael; by Q.
Dupré, A., *joint author.* *See* Thudichum, J. L. W.
Du Pré, W. Series of earthquakes in North Carolina, 1874; with notes by J. Henry. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
Du Quesne, Fort. Sargent, W. History of exp. against Fort Du Q., 1755, under Maj. Gen. Braddock. *I
Durand, A. B. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of D. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Durand, A. F. (*pseud.* Henry Gréville.) L'amie. 14595
— *Same*; A friend; tr. by H. Stanley. 18161
— Ariadne. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17835
— Bonne-Marie; tale of Normandy and Paris; from the Fr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18486
— Cité Ménard. 14646
— Croquis. 14633
— Dosia. 14518
— *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17727
— Dournof; Russian story; fr. the Fr. by M. Stewart. 18563
— Gabrielle; fr. the French. 17884
— Les Koumiassine. 2 v. 14492-3
— Les mariages de Philomène. 14562
— *Same*; Philomène's marriages; fr. the Fr. by H. Stanley. 18278
— Marier sa fille. 14565
— *Same*; Marrying off a daughter; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18037
— Markof, the Russian violinist; fr. the Fr. by H. Stanley. 18706
— La Niania. 14566
— Pretty little countess Zena; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18226

— La Princesse Oghérof. 14519
— *Same*; *Eng.*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19974
— Rose Rozier. 2 v. 14788-9
— Savéli's expiation; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 17965
— Sonia; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 18038
— Sylvie's betrothed; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 22030
— The trials of Raïssa; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 20082
— Un violin Russe. 2 v. 14627-8
— Zénie's inheritance; tale of Russian life; tr. by L. E. Kendall. 20409
Durand, *Sir* H. M. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
Durandeau, E. La lettre du fusilier Bridet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Durant, G. Horse-back riding, fr. a med. point of view. 17830
— Hygiene of the voice; its physiology and anatomy. New ed. 19275
— Sea-bathing; its use and abuse. 17854
Duras, C. L., *duchesse* de, née Kersaint. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Port. de femmes, 1876.) *I
— *The same. Eng. trans.* (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
Durbin J. P. Observations in the East, chief. in Egypt, Palestine, Syria, and Asia Minor. 2 v. 1299–1300
Dürer, A. *See* Duerer, A.
Durfee, J. Complete works, with mem.; ed. by his son. 10156
Contents. memoir.—*Poems*: Whatcheer; or Roger Williams in banishment.—School of Queen Mab.—Summons to the country.—Hymn by twilight.—Life's voyage. *Lectures*: History of the subjection and extermination of the Narraghansets; The idea of the supernatural amg. the Indians.—Discourse, deliv. before R. I. Hist. Soc.—Oration, deliv. before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Brown University.—The Panidea.—*Charges to the Grand Jury*: Law of treason; Perjury; Moral duty of obeying the law; Relative duties of court and jury; Character of Chief Justice Eddy.
Durham, W. Connecting mechanism of the universe; Cooling; A pinch of salt. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Fall of a stone; Bending a bow. (*In* Brown. R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— The tides; A thunder-storm. (*In* Brown. R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— What is in the interior of the earth?; The mariner's compass. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Durivage, O. F. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Durnton Abbey; by T. A. Trollope. 9837
Durrie, D. S., *joint author*. *See* Tuttle, C. R.
Duru, A. Le billet rose; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Duryea, J. T. The sacredness of the Sabbath essential and eternal. (*In* Sab. ess.) 19808
Dusaulx, J. De l'insurrection Parisienne et de la prise de la Bastille. (Barrière, Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
Dust. Tyndall. J. On dust and disease. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Dust; or, Ugliness redeemed. (*In* Home narratives.) 1197
Dust; by J. Hawthorne. 22582
Duston, H. Caverly, R. B. Heroism of H. Duston. 12861
Dustypore, Chronicles of; tale of modern Anglo-Indian society. New ed. 15731
Dutch Guiana. Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 16685
Dutch literature. Bowring, J. *and* Van Dyk, H. S. Batavian anthology; spec. of the Dutch poets; with rem. on the poet. lit. and lang. of the Netherlands, to the end of the 17th. cent. *I

Dutchman's fireside, The; by J. K. Paulding. 7237
Dutchman's ghost; by S. Barry. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Du Terrail, P. *See* Bayard.
Dutiful son, The; fr. Sheridan. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas.) 20582
Dutt, T. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. Introd. mem. by E. W. Gosse. 22215
Dutton, A. Streets and lanes of a city. 2d. ed. 10738
— *Same.* (*In* Homes and hospitals.) 11278
Duty. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, patience, and endurance. 20072
Duty of American women to their country. 4935
Duval, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Duval, E. R. King, E. (*In his* Polit. lead.) 13829
Duvauchel, L. Le chapeau blue; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Un samedi soir. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 5.) 14795
Duveyrier, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Duveyrier, H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Duyckinck, E. A. Philip Frenau. (*In* Frenau, P. Poems.) 6206
— *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of American literature. 2 v. 1301–2
— — Supplement to *above.* 6152
Duyckinck, G. L., *joint author.* *See* Duyckinck, E. A.
Dwellers in Five-Sisters court; by H. E. Scudder. 15864
Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war times. 20469
Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Rom. mythology; introd. by T. Lewis. Illust. 3d. ed. 1303
— Introduction to the study of art. 1304
Dwight, E. E. (W.) Biography of H. Dwight; of W. Dwight. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Life and letters of Wilder Dwight. 7179
Dwight, H. Dwight, E. A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Dwight, T. Character of Thomas Jefferson. 1305
— History of the Hartford Convention; policy which led to the war of 1812. 1306
Dwight, T. W. Public charities of the state of N. York. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
Dwight, Timothy, *D.D.* The fourth Gospel,—the record and testimony of the inner life of its author. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
— Travels in New England and New York. 4 v. 1307–10
— Sprague, W. B. Life of D. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4123
Dwight, *Prof.* Timothy. Yale College; thoughts respect. its future. 11305
Dwight, W. Dwight, E. A. Biog. of D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Dwight, E. A. Life and letters of D. 7179
Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and bitting, and prev. and cure of restiveness in horses. 8452
Dyce, Alexander. Handbook of the Dyce and Forster coll. in the So. Kensington Mus. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-books.) *I
— Life of Pope. (*In* Pope, A. Poetical works, v. 1.) 3508
— Memoir. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Poems.) 3937
— Memoir of Beattie. (*In* Beattie, J. Poetical works.) 389

— Notes and memoir. (*In* Beaumont, F., *and* Fletcher, J. Works.) 2 v. 6294-5
Dyce, W. Palgrave, F. T. Dyce and Wm. Hunt. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Dyck *or* Dijck, A. van. Davis, J. P. (*In his* thoughts on gt. painters.) 6530
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* Illust. 10178
— Head, P. R. Van Dyck. 18920
— Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2006
— Sweetser, M. F. Van Dyck. (Art. biog.) 18013
Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or, Military service under the Khedive. 20221
Dyeing. Calvert, F. C. Dyeing and calico printing; incl. acct. of manuf. and use of aniline colours. *I
— Napier, J. Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts. 14240
— — A system of chemistry appl. to dyeing. 9589
— Schützenberger, M. P. Matières colorantes. 2 v. 9427-8
— Simmons, P. L. Dyes and colouring stuffs. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
— Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
Dyer, M. Watson, H. C. Mary Dyre, the Quaker martyr of New England. (*In his* Her. wom.) 4676
Dyer, S. Black diamonds; curiosities of coal. 22574
— Great wonders in little things. 22575
— Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576
Dyer, T. F. T. British pop. customs; illust. soc. and domestic manners. 17804
— English folk-lore. 18438
Dyer, T. H. Ancient Athens; its hist., topography, and remains. *I
— History of Modern Europe, 1453-1857. 4 v. 8177-80
— On imitative art, its princ. and prog.; prelim. rem. on beauty, sublimity, and taste. 22521
Dying for love; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 1311
Dynamics. Imray, J. Dynamics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
— Clifford, W. K. Elements of dynamic; pt. 1: Kinematic. 19549
— Nystrom, J. W. New treatise on elements of mechanics, estab. strict precis. in the mean. of dynamical terms. 13443
— Tait, P. G., *and* Steele, W. J. Treatise on the dynamics of a particle, with examples. 8554
— *See also* Thermo-dynamics.
Dynevor Terrace; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4893
Dyre, Mary. *See* Dyer, M.
Dyspepsia. Hall, W. W. Dyspepsia, and kindred diseases. 16891
E., A. L. O. *pseud.* *See* Tucker, C.
E., O. A. A cruise under six flags. 22620
Each and all; by J. Andrews. 19443
Eadie, J. Early oriental history: Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1312
Eads, J. B. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
Eagle pass; by C. Montgomery. 3105
Eagle's nest, The; by B. Bjoernson; tr. by S. and E. Hjerlaid. 9290
Note. Bd. with other stories.
— *Same;* tr. by R. B. Anderson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
— The budget closed. 1314
— Letters from Bermuda. 13749

Ear. Burnett, C. H. Hearing, and how to keep it. 18703
— Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civ. serv.; shall they be reformed? pref. by W. G. Sumner. (Econ. mon.) 17699
Earle, J. Book for the beginner in Anglosaxon; grammar, select., *etc.* 2d. ed. 21689
Earle, J. M. Report conc. the Indians of the Commonwealth, 1861. (Mass. *Senate*, *No.* 96.) 19353
Earl's Dene; by R. E. Francillon. 10687
Early chroniclers of Europe. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Early and late papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 6869
Early dawn, The; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time; by [Mrs. Charles]. 5698
Early majority, The, of Mr. Thomas Watts; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Early spring in Massachusetts; fr. the jour. of H. D. Thoreau. 20288
Earnest trifler, An; by M. A. Sprague. 19087
Earning one's own living. (*In* Magician's show box.) 1507
Earth.
— Dawkins, W. B. Limits of our knowl. of the earth. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures. 13285
— Matteucci, C. Electrical currents of the E. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Reclus, E. The earth. 9722
— Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is comp. of. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Weighing the E. in a coal-pit. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864

Figure.

— "Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy. Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry. *I
— Todhunter, I. History of the math. theories of attract. and the figure of the earth. 2 v. 12834–5

"Theory."

— Clifford, W. K. The first and last catastrophe. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 16548
— *See also* Astronomy;—Chemistry of the earth;—Physical geography. *Also* Creation.
Earth, The, and the mech. arts; by F. S. King. (*In his* Subs. and show, *etc.*) 17277
Earth, The, as modified by human action; by G. P. Marsh. *I
Earth without heaven; by G. Fullerton. (*In her* Reparation, *etc.*) 13962
Earthen ware. *See* Pottery.
Earthly paradise, The; by W. Morris. 3 v. 11781–3
Earthquakes. Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Du Pré, W. Series of earthquakes in No. Carolina, 1874; notes by J. Henry. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Hartwig, G. (*In his* Subterranean world.) 10145
— Herschel, J. F. W. About volcanos and earthquakes. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Phipson, T. L. Earthquakes. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
— Ponton, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8453
— — *Same*; new ed. 20100
— Smithsonian Inst. Report, *passim.*
Earthward pilgrimage, The; by M. D. Conway. 11425

Eassie, P. G. Wood and its uses; handbook for the use of contractors, builders, *etc.*; with information for drawing designs and estimates. Illust. 15484

Eassie, W. Cremation of the dead; its hist., and bearings upon pub. health. 13863

— Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 13526

East. *See* Egypt;—Levant;—Turkey.

East Indies. *See* Malay Archipelago.

East Lynne; by Mrs. Wood. 4196

Eastburn, J. H. History of banks. 1315

Eastburn, M., *Bp. of Mass.* Value of the Bible. (*In* Bost. Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914

Easter. Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. 15669

— W., S. L. Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681

Easter-day; by R. Browning. 13549

Easter trip, The, of two ochlophobists. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 17.) 19162

Eastern archipelago, The. *See* Adams, W. H. D.

Eastern Christians; by W. G. Palgrave. (*In his* Essays on Eastern quest.) 12382

Eastern Church. Holy Eastern Church; outline of its hist., doctr., liturgies, *etc.*; by a priest of the Eng. Church. Pref. by R. F. Littledale. 15715

— *See also* Greek Church.

Eastern Empire. Clark, E. L. Byzantine Empire. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402

— Doran, J. The Eastern empire. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249

— Freeman, E. A. The Byzantine empire. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219

Eastern hospitals and Eng. nurses; by a lady volunteer. 3d. ed. 1316

Eastern question.

— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in the Orient.) 20829

— Campbell, G. D. The Eastern question from 1856 to 1878, and to the 2d. Afghan war. 2 v. 18727-8

Eastern question. *Namely:*

Blochwitz, J. Brief hist. of Turkey. 17008

Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. 17066

Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. 17019

Towle, G. M. History of Montenegro. 17046

— Modern Greece. 17045

— Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 17047

— Froude, J. A. The Eastern question. (*In his* Short. stud., ser. 2.) 9686

— Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame from the British blue books. 22034

— Poole, S. L. The people of Turkey; residence amg. Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118-19

— St. Clair, S. G. B., *and* Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the East. quest. in Bulgaria. 17241

— Scudamore, F. I. France in the East; contrib. tow. consideration of the Eastern question. 22703

— *See also* Armenia;—Herzegovina;—Montenegro;—Russo-Turkish War.

Eastern questions, essays; by W. G. Palgrave. 12382

Eastford; or, Household sketches; by W. Brooke. 519

Eastlake, *Sir* C. L. Contributions to the literature of the fine arts. *I

— *Same*; 2d. ser.; with mem. by Lady Eastlake. 10733

— Materials for a history of oil painting. 12245

Eastlake, C. L., *the younger*. Hints on household taste. *I

— *Same*; ed. with notes, by C. C. Perkins. 9104

Eastlake, *Lady* E. (R.) History of our Lord. *See* Jameson, A. M.

— Life of J. Gibson. 8846
— Livonian tales. 5369
— Mrs. Grote; a sketch. 2d ed. 20825
Eastman, M. F. A glance at the situation. (Wom. Suff. Tract.) 14359
Eastman, S. C. White Mountain guide book. 4748
Easton, R. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
Eastward, ho! or, Adventures at Rangeley lakes; by C. A. J. Farrar. 19743
Eastwood, F. Geoffry the Lollard. 9291
Easy Warren and his contemporaries; by W. T. Coggeshall. 864
Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th. cent. 2 v. 1320–1
Eaton, D. C. Ferns. (*In* Chapman, A. W. Flora of the U. S.) *I
Eaton, D. B. Civil service in Gt. Britain; hist. of abuses and reforms; their bearings on American politics. 19327
— Essential cond. of good sanitary administration. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Experiment of civ. serv. ref. in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Municipal government. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15738
— The "Spoils" system and civ. ser. ref. in the Custom-house and Post-office in N. Y. (Civ. serv. Ref. Ass. Pub.) 20317
— The term and tenure of office. (Civ. Serv. Ref. Ass.) 22142
Eaton, J., *Jr.* Relation of the nat. government to pub. education. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Eaton, J. Sanitation and education. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. (Bampton lect.) 11775
Eaton, W. Felton, C. C. Life of E. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
— Life of E.; princ. collections fr. his correspondence, *etc.* 1322
Eaton, W. H. Book-keeping. 1323
Eaux du Mont Dore, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 9.) *I
Ebb-tide, and other stor.; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 11002
Eben, C. T. A comparative German primer. 22205
Eben Jackson; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Ebenezer Venture; by L. La Bree. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 22.) 7982
Ebers, G. The burgomaster's wife; fr. the Germ., by M. J. Safford.) 21438
— An Egyptian princess. 2 v. 11899–900
— Die Frau Bürgemeisterin. 16461
— Homo sum; fr. the German by C. Bell. 2 v. 18439–40
— Der Kaiser. 2 v. 16421–2
— *Same.* The emperor; tr. by C. Bell; rev. and correct. in the U. S. 2 v. 21504–5
— A question; idyl of a picture by Alma Tadema; fr. the Germ. by M. J. Safford. 20630
— The sisters; tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 19595
— Uarda, Roman aus dem alten Aegypten. 3 v. 16352–4
— *Same*; tr. by C. Bell. 2 v. 19646–7
— *Same*; rev. correct., and enl. 2 v. 21225–6
— Ein Wort. 16462
— *Same.* A word, only a word; fr. the Germ. by M. J. Safford. 22621
Ebner-Eschenbach, M.. *Freifrau* von. Aphorisims; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22022

Ecarté, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Ecce cœlum; or, Parish astronomy; by [E. F. Burr]. 6945
Ecce Deus; essays on the life and doctr. of Christ; with notes on 'Ecce Homo;' [by J. Parker]. 6714
Ecce Homo; [by J. R. Seeley]. 6346
Ecce spiritus; statement of the spiritual princ. of Jesus as the law of life; [by E. Hayward]. 21267
Eccentricities of the animal creation; by J. Timbs. 7601
Eccentricity. Timbs, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. 6911–12
Ecclesia; church problems; ed. by H. R. Reynolds. 10027
Ecclesiastical architecture. Beckett, E. Book on building, civ. and eccl.; incl. church restoration; theory of domes and the great pyramid, and dimensions of churches, *etc.* 19701
— Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework; Cont. the hist. and princ. of Ch. architecture. illust. of the characteristic feature of each period, arrangement of eccl. edifices, *etc.* 12614
— Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church building. 19408
— Holly, H. H. Church architecture. *I
— Micklethwaite, J. T. Modern parish churches, their plan, design, and furniture. 12820
— Norton, C. E. Historical studies of church building in the Middle Ages. 19888
— *See also* Cathedrals;—*also* Florence;—Holy Land;—Siena:—Venice.
Ecclesiastical art. *See* Christian art.
Ecclesiastical biography. Stephen, J. Essays in eccl. biography. 2 v. 8975–6
Ecclesiastical councils. *See* Councils;—Eccl. history.
Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts. Grant, A. H. The church seasons, histor. and poet. Illust. *I
Ecclesiastical furniture. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; direct. for the flor. decor. of churches. 9322
Ecclesiastical history. Allen, J. H. Fragments of Chr. hist. 19864
— Alzog, J. Manual of univ. ch. hist.; tr. with add. by F. J. Pabisch and T. S. Byrne. 3 v. *I
— Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— Bright, W. Notes on the canons of the first four general councils. *I
— Brook, W. G. Six judgments of the Judic. Comm. of the Privy Council in Eccl. Cases, 1850–72; introd., notes, *etc.* 11360
— Christian doctr. and prac. in the 2d. cent. (*In* Small books on gt. sub., v. 2.) 4015
— Church, R. W. Influences of Christianity upon nat. character. 12124
— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in relig. history. 21073
— Conway, M. D. Essay on Christianity. (*In his* Idols and ideals.) 16980
— Coquerel, A. J. *fils.* First historical transformations of Christianity; fr. the Fr. by E. P. Evans. 18344
— Cox, G. W. Latin and Teutonic Christendom; hist. sketch. 10778
— Cranbrook, J. The founders of Christianity. 14199
— De Quincey, T. On Christianity as an organ of polit. movement. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
— De Soyres, J. Montanism and the prim. church: eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. 18831
— Doellinger, J. J. I. von. First age of Christianity and the church; tr. by H. N. Oxenham. *I
— — The Gentile and the Jew in the courts of the temple of Christ; introd. to the hist. of Christianity. *I
— — A history of the church. 4 v. *I
— Eaton, J. R. T. The permanence of Christianity. 11775
— Eusebius. Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. Crusé. 1411
— Farrar, F. W. The early days of Christianity. 22025
— Fisher, G. P. The beginnings of Christianity, with state of the Rom. world at the birth of Christ. 17128
— — The Christian religion. 22145
— Frere, B. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Frothingham, O. B. The assailants of Christianity; lect. 18565

— - The cradle of the Christ; stud. in prim. Christianity. 16886
— Gieseler, J. C. L. Text-book of Ch. hist.; ed. by H. B. Smith. 5 v. 2246–50
— Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travels, *etc.*, in the birth-countries of Christianity. 15363
— Guizot, F. P. G. The awakening of Christianity in France in the 19th. cent. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— - Meditations on the act. state of Christianity, and on the attacks made upon it. 6964
— Hagenbach, K. R. History of the Church, 18th. and 19th. cent.; with add. by J. F. Hurst. 2 v. 8135–6
— Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. church; lect. 13405
— Hanson, R. D. The apostle Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the prim. church. 15649
— Hardwick, C. History of the Chr. church; Middle Age. 12726
— - History of the Chr. church dur. the reformation. 12727
— Hase, C. History of the Chr. church; tr. by C. P. Wing. 5178
— Hatch, E. Organization of the early Chr. churches. (Bampton lect., 1880.) 20449
— Hedge, F. H. The universal and the spec. in Christianity; disc. (*In* Unit. affirma.) 18586
— Hebberd, S. S. The secret of Christianity. 19409
— Hedge, F. H. The way of historic Christianity. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Hennell, C. C. Inquiry conc. the origin of Christianity; Christian theism. *I
— Kip, W. I. Early conflicts of Christianity. 2484
— Kurtz, J. H. History of the Chr. church to the reformation. Emend. and add. by A. Edersheim. 2517
For vol. 2 *see* Text-book of Church history.
— - Text-book of ch. history; from the reformation. 2518
Vol. 2 of History of the Ch. Church.
— Lea, H. C. Studies in church history. 22759
— Lucas, E. Christianity in rel. to civ. society. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Mackay, R. W. Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. 15921
— Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity to the dawn of the Lutheran era. 2 v. 18383–4
— Merivale, C. Conversion of the Northern nations. 6410
— Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 3050
— - *Same*; new and rev. ed. 3 v. 6682–4
— - History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 3056–63
— Mosheim, J. L. V. Ecclesiastical hist., anc. and mod.; fr. the Latin; notes, *etc.*, by A. Maclaine; cont. to 1826 by C. Coote; with dissert. on the state of the prim. church, by G. Gleig. 2 v. 3164–5
— - Historical comment. on the state of Christianity dur. the first 325 years; tr. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdock. 2 v. 15579–80
— Mossman, T. W. History of the church of Christ fr. the death of St. John to the middle of the 2d. cent. 12269
— Mozley, J. B. Theory of development; crit. of Dr. Newman's essay on the devel. of Chr. doctrine. 18366
— Neander, A. General hist. of the Chr. relig. and church. 5 v. 3229–33
— Newman, J. H. Primitive christianity. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 1.) 12916
— - The Reformation of the 11th. cent. (*In his* Ess. crit. and hist., v. 2.) 10127
— Pressensé, E. de. The early years of Christianity; hist. of the 1st. three cent. of the Chr. church; tr. by A. Holmden. 4 v. 19576–9
— Pullen, H. W. Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 13019
— Renan, J. E. L'antechrist. 14602
— - L'église chrétienne. 14603
— - Rome and Christianity. (*In his* Eng. Conf.) 19767
— Robertson, J. C. History of the Chr. ch., fr. the apostolic age to the reformation. 8 v. 12736–43
— Schaff, P. History of the Apostolic church, with a gen. introd. to ch. hist.; tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
— - History of the Chr. church. New ed. v. 1. 22631
— Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 5612–13
— Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; disc. and ess. *18186
— Smith. P. History of the Chr. church dur. the 1st. ten cent. 17952
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the hist. of the Eastern Church; with study of eccl. hist. 5609
— - The relations of civ. and eccl. hist.; Aids to the study of eccl. hist. (*In his* Script. portr.) 8955
— Stephens, W. R. W. St. John Chrysostom; his life and times; sk. of the Church and Emp. in the 4th. cent. 20250

— Stoughton, J. Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative princ. and its modern representations. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Taylor, R. The Diegesis; disc. of the origin, evidences, and early hist. of Christianity. 4377
— Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regard. in its hist. development. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Tulloch, J. Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng. in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456–7
— Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; ed. and tr. by E. C. Smith and C. J. H. Ropes. 19259
— — *Same.* rev. ed. 21783
— Waddington, G. History of the Church, to the Reformation. 4604
— Waite, C. B. History of the Chr. relig. to A. D. 200. *I
— Wilberforce, H. W. The church and the empires; hist. periods. 12840
— *See also* Celibacy.
Also Archbishops;—Brooklyn Council;—Erasmus;—Plymouth Church;—Popes;—Presbyterian Church in Chicago;—Reformation;—Russ;—Sixtus V.;—Thomas Aquinas;—Tyng, S. H.
Also the names of the various Christian churches, sects, and countries; particularly England.
Ecclesiastical law. Phillimore, R. The principal eccl. judgments del. in the Court of Arches, 1867–1875. *I
— Smith, S. B. Elements of eccl. law: compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicæ Sedis" of Pius IX., *etc.*; adapt. to the Church in the U. S. 2 v. *I
— *See also* Massachusetts.
Ecclesiastical polity. Bartol, C. A. Church and congregation; plea for their unity. 330
— Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew; hist. of a struggle for justice bet. the two. 807
— Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Lectures on the reunion of the churches. Pref. by H. N. Oxenham. 11200
— Hooker, R. The laws of eccl. polity; book 1; ed. by R. W. Church. 18969
— Strong, W. Two lectures on the rel. of civ. law to ch. polity, discipline, and property. 15381
— Ward, W. G. The ideal of a Chr. church considered in comparison with exist. pract.; defence of articles in the British Critic in rep. to rem. on them in Mr. Palmer's "Narrative." 12386
— *See also* Church and state.
Ecclesiasticism in Amer. politics and institutions; by D. Y. Kilgore. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Rept., 1876.) *I
Echo club, The, and other literary diversions; by B. Taylor. 16128
Echo of passion, An; by G. P. Lathrop. 21593
Echoes from mist-land; or, The Nibelungen lay; by A. Forestier. 17890
Echoes of the foot-hills; poems; by Bret Harte. 13421
Eckardt, J. Modern Russia. 10958
— Russia before and after the war; tr. by E. F. Taylor. 19922
Eckermann, J. P. Gespräche mit Goethe. 3 v. 16216–18
— *Same.* Conversations with Goethe; tr. by S. M. Fuller. 1325
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
Eckford, H. Howe, H. H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
Eckstein, E. Quintus Claudius; rom. of imp. Rome; fr. the German, by C. Bell; rev. in the U. S. 2 v. 22251–2
Eclectic short-hand. Cross, J. G. Eclectic short-hand; writing by principles. 21628
Eclipse of faith. *See* Rogers, H.
Eclipse totale, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Eclipses. Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Tyndall, J. Voyage to Algeria to obs. the eclipse. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Ecole des femmes, L'; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 2.) 14605
Ecole des maris, L'; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 2.) 14605

Economic monographs, *namely:*
- Brace, C. L. Free trade, *etc.* 18475
- Codman, J. Free ships, *etc.* 22135
- Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civil service. 17699
- Hawley, R. Essay on free trade. 18196
- McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism. 22163
- Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manuf. of the U. S. 22165
- Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery. 19364
- Putnam, G. H. International copyright. 18501
- Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S. 19368
- Schurz, C. Honest money and labor. 18504
- Scudder, M. L. National banking. 18721
- Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity. 18521
- — Suffrage in cities. 17714
- Sumner, W. G. Protection and revenue in 1877. 17772
- Wells, D. A. The silver question. 17416
- — Why we trade and how we trade. 17415
- White, H. The tariff question. 17417

Economic tracts. *See* Society of Polit. Education.

Economics. *See* Political economy.

Economy. Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. 3 v. 3879–81

Economy, The, of the invective; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753

Ecran bleu, L'; comédie; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

Ecrevisses, Les; fantaisie en vers; par J. Normand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Edda. Edda of Saemund the learned; fr. the Icelandic [by B. Thorpe]; 2 pts. in 1. *I
- — Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas; by H. W. Mabie. 22162
- — Songs fr. the elder Edda. *See* Voelsunga Saga.
- — Keary, C. F. The mythology of the Eddas. 22530
- — Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas. 19659

Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise. 5032
- — Joseph. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
- — Walter's tour in the East; *namely:*
  - Athens. 19492
  - Constantinople. 19491
  - Damascus. 19490
  - Egypt. 19487
  - Jerusalem. 19488
  - Samaria. 19489
- — The young man's friend. 11622

Eddy, H. T. Thermodynamics. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18766

Eddy, S. Durfee, J. Character of E. (*In his* Works.) 10156

Ede, G. Management of steel, incl. forging, *etc.* (*With* Campin, F. Pract. treat., *etc.*) 6516

Edelweis; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096

Edelweiss; by B. Auerbach. 7660

Edelweiss; by M. L. Dickinson. 16706

Eden, C. H. China, hist. and descr.; appendix on Corea. Illust. and map. 2d. ed. 20930
- — Frozen Asia; sketch of mod. Siberia with acct. of native tribes. 19784
- — Japan, historical and descriptive. Illust. 20997
- — The West Indies. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20363

Eden, *Hon.* E. The semi-detached house; ed. by T. Lewis. 2650

Eden, L. S. My holiday in Austria. 8842

Eden, An, in England; by C. Tucker. 13581

Edersheim, A. Miriam Rosenbaum. 11421

Edgar, S. Variations of popery; 1st. Am. ed.; by C. Sparry. 6058

Edgard et sa bonne; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre comp.) 14558

Edgewood, My farm of; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 5468

Edgewood, Wet days at; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 5798

Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics; appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821

— New and old methods of ethics; or, "Physical ethics" and "methods of ethics." 18132

Edgeworth, Maria. Works. (13 v. (*v.* 4 *wanting.*) 15287–99

Contents. V. **1.** Practical education. **2.** Letters to literary ladies.—Castle Rackrent.—Lenora.—Essay on Irish bulls. **3.** Belinda. **4.** *Wanting.* **5.** *Tales of fashionable life*: Ennui; Almeria; Mme. de Fleury; The dun; Manoeuvring. **6.** *Tales of fashionable life*: Vivian; Emilie de Coulanges; The absentee. **7.** Patronage. **8.** Harrington; Ormond. **9.** Modern Griselda.—*Moral tales*: Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt; Angelina; The good French governess; Mlle. Panache, pt. 2; The knapsack. **10.** *Parent's assistant*: Simple Susan; Tarlton; The false key; Lazy Lawrence; The orphans; The basket woman; The birthday present; Mlle. Panache, pt. 1; Barring out; Old Poz; The little merchants; Eton Montem; Waste not, want not; Forgive and forget; The white pigeon; The bracelets; The mimic.—*Comic dramas*: Love and law; The two guardians; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. **11.** *Early lessons*: Address to mothers; Little dog Trusty; The orange man; The cherry orchard; Harry and Lucy: Rosamond. **12.** *Early Lessons*: Frank; Sequel to Frank. **13.** Harry and Lucy concluded.

— Belinda. 2 v. 15284–5

— *Same.* (*In her* Works, v. 3.) 15289

— Comic dramas. 7367

Contents. Love and law.—The rose, thistle, and shamrock.

— *Same.* (*In her* Works, v. 10.) 15296

— *Same.* (*In her* Nov. and tales, v. 8.) 1333

— Frank. 14009

— *Same.* (*In her* Works, v. 12.) 15298

— Harrington; Thoughts on bores. 7779

— *Same.* (*In her* Nov. and tales, v. 9.) 1334

— Leonora. 15286

— *Same.* (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 15288

— *Same.* (*In her* Nov. and tales, v. 7.) 1332

— Murad the unlucky. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983

— *Same.* (*In her* Nov. and tales, v. 3.) 1328

— Novels and tales. 10 v. (v. 6 *wanting.*) 1326–35

Contents. V. **1.** Castle Rackrent.—Essay on Irish bulls.—Essay on self-justification.—*Moral tales*: Forester; The Prussian vase; The good aunt. **2.** *Moral tales*: Angelina; The good French governess; Mmlle. Panache, 2d. pt.; The knapsack.—*Popular tales*: Lame Jervas; The will; The Limerick gloves; Out of debt out of danger; The lottery; Rosanna. **3.** *Popular tales*: Murad the unlucky; The manufacturers; The contrast; The grateful negro; To-morrow.—*Tales of fashionable life*: Ennui; The dun. **4.** *Tales of fashionable life*: Manoeuvring; Almeria; Vivian. **5.** *Tales of fashionable life*: The absentee; Mme. de Fleury; Emilie de Coulanges.—The modern Griselda. **6.** *Wanting.* **7.** Leonora.—Letter fr. a gentleman to his friend, upon the birth of a daughter.—Answer to the preceding letter.—Letters of Julia and Caroline.—Patronage. **8.** Patronage.—*Comic dramas*: Love and law; The rose, thistle, and shamrock. **9.** Harrington.—Thoughts on bores.—Ormond. **10.** Helen.

— Old Poz; Dumb Andy; The grinding organ. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

— Orlandino. 5033

— Parent's assistant. New ed. 1336

Contents. Lazy Lawrence.—Tarlton.—The false key.—The birthday present.—Simple Susan.—The bracelets.—The little merchants.—Old Poz.—The mimic.—Mlle. Panache.—The basket woman.—The white pigeon.—The orphans.—Waste not, want not.—Forgive and forget.—Barring out.—Eton Montem.

— — *See also* Novels and tales; *and* Works, *above.*

— Popular tales. 7778

Contents. Lame Jervas.—The will.—The Limerick gloves.—Out of

debt out of danger.—The lottery.—Rosanna.—Murad the unlucky.—The manufacturers.—The contrast.—The grateful negro.—To-morrow.
— — *See also* Novels and tales; *and* Works, *above.*
— *joint author. See* Edgeworth, R. L.
— Hayward, A. Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Mitchell, D. G. An Irish story-teller. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Oliver, G. A. A study of M. Edgeworth. 22169
Edgeworth, R. L. Oliver, G. A. Notice of E. (*In her* Study, *etc.*) 22169
— Memoirs; completed by M. Edgeworth. 1344
Edina; or, Missing since midnight; by E. P. Wood. 16589
Edinburgh. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Edinburgh and environs. *I
— Cockburn, H. (*In his* Memorials of his time.) 862
— Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
— Guthrie, T. Sketches of the Cowgate. (*In his* "Out of harness.") 6694
Edinburgh Review. Jeffrey, F. Contributions to the Review. 2349
— Napier, M. Correspondence rel. to the Review. (*In his* Select., *etc.*) 18892
— Stephen, L. The first Edinburgh reviewers. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
Edinburgh tales; by Mrs. Johnstone. v. 1, 3. 2379–80
Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. Illust. *I
Edison, T. A. How to succeed as an inventor. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
— McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
— *See also* Electric light.
Edith Lyle; by M. J. Holmes. 15758
Editor's life. *See* Sanctum.
Edkins, J. Religion in China; acct. of the relig. of the Chinese; with obs. on the prospects of Chr. conversion. 2d. ed. 17445
Edmond, C. Un salon d'attente; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
Edmond Dantes; by A. Dumas. 9187
Edmonds, J. W. Thoughts on a reform. prison disc. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— An appeal to the public on spiritualism. 1345
— *and* Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 507–8
Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 5922
Edmunds, F. Traces of history in the names of places; vocab. of roots. New ed. *I
Edmunds, G. F. How to succeed in public life. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
Edna Browning; by M. J. Holmes. 10548
Edom. Lindsay, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, Edom, *etc.* 2678
Edouard Mongeron; par L. Reybaud. 9540
Education. Abbott, J. The teacher; or, Moral infl. in instruction and government. 21
— Adams, C. F., *Jr.* The new departure in the common schools of Quincy, *etc.* 20350
— — The public lib. and the common schools. *I
— Adventure schools; Private schools; Public schools; Metropolitan schools. (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
— American Normal School Association. Addresses and Proceedings, 1870. 11608
— Bacon, F. Of the proficience and adv. of learning; ed. by B. Montagu. 265
— Bain, A. Education as a science. 18374
— Baldwin, J. Art of school management. 20462
— Barnard, H. Educational development; incl. free schools, spec. schools, *etc.* (*In* First cent. of nat. exist.) 17930
— Bartol, C. A. Reason and Rome in education. 19316

— Beecher, C. E. Educational reminiscences and suggestions. 13482
— Blakiston, J. R. The teacher; hints on school management. 18953
— Boutwell, G. S. Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. 464
— Bowen, F. Gleanings fr. a literary life, 1838–80. 19941
— Brackett, A. C. The education of American girls; essays. 12327
— Brewster, G. Letters on education. 500
— Browning, O. Introduction to the history of educational theories. 21452
— Calderwood, H. Teaching; its ends and means. 13608
— Channing, W. E. On education. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— Combe, G. Education; its principles and practice; ed. by W. Jolly. 18960
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Essays, political, social, and religious.) 13048
— Conington, J. A liberal education. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
— Dodge, M. A. Our common school system. 19653
— Dupanloup, F. A. P. The child. 13748
— Edgeworth, M. *and* R. L. Practical education. (*In* Edgeworth, M. Works.) 15287
— Eggleston, G. C. How to educate yourself. 11172
— Emerson, G. B. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 17574
— Everett, E. Importance of practical education and usef. knowledge; select. fr. his orations, *etc.* 5030
— Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching, 1880. 20403
— Freese, J. R. School-houses, and the means of promoting popular education. (*In* U. S *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Froude, J. A. Education. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 2.) 9686
— Garfield, J. A. (*In his* Speeches and addr.) (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and educ.) 21238
— Gill, J. Systems of education; hist. and criticism of principles, methods, *etc.* 20801
— Hæckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching; fr. the Germ.; pref. note by T. H. Huxley. 18885
— Hart, J. S. In the school-room; philosophy of education. 7505
— Hill, T. The true order of studies. 15489
— Hoose, J. H. On the province of methods of teaching. 20705
— Hoyt, J. W. Education. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— Huntington, F. D. Unconscious tuition. 18460
— Identification of the artisan and artist the proper object of Amer. educ.; illust. by a lect. of Card. Wiseman; with Essay on Froebel's reform of primary educ.; by E. P. Peabody. 8131
— Johonnot, J. Principles and practice of teaching. 17858
— Kennedy, J. The school and the family; ethics of school relations. 17765
— Kiddle, H., Harrison, T. F., *and* Calkins, N. A. Manual of methods for a graded course of instruction. 12231
— Lessing, G. E. The education of the human race; tr. by F. W. Robertson. 15634
— Lowell, A. C. Theory of teaching. 2766
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. The present system of pub. school educ., 1876. (*In his* Addr., polit., *etc.*) 19116
— McQuaid, B. J. Christian free schools. •I
— Mueller, M. Public school education. 10912
— Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great and the restoration of educ. in the 9th. cent. 20674
— National Ed. Ass. Addresses and proceedings, *passim.*
— National Teachers' Association. Addresses and Jour. of Proc., 1870. 11608
— Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 12135
— Owens College, Manchester. Essays and addr. by professors and lecturers. 12926
— Phelps, A. H. L. The fireside friend; adv. to young ladies on education. 3449
— Porter, N. American colleges, and the Amer. public; with afterthoughts on college and school educ. 18090
— Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illust. by anecdotes; with pref. and notes by F. Wayland. 2 v. 4687-8
— Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 12175
— Quincy, J. P. Coercion in the later stages of E. (*In his* Protect. of maj.) 15417
— Randall, S. S. First principles of pop. education and pub. instruction. 7486
— Renan, E. Lettre sur la liberté de l'enseignement supérieur. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Report of N. York City Council of Polit. Ref., upon compulsory educ. (*With* Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor.) 12777
— Richter, J. P. F. Levana; or, The doctrine of education. 5459
— Roscoe, H. E. Original research as a means of educ. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080

— Rousseau, J. J. Emilius; or, A treatise on education. 3 v. 6047-9
— Rugby School. The book of Rugby School; its hist., and daily life. *I
— Russell, W. Principles and mothods of human culture. 17784
— Saint-Beauve, C. A. De la liberté de l'enseignement. *I
— Schopenhauer, A. (*In his* Select essays.) 20718
— Seeley, J. R. Liberal education in universities; English in schools. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499
— Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
— Simpson, J. Necessity of popular education, *etc.* 3996
— Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lectures in connect. with the Educ. Exhib. 5855
— Spencer, H. Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. 7290
— Swett, J. Methods of teaching; hand-book for common-school teachers. 19862
— Thompson, C. O. Handicraft in school; address. 19513
— Thompson, D'A. W. Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 11040
— — (*In his* Wayside thoughts.) 11314
— Todd, J. Student's manual. 4473
— Todhunter, I. (*In his* Conflict of studies.) 6705
— Virginia. *Supt. of Pub. Inst.* Annual report, 1874. 17746
— Walsh, M. McN. The lawyer in the school-room; laws of the States on educ. subjects. 6914
— Year-book of education, 1878; ed. by H. Kiddle *and* A. J. Schem. 17876
— Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by modern life; addr., *etc.* 6952
— *See also* Denmark;—England;—Gt. Brit.;—Italy:—Mass.;—Norway;—Sweden;—U. S.;—Worcester, *Mass.*
Also, Art education;—Classical education;—Co-education;—Colleges;—Domestic education;—Education of women;—Kindergarten;—Moral education;—Music;—Pedagogics;—Physical education;—Schools;—Technical education.
Also, Library of Education;—Normal schools:—Object lessons;—Papers on education;—Reform schools;—Some curious schools.
Also, Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.;—Brougham, H.;—Fox, W. J.—Mann, H.

Education library. *See* Magnus, P.

Education, Library of. *See* American Library of Education.

Education in Japan; letters addr. by Americans to A. Mori. [Added, Whitney, W. D. On the adopt. of the Eng. lang. in Japan.—On education in the U. S.]. 11488

Education of women. Clarke, E. H. The building of a brain. 12962
— Harvard University. Examinations for women. *I
— Higginson, T. W. Higher educ. of woman. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— Kingsley, C. Nausicaa in London; or, The lower educ. of woman. (*In his* Health, *etc.*) 12906
— Lord, J. Life of Emma Willard. 12041
— Lowell, A. C. Thoughts on the education of girls. 2767
— Maudsley, H. Sex in mind and in education. 20066
— Sewell, E. M. Principles of educ., drawn fr. nat. and revelation, and appl. to female educ. in the upper classes. 2 v. in 1. 6617
— Stodart, M. A. Principles of educ. pract. consid.; with espec. ref. to the present state of female educ. in Eng. 4255
— Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639

Edward I. *of England.* Life and reign of Edward I. 10155

Edward II. *of England.* Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162

Edward III. *of England.* Freeman, E. A. Reign of Edward III. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. 15919-20
— Warburton, W. Edward III. Maps. 13582

Edward, *the Black Prince.* Creighton, L. Life of Edward. 16764
— Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Scripture portraits.) 8955

Edward, T. Chambers, W. The Banffshire naturalist. (*In his* Sto. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist. 16800

Edwardes A. *See* Edwards, A. 17855

Edwardes, *Sir* H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031

Edwards, A. B. Barbara's history. 5728
— Debenham's vow. 8571
— The four-fifteen express. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— Half a million of money. 6172
— Hand and glove. 6497
— In the days of my youth. 12143
— The ladder of life. 4166
— Lord Brackenbury. 20521
— Miss Carew. 6655
— My brother's wife. 6012
— A night on the borders of the Black Forest. 22071
Contents. A night on the borders of the Black Forest.—The story of Salome.—In the confessional.—The tragedy in the palazzo Bardello.—The four-fifteen express.—Sister Johanna's story.—All-saints' eve.
— Summary of English history fr. the Norman conquest. 12569
— Susan Fielding. 8002
— A thousand miles up the Nile. Illust. *I
— Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys: midsummer ramble in the Dolomites. 12064

Edwards, A. A blue-stocking. 17446
— Estelle. 13369
— Jet: her face or her fortune? (Appletons' hand-vol. ser.) 17855
— Ought we to visit her? 9784
— Steven Lawrence, yeoman. Illust. 7406
— A vagabond heroine. 11587

Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections fr. German literature. 1348
Contents. Tholuck, A. Life, character, and style of Paul.—Koester, F. Tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan.—Rueckert, L. J. Gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the prim. church.—Tholuck, A. Sermons.—Park, E. A. Sketch of Tholuck's life, *etc.*—Rueckert, L. J. Doctr. of the resurrection.—Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the body.—Tennemann, W. G. Life of Plato.—Edwards, B. B. Sketch of the biographers of Plato and of the commentators upon his writings.—Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus.

Edwards, C. Di Vasari: tale of Florence. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143

Edwards, C. History and poetry of finger rings. 1347

Edwards, Edward. Life of Walter Raleigh: with his letters. 2 v. 273–4
— Lives of the founders of the British museum. 2 v. 8949–50

Edwards, Emory. Practical steam engineer's guide in the design., constr., and management of engines. Illust. 21822

Edwards, F., *Jr.* Our domestic fire-places. 8690

Edwards, H. S. History of the opera, fr. its origin in Italy; with anecdotes of composers, *etc.* 2 v. 16992–3
— Life of Rossini; portr. by Doré. 8521
— The lyrical drama; essays on subjects, composers, *etc.* of mod. opera. 2 v. 21690–91
— Rossini and his school. (The great musicians.) 20506
— The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad; Russian life under Alexander II. 2 v. 19518–19

Edwards, J. History of the work of redemption. 1349
— Observations conc. the Scripture œconomy of the Trinity and covenant of redemption. Introd. and app. by E. C. Smyth 19836
— Fisher, G. P. The philosophy of J. Edwards. (*In his* Disc.) 19650
— Miller, J. Life of E. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8.) 4117
— Osgood, S. J. Edwards, and the new Calvinism. (*In his* Stud.) 7189
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 2.) 16856
— Tracy, J. The great awakening. 21660
— Wynne, J. Life of Edwards. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4885

Edwards, J. F. Malaria; what it means, and how avoided. 21162

Edwards, K. B. Fowls, and how to make them pay. 10854
— How every one may keep a cow. 10980

Edwards, M. B. Bridget. 3 v. 18024–6
— Doctor Jacob. 7508
— Exchange no robbery. 21612
— Forestalled; or, The life-quest. 2 v. 20665–6
— Holidays in eastern France. 19104
— Kitty. 8809
— Six life studies of famous women. Portr. 19835
Contents. Fernan Caballero.—Alexandrine Tinné.—Caroline Herschel.—Marie Pape.—Carpantier.—Elizabeth Carter.—Matilda Betham.
— The Sylvestres. 9850
— Through Spain to the Sahara. 10808
— A winter with the swallows. 7545
Edwards, R. Duties and dangers of normal schools; How much culture shall be imparted in our free schools? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
Edwards, S. *See* Edwards, H. S.
Edwards, W. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Sketch of E. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Smiles, S. Memoir of E. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 2.) *I
Edwardes. *See also* Edwardes.
Edwin Brothertoft; by T. Winthrop. 5366
Edwin Drood. *See* Mystery of E. D.
Eells, S. H. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Effie's friends; or, Chronicles of the woods and shore. 15590
Egg farm, An; by H. H. Stoddard. 15811
Eggleston, E. Christ in literature: readings fr. writers of all ages, illust. the acts and words of Jesus; with the gospels arr. in continuous narrative. 14354
— The circuit rider. 12465
— The end of the world. 11071
— The hoosier schoolmaster. 9863
— The mystery of Metropolisville. 11586
— Roxy. 17932
— The schoolmaster's stories for boys and girls. 13316
— *and* G. C. Famous Amer. Indians; viz:
Eggleston, E. *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket. 19329
Montezuma and the Conquest of Mexico. 19877
Pocahontas. 19216
— *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket; incl. acct. of the early wars of the six nations, and the border warfare of the Revolution. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19329
— — Montezuma and the Conquest of Mexico. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19877
— — Pocahontas; incl. acct. of the settl. of Virginia, and of the adventures of Capt. J. Smith. (Fam. Amer. Ind.) 19216
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Eggleston, G. C. The big brother; a story of Indian war. 14294
— Captain Sam; or, The boy scouts of 1814. 16101
— How to educate yourself. 11172
— How to make a living. 13651
— A man of honor. 7256
— A rebel's recollections. 13317
— Red Eagle and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
— The signal boy; or, Captain Sam's company. 17303
— The wreck of the Red Bird. 22143
Eglantine; by E. Tabor. 13978
Egleston, N. H. Villages, and village life; with hints for their improvement. 17963
Egleston, T. Scheme for the qualitative determination of subs. by the blow-pipe. (*In* Smithsonian Inst., Rept., 1872.) 13103
Eglinton. *See* Eglintoun.
Eglintoun, *Countess of.* *See* Montgomerie, S. K.
Eglintoun, *Earl of.* *See* Montgomerie, A. H.

Egmond, L., *comte* d'. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Trial and exec. of Counts Egmont and Horn; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Hist. of the rev. of Neth.) 3783

Egmont. *See* Egmond.

Egmont; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his* Dram. works.) 1552

Egoist, The; by G. Meredith. 19438

Egypt. *Antiquities and Arts.*

— Mariette-Bey, A. The monuments of upper E.; tr. of the Itinéraire de la Haute Egypt: by A. Mariette. 17676
— Poole, R. S. The Egyptian tomb and the future state. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821
— Underwood, T. H. True story of the Exodus of Israel; with Brief view of the hist. of monumental E.: compl. fr. the work of Brugsch-Bey. 19676
— *See also* Pyramids.

Description, etc.

— Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine. *etc.* 18556
— Bartlett, W. H. The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of Egypt; new ed. 8142
— Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres, and Syrian shrines. 13699
— Belzoni, G. B. Explorations in E. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Charles, E. R. (*In her* Wanderings over Bible lands and seas.) 6249
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Orient. sunbeams. 21611
— Cuyler, T. (*In his* From the Nile to Norway.) 21153
— Deutsch, E. Egypt, anc. and mod. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
— Dicey, E. (*In his* Morning land. 2 v.) 8824–5
— Ditson, G. L. (*In his* Para papers.) 6317
— Durbin, J. P. (*In his* Observations in the East.) 1299
— Dye, W. McE. Moslem Egypt and Chr. Abyssinia; or, Military service under the Khedive. 20221
— Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
— Eddy, B. C. Walter's tour in the East: Egypt. 19487
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers. 8879
— Field, Henry M. (*In his* From Egypt to Japan.) 17334
— Glennie, J. S. S. (*In his* Pilgrim memories.) 15363
— Gordon, L. A. D. Last letters from Egypt. *I
— Grey, T. Journal of a visit to E., *etc.*, in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467
— Hale, E. E. *and* S. A family flight over E. and Syria. Illust. 22152
— Handbook for travellers in lower and upper E. 2 v. 20728–9
— Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, Traces of travel. 2471
— Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its products. 17337
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to E., *etc.* Illust. 22203
— Lane, E. W. The modern Egyptians. 2 v. 10651–2
— Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 8104
— Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
— Leland, C. G. The Egyptian sketch book. 12087
— Lenoir, P. The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 11762
— Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. E., *etc.*; rev. tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. 2606
— Lindsay, A. W. C. Letters on Egypt, *etc.* 2678
— McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. Map. 17106
— McGregor, J. (*In his* Rob Roy on the Jordan.) 10501
— Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and Sinai; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— Martineau, H. Egypt and its faith. (*In her* East. life.) 2934
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Moore, J. (*In his* Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.) 20200
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, *etc.* 2 v. 3281–2
— Oliphant, L. The land of Khemi; up and down the middle Nile. Illust. 21898
— Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the Holy Land, E., *etc.*; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 3387
— Poole, R. S. The cities of Egypt. 22537
— Poole, S. The Englishwoman in Egypt, 1842–44. 3505
— Potter, H. C. (*In his* Gates of the East.) 16778
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) Illust. 10074
— Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550
— Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, *etc.* Illust. 7863
— Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, *etc.* 2 v. 3705–6
— Russell, M. View of anc. and mod. Egypt. Maps and engr. 3742
— Russell, W. H. Diary in the East dur. the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8891

— — The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
— Senior, N. W. Conversations and journals in E., *etc.*; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830–1
— Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4163
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in E., *etc.* 2 v. 4217–18
— A strange journey; or, Pictures fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093
— Swift, J. F. (*In his* Going to Jericho.) 7453
— Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 13257
— Walworth, E. H. (*In his* Old world as seen through young eyes.) 17024
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4681
— Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 10143
— Wilkinson, J. G. Popular acct. of the anc. Egyptians. 2 v. 4783–4
— Wilson, A. J. Turkey and Egypt. (*In his* Resourc. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
— Wilson, E. The Egypt of the past. Illust. 21853
— Zincke, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs, and of the Kedive. 10700

History.

— Clement, C. E. Egypt. Illust. 20045

(*Ancient.*)

— Birch, S. Egypt B. C. 300. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14067
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. (*In his* Addr., polit., *etc.*) 19116
— Renan, E. L'ancienne Egypte. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Sharpe, S. History of E. till the conquest by the Arabs, A. D., 640. 3940
— — *Same.* 6th. ed. 2 v. 16852–3
— Society of Biblical Archæology. Records of the past; Eng. trans. of the Assyr. and Egyptian monuments. v. 1–11. *I
— *See also* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.

(*Modern.*)

— De Leon, E. Egypt under its Khedives. Illust. 22878
— Dicey, E. The future of Egypt. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Field, H. M. On the desert: with rev. of recent events in Egypt. 22449
— Jerrold, W. B. Egypt under Ismail Pacha; chap. of contemp. history. 19425
— Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; a tale of shame fr. the British blue books. 22034
— Malortie, *Baron* de. Egypt; native rulers and for. interference. 22816

Literature.

— Mahaffy, J. P. General surv. of old Egypt. literature. (*In his* Prolegom. to anc. hist.) 10106

Religion.

— Dodds, J. Religion of Ancient E. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Renouf, P. L. P. Lectures on the origin and growth of religion as illust. by the religion of anc. Egypt. 19815
— Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian relig. (Comp. hist., v. 1.) 21602
— *See also* Nile.

Egyptian princess, An: by G. Ebers. 2 v. 11890–900
Ehlert, L. Letters on music; tr. by F. R. Ritter. 7643
Ehrard, A. Madame Limeray? (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Eichberg, J. The doctor of Alcantara; comic opera. *I
Eichendorff, J. K. B. *Freiherr* von. Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. 10332
— Die Glücksritter. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
Eichhofs, The; fr. the German of M. von Reichenbach. 20575
Eidlitz, L. Nature and funct. of art, more espec. of architecture. 21506
Eight cousins; by L. M. Alcott. 14024
Eighth commandment, The; by C. Reade. 3606
Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon; by J. Verne. (Giant raft, pt. 1.) 21260
Eiloart, *Mrs.* C. J. *See* Eiloart, E.
Eiloart, E. Archie Blake. 7306
— The boy with an idea. 12037
— The curate's discipline. 6960
— The dean's wife. 20158

— Ernie Elton. 7308
— From thistles-grapes? 11922
— Woman's wrong. 11403
— The young squire. 12493
Eirene; or, A woman's right; by M. C. Ames. 9333
Ekert, G. Description of the cellular prison at Bruchsal (Baden.) (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
Ekkehard; by J. V. Scheffel. 2 v. 11908–9
Ekin, C. Potable water; how to form a judgment on the suitableness of water for drinking purposes. 2d. ed. 20269
El Dorado; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
El Fureidis; by M. S. Cummins. 1052
Elam, C. A physician's problems. 8087
Contents. Natural heritage.—On degenerations in man.—On moral and criminal epidemics.—Body v. mind.—*Illusions and hallucinations*: The demon of Socrates; The amulet of Pascal.—On somnambulism.—Revery and abstraction.
Elcock, C. Profitable utilization of town refuse. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Elder, W. Biography of E. K. Kane. 1350
— Questions of the day; economic and social. 9644
Elder brother, The; play; by Beaumont and Fletcher. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Elderhorst, W. Manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis and determinative mineralogy; ed. by H. B. Nason and C. F. Chandler. 6th. ed. 16034
Elderken, J. The turf and trotting horse of America. (*In* Every horse owner's cycl.) 12474
—*joint author*. *See* Brougham, J.
Eldon, *Earl of*. *See* Scott, J.
Eldorado; by B. Taylor. 4357
Eldridge, M. L. History of the Mass. Naut. Reform School. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 6.) 14306
Eleanor Maitland; by C. E. Clement. 20988
Eleanor's victory; by M. E. Braddon. 6731
Election (*in politics.*) *See* Ballot;—Representation;—U. S.
Elective affinities; by J. W. v. Goethe. 11082
— *Same*; (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1556
Electric light. Day, R. E. Electric light arithmetic. 22788
— Dredge, J. Electric illumination; by C. Cooke, J. Dredge, M. F. O'Reilly, S. P. Thompson, and H. Vivarez; fr. "Engineering;" with abstr. of specifications, by W. L. Wise. v. 1.) *I
— Du Moncel, T. *and* Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 22388
— Higgs, P. The electric light in its pract. application. 19114
— Proctor, R. A. Electric lighting. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
— Tyndall, J. The electric light. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— Urquhart, J. W. Electric light; its production and use; ed. by F. C. Webb. Illust. 21574
Electric telegraph. *See* Telegraph.
Electricity. Angell, J. Elements of magnetism and E. with instr. for experiments and constr. of cheap apparatus. 13603
— Baile, J. Wonders of E.; fr. the French; add. by J. W. Armstrong. 10095
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all. 4 v.) 20445–6; 20526–7
— Channing, W. F. Notes on the medical appl. of electricity. 793

— Day, R. E. Exercises in elect. and magnetic measurement; with answers. 16625
— Faraday, M. Experimental researches in electricity. 3 v. *I
— Foster, C. Electrical measurements. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Gordon, J. E. H. Four lect. on static electric induction. 20271
— Greer, H. The storage of electricity. Illust. 22845
— Guillemin, A. Magnetism and E. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
— Hospitalier, E. The modern appl. of E.; tr. and enl. by J. Maier. Illust. 21829
— Huff, G. Electro-physiology; treat. on the prevention, causes, and cure of disease. Illust. 2066
— Induction coils; how made and how used. 20692
— Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. 14184
— - Electricity. (Man. of element. sci.) 21407
— Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 15912
— Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
— Lardner, D. Common E.: Voltaic E. (*In his* Hd.-bks. of nat. philos. *etc.*) 2569
— McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism, E., *etc.* (*In* Bond, R. Hd.-bk. of the telegraph.) 13606
— Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on E.; ed. by W. Garnett. 21389
— - Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
— Niaudet, A. Elementary trea. on elect. batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. 19855
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopaedic science.) 8036
— Phipson, T. L. Marvels of E. appl.; Amospheric E. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
— Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. Illust. 22049
— Pynchon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
— Spencer, H. What is electricity? (*In his* Rec. discuss.) 11888
— Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. 13823
— Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in E. and magnetism. 21492
— Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1870. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19803
— - Lessons in E. at the Royal Institution, 1875-6. 17022
— - Light and electricity. 9757
— - (*In his* Researches on diamagnetism, *etc.*) 10648
— *See also* Electric light;—Electrometers;—Electro motors;—Induction;—Lightning;—Telegraph;—Telephone.

Electro-metallurgy. Electro-metallurgy. 9930
— Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy, incl. processes of electro deposition. 17090
— - Electro-metallurgy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Pract. chem.) 5188
— Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 4024
— - Elements of Electro-metallurgy. (*In* O., E. M. Memoir of S.) 19182
— *See also* Electro-plate:— Electrotype.

Electro-physiology. Huff, G. Electro-physiology. Illust. 2066

Electro-plate. Aitkin, W. C. Electro-plate. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
— Roseleur, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide for the gold and silver plater, *etc.*, tr. by A. A. Fesquet. 11500
— Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating; practical handbook. 19721

Electrometer. Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers. 17729
— - *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678

Electro-motors. Urquhart, J. W. Electro-motors. Illust. 22428

Electrotype. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 20459
— Urquhart, J. W. Electro-plating; pract. handbook, incl. the pract. of electrotyping. 19721

Elementary spirit, The; by E. T. Hoffman. (*In* Tales fr. the Germ.) 4347

Elena; by L. N. Comyn. 12667

Eleonore; by E. von Rothenfels. 10901

Elephant club, The, history and record of; by Doesticks [M. Thomson]. 17429

Elephants. Adams, A. L. Elephants. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Sanderson. G. P. Modes of capturing and taming elephants. (*In his* Thirteen years amg. the beasts of India.) *I

Eleventh commandment, The; by A. G. Barrili. 21915

Elèves du conservatoire, Les; comédie vaud. par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 16.) *I

Elgin, *Earl of.* *See* Bruce, J.

Eli Perkins (at large); his sayings and doings; by M. D. Landon. 14044
Elia, *pseud.* *See* Lamb, C.
Elia; by C. B. de F. Arrom. 7358
Eliana; by C. Lamb. 5767
Eliane; by Mme. Craven. 21817
Elie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Memoir of A. Bravais. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Elijah. Taylor, W. M. Elijah the prophet. 15464
Elijah; oratorio; by Mendelssohn. *I
Elinor Dryden; by K. S. Macquoid. 18234
Eliot, C. W. A national university. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. *etc.*, 1873, 1874.) 17753; 16720
— *and* Storer, F. H. Elementary manual of chemistry. 10611
— Manual of inorganic chemistry. 10020
— Qualitative chemical analysis. 9066
Eliot, I. M., *joint author.* *See* Brackett, A. C.
Eliot, *Sir* J. Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
Eliot, *Rev.* J. Francis, C. Life of E. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 4114
— Howitt, M. Eliot preaching to the Indians. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Eliot, S. Biography of M. Ritchie. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— Early relations with the Indians. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
— History of liberty. Pt. 1. The anc. Romans. New ed. 2 v.) 1352-3
— Manual of United States history. 8770
— Poetry for children. *Authorized for use in the Boston Public Schools.* 19511
— Relief of labor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Six stories: Arabian nights' entertainments. *Authorized for use in the Boston public schools.* 19648
Eliot, W. G. Western university education. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873.) 17753
Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the doctrines of Christianity. 1355
— Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356
— Treatment of the guilty. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Eliza Wharton. Dall, C. (W.) H. The romance of the association. 13649
— Whitman, E. Locke, J. E. Historical preface. (*In* Foster H. The coquette.) 13682
Eliza Wharton, Life and letters of. *See* Coquette, The.
Eliza Woodson; by E. W. B. Farnham. 5607
Elizabeth, *Queen of Bohemia.* Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens of England, v. 8.) 5344
Elizabeth, *Queen of England.* Abbott, J. History of E. 10
— Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of E. 2 v. 10946-7
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
— Creighton, M. The age of E. Maps and tables. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 15753
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Wiesener, L. The youth of E., 1533-1558; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 18650-1
Elizabeth, *sister of Louis* XVI. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Elizabeth-Charlotte, *of Bavaria.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 1.) 14521
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6, 9.) *I

Elizabeth; or, The exiles of Siberia; by Mme. Cottin. 991
Elizabeth, Story of; by Miss Thackeray. 5695
— *Same.* (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Elizabethan art and literature. Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the literature of the Age of Elizabeth; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
— Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 7879
Elizabethines, The; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561
Elkanah Brewster's temptation; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
Ella, J. Musical sketches, abroad and at home; with music by Mozart, Czerny, Graun, *etc.* 3d. ed.; ed. by J. Belcher. 17928
Ella; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5288
Ella Barnwell; by E. Bennett. 11616
Ellen Eskdale; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of priv. life, ser. 1.) 1569
Ellen Lynn; by J. Abbott. (Fran. stor.) 55
Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf; by [S. and A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4655–6
Ellen Norbury; by E. Bennett. 385
Ellen Parry; or, Trials of the heart. 1285
Ellenborough, *Lord.* *See* Law, E.
Ellery, W. Channing, E. T. Life of E. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
Ellery family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Ellet, E. F. (L.) Country rambles. 1357
— Court circles of the Republic; or, The beauties and celebrities of the nation, fr. Washington to Grant; sketches by Mrs. R. E. Mack. Portr. 8126
— Pioneer women of the West. 1359
— Women artists in all ages and countries. 1360
— Women of the American Revolution. 3 v. 1361–3
Ellice-Clark, E. B. *See* Clark, E. B. E.
Ellice Quentin, and other stories; by J. Hawthorne. 2 v. 20806–7
Ellicott, C. J., *Bp.* Considerations on the revision of the Eng. version of the New Testament. 10842
— Course and direction of mod. religious thought. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
— Explanatory paper. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— *joint author.* *See* Lightfoot, J. B.
Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (The Eng. Citizen.) 22216
Elliot C. L. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of E. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale: new collect. of college songs. 3d. ed. *I
Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. New ed. 21823
— Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 21692–3
— The Italians. 13905
— Old court life in France. 2 v. 11758–9
— Pictures of Old Rome. New ed. 22217
Elliot, G., *earl of Minto.* Life and letters, 1751–1806; ed. by the Countess of Minto. 3 v. 15844–6
— Sequel to *above*; 1807–1814. 19649
Elliott, *Mrs.* Charles. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Her. women.) 4676
Elliott, C. W. (*pseud.* Mr. Thom. White). Wind and whirlwind. 7388
Elliott, Charles W. Pottery and porcelain from early times to 1876. Illust. *I
— Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. Illust. 7051

Elliott, E. Carlyle, T. Corn-law rhymes. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 1.) 2252
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
Elliott, F. R. Handbook of practical landscape gardening. 2d. ed. 20765
Elliott, *Mme.* G. D. Journal pendant la révolution française. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
— Mrs. Elliott's narrative of the first French revolution. (*In* Biog. and criticism.) 7911
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Elliott, H. W. Condition of affairs in Alaska. 12996
Elliott, J. W. National nursery rhymes and nursery songs. *I
— Bently, J. M., *and others.* The "little folks" album of music; songs, and rhymes. *I
Ellis, A. J. Practical hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. 13706
— Speech in song. (Music prim.) 18416
— Summary of "Plea for phonetic spelling." (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spelling reform.) 18516
Ellis, *Mrs.* C. A summer in Normandy with my children. Illust. 18326
Ellis, G. Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances. Pref., Hist. introd. on the rise and prog. of romantic comp. in France and Eng.; rev. by J. O. Halliwell. 1365
Ellis, G. A. Work done by, and power req. for fire streams, as determined by exp. in Springfield by A. P. Leshure; tables and inform. rel. to hydraulics. 17573
Ellis, G. E. Aims and purposes of the founders of the Mass. Colony; Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
Ellis, George E. History of the battle of Bunker's (Breed's) Hill, June 17, 1775; fr. authentic sources. 13750
— Memoirs of B. Thompson, Count Rumford; with not. of his daughter. 9661
— Life of A. Hutchinson. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125
— Life of J. Mason. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
— Life of W. Penn. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22.) 4131
— The red man and the white man in N. America fr. its discovery. 21637
Ellis, G. J. W. A. Life of Frederic II., King of Prussia. 2 v. 1256–7
Ellis, G. A. Memoir, letters, and select. from the writings of Mrs. Barbauld. 2 v. 12226–7
Ellis, R. The church; the society which Jesus gathered; discourse. (*In* Unit. affirmations.) 18586
Ellis, S. (S.) The beautiful in nature and art. 6532
— Chapters on wives. 1366
Contents. Isabel.— Self-devotion.—Forest Farm.—George Milbank.—The secret,
— Hearts and homes; or, Social distinction. 6637
— Pictures of private life. 2d. ser. 1358
Contents. Misanthropy.—Pains of pleasing.
— *Same.* 2 ser. (*In her* Select. works.) 1369
Contents of ser. 1. The hall and the cottage.—Ellen Eskedale.—The curate's widow.—Marriage as it may be.
— Self-deception. 6395
— Select works. 1369
Contents. The poetry of life—Pictures of private life.—A voice from the vintage.
— Temper and temperament; or, Varieties of character. 1368
— Women of England. 1371

Ellis, S. At our best. 12012
— Life of E. H. Chapin. Portr. and illust. 22023
Ellis, T. J. On a raft and Through the desert; artist's journey thr. No. Syria and Kurdistan, and return across the desert. Illust. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** On a raft. **2.** Through the desert.
Ellis, W. On economic science. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 4 v. 1372–5
Ellis family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the E. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.)
Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; by E. Taylor. 10570
Elliston, G. S., *joint author.* *See* Buckham, E.
Elliston, R. W. Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of E. 3601
Ellsworth, O. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*, v. 2.) 14147
Ellsworth, W. W. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Ellwanger, H. B. The rose; cultivation, *etc.*, of roses. 21638
Ellwood, T. Autobiography; with essay by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17552
— Sacred history; or, The hist. part of the Scriptures digested; fr. 1st. Am. ed. 2 v. 1376–7
— Webb, M. Incidental notices of E. (*In her* Penns and Peningtons.) 7084
— Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Elmore, M. A. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
Elocution. Ballantyne, T. Art of reading. (*In his* Ess. in mosaic.) 10878
— Barber, J. Grammar of elocution. 4964
— Bantain, M. Art of extempore speaking. 338
— Bronson, C. P. Elocution. Illust. 567
— Corson, H. Elocutionary manual; introd. essay on the study of literature, and on vocal culture in its rel. to æsthetic appreciation of poetry. 15686
— Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
— Cumnock, R. M. Choice readings, with elocutionary advice. 17610
— Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings, serious and humorous, with app. on E. 13600
— Hows, J. W. S. The practical elocutionist. 2047
— Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Art of reading; tr. with notes, by E. Roth. 18610
— — La lecture en action. 14684
— — Reading as a fine art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 18232
— Mitchell, M. S. Manual of E. found. upon the phil. of the human voice.
— Plumptre, C. J. King's College lectures on E. New illust. ed. 20451
— Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading in four pts.; orthophony, E., *etc.* 19907
— Russell, F. T. The use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22482
— Russell, W. Orthophony, or vocal culture; elementary exercises. 22051
— Pulpit elocution. 15578
— Townsend, L. T. Studies in eloquence. (*In his* Art of speech, v. 2.) 20788
— Vandenhoff, G. Art of reading aloud. 17954
— *See also* Declamation;—Gesture;—Oratory;—Reading;—Rhetoric.
Eloquence. *See* Elocution;—Oratory.
Elsa. By A. C. Hogbin. 18770
Elsa and her vulture; by W. von Hillern. 15924
Elsdale, H. Studies in the idylls; ess. on Tennyson's "Idylls of the king." 18327
Elsie; by A. C. M. 13683
Elsie; a story of fisher life; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance, *etc.*) 18752
Elsie Dinsmore; by M. [Finley]. 7384

Elsie Magoon; by F. D. Gage. 7294
Elsie Venner; by O. W. Holmes. 1964
Note. Previously pub. in the Atlantic Monthly as "Professor's story."
Elsie's children; by M. Finley. 17160
Elsie's girlhood; by M. Finley. 17159
Elsie's motherhood; by M. Finley. 16102
Elsie's widowhood; by M. Finley. 22256
Elsie's womanhood; by M. Finley. 14145
Elster's folly; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9995
Elton, C. Origins of English history. 21694
Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. 7250
Elves, The; fr. the German of J. L. Tieck, by T. Carlyle. 12446
— *Same.* (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
Elwell, E. S. The boy colonists; or, Eight years of col. life in Otago, N. Z. 21401
Elwes, A. Swift and sure. 13236
Elwes, J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters. 5058
Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of Eng. 2 v. 22790–1
Elwyn, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. 1378
Ely, *Bp. of.* *See* Browne, E. H.;—Woodford, J. R.
Ely Volume: or, The contributions of our for. missions to sci., *etc.*; by T. Laurie. 21329
Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 13401
— Life of Lord Byron. 10072
Emancipation. *See* Slavery.
Emancipation; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
Embarras du choix, L'; monologue; par W. Sollohub. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Emblems. Christian emblems and symbols. (*In* Calendar of the Prayer-Book.) 8859
— Palisser, F. B. Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 8880
Emblems, The, of life; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In her* Sketches.) 3914
Embrassons-nous, Folleville! comédie vaud., par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre complet. v. 4.) 14561
Embroidery. Delamotte, F. The embroiderer's book of design. *I
— Hale, L. P. More stitches for décorative embroidery. 19070
— Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in mod. homes. Illust. *I
— Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, and instr. for articles in embroidery, *etc.* 22431
— Masé, E. Art-needlework for decorative E.; instr. and diagrams. Also, hist. of E.; ed. by L. P. Hale. 18081
— *See also* Needlework.
Embryology. Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comp. embryology. 2 v. 20352–3
— Foster, M. *and* Balfour, F. M. Elements of embryology. 16663
— Packard, A. S., Jr. Life hist. of animals, incl. man. 15567
Emergencies. *See* Accidents.
Emerson, G. B. Education in Mass.; early legislation and history. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
— Houses in the country for working men. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Reminiscences of an old teacher. 17574
— Report on the trees and shrubs in the forests of Mass. (Mass. *Comm.* on the Zoolog. and Botan. Surv. of the State.) 5034
— — *Same.* 2d. ed. 2 v. *I
— The schoolmaster. (*In* The school and the schoolmaster.) 3518
— Studies for pract. men; not. of books suited to their use. (*In* Sullivan, W. Polit. class book.) 4302

— *and* Flint, C. L. Manual of agriculture. 5662
Emerson, N. S. A Thanksgiving story; poems. 11687
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1385
Contents. Fate.—Power.—Wealth.—Culture.—Behavior.—Worship.—Considerations by the way.—Beauty.—Illusions.
— Correspondence [with] Carlyle, 1834-1872; [ed. by C. E. Norton]. 2 v. 22462-3
— English traits. 1879
— Essays. 2 ser. 1380-1
Contents. Ser. 1. History.—Self-reliance.—Compensation.—Spiritual laws.—Love.—Friendship.—Prudence.—Heroism.—The over-soul.—Circles.—Intellect.—Art. 2. The poet.—Experience.—Character.—Manners.—Gifts.—Nature.—Politics.—Nominalist and realist.—New England reformers.
— Fortune of the republic; lect., 1878. 17888
— Introduction. (*In* Plutarchus. Morals, v. 1.) 9091
— Poems. 1383
— Preface. (*In* Saadi, M. H. S. Gullistan.) 14242
— Representative men; lect. 1384
Contents. Uses of great men.—Plato.—Swedenborg.—Montaigne.—Shakspeare.—Napoleon.—Goethe.
— Selected poems. New and rev. ed. 16568
— John Milton. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Amer. Rev.) 18790
— Letters and social aims. 14378
Contents. Poetry and imagination.—Social aims.—Eloquence.—Resources.—The comic.—Quotation and originality.—Progress of culture.—Persian poetry.—Inspiration.—Greatness.—Immortality.
— May-day and other pieces. 6718
— Nature; Addresses and lectures. 1382
Contents. Nature.—The American scholar, 1837.—Address, Divinity College, 1838.—Literary ethics, 1838.—The method of nature, 1841.—Man the reformer, 1841.—Introductory lect. on the times, 1841.—The conservative, 1841.—The transcendentalist, 1842.—The young American, 1844.
— Parnassus; [coll. of poems]. 13419
— Society and solitude. 8175
Contents. Society and solitude.—Civilization.—Art.—Eloquence.—Domestic life.—Farming.—Works and days.—Books.—Clubs.—Courage.—Success.—Old age.
— Channing, W. H., *and* Clarke, J. F. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Portr. 2 v. 12351-2
— Biograpical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Burroughs, J. (*In his* Birds and poets.) 16939
— Conway, M. D. Emerson at home and abroad. 22248
— Cooke, G. W. R. W. Emerson; his life, writings, and philosophy. 20990
— The Emerson commemoration. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Gilfillan, G. R. W. Emerson, [three notices]. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*; Mod. lib., *etc.*: Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255-7
— Guernsey, A. H. R. W. Emerson; philosopher and poet. 20767
— Ireland, A. R. W. Emerson: his life, genius, and writings; biog. sketch; added, Pers. recol., extr. fr. letters, *etc.* 2d. ed. Portr. *I
— Lowell, J. R. Emerson, the lecturer. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 22390
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Sketch of Emerson. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes, ser. 2.) 19289
Emerson, S. G. Wright, J. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Emerson, W. A. Hand-book of wood engraving, with pract. instruction; also, History of the art. Illust. new ed. 20845
— Practical instr. in wood engraving. Also, History of the art. *I
Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore; or, Animals of our coasts and bays. Illust. (Naturalists' hand.-ser.) 20049
— Structure and habits of spiders. 17881
Emery, *Miss* E. B. Queens. 11324
Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton; with introd. not. by F. Baylies. 2 v. 1386-7
Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Illust. 22623

Emigrant ships. Turner, E. J. Hygiene of emigrant ships. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Emigrant's story, The, and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13258
Emigration, Immigration. Bromwell, W. J. History of Immigration to the U. S. 568
— Busey, S. C. Immigration; its evils and consequences. 618
Note. Bound with Burleigh, C. C. Thoughts on the death penalty.
— Farrar, M. The emigration question. (*In his* Five years in Minnesota.) 20981
— Kapp, F. Immigration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— — Immigration and the commissioners of emigration. 8785
— Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S.; with descr. of the climate, soil, *etc.* 16576
— U. S. *Treasury Dept.* Letter in rel. to the space allotted to each steerage immigrant on board ship. 12988
— *See also* Chinese immigration.
Emigration; or, The township in Maine; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596
Emili, P. Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Captains of Rom. Repub.) 1871
Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel; v. G. E. Lessing. 10430
— *Same. Eng. tr.* (With Nathan the Wise.) 11906
Emilie de Coulanges; by M. Edgeworth. 1830; 15292
Emilius; or, A treatise of educ.; fr. the Fr. of J. J. Rousseau. 3 v. 6047–9
Emily Chester; by A. M. Crane. 5723
Emma; by J. Austin. 252
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
Emmet, R. Patriotic speech. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, *etc.*) 5170
— Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
Emmet, T. A. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
Emmet, W. Y. Thoughts on the death penalty; *also*, Ess. on prison discipline. 1405
Emmett, B. McE., *joint author*. *See* Hamilton, A. McE.
Emmons, E. Manual of geology. 1392
Emmons, N. Smith, H. B. Theological system of E. (*In his* Faith and phil.) 18186
Emory, W. H. Notes of a military reconnoisance fr. Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., incl. part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers. (U. S. *Cong.* Ex. Doc.) 1393
Emotions. *See* Feelings;—Moral philosophy.
Empedocles. Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek Poets, ser. 1.) 13730
Emperor, The; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 21504–5
Emperor of the East; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
Emperors. Peake, E. History of the German Emp. and their contemporaries. Illust. 13010
Emperor's picture, The; by W. Hauff. (*In his* Three tales.) 11904
Empiriques d'autrefois, Les; comédie-vaud. par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
Empress Josephine; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6978
En vacences! comédie; par Laurencin [P. A. Chapelle]. 14797

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Enander, J. A. Förenta Staternas historia. 4 v. 20824–7
Enault, L. The woman of honor. 13961
Enchanting and enchanted; by F. W. Hackländer. 9282
Enchiridion. *See* Epictetus.
Encore une nuit de la garde nationale; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
Encounter, An, with an interviewer; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 14266
Encyclopædia Britannica. Napier, M. Correspondence rel. to the encyclopædia. (*In his* Select., *etc.*) 18892
Encyclopædias. Chambers's Encyclopædia. 10 v. 9675–84
— Every horse owner's cyclopedia. 12474
— Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopædia. 1579
— Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and general guide. *I
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
— — Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. 2503
— Wilbur, H. A lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
End, The, of a coil; by [S. Warner]. 20085
End of Fordyce, Brothers. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
End of the Church; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 3.) 6141
End, The, of the holidays; (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
End, The, of the world; by E. Eggleston. 11071
End of the world; by W. H. Holcombe. 21297
Endeavors after the Chr. life; by J. Martineau. 282
Endecott, J. *Gov. of Mass.* Memorial of Gov. E. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
— Salisbury, S. A memorial of Gov. Endecott. 12713
Endowments. Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— — Right and wrong of state interfer. with corporation and ch. property. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
Endurance. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of endurance. 20072
Endymion; by the Earl of Beaconsfield [B. Disraeli]. 19984
Note. A key to Endymion was pub. in Notes and queries for Dec. 18, 1880, and May 21, 1881.
Energy. *See* Force.
Enfant prodigue, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
Enfants avant tout! Les; comèdie; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Engadine, The. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings fr. Pontresina and the Upper E. 19695
— Lloyd, F. Physiography of the Upper E. Maps and diagrams. 21409
Engedi; sacred drama; by Beethoven. *I
Engel, C. Introduction to the study of national music; compr. researches into pop. songs, traditions, and customs. 11661
— The music of the most anc. nations. 8925
— Musical instruments. With woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bk.) *I
Engelbach, A. H. Two campaigns; tale of old Alsace. 15442
Engelhardt, F. J. The American rowing almanac, and oarsman's pocket companion. *I
Engine-driver, The, to his engine; poem; by W. J. M. R. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
Engineering, Civil. Blake, W. P. Engineering and public works. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Byrne, O. Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, and engineer. Illust. 6517
— Campin, F. Practical trea. on mechanical engineering. 6516

— Clark, D. K. Rudiments of civ. eng., by H. Law; incl. a treatise on hydraulic eng. by G. R. Burnell; with add. on recent pract. in civ. eng. 20503
— Cotton, C. P. Manual of railway engineering. 13688
— Dobson, E. Pioneer engineering; trea. on the eng. operations connect. with the settlement of waste lands in new countries. Plates. *I
— Fairbairn, W. Useful information for engineers. 2 ser. 6521-2
— Haskoll, W. D. The practice of eng. field-work appl. to land and hydraulic, hydrographic and submarine surveying and levelling. *I
— Haswell, C. H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 22d. ed. 7191
— — *Same.* 41st. ed. 21917
— Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. *I
— Hensman, H. On civil engineering, *etc.* (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Mahan, D. H. Treatise on civil eng.; rev. and ed., with add., *etc.*; by DeV. Wood. *I
— Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of eng. and architecture; with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
— Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion. 16602
— Pickering, E. C. Mechanical engineering. (*In his* Elements of phys. manip., v. 2.) 16040
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of civil engineering. 6th. ed. 8536
— Rennie, J. Autobiography; compr. hist. of his professional life, with remin., *etc.* 15448
— Robertson, F. Engineering notes. 11815
— Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances; descr. of instruments and tools. 11970
— Shunk, W. F. The field engineer; handy book of pract. in the survey, location, and track-work of railroads, *etc.* 19858
— Stevenson, D. Principles and practice of canal and river engineering. *I
— Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer. 8532
— Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 15542
— — The field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads. 15541
— Watson, E. P. The modern practice of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
— Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of Eng., and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Coxe, and A. J. Du Bois. v. 1, 2. 9060-2
— *See also* Centres;—Drainage;—Foundations;—Hygiene, *for Sanitary eng.*;—Levelling;—Machinery;—Sewers;—Strains;—Water supply.
Also Trevithick, R.; Van Nostrand's sci. ser.

Engineering, Military. Ernst, O. H. Manual of pract. mil. engineering. 8792

Engineering papers; by C. G. Smith. 13637

Engineer's holiday, An; by D. Pidgeon. 22419

Engineers. Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers. 3 v. 8727-9
— — *Same.* New and rev. ed. 5 v. *I

Engines. *See* Gas engines;—Steam engines.

England. *Antiquities.*
— Davis, E. Mythology and rites of the Brit. Druids; app. cont. anc. poems and extracts, with remarks on anc. British coins. *I
— Evans, J. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Gt. Brit. 11201
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Things not generally known.) 5479

Architecture.
— Conway, M. D. Decorative art and architecture in Eng. (*In his* Trav. in So. Kensington.) 22199
— Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821
— *See also* Castles.

Art.
— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in Eng. (*In his* Contemp. art, *etc.*) *I
— Buxton, H. J. W. English painters. 22461
— Conway, M. D. Decorative art and architecture in Eng. (*In his* Trav. in So. Kensington.) 22199
— Cunningham, A. Lives of British painters and sculptors. 5 v. 1053-7
— Hulme, F. E. Art instruction in England. 22224
— Palgrave, F. T. On the position of sculpture in Eng.; The Albert Cross, and Eng. monumental sculpture. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
— Shepherd, G. H. A short history of the Brit. school of painting. 22706
— Wedmore, F. Studies in English art. 16860
— — *Same.* 2d. ser. 20458

Costume.

— Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; hist. of dress to close of 18th. cent. Illust. 6224

Description, etc.

— Appleton, T. G. Rambling in E. (*In his* Chequer work.) 19019
— Bailey, J. M. England fr. a back-window. 18153
— Black, A. *and* C. Guide to England and Wales. *I
— Burritt, E. A walk fr. London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way. 6504
— - A walk fr. London to Land's End; with notes by the way. Illust. 6505
— England. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— English and Scottish sketches; by an American. 1397
— Escott, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 19465
— Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 21508
— Green, J. R. Stray studies fr. England and Italy. 15793
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
— Haeseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic. 7590
— Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. 6892
— Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet; or, Scraps of travel in Eng., *etc.* 6156
— Hawthorne, N. Our old home; English sketches. 5294
— - Passages fr. the Eng. note-books of H. 2 v. 6444–5
— - Notes in England and Italy. 8056
— Hoppin, J. M. Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 6881
— Howitt, W. Rural life in England. 2044
— - Visits to remarkable places. 1st. ser. 2045
— Jenkins, E. Glances at inner Eng.; lect. in U. S. and Canada. 12812
— Kohl, J. G. England and Wales. 2511
Bd. with other sketches by K.
— - *Same*; tr. by T. Roscoe. 2510
— Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2 v. 4957–8
— McLellan, H. B. Journal of a residence in Scotland, and tour thr. Eng., *etc.* 2846
— Manning, S. *and* Green, S. G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Mason, C. M. The forty shires; their history, scenery, arts, and legends. 20741
— Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old Eng. Illust. 21243
— Miller, H. First impressions of Eng. and its people. 3041
— Morford, H. (*In his* Over-sea, *etc.*) Illust. 6913
— Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel; compr. sketches in Eng. and Italy. 20070
— Raumer, F. L. G. von. England in 1835; tr. by S. Austen and H. E. Lloyd. 3600
— The Southern countries of England. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911
— Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories. 2 v.) 4270–1
— Taine, H. A. Notes on Eng.; tr. with introd. by W. F. Rae. 10504
— Thornbury, W. A tour round England. 2 v. 10066–7
— Tripp, A. Crests from the ocean-world. 4499
— Walford, E. Holidays in home counties. 20036
— - Pleasant days in pleasant places. 2d. ed. 18756
— Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. (*In her* Woman's experiences in Europe.) 10809
— White, R. G. England without and within. 20583
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Fam. persons and places.) 4804
— Winter, W. The trip to England. Illust. 20127
— *See also* Lakes. *Also* names of counties and towns.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Bright, W. Chapters of early Eng. Ch. hist. 19484
— Elliot, A. The State and the Church. (The Eng. citizen.) 22216
— Wilson, W. Appendix on the origin, progress, and present state of Christianity in Britain. (*In his* Hist., *etc.* of Dissent. churches, v. 4.) 21378
— *See also* Church of England;—Dissenters.

(*Reformation.*)

— Blunt, J. J. Sketch of the ref. in Eng. Introd. by C. Geikie. 21516
— Burke, S. H. Men and women of the English Reformation. 2 v. 10480–1
— Burnet, G. History of the reformation of the Ch. of Eng. 3 v. 623–5
— Cobbett, W. Hist. of the reform. in Eng. and Ireland. 21223
— Froude, J. A. The Oxford counter-reformation. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
— Geikie, C. The English reformation. 18566
— Robinson, H. Zurich letters; the corresp. of Eng. bishops, *etc.*, with Helvetian reformers [1558–79]. 11109
— Spencer, J. A. History of the Reformation in Eng. 4164

(Monasticism.)

— Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in Eng. minsters. 19920-1

Education.

— Arnold, M. A French Eton; or, Middle class. educ. and the state. 8960
— — *Same.* (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Bartley, G. C. F. The schools for the people; hist., devel., *etc.* of schools for the poorer classes. 11767
— Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, France, Germany, England, and Wales, popularly considered. 18716
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10968
— Fearson, D. R. School inspection. 16712
— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique en Angleterre. *I
— Kay, J. *See forward, National character, etc.*
— Staunton, H. Great schools of Eng.; acct. of the foundation, endowments, and discipline. 6477
— Wiese, L. German letters on Eng. educ., 1876; tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz.) 18213

National character, Social life, etc.

— Ah-Chin-Le. Observations upon the civiliz. of the west. barbarians, particularly of the English; tr. by J. Y. Smythe. 16133
— Burn, J. James Burn; autobiography; glimpses of Eng. hist., 1802-1882. 22911
— Charles, E. R. The early dawn; or, Sketches of Chr. life in Eng. in the olden time. 5698
— Dyer, T. F. T. British popular customs, present and past; illust. the manners of the people. 17804
— Emerson, R. W. English traits [1833-1846]. 1379
— Goodman, W. Social hist. of Gt. Brit. during the reigns of the Stuarts, v. 1. 6068
— Hayward, A. Eng. and France; their nat. qualities, manners, *etc.* (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
— Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in Eng. 2270
— Laugell, A. England, political and social; tr. by J. M. Hart. 12499
— Murray, E. C. G. Side-lights on Eng. society; or, Sketches fr. life, soc. and satirical. 2 v. 21189-90
— Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the form. and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
— Oliphant, T. L. K. Was the old Eng. aristocracy destroyed by the Wars of the Roses? (*In his* Duke and the scholar.) 14164
— Rands, W. B. Chaucer's England. 2 v. *I
— Rodenberg, J. England, literary and soc., fr. a German point of view. 15723
— Timbs, J. English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. 6911-12
— — Nooks and corners of Eng. life, past and present. Illust. 10810
— Wright, T. History of domestic manners and sentiments in Eng. 8896
— *See also* Anne, Queen of Eng.;—George III.

Philosophy.

— Stephen, L. History of English thought in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 16794-5

England, Bank of. *See* Bank of England.

England and Norway in the 11th. cent.; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611

England's forgotten worthies; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963

England's war; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686

English and Scottish sketches; by an American. 1397

English, T. D. American ballads. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19330
— Mormons. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823

English ballads and songs. *Collections.*

— Adams, W. H. D. Student's treas. of Eng. song. 13272
— Allingham, W. The ballad book. 8404
— Baker, G. M. Ballads of home. Illust. *I
— Bramley, H. R., *and* Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *I
— Chappell, W. The ballad literature and pop. music of the olden time. 2 v. *I
— Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. 4998-5001; 5345-8
— Crane, W. The baby's bouquet. *I
— — The baby's opera. *I
— Gosse, E. W. English odes. 21181
— Halliwell, J. O. Nursery rhymes of old Eng. 6th. ed. 12954

— Hatton, J. L. New standard and pop. humorous songs; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
— — Songs of Eng.; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
— Hiles, J. Sacred songs, anc. and mod. *I
— Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389
— Lanier, S. The boy's Percy; ballads fr. Percy's Reliques, *etc.* 22160
— Lodge, H. C. Ballads and lyrics. 19933
— McCabe, W. G. Ballads of battle and bravery. 18495
— Our children's songs. 17564
— Palgrave, F. T. Children's treasury of Eng. song. 15375
— — Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems. 6606
— Percy, T. Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry; heroic ballads, songs, *etc.*; by R. A. Willmott. 18735
— Stoddard, R. H. Melodies and madrigals, fr. the old Eng. poets. 6246
— Whittier, J. G. Songs of three centuries. 14376
— *See also* Eng. poetry.
Also, U. S. *Literature. Poetry.*

English Citizen, The; *Namely*:
Elliot, A. The State and the Church. 22216
Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
Traill, H. D. Central government. 21849
Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 21851
— Foreign relations. 22089
Wilson, A. J. The national budget; national debt, taxes, and rates. 21607

English colonies. *See* British colonies in America.

English Channel, The; by J. Abbott. 14282

English composition. Bain, A. Eng. composition and rhetoric. 9755
— Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
— Day, H. N. Art of English composition. 15529
— Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
— Kingsley, C. On Eng. composition. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Nichol, J. English composition. 20573
— Parker, R. G. Aids to Eng. composition. 3376
— *See also* Rhetoric.

English conferences of E. Renan: Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius; tr. by C. E. Clement. 19767

English drama.
— Archer, W. English dramatists of to-day. 22644
— Fitzgerald, P. Romance of the English stage. 18430

History.

— Hudson, H. N. Historical sketch of the drama in England. (*In his* Shakespeare, v. 1.) 10070
— Ward, A. W. History of Eng. dram. literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 15869–70
— White, R. G. Account of the rise and progress of the Eng. dr. (*In his* Mem. of Shakespeare.) 5985
The library has plays by the following authors: Congreve, W.;—Farquhar, G.;—Greene, R.;—Knowles, J. S.;—Marlowe, C.;—Sheridan, R. B.;—Taylor, T.;—Tennyson, A.;—Tupper, M. F.:—Vanbrugh, J.;—Webster, J.;—Wycherly, W.

Collections.

— Baker, G. M. The exhibition drama. 13308
— — The temperance drama. 7095
— French's minor drama. 41 v. in 24. 11833–46; 7962–91
— Home plays for ladies. 14360
— Morley, H. English plays, selected, edited, *etc.* Illust. 18446
— Sargent, E. Modern standard drama. 45 v. in 30. 11803–32
— Venable, W. H. Dramas and dramatic scenes. 20582
— *See also* Private theatricals.

English eloquence. Goodrich, C. A. Select British eloquence; embr. speeches, sketches of lives, *etc.* 1578
— Hazlitt, W. Eloquence of the Brit. Senate; speeches; with notes, biog., crit., and explanatory. 2 v. 1812

English fiction. Lanier, S. The English novel and the princ. of its development. 22867
— Masson, D. British novelists and their styles. *I

— Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction. 22183
— *See also* Fiction.
English folk-lore. Dyer, T. F. T. English folk-lore. 18438
English forests and forest trees, hist., legendary, *etc.* 1398
English governess in Egypt. *See* Lott, E.
English history in short studies. 16590
English humor. *See* English wit and humor.
English language. *Dialects.*
— *See* Americanisms.

Dictionaries.

— De Quincey, T. English dictionaries. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— A lift for the lazy. *I
— Oswald, J. Etymological dict. of the Eng. lang.; rev. by J. M. Keagy. 6266
— — *Same.* Appended, Key to the Latin, Greek, and other roots. 8312
— Skeat, W. W. Concise etymolog. dict. of the Eng. language. 21655

Etymology.

— Haldeman, S. S. Affixes; etymolog. struct. of Eng. words. 6987
— — Word building. 20899
— French, R. C. On the study of words. 9617
— Wedgewood, H. Contested etymol. in the dict. of W. W. Skeat. 22342
— *See also Dictionaries, above.*

General and miscellaneous works.

— Abbot, E. A. How to write clearly. 13589
— — A Shakespearian grammar; attempt to illust. the diff. bet. Elizabethan and mod. Eng. *I
— — *and* Seeley, J. R. English lessons for Eng. people. 9744
— Alford, H. Plea for the Queen's Eng.; notes on speaking and spelling. 6293
— All about hard words; dict. of every day difficulties; and epitome of expl. of difficult Eng. and for. phrases, *etc.*, with pronunciation. 13645
— Ayres, A. The verbalist; discussions of the use of words. 21203
— Carpenter, S. H. Eng. of the 14th. cent. illust. by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale, *etc.* 17960
— Clark, N. G. Outline of the elements of the Eng. language. 16750
— De Vere, M. S. Studies in Eng.; or, Glimpses of the inner life of our lang. 6707
— Drew, B. Pens and types; or, Hints for those who write, print, or read. 10014
— Gilmore, J. H. The English language and its early literature. 19336
— — Outlines of the art of expression. 21825
— Gould, E. S. Good English; or, Pop. errors in language. 6719
— Hall, F. Modern English. 12114
— Harrison, M. Rise, prog., and present struct. of the Eng. language. 6033
— Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 21709
— Mackay, C. Lost beauties of the Eng. language. 12296
— March, F. A. Method of philolog. study of the Eng. language. 5990
— Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the Eng. language. 2926
— Moon, G. W. The Dean's English. 4th ed.; 8th ed. 6415; 11472
— — The revisers' Eng.; a series of criticisms. *I
— Oliphant, T. L. K. The sources of standard English. 12123
— Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases. 6230
— Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. literature, and lessons in the Eng. language. 13026
— Townsend, L. T. The art of speech. 2 v. 20787-8
— Trench, R. C. On the Eng. language; past and present. 4492
— White, R. G. Every day English. 19860
— — Words and their uses; study of the Eng. language. 10497
— Whitney, W. D. How shall we spell? Elements of Eng. pronunciation; Rel. of vowel and consonant. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
— A word to the wise; hints on improprieties in writing and speaking. 21641

Grammar.

— Abbott, E. A. How to tell the parts of speech: rev. by J. G. R. McElroy. 20460
— Bell, G. H. Guide to correct lang.; pract. grammar, punctuation, *etc.* 22846
— Brown, G. Institutes of English grammar. 531
— Clark, S. W. A practical grammar. 22765
— — Key to Clark's grammar. 22766
— Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
— — *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good society.) 22191
— General principles of grammar. (*In* Small bks. on gt. sub., v. 3.) 4016
— Greene, H. R. The Eng. language: its gram. and log. principles. 18996
— Morris, R. Historical outlines of Eng. accidence. 11647

— - Elementary lessons in hist. Eng. grammar, cont. accidence and word-formation. 13411
— - English grammar. (Lit. prim.) 13721
— *and* Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. 18804
— Peabody, A. P. (*In his* Conversation; its faults and its graces.) 7438
— Tancock, O. W. English grammar and reading book. *I
— Whitney, W. D. Essentials of Eng. grammar. 19017
— *See also Gen. and misc. wks., above.*

History.

— Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng lit. and lang. from the Norman Conquest. 2 v. 6072–3
— - Manual of Eng. literature and of the hist. of the language. 8401
— Dasent, G. W. Origin of the Eng. lang. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611
— Lounsbury, T. R. History of the English language. 18926
— Marsh, G. P. Origin and hist. of the Eng. lang., *etc.* 3862
— Spalding, W. Outline of the origin and growth of the Eng. lang. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. Lib.) 11799
— Welsh, A. H. Development of Eng. lit. and language. 2 v. 22186–7

Pronunciation and spelling.

— Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent. pt. 1. 11890
— Mueller, F. M. On spelling. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
— Soule, R., *and* Campbell, L. J. Pronouncing handbook of words often mispronounced. 11953
— *See also* H.;—Spelling-reform.

Prosody.

— Arnold, T. English metres. (*In his* Man. of Eng. lit.) 17658
— Conway, G. Treatise on versification. 19100
— Hodgson, S. H. English verse. (*In his* Outcast ess.) 20808
— Hood, T. The rhymester; or, Rules of rhyme, *etc.*; ed., with add. by A. Penn. 21422
— Lanier, S. Science of English verse. 19658
— Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent. pt. 1. 11890
— Sylvester, J. J. The laws of verse; princ. of versification exemplified in metrical trans.; with annot. repr. of the inaugural address to the Mathemat. and Phys. Sect. of the British Assoc. at Exeter. 21995

Punctuation.

— Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation. 20699
— Hill, A. S. General rules for punct. (*In his* Princ. of rhet.) 17760
— - Punctuation and the use of capital letters. 13366
— Wilson, J. Treatise on Eng. punctuation. 4825

Rhymes.

— Hood, T. The rhymester; with a dict. of rhymes, *etc.*; ed., with add., by A. Penn. 21422

Synonyms.

— Crabb, G. English synonymes. 6217
— Whately, R. A selection of English synonyms. 4721
— *See also* Rhetoric;—Talking.
Also, Chaucer;—Gower.

English literature. *History, etc.*

— Arnold, M. A guide to Eng. literature. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
— Arnold, T. Chaucer to Wordsworth. 6017
— - English literature, 596–1832. 18057
— - Manual of Eng. literature, hist. and crit. 17658
— Azarias, *Brother*. The development of Eng. lit.: Old Eng. period. 18908
— Bascom, J. Philosophy of Eng. literature. 12321
— Brewer, J. S. English studies; essays on Eng. hist. and literature. 20784
— Brink, B. ten. Geschichte der Englischen Litteratur, v. 1. 16249
— - *Same*; Early Eng. lit. to Wiclif; tr. by H. M. Kennedy. 22459
— Brooke, S. A. English literature. 16031
— Carpenter, S. H. English of the 14th. cent., illust. by notes on Chaucer's Prologue and Knight's tale, *etc.* 17960
— Chateaubriand, F. A. R. Sketches of Eng. literature. 6043
— Craik, G. L. Compendious hist. of Eng. lit., *etc.*; with specimens. 2 v. 6072–3
— - Manual of Eng. lit., fr. the Norman Conquest. 8401
— Day, H. N. Introduction to the study of Eng. literature. 7625
— D'Israeli, I. Amenities of literature; sk. and characters; ed. by B. Disraeli. 2 v. 6170–1
— Dobson, H. A. Handbook of Eng. literature. 19913

— Gilman, A. First steps in Eng. literature. 8682
— Gilmore, J. H. The Eng. lang. and its early literature. 19336
— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the lit. of the age of Elizabeth; and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1811
— — *Same*; new ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
— Kingsley, C. On Eng. literature. (*In his* Lit. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Lawrence, E. Modern period. (Eng. lit. prim.) 18492
— — Romance period. (Eng. lit. prim.) 17555
— Maertz, L. New method for the study of Eng. literature. 22591
— — Key to New method for the study of Eng. literature. 22592
— Marsh, G. P. Origin and hist. of the Eng. lan., and of the early literature. 8862
— Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Britain and Ireland. *I
— Morley, H. English for Englishwomen; Infl. of the Celt. on Eng. lit. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
— — English writers, v. 1, 2, pt. 1. *I
— — A first sketch of Eng. literature. 11751
— — Of Eng. lit. in the reign of Victoria; with a Glance at the past. 21369
— — *and* Tyler, M. C. Manual of Eng. literature. 18798
— Nicoll, H. J. Landmarks of Eng. literature. 22595
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Literary hist. of Eng., 18th.-19th. cent. 3 v. 21778–5
— Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th. cent. 22597
— Reed, H. Lectures on Eng. lit. fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 8488
— Scherr, J. A history of English literature; tr. by M. V. 22829
— Shaw, T. B. Complete man. of Eng. lit.; ed., with notes, *etc.*, by W. Smith. 8398
— — History of Eng. literature. 10665
— Smith, W. *and* Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller hist. of Eng. and Amer. literature. 8505
— Spalding, W. History of Eng. literature. 11799
— Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. lit., *etc.* 13026
— Taine, H. A. History of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9724–5
— — History of Eng. lit.; abgd. fr. trans. of H. Van Laun, and ed. by J. Fiske. 11162
— Welsh, A. H. Development of Eng. lit. and language. 2 v. 22186–7
— Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of Eng. literature. 10089
— *See also* Anglo-Saxon literature;—Elizabethan art and literature;—U. S. *Literature.*
Also Eng. Ballads;—Eng. Drama;—Eng. fiction;—Eng. folk-lore;—Eng. poetry;—Eng. poet. romances;—Fairies;—Quotations.

Collections.

This includes collections of Eng. authors; for American authors *see Selections for reading and speaking, below.* *Also* U. S.

— Arnold, T. English poetry and prose; illust. passages. 21679
— Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. 10878
— Bombaugh, C. C. Gleanings fr. the harvest-fields of literature. 11093
— Chambers, W. *and* R. Miscellany of entertaining and useful tracts. 10 v. 760–9
— Knox, V. Elegant extracts, v. 1, 2; 4–6. 5147–51
— Lemon, M. The jest book; anecdotes and sayings. 9286
— Mackay, C. A thousand and one gems of Eng. prose. 11650
— Morris, R. Specimens of early Eng.; new ed.; pt. 1. 1150–1300. 22200
— Morris, R. *and* Skeat, W. W. Specimens of early English. pt. 2. 1298–1393. 10996
— Shaw, T. B. *and* Smith, W. Choice specimens of Eng. literature; by B. N. Martin. 10561
— Skeat, W. W. Specimens of Eng. literature. 1394–1579. 12392
— Tales and selections fr. the Eng. souvenirs for 1828. 4346
— Tales of Eng. and Scotland; fr. Chambers's miscellany. 1394
— Tauchnitz, B. Five cent. of the Eng. lang. and literature [1324–1771]. 7013
— Typical select. fr. Eng. authors. 11639
— *See also* English ballads;—English poetry.
Also Aphorisms.
Also Selections, below.

Letters. (*Collections.*)

— Green, M. A. E. Letters of royal and illust. ladies of Gt. Brit. [1108–1558]. 3 v. 4854–6
— Scoones, W. B. Four cent. of Eng. letters: select. fr. the period of the Paston letters to the present day. 19956

Manuals, etc.

— Chambers, R. Cyclopædia of English literature. 2 v. 778–9

— Minto, W. Manual of Eng. prose lit.; biog. and crit. to show characteristics of style. 20964

Selections for reading and speaking.

This includes collections which contain both Eng. and Amer. pieces.

— Alger, H. *Jr. and* Cheney, O. A. Seeking his fortune; and other dialogues. 16093
— American school dialogue book. Nos. 1, 2. 13597–8
— Anderson, J. J. Historical reader. 10567
— Baker, G. M. The reading club and handy-speaker. No. 1–10. 14369–78; 19201–5
— Beecher, A. E. Recitations and readings. 13426
— Bell, R. Lilies and violets; prose and verse. 5926
— Branch, O. E. The Hamilton speaker. 18592
— Brougham, J. *and* Elderkin, J. Lotos leaves; original stories, essays, and poems, by W. Reid, W. Collins, and others. *I
— Burbank, A. P. Collection of humorous, dram., and dialect selections. 18066
— Campbell, L. J. Columbian speaker. 12887
— Carpenter, J. E. Penny readings in prose and verse. 3 v. 1549–51
— – Popular readings in prose and verse. 5 v. 8815–19
— Clarke, R. S. Horn of plenty. 15836
— Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities; anecdote, laconic sayings, *etc.* 15832
— Cooke, C. A. Young folks' speaker. 22378
— Cumnock, R. L. Choice readings; with elocutionary advice. 17610
— Dick, W. B. Recitations and readings. Nos. 1–9. 16783–4; 16971–7
— Emerson, R. W. Parnassus. 13419
— Fletcher, A. B. Advanced readings and recitations. 20270
— Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings. 13600
— Garrett, P. One hundred choice select. Nos. 1–21. 9036–43; 14231–9; 15300–3
— Gilman, S. Contributions to literature. 2264
— Hood, T. Cassell's illust. readings. 2 v. 8806–7
— Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2101
— Jelliffe, W. M. Good selections in prose and poetry. 13599
— Johnson, R. Play day poems, 17837
— Jones, C. H. Vers de société. 15458
— Larcom, L. Breathings of the better life. 19034
— Larkin, M. Rival collect. of prose and poetry. 13562
— Leffingwell, C. W. Reading book of Eng. classics. 18569
— Liberty bell; by friends of freedom. 5101
— Little folks' reader. 22513
— Longfellow, H. W. *and others.* Laurel leaves; orig. poems, stories, and essays. *I
— Lowell, A. C. Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764–5
— McGuffey, —. New eclectic speaker. 19951
— – New juvenile speaker. 19952
— Martine, A. Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 10534
— Monroe, A. Model Sunday School speaker. 10585
— Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings: dialogues and dramas. 11572
— – – Humorous. 9144
— – – Miscellaneous. 9978
— – Young folks' readings for soc. and pub. entertainment. 16683
— Monteith, J. Popular science reader; nat. philosophy, botany, and history. 20776
— Morris, G. P. *and* Willis, N. P. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 3498
— Northend, C. Memory gems for the young, fr. diff. authors. 17414
— Oxford, W. Oxford's junior speaker. 11239
— – Oxford reading book. 2 pts. 11959–60
— – Oxford's senior speaker. 12024
— Parsons, L. S. The gem of dialogues. 13598
— Peaslee, J. B. Graded select. for memorizing. 19975
— Penney, L. Readings and recitations. Nos. 1, 2. 18137–8
— Philbrick, J. D. American Union speaker. 10186
— – *Same*; [New ed.]. 14358
— The playmate. 3478
— Porter, E. Rhetorical reader. 3511
— Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading. 19907
— The Olio; or, Speaker's companion. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
— The sapphire; coll. of tales, poems, and essays. 6930
— Sargent, E. Intermediate standard speaker. 14243
— – Standard speaker. 3769
— School festival; dialogues, recitations, songs, *etc.* 20725

— Scudder, H. E. The children's book; stories and poems. 21052
— Strohm, G. Word pictures; thoughts and descr. fr. pop. authors. 15852
— Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life. 6635
— Townsend, G. H. Every day book of mod. literature. 8834
— Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9149; 11230
— Warner, C. D. The book of eloquence; in prose and verse. 16922

English mail-coach, The; by T. De Quincy.) (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157

English men of letters. *See* Morley, J.

English men of science; their nature and nurture; by F. Galton. 13807

English mind, The; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Character.) 6546

English municipal institutions; statistically illust.; by J. R. S. Vine. 19584

English orphans, The; by M. J. Holmes. 1959

English philosphers. *See* Mueller, I.

English poetical romances. *Collections.*

—Ellis G. Specimens of early Eng. metr. romances; pref., hist. introd. on the rise and prog. of romantic comp. in France and Eng.; new ed. rev. by J. O. Halliwell. 1365

English poetry.

— Hodgson, S. H. The supernatural in Eng. poetry; Shakspere; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson. (*In his* Outcast ess.) 20808

History.

— Hamilton, W. The poets laureate; hist., biog. not., satires, epigrams, and lampoons against them. 18583
— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the Eng. poets and comic writers. 10742
— Howitt, W. Homes and haunts of British poets. 2 v. 2040–41
— — *Same*; rev. ed. 11225
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Modern Brit. poets. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
— Reed, H. Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 8490–1
— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets [1835–1875]. 14121
— Warton, T. History of Eng. poetry. 4 v. 10116–19

Collections.

— Adams, W. D. Lyrics of love; fr. Shakespeare to Tennyson. 12714
— Austin, E. M. Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them. 6985
— Bates, C. D. Child lore; its classics, traditions, and jingles. Illust. *I
— Baynes, R. H. English lyrics; collect. of Eng. poetry. 10861
— Bellew, J. C. M. Poets' corner; man. for students in Eng. poetry; with biog. sk. of the authors. 11748
— Brackett, A. C. *and* Eliot, I. M. Poetry for home and school. 15787
— Brooks, S. Amusing poetry. 12717
— Browne, F. F. Golden poems, by Brit. and Amer. authors. 22016
— Bryant, W. C. Library of poetry and song. *I
— Campbell, L. J. Young folks' book of poetry. 20979
— The changing year; poems and pict. of life and nature. Illust. *I
— Christmas with the poets; songs, carols, and descr. verses, rel. to Christmas. Illust. *I
— Coates, H. T. The children's book of poetry. 19218
— Comstock, J. L. Poetic readings. Amer. ed., with add. 921
— Dana, C. A. Household book of poetry. 8106
— Eliot, S. Poetry for children; *authorized for use in the Boston public schools.* 19511
— Estes, D. The home book of poetry; Eng. and Amer. poets. Illust. 22006
— Gatty, M. The mother's book of poetry. 9624
— Griswold, R. W. Poets and poetry of England. 1677
— — Poets and poetry of Eng. in the 19th. cent.; add. by R. H. Stoddard. *I
— Hales, J. W. Longer English poems, with notes. 11662
— Hannah, J. The courtly poets fr. Raleigh to Montrose. 13709
— Hayward, A. L. Chimes and rhymes for holiday times. Illust. 22154
— Higginson, T. W. *and* Longfellow, S. Thalatta; a book for the seaside. 1904
— Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry; fr. Wordsworth, Coleridge, Burns, Beattie, Goldsmith, and Thomson. 14038
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imagination and fancy; select. fr. the Eng. poets, illust. of those requisite of their art. 12901
— Jenks, J. W. Rural poetry of the English language. 2351
—Johnson, R. Little classics, v. 13–15. 12984–6

— - Single famous poems. 17359
— Kendrick, A. C. Our poetical favorites. 3 ser. 9825; 14329; 22156
— Larcom, L. Roadside poems for summer travellers. 16014
— Lear, H. L. Five minutes daily readings of poetry. 22553
— Lilliput levee; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
— Linton, W. J. Rare poems of the 16th. and 17th. cent.; with notes. 22277
— Longfellow, H. W. Poems of places. 31 v. 16016-25; 16960-8; 17897-907
— - Poets and poetry of Europe. 2750
— - *Same*; new ed. *I
— Mackay, C. Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. 8035
— Morris, M. Poet's walk; introd. to Eng. poetry. 22690
— The mountains. 15818
— Palmer, J. W. The poetry of compliment and courtship. 6744
— Parton, J. Humorous poetry of the Eng. lang. fr. Chaucer to Saxe. 8389
— Patmore, C. The children's garland. 8533
— Phillips, W. F. M. The book of English elegies. 18637
— Playtime with the poets; select. of Eng. poetry for the use of children. 10970
— Poems of home life. 9868
— Quiet hours. 13101
— Southey, R. Select works of the Brit. poets fr. Chaucer to Jonson; with biog. sketches. 6316
— Standard poetry book, fr. the best authors. 8555
— Stevens, E. T. *and* Morris, D. Annotated poems of Eng. authors. 18396
— Stoddard, R. H. The late English poets. 6158
— Studies in poetry. 3500
— Tileston, M. W. Sunshine in the soul. 2 ser. 16701; 22303
— - Tender and true. 21259
— Trench, R. C. Household book of Eng. poetry; with notes. 8835
— W., S. L. Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681
— Ward, T. H. The English poets; select., with crit. introd.; and a gen. introd. by M. Arnold. 4 v. 20417-20
— Willmott, R. A. The poets of the 19th. cent. New ed. 19382
— *See also* Eng. ballads;—Eng. literature;—Eng. Sonnets.
Also U. S. *Literature, Poetry.*
— The library has *also* poems by the following authors: Akenside, M.;—Allingham, W.;—Armstrong, G. F.;—Arnold, E.;—Arnold, M.;—Aytoun, W. E.;—Bailey, P. J.;—Baillie, J.;—Barbauld, A. L.;—Barnes, W.; Beattie, J.;—Bennett, W. C.;—Bennoch, F.;—Blackie, J. S.;—Boker, G. H.;—Bowring, J.;— Brooke, S.; Browning, E. B.;—Browning, R.;—Buchanan, R.;—Burns, R.;—Butler, S.;—Calverly, C. S.;—Campbell, T.;—Carroll. L.;—Charles, E. R.;—Chatterton, T.; Chaucer, G.;—Churchill, C.;—Clarke, M. C.;—Clough, A. H.;—Coleridge, H.;—Coleridge, S. T.;—Cook, E.;—Cowper, W.;—Craik, D. M. M.;—Croly, G.;—De Vere, A.;—Dexter, C.;—Dobell, S.; Dobson, A.;—Donne, J.;—Dowden, E.;—Drummond, W.;—Dryden, J.;—Faber, F. W.;—Falconer, W.;—Gascoigne, G.;—Gay, J.;—Goldsmith, O.;—Gosse, E. W.;—Graves, A. P.; Gray, D.;—Gray, T.;—Greenwell, D.;—Hallam, A. H.;—Halpine, C. G.;—Herbert, G.;—Herrick, R.;—Hewlett, H. G.;—Horne, R. H.;—Howard, H.;—Ingelow, J.;—Keats, J.;—Keble, J.;—Kemble, F. A.;—Kingsley, C.;—Lamb, C. and M.;—Landor, W. S.;—Lazarus, E.;—Leighton, R.;—Lewes, M. G. E. (*George Eliot*);—Locker, F.;—Lover, S.—Lytton, E. R. B. (*Owen Meredith*);—MacDonald, G.;—Mackay, C.;—Marvell, A.;—Massey, G.;—Meredith, G.;—Milnes, R. M.;—Milton, J.;—Moore, T.;—More, H.;—Morris, W.;—Myers, F. W. H.;—Noel, C. M.;—Palgrave, F. T.;—Parnell, T.;—Patmore, C.;—Peacock, T. L.;—Plumptre E. H.;—Praed, W. M.;—Prior, M.;—Proctor, A. A.;—Robinson, A. M. F.;—Rossetti, C. G.;—Rossetti, D. G.;—Ruskin, J.;—Scott, W.;—Skelton J.;—Smith, A.;—Smith, J. and H.;—Southey, R.;—Spenser, E.;—Suckling, J.;—Swift, J.;—Swinburne, A. C.;—Symonds, J. A.;—Tennyson, A.;—Tennyson, F.;—Thackeray, W. M.;—Thomson, J.;—Thornbury, G. W.;—Tickell, T.;—Turner, C. (T.);—Vaughan, H.;—Wesley, C.;—Westwood, T.;—Wordsworth, W.;—Wyatt, T.;—Young, E.
English poetry; Stories fr. old; by A. S. Richardson. 9633
English political leaders, *namely:*
Trollope, A. Lord Palmerston. 22717
English sonnets. Waddington, S English sonnets by living writers, select. *etc.*; with note on the hist. of the 'sonnet.' 20687
English stage. *See* English drama.

English thought in the 18th. cent., History of; by L. Stephen. 2 v. 16794–5
English traits; by R. W. Emerson. 1379
English verse. *See* English Language. *Prosody.*
English victories, sea stories, tales of enterprise and school-life; by S. O. Beeton. 13790
English wit and humor. Chit-chat of humour, wit, and anecdote. 5155
— L'Estrange, A. G. History of Eng. humour; with introd. upon anc. humour. 2 v. 17673–4
— Prentice, G. D. Prenticeana; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 3580
— Thackeray, W. M. English humorists of the 18th. cent. 4396
— *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 23.) 19968
Englishman, The, and the Scandinavian; by F. Metcalfe. 20814
Englishwoman, The, in Russia, 1855. 1399
Englishwomen in America. (*In* Biography and criticism.) 7911
Engravers. Clement. C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engr., and their works. 2150
Engraving. Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engr. *I
— Davenport, S. Engraving. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
— Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15563
— Gonse, L. L'œuvre de Jules Jacquemart. *I
— *See also* Wood engraving.
Enigmas. *See* Amusements.
Enigmas of life; by W. R. Greg. 11397
Enlisted for the war; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) 13308
Ennemoser, J. History of magic; tr. by W. Howitt; app. by M. Howitt. 2 v. 1400–1
Ennis, J. The origin of the stars, and the causes of their motions and light. 6526
Ennius. Fragmentum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Ennui; by G. Bancroft. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
Ennui; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 15291
Ennui, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
Enoch Arden, &c.; by A. Tennyson. 5701
Enquirer, The; reflect. on education, manners, and literature; by W. Godwin. 1543
Ensilage. Bailey, J. M. The book of ensilage; or, The new dispensation for farmers. 19873
Enterprise. Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and ent.; [biog.]. 6741
Entertainments. *See* Amusements;—Conundrums;—Riddles. *Also* Private theatricals.
Enthusiasm. Taylor, I. Natural history of enthusiasm. 11369
Entombed alive. *See* Stent, G. C.
Entomology. Ballard, J. P. Insect lives; or, Born in prison. 19208
— Bigland, J. (*In his* Natural hist. of birds, fishes, *etc.*) 5756
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all. 4 v.) 20445–6; 20526–7
— Cowan, F. Curious facts in the history of insects, incl. spiders and scorpions; Legends, superstitions, *etc.* 6000
— Curiosities of entomology. Colored illust. 9727
— Duncan, P. M. The transformations (or metamorphoses) of insects. 12389
— Figuier, G. L. The insect world; pop. acct. of the orders of insects, with descr. of the habits, *etc.*, of species. 7516
— Karr, J. B. A. (*In his* Tour round my garden.) 6480
— Kirby, W. *and* Spence, W. Introduction to entomology. 2488
— Lubbock, J. Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 12199
— Michelet, J. The insect. Illust. by Giacomelli. *I
— Packard, A. S. *Jr.* Guide to the study of insects. 10706

— - Half-hours with insects. 16708
— - Our common insects. 12025
— Rennie, J. Insect architecture; Added, Miscellanies; ravages, preservation, and classification. 6639
— - Insect transformations. 2135
— Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Insects, and their habitations. 6126
— Swinton, A. H. Insect variety; its propagation and distribution. *I
— Treat, M. Injurious insects of the farm and garden. Illust. 21910
— Van Bruyssel, E. The population of an old pear tree. Illust. 8670
— Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent; notes and add. by the author; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. by C. Darwin. Cold. plates. 19925
— Willet, J. E. Wonders of insect life, illust. the wisdom, power, and goodness of God. 22610
— *See also* Ants;—Bees;—Carpet beetle;—Chinch-bug;—Cotton insects;—Insect collecting;—Pine moth;—Potato bug;—Wasps.
Also Gt. Brit. *Entomology.*
Entr'acte, An. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Entre la soupe et les lèvres, soliloque en vers; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14688
Eoline; by C. L. Hentz. 1859
Eon, Chevalier d'. *See* Beaumont, C. G. L. A.
Eothen; or, Traces of travel; by A. W. Kinglake. 2471
Epaminondas. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Ephesus. Newton, C. T. Discoveries at E. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
—Wood, J. T. Discoveries at E., incl. the site and rem. of the Temple of Diana; illust. *I
Epics. *See* Germany. *Literature.*
Epictetus. Works: Discourses; Enchiridion; and Fragments; tr. by T. W. Higginson. 6092
— The Enchiridion. (*In* Talbot, T. The Enchiridion, *etc.*) 21212
Epicurus. Courtney, W. L. Epicurus. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Findlater, A. Epicurus. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
Epicycloidal cutting frame. Bazley, T. S. Notes on the Epicycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
Epidemics. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Reports, *passim.* *I
— Simon, J. Filth diseases, and their prevention. 15612
Epigrams. Dodd, H. P. The epigrammatists; select. fr. the epigrammatic lit. of anc., mediæval, and mod. times; with notes, illust., *etc.* 10705
Epinay, *Mme.* L. F. P. de la Live d'. Sante-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Epipsychidion series. V. 1. New and not new; miscellaneous pieces. 12366
Episcopal Church in the U. S. *See* Protestant Episcopal Church.
Episcopal Church in Scotland. De Quincey, T. Secession fr. the Church of Scotland. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
Episodes in an obscure life. 9289
Epitaphs. Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature; coll. of Amer. E., with rem. on monumental inscr., *etc.* *I
— Northend, C. Book of epitaphs. 11510
Epizoötic diseases. Judson, A. B. History and course of the epizoötic among horses upon the No. Amer. continent, 1872–73. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Epochs of ancient history. *See* Cox, G. W. *and* Sankey, C.

Epochs of modern history. *See* Morris, E. E. *and* Phillpotts, J. S.
Equality. Arnold, M. (*In his* Mixed essays.) 18465
— Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
Equations. Todhunter, I. Elementary treat. on the theory of E. 8549
Erasmus, D. Brewer, J. S. (*In his* Eng. studies.) 20734
— Drummond, R. B. Erasmus, his life and character. 2 v. 11880-1
— Milman, H. H. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10732
— Pennington, A. R. Life and character of E.; pref. by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 16542
— Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423
— Wilkinson, W. C. Character and literary influence of E. (*In his* Free lance, *etc.*) 13358
Eratosthenes. Canon of the kings of Thebes. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Erckmann, E. *and* Chatrian, A. The Alsacian schoolmaster. 11428
— The bells. 11021
— Le blocus. 9415
— Brigadier Frederic. 14108
— Confidances d'un joueur de clarinette. 9391
— *Same*; *Eng.* Confessions of a clarionet player. 13276
— *Same*; and other tales. 13276
Contents. Confessions of a clarionet player.—Hostelry of the Mayence Ham.—Catherine's suitors.
— Contes des bords du Rhin. 9414
— Contes de la Montagne. 14657
— Contes populaires. 9394
— The forest house; and Catherine's lovers. 9168
— Friend Fitz. 11750
— La guerre. 9393
— Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813. 9401
— *Same. Eng.* The conscript; story of French war, 1813. 8082
— Histoire d'un homme du peuple. 9396
— Histoire d'un paysan. 1789. 9397
— *Same. Eng.* Story of a peasant, 1789. 10899
— Histoire d'un paysan, 1792. 9398
— *Same. Eng.* Story of a peasant, 1792. 10900
— Histoire d'un paysan, 1793. 9399
— *Same. Eng.* Story of a peasant, 1793. 16821
— Histoire d'un paysan, 1794-1815. 9400
— *Same. Eng.* Story of a peasant, 1794-1815. 16820
— L'illustre docteur Mathéus. 9390
— L'invasion, ou, Le fou Yégof. 9389
— *Same. Eng.* [with mem. of Erckman and Chatrian]. 9720
— Madame Thérèse. 9403
— *Same*; tr. [by C. L. Forten. Pref. by T. W. Higginson: mem. of E.—C.]. 7555
— La maison forestière. 9392
— *Same. Eng.* The forest house. 9168
— Maître Daniel Rock. 9395
— The plébiscite. 10493
— Strange stories. (Contes fantastiques.) (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 19878
— Waterloo; suite du Conscrit de 1813. 9402
— *Same. Eng.* trans. 8083
— *Biog. sk.* (*In their* Invasion.) 9720
— Higginson, T. W. [Sketch of E.—C.]. (*In* E.—C. Mad. Thérèse.) 7555
— Schmidt, J. Erckmann-Chatrian. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
Erdmutha; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* German tales.) 7889
Erechtheus; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 15643
Erema; by R. D. Blackmore. 17302
Eric; by F. W. Farrar. 1448
Eric Walderthorn. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
Ericsson, J. Headley, P. C. The miner boy, and his Monitor. 6082
Erie canal. Abbott, J. Marco on the Erie canal. (Marco Paul stories.) 65

Erling the Bold; by R. M. Ballantyne. 8078
Erma's engagement. 11262
Ermenonville, —d'. Kingsley, H. D'E.'s acclimatization adventure. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Ermina; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
Ernani; opéra; par Verdi. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Erne, *Lough.* Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Galway, Connemara, the Shannon, and Lough E. *I
Ernest Carroll; by [H. Greenough]. 1404
Ernest Linwood; by C. L. Hentz. 1860
Ernest Maltravers; by E. B. Lytton. 5207
Ernest Maltravers; drama; by L. Medina. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Ernest Quest; by S. R. Ford. 17550
Ernestine; by [W. von Hillern]. 2 v. 20214–15
Note. Different translation of Only a girl.
Ernestine; drama; by W. Robertson. (*In* Mod. stand dr., v. 14.) 11816
Ernie Elton; by E. Eiloart. 7308
Ernest, O. H. Manual of pract. military engineering. 8792
Erreurs de la guerre, Les; comédie; par P. Giffard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Erring, yet noble; by I. G. Reed, Jr. 7324
Errors, Popular. Brown T. *redivivus.* Exposition of vulgar and common errors. (*In* Small books on gt. sub., v. 2.) 4015
Ersilia; by E. F. Poynter. 15531
Erskine, J. H. Yellow fever in Memphis, Tenn., 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Erskine, R. C. *Lady Grange.* Chambers, W. Lady Grange. (*In his* Sto. of old families.) 18362
Erskine, T. Letters, 1800–1840; ed. by W. Hanna. 22255
Erskine, T., *Baron.* Speeches. (*In* Celebrated speeches, *etc.*) 5007
— Speeches; with mem. by E. Walford. 2 v. 10668–9
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Chambers, W. Erskine. (*In his* Sto. of old families.) 18362
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Erskine, *Mrs.* Thomas. Wyncote. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13906
Erslev, Ed. Allmän geografi; tredje upplagan, ombesörjd af J. P. Velander. 15018
— Lärobok i geografi; tredje upplagen; ombesorjd af J. P. Velander. 15031
Erville, H. d'. Les péchés de Mamette. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Esau Hardery; by W. O. Stoddard. 21433
Esau Runswick; by K. S. Macquoid. 21336
Eschatology. Dorner, I. A. Dorner on the future state; tr. with introd., *etc.*, by N. Smyth. 22467
— Farrar, F. W. Mercy and judgment; Christian E. with ref. to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" 20703
Eschenbach, O. The pearls. 3441
Eschenbach, W. *See* Wolfram *von Eschenbach.*
Esclaves de Paris, Les; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14621–2

Escott, E. R. S. Dwellings for the labouring class. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I

Escott, T. H. S. England; her people, polity, and pursuits. 19465

Esfira. (*In* Two Russian idyls.) 19861

Eskimos. Rink, H. Tales and traditions of the E.; with sketch of their habits, relig., lang., and other peculiarities; by R. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo. 15689

Esmeralda; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184

Esmeralda, La; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 4.) 14440

Esmeralda; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819

Espagnols en Danemarck, Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521

Esperance; by M. W. Lawrence. 6262

Espin, T. E. Double stars. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Espousals, The. *See* Angel in the house.

Essay on transcendentalism. 4487

Essays. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Essay-writing in general, and these ess. in particular. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309

Essays and marginalia; by H. Coleridge. *I

Essays and studies; by A. C. Swinburne. 14246

Essays fr. the London Times. 2d. ser. 9698

Contents. Captain Peel in the Nubian desert.—Biography: Memoirs of Lord Langdale.—Tennyson: The poetry of sorrow.—History of Spanish literature.—Arctic expeditions.—Life of Sterling, by T. Carlyle.—Lord Chancellor Clarendon and his friends.—Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis.—Grote's Hist. of Greece.—Our antipodes.—Lord Holland and his Foreign reminiscences.—Autobiography of a chartist.—Uncle Tom's cabin.—The Blithedale romance.

Essays in romance, and stud. fr. life; by J. Skelton. 18752

Essenes. De Quincey, T. The Essenes. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164

— Ginsburg, C. D. The Essenes; their hist. and doctrines. *I

Este, Leonora d'. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899

Estelle; by A. Edwardes. 13369

Estes, D. Half-hour recreations in pop. science. 2 ser. 13114; 18864

Contents. Ser. **1.** Proctor, R. A. Strange disc. respt. the aurora; Recent solar researches.—Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape.—Schellen, Young, Roscoe, Lockyer, Huggins, and others, Spectrum analysis expl. and its uses to science illust.—Schellen, H. *and others.* Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers.—Dana, J. D. Corals and coral islands.—Carpenter, W. B. Unconscious action of the brain; Epidemic delusions.—Scientific miscellany.—Winchell, A. Geology of the stars.—Huxley, T. H. On yeast.—Tice, J. H. The relations bet. matter and force.—Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present.—Richardson, *Dr.* Theory of nervous ether.—Toads in the hole.—Hunt, T. S. Origin of metalliferous deposits.—Rotundity of the earth.—Richardson, *Dr.* The phenomena of sleep.—Animal life at great depths in the sea.—Russian metallurgical works.—Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power.—Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand.—Clifford, *Prof.* Atoms.—Dove, H. W. The circulation of the waters on the surface of the earth.—What is actinism. **2.** Tyndall, J. Transmission of sound by the atmosphere.—Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish.—Braun, A. The glacial epoch of our globe.—Stewart, B. The sun and the earth.—Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited.—Weighing the earth in a coal-pit.—Influ. of violet-light on the growth of animals and plants.—Geikie, J. The ice age in Britain.—Perceptions of the lowest animals.—Chase, H. S. Causes of degeneracy of the teeth.—The great pyramid of Egypt.—Photography.—Kny, L. The illumination of beacons and buoys.—Garbit, F. J. The telephone; The phonograph.—Proctor, R. A. The use and abuse of food; Ozone.—Williamson, W. C. The succession of life on the earth.—Roscoe, H. E. What the earth is composed of.—Proctor, R. A. Dew.—Lovering, J. Sympathetic vibrations as exhibited in ordinary machinery.—Gray, A.

Notes on tree growth.—Pritchard, H. B. Science and war.—Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial act. upon the summit of Mt. Washington, *N. H.*—Proctor, R. A. The levelling power of rain.
— The home book of poetry; Eng. and Amer. poets. Illust. 22006
Esther; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre comp.) 14399
Esther Pennefather; by A. Perry. 17767
Esther, To; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Estimate of the manners and princ. of the times; [by J. Brown]. 2 v. 6054–5
Estrées, Gabrielle d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Estvan, Mathilde. Harry Delaware. 11069
Etangs, Les; by G. Droz. 14394
Etching. Gautier, T. Un mot sur l'eau-forte. (*In his* Tableaux à la plume.) 14647
— Hammerton, P. G. The etcher's hand-book. 10015
— — Etching and etchers. Illust. *I
Eternal hope; sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 17549
Eternity. De Quincey, T. On the supposed scrip. expr. for eternity. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
— Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations on death and eternity. 4929
Ethan Brand; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Ethel Mildmay's follies. 10933
Ethelind, the fair; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
Ethel's book; or, Tales of the angels; by F. W. Faber. 8938
Ethelyn's mistake; by M. J. Holmes. 7836
Ether. Anstie, F. E. (*In his* Stimulants and narcotics.) 10591
— Bowen, F. Psychical effects of etherization. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
Etheridge, *Sir* J. W. The apostolical acts and epistles, fr. the Peschito. Added, The remaining epistles, and the book of Revelations, after a later Syrian text. *I
— Jerusalem and Tiberias; Sora and Cordova; surv. of the relig. and scholastic learning of the Jews. *I
— Life of Rev. A. Clarke. 1408
— The Syrian churches; with lit. trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito. *I
Ethical law and social order; essay, by G. Batchelor. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
Ethics. *See* Moral philosophy.
Ethics of popularity; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Ethics of the dust; by J. Ruskin. 6232
Ethiopia. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Ditson, G. L. Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. 6317
— Harris, W. C. The highlands of Ethiopia. 6267
— Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, *etc.*; rev. trans. by L. and J. B. Horner. 2606
Ethnography. Latham, R. G. Opuscula; essays, chief. philological and ethnographical. 17950
Ethnology. Brace, C. L. Races of the old world; manual of E. 5523
— Brown, R. The races of mankind. 4 v. in 2. 17121–2
— Catlin, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer., with their infl. on currents and the distr. of races. 8857
— Featherman, A. Social history of the races of mankind: Aramæans. 21004
— Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled; ethnolog. lect. 10185
— Freeman, E. A. Race and language. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Keane, A. H. Philology and E. of the interoceanic races. (*In* Wallace, A. R. Australasia.) 20819
— Knox, R. Races of men; phil. enquiry into the infl. of race over the destinies of nations. 6506

— Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 2581
— Varieties of the human race. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.) 5184
— Nicholas, T. British E.; pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist., and sci., on the formation and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 13819
— Peabody museum of American Archæology and Ethnology. Reports, v. 1, 2. 17434; 19624
— Peschel, O. The races of man, and their geog. distribution. 16696
— Pickering, C. The races of man; and their geographical distribution. 3457
— Rawlinson, G. Ethnic affinities in the anc. world. (*In his* Orig. of nat.) 17474
— Reid, M. Odd people; singular races of man. 3626
— *See also* America;—Danube, Races of the;—Man.
Also Smithsonian Institution. Repts.; *and Bureau of Ethnology.*
Etienne, C. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Etiquette *and* Manners. Bazar book of decorum. 9262
— Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 20563
— Duffey, E. B. Our behavior; manual of etiquette and dress. 16567
— Etiquette for gentlemen. 9185
— Etiquette for ladies. 9184
— Every day home advice rel. chief. to household management. 22194
— "Eyebright, D." Manual of etiquette. 8987
— Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
— Habits of good society. 1714
— *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
— Hale, S. J. Manners; or, Happy homes and good society all the year round. 7196
— Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness; prep. for the Wilson Indust. Sch. (*In* Little housekeeper.) 18605
— Manners and tone of good society. 19445
— Moore, C. J. Sensible etiquette of the best society. 17863
— Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
— Sause, M. J. Chapters on etiquette. (*In his* Art of dancing.) 19500
— Social etiquette and home culture. 20911
Etna. Rodwell, G. F. Etna; hist. of the mountain and its eruptions. Maps and illust. 18368
Etoile du Nord, L'; opéra com.; par G. Meyerbeer. *I
Etoile du nord, L'; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 16.) *I
Eton boy; by E. Morton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
Eton College. A day of my life; or. Every-day experiences at E. 17051
— Leathes, S. M. Eton; life in college. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at E., *etc.*) 21777
— Lyte, H. C. M. History of Eton College, 1440–1875. Illust. *I
— Oliphant, T. R. Eton; life among the Oppidans. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at E., *etc.*) 21777
— Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. Illust. 10684
Eton Montem; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Etourdi, L'; comédie; par Moliére. (Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
Etruria. Dennis, G. Cities and cemeteries of E. 2 v. *I
Etruscan Bologna; a study; by R. F. Burton. 16813
Ettrick Shepherd, *pseud.* *See* Hogg, J.
Etymology. *See* English language.
Eucalyptus. Kingzett, C. T. Nature's hygiene; spec. ref. to the chemistry and hygiene of the Eucalyptus. 20090
Eucheria. Carmen. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of mod. philosophic thought crit. and hist. considered; tr. by M. S. Phelps. Introd. by N. Porter. 21440

Eucleides. Elements; first six books, and portions of the eleventh and twelfth; with notes, app., and exercises; by I. Todhunter. 12924
Eudes, Jean. Montzey, C. de. Father Eudes, apostolic missionary and his foundations. 13472
Eudiometer. Macleod, *Prof.* On eudiometers. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Euemerus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Eugene, *Prince*, i. e., F. E. *de Savoie-Carignan*. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
— Mundt, C. Prince Eugene and his times. 13488
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Eugene Aram; by [E. B. Lytton]. 5205
Eugene Onéguine; by A. Pushkin. 22424
Eugene Pickering; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
— *Same.* (*In his* Madonna, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20810
Eugenie, *Empress of the French.* McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Eugénie; by B. M. Butt. 17009
Eugénie Grandet; by H. de Balzac. 18850
Eunice Lathrop, spinster; by A. L. Noble. 21337
Eunuchus; comœdia. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
Euphorion *Chalcidensis*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Euripides. The crowned Hippolytus; tr. by A. M. F. Robinson. 21988
— Medea; with notes and introd. by F. D. Allen. 16759
— Tragedies; lit. tr., with notes by T. A. Buckley. 2 v. 1409–10
— Browning, R. Aristophanes' apology; incl. a transcript from Euripides. 13742
— Cooper, V. R. Tales from E.; Iphigenia; Andromache; Alcestis; Hecuba; Helen; Medea. 18784
— Donne, W. B. Euripides. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 10992
— Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 19255
—Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719
Europe. *Agriculture.*
— Colman, H. European agriculture and rural economy. 2 v. 895–6
Antiquities.
— *See* Antiquities.
Architecture.
— Narjoux, F. Notes and sketches of an architect dur. a journey in the northwest of E.; tr. by J. Peto. Illust. 17145
Art.
— Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. 9673
Civilization, etc.
— Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 1286
Description and travels.
— Appletons' European guide-book. 10486
— Arnold, H. P. European mosaics. 5682
— Bartol, C. A. Pictures of Europe framed in ideas. 5516
— Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face; impressions of E., 1867–8. 2 v. 7411–12
— Brown, W. W. Sketches of places and people abroad. 538
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551–2
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in Europe. 19212
— Calvert, G. H. Scenes and thoughts in Europe. 671
— Channing, W. A physician's vacation; a summer in E., [1852]. 781
— Colman, H. European life and manners. 2 v. 897–8
— A continental tour of eight days for forty-four shillings; by a journeyman. 18758

— Cook, J. Holiday tour in Europe. 18251
— Cox, S. S. A Buckeye abroad; or, Wanderings in Europe, *etc.* 1000
— Darley, F. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 7542
— De Forest, J. W. European acquaintance. 1135
— Dewey, O. The old world and the new. 2 v. 1169–70
— Eames, J. A. The budget closed; [letters]. 1314
— Felton, C. C. Familiar letters fr. Europe. 5769
— Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe, *etc.*, 1870. 8879
— — *Same.* 1882. 3 v. *I
— Field, H. M. From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 16713
— Fisk, W. Travels in Europe. 1476
— Forney, J. W. Letters fr. Europe. 7061
— Fuller, H. (*In his* Sparks fr. a locomotive.) 4157
— Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 12155
— Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends. 1600
— Greeley, H. Glances at Europe. 1641
— Hale, E. E. Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1718
— Holden, L. L. A summer jaunt thr. the old world. 18806
— Howe, J. W. From the oak to the olive. 7456
— Kirkland, C. M. Holidays abroad. 2 v. 2490–1
— Knox, T. W. Pocket guide for Europe, *etc.* 21588
— Lester, C. E. My consulship. 2 v. 2616–17
— Letters fr. three continents. 2820
— Lippincott, S. J. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 2700
— Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in E. Illust. 21596
— McCabe, J. D. Our young folks abroad. Illust. 21240
— Mat'aux, C. L. Peeps abroad for folks at home. 19499
— Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings; continental Europe. 3080
— Moore, J. Outlying E. and the nearer Orient; narr. of recent travel. 20200
— Morford, H. Appletons' short-trip guide to E., [1868]. 7457
— — Paris, and half Europe in '78. 19069
— Moulton, L. C. Random rambles. 20572
— Nasr-ed-Din. Diary of H. M., the Shah of Persia, 1873; tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 13633
— Osgood's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 22749
— Peabody, A. P. Reminiscences of European travel. 7479
— Pennington, T. Journey into various parts of Europe, 1818–21. 2 v. 6052–3
— Pitman, M. J. European breezes. 21524
— Salm-Salm. A. zu. Ten years of my life. 2 v. 15724–5
— Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in E., 1872. 11420
— — *Same.* 1881. 20400
— Silliman, B. Visit to Europe, 1851. 2 v. 3986–7
— Sweat, M. J. M. Highways of travel; a summer in Europe. 4311
— Sweetser, M. F. Europe for $2, a day; notes, with pers. remin. of travel. 14059
— Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 7672
— — (*In his* At home and abroad.) 4435–6
— — Views a-foot. 4363
— Terhune, M. V. Loiterings in pleasant paths. 19654
— Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe. 4613
— Walworth, E. H. An old world as seen through young eyes. 17024
— Warner, C. D. Saunterings. 10492
— Watson, E. Journals of travels in E., 1777–1842. (*In his* Men, *etc.*, of the Rev.) 6064
— Wert, R. Van. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands. 21128
— Willis, N. P. Pencillings by the way; residence and travel in E. 4809

Education.

— Barnard, H. National education in Europe. 560

Geography.

— Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present, manual. 4570

Historical geography.

— Freeman, E. A. The historical geography of E. 2 v. Text and plates. 20539

History.

— Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789–1852. 8 v. 139–142
— Dyer, T. H. History of mod. Europe, 1453–1857. 4 v. 8177–80
— Freeman, E. A. General sketch of European hist. 11212
Note. Am. ed. entitled Outlines of history.
— — History of Europe. (Hist. Prim.) 16013
— — Practical bearings of gen. European history. (*In his* Lect.) 22147
— Fyffe, C. A. History of mod. Europe. v. 1, 1792–1814. 20158

— Gentz, F. On the state of E., before and after the French revolution. 2224
— Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the social cond. of E. 5th.–12th. cent. 1537
— Goodrich, S. G. Lights and shadows of European history. 1589
— — Second book of history. 6340
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in E.; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 13809
— Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts, and western E., 1678–1697. 16104
— Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of E.; biog. outline of European hist., 700–1700. 1896
— Koch, C. W. *and* Schoell, M. S. F. History of the revolutions in E., to 1815. Added, Acct. of revolutions in 1848. 2514
— Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century. 19685
— Pradt, D. D. de. Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle; seq. to the Congress of Vienna; tr. with notes, by G. A. Otis. 3523
— Russell, W. History of anc. Europe. 2 v. 3745–6
— — History of mod. Europe; with acct. of the decl. and fall of the Roman Empire, *etc.* 5 v. 3747–51
— — Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized; by G. Townsend. 3755
— Sewell, E. M. *and* Yonge, C. M. European history; ser. of hist. select., 1003–1228. 2 v. 11134–5
— Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present; manual. 4570
— *See also* Middle Ages;—Thirty Years' War.
Also. Names of countries in Europe.

Literature.

— Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of E., 15th.–17th. cent. 2 v. 1741–2

Politics.

— Grund, F. J. Thoughts and refl. on the present position of Europe. 1693
— Vassall, H. R. F. Foreign reminiscences; ed. by his son. 1953

Ornithology.

— Bree, C. R. History of the birds of Europe, not obs. in the British Isles; [cold. plates]. 4 v. 8208–11

Europe, North of. *Description, etc.*
— Vincent, F. *Jr.* Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; travel tracings. 20884
— Baird, R. Visit to Northern Europe. 2 v. 476–7

Literature.

— Goddard, J. Wonderful stor. of Northern lands; introd. by G. W. Cox. 10698

Europe, South of. *Literature.* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Historical view of the literature of the So. of E. · tr. by T. Roscoe. 2 v. 4005–6

Europe, Child-life in; by [E. H. Watson]. 13111

European and American order of thought. (*In* Crit. and Soc. ess.) 6992

European civilization; Protestantism and Catholicism compared; by J. Balmes. 13424

Europeans, The; by H. James, Jr. 18010

Eusden, L. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533

Eusebius *Cæsariensis.* Ecclesiastical history; tr. by C. F. Crusé; and Historical view of the Council of Nice, by I. Boyle. 1411

Eustace diamonds, The; by A. Trollope. 11103

Eustache Baudin; drama; by J. Courtney. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819

Eustachio, G. T. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8939

Eustaphieve, A. Reflections, notes, *etc.*, illust. the character of Peter the Great; added, Tragedy: Alexis, the Czarewitz. 2d. ed. 5028

Eutaw; by W. G. Simms. 15805

Euthanasy; or, Happy talk towards the end of life; by W. Mountford. 3175

Eutropius. Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
Evadne; play; by R. Sheil. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Evangelical Alliance Conference. Schaff, P. *and* Prime, S. I. History, essays, orations, *etc.*, of the 6th. Gen. Conf. 12299
Evangelical succession, The; by J. Stephen. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 8976
Evangéliste, L'; par A. Daudet. 14750
— *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 22578
Evangiles, Les; par E. Renan. *I
Evans, A. S. Our sister republic; gala trip thr. tropical Mexico, 1869–70; with reminiscences of the empire, *etc.* 13370
Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina, 1875; with hist. rev. of Bosnia; rev. and enl.; and A glimpse at the Croats, Slavonians, and the anc. republic of Ragusa. Map and illust. 2d. ed. 17224
Evans, Augusta J. *See* Wilson, A. J.
Evans, C. Hood, E. P. Christmas Evans, the preacher of wild Wales; his country, times, and contemporaries. 22676
— — *Same.* (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
Evans, F. W. Shakers; origin, history, *etc.*, with biographies. 1644
— Tests of divine inspiration. 1417
Evans, G. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.* 5183
Evans, H., (*pseud.* Noblesse Oblige). Our old Nobility. 2 ser. 18655; 19566
Evans, J. Ancient stone implements of Great Britain. 11201
Evans, M. *See* Lewes, M. E.
Evans, M. J. Practical theology, by J. J. van Oosterzee; tr. and adapt. to the use of Eng. readers. 18576
Evans, M. Butter and cheese. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Evans, O. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— Sketch of E. (*In* Famous stories.) 7707
Evans, R. M. Tales of chivalry; or, Evenings with the chroniclers. 1418
Contents. Battle of Otterbourne.—Wars of Ghent.—Philip van Artavelde.—Jacqueline of Holland.
Evans, T. Exposition of the faith of the Soc. of Friends; with acct. of the rise of the society. 1416
—*joint author. See* Evans, W.
Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Evans, W. F. Mental medicine; treatise on med. psychology. 12013
Evans, W. R. Plea for spelling reform. (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.) 18516
Evans, W., *and* T. Piety promoted, in a collection of dying sayings of Quakers. 4 v. 3464–7
Evarts, W. M. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Eva's adv. in shadow land; by M. D. Nauman. (*In* Adv. in shadow land.) 20512
Eveleen Wilson; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830

Evelina; [by Mme. d'Arblay]. 1095

Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence; [with] the private correspondence bet. Charles I. and E. Nicholas, and bet. Sir E. Hyde and Sir R. Browne; ed. by W. Bray. New ed. 4 v. 1419–22

Evelyn, W. M. The young priest. (*In* Short stories.) 6965

Evelyn Marston; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 11920

Evenings with a reviewer; by J. Spedding. 2 v. 21740–1

Everard, R. Kingsley, H. Sufferings of E. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065

Everett, A. H. Critical and misc. ess. Added, Poems. 1424

Essays. *Mme.* de Sévigné.—Who wrote Gil Blas?—Life of B. de St. Pierre.—Life and writings of Schiller.—Geoffroy on French dram. literature.—Private life of Voltaire.—Art of being happy.—Life and works of Canova.—Sir J. Mackintosh.—Cicero on government.—Dialogue on government, bet. Franklin and Montesquieu.—Chinese manners.—The Sabbath.

— Critical and misc. essays. ser. 2. 18208

Contents. Harro Harring.—Mme. de Staël.—Musæus's Popular tales.—Irving's Columbus.—De Gerando's History of philosophy.—Greenough's statue of Washington.—Stewart's Philosophy.—Life of Jean Jacques Rousseau.—Havana.—History of intellectual philosophy.—Lord Vapourcourt.

— Life of J. Warren. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. Biog., v. 10.) 4119
— Life of P. Henry. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120

Everett, C. C. Relation of Jesus to the present age. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
— Relation of mod. philosophy to liberalism. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
— Religions before Christianity; manual for Sunday Schools. 22890
— Science of thought; system of logic. 8052

Everett, E. Biographical mem. of Webster. (*In* Webster, D. Works, v. 1.) 4704
— Defence of Christianity against G. B. English. 1463
— Importance of pract. education and usef. knowledge; from his orations, *etc.* (School Library.) 5080
— Life of J. Stark. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. indiv., v. 1.) 2708
— Life of Washington. 1425
— Mount Vernon papers. 1426
— Orations. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Orations and speeches. 4 v. 1427-9; 7570
— Selections fr. the works of E., with sketch of his life. 1430
— Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Am.) 2857
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546

Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the centimetre-Gramme-Second (C. G. S.) system of units. 15955
— *joint author.* *See* Schott, C. A.

Everett, S. H. Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. (*In her* Mission sisters.) 384

Everett, W. Changing base. Illust. 7552
— Double play. 7553
— Lectures on the Univer. of Cambridge in Eng. (On the Cam.) 6105
— School sermons, preached at Adams Academy, Quincy, Mass. 21853

Everlasting punishment. *See* Future punishment.

Evers, H. Elementary treatise on nautical astronomy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12619
— Steam and the locomotive engine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12639
— Steam and the steam engine: land and marine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12640
— *Same*; Land, marine, and locomotive. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 11977
— Theory and pract. of navigation. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 11940

Evertsen, J. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761

Every man his own poet; by W. H. Mallock. 18582
Everybody's friend; comedy; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 44.) 11832
Every boy's book; by E. Routledge. 9028
Every day. 10530
Every day home advice rel. chief. to household management. 22194
Every day philosopher, The, in town and country; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 4640
Every day topics; by J. G. Holland. 16106
Every horse owner's cyclopedia. Engr. 12474
Contents. Walsh, J. H. Diseases and how to cure them.—Harvey, E. The American trotting horse, *etc.*—Elderken, J. The turf and trotting horse of America.—McClure, R. The Percheron horse; List of stallions; Tables of pedigrees.
— *Same*; Add., Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable, *etc.* 7711
Evil. The rise and the fall; or, The origin of moral evil. 6540
Evil eye; by J. B. Phillips. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Evil eye, The, and other stories; by K. S. Macquoid. 15598
Evil genius, The; comedy; by B. Bernard. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
Evolution. Allen, G. The colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. Illust. 22450
— Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life; nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms. 2 v. 11015–16
— Birks, T. R. Modern phys. fatalism and doctr. of E. 16044
— Brunton, T. L. The Bible and science. Illust. 20636
— Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, Doctr. of evolution. 11478
— Cazelles, M. E. Outline of the evolution philosophy. 13679
— Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life. 11801
— Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of E. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci.) 9821
— Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctr. of evolution, *etc.* 2 v. 13225–6
— Guthrie, M. Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution. 19520
— Haeckel, E. History of creation; pop. exp. of the doctr. of E. in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck in particular. 2 v. 15396–7
— Henslow, G. Theory of E., and the appl. of the princ. of E. to relig. 12197
— Huxley, T. H. Evolution in biology. (*In his* Sci. and cult.) 21538
— - Lectures on E., 1876. (*In his* Amer. addr.) 17136
— Mivart, St. G. Contemporary evolution; ess. on recent soc. changes. 16600
— - On the genesis of species. 9120
— Pusey, S. E. B. B. Permanence and E.; supposed mutability of animal types. 22423
— - The religion of evolution. 16078
— Romanes, G. J. The scientific evidences of organic evolution. 22331
— Savage, M. J. The morals of evolution. 22484
— - *Same.* (*In his* Sermons, v. 1.) 22507
— Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their struct., changes, and life-hist.; appl. of the "Doctr. of Descent." 21356
— Smith, J. C. Evolution and a personal Creator. (*In* Chris. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— - The theistic basis of E. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect., 1880–81.) 20467
— Spencer, H. Mr. Martineau on evolution. (*In his* Rec. discuss.) 11388
— Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
— Tyndall, J. Professor Virchow and evolution. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— Virchow, R. The freedom of science in the mod. state. 18518
— Weisman, A. Studies in the theory of descent. 19925
— Wilson, A. Chapters on evolution. Illust. 22344
— Wilson, D. Caliban: the missing link. 11522
— Winchell, A. The doctrine of evolution. 12516
— Wright, C. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
— *See also* Darwin, C.;—Huxley, T. H.;—Man.
Also Bible. *Bible and science.*
Evolution of the social sentiment; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her* Hopes of the human race.) 13506

Evremond. *See* St. Evremond.
Ewald, A. C. The crown and its advisers; or, Queen, ministers, lords, and commons. 17318
— Life and times of A. Sydney, 1622–1683. 2 v. 11512–13
— Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart, commonly called the Young pretender; from state papers, *etc.* 2 v. 15591–2
— Reference book of English history. 1354
Ewald, G. H. A. von. Antiquities of Israel: tr. by H. S. Solly. 15776
— Commentary on the book of Job; tr. by J. F. Smith. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— Commentary on the prophets of the O. T.; tr. by J. F. Smith. 5 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— Commentary on the Psalms; tr. by E. Johnston. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— History of Israel; fr. the German by R. Martineau (v. 1 and 2), and J. E. Carpenter (v. 3–5), v. 1–5. 15251–5
Contents. **V. 1.** Introductory and prelim. history. **2.** Moses and Theocracy. **3.** Rise and splendour of the Hebrew monarchy. **4.** From the disruption of the monarchy to its fall. **5.** History of Ezra and of the Hagiocracy in Israel; To the time of Christ.
Ewald, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's youth; fr. the Danish. 7085
Ewbank, T. Descriptive and hist. acct. of hydraulic and other machines for raising water; anc. and mod.; with obs. on subjects connect. with the mechan. arts, *etc.* 1432
— Life in Brazil. 7431
— The world a work shop; or, Physical relationship of man to the earth. 1433
Ewell, M. D. Blackstone's commentaries; obsolete and unimportant matter eliminated. 22024
Ewing, E. P. Cooking and castle-building. 20110
Ewing, J. H. A great emergency, and other tales. 17264
Contents. A great emergency.—A very ill-tempered family.—Our field.—Madam Liberality.
— Jan of the Windmill. 16658
— Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances. Illust. 20913
Examen de conscience d'une jeune fille, L'; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Examinations. Latham, H. On the action of E. consid. as a means of selection. 18627
Excellent opportunity. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Exchange no robbery; by M. B. Edwards. 21612
Excursions; by H. D. Thoreau. 5458
Executors. Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern women.) 17518
Exeter, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Exhibitions. *See* London. *International Exhibition*;—Paris;—Philadelphia;—Vienna.
Exile. *See* Little classics.
Exile, The; by F. Fontaine. 17987
Exile-world of London; by J. McCarthy. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Exiles of Berezov; by F. M. Wilbraham. 10584
Existence and life; by T. S. King. (*In his* Substance, *etc.*) 17277
Exodus. *See* Bible.
Exotics; by J. F. C. and L. C. 13901
Expédition nocturne; par X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres compl.) 14614
Expensive treat, The, of Col. Moses Grice; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Experiences of a barrister; by W. Warner. 4667
Experts. Washburn, E. Expert testimony and the pub. serv. of experts. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

Expiated. 11793
Expiation; by J. C. R. Dorr. 11258
Exploration. Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion. 2d. ed. 16602
— *See also* Discoveries (*in geography*).
Exploration of the world. *See* Verne, J.
Explorers. *See* Discoveries (*in geography*).
Explosions. *See* Steam-boilers.
Explosives. Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
Express. Stimson, A. L. History of the express business, *etc.* 20349
Expression. *See* Rhetoric.
Exquemelin, A. O. History of the buccaniers of America. New ed. 557
Extradition. Spear, S. T. Law of extrad., internat. and inter-state. App. Extrad. treaties and laws of the U. S., sections of Eng. extrad. act of 1870, and extrad. regulations and forms. 18788
Eye. Ackroyd, W. The eye and its use. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Angell, H. C. How to take care of our eyes. 17825
— Harlan, G. C. Eyesight and how to care for it. 19030
— Jeffries, B. J. The eye in health and disease. 9910
— Williams, A. W. Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the eye. 21264
— — Our eyes, and how to take care of them. 9606
— *See also* Opthalmoscope. *Also* Vision.
Eye for an eye; by A. Trollope. 18308
Eyebright; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 19022
"Eyebright, Daisy," *pseud.* Manual of etiquette. (Putnam's hand-bk. ser.) 8987
Eyes and ears; [papers on various subjects]; by H. W. Beecher. 925
Eynaud, A. Scènes de la vie orientale: La montagne Kurd; La chanson de Férizadé; La maison du Bey. 9512
Eyrbyggja Saga. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja; by Sir W. Scott. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 5.) 3839
— *Same.* (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiq.) 5114
Eyre, *Sir* V. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
F., M. A. A spinster's story. 6099
F., W. The simple ailments of horses; their nat. and treatment. 21746
F. Grant & Co.; by G. L. Chaney. 13311
Faber, F. W. All for Jesus. 8931
— Bethlehem. 8932
— The blessed sacrament; or, The works and ways of God. 8933
— The creator and the creature; or, The wonders of Divine love. 4th. ed. 8926
— *Same.* 5th. Amer. ed. with introd. 5021
— Ethel's book; or, Tales of the angels. 8938
— The foot of the cross; or, The sorrows of Mary. 8930
— Growth in holiness. 8934
— Hymns; with sketch of his life. 14035
— The precious blood; or, The price of our salvation. 8928
— The rosary, and other poems. 8937
— Sights and thoughts in foreign churches, *etc.* 8935
Contents. Paris and Avignon.—Cisalpine Gaul.—The Adriatic and Ægean.
— Sir Lancelot; legend of the Middle Ages. 2d. ed. 8927
— Spiritual conferences. 3d. ed. 8929
— The Styrian lake, and other poems. 8936
— Tracts on the Church and her offices. 8962
Contents. I believe in one Catholic and apostolic church.—The anc. things of the Cath. Church in England.—The Church, a safeguard against

modern selfishness.—Church doctrine, a witness against worldly times.—The unfulfilled glory of the Church.—A churchman's politics in disturbed times.—The Prayer-book, a safeguard against religious excitement.—The Church calendar, a help against time.—The Church catechism, a model of church education.—Confirmation, a witness for obedience and unity.—The burial service, its doctr. and consolations.—The dignity of little children.
— Bowden, J. E. Life and letters of F. 8125
— Manning. H. E. Father Faber. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Fabiola; or, The church of the catacombs; by N. Wiseman. 19196
Fables. Æsop, G. W. Fables; illust. by F. S. Church. 18267
— Bussey, G. M. Fables; orig. and selected; with introd. on the hist. of fable, *etc.* Illust. 6922
— Froude, J. A. Fables; The lions and the oxen; The farmer and the fox. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
— La Fontaine, J. de. Fables; tr. by E. Wright, Jr. 2 v. in 1.) 8989
— Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ. *See* Phædrus.
— Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 7768
— Scudder, H. E. The book of fables; chief. fr. Æsop. Illust. 22085
— *See also* Fabulists.
Fables in song; by Robert, Lord Lytton. 12371
Fabre, A. Golden dreams. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
Fabre, F. The Abbé Tigrane; candidate for the papal chair; tr. by L. W. Bacon. 13943
Fabre, V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Fabrics. *See* Textile.
Fabulists. Collins, W. L. La Fontaine, and other French fabulists. 21430
Face illumined, A; by E. P. Roe. 18169
Fâcheux, Les; comédie-ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 2.) 14605
Factories. Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Injurious effects of cotton factories upon the health of operatives. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Facts and dates; by A. Mackay. 8921
Facts and fancies; by C. M. Sedgwick. 11602
Faded hope, The; by L. H. Sigourney. 9697
Faded leaf of history, A; by R. H. Davis. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Fadette, *pseud.* *See* Rodney, M. L.
Faerie queen, The, and other poems; by E. Spenser. 8800
Fagan, L. Life of Sir A. Panizzi. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20244–5
Fagan, W. Life and times of D. O'Connell. 2 v. *I
Faience. *See* Pottery.
Faint heart never won fair lady; comedy; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Fair, L. D. Morse, J. T. *Jr.* Mrs. Fair. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
Fair barbarian, A; by F. H. Burnett. 20357
Fair Else, and other tales; by [M. Roberts]. 17544
Fair face, The, in the yellow chariot. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Fair god, The; by L. Wallace. 11916
Fair-haired Eckbert, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales, *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
Fair Harvard; story of Amer. college life [by W. T. Washburn]. 8001
Fair Lusitania; by C. C. Jackson. *I
Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day; by W. Scott. 2 v. 3814
Fair one, The, with the golden locks; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I

Fair philosopher, A; by H. Daugé. 21883
Fair puritan, The; by H. W. Herbert. 13558
Fair rebel, The; by E. Bennett. 11618
Fair Saxon, A; by J. McCarthy. 11497
Fair to see; by L. W. M. Lockhart. 9926
Fairbairn, P. The typology of Scripture; viewed in connect. with divine dispensations. 6th. ed. 2 v. 16527–8
Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. 10853
— Principles of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. 7177
— Useful information for engineers. 4th. ed. 2 ser. 6521–2
— Pole, W. Life of F. partly written by himself, Portr. 17092
Fairbairns, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida, to close of Florida war, 1842. 12533
Fairchild, J. H. Moral law as revelation. (Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
Fairchild family, The, History of; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 3956
Fairfax, T. 3*d Baron*. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of north. worthies, v. 1.) *I
Fairfax; by J. E. Cooke. 7468
Fairfield, C. E. Our Bible class. 1435
Fairfield, F. G. The clubs of New York. 11343
— Ten years with spiritual mediums. 13489
Fairfield, S. L. Poetical Works. 1436
Fairholt, F. W. Costume in England; hist. of dress until the close of the 18th. cent. Illust. 2d. ed. 6224
— Eccentric and remark. characters; biog. mem. Illust. 5058
Contents. E. Canning.—A. Magliabechi.—Peter, the wild boy.—T. Topham, the strong man.—G. Watson, the Sussex calculator.—J. Hudson.—M. Hopkins, the witch-finder.—Count Ankarstroem.—Chevalier d'Eon.—John Elwes.
— Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, Vandyke, Rembrandt, and Cuyp; the Dutch genre-painters; Michael Angelo and Raffaelle: art-rambles in Belgium, Holland, and Italy. Illust. 10178
— Tobacco; its hist. and associations. 1437
Fairlie, R. F. Railways or no railways; narrow gauge v. broad gauge. *I
Fairmount Park. *Pompeian Museum*. Description of Pompeian ruins, *etc.*, exhibited at the Museum. 18994
Fairport nine, The; by N. Brooks. 19970
Fairs. Frost, T. The old showmen and old London fairs. 13708
Fairy bells, and what they tolled us; fr. the Germ., by S. W. Lander. Illust. 7368
Fairy-finder, The; by S. Lover. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
Fairy godmothers, The, and other tales; by M. Gatty. 11371
Fairy gold; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex sto., v. 2.) 20547
Fairy, The, of the fountain; musical play; by G. M. Baker. (Plays for little folks.) 19793
Fairy-land, The, of science; by A. B. Buckley. 18435
Fairy Queen. *See* Spenser, E.
Fairy tales.
— Bunce, J. T. Fairy tales; their origin and meaning, *etc.* 18250
— Mitchell, D. G. Fairy realm. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559

Single stories and collections.

— Arrom, C. P. de F. Spanish fairy tales. 20978
— Austin, J. G. Moonfolk. 13056
— Bache, R. M. American wonderland. 9608
— Child, L. M. Rainbows for children. 7026
— Clarke, R. S. Fairy book. 12661
— Coleridge, S. Phantasmion. 12485
— Cone, S. W. The fairies in America. 4995
— Craik, D. M. The fairy book. 5568
— - Is it true?; tales curious and wonderful. 10870
— De Morgan, M. Necklace of princess Florimonde; and other stories. 20047
— - On a pincushion, and other fairy tales. 20083
— Fairy bells, and what they tolled us; fr. the Germ. by S. W. Lander. 7368
— Famous fairy tales of all nations. 12276
— Gustafsson, R. Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish by A. Alberg. 22206
— Hamerton, E. The mirror of truth, and other marvellous histories. 13330
— Hauff, W. Little Mook, and other fairy tales. 21022
— - Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace. 21217
— Hawthorne, J. Yellow cap, and other fairy stories. 20686
— Hugessen, E. H. K. Higgledy-piggledy; or, Stories for everybody and everybody's children. 14325
— - Moonshine. 11357
— - Tales at tea time. 11181
— - Whispers from fairyland. 13241
— Hugessen, L. K. History of Prince Perrypets. 11356
— Ingelow, J. Mopsa, the fairy. 8027
— Kavanagh, B. *and* J. The pearl fountain, and other fairy tales. 16675
— Keary, E. The magic valley; or, Patient Antoine. 17336
— Laboulaye, E. R. L. Fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. 6575
— Lemon, M. Legends of Number Nip. 10873
— Lilliput legends. 12519
— Mabie, H. W. Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas. 22162
— Morley, H. Oberon's horn. 22109
— Old-fashioned fairy tales; 2 ser. 19937-8
— Pabke, M. *and* Pitman, M. J. Wonder-world stor. from the Chinese, French, *etc.*; collect. and translated. 17333
— Perrault, C. *and others.* Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché. 10880
— Prince of Argolis; story of the Greek fairy time. Illust. 17350
— Stephens, G. *and* Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. 21843
— Stockton, F. R. The floating prince, and other fairy tales. 21116
— Stokes, M. Indian fairy tales. 20097
— Tuscan fairy tales; taken down fr. the mouths of the people. 20694
— Wentworth, M. Fairy tales fr. gold lands. 7028
— *See also* Germany. *Literature*;—Wales. *Folklore.* *Also* Grimm.

Fairs. *See* Bazaars.

Faith. Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis. 12323
— Brooke, S. A. The fight of faith; sermons. 17519
— Clarke, J. F. Faith and belief. (*In his* Essentials, *etc.*) 17391
— Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism. 18564
— Hare, J. C. The victory of faith; sermons. 13406
— Kimball, J. W. Encouragements to faith. 12145
— Newman, F. W. Phases of faith; or, Passages fr. the hist. of my creed. 3241
— Porter, N. The collapse of faith. (*In his* Sci. and sentiment.) 22173
— Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. 18186
— Savage, W. H. Intellectual basis of F. (With Savage, M. J. Bel. in God.) 20282
— Smyth, N. The religious feeling. 21780
— Tayler, J. J. Christian aspects of faith and duty. 17150
— Wace, H. The foundations of faith. 20237
— Welch, R. B. Faith and modern thought. 15572

Faith, Nemesis of; by J. A. Froude. 2186

Faith and free thought. Christian Evidence Society. Lectures. 15879

Faith and unfaith; by the Duchess; [M. Argel]. 21315

Faith, fact, and fairy tale; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols, *etc.*) 16980

Faith Gartney's girlhood; by A. D. T. Whitney. 2646

Faith, The, of reason; discourse; by J. W. Chadwick. 19322

Faith Unwin's ordeal; by G. M. Craik. 6610
Faith White's letter book, 1620–1623, [by M. H. Whiting]. 6397
Faithful to the light, and other tales; by E. D. Cheney. 9069
Falcon, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Falconberg; by H. H. Boyesen. 18558
Falconer, E. Plays. *See* French's Minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. Stand. dr.
Falconer, W. Poetical works; with life, by J. Mitford. 1439
— Sketch of F. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
Faliscus, G. Cynegeticon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class Lat.) 8359
Falk, A. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Falkenburg; tale of the Rhine. 4896
Falkland, *Lord*. *See* Cary, L.
Fall, The. The rise and the fall; or, The origin of moral evil. 6540
Fall, The, of the House of Usher; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
— *Same*. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
Fallen fortunes; by J. Payn. 16579
Fallen leaves, The; by W. Collins. 1st. ser. 3 v. 20659–61
Falloux, A. F. P. *comte* de. Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2 v. 9408–9
— *Same*; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7021
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Fallows, F. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
False beasts and true; by F. P. Cobbe. 15833
False Christ, The; by Mrs. Charles. (*In her* Cripple of Antioch.) 5685
False friend, The; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
False key, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
False start, A; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies, new ed.) 21907
Falsehood and truth; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
Falsely accused. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 6.) 19151
Falstaff, *Sir* John. Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 2252
Fame and fortune; by H. Alger. 7647
Familiar talks to boys; by J. Hall. 16039
Familiar things. *See* Science, Familiar.
Families. Chambers, W. Stories of old families. 18362
— Walford, E. Tales of our great families. 2 v. 18458–9
— *See also* Charlestown, N. H.;—Newburyport, *Mass.*;—Rindge, N. H.
Also Biography.
Also Paine; Walpole.
Famille de Carvajal, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
Famille du Baron, La; vaud. épisodique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
Famille Dubois, La; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes. *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Famille noble sous la Terreur, Une; par A. Des Echerolles. 14631
Famille Riquebourg, La; ou, Le mariage mal assorti; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
Family. Tomes, R. Bazar book of the household. 13471
— *See also* Domestic.

Family Christmas, A, in Germany; fr. the German. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
Family failing; by J. Oxenford. (In French's Min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
Family feud, A; by L. Harder. 17029
Family feud, The; by A. Hornbrook. 1997
Family flight, A, over Egypt and Syria; by E. E. and S. Hale. 22152
Family flight, A, thr. France, Germany, *etc.*; by E. E. and S. Hale. 21075
Family fortunes; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 21368
Family, A, in love; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Family jars. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
Family pride. *See* Agatha Beaufort.
Family romance; by B. Burke. 11879
Family secret; by F. Andrews [E. Hay]. 15783
Family secret, The; by W. Collins. (*In his* Mad Monkton, *etc.*) 443
Family secrets. 5847
Family tree, A; by A. De Fonblanque. 16612
Family vicissitudes. (*In* Biography and criticism.) 7911
Famine. *See* India.
Famine abroad. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Famous American Indians. *See* Eggleston, E. *and* G. C.
Famous boys; and how they became great men. London. 5036
Contents. H. Greeley.—J. G. Bennett.—George Stephenson and his son Robert.—Lord Brougham.—J. Kitto.—H. Miller.—S. Drew.—T. Cooper.—W. Jay.—J. P. Curran.—S. Crompton.—E. Burritt.—D. Jerrold.—D. Livingstone.—J. Morrison.—T. Kelly.—J. Sturge.
Famous boys; and how they became great men. New York. 7707
Contents. D. Webster.—S. Drew.—B. Franklin.—R. Burns.—E. K. Kane.—H. Clay.—J. Leyden.—J. Montgomery.—N. Bowditch.—H. Havelock.—D. Livingstone.—O. Evans.—S. T. Coleridge.—R. Fulton.—J. Kitto.—H. Davy.—A. Lawrence.—S. Girard.—S. Crompton.—T. Chalmers.—J. Lafitte.—J. J. Audubon.—W. Jay.—R. Sherman.
Famous fairy tales of all nations. Illust. by R. Doyle. 12276
Famous stories. Illust. 2 v. 18148–9
Contents. V. **1.** De Quincey, T. The avenger.—Hawthorne, N. Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Hood, T. The defaulter.—Vaughan, H. Coldstream.—Spicer, H. Madonna.—Macnish, R. The metempsychosis.—The uninvited.—The bellows-mender of Lyons.—The Smallchange family.—Lee, H. The Scotsman's tale.—The blacksmiths of Holsby.—A penitent confession. **2.** Christmas with the Baron.—Davis, R. B. H. Stephen Yarrow.—A family Christmas in Germany.—Hawthorne, N. The Christmas banquet.—O'Brian, F. J. Three of a trade.—Zschökke, H. Adventures of a New-Year's eve.—O'Brian, F. J. From hand to mouth.—Heyse, P. Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy.—Thackeray, W. M. A shabby genteel story.
Famous women, *namely:*
Blind, M. George Eliot. 22852
Robinson, M. F. Emily Brontë. 22875
Fanaticism. Taylor, I. Fanaticism. 4369
Fanchette. (Round-rob. ser.) 22748
Fanchon, the cricket; by George Sand. 9673
Fanchon, the cricket; domestic dr.; tr. by A. Waldauer. (*In* Mod. Stand dr., v. 42.) 11831
Fancy dress. *See* Costume.
Fancy work. *See* Household art.

Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan; by W. M. Wood. 4857
Fannie St. John; by E. P. Delesdernier. 12550
Fanning, J. T. Practical trea. on water-supply eng.; rel. to the hydrology, *etc.*, of water works in N. America. 17054
Fanny. *See* Feydeau, E. A.
Fanny's fancies; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
Fanshawe, *Lady* A. (H.) Watson, H. C. (*In his* Her. women.) 4676
Fanshawe; by N. Hawthorne. 15903
Fantasio; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
Far from the madding crowd; by T. Hardy. 13261
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle. 12191
— Chemical manipulation. *I
— Experimental researches in electricity. 3 v. *I
— Observations on the educ. of the judgment. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— On the var. forces of nature; ed. by W. Crookes. Illust. 1441
Note. Amer. ed. has the title, Course of six lect. on the var. forces of matter.
— Gladstone, J. H. M. Faraday. 10997
— Jones, H. B. Life and letters of F. 2 v. 8795-6
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
— Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 7445
— — Life and letters of F. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Farcy, J. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Farina, S. Love blinded; tr. by Marcellina. 20800
Farinelli; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
Farjeon, B. L. At the sign of the silver flagon. 13490
— The bells of Penraven. 19422
— Blade-o-grass. 9925
— Bread-and-cheese and kisses. 11346
— Duchess of Rosemary Lane. 16911
— Golden grain. 12152
— Griff. 10677
— An island pearl. 14322
— Jessie Trim. 13319
— Joshua Marvel. 9718
— King of No-land. 13320
— London's heart. 11738
— Love's victory. 13555
— Shadows on the snow. 16735
Farm ballads; by W. Carleton. 11564
Farm festivals; by W. Carleton. 20627
Farm legends; by W. Carleton. 15323
Farm-yard club, The, of Jotham; by G. B. Loring. 16618
Farman, E. (*pseud.* D. A. Shepherd.) How two girls tried farming. 18811
— A white hand. 13454
Farmer Bassett's romance; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
Farmer boy, The; by Uncle Juvinell; ed. by W. M. Thayer. 5549
Farmer's daughter. *See* Goodale, E.
Farming. *See* Agriculture.
Farm, A. B. The silkworm disease. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Farnese, A., *Duke of Parma*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Farnese marbles. Palgrave, F. T. The Farnese marbles. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Farnham, E. W. B. California, in-doors and out. 1446
— Eliza Woodson. 5607
— Life in prairie land. 1447
— Woman and her era. v. 2. 5792
Farnham, G. L. Primary reading; the thought and sentence method. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873.) 17753
Faroe Islands. Dasent, G. W. A fortnight in F. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611
— Kneeland, L. Notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe Is. (*In his* Amer. in Iceland.) 15370
Farquhar, G. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Contents. Love and a bottle.—The constant couple.—Sir Harry Wildair.—The inconstant.—The twin-rivals.—The recruiting officer.—The beaux-stratagem.
— The inconstant. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Farquharson, M. *See* Finley, M.
Farquharson of Inverey, Story of; by T. D. Lauder. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Farragut, D. G. Chesney, C. C. Admirals F. and Porter, and the navy of the Union. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Farragut, L. Life of F.; journal and letters. 19423
— Headley, P. C. Life of Farragut. 6081
— Montgomery, J. E. Our Admiral's flag abroad; cruise of F., 1867-8, in the flag-ship Franklin. 8063
— Sketch of F. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Farragut, L. Life of D. G. Farragut; journal and letters. Portr., maps, *etc.* 19423
Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr. relig. (Bampton lect.) 10741
Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward, ho! or, Adventures at Rangeley lakes. 19743
Farrar, E. (R.) Recollections of seventy years. 5988
Farrar, F. W. The 'De imitatione Christi.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— The early days of Christianity. 22025
— Eric; or, Little by little. 1448
— Essay on the origin of language. 8838
— Eternal hope; sermons preached in Westminster Abbey. 17549
— Families of speech. 8839
— "In the days of thy youth"; sermons. 16059
— Julian Home. 1449
— Life and work of St. Paul. 2 v. 18963-4
— Mercy and judgment; Christian eschatology with ref. to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" 20703
— Preface. (*In* Hershon, P. I. Talmudic misc.) 19948
— St. Winifred's; or, The world of school. 5555
— Saintly workers; lect. 18225
— Seekers after God. 3676
— The silence and the voices of God; with other sermons. 12177
— Talks on temperance. 18074
— Wilson, the saintly preacher. (*In* Kemp, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— The witness of history to Christ. (Hulsean lect., 4th. ed.) 17225
Farrar, H. S. Bossuet and his contemporaries. 13644
— A christian painter of the 19th. cent.; life of Hippolyte Flandrin. 14070
Farrar, M. Five years in Minnesota; sketches of life. 20931
Farrell, J. The dumb girl of Genoa. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826

Farren, W. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith, 1723–1790. (Eng. philosophers.) 20154
— Primitive manners and customs. 18965
— Zululand and the Zulus; their hist., beliefs, *etc.* 3d. ed. 19105
Farrer, T. H. Free trade versus fair trade. (Cobden club.) 21695
Fascinating individuals; by H. Danvers. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
Fashion; comedy; by A. C. Mowatt. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
Fashion; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Fashion and famine; by A. S. Stephens. 4212
Fashion in deformity; by W. H. Flower. 20846
Fashionable scrambles in country-houses. (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
Fast day sermons. 1454
Contents. Thornwell, J. H. Our national sins. — Palmer, B. M. Slavery a divine trust.—Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for patriotism.—Breckinridge, R. J. The Union to be preserved.—Van Dyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism.—Lewis, T. Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for American slavery.—Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery.—Vinton, F. Fanaticism rebuked.—Beecher, H. W. Peace, be still.—Bellows, H. W. Crisis of our national disease.—Adams, W. Prayer for rulers; or, Duty of Christian patriots.
Fast friends; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13095
Fast in the ice; by R. M. Ballantyne. 18700
Fast life, A, on the modern highway; by J. Taylor. 12683
Fasting. Hammond, W. A. Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. 18467
Fasts. *See* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.
Fat contributor, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403
Fatal cradle, The; by W. Collins. (*In his* Miss or Mrs.?, *etc.*) 11533
— *Same.* (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
Fatal dowry, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
Fatal marksman, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
Fatal repast, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Fatalism. Birks, T. R. Modern physical fatalism and the doctr. of evolution. 16644
Fate, The; by G. P. R. James. 12415
Fated to be free; by J. Ingelow. 13893
Father, The; by B. Björnson. 9290
— *Same.* (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Father and daughter; by F. Bremer. 483
Father and son; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Father Brighthopes; by J. T. Townsend. 4509
Father Darcy; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 5276
Father, Son, and Holy Ghost; by S. R. Calthrop. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
Father Tom and the Pope; [by S. Ferguson]. 6588
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Note. Also attributed to J. F. Murray.
Fathers. Jackson, G. A. Fathers of the 3d. cent. 20478
— Newman, J. H. Church of the fathers. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
— *See also* Apostolic Fathers.

Fathers, The, for English readers. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Fathers and sons; by I. S. Turgeneff. 6909
Fathers and sons; by T. Hook. 15660
Fatinitza; comic opera; by F. von Suppé. *I
Faucher, J. A new commercial treaty bet. Gt. Brit. and Germany. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
Faucit of Balliol; by H. C. Merivale. 22689
Faulkner, F. *and* Robb, D. C. Translation, notes, index, *etc.* (*In* Pasteur, L. Stud. on fermentation.) 19512
Fauna, The, of fancy; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her* False beasts.) 15833
Faunce, D. W. The Christian in the world. (Fletcher prize ess.) 13269
— A young man's difficulties with his Bible. 16711
Fauriel, C. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
Fausse-Lendry, P. de, *marquise* de. Quelques-uns des fruits amers de la révolution. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de Sept. 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém.) 14538
Fausset, A. R., *joint author*. *See* Jamieson, R.
Faust. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
Faust; opera; by Gounod. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Faust and Marguerite; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
Faustine. Renan, E. L'Impératrice Faustine. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
Faustine; by "Rita." 22050
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
Faute, Une; drame; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
Favorita, La; opera; by Donizetti. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Favorite, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22; sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
Favre, G. C. J. King E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Favre, G. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus*s* lund., v. 13.) *I
Fawcett, E. The critic; poem. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
— A hopeless case. 19759
— *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Fawcett, H. The economic position of the Brit. labourer. 11147
— Free trade and protection; causes which have retarded the genl. adop. of free trade. 19243
— Manual of political economy. 4th. ed. 14209
— Pauperism; its causes and remedies. 18447
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 18828
— *joint author*. *See* Spencer, H.
Fawcett, J. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 10802
— Tales in political economy. 18589
Fawkes, F. A. Hot water heating on the low pressure system. Illust. 22218
Fay, A. Music-study in Germany. 20222
Fay, A. M. Idylls and poems. 19331
Fay, T. S. Great outline of geography; text-book and atlas. 8679
— Norman Leslie; a New York story. 7761
Fayal and the Portuguese; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372

Faye Mar of Storm-cliff; by S. J. Pritchard. 7118
Fayence. *See* Faience.
Fayoum, The; by P. Lenoir. 11762
Fazio; tragedy; by H. H. Milman. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
Fearful responsibility, A, and other stories: by W. D. Howells. 20637
Fearn, H. N. The money market; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. 6484
Fearson, D. R. School inspection. 16712
Feasts. *See* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.
Feasts and fasts; by E. V. Neale. *I
Featherman, A. Social hist. of the races of mankind. Div. 5: Aramæans. 21004
Feats on the fiord; by H. Martineau. 2958
Fechter, C. A. Field, K. C. A. Fechter. Illust. 22026
Fedele, C. *See* Mapelli, C. F.
Federal government. Freeman, E. A. History of federal government, v. 1. 17938
— Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. 12102
Federalism. Adams, H. Documents rel. to N. E. federalism. 1800–1815. 17388
Federalists; [essays], 1788; by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay. App., Letters of Pacificus and Helvidius on the proclamation of neutrality of 1793, *etc.* New ed. 1456
Federhohn, T. In the wide world. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same*; tr. by S. Borg and M. A. Brown. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
Federigo; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Fée aux roses, La; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I
Feeding. *See* Cattle-feeding.
Feelings. Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 8897
— Darwin, C. R. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 11279
— Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
— McCosh, J. The emotions. 19538
— Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy. 2 v. 4575–6
— — *Same*; abgd. as a text-book. 5062
Feild, E. *Bishop.* Tucker, H. W. Memoir of the life, *etc.*, of F. 18847
Féletz, C. M. D. Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Félicie Mordaunt's world; by L. P. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Felipa; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman.) 19610
Félix, E. R. *See* Rachel, E. F.
Felix Holt, the radical; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 6402
Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
Fell, J. Life of H. Hammond. (*With* Burnett, G. Life of M. Hale. *I
Fellah, The; by E. About. 10795
Fellow-townsmen; by T. Hardy. 19761
Fellowes, G. *See* Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John.
Felltham *or* Feltham, O. Resolves, divine, moral, and polit.; with acct. of the author. 1459
Felt. Thomson, J. Treatise on hat-making and felting. 7485
Felton, C. C. Familiar letters fr. Europe. 5769

— Greece; ancient and modern; lect. 2 v. 6592–3
Contents. V. 1. Greek language and poetry.—Life of Greece. 2. Constitutions and orators of Greece.—Modern Greece.
— History of Greece. (*In* Smith, W. Hist. of Greece.) 13189
— Life of W. Eaton. (In Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
— Memorial of John S. Popkin. *I
Female minister, The. 5230
Female spy, The; by E. Bennett. 11617
Femme bien pleurée, Une; monologue; par P. Delair. (Théâtre camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Femme est un diable, Une; par Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
Femmes savantes, Les; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 8.] 14611
Fences. Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Adventures of Telemachus; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth. (*In* Wight, O. W. Adv., *etc.*) 1458
— Christian counsels select. fr. the works of F.; tr. by A. M. James. 12340
— Spiritual letters; letters to men. 18833
— Spiritual letters; letters to women. 19106
— Carter, T. T. Fénelon's Œuvres spirituelles. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Channing, W. E. Character and writings of F. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— Follen, E. L. C. Life and writings of F. 1489
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
— Life of Fénelon. (*In* Wight, O. W. Adv. of Telemachus.) 1458
— Lear, Mrs. H. L. S. Fénelon; biog. sketch. 21184
— Saint-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2, 10.) *I
— — *Same. Eng.* (*In his* Mond. chats.) 17345
— Upham, T. C. Account of the pers. hist. and relig. opinions of F. (*In his* Life, *etc.* of Mme. Guyon, v. 2.) 4574
— Villemain, A. F. Essay on the character and genius of F. (*In* Wight, O. W. Adv. of Telemachus.) 1458
Fenn, G. M. Jack in the box. 16087
— Off to the wilds. 22076
— The parson o' Dumford. 19332
— Treasure hunters. 13321
— The vicar's people. 21010
— The world of wit and humour. 11446
Fenner, B. Raising the veil; or, Scenes in the courts. 1460
Fenner, E. History of the New Orleans Auxiliary Association. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Fenner, T. P., *ed.* Cabin and plantation songs. (*In* Armstrong, M. F., Hampton, *etc.*) 12319
Fenning, E. Paget, J. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732
Fens, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
— *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
Fenton, H. T., *joint author.* *See* Cooper, T. V. *I
Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
Fenton, J. L. Crocker, G. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Fenton, L. *Duchess of Bolton.* Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Ferdinand I. *of Austria.* Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
Ferdinand III., *King of Castile.* Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers.) 2164; 5868
Ferdinand V. *of Spain, and* Isabella. Prescott, W. H. Hist. of the reign of F. and I. 3 v. 3533–5
Ferguson, A. History of the prog. and termination of the Roman Republic. 1461

Ferguson, D. J. Law and miracle; The vision of God. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903

Ferguson, J. Lectures; new ed., enl. by D. Brewster; rev. by R. Patterson. 2 v. and plates. 3 v. 5038–40

— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012

— Sketch of F. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411

Ferguson *or* Fergusson, R. Miller, H. Recollections of F. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557

Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope; or, A night in the Vatican. 6588

— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980

Note. Also attributed to J. F. Murray.

Ferguson, W. B. Chemistry of a brewer's vat. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Fergusson, J. History of architecture in all countries. 2d. ed. 4 v. 12260–3

Contents. V. **1.** Introd.—Anc. architecture.—Christian architecture. **2.** Christian architecture.—Saracenic and anc. Amer. architecture. **3.** Indian and Eastern architecture. **4.** Modern styles of architecture.

— The Persian palace of Mashita. Illust. (*In* Tristram, H. B. Land of Moab.) 12141

— Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. Illust. 9990

Fermentation. Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; tr. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., *etc.*, by F. Faulkner and D. C. Robb. 19512

— Schützenberger, P. On fermentation. Illust. 15764

— Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others.* Lect.) 22774

— Tyndall, J. Fermentation, and its bearings on surgery and medicine. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304

Fern, Fanny, *pseud.* *See* Parton, S. P.

Fern leaves fr. Fanny's portfolio; [by S. P. Parton]. 3395

Fernald, J. C. Biography of E. M. Newcomb. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Fernandez, M. M. M. *called* La Corilla. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989

Ferne Fleming; by C. A. Warfield. 16902

Ferns. Eaton, D. C. Ferns. (*In* Chapman, A. W. Flora of the So. U. S.) *I

— Heath, F. G. The fern paradise; plea for the culture of ferns. 15594

— Hibbard, S. The fern garden. 8874

— — *Same.* (*In his* Handy book.) 11887

— Lowe, E. J. Ferns; British and exotic; [cold. plates]. 8 v. 8195–202

— — Nat. hist. of new and rare ferns; cold. illust. 8205

— — Our native ferns; or, History of the Brit. species; cold. plates. 2 v. 8203–4

— Roberts, M. (*In his* Voices fr. the woodlands.) 5905

— Robinson, J. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 17789

— Smith, J. Ferns; British and foreign. New ed. 17094

— — Historia filicum; expos. of the nature, number, and organography of ferns. *I

— Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns, and how to study them. 20651

— Williamson, J. Ferns of Kentucky; with etchings, *etc.*, illustrating structure, fertilization, *etc.* *I

Fernyhurst court. Illust. 9074

Ferraro, G. Relazione delle scoperte fatte da C. Colombo, da A. Vespucci, e da altri 1492–1506; tratta dai manoscritti della biblioteca di Ferrara. 15510

Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. Pugin, and his father, A. Pugin; with not. of their works. App. by E. A. Purcell. *I

Ferrier, M. Destiny. 13277

— The inheritance. 1464
— Marriage. 12461

Ferrier, P. Chez la cliente; monologue; Une larme d'Auvergnat. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— Le codicille; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Comme on fait son lit. (Théâtre de Camp., sér. 6.) 14800
— La course au baiser; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Un quart d'heure avant sa mort; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 6.) 14796
— Le roman d'une pupille; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792

Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18050

Contents. Bach.—Handel.—Gluck.—Haydn.—Mozart.—Beethoven.—Schubert, Schumann, and Franz.—Chopin.—Weber.—Mendelssohn.—Wagner.

— Great Ital. and Fr. composers. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 18707

Contents. Palastrina.—Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa.—Rossini.—Donizetti and Bellini.—Verdi.—Cherubini and his predecessors.—Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy.—Boïeldieu and Auber.—Meyerbeer.—Gounod.

— Great singers; *namely:*
Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 20364
Malibran to Titiens. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20365
— The great violinists and pianists. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20470

Contents. The violinists and pianists.—Viotti.—L. Spohr.—N. Paganini.—De Bériot.—Ole Bull.—M. Clementi.—Moscheles.—The Schumanns and Chopin.—Thalberg and Gottschalk.—F. Liszt.

Ferry, J. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829

Ferry, The, on the Danube; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561

Fersen, J. A., *comte* de. Le comte de Fersen et la cour de France; extr. des papiers; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. 2 v.) *I

Contents. V. **1.** La guerre d'Amérique du Nord.—Fuite du roi et de la reine de France pour Varennes.—La contre-révolution. **2.** Formation d'un congrès armé des puissances étrangères.—Coalition contre la France.—Différents projets de délivrer la famille royale de France.—Les deux premières campagnes des puissances coalisées contre le France.

Fesquet, A. A. Statuary and ornamental moulding, ordnance, malleable iron castings, *etc.* (*In* Overman, F. Moulders' pocket guide.) 19750

Fessenden, T. G. (*pseud.* C. Caustic.) Complete farmer. 1465
— New American gardener. 1467
— Hawthorne, N. Sketch of F. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903

Fessler, J. The true and the false infallibility of the Popes; controversial reply to Dr. Schulte. *I

Contents. Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.—Ullathorne, *Bp.* Mr. Gladstone's expostulation unravelled.—Vaughan, H. Submission to a divine teacher neither disloyalty nor the surrender of mental and moral freedom.—The Syllabus for the people; rev. of the propositions condemned by Pius IX.; by a monk of St. Augustinus.

Festival, The, of the three kings; by Mrs. Gore. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 3.) 21562

Festivals. Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; or, Directions for the flor. dec. of churches. 9322
— Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
— *See also* Ecclesiastical fasts and feasts.

Festus; by P. J. Bailey. 290

Fête du mari, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I

Fetherstonhaugh, M. G. Kingsdene. 17889
— Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair;" or, Kilcorran. (Star ser.) 17116

Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world. 13323
— Treatise on choir and chorus singing; tr. by T. Helmore. (Novello's lib.) 11728

Fetridge, W. P.
— Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East. Maps, *etc.*, 1870. 8879
— *Same*; 1881. 3 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Gt. Britain, Ireland, France, Belgium, and Holland. **2.** Germany, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, and Greece. **3.** Switzerland, Tyrol, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, and Spain.
Fette, W. E. Dialogues from Dickens. 2 ser. 8090; 9766
Feu follet, Le; monologue; par W. Sollohub. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Feu Lionel; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 8.) *I
Feudal times; play; by J. White. (*In* Mod. Stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Feudalism. *See also* Middle Ages.
Feudge, F. R. India. Illust. 22578
Feuerbach, L. Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit vom Standpunkte der Anthropologie. 10318
— Renan, J. E. Feurbach and the new Hegelian school. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
Feuerbach, P. J. A. von. Casper Hauser; fr. the German. *I
Feuilles d'automne, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431
Fenian alarm, A. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
Fenians. Rutherford, J. Secret history of the F. conspiracy. 2 v.
Feuillet, O. Les amours de Philippe. 14487
— *Same*; The amours of Philippe; tr. by M. H. Sherwood. 17265
— Camors; or, Life under the new empire. 8445
— Histoire d'une Parisienne. 17th. ed. 14664
— *Same*: tr. by C. Ripley. 20631
— Le journal d'une femme. 14556
— *Same*; The diary of a woman. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18255
— Led astray; The sphinx; "Bellah." 13455
— The little countess; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19532
— Un mariage dans le monde. 14396
— *Same*; A marriage in high life; tr. by C. Logan. 15532
— Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 9513
— *Same. Eng. trans.*; The romance of a poor young man. 13680
— *Same*; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
— The story of Sibylle. 11001
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Féval, P. The Jesuits; fr. the French, by A. L. Sadlier. 18313
Few friends, A, and how they amused themselves; by M. E. Dodge. 7737
Few words, A, on social philosophy. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Feydeau, E. The art of pleasing; fr. the French. 12670
Note. Bound with Cazenave, A. Female beauty.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Fanny. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
Feydeau, G. Notre futur. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Fezensac, R. E. P. J. de M. Chesney, C. C. De Fezensac's recol. of the grand army. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Fialho, A. Don Pedro II., empereur du Brésil: not. biog. 14459
Fiancé de Mlle. Saint Maur, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14457
Fiancée, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
Fiancée du diable, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 17.) *I
Fiancée du roi de Garbe, La; opéra-comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *I

Fiancés de la Gardiole, Les; par *Mme.* L. Figuier. Nouv. Languedociennes.) 9569
Fibrilia. 1469
Fibrous plants. Simmons, P. L. Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473
Fichte, J. G. Destination of man. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— The science of rights; tr. by A. E. Kroeger. *I
— Adamson, R. Fichte. 20732
— Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
— Harris, W. T. Fichte. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Seth, A. (*In his* Devel. fr. Kant to Hegel.) 21993
— Smith, W. Memoirs of Fichte. 5423
Fiction. Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 2d. ed. 3 v. *I
— — *Same.* From 2d. Lond. ed. 2 v. 1294–5
— Foster, J. Morality of works of fiction. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Green, S. S. Sensational fiction in pub. libraries. 19057
— Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pron. dict. of the most noted names of fiction, *etc.* 6127
— *See also* Eng. Fiction.
Fidèle berger, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras-comiques, v. 7.) *I
Fidelio; opera; by Beethoven. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Fidelity; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Field, C. W. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Field, D. D. An international code. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Representation of minorities. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Field, G. Chromotography. *See* Salter, T. W.
— Grammar of colouring. *See* Davidson, E. A.
Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 17334
— From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 2d. ed. 16713
— On the desert; with rev. of recent events in Egypt. 22449
Field, *Mrs.* H. M. Home sketches in France, *etc.* With not. of her life and character. 13826
Field, K. Charles Albert Fechter. Illust. (Am. actor ser.) 22026
— Hap-hazard. 11689
Field, M. B. Memories of many men and of some women; pers. recoll. of emperors, kings, presidents, authors, *etc.* 7257
Field and forest; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams.] 9133
Field, The, of ice; by J. Verne. 13356
Field paths and green lanes; by L. J. Jennings. 17463
Fielding, E. Mixed tints; with ess. on light and colors, and hints to beginners in oil and water colour painting. 5th. ed. *I
Fielding, H. Adventures of Joseph Andrews. 1471
— History of Tom Jones. 1478
— Peter Pounce's dialogue with Parson Adams; fr. "Joseph Andrews." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Dobson, A. Fielding. 22856
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3837
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Stephen, L. Fielding's novels. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4896
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
Fielding, R., *called Beau.* Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Fielding, S. Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014

Fields, A. Asphodel. 6350
— Under the olive; [poems]. 19967
Fields, J. T. Ballads and other verses. 20111
— In and out of doors with C. Dickens. 16569
— Introduction. (*In* MacDonald, G. Cheerful words.) 22590
— Old acquaintance; Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. 16012
— The poet Longfellow; lect. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Underbrush. 17187
Contents. My friend's library.—A peculiar case.—Familiar letter to house-breakers.—Our village dogmatist.—A watch that "wanted cleaning."—Bothersome people.—Pleasant ghosts.—The Pettibone lineage.—Getting home again.—How to rough it.—An old-time scholar.—Diamonds and pearls.—The author of "Paul and Virginia."—If I were a boy again.
— Yesterdays with authors. 9965
— J. T. Fields; biog. notes and pers. sk., with unpub. fragments and tributes. 21011
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Fields, *Mrs.* J. T. *See* Fields, A.
Fieschi, G. Celesia, E. Conspiracy of F.; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10982
Fieschi, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876
Fiesole. *See* Angelico da Fiesole.
Fiévée, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Fifine at the fair, and other poems; by R. Browning. 10860
Fifteen years of a drunkard's life; melo-drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. Stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Fifty famous women: their virtues and failings, and the lessons of their lives. Illust. 6742
Fifty years ago; by C. A. Willard. 9976
Fifty years of my life; by G. T. Keppel. 16089
Fifty years of the House of Lords [1831–1881]; fr. the "Pall Mall Gazette." 3d. ed. 21402
Fifty years of science; address; by J. Lubbock. 21441
Fight at Dame Europa's school; by H. W. Pullen. 9605
Fight, The, at Finnsburg; tr. by J. M. Garnett. (*In* Beowulf.) 22494
Fight, A, for a wife; by W. Black. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Fight, The, of faith; by S. A. Brooke. 17519
Fighting by proxy; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
Fighting the flames. *See* Fire brigade.
Figs and thistles; by A. W. Tourgee. 19233
Figuier, G. L. The insect world; pop. acct. of the orders of insects, with descr. of habits, *etc.* Illust. 7516
— Mammalia. 8511
— The ocean world; descr. of the sea, and its living inhabitants. Illust. Chapters on conchology rev. and enl. by C. O. G. Napier. 8138
— Primitive man. 8782
— Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, *etc.* Illust.; ed., and adapt. by P. Gillmore. 8389
— The to-morrow of death; or, The future life acc. to science; tr. by S. R. Crocker. 9942
— The vegetable world; a hist. of plants. 5284
— The world before the deluge; tr. fr. the 4th. French ed. 6218
Figuier, *Mme.* G. L., *née* J. Bouscaret. Le gardian de Camarge. 9566
— Gutenberg; Les pilules de M. Brancolar; Le pied-à-terre.; La fraise; La Parisienne; Les pelotons de Clairette; Le presbytère; La vie brulée. 9571
— L'Italie d'après nature. 9567
— Mos de Lavène. 9568
— Nouvelles Languedociennes; Les fiancés de la Gardiole; Le Franciman. 9569
— La prédicante des Cévennes. 9570

Figurante, La: par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 7.) *I
Figure drawing. Warren, H. Artistic treatise on the human figure. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 20908
— Welgall, C. H. Art of figure drawing; illust. 18578
Figures of the past; fr. the leaves of old journals; by J. Quincy. 22480
Figlia del reggimento; com. opera; by Donizetti. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Fiji Islands. Cooper, H. S. (*In his* Coral lands.) Illust. 2 v. 20240–1
— Cummings, C. F. G. At home in Fiji. Map and illust. 2 v. 20663–4
— Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recollections of the Fijiis. 4875
— Williams, T., *and* Calvert, J. Fiji and the Fijians; ed. by E. S. Roe. 4802
File No. 113; by E. Gaboriau. 13963
Filia, *pseud.* *See* Dorsey, S. A.
Filial love; by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677
Filippo Neri, *St.* Capecelatro, A. Life of St. Philip Neri: tr. by T. A. Pope. 2 v. 22649–50
Fille bien gardée, La; comédie-vaudeville: par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
Fille de trente ans, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.) *I
Filleul d'Amadis, Le; roman par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 6.) *I
Fillmore, M. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Fils de Cromwell, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
Fils de la veuve, Le; poésie dramatique; par C. Gilbert-Martin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Fils du forçat, Le. *See* Mons. Coumbes.
Fils du prince, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
Fils Maugars, Le; par A Theuriet. 14751
Filtration. *See* Sewerage.
Final causes. Janet, P. Final causes; tr. by W. Affleck. Pref. by R. Flint. 18741
Finance. Bradford, G. Financial policy of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on indust. and financial questions. *I
— McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance. 18031
— Newcomb, S. The A. B. C. of F.; or, The money and labor questions expl. in short and easy lessons. 17310
— Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money; remarkable financ. fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 15578
— *See also* Currency;—Money;—Stock exchange.
Also the division *Finance* under names of countries.
Fina; Fina's aunt; by Miss Thackeray. (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
Finding of Moses; by J. Boxer. (*In his* Sacred dr.) 13065
Findlater, A. Epicures. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
Findlay, C. Cross purposes. 19796
Fine arts. *See* Arts, Fine.
Finger rings. Edward, C. History and poetry of finger rings. 1347
— Jones, W. Finger-ring lore. 16769
Finland. Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 20982–3
— *See also* Europe, North of.
Literature.
— *See* Topelius, Z.
Finlason, W. F. History, const., and character of the Judicial

Committee of the Privy Council, considered as a judicial tribunal; espec. in eccl. cases, with spec. ref. to the right and duty of its members to declare their opinions. 17805
— History of hereditary dignities. 11056
— Notes and introd.; dissertation. (*In* Reeves, J. Hist. of the Eng. law.) 3 v. 15822–4
Finley, M., *formerly Miss Farquharson.* Casella. 14180
— Elsie Dinsmore. 7384
— Elsie's children. 17160
— Elsie's girlhoood. 17159
— Elsie's motherhood. 16102
— Elsie's widowhood; seq. to "Elsie's children." 22256
— Elsie's womanhood. 14145
— Grandmother Elsie. 22144
— Holidays at Roselands; seq. to Elsie Dinsmore. 7474
— Mildred and Elsie. 21270
— Mildred Keith. 19217
— Mildred at Roselands. 19218
— Mildred's married life. 22027
— Signing the contract, and what it cost. 18277
Finn, E. A. A home in the Holy Land; tale illust. customs and incidents in mod. Jerusalem. 21887
Finney, C. G. Memoirs; written by himself. 15456
Fior d'Aliza; by A. de Lamartine; tr. by G. Perry. 2534
Fiorella; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
Firdusi, Abu-l Kasim. Renan, E. Le Schahnameh. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Fire; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philos.) 47
Fire and flame; by L. Schücking. 15998
Fire brigade, The; or, Fighting the flames; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7362
Fire-flies; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770; 21907
Fire fountains. *See* Hawaii.
Fireman, The; drama; by S. D. Johnson. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Firemen, American; essays, *etc.*; by H. L. Champlin. 13670
Fire-places. Edwards, F., *Jr.* Our domestic fire-places. 8690
— Putnam, J. P. The open fire-place in all ages. 19955
Fire-works. *See* Pyrotechny.
Fireside games. 7673
Fireside homilies; by H. Alford. 13941
Fireside saints, and other papers; by D. Jerrold. 12020
Fireside studies; by H. Kingsley. 2 v. 16538–9
Fireside travels; by J. R. Lowell. 5708
Firestones. Phipson, T. L. Firestones. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
Fires, Fire extinction. Bird, J. Protection against fire. 11566
— Chubb, G. H. Protection from fire and thieves. 15439
— Colbert, E. *and* Chamberlin, E. Chicago and the great conflagration. 9911
— Ellis, G. A. Work done by, and power req. for fire streams, as determined by experiments in Springfield by A. P. Leshure. 17573
— Harvey, G. Some acct. of the gt. fire in London, 1666. (*In* Brayley, E. W. Jour. of the Plague year.) 10670
— Rockwell, A. P. Great fires and fire extinction. 18201
— Shaw, E. M. Fire surveys; princ. to be obs. in est. the risk of buildings. 10972
— - Fires in theatres. 15865
— - Fire protection; organization, machinery, *etc.*, of the fire brigade of London. 17243
— Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades. *I
— *See also* Boston;—Chicago.

Firm ground; thoughts on life and faith [poems]; by G. McKnight. 17593
Firmament, The; by J. Ruskin. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
Firmianus Symposius, C. De fortuna; De livore. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) Ænigmata. (*In* v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360; 8365
First, The, and last kiss. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
First century of the Republic. *See* Woolsey, T. D.
First friendship. 1217
First love and last love; by J. Grant. 10758
First love is best; by G. Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 17035
First love-letter; by J. de Biez. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
First night. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
First violin, The; by J. Fothergill. 18078
First Walpurgis-night; by Mendelssohn. *I
Firth, F. R. Memoir, with sketch of O. E. Allen; introd. by E. E. Hale. [Portr.] 7258
Firth, J. F. B. Municipal London; or London government as it is, and under a munic. council. 16529
Fischart, J. Dichtungen. (Deut. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16369
Fischer, K. Essay on Nathan the Wise. (*In* Lessing, G. E. Nathan. 7241
— Life and character of Spinoza; lect.; tr. by F. Schmidt. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
Fischer, P. Scientific labors of Edward Lartet. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Fischer. *See also* Fisher.
Fish. *See* Pisciculture;—Icthyology.
Fish tattle. Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics; or, Anc. and mod. fish tattle. 22645
Fisher, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the U. S. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
Fisher, F. C. (*pseud.* Christian Reid). After many days. 17028
— Bonny Kate. 17856
— A daughter of Bohemia. 12389
— Ebb-tide and other stories. 11002
Contents. Ebb-tide.—Miss Inglesby's sister-in-law.—Story of a scar.—A doubt.
— A gentle belle. 19258
— Heart of steel. 22329
— Hearts and hands. 13467
— "The land of the sky;" or, Adv. in mountain by-ways. 15763
— Morton house. 9670
— Nina's atonement, and other stories. Illust. 11950
Contents. Nina's atonement.—Hugh's vendetta.—Miss Cheriton's rival.—My story.—The painter's dream.—Powell Vardray's life.—Bernard's invention.
— A question of honor. 13974
— A summer idyl. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 17977
— Valerie Aylmer. 10621
Fisher, G. P. The apostle Paul. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— The beginnings of Christianity; with view of the Roman world at birth of Christ. 17128
— The Christian religion. 22145
— Discussions in history and theology. 19650
Contents. Massacre of St. Bartholomew.—Infl. of the old Roman spirit and relig. on Latin Christianity.—Temporal kingdom of the Popes.—Council of Constance and Council of the Vatican.—Office of the Pope and how he is chosen.—Relation of Protestantism and Romanism to mod.

civilization.—Relation of the Ch. of Eng. to other Protestant bodies.—Philosophy of J. Edwards.—Channing as a philosopher and theologian.—System of Dr. N. W. Taylor in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology.—Augustinian and Federal doctr. of original sin.—Sketch of the hist. of the doctr. of future punishment.—Rationalism.—The unreasonableness of Atheism.—The apostle Paul.—The four gospels: rev. of "Supernatural religion."

— Early Chr. lit. primers; ed. by F.; *Namely:*
Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers. 18997
— Fathers of the 3d. cent. 20478
— Essays on the supernat. origin of Christianity. 6130
Contents. Nature of the conflict of Chr. faith with skepticism and unbelief.—Genuineness of the fourth Gospel.—Recent discuss. upon the origin of the first three Gospels.—Baur on parties in the apostolic Ch., and the character of the book of Acts.—Baur on Ebionitism and the origin of Catholic Christianity.—Mythical theory of Strauss.—Strauss's restatement of his theory.—Legendary theory of Renan.—Crit. and theolog. opinions of Theodore Parker.—Examination of Baur and Strauss on the convers. of St. Paul.—Nature and function of the Chr. miracles.—Testimony of Jesus conc. himself.—Personality of God; in reply to the positivist and the Pantheist.
— Faith and rationalism; with ess. on related topics. 18564
Contents. Teaching of theology on the moral basis of faith.—Doctr. of nescience respect. God.—Doctr. of evolution in its rel. to the argument of design.—Reasonableness of the Chr. doctr. of prayer.—Jesus was not a relig. enthusiast.—Moral and spirit. elements in the atonement.—Unity of bel. among Christians.
— Life of B. Silliman. 2 v. 6325–6
— Rationalism. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
— The reformation. 11330

Fisher, H. N. Biography of M. A. Rea. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Fisher, J., *Bp. of Rochester.* Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worthies, v. 2.) *I

Fisher, Jos. History of land-holding in England. 16626

Fisher, M. W. Philadelphia school of reform. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401

Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust. 21696

Fisher, R. S. The book of the world; acct. of republics, empires, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. 1474–5

Fisher, W. M. The Californians. 16768

Fisher. *See also* Fischer.

Fisher boys of Pleasant cove; by E. Kellogg. 12497

Fisher life on the Cornish coast; by W. H. G. Kingston. 12862

Fisheries. Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 6409
— Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. 17098
— Proctor Brothers. Fishermen's own book; list of men and vessels lost fr. Gloucester, Mass., 1874–1882; statistics of the fisheries, *etc.* 22495
— Roosevelt, R. B. *and* Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
— Young, A. Salmon fisheries. 17098
— *See also* Mackerel;—Trout.
Also U. S. *Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries. Rept.*

Fisher-maiden: by B. Björnson. 7839

Fisherman, The, of Auge; by K. S. Macquoid. 17842
— *Same.* (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937

Fishes. *See* Fisheries;—Icthyology;—Pisciculture.

Fishing. Blakey, R. Hints on angling; with Suggestions for excursions in Fr. and Belgium; by P. Hackle. 1715
— Brown, J. J. American angler's guide; manual for the U. S. 16010
— Cholmondeley-Pennell, H. The modern practical angler. 10855
— Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
— Davy, H. Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
— Francis, F. Book on angling. 11049
— Garlick, T. Directions for angling. (*In his* Trea. on artif. prop. of fish.) 2209

— Hallock, C. The fishing tourist. 11489
— — Instructions in shooting, fishing, *etc.* (*In his* Sportsman's gazetteer.) *I
— Henderson, W. My life as an angler. 20089
— Henshall, J. A. Treatise on angling and fly fishing; descr. of tools, *etc.* (*In his* Book of the Black Bass.) 20771
— Herbert, H. W. Frank Forester's Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. Provinces. Illust.; with suppl. 1874
— — *Same.* With Fly-fishing by "Dinks." 21172
— Keene, J. H. Practical fisherman; nat. hist., legendary lore, capt. of Brit. fresh water fish, *etc.* 20812
— Norris, T. American angler's book; nat. hist. of sporting fish and art of taking them. 7058
— Prime, W. C. I go a fishing. 11696
— Roosevelt, R. B. *and* Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
— Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 12635
— Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes; (Tasmania and New Zealand.) 20345
— Walton, I. *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler. 4628

Fisk, W. Travels in Europe. 1476

Fisk University. *See* Jubilee Singers.

Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love; life of Fidelia Fiske. 20155

Fiske, F. Fiske, D. T. Faith working by love; life of F. F. 20155

Fiske, J. Darwinism and other essays. 18991

Contents. Darwinism verified.—Mr. Mivart on D.—Dr. Büchner on D.—A crumb for the "Mod. symposium."—Chauncey Wright.—What is inspiration?—Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers.—Mr. Buckle's fallacies.—Postcript on Buckle.—The races of the Danube.—A librarian's work.

— Myths and myth makers. 11232

Contents. Origins of folk-lore.—The descent of fire.—Werewolves and and swan-maidens.—Light and darkness.—Myths of the barbaric world.—Juventus mundi.—The primeval ghost-world.

— Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctr. of evolution, with crit. on the positive philosophy. 2 v. 13225-6
— Tobacco and alcohol: 1. It does pay to smoke. 2. The coming man will drink wine. 7597
— The unseen world, and other essays. 15533

Contents. The unseen world.—The to-morrow of death.—The Jesus of history.—The Christ of dogma.—A word about miracles.—Draper on science and relig.—Nathan the wise.—Historical difficulties.—The famine of 1770 in Bengal.—Spain and the Netherlands.—Longfellow's Dante.—Paine's "St. Peter."—A philosophy of art.—Athenian and American life.

Fiske, N. W. Humphrey, H. Memoir of F.; with select. fr. his sermons, *etc.* 2098

Fiske, S. Mr. Dunn Browne's experiences in the army. 6146

Fitch, A. M. Bound down: or, Life and its possibilities. 9281

Fitch, G. W. Outlines of physical geography. Illust. 8th. ed. 5495

Fitch, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— Westcott, T. Life of Fitch. 3208
— Whittlesey, C. Life of F. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125

Fitch, J. G. Lectures on teaching del. in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1880. 20403

Fitchburg, *Mass.* Torrey, R. C. History of F., compr. also a hist. of Lunenburg to 1764. *I

Fittig, R. Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry; tr. with add., by I. Remsen. 18188

Fitts, J. F. Myra's mirror. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711

Fitzball, E. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Fitz-Boodle, Confessions of; by W. M. Thackeray. 5464

Fitzgerald, A. A. Waiting for the rain. (*In* Out-croppings, *etc.*) 6122

Fitzgerald, E. Agamemnon; tragedy fr. Æschylus. *I
— Rubáiyat of Omar Khayyám, the astronomer-poet of Persia; rend. into Eng. verse. *I
— Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512

Fitzgerald, P. Croker's Boswell and Boswell; stud. in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
— The great canal at Suez; its polit. engineering and financ. hist.; with acct. of the struggles of De Lesseps. 2 v. 16627–8
— Life and adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 v. 11443–4
— Life of David Garrick. 2 v. 8826–7
— Romance of the English stage. 13430
— The royal dukes and princesses of the family of George III.; view of court life, 1760–1830. 2 v. 22668–9
— A shy man's difficulties. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Fitzgerald, R. The shadow of fate. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Fitzherbert, M. A. Mrs. Fitzherbert. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911
Fitzmaurice, E. (G.), *lord*. Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterw. 1st. marq. of Lansdowne; with extr. fr. his papers and correspondence. 1737–1805. 3 v. 13949–51
Fitzmaurice, W. *Marq. of Lansdowne*. Fitzmaurice, E. (G.) Life of William, earl of Shelburne; extr. fr. his papers and correspondence. 1737–1805. 3 v. 13949–51
Fitzmaurice. *See also* Petty-Fitzmaurice.
Fitzosborne's letters; by W. Melmoth. 2996
Fitzpatrick, W. J. Life of Charles Lever. 2 v. 19107–8
Fivas, V. de. Introduction to the French lang.; cont. fables, select tales, *etc.*; with dictionary. 14588
Five Dials. Stanley, M. A. Work about the Five Dials. 18338
Five gateways, The, of knowledge; by G. Wilson. 4818
Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany; by W. Niles. 10465
Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies; [by H. W. Beecher]. 6377
Five little Peppers and how they grew; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 21310
Five Nations. *See* Iroquois.
Five thousand a year; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13098
Five weeks in a balloon; by J. Verne. 7666
Five years penal servitude. 18184
Fixed period, The; by A. Trollope. 21661
Flaccus, C. Declamationes. (*In* Quintilianus, M. F. De institutione oratoria, v. 6.) 8317
Flag, The, of distress; tale of the South sea; by M. Reid. 15539
Flag ship, The; or, A voyage around the world. v. 2. 4366
Flagg, E. Venice, 1797–1849. Map. 2 v. 1477-8
Flagg, W. C. Farmers' movement in the Western states. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Flagg, W. A good investment. 10917
Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards; vine culture, *etc.* 8075
Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New England. 13907
— The woods and by-ways of New England. Illust. 11156
Flags. MacGeorge, A. Flags; their history and uses. 22535
— *See also* United States.
Flaminio; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 3.) 14512
Flaminius, T. Q. Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Capt. of Rom. Repub.) 1871
Flammarande; par George Sand. 14395

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. *I
— Himlens under; kåserier i populär astronomi; från tredje Franska upplagan. 15019
— Stories of infinity: Lumen—History of a comet—In infinity; tr. by S. R. Crocker. 11987
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
— *joint author. See* Glaisher, J.
Flanders, H. Exposition of the Constitution of the U. S. 3d. ed., rev. 16912
— Lives and times of the Chief Justices of the U. S. 2 v. 14146–7
Contents. V. 1. John Jay;—John Rutledge. 2. William Cushing;—Oliver Ellsworth;—John Marshall.
Flanders. Crowe, J. A. *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. The early Flemish painters. 6222
— Hutton, J. James and Philip van Arteveld; episodes in the hist. of the 14th. cent. 22528
Flandrin, J. H. Farrar, H. S. Christian painter of the 19th. century. 14070
— Palgrave, F. T. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
Flanigen, J. R. Methodism; old and new; with sketches of early preachers. Illust. 19333
Flattering tales; by A. E. Hake. 22222
Flaubert, G. James, H., *Jr.* Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert. (*In his* Fr. poets, *etc.*) 17578
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
Flauto magico; opera; by Mozart. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Flax. Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
Flaxie Frizzle; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 16564
Flaxman, A. Sketch of A. Flaxman. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Flaxman, J. Illustrations. (*In* Church, A. J. Stor. fr. the Gr. tragedians; Stud. fr. Homer.) 19460; 17851
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Flèche, Une; comédie; par L. Laluyé. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Fléchier, E., *Bp.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Fleeing to Tarshish; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his* Little brother.) 6884
Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ; and the lives of the apostles, *etc.* 1479
Fleming, *Mrs.* A. Autobiography of W. Arnot, and memoir. 17185
Fleming, M. A. Kate Danton; or, Captain Danton's daughter. 16739
Fleming, George. Horse shoes and horse shoeing. 10852
— Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police; [with] the Contagious Diseases (animals) act and regulations. Illust. 2 v. 13805–6
Fleming, G., *pseud. See* Fletcher, Julia.
Fleming, P. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16464
Fleming, S. Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; Fleming's exped. thr. Canada, 1872. 17016
Fleming, W. Student's manual of moral philosophy. 10662
Flemming, H. Cupid and the sphinx. 18073
Flesh and spirit; by J. G. A. Coulson. 15817
Fletcher, A. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814

Fletcher, A. Fox, W. J. Andrew Fletcher. (*In his* Mem. and ed. of coll. wks., v. 6.) *I
Fletcher, A. B. Advanced readings and recitations. 20270
Fletcher, B. Arbitrations: text-book for surveyors, in tabulated form. 13615
Fletcher, E. D. Autobiography; with letters and other family memorials; ed. by [Lady Mary Richardson]. 14210
Fletcher, J. P. Notes fr. Nineveh; and travels in Mesopotamia, Assyria, and Syria. 1481
Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1480
Fletcher, J. C. *and* Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 7721
Fletcher, J. The elder brother. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Fletcher, J. *and* Beaumont, F. Kingsley, H. Fletcher and Beaumont. (*In his* Fireside stud., v. 2.) 16539
— *and* Shakespeare, W. The two noble kinsmen; ed., with notes, by. W. J. Rolfe. 22604
— *joint author*. *See* Beaumont, F.
Fletcher, Julia (*pseud.* G. Fleming.) The head of Medusa. 20050
— Kismet. (No name ser.) 16737
— Mirage. (No name ser.) 17485
Fletcher prize essay. *Namely:*
Faunce, D. W. The Christian in the world. 13269
The light; Is it waning? 18209
Fleur de Lys, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Fleur de Tlemcen, La; comédie; par E. Legouvé et P. Mérimée. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14685
Fleurange; by Mme. A. Craven; fr. the French. 11163; 11295
Fleurette; roman; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 8.) *I
Flight of a Tartar tribe; by T. De Quincey. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Flint, A. Food in its rel. to pers. and pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Medical and sanitary progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Relations of water to the propagation of fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Flint, A., *Jr.* Physiology of man. v. 1. 6216
Contents. Introduction.—The blood.—Circulation.—Respiration.
Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1482
— *joint author*. *See* Emerson, G. B.
Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories. (Baird lect., 1877.) 18879
— Christianity in rel. to other relig. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— The Covenant, 1660–1690. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Philosophy of history in France and Germany. 13278
Flint, T. Condensed geography and hist. of the Western states and Mississippi valley. 2 v. 1485–6
— Recollections in the valley of the Mississippi. 1484
Flip: by B. Harte. 22031
Flipper, H. O. The colored cadet at West Point; autobiog. 18256
Flirtation camp; or, Rifle, rod, and gun in California; by T. S. Van Dyke. 20289
Flitch of bacon; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12794
Flitters, tatters, and the counsellor; by M. Laffan. 18807
Floating beacon; drama; by E. Ball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821

Floating beacon, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
Floating city, A; by J. Verne. 13014
Floating prince, The; and other fairy tales; by F. R. Stockton. 21116
Flood, H. Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin., *etc.*) 9979
Flore et Zéphyre; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
Floredice, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish. 21971
Florence. *Description, etc.*
— Doran, J. Mann and manners at the court of F. 1740–1786. 2 v. 15622-3
— Punshon, W. M. Florence and the Florentines. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Horner, S. *and* J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 11631-2
— Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. 7772
— Ware, W. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647
Ecclesiastical architecture.
— Norton, C. E. Florence and St. Mary of the Flower. (*In his* Hist. stud. of Ch. building). 19688
History.
— Macchiavelli, N. Florentine histories; tr. by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 5932-3
— History of Florence, *etc.*; new trans. 5127
— Napier, H. E. Florentine history to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. *I
— Oliphant, M. (O. W). The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Illust. *I
— Symonds, J. A. Florentine historians. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.) 15451
— Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of F. 4 v. 8735-8
Miscellaneous.
— Ritchie, A. C. (M.) (*In her* Italian life, *etc.*) 9027
Florence and John; by J. Abbott. 49
Florence Sackville; by Mrs. Burbury. 12448
Florence's return; by J. Abbott. 14284
Florestan, *Prince, of Monaco.* Fall of Prince Florestan. 12842
Florian, J. P. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Floribel. (*In* Magician's show-box.) 1507
Floriculture. Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, flowers, *etc.* 366
— Breck, J. The flower garden: or, Book of flowers. 471
— — New book of flowers. 6330
— Bright, H. A. The English flower garden; with illust. notes. 20735
— Delamer, E. S. The flower garden. 1141
— Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm. 7753
— Henderson, P. Practical floriculture; guide to the cultivation of plants. 7655
— Rand, E. S. *Jr.* Flowers for parlor and garden. 6331
— — Garden flowers: how to cultivate them. 6886
— *See also* Gardening.
Florida. *Description, etc.*
— Adams, W. T. Down South; or, Yacht adv. in F. 20039
— Barbour, G. M. Florida for tourists, invalids, *etc.* 20973
— Beecher, *Mrs.* E. W. Letters from Florida. 18557
— Bill, L. A winter in Florida. 10625
— Drake, S. A. Florida; its hist., cond., and resources. 18481
— Guide to Florida: hist. sketch, statistics, routes, *etc.* 11292
— Hallock, C. Camp life in Florida. 15412
— Lanier, S. Florida: its scenery, climate, *etc.* 15371
— — *Same*; with papers on fruit-culture. 20319
— Lente, F. D. *Jr.* Florida as a health resort. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Nox, O. Southern rambles. 20877
— Robbins, Mrs. S. S. One happy winter; or, A visit to Florida. 17351
History.
— Fairbanks, G. R. History of Florida to 1842. 12583
— Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida. 2245
— Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2138
— Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. (*In his* Pion. of France.) 5984
— *See also* St. Augustine.

Florida, In the wilds of; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19950
Florida pirate, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Florinde; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
Florio; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies; new ed.) 21907
Florus, L. A. Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) De rosis. (*In* v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360; 8365
— Epitome rerum Romanum; item L. Ampelii Liber memorialis quibus sel. notas. subj. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8254
— *See also* Sallustius Crispus, C.
Floss; by T. Hall. 1736
Floss Silverthorn; by A. Giberne. 13601
Flotow, F. von. Marta. *I
— Martha; Stradella. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— L'ombre. *I
Flower, E. F. Bits and bearing-reins; with obs. on horses and harness. 2d. ed. 17700
Flower, E. Fox, W. J. Funeral service for E. F. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. wks., v. 12.] *I
Flower, P. W., *ed.* History of the trade in tin; descr. of tin mining and metallurgy; hist. of the origin and prog. of the tin-plate trade; descr. of the anc. and mod. processes of manufac. tin plates. Illust. 19651
Note. Cont. Biog. of J. Hanbury *and* A. Yarranton.
Flower, W. H. Fashion in deformity as illust. in the customs of races. (Nat. ser.) Illust. 20846
— Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 16660
Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 5466–7; 12572–3
Flower and thorn; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols and Ideals.) 16980
Flower and thorn; poems, by T. B. Aldrich. 16641
Flower garden, The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4477
Flower, The, of Bernay; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Flower, The, of the family; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
Flower, The, of Tlemcen; by E. Legouvé and P. Merimée. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Flowers. Allen, G. The colours of flowers as illust. in the British flora. 22450
— Barrett, W. A. Flowers and festivals; floral dec. of churches. 9322
— Buckley, A. B. The life of a primrose; Bees and flowers. (*In her* Fairy-land.) 18435
— Burke, Mrs. L. Miniature language of flowers. 9178
— Goodale, E. *and* D. R. In Berkshire with the wild flowers. 19337
— Hassard, A. Floral dec. for the dwelling house; pract. guide to the home arrangement of plants and flowers. 15626
— Ildrewe, *Miss.* The language of flowers. Introd. fr. T. Miller. Illust. 8640
— Maling, E. A. Flowers for ornament. (*In his* Hd.-bk. for ladies.) 10877
— Meeham, T. Wayside flowers. *I
— Taylor, J. E. Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. 19084
— *See also* Botany;—Floriculture;—Gardening.
Flowers, The, of the Forest; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Flowers of the forest; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
Flowers of the sky; by R. A. Proctor. 18844
Floyd, C. (*pseud.* N. Forrest). Mice at play. (Some other babies.) 16745

Floyd, T. A midshipman's narr. of a polar voyage, 1773. (*In* Markham, A. H. Northward ho!) 19121
Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Floyer, E. A. Unexplored Baluchistan; survey, with obs. astronomical, geographical, botanical, *etc.* Illust. and map. 22670
Fluids. Froude, W. The laws of fluid resistance. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Stanley, W. F. Experimental researches into the properties and motions of fluids. 22709
— *See also* Hydrodynamics (fluid motion).
Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; by C. W. Stevens. 20123
Fly-leaves; by C. S. Calverley. 10908
Flying. *See* Animal locomotion.
Flying doctor, The; farce; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Flying Dutchman; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Flying mail, The; by M. Goldschmidt. 9290
Flying proa. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa. 17824
Foca *or* Phocas. De historia, prefatio, ad vitam Virgilii. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Fo'c's'le yarns; incl. Betsey Lee, and other poems. 21867
Fodder. *See* Cattle-feeding.
Fodor, J. M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Foe, Daniel de. *See* De Foe, D.
Fog. Phipson, T. L. Electric fogs. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
Fog-signals. Tyndall, J. Recent experiments on fog-signals. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Foggy night, The, at Offord; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13584
Folger, C. J. Bungay, G. (*In his* Tr. of repr. men.) 22315
Folio, Fred. Lucy Boston. 2774
Folk-lore. Conway, M. D. The Wandering Jew. 20842
— Cox, G. W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 20598
— Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— *See also* Eng. folk-lore.
Also Europe, North of;—Lancashire;—Russia;—Scotland;—Servia;—Wales.
Folkard, C. W. Potable water; relative efficiency of diff. methods of detecting impurities. (Van Nostrand's Sci. Ser.) 22146
Folkard, H. C. The sailing boat; trea. on boats and yachts. 5340
— The wild-fowler; trea. on fowling, anc. and mod.; descr. also of decoys and flight ponds. 13616
Follen, C. T. C. Channing, W. E. Discourse, death of Dr. F. (*In his* Works, v. 5.] 791
Follen, E. L. (C.), *ed.* Home dramas. 1488
Contents. Follen, E. L. C. Mrs. Peck's pudding.—Olive merchants of Bagdat.—Aiken, L. Alfred (*wanting*).—The sword, (*imperfect*).—Ahmed, the cobbler.—Edgeworth, M. Old Poz; Dumb Andy; The grinding organ.—Jameson, A. M. Much coin, much care.—The little gleaner.—Pulsky, *Mrs.* The sleeper awakened.—Stowe, H. B. Extracts fr. Christian slave.—Honesty is the best policy.—Charades.—Aikin, Miss. Master and slave.—Life and writings of Fenelon. 1489
— Little songs. Illust. 13822
— Song for the friends of freedom. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
Follies of a night; comedy; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808

"Following the drum"; by Mrs. Vielé. 4597
Following the flag; by C. C. Carleton. 5779
Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern [S. P. Parton]. 7452
Folsom, C. F. Prevention of insanity. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 7.) *I
Fonblanque, A. Life and labours; ed. by E. B. de Fonblanque. 12574
Fonblanque, A., *Jr.* Rights and wrongs; manual of household law. 5916
— The tangled skein. 12881
Fonblanque, E. B. de. *See* De Fonblanque.
Fondé de pouvoirs, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
Fonds perdus, Les; par H. de La Madelene. *In his* Contes Comtadins.) 9517
Fontaine, E. How the world was peopled; ethnolog. lect. 10185
Fontaine, F. The exile, a tale of St. Augustine; [poem]. 17987
Fontanes, L., *marquis de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
Fontaney, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Fontenelle, B. le B. de. Blismon, A. G. Fontenelliana. (*In his* Trésor des anecdotes com.) 14496
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning; tr. and ed. by T. L. Phipson. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7125
— *joint author. See* Glaisher, J.
Food. Alcott, W. A. The young housekeeper; or, Thoughts on food and cookery. 6431
— Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking. 10065
— Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
— — Philosophy of eating. 7185
— Bevan, G. P. (*In his* Industrial classes and indust. statistics.) 16805
— Church, A. H. Food; its sources, constituents, and uses. 16816
— De Voe, T. F. Market assistant; descr. of food sold in the markets. 6688
— Flint, A. Food in its rel. to pers. and pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. 18215
— Houghton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Johnstone, W. E. Preparation of food. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Lankester, E. On food; lect. 6457
— Lindley, J. Substances used as food, illust. by the Great Exhibition. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.*, Lect.) 4735
— Manley, J. J. Preservation of food. (Manuf. ind.) 15476
— Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Pract. chem.) 5188
— Proctor, R. A. Use and abuse of food. (*In his* Pleas. ways.) 18336
— — *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Smith, E. Foods. (Int. sci. ser.) 11798
— Smith, J. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man. 4059
— Thompson, H. Food and feeding. 19051
— Youmans, E. L. (*In his* Hand-book of household science.) 6284
— *See also* Adulterations.
Also Cookery.
Fool of quality; by H. Brooke. 2 v. 517–18
Foolish girl, A; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy of the unexpected.) 19857
Fools. Doran, J. History of court fools. 14380
Fool's errand, A; by one of the fools [A. W. Tourgee]. 19261

Fool's revenge, The; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Hist. dr.) 17386
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11881
Foot notes; by A. Barron. 15359
Foot-paths; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Foot, The, of the cross; by F. W. Faber. 8930
Foote, A. H. Hoppin, J. M. Life of Foote. 13238
Foote, C. C. Importance and power of relig. forces in prisons. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— A noble testimony. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1878.) *I
Foote, H. S. The bench and bar of the south and southwest. 15792
Foote, H. W. Annals of King's Chapel from the Puritan age of New Eng., v. 1.) *I
Foote, M. H. The Led-Horse claim. Illust. 22857
Footfalls on the boundary of another world; by R. D. Owen. 3322
Footlight flashes; by W. Davidge. 6379
Footprints in the snow; by D. Russell. 17845
Footprints of the Creator; by H. Miller. 3042
Footprints of the great; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols, *etc.*) 16980
For a woman's sake; by H. Wachenhusen. 13991
For a woman's sake; by W. Phillips. 12004
For cash only; by J. Payn. 21836
For her dear sake; by M. C. Hay. 20568
For husks, food. 12788
"For Percival;" by M. Veley. 18075
For summer afternoons; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 15836
For the king; by C. Gibbon. 11194
For the king's dues; by A. Macdonell. 13462
Forain, L. Dames de comptoir. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Foray of Queen Meave; by A. De Vere. 22106
Forayers, The: by W. G. Simms. 15806
Forbes, A. Glimpses thr. the cannon-smoke; sketches. 20051
— The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Soldiering and scribbling; sketches. 11876
Forbes, C. J. F. S. British Burma and its people; sketches of manners, customs, *etc.* 18880
Forbes, *Lady* C. Chambers, W. Lady Forbes. (*In his* Stor. of old fam.) 18362
Forbes, D. The history of chess. *I
Forbes, E. Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Thermal conductivity; Thermo-dynamics; The velocity of light. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Transit of Venus. (Nature ser.) 13371
Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 2 v. 1491–2
Forbes, J. D. Sir Humphry Davy. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Forbes, J. Eleven years in Ceylon. 1490
Forbes, R. B. Personal reminiscences; [seamanship]. 18076
— Life-boats, projectiles, and other means of saving life. 11379
Forbes, W. Account of the life and writings of J. Beattie; incl. letters. New ed. 2 v. 22792–3
Forbidden fruit. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Forbidden fruit; by F. W. Hackländer. 17272

Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21012
Force. Abbott, J. Force. (Sci. for the young.) 11266
— Bain, A. Correlation of nerv. and mental forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
— Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces. (Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.) 9821
— Büchner, L. Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-naturphilosophische Studien. 10268
— — *Same*; *Eng.* Force and matter. 10841
— Faraday, M. On the var. forces of nature; lect.; ed. by W. Crookes. 1441
Note. Amer. ed. has the title, Course of six lect. on the var. forces of matter.
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Interaction of the nat. forces; Conservation of force. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Herschel, J. F. W. On the origin of force. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Leconte, J. Correlation of vit. with chem. and phys. forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
— Parker, J. A. Non-existence of projectile forces in nature; lect. (*With his* Quad. of the cir.) 12391
— Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. 12238
— Tait, P. G. (*In his* Lect. on phys. sci.) 15956
— Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Tice, J. H. Relations bet. matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Tyndall, J. Matter and force. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— — On force. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— Youmans, E. L. Correlation and conservation of forces. 9148
Force des femmes, La; comédie; par H. Meilhac. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
Force of truth; by T. Scott. 3857
Forced marriage, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
Forces. *See* Physics.
Ford, C. R. Prevention of juv. crime. *In* Internat. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872. *I
Ford, H. A. The long holidays; or, Learning without lessons. Illust. 7221
Ford, H. J. Will it be? 16943
Ford, J. Swinburne, A. C. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
Ford, S. R. Ernest Quest; or, The search for truth. 17550
— Grace Truman; or, Love and principle. 1493
Ford, W. H. Soil and water. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. Questions of the day. 2 v. 22904–5
Contents. V. 1. Governments, the electorate, thé civil service. 2. Functions of government.
Forde, G. A lady's tour in Corsica. 2 v. 20932–3
Fore and aft; by Webfoot [W. D. Phelps]. 9800
Foregone conclusion, A; by W. D. Howells. 13334
Foreign classics for Eng. readers. *See* Oliphant, M. (O. W.)
Foreign Countries and British colonies. *See* Pulling, F. S.
Foreign library. 2511
Contents. Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians, 1842; Austria; England and Wales; Scotland.
Foreign marriage, A; by V. W. Johnson. 19614
Foreign relations. *See* the division *Politics* under Gt. Brit. *and* U. S.

Forest days; by G. P. R. James. 5208
Forest exiles, The; by Mayne Reid. 3624
Forest Farm; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wives.) 1366
Forest Glen; by E. Kellogg. 17276
Forest house, The; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 9168
Forest leaves; by L. J. Peirson. 3458
Forest life; by [C. M. Kirkland]. 2489
Forest rose, The; drama; by S. Woodworth. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Forestalled; by M. B. Edwards. 2 v. 20665–6
Forester, Frank, *pseud.* *See* Herbert, H. W.
Forester, T. Paris and its environs. 1496
— Norway and its scenery; journal of a tour by E. Price; and Road-book for tourists. 1497
Forester; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15295
Foresters, The; by B. Auerbach. 19871
Forestier, A. Echoes fr. mist-land; or, The Nibelungen Lay revealed. 17890
— *and* Anderson, R. B. The Norway music album; Folk-songs, dances, national airs, and recent compositions. *I
Forestiers, The; by A. Dumas. 1287
Forestry. Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 21804
Forests. Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Brown, J. The forester; management of forest trees. 15585
— English forests and forest trees, hist., legend., and descriptive. 1398
— Hough, F. B. Health interests in the preserv. of forests and the cultivation of trees. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 4185
— United States. *Congress. House. Committee.* *Cultivation of timber, and preserv. of forests.* Report. 12989
— *See also* Trees.
Forget-me-nots; by J. Kavanagh. 3 v. 18834–6
Forgive and forget; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Forgiven at last; by J. R. Hadermann. 9279
Forgiveness. Bushnell, H. Forgiveness and law. 12653
— Clark, J. F. Christian doctr. of forgiveness. 846
— Reynolds, H. R. Forgiveness and absolution of sins. (*In his* Ecclesia.) 10027
Forlorn hope of Mona; fr. Mason. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Forman, H. B. Introduction and notes. (*In* Keats, J. Letters to F. Brawne.) 19410
Formby, H. A compendium of the philosophy of anc. hist.; with a dissert. by E. von Lasaulx on the study of the classics. 22257
— Safeguards of divine faith in the presence of sceptics, freethinkers, and atheists; essays. 22258
Formosa. Bax, B. W. (*In his* Eastern seas.) 15618
Forms. *See Printing.*
Forms (*in law*). Crocker, U. H. Notes on common forms. 9973
Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800; 20231
— Letters fr. Europe. 7061
— The new nobility; a story of Europe and America. 20232
Forney, M. N. The car-builder's dictionary; illust. vocabulary; compl. for the Master Car-builders' Association. 20434
— Catechism of the locomotive. 13652

Forrest, E. Barrett, L. E. Forrest. 20833
— Rees, J. Life of Forrest. 12250
Forrest, G. Handbook of gymnastics. 1765
— Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
Forrest, Neil, *pseud.* *See* Floyd, C.
Forrest house; by M. J. Holmes. 20857
Forrest-race romance. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
Forrester, F., *pseud.* *See* Wise, D.
Forster, C. T. *and* Daniell, F. H. B. Life and letters of Ogier Ghiselin de Busbecq. 2 v. 20537–8
Forster, J. Handbook of the Dyce and Forster coll. in the So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
— Life of Charles Dickens. 3 v. 9732–4
— Life of Jonathan Swift, v. 1. 15340
— Life and times of Goldsmith. 2 v. 10112–13
— Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng.; with trea. on the pop. prog. in Eng. history; ed. by J. O. Choules. 1498
Contents. J. Eliot.—T. Wentworth.—J. Pym.—J. Hampden.—Sir H. Vane, the younger.—H. Marten.—O. Cromwell.
— Walter Savage Landor; a biography. 7855
Forster, S. A., *joint author.* *See* Sandys, W.
Forster, W. E. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of F. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Forster. *See also* Foster.
Forsyth, W. Essays crit. and narrative. 12723
Contents. Speeches of Lord Brougham.—Criminal procedure in Scotland and England.—The kingdom of Italy.—The judges of England.—Literary style.—Progress of legal reform.—An election in France.—A journey to Ashango Land.—Eugène de Guérin.—Tunnel thr. the Alps.—The Hudson's Bay Company; its history.—Visit to Russia and the Great Fair of Nijni Novogorod.—Visit to Portland prison.—Three days in Sark.—William Cobbett.—Historical evidence.
— History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 13751
— History of trial by jury. New ed.; by J. A. Morgan. 14148
— Life of Cicero. 2 v. Illust. 5910–11
— Miller, H. The Scotch merchant of the 18th. cent. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
— Novels and novelists of the 18th. cent. 9609
Fort, G. F. Medical economy dur. the Middle Ages; hist. of European morals. 22858
Fort Dearborn; address; by J. Wentworth. (Chicago Hist. Soc.) *I
Forte nageuse! monologue; par E. Desbeaux. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Fortescue, E. F. K. The Armenian church; sketch of [its] history, liturgy, *etc.*; with app. by S. C. Malan. 16825
Note. Appendix contains Confession of faith of the Armenian church with rite of holy baptism; tr. by S. C. Malan.
Fortescue; by J. S. Knowles. 1208
Fortieth French ascension, The, of Mont Blanc; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, *etc.*) 12875
Fortifications. Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy. 16122
— Viollet-Le-Duc, E. Annals of a fortress; tr. by B. Bucknall. *I
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes, with wood-cuts. (So. Ken. Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
— Maiolica; with wood-cuts. (So. Ken. Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
Fortoul, H. N. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I

Fortress Monroe; by T. Winthrop. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936
Fortunate Isles. Piatt, S. M. B. Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, *etc.* 12766
Fortunatus. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
Fortune, R. Journeys to the tea-countries of China. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Fortune. *See* Little classics.
Fortune d'Angèle, La; par A. Theuriet. 14552
Fortune of the Republic; lect. by R. W. Emerson. 17888
Fortune telling. Miller, D. P. (*In his* Life of a showman.) 11930
— Thomson, M. The witches of New York. 17433
Fortune's frolic; by Allingham. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Fortune's marriage; by G. M. Craik. 22376
Fortunes, The, of Glencore; by C. J. Lever. 5272
Fortunes, The, of Miss Follen; by Mrs. H. B. G. Talcott. 15766
Fortunes of Nigel; by W. Scott. 3815
Fortunes of Perkin Warbeck; by [Mrs. Shelley]. 5152
Fortunio, and his seven gifted servants; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Forty-seven Rônins, The; by A. B. Mitford. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
Forty and fifty; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Forty winks; by G. Roberts. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
Forty thieves, The; romance. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Forwood, W. S. Historical and descr. narr. of Mammoth cave; with details of the eyeless fishes. Illust. 8622
Fosdick, C. A. (*pseud.* Harry Castlemon). The boy traders. (Frank Nelson ser.) 17390
— The boy trapper. 18004
— The buried treasure: or, Old Jordan's "haunt." 17608
— Frank at Don Carlos' rancho. 12858
— Frank before Vicksburg. (Gunboat ser.) 6086
— Frank in the woods. (Gunboat ser.) 6085
— Frank Nelson in the forecastle; or, The sportsmen's club among the whalers. 16061
— Frank on a gunboat. (Gunboat ser.) 6084
— Frank on the lower Mississippi. (Gunboat ser.) 6087
— Frank on the prairie. (Gunboat ser.) 7499
— Frank the young naturalist. (Gunboat ser.) 6083
— George at the wheel; or, Life in the pilot house. 21159
— George in camp. 19321
— Go ahead. 7560
— The mail carrier. (Boy trapper ser.) 18477
— No moss. 7561
— Snowed up; or, The sportsman's club in the mountains. 16547
— The sportsman's club afloat. 12656
— The sportsman's club among the trappers. 13653
— The sportsman's club in the saddle. 11682
— Tom Newcombe. 7559
Foss, E. The judges of England. 9 v. *I
Fossett, F. Colorado; its gold and silver mines, farms and stock ranges, *etc.*; tourist's guide to the Rocky Mts. *I
Fossil men and their modern representatives; by J. W. Dawson. 19850
Fossils. *See* Palæontology.

Foster, C. T. Geography of the Bible. (*With* Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible. 10938

Foster. C. Electrical measurements. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678

Foster, C. J. Biographical sketch. (*In* Woodruff, H. The trotting horse.) 7585

— The white horse of Wootton. 18077

Foster, C. Le N. Across the Bursting-sand (Sprengisandr) in 1876. (*In* Lock, C. G. W. Home of the Eddas.) 19659

Foster, E. Municipal organization of the Amer. Pub. Health Serv. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I

Foster, F. A. Francis Déak, Hungarian statesman; mem. Pref. by M. E. G. Duff. 19820

Foster, F. P. Public vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour., 1873.) 15733

Foster, H. The coquette; or, Life and letters of Eliza Wharton: novel found. on fact; hist. pref., and mem. of the author. 13682

Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the U. S. of Amer. 12014

Foster, J. The death of Christ as a sacrifice. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701

Foster, J. Critical ess. contrib. to the Eclectic Rev.; ed. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 1502–3

Contents. **V. 1.** Travel writing.—Memoir writing.—Thoughts on affectation.—Future of England and America.—Blair's life and writings.—Hume.—Hindoo idolatry and Christianity. Vindication of the Baptist missionaries.—Poetical criticism.—Personal virtue in its rel. to polit. eminence.—Statesmen.—Memoirs of Sir T. More.—Christianity in India.—Paley as a theologian.—America bef. the Revolution.—The Peninsular war.—Sidney Smith's sermons.—Paley's memoirs.—Rose on Fox's hist.—Theatrical amusements.—Characters of Fox.—Education in ref. to religion.—Sanscrit literature.—Morality of works of fiction.—Cruelty to animals.—Southey's Curse of Kehama.—Vindication of Fox's hist.—Jesse's sermons. **2.** Coleridge.—Highland superstitions.—Grecian architecture.—Richard Cumberland.—G. Whitefield.—Junius.—H. Grattan.—Zollikofer's sermons.—Irish society.—H. Tooke.—Biography.—Public worship of nonconformists.—Relation of man to nature.—Wilberforce on Christian missions.—R. Hall on the East India charter.—Chateaubriand's Christian martyrs.—Life of M. de l'Hôpital.—Mungo Park.—Hobhouse's Albania.—Curran.—Britton's Cathedral antiquities.—Jeremy Taylor.—Astronomy and the Christian revelation.—A. Fuller.—B. Franklin.—J. Fawcett.—J. Ryland.—Recollections of Coleridge.—Modern Egypt.—Chatterton.—Daniell's Oriental scenery.

— Mr. Hall's character as a preacher. (*In* Hall, R. Misc. works.) 1731

— Gilfillan. G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, *and* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2255; 2256

— Essays. 1501

Contents. On a man's writing memoirs of himself.—On decision of character.—On the appl. of the epithet romantic.—On the causes by which evangelical relig. has been rendered less acceptable to persons of cultivated taste.

— *Same*; with essay on popular ignorance. 7688

— Gems of beauty; from the writings of F.; with his ess. on decision of character. Portr. 1504

— Life and correspondence; ed. by J. E. Ryland; with not. of Mr. F., by J. Sheppard. 2 v. 1505–6

— The Mississippi valley; its phys. geography. Illust. 7835

— *and* Whitney, J. D. Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district. pt. 1. Copper lands. (U. S. *General Ld. Office.*) 1508

Foster. M. Physiology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 13073

— *and* Balfour, F. M. The elements of embryology. 16663

— *and* Langley, J. N. Elementary practical physiology. 16662

Foster, P. Le N. Photography. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15472
Foster, R. S. Fruits a test of systems. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 22756
— Relation of lib. to the school system; Plan of systematic training in reading at school. (*In* Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.) 22757
Foster brothers, The; hist. of the school and college life of two young men. 1500
Fothergill, J. The first violin. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 18078
— Kith and kin. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21174
— "One of three" and Made or marred. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20766
— Probation. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19334
— The Wellfields. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19945
Fothergill, J. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worthies, v. 3.) *I
Fothergill, J. M. Animal physiology, for schools. 20898
— Maintenance of health; medical work for lay readers. 13864
— *and* Wood, H. C. Food for the invalid, the convalescent, the dyspeptic, and the gouty. 20052
Fou de Peronne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Fou rire, Le; monologue; par J. Normand. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Foucaud, E. Book of illustrious mechanics of Europe and Amer.; fr. the French; ed. by J. Frost. 2183
Foucault, N. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
Fouché, J. A. Memoirs; fr. the French. 1510
— Brougham, H. *In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Foul play; by C. Reade *and* D. Boucicault. 3605
Fould, *Mme.* W. J. S. Le clou au couvent-aimez-vous. 14581
Found at Blazing Star; by B. Harte. (*With his* Flip.) 22031
Foundation of duty; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 2.) 6140
Foundations. Gaudard, J. Foundations. 17496
Foundations of a creed; by G. H. Lewes. 2 v. 12200–1
Founding. Overman, F. The moulders' and founders' pocket guide. Add., Suppl. on statuary and ornamental moulding, *etc.*, by A. A. Fesquet. 19750
— West, T. D. American foundry practice; loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding; and treat. upon the management of cupolas and the melting of iron. 22395
Fountain of youth; by F. Paludan-Müller. 6775.
Fountain, The, of youth; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies, new ed.) 21907
Fouqué, F. H. K., *Freiherr* von. *See* La Motte-Fouqué.
Fouquet, L. M. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Fouquet, N. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Four bells, The, of Chartres; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Past. of France.) 18122
Fourberies de Scapin, Les; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.) 14610
Four-fifteen express, The; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Four Georges, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4405
Four gold pieces, The; by Mlle. J. Gouraud. 14094
Four irrepressibles; or, The tribe of Benjamin. 17114
Four Mac Nicols, The; by W. Black. 21420

Four years at Yale. 9270
Four-leaved clover, A; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
Fourier, J. Arago, F. Biography of F. (*In his* Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 1.) 170
Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 19.) 11845
Fourquet, J., *surnommée* Hachette. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Fourth gospel, The, Authorship of; by E. Abbot. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 21639
Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas. 1513
Contents. Woman's rights.—Country cousins.—The will.—The fugitive slave.—The pedant.—Love at sight.—Wm. Tell.—The counterplot.—The well of St. Keyne.—The oddity.—The tables turned.—The double ghost.—The tea party.—The tear.—The Jesuit in America.
Fowler, A. M. Papers on drainage, *etc.* (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc. *Passim.*) *I
Fowler, E., *Bp. of Gloucester.* Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Fowler, L. F. Familar lessons on astronomy. 1512
Fowler, M. F. Horse-cars and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabbath ess.) 19808
Fowler, O. S. Fowler's practical phrenology. 1516
— Hereditary descent. 1515
— A home for all; or, The gravel wall and octagon mode of building. 1514
— Physiology, animal and mental. 1517
— Self-culture, and perfection of character. 7780
— *and* L. N., *and* Kirkham, S. Phrenology proved, illust., and appl. 13th. ed. 13221
Fowler, T. Bacon. (Eng. philosophers.) 20871
— Elements of deductive logic. 6th. ed. 18966
— Elements of inductive logic. 3d. ed. 18967
— Introduction, notes, *etc.* (*In* Locke, J. Cond. of the understanding.) 20510
— Locke. (Eng. men of letters.) 20053
— Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. (Eng. philosophers.) 22219
Fowler, W. Present aspect of the land question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure Library. 7 v. 9918–24
Contents. V. **1.** Shew, J. Hydropathy or the water-cure. **2.** Nichols, T. L. Introduction to the water-cure.—Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in the water-cure.—Pendleton, H. The parents' guide. **3.** Trall, R. T. Hydropathy for the people;—Curiosities of common water. **4.** Shew, J. Water-cure manual; Cholera and bowel diseases. **5.** Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet; with notes and add. by J. Shew.—Shew, J. Tobacco; its nature and effects. **6.** Rausse, J. H. Water-cure in every disease; Errors in the water-cure. **7.** Shew, J. Water-cure in consumption; Water-cure in pregnancy.
Fowling. Folkland, H. C. The wild-fowler; tr. on F., anc. and mod.; descr. also of decoys, *etc.* 13616
— Modern wild fowling. *I
Fowls. *See* Poultry.
Fownes, G. Rudimentary chemistry. 2177
Fox, Caroline. Memories of old friends; extr. fr. journals and letters, 1835–71; ed. by H. N. Pym. 21385
Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II. 1519
— *Same.* (*In* Carrel, J. B. N. A. History, *etc.*) *I
— Memorials and correspondence, ed. by J. Russell. 4 v. *I
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Foster, J. Rose on Fox's hist.; Character of F.; Vindication of Fox's hist., by S. Heywood. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812

— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pitt and Fox. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
— Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under George III. 12771
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Russell, J. Life and times of F. 3 v. 11149–51
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thornton, P. M. C. J. Fox. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
— Trevelyan, G. O. The early history of Fox. 19063

Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. Illust. 18215

Fox, G. Osgood, S. George Fox and the Eng. spiritualists. (*In his* Studies.) 7189

Fox, G. V. Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, 1866; fr. jour. and notes of L.; ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. *I

Fox, H. R., *Lord Holland*. *See* Vassall, H. R. F.

Fox, J. Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of travel.) 8065

Fox, T. B. Biography of G. Whittemore. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

— Biography of T. B. Fox, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Fox, T. B., *Jr.* Fox, T. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Fox, W. J. Letters to the working classes. 3 v. 1520–2

— Memorial ed. of the coll. works of F. 12 v. *I

Contents. Vol. **1.** Letters on the sacrifice of Christ.—Comparative tendency of Unitarianism and Calvinism to promote love to God and love to man.—Reply to pop. obj. agt. Unitarianism.—Sermon of free inquiry in matters of religion.—The spread of Unitarianism a blessing to society.—Voice of revelation.—Lect. on subjects connect. with the corruption, revival, and future infl. of genuine Christianity.—Duties of Christians towards Deists.—Funeral sermon for Caroline, queen of England.—Sermon after recovery fr. illness.—The hist. of Christ a testimony to the sole deity of the Father, and the conn. bet. div. and human philanthropy. **2.** Christ and Christianity: sermons. **3.** The apostle John a Unitarian.—Spirit of Unitarian Christianity.—Sermon at settlement of Rev. E. Tagart, Norwich.—Public principle ess. to the excellence of private character.—Providence of God in the prog. of relig. liberty.—Pract. importance of the Unitarian controversy.—Moral cautions on the anticipated approach of the cholera.—Claims of the poor on the followers of Christ.—Discourse on occ. of the death of Rajah Rammohun Roy.—Christian morality: sermons.—The Church Establishment inconsistent with the spirit of Christianity and the well-being of society. **4.** Anti corn law speeches.—National education.—True spirit of reform—on being returned *M. P.* **5.** Letters on the corn-laws.—Extr. fr. letters by "Publicola." **6.** *Misc. essays*: Andrew Fletcher.—Cudworth's Intellectual system.—Witchcraft.—Men and things in 1823.—Representative reform.—Letters to —, Unitarian minister.—A victim.—Local logic.—Rule Britannia.—Tennyson's poems.—Pauline.—Story without an end.—Retzsch's fancies.—Adam the gardener.—"Mrs. Thomson, you are wanted."—The Revolutionary epic.—Campbell's life of Mrs. Siddons.—Paracelsus.—Warnings to the tories.—On organic reforms.—C. R. Pemberton.—Biog. sketch of Wm. C. Macready.—Dramatic criticisms.—Poetry. **7.** Morality as mod. by the various classes into which soc. is divided; lectures.—Church rate imposition.—Inquiry into the history of opinion conc. death, and the mental state induced by its approach.—Right and expediency.—The three ideas of Christianity.—What constitutes a saint. **8.** Coronation of Queen Victoria.—Moral power.—Recent attempts to stimulate a spirit of fanaticism and persecution in the Ch. of Eng.—Religious equality.—Moral view of the corn-law question.—Nat'l. education.—The relig. ideas. **9.** The causes and infl. which modify the devel. of the relig. ideas.—Objections to "The relig. ideas."—History of relig. thought.—The true life of Christ, and its mor. significance. **10.** Scripture express. of the relig. ideas.—Moral philosophy as illust. by the relig. ideas.—Exposition of Chap. 13, Corinthians I.—Moral unity of God.—Health of mind.—Read your Bible.—The glory of God the rule of human action.—Expos^{n}. of 2d. and 3d. Chap. of Genesis. **11.** Truth.—Chalmer's Defence of Establishments.—Cain and Abel.—Anc. mythology and mod. theology.—Seven ages of Christianity.—Doctrine

of obedience to civil powers.—Expos. of 107th. Psalm.—On the belief in a devil.—Temptation in the wilderness.—Prayers for the dead.—Evils of poverty. 12. Beauties of the Bible.—The state in its rel. with the church.—Philosophy of relig.—Province of reason in relig.—Channing's "Self-culture."—On the observ. of lent.—Duty of a nation tow. its intellectual benefactors.—Wm. Roscoe.—Destiny of humanity.—Duties of the pres. time, and of all time.—Proper use of the Bible in schools.—Truth of Scripture.—Relig. worship.—Nation. education: crit. on Bishop Blomfield.—Christ a natural reformer.—Whit-Sunday.—Pract. evils of sectarianism.—The book of Ecclesiastes.—Funeral serv. of Eliza Flower.—In memoriam, W. J. Fox.

— In memoriam. (*In* Fox, W. J. Mem. ed. of coll. Wks., v. 12.) *I

Fox, *ship*. *See* Arctic regions.

Foxton, E., *pseud*. *See* Palfrey, S. H.

Foy, M. S. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012

Foyer du gymnase, Le; prologue; par E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I

Fra Angelico. *See* Angelico.

Fra Bartolommeo. *See* Bartolommeo.

Fra diavolo; opera; by D. F. E. Auber. *I

— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I

Fra diavolo; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I

Fracastoro, G. Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359

Fragoletta; by "Rita." 20909

Fragonard, N. Wedmore, F. Fragonard. (*In his* Mast. of genre painting.) 19479

Fraise, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuier. 9571

Fraises, Les; comédie; par A. E. Theuriet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14688

Framley parsonage; by A. Trollope. 4505

Francatelli, C. E. The modern cook. 10476

France, A. Le crime de Sylvestre Bonnard. 14713

France, A. de. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader. (*In* The French in Algiers. 1158

France. *Colonies in America.*

— *See* Canada.

Agriculture.

— Richardson, G. G. Corn and cattle prod. distr. of France. 18367

— *See also Industry, below.*

Army.

— Chesney, C. C., *and* Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729

— Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and Fr.; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909

Art.

— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in France. (*In his* Contemp. art in Europe.) *I

— Head, E. Hand-book of the hist. of the Spanish and Fr. schools of painting. *I

— Heine, H. Kunstberichte aus Paris. (*In his* Werke, v. 11.) *I

Biography.

— Bonnefon, D. Les écrivains modernes de la France. 14400

— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. The orators of France; ed. by G. H. Colton. 5012

— Cousin, V. La société Française au 17e siècle d'après Le grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473-4

— Gaboriau, E. Les comédiennes adorées. 14665

— Gautier, T., *etc.* Famous French authors. 19026

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Hamerton, P. G. Modern Frenchmen. 18109
— King, E. French polit. leaders. 13829
— Men of the third republic. 11703
— Michelet, J. The women of the Fr. Revolution. 3032
— Roland, M. J. P. Portrait et anecdotes. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 8.) 14528
— Young, A. Historical sk. of the Fr. bar; with biog. not. of the princ. advocates of the 19th. cent. 12748
— *See also* the divisions *Drama*; *History*; *Literature*.
Also Paris. *Institut*.
Also St. Beuve, C. A.

Commerce.

— Commercial policy of Fr., and the treaty with Eng. of 1860. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I

Description, etc.

— Breckenridge, R. J. Memoranda of foreign travel. 472
— Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, *etc.* 8006
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in class. lands.) 19874
— Champney, L. W. Three Vassar girls abroad. 22133
— Chorley, H. F. Music and manners in Fr., *etc.* 3 v. *I
— Colton, W. Notes on F., *etc.* (*In his* Sea and sailor.) 906
— Craik, D. M. Fair France. 9953
— Ditson, G. L. Para papers on F., *etc.* 6317
— Edwards, M. B. Holidays in eastern France. 19104
— Elliot, F. Old court life in France. 2 v. 11758-9
— Field, *Mrs.* H. M. Home sketches in France. 13826
— France. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— Froissart, J. The boys' Froissart, adv., battles, *etc.*, ed. by S. Lanier. 19352
— George, W. C. (*In his* A year abroad.) 2225
— Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
— Green, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Haeseler, C. H. (*In his* Across the Atlantic.) 7590
— Hale, E. E., *and* S. A family flight through France, *etc.* 21075
— Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
— Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp. 6892
— - Round my house; rural life in France. 15488
— Haven, G. (*In his* Pilgrim's wallet.) 6156
— Hawthorne, N. Passages fr. the Fr. and Italian note-books. 2 v. 10079-80
— Hillebrand, K. France and the French in the 2d. half of the 19th. cent. 20668
— Inglis, H. D. South of France in 1830. (*In his* Switzerland, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2127
— Jackson, C. C. The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v. 21405-6
— Lippincott, S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of F. and Italy. 19506
— McLellan, H. B. (*In his* Journal of a residence in Scotland, *etc.*) 2846
— Miller, W. Notes of travel in Italy and France. (*In his* Wintering, *etc.*) 20963
— Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 18775
— Moore, J. Journal dur. a residence in France, 1792. 2 v. 6050-1
— Morford, H. (*In his* Over-sea.) Illust. 6913
— Morley, J. France in the 18th. cent. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
— Murray, E. C. G. Round about France. 18117
— Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia*. (*In his* Diary, 1878.) 20968
— Sterne, L. Sentimental journey thr. France, *etc.* (*In his* Works.) 4228
— Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage. 18340
— Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 2.) 4271
— Tocqueville, A. de. On the state of soc. in Fr. bef. the Revolution of 1789. 11779
— Tripp, A. (*In his* Crests from the ocean world.) 4490
— Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. (*In her* American woman in Europe.) 7861
— Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. (*In her* Woman's experiences in Europe.) 10809
— Winter, W. (*In his* Trip to England.) 20127
— *See also* Dauphiny;—Normandy.

Ecclesiastical history.

— Jervis, W. H. The Gallican Ch. and the Revolution; seq. to Hist of the Ch. of France.
— - History of the Ch. of France, fr. the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution. 2 v. 11518-19
— *See also* Huguenots; and for the history of Fr. protestants *see* France, *Eglises Réformées de*.

Education.

— Arnold, M. Popular education of France, *etc.* 176
— Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, F., *etc.* pop. considered. 18716

— Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France. 10909
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la liberté de l'enseignement. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
— — Instruction générale sur l'exécution du Plan d'Etudes; par M. Fortoul. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
— — Sur l'école Française d'Athènes. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I

Finance.

— Bonnet, V. The example of France: essays on the payment of the indemnity and the management of the currency since the German war, 1870–74. 13785
— White, A. D. Paper money inflation in France. 15935
— — *Same*; rev. ed. 22066

History, General.

— Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France. 13051
— Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. History of F. to the revolution of 1848; ed. by S. O. Beeton. 2 v. 7397–8
— Brief history of France. (Barnes's one term ser.) 20696
— Chambers, W. France, its history and revolutions. 11778
— Crowe, E. E. History of France. 3 v. 1035–7
— — History of France. 5 v. *I
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of France. Illust. 8 v. 10886–90; 19708–10
— Kitchin, G. W. History of France, v. 1–3. 12580; 17234–5
— Lacombe, P. Petite histoire du peuple français. 9527
— Masson, G. Episodes of French history. 5 v. 20742–5; 20947
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. Misc., ser. 2.) 17385
— Penrose, E. History of Fr. fr. the conq. of Gaul to the reign of Louis Philippe; prep. for the use of schools, by J. Abbott. 2905
— Ritchie, L. France. (Rom. of history.) 11434
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Histoire dés Français. 31 v. *I
— Stephen, J. Lectures on the history of France. 2 v. 8830–1
— The student's France; hist. of Fr. to 1852. Illust. 1487
— White, J. History of France to 1848. 4748
— Wilkoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
— Wright, T. History of France. 3 v. 8595–7
— Yonge, C. D. History of France under the Bourbons. 4 v. 9966–9
— Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stor. of Fr. hist. for the little ones. 16863
Note. Am. ed. is entitled Young folks' history of France.
— — History of France. (Hist. prim.) 21437
— — History of France. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. Course for schools.) 19386
— — Young folks' history of France. *See* Aunt Charlotte's stor. *above.*
— — Parallel hist. of France and Eng.; outlines and dates. 13734

History. (*Before the revolution.*)

— Burton, J. H. The ancient league with France. (*In his* Scot abroad.) 21397
— Froissart, J. Chroniques. 6 v. *I
— — *Same. Eng. trans.* 2180
— Godwin, P. History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1540
— Kingsley, C. Lectures on the ancien régime on the continent bef. the Fr. revolution. 15960
— Martin, B. L. H. Decline of the Fr. monarchy; fr. 4th. Paris ed., by M. L. Booth. 2 v. 6974–5
— — Histoire de France, depius les temps les plus reculés, jusqu'en 1789. 17 v. *I
— Masson, G. Early chroniclers of France. 19495
— — Outlines of the hist. of Fr. to the outbreak of the rev.; abgd. fr. Guizot's Pop. hist. 19776
— Michelet, J. History of Fr. [to the death of Louis XI.]; tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 v. 3024–5
— Ranke, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in Fr., 16th. and 17th. cent.; tr. by M. A. Garvey. 3588
— Taine, H. The ancient régime. 15679
— Trollope, T. A. Sketches fr. French history. 19675
— Wilson, J. The old régime, and its fall. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
— *See also* Charles VII.; Charles IX.; Louis XIV.
Also Brit. Colonies in Amer. *French and Indian war.*

History. (*Revolution.*)

— Brougham, H. The French revolution. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Burke, E. Reflections on the rev. in F. (*In his* Select wks., v. 2.) 18957
— Carlyle, T. The French revolution. 3 v. 12176–8
— — Parliamentary hist. of the rev. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Des Echerolles, A. Une famille noble sous la Terreur. 14631

— Fersen, J. A., *comte* de. Le comte de Fersen et la cour de Fr.; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. 2 v. •I
— Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution, 1789–1795. 22794
— Lockroy, E. The great Fr. revolution, 1785–93; letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party. 21408
— Martin, H. Popular hist. of Fr. fr. the 1st. rev.; tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger. v. 1, 2. 17615–16
— Michelet, J. Historical view of the Fr. rev.; new ed., tr. by C. Cocks. 3023
— Mignet, F. A. A. History of the Fr. revolution, 1789–1814. 3034
— Mill, J. S. Observations on the Fr. revolution. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Miot, A. F. (*In his* Memoirs.) 21344
— Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and the first empire. 13284
— - The French rev. and first empire; hist. sk.; with bibliog. and course of stud.; by A. D. White. 13565
— Pagès, F. X. Secret hist. of the revolution. 2 v. 3326–7
— Quinet, E. La révolution. 2 v. 14390–1
— Rowan, F. M. History of the revolution. 2 v. 3719
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Campagnes de la révolution française dans les Pyrénées orientales, par M. Fervel. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) •I
— - Deux révolutions; de la France en 1789, et de la France en 1830. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) •I
— - Mémoires relatifs à la révolution française. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) •I
— Smyth, W. Lectures on the hist. of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 13884–5
— Staël, *Baronne* de. Considerations on the prin. events of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 5019–20
— Stanhope, P. H. The English friends of the Fr. revolution. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
— Sybel, H. K. L. von. History of the Fr. revolution. 4 v. 9080–3
— Taine, H. A. The French revolution; tr. by J. Durand. 2 v. 21194–5
— Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Fr. revolution; tr., with notes, by F. Shoberl. 4 v. in 2. 5840–1
— Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
— *See also* Girondists.
Also Napoleon.

History. (*Since the revolution.*)

— Barrière, J. F. Bibliothèque des mém. rel. à l'histoire de Fr. pend. le 18e siècle. 30 v. 14521–50
— Blanc, J. J. L. History of ten years, 1830–40; or, France under Louis Philippe; tr. by W. K. Kelly. 2 v. 422–3
— Browning, O. Modern France. 20105
— Burke, E. Four letters on the prop. for peace with the Regicide direct. of France. (*In his* Select wks., v. 3.) 18958
— Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; stud. of the campaign of 1815. 12800
— Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege; narr. of pers. adv. and obs. dur. two wars, 1861–1865, 1870–1871. 17305
— Lamartine, A. de. History of the restor. of monarchy in France. 4 v. 2545–8
— Martin, B. L. H. Popular hist. of F. fr. the 1st. revolution, v. 1, 2. 17615–16
— Pardoe, J. Episodes of Fr. hist. dur. the Consulate and 1st. empire. 3350
— Rosenthal, L. America and Fr.; influence of the U. S. on F. in the 18th. cent. 21799
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Deux révolutions; l'Angleterre en 1688, et la France en 1830. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) •I
— - Histoire de la Restauration, par M. de Viel-Castel. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 14; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) •I
— Stanhope, P. H. The French retreat fr. Moscow. 17953
— Thierry, A. Histoire de France, 1817–1827. (*In his* Dix ans d'études.) 9578
— Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Consulate and Emp. of F. under Napoleon: tr. by D. F. Campbell. 20 v. in 10. 12052–61
— - *Same*; tr. by D. F. Campbell and H. W. Herbert. 5 v. (Vol. 2 *wanting*.) 4422–6
— Towle, G. M. Modern France; brief hist. fr. the coup d'état of 1851. 18512
— *See also* Louis Philippe.
Also Peninsular War;—Waterloo.

History. (*Revolution of* 1848.)

— Garnier-Pagès, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 10 v. 9441–50
— Lamartine, A. de. History of the Fr. revolution of 1848. 2535
— Mill, J. S. Vindication of the Fr. rev. of 1848; in rep. to Lord Brougham and others. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
— Mitchell, D. G. Battle summer; pers. observation in Paris, 1848. 3078
— Rush, R. Glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the rev. of 1848. (*In his* Occasion. product.) 3724

(*Franco-Prussian war.*)

— Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia, and the Franco-Prussian war. 8875
— Cassell's history of the war bet. Fr. and Germany. 2 v. 12258–9
— Congreve, R. Papers on the war of 1870–71. (*In his* Ess.) 13048
— Corvin, O. In France with the Germans. 2 v. 10814–15
— Klein, *Pastor.* The pastor's narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870; tr. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall. 22812
— Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school. 9605
— Russell, W. H. My diary dur. the last great war. 2959
— Rüstow, W. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870; polit. and mil. hist.; tr. by J. L. Needham. 8 v. 10103–5
— War correspondence of the Daily News, 1870. 2 v. 9067; 9079
— Wilson, J. Prevost-Paradol and the F.-G. war. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
— *See also* Metz.

Industry.

— Wilson, A. J. France and Belgium. (*In his* Res. of mod. countr., v. 1.) 17821
— Wilson, J. The land question in France. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197

Institut.

— *See* Paris.

Language. (*History.*)

— Ampère, J. J. A. Histoire de la formation de la langue française. 9422
— Renan, E. Les origines de la langue française. (*In his* Mélanges d' hist.) 14516
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Origines de la langue. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I

Language. (*Dialects.*)

— Amero, J. L'anglomanie dans le français et les barbarismes anglais usités en France. 14670

(*Dictionaries.*)

— Brachet, A. Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e^ siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du XVI^e^ siècle. 9563
— Burn, R. Naval and military technical dict. of the Fr. language. 11223

(*Exercises.*)

— Berger, F. New method of learning the language. 22238
— Bué, H. Hachett's illust. Fr. primer. 19713
— Chardenal, C. A. French exercises for adv. pupils. 15426
— Marcel, C. Rational method to learn French. 15461
— Monsanto, H. M. Manual of commerc. correspondence in French. 20571
— Peyrac, *Mme.* de. French children at home; introd. to Comment on parle à Paris. 15429
— Prendergast, F. Mastery series: French. 8182
— Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system. 21541
— Sauveur, L. Causeries avec les enfants. 15525
— — *Same.* (*With his* Introd., *etc.*) 13091
— — Petites causeries. 15526
— Williams, F. S. Getting to Paris; book of practice in Fr. conversation. 14068

(*Grammars.*)

— Brachet, A. Historical grammar of the Fr. tongue. 13701
— — Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e^ siècle, acc. d'une grammaire et d'un dictionnaire de la langue du XVI^e^ siècle. 9563
— Chardenal, C. A. First French course; or, Rules and exerc. for beginners. 15424
— — Second French course; or, French syntax and reader. 15425
— — Standard French primer. 15423
— Drury, E. J. Comical French grammar. 18737
— Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux; suivis d'une étude sur l'etymologie et la synonymie des mots. 20795
— — Entreteins sur la grammaire. 14120

(*Readers.*)

— Chardenal, C. A. Second French course; or, French syntax and reader. 15425
— Fivas, V. de. Introd. to the Fr. language; fables, select tales, *etc.* 14588
— Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux des frères Grimm, C. Perrault, et X. Saintine. 20795

(*Spelling.*)

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I

Law.

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la loi sur la presse; discourse, 1868. *I
— — *Same.* (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I

Literature. (*History, etc.*)

— Besant, W. French humourists. 13061
— Bridge, C. History of Fr. literature, adapt. fr. the Fr. of M. Demogeot. 12524
— De Véricour, L. R. Modern Fr. literature; rev., with notes, by W. S. Chase. 4593
— Geruzez, E. Histoire abrégée de la littérature française. 8d. ed. 9581
— – Histoire de la littérature fr. dep. ses origines jusqu 'à la révolution. 2 v. *I
— James, H. *Jr.* French poets and novelists. 17578
— Marcillac, F. Manual d'histoire de la littérature franç. dep. sou origine. 14503
— Nisard, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 4 v. *I
— Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains franç. jusqu'à nos jours. 2 v. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1, 2, 3.; Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. du lund., v. 8.) *I
— Saintsbury, G. Primer of French literature. 20116
— – A short history of French literature. 22542
— Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 16583-5
— Vinet, A. History of Fr. lit. in the 18th. cent.; tr. by J. Bryce. 5441

Collections of prose or of prose and poetry.

— Blismon, A. G. Trésor des anecdotes comiques. 14496
— Brachet, A. Morceaux choisis des grands écrivains du XVI^e^ siècle. 9563
— Kastner, V. Anecdotes historiques et littéraires. 14494
— Poitevin, P. Extraits des œuvres les plus remarquables des écrivains mod. (Illust. litté. de la Fr., XIX^e^ siècle.) 14504
— Selections fr. the French anas. 2 v. 17030-1

Drama and Theatre. (*History.*)

— Arnold, M. The French play in London. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— Doran, J. A line of French actresses; eccentricities of the Fr. stage. (*In his* In and abt. Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399
— James, H., *Jr.* The théâtre français. (*In his* Fr. poets, *etc.*) 17578
— Matthews, J. B. French dramatists of the 19th. cent. 21068
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Le mystère du siége d'Orléans. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
— – Tableau hist. et crit. de la poésie, et du théâtre au 16^e^ siècle. *I

Drama. (*Collections.*)

— Bôcher, F. College ser. of French plays. 2 v. 9419-20
— Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de campagne, sér. 1-5. 14482-3; 14496-500
— Narbel, C. Nouveau récueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14497
— – Récueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14495

The library has dramatic works in collections or otherwise by Brisebarre, E., *and* Nus, E.;—Célières, P.;—Debans, C.;—Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*pseud.* George Sand);—Figuier, *Mme.* G. L.;—Labiche, E. M.;—Legouvé, E.;—Musset, A. de;—Racine, J. de;—Rémusat, C. de;—Sandeau, L. S. J.;—Voltaire, F. M. A. de.

And works of fiction by About, E.;—Blanc, T. (*pseud.* Th. Bentzon);—Chaudeneux, C. de.;—Cherbuliez, V.;—Claretie, J. A.;—Daudet, A.;—Daudet, E.;—Debans, C.;—Droz, G.;—Dudevant, A. L. A. D.;—Dumas, A. D.;—Erckmann-Chatrian;—Durand, A. F. (*pseud.* H. Gréville);—Eynaud, A.;—Feuillet, O.;—Figuier, Mme. G. L.;—Fould, Mme. W. J. L.;—France, A.—Fromentin, E.;—Gaboriau, E.;—Gautier, F.;—Glouvet, J. de;—Gobineau, J. A.;—Goncourt, E. de;—Gualdo, L.;—Halévy, L.;—Haller, G.;—Halt, R.;—Laboulaye, E. R. L.;—La Madelene, H. de;—Lavigne, E.;—Malot, H.;—Mérimée, P.;—Musset, L. C. A. de;—Pouvillon, E.;—Reybaud, M. R. L.;—Reybaud, *Mme.*;—Sacher-Masoch, L. v.;—Saint-Mars, N.;—Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de;—Sandeau, L. S. J.;—Schuré, E.;—Sue, E.;—Theuriet, A.;—Toepffer, R.;—Uchard, M.;—Ulbach, L.;—Vigny, A. de.

— *and* a trans. of Robinson Crusoe, fr. DeFoe.

Poetry. (*History.*)

— Besant, W. Studies in early French poetry. 17251
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Poésie; Les poëtes français. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2, 3; Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
— – Tableau hist. et crit. de la poésie fr., *etc.*, au 16^e^ siècle, suiv. de portr. des princ. poëtes. *I
— *See also Collections, below.*

Poetry. (*Collections.*)

— Chawner, E. Gleanings from the German and Fr. poets. 18618
— French lyrics; select. and annot. by G. Saintsbury. 22926

— Masson, G. La lyre française. 9823
— Mixer, A. H. Manual of Fr. poetry, with hist. introd. and biog. not. 12676
— Parton, J. A book of Fr. poetry from 1550. (Le Parnasse français.) 14515

Note. For poetry by French authors *see also* Beranger, P. J. de;—Coppée, F.;—Désaugiers, M. A.;—Gautier, T.;—La Fontaine, J. de;—Musset, A. de.

The library has also the collected works of Bergerac, C. de;—Boileau-Despréaux, N.;—Descartes, R.;—La Bruyère;—La Rochefoucauld, F. de;—Maistre, X. de;—Malebranche, N. de;—Molière, J. B. P. de;—Scribe, A. E.;—Sainte-Beuve, C. A.

and separate miscellaneous works by the following authors whose names do not appear in the two preceding lists: Amero, J.;—Ampère, A. M., *and* J. J.;—Balzac, H. de;—Bergerat, E.;—Beulé, C. E.;—Blard, L. d'Aunet;—Boissier, M. L. G.;—Boissonas, *Mme.*:—Bonnefon, D.;—Brachet, A.;—Brillat-Savarin, A.;—Briot, C.:—Chotteau, L.;—Colombier, M.;—Corneille, P.;—Cousin, V.;—Des Echerolles, A.;—Fialho, A.;—Fivas, V. de;—Geruzez, N. E.;—Hovelacque, A.;—Houssaye, A.;—Hubbard, G.;—Iung, T.;—Joret, C.;—Kastner, V.;—Lacombe, P.;—Lanfrey, P.;—Lebrun, M. L. E. V.;—Lenormant, F.;—Marcillac, F.;—Martin, B. L. H.;—Mignet, F. A. A.;—Molinari, G. de;—Montesquieu;—Musset, P. E. de;—Narbel, C.;—Nicolas, M.:—Pascal;—Quinet, E.;—Rambaud, A.;—Renan, J. E.;—Ribbe, C. de;—Roche, A.;—Saint Simon, L. de R., *duc* de;—Scheres, E.;—Simonds de Simondi, J. C. L.;—Simonin, L. L.;—Sturm, C. C.;—Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de;—Tourneux, M. M.;—Vallery-Radot;—Vernes, M.

Police.

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Quinze ans de haute police. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I

Political economy.

— *See Industry.*

Politics.

— Forsyth, W. An election in France. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
— Heine, H. Das Bürgerkönigthum im Jahr 1832; Die parlamentarische Periode der Bürgerkönigthums. (*In his* Werke, v. 8–10.) *I
— Macdonell, J. France since the 1st. empire. 19522
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Le sénatus-consulte. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
— Townsend, G. A. (*In his* New world comp. with the old.) 8891
— Vassall, H. R. F. Souvenirs des cours de France, *etc.* (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547

Public works.

— Brown, J. C. Reboisement in France; or, Records of the replanting of the Alps, the Cevennes, *etc.*, to arrest the consequences and effects of torrents. 15702

Social life, National character, etc.

— Bulwer, H. L. France, social, literary, political. 605
— Cousin, V. La société Française au XVII^e^ siècle d'après le Grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473-4
— Jackson, C. C. The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v. 21405-6
— Lamartine, A. M. L. de. My mother's manuscript. 16724
— Marshall, F. French home life. 11784
— Michelet, J. The people; tr. by G. H. Smith. 3030
— Reybaud, L. Mœurs et portraits du temps. 9546
— Rhodes, A. The French at home. 14055
— Ribbe, C. de. Les familles et la société en Fr. avant la révolution. 2 v. 14650-1
— Tocqueville, A. de. On the state of soc. in Fr. before the revolution of 1789. 11779

France, Eglises Réformées de. Smedley, E. History of the reformed relig. in France. 3 v. 4020–22

France *and* England. Congreve, R. The combination of France and Eng.; The settlement of France. (*In his* Ess., polit., *etc.*) 13048

Frances Hildyard; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13944

Franceschi-Delonne, J. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I

Francesco *d'Assisi*, *St.* Brigham, C. H. St. Dominic and St. Francis. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Francis of Assisi. 10122
— Stephen, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 8975
Francia, F. (Francesco Raibolini *called* Il Francia). Cartwright, J. Mantegna and F. (Ill. biog. of gt. art.) 20840
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Francia, J. G. R. Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
Francillon, R. E. A dog without a tail. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 12.) 19157
— Earl's Dene. 10687
— Grace Owen's engagement. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
— Left-handed Elsa. 15885
— *Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 23.) 19168
— A story of Eulenburg. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 15.) 19160
— Strange waters. 3 v. 18881–3
— Under Slieve-Ban. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20156
— Veni, vidi, vici. Illust. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Franciman, Le; par Mme. L. Figuier. (Nouv. Languedociennes.) 9569
Francis I., *of France.* Pardoe, J. Court and reign of F. 2 v. 3354–5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
— *See also* Masson, G. Episodes of French history.
Francis *of Assisi*, *St.* *See* Francesco *d'Assisi*.
Francis *of Sales*, *Saint.* *See* François *de Sales*.
Francis, C. Life of J. Eliot. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 4114
— Life of S. Rale. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126
Francis, F. A book on angling. 11049
— Hot pot; or, Miscellaneous papers. 22891
Francis, G. H. Orators of the age; portr. crit., biog., and descriptive. 1525
Francis, J. History of the Bank of England. 2 v. 11215–16
Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, Reminiscences of the past sixty years; with mem. by H. T. Tuckerman. 6205
Francis, P. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— *See also* Junius.
François (de Sales). Introduction to the devout life. 15847
— Selection from [his] spiritual letters; tr. by Mrs. Lear. 19109
— Goulburn, E. M. St. Francis of Sales' Introduction to the devout life. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
François le Champi; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 1.) 14510
Françoise; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 4.) 14513
Franconia, *Germany.* *See* Nuremberg.
Franconia stories. *See* Abbott, J.
Frank; by M. Edgeworth. 14009
Frank; seq. to Frank; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15298
Frank at Don Carlo's rancho; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12858
Frank before Vicksburg; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6086
Frank Hilton; by J. Grant. 10772
Frank in the woods; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6085
Frank Mildmay; by Capt. Marryat. 6436
Frank Manly, the drummer boy; by J. T. Trowbridge. 15382
Frank Nelson in the forecastle; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 16661

Frank on a gunboat; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6084
Frank on the Lower Mississippi; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6087
Frank on the prairie; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7499
Frank the young naturalist; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 6083
Frank Warrington; by [M. Harris]. 5420
Frank Wylde; by J. B. Matthews. (*In his* Comedies for amat. acting.) 19355
Frankel, J. Practical treatise on the manuf. of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine; based on the Germ. of L. von Wagner, *etc.*; ed. by R. Hutter. Illust. 21274
Frankenstein; by M. W. Shelley. 7646
Frankfort, *Germany.* Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
Franklin, B. Autobiography; with notes and introd. by J. Bigelow. 7355
— Autobiography; with his public life, *etc.*, by H. H. Weld. 4710
— Life, written by himself; ed. by J. Bigelow. 3 v. 13036–8
— Select works; incl. autoblog.; with notes and mem. by E. Sargent. 4332
— Works; with notes and life by J. Sparks. 10 v. 1526–35
— Abbott, J. Franklin, the apprentice boy. (Harper's story books.) 22614
— Abbott, J. S. C. B. Franklin. 16068
— Bigelow, J. Franklin, a sketch. 18473
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Everett, A. H. Dialogue on government, bet. Franklin and Montesquieu. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1508
— Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— Holly, O. L. Life of Franklin. 1955
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— Kapp, F. (*In his* Aus und über Amerika, v. 1.) 16220
— Mignet, F. A. A. Vie de Franklin. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
— Parker, T. (*In his* Hist. Amer.) 15407
— Parton, J. Life and times of Franklin. 2 v. 5676–7
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
— — (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13685
— Sketch of Franklin. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog., and crit.) 4523
— Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and F., as portr. in occ. addr. 15546
— Wynne, J. Life of Franklin. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4385
Franklin, *Sir* J. Beesley, A. H. Sir J. Franklin. 20870
— Hall, C. F. Arctic researches; narr. of expd. in search of F., 1860–62. 5848
— M'Clintock, F. L. Narrative of the disc. of the fate of F. and his companions. 2805
— Markham, A. H. Voyage of Buchan and F., 1818. (*In his* Northward ho!) 19121
— Overland journey to the Polar Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Richardson, J. Franklin. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Simonds, P. L. Sir J. Franklin and the Arc. reg.; with not. of the exp. in search of F. 3989; 13192
— *See also* Arctic regions.
Franklin (*Tenn.*), Battle of. Cox, J. D. (*In his* March to the sea.) 22020
Franklin; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Franks, The, and the Gauls; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
Franz, A. Bertrand du Guesclin; The lilac and the elder. (*With* Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.) 3254
— The rivals; The friends; The best dowry. (*In* The pearls, *etc.*) 3441
Franz, R. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
Franzos, K. E. The Jews of Barnow; stories; tr. by M. W. Macdowall. 22379

Fraser, *Mrs.* —. The cousins. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20366
— Introduction and notes. (*In* Berkeley, G. Select., *etc.*) 18707
Fraser, D. Thomas Chalmers. (Her. of Chr. hist.) 21227
Fraser, J. B. Historical and descr. acct. of Persia; incl. descr. of Afghanistan and Beloochistan. Illust. 2171
— Winter's journey (Tatar) fr. Constantinople to Tehran; with Trav. thr. var. parts of Persia. 2 v. 2172–3
— The Zuzzilbash; a tale of Khorasan. 3 v. 19567–9
Fraser. *See also* Frazar;—Frazer.
Fraser-Tytler, C. C. (*See* Tytler, C. C. F.)
Fraser miscellanies; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Misc.) 13353
Fraternity, Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
Frau Domina, The; by C. von Gluemer. 16670
Frau Luna and her voyages; by O. Wildermuth. 6119
Fraud and its victims; drama; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 89.) 11829
Frauenstädt, J. Schopenhauer-Lexikon. Ein philosophisches Wörterbuch, sammtlichen Schriften und handschriftlichem. 2 v. *I
Frazar, D. Practical boat-sailing; trea. on the management of small boats, *etc.*, with chap. on ordinary sea manœuvres, *etc.*; suppl. vocabulary of naut. terms. 18659
Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals, based on the tables of Weisbach. 17212
Frazer. *See also* Fraser.
Freak, A, of freedom; by J. T. Bent. (The republic of San Marino.) 19560
Freaks of fortune; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7338
Freaks on the fells; by R. M. Ballantyne. 5821
Fred and Maria, and me; [by E. Prentiss]. 7176
Fred Bradford's debt; by J. H. Mathews. 22279
Fred Markham in Russia; by W. H. G. Kingston. 21445
Freda, by the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal." 3 v. 18902–4
Frederic I. *King of Italy.* Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
Frederic II. *Emperor of Germany.* Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1. 9835
Frederic II., *the Great. King of Prussia.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of F. 9611
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Carlyle, T. History of Frederic. 6 v. 705–8; 6022–3
— Ellis, G. J. W. A. Life of Frederic. 2 v. 1256–7
— Longman, F. W. Frederic and the Seven Years' War. 20484
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
— — Life of Frederic. 2790
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3, 7, 12.) *I
— — (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12508
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Frederic, *Duke of York.* Scott. W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
Frederic William IV. *King of Prussia.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina. Memoirs of F.; with ess. by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 2 v. 17134–5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Frederick the Great and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6561
Frederick the Great and his family; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6565
Fredericskburg, *Va.* Palfrey, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 21305
Free court of Aarau. *See* Veronica.
Free lance in the field of life and letters; by W. C. Wilkinson. 13358
Free land and free trade; by S. S. Cox. 22375
Free religious Association. Freedom and fellowship in religion; ess. and addr. 13778
Contents. The religious outlook.—Wasson, D. A. Nature of relig.—Longfellow, S. Unity and universality of the relig. ideas.—Johnson, S. Freedom in relig.—Weiss, J. Relig. and science.—Potter, W. J. Christianity and its definitions.—Abbot, F. E. The genius of Christianity and free religion.—Frothingham, O. B. The soul of protestantism.—Chadwick, J. W. Liberty and the church in America.—Higginson, T. W. The word Philanthropy.—Cheney, E. D. Relig. as soc. force.—Voices fr. the platform.
— How shall we keep Sunday? An answer by C. K. Whipple, M. J. Savage, C. E. Pratt, and W. C. Gannett. 16755
Free thought. Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr. relig. 10741
Free-trade.
— Appleton, T. G. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
— Roscher, W. (*In his* Principles of polit. econ., v. 2.) 18192
In favor of free trade.
— Bastiat, F. Sophisms of protection. 13260
— Brace, C. L. Free trade as prom. peace and good will. 18475
— Buxton, E. N. The A B C of free trade; address. (Cobden Club.) 21545
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Speeches, v. 1.) 10962
— Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade; lessons of the Eng. Corn Laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
— Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civ. serv.; shall they be reformed? (Econ. mon.) 17699
— Farrer, T. H. Free trade versus fair trade. (Cobden Club.) 21695
— Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 19243
— Hawley, R. Essay on free trade. 18196
— Medley, G. W. England under free trade: address. (Cobden Club.) 21276
— Mongredien, A. Pleas for protection examined. (Cobden Club.) 21396
— — Wealth-creation; introd. by S. Sterne. 22870
— The western farmer of America. (Cobden Club.) 19775
— Moore, J. S. Friendly serm. to the protectionist manuf. of the U. S. (Econ. mon.) 22165
— Price, B. (*In his* Chap. on polit. econ.) 18448
— Sumner, W. G. Protection and revenue in 1877. 17772
— Bigelow, E. B. The tariff policy of Eng. and the U. S. contrasted. 17258
— Greeley, H. Essays to elucidate the sci. of polit. economy. 8872
— Hayes, J. L. Protection a boon to consumers; address. 19620
— — The protective question at home; rept. of the Comm. on Manufactures to the 40th. Cong., by D. J. Morrell of Penn., with suppl. notes. 19623
— The protective question abroad, and rem. at the Indianapolis Exposition, 1870. 19619
— Wharton, J. International indust. competition. (*In* Jour. of Soc. Sci., no. 4, 1871.) 15733
— *See also* Gt. Brit.;—Political economy;—U. S.
Free trade, Story of; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
Free will. *See* Liberty of the will.
Free, yet forging their own chains; by C. M. Cornwall. 15791
Freedley, E. T. Common sense in business. 18484

— Legal adviser; or, How to diminish losses, avoid law-suits, *etc.* 2175
— Philadelphia and its manufactures, 1857. 5446
— Practical treatise on business. 2176

Freedmen. Child, L. M. The freedmen's book; [what colored people have accomplished]. 6108

Freedom. Gilman, A. Magna Charta stories. 21890
— Mueller, F. M. On freedom. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118

Freedom Wheeler's controversy with Providence; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267

Freedom and fellowship in religion; ess. and add. ed. by a committee of the Free Relig. Association. 13778

Freedom and war; discourses, 1863; by H. W. Beecher. 5433

Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics; lect.; with The unity of history. 12264

Contents. Range of comparative sciences.—Greek, Roman, and Teutonic.—The state.—The king.—The assembly.—Miscellaneous analogies.—Rede Lect.: The unity of history.

— The difficulties of republicanism in Europe. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
— General sketch of European history. (Hist. course for schools.) 11212
Note. *Amer. ed. entitled* Outlines of history.
— Growth of the English constitution. 10780
— Historical and architectural sketches; chief. Italian. Illust. 16570

Contents. The Venetian march.—Ravenna and her sisters.—Central Italy.—Rome.—Southern Italy.—Lombardy.—The Burgundian march.

— Historical course for schools; *Namely*:
Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. 15562
Freeman, E. A. Gen. sketch of European history. 11138
Hunt, W. History of Italy. 13034
Macarthur, M. History of Scotland. 11139
Sime, J. History of Germany. 12928
Thompson, E. History of England. 11971
Yonge, C. M. History of France. 19386
— Historical essays, 3 ser. 9835; 11525; 19219

Contents. Ser. **1.** Mythical and rom. elements in early Eng. hist.—Continuity of Eng. hist.—Relations bet. the Crowns of Eng. and Scotland.—Saint Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers.—Reign of Edward III.—Holy Roman empire.—The Franks and the Gauls.—Early sieges of Paris.—Frederick I., King of Italy.—Emperor Frederick II.—Charles the Bold.—Presidential government. **2.** Ancient Greece and medæval Italy.—Gladstone's Homer and Homeric age.—The historians of Athens.—The Athenian democracy.—Appendix on Curtius' Hist. of Greece.—Alexander the Great.—Greece dur. the Macedonian period.—Mommsen's Hist. of Rome.—App. fr. Sat. Review.—Lucius Cornelius Sulla.—The Flavian Cæsars. **3.** First impress. of Rome.—The Illyrian emperors and their land.—App.: Diocletian's place in architectural hist.—Augusta Treverorum.—App.: The Panegyrists of the 4th. cent.—The Goths at Ravenna.—Race and language.—App.: The Jews in Europe.—The Byzantine empire.—First impress. of Athens.—Mediæval and mod. Greece.—The southern slaves.—Sicilian cycles.—The Normans at Palermo.

— Historical geography of Europe. 2 v. Text and plates. 20539
— History and conquests of the Saracens. *I
—*Same*; 3d. ed.; with new pref. 16617
— History of Europe. Maps. (Hist. prim.) 16018
— History of fed. government, fr. the found. of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. [of Amer.], v. 1. 17988
— History of the Norman conq. of Eng.: its causes and results; with index. 6 v. 8951-4; 15898-9
— Introduction to Amer. institutional hist. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 22448
— Lectures to American audiences. 22147

Contents. The Eng. people in its three homes.—Practical bearings of gen. European history.

— Lord Macaulay. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
— Old-English history. Maps. New ed. 22069
Note. Rev. ed. of Old Eng. history for children.
— Old English history for children. 8688
See preceding entry.
— Origin of the Eng. nation. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19025
— The Ottoman power in Europe; its nature, growth, and decline. Maps. 17036

— Outlines of history. *See* General sketch, *etc.*, *above*.
— Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 21725–6
— Relation of the Eng. people to the Russo-Turkish war. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Short history of the Norman Conq. of England. 19931
— Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. Illust. 21213
— Some impressions of the U. S. 22892
— The Turks in Europe. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17014
— Unity of history. 11127
— *Same.* (*With his* Comp. politics.) 12264
— Biog. sketch of Freeman. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism, illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266
— History of Cape Cod. 2 v. *I
Freeman, J. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
Freemasonry. Greene, S. D. The broken seal; or, Pers. rem. of the Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
— Stewart, K. J. Freemason's manual. Illust. 4296
Freese, J. R. School-houses and the means of promoting pop. educ. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Freethinking and plain speaking, Essays on; by L. Stephen. 19049
Freewill Baptist Foreign Mission Society. Mack, E. History of the society. (*In* Hist. of Amer. miss.) 5169
Freiligrath, F. Poems. 11902
Freischütz, Der; roman. opera; by C. M. von Weber. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Frelinghuysen, T. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Frémont, J. (B.) Story of the guard; chronicle of the war. 2187
— A year of American travel. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17882
Frémont, J. C. Exploration of the Rocky Mts. and California. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Introductory letter. (*In* Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami.) 164
— Report of the Expl. Exp. to the Rocky Mts., 1842; and to Oregon and North California, 1843–44. (U. S. Senate.) 2178
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
— Upham, C. W. Life, explorations, and public services of F. 4572
Frenan, P. Poems, rel. to the Amer. revolution. Introd. mem. and notes by E. A. Duyckinck. 6206
French, H. W. Nuna, the Bramin girl. Illust. 21214
— Our boys in India; young Americans in Hindustan. Illust. 22259
French, H. F. Farm drainage; princ., processes, and effects of draining land with stones, tiles, *etc.*; incl. tables of rain-fall, *etc.* Illust. 5580
French, R. C., *joint author.* *See* Lightfoot, J. B.
French experience, A. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
French heiress, A, in her own château. Illust. 2d. ed. 19792
French spy, The; drama; by J. T. Haines. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
French and Belgians; by P. E. Gibbons. 18919
French and Italian note-books; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 10079–80
French country family, A; by *Mme.* De Witt. 7242
French country house, A, Week in; by A. Sartoris. 10796
French eggs in an English basket; fr. the orig. of Souvestre. 14093
French Eton, A; by M. Arnold. 8960
French men of letters; by M. Mauris. 19854
French, The, in Algiers. 1158
Contents. Lampling, C. The soldier of the foreign legion.—France, A. de. The prisoners of Abd-el-Kader.

French, The, in Mexico, With; by J. F. Elton. 7250

French infidelity; by the Archbp. of Westminster. (*In his* Misc.) 17190

French pictures in English chalk; by [E. C. G. Murray]. 2 ser. 16866; 18373

French school life, Stories of; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 11677

French war. *See* British colonies in America.

French wines and politics; by H. Martineau. 2935

Frenchman of two wives. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303

French's minor drama. 41 vols. in 24.

Contents. Vol. **1.** Bernard, B. Irish attorney.—Selby, C. Boots at the Swan.—Power, T. How to pay the rent.—Planché, J. R. Loan of a lover.—Buckstone, J. B. The dead shot.—Bernard, W. B. His last legs.—Planché, J. R. The invisible prince.—Webster, B. The golden farmer. 11833

2. Planché, J. R. The pride of the market.—Mathews, C. Used up.—Butler, R., *Earl of Glengall.* The Irish tutor.—Bayly, T. H. The barrack room.—Buckstone, J. B. Luke the labourer.—Planché, J. R. Beauty and the beast.—Power, T. St. Patrick's eve.—Planché, J. R. The captain of the watch. 11834

3. The secret.—Lover, S. The white horse of the peppers.—Planché, J. R. The Jacobite.—Taylor, T. P. The bottle.—Morton, J. M. Box and Cox.—Wilks, T. E. Bamboozling.—Selby, C. The widow's victim; Robert Macaire. 11835

4. Planché, J. R. Secret Service.—The omnibus.—Buckstone, J. B. The Irish lion.—Gore, *Mrs.* C. The maid of Croissey.—The old guard.—Kenney, J. Raising the wind.—Morton, J. M. Slasher and Crasher.—Dance, C. Naval engagements. 11836

5. Coyne, J. S. Cockneys in California.—Dance, C. Who speaks first?—Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes Furioso.—Northall, W. K. Macbeth travestie.—Kenney, J. The Irish ambassador.—Dance, C. Delicate ground.—Allingham, J. T. The weathercock.—Morton, T. *and* J. M. All that glitters is not gold. 11837

6. Buckstone, J. B. The rough diamond.—Morton, J. M. Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw.—Stirling, E. The bloomer costume.—Morton, J. M. The two Bonnycastles.—Power, T. Born to good luck.—Buckstone, J. B. A kiss in the dark.—Poole, J. 'Twould puzzle a conjurer.—Dance, C. Kill or cure. 11838

7. Coyne, J. S. Box and Cox married and settled.—Jerrold, D. St. Cupid.—Morton, T. Go-to-bed Tom.—Lawrence, S. The lawyers.—Buckstone, J. B. Jack Sheppard.—The Toodles.—Paul, H. The mob cap.—Ladies beware. 11839

8, 9. Dance, C. A morning call.—Buckstone, J. B. Popping the question.—Poole, T. Deaf as a post.—Selby, C. The new footman.—Planché, *Mrs.* E. A pleasant neighbor.—Pilgrim, J. Paddy the piper.—Brian O'Linn.—Irish assurance and Yankee modesty.—Brougham, J. Temptation.—Power, T. Paddy Carey.—The two Gregories.—Planché, J. R. King Charming.—Brougham, J. Pocahontas.—The clock-maker's hat.—Selby, C. The married rake.—Brougham, J. Love and murder. 11840

10, 11. Ireland and America.—Morton, T. A pretty piece of business.—Wood, C. A. F. The Irish broom-maker.—Morton, J. M. To Paris and back for five pounds.—Moore, J. G. That blessed baby.—Johnson, S. D. Our Gal.—Bayly, T. H. The Swiss cottage.—Rodwell, T. G. The young widow.—Brougham, J. A recollection of O'Flannigan and the fairies.—Planché, J. The Irish post.—My neighbor's wife.—Morton, J. M. The Irish tiger.—Parry, T. P. P. or, The man and the tiger.—Taylor, T. To oblige Benson.—State secrets.—Brougham, J. The Irish Yankee. 11841

12, 13. Walcot, C. M. A good fellow.—Cherry and Fair Star.—Johnstone, J. B. Gale Breezely.—Conway, H. J. Our Jemimy.—Saville, J. F. The miller's maid.—Coyne, J. S. An awkward arrival.—Almar, G. Crossing the line.—Wilkins, E. G. P. My wife's mirror.—Brougham, J. Life in New York.—Barnard, W. B. The middy ashore.—Wilks, T. E. The crown prince.—Buckstone, J. B. The two queens.—Morton, J. M. A thumping legacy.—Selby, C. The unfinished gentleman.—Higgie, T. The house dog. 11842

14, 15. Brougham, J. The demon lover.—Kenney, J. Matrimony.—Johnson, S. D. In and out of place.—McLachlin, C. I dine with my mother.—Walcot, C. M. Hiawatha.—Boucicault, D. Andy Blake.—Bunce, O. Love in '76.—Burnand, F. C. Romance under difficulties.—Walcot, C. M. One coat for two suits.—Brougham, J. A decided case.—Bayly, T. W. The daughter.—No.—Hall, A. O. A coroner's inquisition.—Payne, J. H. Love in humble life.—Family jars.—Kemble, *Mrs.* C. Personation. 11843

16, 17. Morton, T. The children in the wood.—Macfarren.—Winning a husband.—Somerset, G. A. Day after the fair.—Mayhew, E. *and* Smith, G. Make your wills.—Ayton, R. The rendezvous.—Challis, F. My wife's husband.—Moncrief.—Monsieur Tonson.—Kenney, F. The illustrious stranger.—Buckstone, J. B. Mischief-making.—"Old Block." A live woman in the mines.—Brough, W. The corsair.—Talfourd, F. Shylock.—Hoare, P. The spoiled child.—Phillips, J. B. The evil eye.—Walcot, C. M. Nothing to nurse.—Boucicault, D. *and* Seymour, C. Wanted — a widow, with immediate possession. 11844

18, 19. Buckstone, J. B. The lottery ticket.—Allingham, J. T. Fortune's frolic.—Beaseley.—Is he jealous?—O'Callaghan, P. P. The married bachelor.—Buckstone, J. B. A husband at sight.—Macready. The Irishman in London.—Inchbald, *Mrs.* Animal magnetism.—Webster, B. Highways and by-ways.—Brougham, J. Columbus el filibustero!!—Harlequin blue beard, the great bashaw.—Millengen, J. G. Ladies at home.—Brough, W. A phenomenon in a smock frock.—Fournier, M. R. Comedy and tragedy.—Paul, J. H. Opposite neighbors.—Barry, S. The Dutchman's ghost.—The persecuted Dutchman. 11845

20, 21. Brougham, J. The Musard ball.—The great tragic revival.—Planché, J. R. *and* Dance, C. High, Low, Jack, and the game.—O'Brien, F. A gentleman from Ireland.—Moncrief.—Tom and Jerry.—The village lawyer.—Wilks, T. E. The captain's not a-miss.—Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors.—Planché, J. R. Promotion.—Danvers, H. A fascinating individual.—Stirling, E. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture.—Brougham, J. Shakspeare's dream;—Neptune's defeat.—The lady of the bed-chamber.—Brougham, J. Take care of little Charley.—Garrick, D. The Irish widow. 11846

22, 23. Barnett, M. Yankee peddler.—Conway, H. J. Hiram Hireout.—Morton, J. M. The double-bedded room.—Davidge, W. The drama defended.—Vermont wool-dealer.—La Bree, L. Ebenezer Venture.—Wehner, J. H. Principles form character.—Thomson, M. The lady of the lake.—Moore, J. Mad dogs.—Barney the baron.—Webster, B. The Swiss swains.—Mathews, C. The bachelor's bedroom.—Morton, T. A Roland for an Oliver.—Rodwell, T. G. More blunders than one.—Bernard, B. The dumb belle.—Pilgrim, J. The Limerick boy. 7982

24, 25. Nature and philosophy.—Rodwell, G. H. Teddy the tiler.—Moncrieff, W. T. The spectre bridegroom.—Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone.—Reach, A. B. Jenny Lind at last.—Morton, J. M. The two buzzards.—Lover, S. The happy man.—Morton, J. M. Betsy Baker.—Brough, W. Number one round the corner.—Stirling, E. Teddy Roe.—Stocqueler, J. H. An object of interest.—Oxenford, J. My fellow clerk.—Dance, C. The Bengal tiger.—Webster, B. The laughing hyena.—Dance, C. The victor vanquished.—Morton, J. M. Our wife. 7983

26, 27. Clapp, W. W. *Jr.* My husband's mirror.—Logan, C. A. Yankee land.—Stirling, E. Norah Creina.—Buckstone, J. B. Good for nothing.—The first night.—Morton, E. The Eton-boy.—Mayhew, H. The wandering minstrel.—Coyne, J. S. Wanted, one thousand spirited young milliners, for the gold diggings.—Morton, J. M. Poor Pillicoddy.—Bernard, W. B. The mummy.—Woolf, B. E. Don't forget your opera-glasses.—Wooler, J. P. Love in livery.—Selby, C. Anthony and Cleopatra.—Brough, W. Trying it on.—Durivage, O. E. The stage-struck Yankee.—Webster, B. My young wife and my old umbrella. 7984

28, 29. Brough, R. B. Crinoline.—Oxenford, J. A family failing.—Birch, S. The adopted child.—A Becket, G. A. The turned head.—Dance, C. A match in the dark.—Lancaster, C. S. Advice to husbands.—A Beckett, G. A. The Siamese twins.—Morton, J. M. Sent to the tower.—Planché, J. R. Somebody else.—The ladies' battle.—The art of acting.—Durivage, O. F. The lady of the lions.—Leland, O. S. The rights of man.—Morton, J. M. My husband's ghost.—Pierron, E. *and* Lafferrière, A. Two can play at that game.—Kenney, J. Fighting by proxy. 7985

30, 31. Coyne, J. S. A scene in the life of an unprotected female.—Buckstone, J. B. The pet of the petticoats.—Bayly, T. H. Forty and

fifty.—Morton, J. M. Who stole the pocket-book?—Harris, A. My son Diana.—Morton, J. M. A most unwarrantable intrusion.—Raymond, R. J. Mr. and Mrs. Peter White.—Suter, W. A quiet family.—Jerrold, W. B. Cool as a cucumber.—Wilks, T. E. Sudden thoughts.—Jumbo-Jum! —Taylor, T. A blighted being.—Mathews, C. Little Toddlekins.—Boucicault, D. A lover by proxy.—Buckstone, J. B. The maid with the milking-pail.—Selby, C. A lady and gentleman in a peculiarly perplexing predicament. 7986

32, 33. Oxenford, J. Doctor Dilworth.—Williams, T. Out to nurse.—Paul, H. A lucky hit.—Mathews, C. The dowager.—Brougham, J. Metamora.—Simpson, J. P. Dreams of delusion.—Johnson, S. D. The Shaker lovers.—Morton, J. M. Ticklish times.—Twenty minutes with a tiger.—Ballou, M. M. Miralda.—Poole, J. A soldier's courtship.—Pilgrim, J. Servants by legacy.—Morton, J. M. Dying for love.—Buckstone, J. B. An alarming sacrifice.—Selby, C. The valet de sham.—Stirling, E. Nicholas Nickleby. 7987

34, 35. Selby, C. The last of the pig-tails.—Herz, H. King René's daughter.—Thaxter, A. W. The grotto nymph.—Higgie, T. A devilish good joke.—Wooler, J. P. A twice told tale.—Coyne, J. S. Pas de fascination.—Jaimson, G. The revolutionary soldier.—Wooler, J. P. A man without a head.—The Olio; or Speaker's companion.—Coyne, J. S. The trumpeter's daughter.—Morton, T. Seeing Warren.—Jones, J. S. The Green mountain boy. Woolf, B. E. That nose.—Bayly, T. H. Tom Noddy's secret. 7988

36, 37. Buckstone, J. B. Shocking events.—Morton, J. M. A regular fix.—Suter, W. E. Dick Turpin and Tom King.—Stirling, E. The young scamp.—Lancaster, E. The manager's daughter.—Triplet, J. Call at number 1—7.—Webster, B. One touch of nature.—Dance, C. The two b'hoys.—Brookes, G. All the world's a stage.—Quash.—Williams, T. J. Turn him out.—The pretty girls of Stillberg.—Morton, T. The angel of the attic.—Hoppin, W. J. Circumstances alter cases.—Pilgrim, J. Katty O'Sheal.—Triplet, J. A supper in Dixie. 7989

38, 39. Williams, T. J. Ici on parle français.—Mathews, C. Who killed Cock Robin?—Howe, C. E. B. Signing the declaration of Independence.—Simpson, J. P. Heads or tails?—Arnold, S. J. My Aunt.—The obstinate family.—Grover, J. H. That rascal Pat;—Don Paddy de Bazan. —Falconer, E. Too much for good nature.—Williams, T. J. A cure for the fidgets.—Rogers, W. Jack's the lad.—Much ado about a merchant of Venice.—Blanchard, E. L. The artful dodger.—Wooler, J. P. A winning hazard.—Morton, J. H. A day's fishing.—Coyne, J. S. Did you ever send your wife to Camberwell? 7990

40, 41. An Irishman's maneuvre.—Cousin Fannie.—Mack, R. E. "'Tis the darkest hour before dawn";—The masquerade.—Hardy, E. T. Crowding the season.—Gore, *Mrs.* C. A good night's rest.—Beckett, G. A. The man with the carpet bag.—Williams, T. J. A terrible tinker.—Mathews, C. The billet doux.—Suter, W. E. The lost child.—Simpson, J. P. Court cards.—Morton, J. M. *and* Burnand, F. C. Cox and Box.—Roberts, G. Forty winks.—Dance, C. A wonderful woman.—A curious case.—Williams, T. J. Tweedleton's tail-coat. 7991

— *Same.* V. 1. 6056

Contents. Same as v. 1 *above*; add. W., F. C. Memoirs of J. Sefton; *wanting* Selby, C. Boots at the Swan.

French's Standard Drama. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. drama.

Frere, H. B. E. Christianity suited to all forms of civilization. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879

— Indian missions. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8627

— Introduction and notes. (*In Frere*, M. Old Deccan days.) 7619

Frere, John Hookman. Works in verse and prose, with mem. by W. E. and B. Frere. 2 v. 11653–4

Contents. V. **1.** Memoir.—Miscellanies.—Contributions to the Anti-Jacobin. **2.** Trans. fr. Aristophanes.—Theognis.—"Poem of the Cid."—Misc. translations.

— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12598

Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in S. India; collect. fr. oral tradition; with introd., *etc.*, by B. Frere. 7619

Freres, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 21416

Frères invisibles, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I

Frères Zemganno, Les; [par] E. de Goncourt. 14587
Fresco. *See* Mural decoration.
Fresenius, C. R. Manual of qualitative chem. analysis; ed. by S. W. Johnson. *I
— *Same*: tr. into the "new system" and newly ed. by J. *I
— System of instr. in quantitative chem. analysis. *I
Freshwater fisherman, The; by Miss Mitford. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Fresnel, A. J. Arago, F. Biography of F. (*In his* Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 2.) 7752
Fret cutting. Bemrose, W. *Jr.* Fret cutting and perforated carving. *I
— Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 13469
— Seaton, *Sir* T. Manual of fret cutting and wood-sawing. 16717
Fretwell, J. *Jr.* Persecution by the Prussian government of T. Hofferichter; addr. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Frey, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16169
Freytag, G. Die Ahnen. 6 v. 16200–5
Contents. V. **1.** Ingo and Ingraban. **2.** Das Nest der Zaunkönige. **3.** Der Brüder vom deutschen Hause. **4.** Marcus König. **5.** Die Geschwister. **6.** Aus einer kleinen Stadt.
— *Same*: v. 1. *Eng. trans. See* Our forefathers, *below*.
— Debit and credit; tr. by L. C. C. 5035
— The lost manuscript. 7838
— Our forefathers (Die Ahnen):
Ingo; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11791
Ingraban; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12015
— Pictures of Germ. life in the 15th.–17th. cent.; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Introduction.—Scenes fr. the Hussite war, 1425.—Martin von Bolkenhain. Narrative.—A German lady of the royal court, 1440.—Kottenner, T. Narration.—A travelling student, 1509.—Platter, T. Narrative.—The mental struggles of a youth, and his entrance into a monastery, 1510.—Myconius, F. Narrative.—Out of the cloister into the struggle, 1522.—Blaurer, A. Narrative.—Kessler, J. Narrative.—Dr. Luther, 1517–46.—Letter of Luther to the Elector Friedrich the Wise, Mar. 1522.—German princes at the imperial Diet, 1547.—Sastrow, B. Narrative.—A Burgher family, 1488.—Sastrow, B. Family history.—The marriage and housekeeping of a young student, 1557.—Platter, F. Narrative.—A patrician house, 1526–98.—Freherin, U. Letters of a lady of the Glauberg family.—German nobility in the 16th. cent. 1500.—Berlichingen, Goetz von. Extract fr. his autobiography.—Schartlin. Narrative.—Schweinichen.—Narrative.—German ideas of the devil in the 16th. cent. 1500.—Agricolas, M. S. Satan exorcised from one possessed. **2.** Introduction.—The thirty years war, 1618–50.—Junghans, A. Description of a soldier's life before the war.—*Pastor* Boetzinger. Extracts fr. his autobiography, 1627–48.—Wilmersdorff,—. Dialogue bet. the King and the envoy of Brandenbourg.—German Brutus: a flying sheet.—Sutorius. The ladies of Löwenberg.—Truemper. Festive fair in a Thuringian village.—Rogues and adventures.—Garzoni. Description of strolling players.—Engagement and marriage at court, 1661.—Charlotte, *Electress Palatine*. Letter to the Emperor.—Homes of German citizens, 1675.—Lucae, F. Narrative.—Schulte, *Burgomaster*. Letter to his son in Lisbon.—German life at the baths.—Poggio, F. Bath life in 1417.—Pantaleon. Bath life, 1580.—Merveilleux, de. Bath life, 1739.—Hess. Bath life in the 18th. cent.—Jesuits and Jews.—Abeles, S. Story.—The Wasunger war, 1747.—Rauch, *Lieut.* Diary.—Conclusion.
— Soll und haben. 2 v. 10245–6
— Die verlorene Handschrift. 2 v. 10319–20
Friant, J. F. *comte*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Friar Anselmo, and other poems; by J. C. R. Dorr. 19504
Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay; by R. Greene. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.) 18263

Friarswood post-office; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4904
Frick, *Dr.* J. Physical technics; or, Practical instr. for exp. in physics, and the constr. of apparatus; tr. by J. D. Easter. Illust. 17857
Friction of air in mines, Practical trea. on; by J. J. Atkinson. 14179
Fridthjof, the bold; saga; tr. by R. B. Anderson. (*In* Viking tales of the North.) 16642
Friedel; an autobiography; by W. O. von Horn. 3780
Friedland. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Friedrich, F. The lost despatch; tr. by L. A. Williams. 9612
Friend, A.; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 18161
Friend and lover; by I. D. Hardy. 3 v. 20327–9
Friend Fritz; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 11750
Friend, A, of Gioberti's; by C. Lever. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Friend, The, of my youth; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Friend, The, of the family; by T. Hook. (*With* Man of many friends.) 15663
Friend or foe; by H. C. Adams. 14163
— *Same.* (*In* Tales of the civ. wars.) 8437
Friendless; by [F. M. Baker]. 5477
Friends; a duet; by E. S. Phelps. 20642
Friends, Society of. Allen, R. H. The coming of the Quakers. (*In his* N. E. trag.) 7582
— Barclay, R. Apology for the true Chr. divinity; expl. and vind. of the Quakers. 306
— Bates, E. Doctrines of Friends. 334
— Bowden, J. History of the Soc. of Friends in America. 2 v. 465–6
— Dexter, H. M. Few words conc. the Quakers. (*In his* As to Roger Williams.) *I
— Evans, T. Exposition of the faith of the F.; with acct. of the rise of the society. 1416
— Evans, W. *and* T. Piety promoted, in a coll. of dying sayings of Quakers. 4 v. 3464–7
— Gurney, J. J. Observations on the views, *etc.*, of the Society. 1704
— Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 2d. ed. 22860
— Hicks, E. Defence of the doctrines of the Friends. 1900
— History of the rise and progress of the Quakers. 2 v. in 1. 3896
— Hodgson, W. Select historical mem. of the Quakers. 6774
— - Society of Friends in the 19th. cent.; hist. view. 2 v. 17908–9
— Kelty, M. A. Memoirs of the primitive Quakers. 2445
— Penn, W. No cross, no crown. 3442
— Tract association of Friends. Biographical sk. and anecdotes of members of the Society. 15583
— Woolman, J. Journal. 4888
— *See also* Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.
Friends, The; by A. Franz. (*In* The pearls, *etc.*) 3441
Friends in council. *See* Helps, A.
Friends in need; by C. T. Guernsey. 11406
Friendship. Alger, W. R. Friendships of women. 7122
Friendship of books, and other lectures; by T. D. Maurice. 12252
Friendship, The, of David and Jonathan, Tragical quality in; by F. B. Koester. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
Friendship's garland; by M. Arnold. 13043
Fries, T. M. Vetenskap för alla; efter Rob. Browns Engelska original; Svensk upplaga. Illust. 3 v. 15074–6
Frileuse, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.) *I

Frisch, E. Le diapason; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Frisette, vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 3.) 14560
Friswell, J. H. Bayard series; *namely*:
Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic. 10878
Beckford, W. History of the Caliph Vathek. 8498
Berville, —, de, *and others*. Story of the Chev. Bayard. 8495
Bonaparte, N. Table talk and opinions of B. 7494
Buchanan, R. Ballad stories of the affections. 8114
Coleridge, S. T. Christabel, and the lyrical and imaginative poems of C. 8116
Cowley, A. Essays. 8113
Hazlitt, W. The round table. 8497
Johnson, S. Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 7750
Joinville, J. de. Saint Louis, King of France. 8119
Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah; or, The four leaved shamrock. 8444
Stanhope, P. D. Lord Chesterfield's letters, sentences, and maxims. 8496
Wellesley, A. Words of Wellington. 8120
Frithiof's saga. *See* Tegnér, E.
Frivolous girl, A, Confessions of; by R. Grant. 19744
Frobisher, J. E. Selected readings, ser. and humorous, with app. on elocution. 13600
Frobisher, M. Frost, T. Voyages in search of a north-west passage to Asia. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Jones, F. Life of Frobisher. 18886
— Payne, E. J. Frobisher's 1st., 2d., 3d. voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Frochot, N. T. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Froebel, F. Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. The new educ. acc. to Froebel's method. 16599
— — Reminiscences of F., with sketch by E. Shirreff. 17063
— Meyer, B. Aids to family government. 18407
— Mother-play, and nursery songs, illust.; with notes to mothers. 18079
Frog. Mivart, St. G. The common frog. 13410
Froid! monologue; par E. Depré. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Froissart, J. Chroniques. 6 v. *I
— *Same*; Chronicles of England, France, Spain; tr. by T. Johnes; pref., Life of the author, ess. on his works, and crit. on his hist.; with ess. on the character and soc. of the Middle Ages; by J. Lord. 2180
— The boys' Froissart; Froissart's chron. of adv.; ed. with introd. by S. Lanier, illust. by A. Kappes. 19352
— La Curne de Sainte Palaye, J. B. Memoir of F.; Essay on his works, *etc.* (*In* Froissart, J. Chronicles.) 2180
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
From an island; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
From cadet to colonel; by T. Seaton. 16692
From Calais to Dover; by E. d'Hervilly. 17926
From death into life; by W. Haslam. 21828
From dreams to waking; by E. L. Linton. 16919
From exile; by J. Payn. 20515
From farm boy to senator; by H. Alger, Jr. 21577
From first to last. (*In* Nov. fr. Household Wds., *etc.*, v. 11.) 14811
From hand to hand; fr. the Germ. of G. Raimund [G. Dannenberg]. 21650
From hand to mouth; by A. M. Douglas. 17330
From hand to mouth; by F.-J. O'Brien. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7463
— *Same*. (*In* Family stor., v. 2.) 18149
From haytime to hopping. 2181
From jest to earnest; by E. P. Roe. 14119

From Madge to Margaret; by C. Winchester [Mrs. C. P. Curtis]. 21531
From May to Christmas at Thorne Hill; by E. B. Sanford. 22052
From ocean to sea; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
From the clouds to the mountains; by J. Verne. 12874
From the earth to the moon, and a trip round it; by J. Verne. 10470
From the lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn; by H. M. Field. 16713
From thistles—grapes?; by E. Eiloart. 11922
Fromberg, E. O. Essay on the art of painting on glass. 2182
Fromentin, E. Dominique. 14477
— Un été dans le Sahara. 14479
— Les maîtres d'autrefois; Belgique—Holland. 14478
— *Same*; The old masters of Belgium and Holland: tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I
— Une année dans le Sahel. 14655
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Frontenac, L. Parkman, F. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (Fr. and Eng. in No. Amer.) 17103
Frontin, mari-garçon; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Frost, H. F. Schubert. (Great musicians.) 20157
Frost, S. A. Art of dressing well. 9277
— Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 8064
— Dialogues for young folks. 7022
— Humorous and exhibition dialogues. 9276
— The parlor stage; coll. of charades and proverbs. 7584
— *joint author*. *See* Williams, H. T.
Frost, T. Circus life and circus celebrities. 13808
— Forty years' recollections, literary and political. 21403
Contents. Fifty years ago.—The Owenian Socialist movement.—The Anti-Corn-law League and the Chartists.—The Concordium.—The communist propaganda.—Popular literature forty years ago.—The Chartist movement.—The great petition.—The new organization.—O'Connor and the "Northern Star."—Papers for the people.—A new phase of the Reform movement.—Mission work in Bethnal Green.—J. Cassell and his literary staff.—Provincial journalism and journalists.—The Hyde Park riots.—The last years of Palmerston's dictatorship.—Dawn of a new era.—Story of the Hyde Park railings.—Popular literature of the present day.—Fall of the Gladstone ministry.
— Half-hours with the early explorers. Illust. 6th. ed. 21074
— Life of Thomas, Lord Lyttleton. 17226
— Lives of the conjurors. 15704
— Modern explorers. 22671
Contents. Arminius Vambéry in Central Asia.—S. Baker's expl. of Africa.—Livingstone and Stanley in Central Africa.—Nordenskiöld's expl. of Arctic Asia.—Paul Marcoy in the valleys of Lower Peru.—Lieut. Cameron's journey across Africa.
— Old showmen, and old London fairs. 13706
Frothingham, A. L., *joint author*. *See* Frothingham, E. L.
Frothingham, E. L. *and* A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, v. 1. 6176
Frothingham, F. E. The Boston fire, Nov., 1872. *I
Frothingham, O. B. The assailants of Christianity; lect. 18565
— Beliefs of the unbelievers, and other disc. 15564
Contents. Beliefs of the unbelievers.—The theist's faith.—Thoughts about God.—The living God.—Allegiance to faith.—The despotism of faith.—Interests material and spiritual.—Pharisees.—The Cardinal's Berretta.—The great hope.—Reasonable religion.
— A child's book of religion. New ed. 16669
— The cradle of the Christ; stud. in prim. Christianity. 16886
— Creed and conduct, and other discourses. 17422
Contents. Creed and conduct.—Responsibility for disbelief.—Modern irreligion.—The whole duty of man.—The power of the immortal hope.

—The prophetic soul.—Duties and dreams.—The three pentecosts.—Dreams and duties.—Waste and saving.—The martyrdom of man.—The threefold radicalism.

— Gerritt Smith; a biography. 17412
— George Ripley. (Amer. men of letters.) 22029
— Knowledge and faith, and other discourses. 16108
Contents. Knowledge and faith.—Infidelity.—Religion and childhood.—The sermon on the mount.—Materialism.—Irreverence.—Rights and duties.—Authority in religion.—Moral narcotics.—New wine in old bottles.—The natural man.—The glorified man.
— Proper treatment of the infidel tendencies of our day. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5839
— The religion of humanity. 11329
— The rising and the setting faith; and other disc. 21640
Contents. Mission of the radical preacher.—The rising and the setting faith.—The unbelief of the unbelievers.—Why does the pop. religion prevail?—Formal religion and life.—The sectarian spirit.—The dogma of Hell.—The higher sentiments.—Attitudes of unbelief.—Office of prayer.—The Amer. gentleman.—The Amer. lady.
— The safest creed, and other disc. 12330
Contents. The safest creed.—The radical belief.—The radical's root.—The joy of a free faith.—Living faith. The gospel of to-day.—The gospel of character.—Scientific aspect of prayer.—The naked truth.—The dying and the living God.—The infernal and the celestial love.—The immortalities of man.—The victory over death.
— The soul of protestantism. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom, *etc.*) 13778
— Stories from the lips of the Teacher. 6623
— Stories of the patriarchs. 6622
— Theodore Parker; a biography. 12331
— Transcendentalism in New England; a history. 15756
— Visions of the future, and other discourses. 18403
Contents. Life as test of creed.—The inspiration of Scripture.—Morals and religion.—Religion and immortality.—Consolations of rationalism.—Demand of the age on religion.—Demand of relig. on the age.—Practical value of bel. in God.—The real God.—The pop. religion.—The new song.—Visions of the future.
— Savage, M. J. (*In his* Sermons, v. 3.) 22509
— Stedman, E. C. O. B. Frothingham and the new faith. 16582

Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. *I
— Life and times of J. Warren. 6102
— Rise of the republic of the United States. 11096
— Sketch of T. S. King. (*In* King, T. S. Patriotism, *etc.*) 5721
— A Tribute to Starr King. 5794

"Frou Frou;" comedy; by A. Daly. (*In* Mod. stand dram., v. 45.) 11832

Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (Eng. men of letters.) 19533
— Cæsar, a sketch. 18660
— Calvinism. 9143
— The English in Ireland in the 18th. cent. 3 v. 11164; 12804-5
— Hand-work bef. head-work. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 4.) 8867
— History of Eng.; fr. the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 8416-27
— Life and times of Thomas Becket. 18485
— Thomas Carlyle; first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2 v. 21470-1
— Lectures. *See* McGee, J. A. Froude's slanders.
— Nemesis of faith. 2186
— Short studies on great subjects. 4 ser. 6963; 9686; 17015; 22579
Contents. Ser. **1.** Science of history.—Times of Erasmus and Luther.—Infl. of the ref. on Scottish character.—Philosophy of Catholicism.—Plea for the free disc. of theolog. difficulties.—Criticism and the gospel hist.—Book of Job.—Spinoza.—Dissolution of the monasteries.—England's forgotten worthies.—Homer.—Lives of the Saints.—Representative men.—Reynard the fox.—The cat's pilgrimage.—Fables: The lions and the oxen; The famer and the fox.—Parable of the bread-fruit tree.—Compensation. **2.** Calvinism.—A bishop of the 12th. cent.—Father Newman on "The grammar of assent."—Condition and prospects of protestantism.—England and her colonies.—A fortnight in Kerry.—Reciprocal duties of state and subject.—The merchant and his wife.—On progress.—The colonies once more.—Education.—England's war.—Eastern question.—Scientific method appl. to history. **3.** Annals of an English abbey.—Revival of Romanism.

—Sea studies.—Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman republic.—Lucian.—Divus Cæsar.—On the uses of a landed gentry.—Party politics.—Leaves fr. a South African journal. 4. Life and times of T. Becket.—The Oxford counter-reformation.—Origen and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the 2d. cent.—Cheneys and the House of Russell.—A siding at a railway station.
— Kingsley, C. England fr. Wolsey to Elizabeth. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
— — Froude's Hist. of England. (*In his* Plays, *etc.*) 11641
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Froude, R. H. Stephen, J. Life of F. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
Froude, W. The laws of fluid resistance. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Frozen Asia; by C. H. Eden. 19784
Frozen deep, The; by W. Collins. 13069
Fruit *and* Fruit trees. Barry, P. The fruit garden. 5876
— Beecher, H. W. Plain and pleasant talk about fruit, *etc.* 366
— — *Same*; new ed. 12482
— Bernard, *Mrs.* B. Our common fruits. Illust. 6459
— Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of vegetables and fruits. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Cole, S. W. American fruit book. 867
— Downing, A. J. Fruits and fruit trees of America. 1259
— — *Same*; add. by C. Downing. 6761
— Fuller, A. S. Small fruit culturist. 6837
— Jaques, G. Practical trea. on the management of fruit trees; descr. lists. 2332
— Kenrick, W. New American orchardist. 2459
— Manning, R., *and* Ives, J. M. New Eng. fruit book; descr. catalogue. 2170
— Peterson, M. E. Preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
— Rivers, T. The miniature fruit garden; culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 6333
— Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist. 6769
— *See also* Apples.
Fruit between the leaves; by A. Wynter. 2 v. 14256–7
Fruit défendu, Le; par La Comtesse Dash. 9476
Fruit, flower, and thorn pieces; by J. P. F. Richter. 5466–7
Fruits of the wine cup, The; drama; by J. H. Allen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Fry, C. The Gospel of the Old Testament. 2190
— The listener; essays. 2 v. 5041-2
Fry, E. (G.) Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Fry, K., *and* Cresswell, R. E. Memoir of E. Fry; extr. fr. her journal and letters. 2 v. 2188-9
— Sketch of E. Fry. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices; sk. illust. the services, *etc.*, of the reg. army of the U. S. on the Indian frontier. 18594
Fry, K., *and* Cresswell, R. E. Memoir of E. Fry; with extr. fr. her journal and letters. 2 v. 2188–9
Fryatt, F. E. The Children's hour; a novel art school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
Fryer, B. E. Influence of the high attitudes and climate of the table-land of the Rocky Mt. reg. upon health and disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Fryer, W. J., *Jr.* Architectural iron works; pract. work for iron workers, architects, engineers, *etc.* Illust. 16035
Fuchs, M. Miracles. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
Fucini, R. Napoli a occhio nudo; lettere ad un amico. 15513
Fudge doings; by Ik Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 3081–2
Fuel. Derby, G. Inquiry into the infl. of anthracite fires upon health; with best modes of warming houses. 7637

— Siemens, C. W. Fuel. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14175
— Wormwald, J. Value of artifl. fuel as comp. with coal. (*With* Siemens, C. W. Fuel.) 14175
Fuentes, M. A. Lima; sketches, hist., statist., commerc., *etc.* *I
Fugitive slave, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dr.) 1513
Fugitive slaves. Bearse, A. Reminiscences of Fug. Slave Law days in Boston. 19939
Fugitives, The; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 19360
Fullerton, J. Regulation of currencies. 8854
Fuller, A. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. 6539
— Grape culturist. 6538
— Small fruit culturist. Illust. 6887
Fuller, A. B. Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; life sketch. 5547
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Fuller, H. Sparks fr. a locomotive. 4157
Fuller, J. G. The Brownings; tale of the great Rebellion. 7089
Fuller, L. Mistaken; or, The seeming and the real. 8787
Fuller, M. V. Mormon wives. 2193
Fuller, R. The new commandment. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— Cuthbert, J. H. Life of Fuller. 18720
Fuller, R. F. Chaplain Fuller; life sketch. 5547
Fuller, S. Margaret, *afterwards* Ossoli. *See* Ossoli.
Fuller, T. Holy and profane states. 2191
— Selections. (*In* Montague, B. Select., *etc.*) 5759
— Bailey, J. E. Life of F., with not. of his books, his kinsmen, *etc.* *I
— Thomas Fuller, and his descendants. (*In* Ossoli, S. M. F. Mem., v. 1, Appendix.) 12351
Fullerton, *Lady* G. C. Constance Sherwood. 10559
— Lady Bird. 11297
— Mrs. Gerald's niece. 8501
— Reparation and other tales. 13962
Contents. Reparation.—The blacksmith of Antwerp.—The beggar of the steps of St. Roch.—Earth without heaven.
— Rosemary; a tale of the fire of London. 12790
— A stormy life. 7180
— Too strange not to be true. 6299
Fullom, S. W. The daughter of night. 1194
— The great highway. 2195
— History of woman and her connex. with relig., civilization, and domestic manners. 2d. ed. 2 v. 7426-7
Fulton, C. C. Europe viewed through American spectacles. 12155
Fulton, R. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Reigart, J. F. Life of Fulton. 3638
— Renwick, J. Life of F. (*In* Lives of em. indiv., v. 1.) 2708
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
— Sketch of Fulton. (*In* Fam. boys.) 7707
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog., and crit.) 4523
— Wynne, J. Life of Fulton. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4885
Fulton, R. Illustrated book of pigeons; with stand. for judging; ed. by L. Wright. Illust. *I
Fulton St. prayer meeting. Chambers, T. W. Hours of prayer in the noon prayer-meeting, Fulton St., N. Y. 13400
— Prime, S. I. Prayer and its answer illust. in the Fulton St. prayer meeting. 22083
Fun jottings; by N. P. Willis. 4805
Functions. Todhunter, I. Elementary trea. on La Place's, Lamé's, and Bessel's functions. 15644
— *See also* Logarithms;—Trigonometry.
Funeral rites. Tegg, W. The last act; funeral rites of nations and individuals. 16785

Fungi. Badham, C. D. Treatise on the esculent funguses of England. *I
— Cooke, M. C. Account of British fungi. 16622
— — Fungi; their nature and uses. 13648
— — Plain and easy acct. of the British fungi. 8961
— — Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; introd. to the stud. of microscopic F. 16622
Funkelin, J. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
Fur. Backus, M. M. Fur and the fur trade. 18472
— Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; life in Hudson's Bay territory. 18688
Fur country, The; by J. Verne. 12078
Furnace. Schinz, C. Researches on the action of the blast furnace. 9109
Furness, W. H. History of Jesus. 2196
— Jesus. 9710
— Introd. and notes. (*In* Schenkel, D. Character of Jesus.) 6553-4
— Self-denial. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Unconscious truth of the four Gospels. 7518
— The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 5693
Furniture. Church, E. R. How to furnish a home. 20360
— Collinson and Lock. Sketches of artistic furniture. *I
— Cook, C. The house beautiful; ess. on beds and tables, stools and candlesticks. *I
— Cooper, H. J. Art of furnishing on rational and æsthetic principles. 15894
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for cabinet-makers. 12611
— Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. *I
— Holly, H. H. Treatise on F. and decoration. (*In his* Mod. dwell., *etc.*) *I
— Jacquemart, A. History of furniture; ed. by Mrs. Bury Palliser. *I
— Loftie, *Mrs.* The dining-room. 17675
— Pollen, J. H. Ancient and mod. furniture, *etc.* (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bk.) *I
— — Furniture and woodwork. 15471
— Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture; cont. ess. on furniture, *etc.* 20285
— Spofford, H. P. Art decoration appl. to furniture. *I
— Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256
— Williams, H. T. *and* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S. Beautiful homes; or, Hints in furnishing. 17418
— *See also* Decoration.
Fusains et eaux-fortes; par T. Gautier. 14637
Fuseli, H. F. J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 2.) 1054
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
Future life. Alger, W. R. Critical hist. of the doctr. of a future life. 7722
— Clarke, J. F. Future life; lect. (*In his* Essentials and non-essentials.) 17391
— Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 1176
— Figuier, G. L. The to-morrow of death; or, The fut. life acc. to science. 9942
— Hovey, A. State of the impenitent dead. 17370
— Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace, as rel. to the doctr. of a future life. 2054
— Phelps, A. What do we know of the heavenly life? (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Stephen, J. Physical theory of another life. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— Tait, G. *and* Stewart, B. The unseen universe; Physical speculations on a fut. state. 13779
— Weiss, J. The immortal life. 19818
— Whately, R. View of the script. revelations conc. a fut. state. 4723
— White, E. (*In his* Life in Christ.) 17820
— Wood, G. Future life; or, Scenes in another world. 4846
— Wood, J. G. Man and beast here and hereafter. 13775
— *See also* Eschatology.
Also Immortality.
Future punishment. Oxenham, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? 21191
— Whiton, J. M. Is "eternal" punishment endless?; restatement of Scriptural doctrine. 17480
Future retribution. *See* Retribution.

Fyfe, A. Elements of chemistry. 2197
Fyfe, L. R., *joint author*. *See* Sinclair, A. C.
Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. (Hist. prim.) 13654
— History of modern Europe. v. 1: 1792–1814. 20158
G., E. A. Saints and their symbols; companion in the churches and picture-galleries of Europe. 21537
G. T. T.; wonderful adv. of a Pullman; by E. E. Hale. 17061
Gaberlunzie's wallet, The; by J. Ballantine. *I
Gaboriau, E. L'affaire Lerouge. 14615
— L'argent des autres. 2 v. 14616–17
— *Same. Eng.* Other people's money. 13431
— La clique dorée. 14618
— *Same. Eng.* The clique of gold. 12930
— Les comédiennes adorées. 5e éd. 14665
Contents. Sophie Arnould.—Mlle. Rancourt.—Mlle. de Camargo.—Mme. Du Gazon.—Mlle. Contat.—Mme. Saint-Huberty.—Les comédiennes de Molière.
— La corde au cou. 14619
— The count's secret. 20566
— Le crime d'Orcival. 14620
— Le dossier, No. 113. 14625
— *Same. Eng.* File No. 113. 13963
— Les esclaves de Paris. 2 v. 14621–2
— *Same. Eng.* Slaves of Paris. 21888
— Les gens de bureau. 14666
— Mariages d'aventure. 14667
— Monsieur Lecoq; fr. the French. 19652
— Le petit vieux des batignolles. 14669
— La vie infernale. 2 v. 14623–4
— The widow Lerouge. 19797
— Within an inch of his life. 12931
Gabriel; story of the Jews in Prague; fr. the German. 11910
Gabrielle; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 17834
Gabrielle André. *See* In exitu Israel.
Gabrielle de Bourdaine; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 22486
Gabrielli, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20864
Gaddings with a primitive people; by W. A. B. Grohman. 17891
Gadow, H. A feather. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Gadsden, C. Sketch of G. (*In* Lives of her. of the Amer. rev.) 2122
Gaertner, C. The art of singing. 9913
Gaffer Grey's legacy; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Gage, F. D. Elsie Magoon. 7294
— Steps upward. 9293
Gage, S. H., *joint author*. *See* Wilder, B. G.
Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. 6772
— Palestine, historical and descriptive. Illust. 22007
Gagneur, M. L. A Nihilist princess. 20632
Gaieties and gravities; by H. Smith. 4042
Gail Hamilton, *pseud*. *See* Dodge, M. A.
Gain, The, of a loss; [by C. M. Yonge]. 7671
Gainsborough, T. Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough. 20261
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 1.) 1053
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Gairdner, J. England. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) 19552
— History of the life and reign of Richard III. Added, Story of Perkin Warbeck. 18108
— The Houses of Lancaster and York with the conq. and loss of France. Map. (Ep. of mod. hist.) 13324
— *and* Spedding, J. Studies in English history. 21727

Gaius. Institutionum juris civilis commentarii quatuor; or, Elements of Roman law; with trans. and comment., by E. Poste. 2d. ed. *I

Gala day, The. (*In* Magician's show box.) 1507

Gala-days; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5482

Galama; or, The beggars; by J. De Liefde. 11401

Galard Terraube, V. de. Herbert, M. E. Life of V. de Galard Terraube. (*In her* Three phases.) 6885

Galatea; pastoral romance; by M. Cervantes Saavedra. 22099

Galdos, B. P. Doña Perfecta; tale of mod. Spain; tr. by D. P. W. 22400

— Gloria; fr. the Spanish; by C. Bell; rev. and correct. in the U. S. 2 v. 22612-13

— Marianela; fr. the Spanish; by C. Bell; rev. and corr. in the U. S. 22859

Gale, E. C. Hints on dress. 11159

Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; Historical sk. of mound-builders, Indian tribes, *etc.* 7264

Gale Breezely; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 12.) 11842

Galen, P. Der grüne Pelz. 4 v. in 2. 16443-4

Galenga, A. South America. 2d. ed. 20326

Galfridus (or Gaufridus *or* Gaulterus) *de Vinosalvo*. Chronicles of Richard I.'s' crusade. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383

— Hale, E. E. Geoffrey de Vinsauf. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849

Galiani, F., *il abbate*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I

— — (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345

Galilei Galileo. Bethune, J. E. D. Life of G. (Lib. of usef. kn.) 5104

— Brewster, D. (*In his* Martyrs of sci.) 8884

— Gebler, K. von. Galileo and the Roman curia; tr. by Mrs. G. Sturge. 18788

— Private life of G.; fr. his correspondence and that of his daughter. 8140

— Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Galileo's villa. (*In her* Ital. life.) 9027

— Wilson, J. Giordano Bruno and G. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197

Gall, J. Easy guide to the constellations; with atlas of stars. 8558

Gall, J. U. L. von. Eine fromme Lüge. Deut. Novelenschatz.) 16152

Gallantry. Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning; 1830–71. 11460

Gallatin, J. Tenement-house reform in New York. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

Gallaudet, E. M. Deaf mute college at Washington. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734

Gallenga, A. The pearl of the Antilles. 12083

Galletly, A. Coal. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466

Galletti di Cadilhac, M. The Camorristi; and other tales. 22781

Contents. The Camorristi.—Altofiori.—The Bambino.—The Vergaro.

Gallican Church. *See* France. *Ecclesiastical history.*

Gallison, J. Channing, W. E. Memoir of G. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791

Gallop, A, among American scenery; by A. E. Silliman. 10904

Gallop for life. (*In* Home narr.) 1197

Galloway, R. Manual of qualitative analysis. 5th. ed. Illust. 14211

Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Gt. Britain. 22723

Gallus, C. A. C. Elegia et epigrammata tria. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

Galpin, *Mrs.* The two ghosts of New London turnpike. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Galt, J. Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— Life of Lord Byron. 2199
— Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 2198
— Southennan. 2 v. 2200–1
— The wearyful woman. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
Galton, F. The art of travel; Shifts and contrivances in wild countries. 5th. ed. 12575
— English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
— Hereditary genius; inq. into its laws and consequences. New ed. 9163
Galway. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Galway, Connemara, *etc.* *I
Gama, Vasco da. Frost, T. Voyage to India. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Hale, E. E. Da Gama and the East. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Kingston, W. H. G. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Towle, G. M. Voyages and adv. of Vasco da Gama. 17716
Gambetta, L. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075
Gambler's fate; drama; by H. M. Milner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Gambling. Steinmetz, A. The gaming table, its votaries and victims. 2 v. 8828–9
Gambold, J. Tyerman, L. (*In his* Oxford Methodists.) 11955
Game. Dodge, R. I. Plains of the great West, and their inhabitants; game, Indians, *etc.* 16766
— Gillmore, P. (*pseud.* Ubique). Prairie and forest; game of No. Amer. 17002
— Hallock, C. Sportsman's gazetteer and gen. guide; animals, birds, and fishes of No. America. *I
— Herbert, H. W. American game in its seasons. 11392
— Jefferies, R. The gamekeeper at home. 18288
— Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting. 21835
— Roosevelt, R. B. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of No. America. 6337
— *See also* Hunting.
Game of love; comedy; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Game of life; comedy; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Games. American boy's book of sports and games. 6696
— Bartlett, G. B. New games for parlor and lawn. 22237
— Cassell's book of indoor amusements, card games, and fireside fun. 20985
— Cassell's book of sports and pastimes. 20984
— Crawley, R. Lawn tennis, Badminton, Croquet, Troco, Racquets, *etc.* 19644
— Dodge, M. M. A few friends and how they amused themselves. 7737
— Fireside games. 7678
— Macgregor, R. Pastimes and players. 20940
— Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
— Peverelly, C. A. Book of Amer. pastimes; hist. of base ball, cricket, rowing, and yachting clubs of the U. S. 7068
— Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
— *See also* Amusements;—Sports.
Also Backgammon;—Boston;—Cards;—Chess;—Cricket;—Draughts;—Twenty questions;—Whist.
Gamester, The; tragedy; by E. Moore. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Gamgee, A. Science and medicine. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
Gamgee, J. Sanitary urgency of the Florida ship-canal. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Gaming. *See* Gambling.

Gammell, W. Life of R. Williams. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4123
— Life of S. Ward. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 4128
Gammer Grethel. *See* Grimm, J. L. K.
Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba; [by W. H. Hurlbut]. 2115
Gangooly, J. C. Life and relig. of the Hindoos; with sk. of my life and experience. 2202
Gamot, A. Elementary treat. on physics. 9827
Gandar, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund, v. 12.) *I
Gannett, E. S. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
Gannett, W. C. Ezra Stiles Gannett; unitarian minister in Boston. 13457
— The working-man's Sunday in large cities; plea for rest, recreation, education. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?) 16755
— A year of miracle; poem in four sermons. 21178
Ganot, A. Introductory course of nat. phil., ed. fr. G.'s pop. physics by W. G. Peck; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
Garbit, F. J. The telephone; The phonograph. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Garcia, G. The actors' art; treat. on declamation, *etc.* Illust. *I
Garcia, P. V. *See* Viardot, *Mme.*
Garçon de chez Véry, Un; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
Garden, My; by A. Smee. *I
Gardener's daughter, The; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, T. *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
Gardening. Barnard, C. Gardening for money; how it was done in flowers, *etc.* 11006
— Buist, R. Family kitchen-gardener. 575
— Church, E. R. The home garden. 20468
— Delamer, E. S. The kitchen garden. 1142
— Fessenden, T. G. New American gardener. 1467
— The garden. (*In* New illust. rur. manuals.) 5650
— Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables. 22381
— Heath, F. G. My garden wild and what I grew there. 21360
— Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure; fruit, vegetable, and flower garden; with direct. for the greenhouse, conservatory, *etc.* 14323
— - Gardening for profit. 6630
— - *Same.* New ed. 21631
— Johnson, L. Every lady her own flower gardener. 2388
— Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden. 11413
— Kenrick, W. New Amer. orchardist; app. on vegetables, ornamental trees, shrubs, *etc.* 2459
— Loudon, J. W. Gardening for ladies; and Comp. to the flower-garden; ed. by A. J. Downing. 1260
— Roe, E. P. Play and profit in my garden. 11568
— Schenck, P. A. The gardener's text-book. 5666
— Watts, E. Vegetables and flowers. 6449
— Wood, J. G. Our garden friends and foes. 5197
— *See also* Floriculture:—Flowers;—Landscape gardening;—Parlor gardening.
Gardens of the sun; naturalist's journal in Borneo, *etc.*; by F. W. Burbidge. 20657
Gardian de Camarge, Le; par *Mme.* L. Figuier. 9566
Gardiner, A. F. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers, *etc.*) 10120
Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution, 1789–1795. (Ep. of mod. hist.) 22794

Gardiner, F. A harmony of the four Gospels in English. 10520
— The life of our Lord. 9877
Gardiner, M. (P. F.) *Countess of Blessington.* Journal of conversations with Ld. Byron; with life of the author. 6636
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, *etc.*, v. 2.) 18868
— Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of Countess of B. 2 v. 2850-1
— Personal recollections of Countess of B. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
— Willis, N. P. Death of Lady Blessington. (*In his* Fam. persons, *etc.*) 4804
Gardiner, S. R. English history for young folks; B. C. 55–A. D. 1880. Ed. rev. for Amer. students, [fr. Outline, *etc.*]. 20847
Note. Same as Outline of Eng. history.
— The fall of the monarchy of Charles I., 1637-49, v. 1, 2. 21697-8
— The first two Stewarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603–1660. Maps. (Ep. of Mod. Hist.) 16530
— Outline of Eng. history. *See* Eng. history *above.*
— Personal government of Charles I.: history of England, 1628–1637. 2 v. 17665-6
— The Thirty Years' War, 1618–1648. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 12967
— *and* Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of Eng. history. 21180
Contents. Pt. 1. Introd. to Eng. hist. 2. Authorities.
Gardiner, W. The music of nature; attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in singing, speaking, *etc.*, is derived fr. the sounds of the animated world. Illust. 11237
Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; or, Spare hours of a student in Paris. 2203
Gardner, D. P. Farmer's dictionary. Illust. 2204
Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; narr. of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. 21613
Gardner, E. C. Common sense in church building. Illust. 19408
— Home interiors. Illust. 17431
— Homes, and how to make them. 12965
— The house that Jill built, after Jack's had proved a failure; home architecture. Illust. 22380
— Illustrated homes; real houses and real people. 16869
Gardner, F. B. Carriage painter's manual. 9700
— How to paint; for the tradesmen, mechanic, *etc.* 9th. ed. 22357
Gardner, H. C. Rosamond Dayton. 7602
Gardner, J. T. Relations of topographical surveys and maps to public health studies. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Gardner, J. Longevity; means of prolonging life. 13557
Gardner, W. J. A history of Jamaica. 12119
Gardner, *Mass.* Glazier, L. History of G., 1785–1860. 1576
Gareth and Lynette; by A. Tennyson. 11081
Garfield, J. A. The American census. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Garfield's words: passages fr. the writings of G.; comp. by W. R. Balch. 20848
— Alger, H., *Jr.* From canal boy to President. 20972
— Balch, W. R. Life of G. 20917
— Brown, E. E. Life and pub. ser. of G.; with extr. fr. his speeches, *etc.* 22566
— Conwell, R. H. Life, speeches, and pub. serv. of G. Introd. by M. Hopkins. 19795
— Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and education. Hiram College memorial. 21233
— Hoar, G. F. Eulogy upon G. (*Worcester. City Council.*) 21286
— President Garfield's New England ancestry. 22773
— Thayer, W. M. From log-cabin to the White house. 20719
— Worcester, *Mass. Public schools. Superintendent.* Directions to teachers; on the exercises commemorative of G. 20710
Garibaldi, J. G. Garibaldi; autobiography; ed. by A. Dumas; tr. by W. Robson. 1289
— Life of G., written by himself; tr. by T. Dwight; with portr. 2205

— Bent, J. T. Life of Garibaldi. 21204
— Manning, H. E. Visit of G. to England. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Garland, A. C. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
Garland, H. A. Life of J. Randolph of Roanoke. 2206
Garland, A, fr. Grecce [poems]; by G. F. Armstrong. 22098
Garlick, T. Treatise on the artif. propagation of fish, with descr. and habits of kinds most suitable for pisciculture; also, direc. for angling. 2209
Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Garnett, A. Y. P. Observations on the Potomac marshes at Washington, D. C. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Garnett, Wm., *joint author*. *See* Campbell, L.
Garnier-Pagès, E. J. L. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators, *etc.*) 5012
Garnier-Pagès, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. 10 v. 9441–50
Garrett, E., *pseud*. *See* Mayo, I. F.
Garrett, P. One hundred choice selections. No. 1–21. 9036–43; 14231–9; 15300–3
Note. No. 1 ed. by Richardson, N. K.
Garrett, R. *and* A. Suggestions for house decoration in painting, woodwork, and furniture. (Art at home ser.) 16887
Garrett, R., *pseud*. *See* Mayo, I. F.
Garrick, D. Irish widow. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 21.) 11846
— Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick—Siddons—Kean. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— — Life of Garrick. 2 v. 8826–7
— Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
— The modern Roscius. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Garrison, W. P. Biography of W. Y. Gholson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Garrison, W. L. Fight on! poem. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Introduction. (*In* Mazzini, J. J. Mazzini.) 10589
— Selections fr. the writings and speeches of G. 2210
— Bartol, C. A. Garrison, the reformer. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
— Johnson, O. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times. Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 19848
— — *Same*. New ed. *I
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Garth; by J. Hawthorne. 17026
Garvin, L. F. C. Sanitary requirements in factories; Injurious effects of cotton factories upon the health of operatives. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Garway, H. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
Gas. Atkinson, J. J. Practical trea. on the gases in coal mines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14135
— Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering, phys. properties of permanent gases, and of diff. kinds of vapor. 17195
Gas, Illuminating. Bowditch, W. R. Analysis, technical valuation, purification, and use of coal gas. *I
— Gas-consumer's guide: hand-book of instruction. 9825
— Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works, and the pract. of manuf. and distrib. coal gas. 15444
— Nicoll, H. J. Introduction of gas, Murdoch, Winsor, Clegg, and others. (*In his* Gt. movements.) 21442
— Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. 15468
— Richards, W. The gas consumer's handy book. 22394

— Stevenson, R. L. A plea for gas lamps. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
— Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its rel. to health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Gas engines. Clerk, D. The theory of the gas engine. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 22372
Gascoigne, G. Complete poems; with mem. and notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 v. 10863–4
Gascoyne; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7658
Gashed helmet, The; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Gaskell, E. C. (S.) Cousin Phillis, and other tales. 11668
Contents. Cousin Phillis.—Company manners—Mr. Harrison's confessions.—The sexton's hero.
— Cranford. 2211
— Life of C. Brontë. 2212
— Mary Barton. 12453
— Moorland cottage. 2215
— My Lady Ludlow. 5203
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words.) 14309
— North and South. 5269
— Right at last; and other tales. 2216
Contents. Right at last.—The Manchester marriage.—Lois, the witch.—The crooked branch.
— Ruth. 2217
— Wives and daughters. 2214
Gasparin, *comte* A. E. de. America before Europe; principles and interest. 3d. ed., tr. by M. L. Booth. 1621
— Uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861; fr. the Fr., by M. L. Booth. 2218
— Borel, T. Count de Gasparin; fr. the French. 18956
Gasparin, V. (B.) *comtesse* de. Les horizons célestes. 9407
— Les horizons prochains. 5e éd. 9406
Contents. Le songe de Lisette.—Les trois roses.—La Tuilerie.—L'Hégélien.—Les sources.—Un pauvre garçon.—Le forçat.—Un pigeonnier.—Marietta.—Le sculpteur.—La tonnelle de Cormier.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Gaspey, T. History of England, 1760–1852; cont. to 1859, by H. Tyrrell. v. 4: Victoria. [Bound in 3 pts.] 7769
Gassendi, P. G. Rogers, H. Gassendi. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
Gastineau, O. Lélia; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— *Same*; Eng. trans. (Plays for priv. acct.) 17926
Gaston, W. Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
Gastrite, La; monologue; par C. Clairville. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Gastronome sans argent, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Gastronomy. Berchoux, J. La gastronomie. (*In* Physiologie du gout.) 14596
Gates, H. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Sketch of G. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
Gates ajar; by E. S. Phelps. 7645
Gates wide open. *See* Wood, G. Future life.
"Gath," *pseud.* *See* Townsend, G. A.
Gather up the fragments; by *Mrs.* Craik. (*In her* Serm. out of church.) 14029
Gatschet, A. S., *joint author.* *See* Dorsey, J. O.
Gatty, A. The bell; its origin, hist., and uses. 11882
Gatty, *Mrs.* A. *See* Gatty, M.

Gatty, M. Aunt Judy's Christmas volume. v. 8–10; 1870–72. 11538–40
— Aunt Judy's letters. 10667
— Aunt Judy's tales. 10668
— Aunt Judy's yearly volume. 4 v. 11534–7
— Domestic pictures and tales. 11373
— The fairy godmothers, and other tales. 11371
— The human face divine, and other tales. 11372
— The hundredth birthday, and other tales. 11375
— The mother's book of poetry. 9824
— Parables from nature, ser. 1–4. 2 v. 8638–9
— *Same*; with notes on nat. history. Illust., ser. 3, 4. 8656
— Proverbs illustrated; Worlds not realized. 11374
— Waifs and strays of nat. history. 11370

Gaudard, J. Foundations; fr. the Fr., by L. F. V. Harcourt. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17496

Gaudeamus; humorous poems fr. the German; by C. G. Leland. 10019

Gaudissart II., or, The Selim shawl; by H. de Balzac. (*In his* Comédie humaine.) 19095

Gaut Gurley; by D. P. Thompson. 4442

Gautama. *See* Buddha;—Gaudama.

Gautier, T. Le capitaine Fracasse. 2 v. 9373–4
— *Same*; tr. by E. M. Beam. 19630
— *Same*; tr. by M. M. Ripley. Illust. (Leis. hr. ser.) 19631
— Caprices et Zigzags. 9378
Contents. Un tour en Belgique et en Hollande.—Une journée à Londres.—Pochades, zigzags et paradoxes.—Gastronomie britannique.—Les races d'Ascot.—En Chine.—L'Inde.—Voyage hors barrières.—Chiens et rats.—Paris futur.—Une visite chez Merodach.—Baladan.—Les bayadères.
— Constantinople; tr. by R. H. Gould. 13908
— Emaux et camées. 9375
— Fusains et eaux-fortes. 14637
Contents. Un buste de V. Hugo.—L'originalté en France.—Scènes populaires de H. Monnier.—Voyages littéraires.—Excellence de la poésie.—Sculpteurs contemporains: A. Moine.—Au bord de l'océan.—Décorations de Stradella.—Les danseurs Espagnols.—Un feuilleton à faire.—Vente de la galerie de l'Elysée.—Bourbon.—Copie du judgment dernier de Michel-Ange.—Statues de Michel-Ange.—Les éventails de la princesse Hélène.—Les Concours de 1837.—Les fêtes de Juillet vues de Montmartre.—Le chemin de fer.—Illustrations de Paul et Virginie.—Utilité de la poésie.—La Turquie, par C. Rogier.—La république de l'avenir.—L'atelier de M. Ingres en 1848.—A propos de ballons.—De l'incommodité des logements modernes.—Théophile de Viau.—Saint-Amant.—Charles Baudelaire.—Les aventures de Baron de Munchhausen.
— My household of pets; tr. by S. Coolidge. Illust. 22260
— Nouvelles. 9524
Contents. Fortunio.—La toison d'or.—Omphale.—Le petit chien de la Marquise.—Le nid de rossignols.—La morte amoureuse.—La chaine d'or; ou, l'Amant partagé.—Une nuit de Cléopatre.—Le roi Candaule.
— Premières poésies, 1830–45. 9377
— Romans et contes. 9523
Contents. Avatar.—Jettatura.—Arria Marcella.—La mille et deuxième nuit.—Le pavillon sur l'eau.—L'enfant aux souliers de pain.—Le chevalier double.—Le pied de momie.—La pipe d'opium.—Le club des Hachichins.
— Romance of a mummy; tr. by A. McC. Wright. 21614
— Spirite; nouvelle fantastique. 9525
— *Same*; *Eng.* Spirite. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17109
— Tableaux à la plume. 14647
Contents. Etudes sur les musées.—Les cinq nouveaux tableaux espagnols du Musée du Louvre.—Exposition de tableaux modernes.—Une esquisse de Velazquez.—Un mot sur l'eau-forte.—Envois de Rome.—Adrien Guignet.—Salon de 1869.
— Les vacances du lundi; tableaux de montagnes. 14668
Contents. Les Vosges.—Vues de Savoie et de Suisse.—La fête des vignerons à Vevey.—Une visite dans la montagne.—Voyage d'exploration sur la Meuse par le Chaland La Beauté.—Le mont Blanc.—Le mont Cervin.
— Voyage en Espagne. 9370
— Voyage en Russie. 2 v. 9371–2
— A winter in Russia. 13074

— *joint author.* *See* Girardin, E. de.
— Bergerat, E. Gautier; entretiens, souvenirs, et correspondence. Préf. de E. de Goncourt. 14629
— Gautier, T. *and others.* Famous French authors. 19026
— James, H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and novelists.) 17578
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2; Portr. cont., v. 5; Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
— Mirecourt, Eugene de, *etc.* Famous Fr. authors; biog. portr. of disting. Fr. writers. Illust. 19026
Gavarni, *pseud.* *See* Chevallier, P.
Gavazzi, A. Lectures in New York; also, his life, correct. by himself, *etc.* 2219
Gaviota, La; by Fernan Caballero [C. B. de F. Arrom]; tr. by J. L. Starr. 5643
Gay, D. *See* Girardin, *Mme.*
Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte; remin. of the war in Turkey. 19011
Gay, J. Poetical works; with life, by Dr. Johnson. 2 v. 2220–1
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398
Gay, M. F. S. N. de L. Celebrated saloons; also, Parisian letters, by Mme. Girardin; tr. by L. Willard. 738
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Gay, S. H., *joint author.* *See* Bryant, W. C.
Gayarré, C. E. A. Aubert Dubayet; or, The two sister republics; [hist. romance]. 22253
— Louisiana; its hist. as a French colony. 3d. ser. of lect. 6597
— Philip II. of Spain; introd. by G. Bancroft. 6555
Gayler, C. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Gayworthys, The; by A. D. T. Whitney. 5957
Gazza ladra, La; by Rossini. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Géant Yéous, Le; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand'mère.) 9514
Gear wheels. Willis, R. Practical treat. on the teeth of gear wheels. 22119
Gebler, K. von. Galileo Galilei and the Roman curia; tr. by Mrs. Sturge. 18738
Geddes, J. History of the administration of J. de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, v. 1. 19597
Geddes, W. D. Problem of the Homeric poems. 18054
Geddie, J. The lake regions of Centr. Africa. Illust. 21342
— The Russian Empire; historical and descriptive. 22672
Gee, G. E. The practical gold-worker; goldsmith's and jeweller's instructor. 16826
Gegenbaur, C. Elements of comp. anatomy; tr. by F. J. Bell; trans. rev., and pref. by E. R. Lankester. 20367
Geibel, E. Brunhild; tragedy fr. the Nibelung saga; tr. by G. P. Dippold; [with] acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 18767
Geier-wally; tale of the Tyrol; by W. von Hillern. 14324
Geiger, J. L. A peep at Mexico; journey across the republic, 1873, 1874. *I

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Geiger, L. Contributions to the hist. of the devel. of the human race; by D. Asher. (Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.) 20667
Contents. Language and its importance in the hist. of development. The earliest hist. of the hum. race in the light of language, with spec. ref. to the origin of tools.—On color-sense in prim. times, and its development. —The origin of writing.—The discovery of fire.—The primitive home of the Indo-Europeans.
Geijer, E. G. Föreläsningar öfver menniskans historia; redigerade och utgifna af S. Ribbing. 15020
— History of the Swedes. 2222
Geikie, A. Elementary lessons in physical geography. 19027
— Geographical sketches at home and abroad. Illust. 21972
— Geology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 12382
— Life of Sir R. I. Murchison; based on his journals and letters, with not. of his scientific contemp., and sk. of the rise and growth of palæozoic geology in Britain. Illust. 2 v. 13865-6
— Outlines of field-geology. (Sci. lect.) 16994
— *Same.* 2d. ed. 19028
— Physical geography. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 11494
— Text-book of geology. Illust. 22522
Geikie, C. The English Reformation. 18566
— Hours with the Bible; or, The Scriptures in the light of mod. disc. and knowledge. Illust., v. 1-4. 20611-14
— Life and words of Christ. 17266
Geikie, J. The great ice age, and its rel. to the antiq. of man. 12808
— The ice age in Britain. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Geldard, J. Hand-book of cotton manufacture; machine-building, spinning, and weaving. 6999
Geldart, E. M. Modern Greek lang. in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19466
Gelée, Claude, *le Lorraine.* Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
—Sweetser, M. F. Claude Lorraine. 17559
Gemini. (No name ser.) 17627
Gemma; by T. A. Trollope. 7136
Gems. Croly, G. Gems fr. the antique; etchings by R. Dagley. (*In his* poet. works.) *I
— Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones; pop. acct. of gems; gem cutting and engrav.; artificial product. of gems. 12115
— Westropp, H. M. Manual of precious stones and antique gems. 13824
— *See also* Tourmaline.
Genealogy. *See* Families.
Gen. Grant; play; by Anicetus. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Generals. Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of disting. generals. 6570
Generalship; or, How I managed my husband; by G. Roy. 13495
Generation. Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. by C. Darwin. 19925
— *See also* Spontaneous generation.
Geneva. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Geneva. 27
Geneva Award Acts. Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, *etc.* *I
Geneviève, *St.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Genevieve; by A. De Lamartine. 2868
Genevieve de Brabrant; opera bouffe; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Genghis Khan. Abbott, J. History of Genghis Khan. 72
Genial showman, The; by E. P. Kingston. 8692
Génin, F. Introduction et notes. (*In* Roland, La chanson de.) *I

Genius. Galton, F. Hereditary genius; inq. into its laws and consequences. 9163
— Giles, H. Illustrations of genius. 6001
— Schopenhauer, A. (*In his* Select essays.) 20718
— Whipple, E. P. Genius. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
Genlis, S. F. D. de St. A., *comtesse* de. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Souvenirs de Félicie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 14.) 14534
— Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 15.) 14535
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6285
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3; Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Genoa. Bent, J. T. Genoa; how the republic rose and fell. 20585
— Celesia, E. Conspiracy of Gianluigi Fieschi; or, Genoa in the 16th. cent. 10982
— Malleson, G. B. Studies fr. Genoese history. 13876
Gens de bureau, Les; par E. Gaboriau. 14666
Gentle belle, A; by F. C. Fisher. 19258
Gentle savage, The; by E. King. 22811
Gentleman. Calvert, G. H. The gentleman. 1066
Gentleman beggar, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Gentleman dancing-master, The; comedy; by W. Wycherley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Gentleman from Ireland; by F. O'Brien. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 20.) 11846
Gentleman, The, of the old school; by G. P. R. James. 11037
Gentry, T. G. The house sparrow at home and abroad. 17871
— Life-histories of the birds of Eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 15990–1
Gentz, F. von. On the state of Europe bef. and after the French revolution. 2224
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 12305
Geoffrey de Vinsauf. *See* Galfridus.
Geoffrey Moncton; by S. S. Moodie. 3110
Geoffrey the Lollard; by F. Eastwood. 9291
Geoffrin, M. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday chats.) 17345
Geoffroy, J. L. Everett, A. H. Geoffroy on French dramatic literature. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
Geoffry Hamlin, Recollections of; by H. Kingsley. 2479
Geography. Bevan, W. L. Student's manual of mod. geography. 10664
— Bohn, H. G. Pictorial handbook of mod. geography. 2527
— Brown, R. The countries of the world; pop. descr. of the continents, islands, people, *etc.*, 6 v. 21879–84
— Collegiate atlas; maps of mod. geography and hist. geography, with index. 604
— D'Anvers, N. Forms of land and water. (Sci. ladders.) 21762
— Erslev, E. Allmän geografi; Lärobok i geografi; tredje upplagen; ombesorjd af J. P. Velander. 15018; 15031
— Fay, T. S. Great outline of geography; text book and atlas. 8679
— Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 5038–9
— Fisher, R. S. The book of the world; acct. of republics, empires, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. 1474–5
— Goodrich, S. G. Pictorial geography of the world. 21st. ed. 2 v. 1605–6
— — The world and its inhabitants. 1598
— Grove, G. Geography. (Hist. prim.) 17017
— Guyot, A. Common school geography. 8683
— Hunt, F. W. Practical class book of the hist. of the world. (J. H. Colton's Hist. atlas.) 6385
— Johnston, A. K. Physical, hist., polit., and descr. geography. 19865
— Johonnot, J. Geographical reader. 21769
— Lavallée, H. Physical, hist., and military geography; ed. with add., *etc.*, by Capt. Lendy. 9346
— Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 6 v. 2870–5

— Mason, C. M. Geographical readers for elementary schools. 2 v. 21185–6
— Ritter, K. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. 5594
— Scribner's geographical reader and primer; (based upon Guyot's Introd., *etc.*) 21619
— Strabo. Geography; tr., with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1745–7
— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
— *See also* Ancient geography;—Bible geography;—Physical geography;—Geographical readers.
Also Discoveries.

Geological time. *See* Geology.

Geology. Agassiz, L. J. R. Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
— Andrews, E. B. Elementary geology. 18248
— Ansted, D. T. The earth's history. 3102
— – Elementary course of geology. 1028
— – Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and physical geography. 12479
— Bakewell, R. Introduction to geology; ed. by B. Silliman. 376
— Barbee, W. J. Physical and moral aspects of geology. 5745
— Brown, R. (*In his* Science for all.) 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Catlin, G. Lifted and subsided rocks of Amer., with their infl. on currents and the distrib. of races. 8857
— Comstock, J. L. Elements of geology. 920
— Dana, J. D. The geological story briefly told. 13745
— – Manual of geology. 1238
— – *Same*; spec. ref. to Amer. geolog. history. 12927
— – Text book of geology. Illust. 5586
— Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the nat. hist. and G. of countries, during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099–1100
— Dawson, J. W. The chain of life in geolog. time; origin and succession of animals and plants. 20448
— Denton, W. Our planet: its past and future. 7592
— Davis, W. S. First book of geology. 12150
— Dawson, J. W. Story of the earth and man. 16548
— Donnelly, I. Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. 22249
— Emmons, E. Manual of geology. 1392
— Figuier, G. L. The world bef. the deluge; tr. fr. 4th. French ed. 6218
— Fisher, O. Physics of the earth's crust. 21696
— Geikie, A. Geological sketches at home and abroad. 21972
— – Geology. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 12332
— – Outlines of field-geology. 16994
— – *Same*; 2d. ed. 19028
— – Rise and growth of palæozoic geology in Britain. (*In his* Life of Murchison.) 13865
— – Text-book of geology. 22522
— Giberne, A. The world's foundations; or, Geology for beginners. 21404
— Gosse, P. H. Omphalos; attempt to untie the geologic. knot; [geolog., chronology, and prochronism in creation]. 13041
— Gray, A. *and* Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. 5501
— Green, A. H. Physical geology. 16532
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Hitchcock, E. Elementary geology. 1927
— – The religion of geology and its connected sciences. 5444
— Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 13242
— Jukes, J. B. Student's manual of geology. 5782
— – *Same*; ed. by A. Geikie. 10847
— Kinahan, G. H. Handy-book of rock names, with descr. of the rocks. 11770
— Kingsley, C. Town geology. 11061
— Le Conte, J. Elements of geology. 17413
— Lee, C. A. Elements of geology. 7171
— Lyell, C. Elements of geology. 2777
— – Geological evidences of the antiq. of man. 2d. Amer. ed. 2660
— – *Same*; 4th. ed. 13267
— – Principles of geology. 1st. Amer. ed. 2 v. 2778
— – *Same*; 11th. rev. ed. 2 v. 10490; 13563
— – Second visit to the U. S., 1845–6. 2 v. 5485–6
— – Student's elements of geology. 9239
— – Travels in North America, 1841–2. 2 v. 2779–80
— Mantell, G. A. Medals of creation; or, First lessons in geology. 2 v. 2891–2
— – Wonders of geology. 2 v. 2894–5
— Miller, H. Old red sandstone. 3044
— – Popular geology. 3045

— — Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. 7253
— Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe. 2d. ed. 11122
— Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11045
— Nicholson, H. A. Text-book of geology. 9832
— Page, D. Geology for general readers; pop. sketches. 6524
— Phillips, J. Treatise on geology. 3454
— Phillips, J. S. (*In his* Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.) 16602
— Peirce, B. The cooling of the earth and the sun. (*In his* Ideality, *etc.*) 20554
— Plues, M. Geology for the million; ed. by E. Wood. 5665
— Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 3237
— Prestwich, J. The past and fut. of geology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— Reade, T. M. Chemical denudation in rel. to geological time. 19670
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology, *etc.*; new ed., rev. and enl. by T. Wright. 3647
— Ruschenberger, W. S W. Geology; the nat. hist. of the earth's struct. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 2.) 3723
— Schœdler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology, *etc.* 17244
— Spencer, H. Illogical geology. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— Taylor, J. E. Geological stories. 11769
— Tennant, J. Geology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.) 5187
— Wallace, A R. The geographical distrib. of animals; study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. 2 v. 15957-8
— Winchell, A. Sparks fr. a geologist's hammer. 21265
— *See also* Jamaica;—Oxford, *Eng.*;—Thames River;—U. S.;—Wight, Isle of.
Also Creation;—Development;—Earth;—Man;—Mountains.—Palæontology.

Geometrical drawing. Binns, W. Elementary treatise on orthographic projection. 16545
— — Second course of orthographic projection. 16546
— Clarke, G. S. Practical geometry and engineering drawing. 14379
— Davidson, E. A. Linear drawing. 12615
— Davies, C. Practical mathematics, with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mechanic arts. 19067
— Mahan, D. H. Industrial drawing. *I
— Maxton, J. Engineering drawing. 9854
— Minnitie, W. Text book of geometrical drawing. 3075
— Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Thompson, C. O. Industrial drawing. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci, Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations; text-book. 22491
— — Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 20292

Geometry. *General works.*
— Angel, H. Practical plane and solid geometry. 12596
— — Practical plane geometry and projection. Text and plates. 2 v. 20102-3
— Atkins, E. (*In his* Pure mathematics.) 12598
— Burchett, R. Practical geometry. 16988
— Chauvenet, W. Treatise on elementary geometry. 11019
— Davies, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with appl. in mensuration. 19063
— — Elements of geometry and trigonometry; fr. the works of Legendre; adapt. to instruction in the U. S. 19064
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the origin and significance of geometrical axioms. (*In his* Pop. lect. *etc.*, ser. 2.) 20368
— Hill, G. A. Geometry for beginners. 20475
— Hill, T. First lessons in geometry. 18319
— Jardine, A. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5191
— Newcomb, S. Elements of geometry. 20875
— Sergeant, L. (*In his* Elementary mathematics.) 12628
— Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. 17085
— Smith, W. The child's practical geometry. 11137
— Tarn, E. W. Practical geometry. 11126
— Todhunter, I. Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as appl. to the straight line and the conic sections. 8545

Analytic geometry.

— Church, A. E. Elements of analytical geometry. 8680
— Davies, C. Elements of analytical geometry. 19062
— Howison, G. H. Treatise on analytic geometry, espec. as appl. to the properties of conics. 13046
— Peck, W. G. Treatise on analytical geometry. 17974
— Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. 12920
— Todhunter, I. Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 8544

Descriptive geometry.

— Church, A. E. Elements of descr. geometry, with plates. 8681
— Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortifications and stereotomy. 16122
— Warren, S. E. Elements of descrip. geometry; text and plates. 2 v. 20291

Geometry and faith; frag. suppl. to the 9th. Bridgewater treatise; by T. Hill. 13373

George II. *of England.* Oliphant, M. O. W. Historical sketches of the reign of G. 8132

George III. *of England.* Bissett, R. History of the reign of G. [1760–1801]. 3 v. 416–18
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— — Lives of philosophers and statesmen in the time of G. (*In his* Works, v. 1, 3–5.) *I
— Fitzgerald, P. The royal dukes and princesses of the family of G.; view of court life, 1760–1830. 2 v. 22668–9
— Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of G. 4 v. *I
— Rae, W. F. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under George III. 12771
— Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
— Smith, E. The story of the Eng. Jacobins; acct. of the persons impl. in the charges of High Treason, 1794. 20782
— Thackeray, W. M. George III. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
— Wraxall, N. W. (*In his* Posthumous memoirs of his own time.) 4874

George IV. *of England.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— — Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV. (*In his* Works, v. 3–5.) *I
— Croly, G. Life and times of G. 1025
— Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; journal of George IV., and William IV. 13441
— — Journal of the reigns of George IV., and William IV.; by H. Reeve, v. 1. 13402

George, A. Annals of the Queens of Spain, v. 2. Isabel the Catholic. 5057

George, H. The Irish land question. 21624
— Progress and poverty; inq. into the cause of indust. depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy. 19528

George, W. C. A year abroad; or, Sketches of travel in Gt. Britain, France, and Switzerland. 2225

George at the wheel; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 21159

George Bardwell; tragedy; by Lillo. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813

George Dandin; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 5.) 14608
— *Same.* (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844

George de Barnwell; by W. M. Thackeray. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267

George Geith of Fen Court; by F. G. Trafford [Mrs. J. H. Riddell]. 5900

George in camp; by C. A. Fosdick. 19321

George, *Lake.* Stoddard, S. R. Lake George, illustrated. *I

George Milbank; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wines.) 1366

George Ready; by R. O'Lincoln. 2674

George Ross, the Scotch agent; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557

George Silverman's explanation; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mystery of E. Drood, *etc.*) 8624

George Vanbrugh's mistake; by H. B. Pritchard. 22741
Georges. Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges. 4405
— Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. 8707
Georges et Georgette; comédie; par E. Abraham. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
George's enemies; by A. R. Hope. [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14152
Georgia. *Description.*
— Andrews, S. The South since the war. 6345
— Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838–9. *I
— Nordhoff, C. Georgia in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
History.
— Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H. Georgia. 240
— Avery, I. W. History of G., 1850–81; with portraits. *I
Georgia, *Queen of.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Her. women.) 4676
Georgiana, *Duchess* of Devonshire. Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Georgians, The; by Mrs. E. H. Hammond. 20649
Georgie's wooer; by Mrs. L. Adams. 17704
Gerald Aymer's loves. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Gerald Fitzgerald; by C. J. Lever. 12420
Gerald Marsdale; by Mrs. S. Cary. 12484
Geraldine; souvenir of the St. Lawrence; [poem]. 20887
Geraldine and her suitors; by M. C. M. Simpson. 22055
Geraldine Hawthorne; by B. M. Butt. 22617
Gerando, J. M. *de, le baron.* Everett, A. H. De Gerando's History of philosophy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
Gerard, E. D. Reata; what's in a name. 19760
Gérard, M. A. *See* Saint-Amant.
Gérard's marriage; by A. Theuriet. 17172
Gerauld, C. A. Bacon, H. Memoir of Mrs. Gerauld. 285
Gerbet, O. P., *l'abbé.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Gerhardt, P. Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16474
Germ theory of disease. *See* Pathology.
Germain barbe-bleu; par H. De La Madelene. (*In his* Contes Comtadins.) 9517
Germaine; by E. About. 84
German, The; how to give it, how to lead it, how to dance it. 18289
German archives, Curiosities of; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
German classics. *See* Buchheim, C. A.
German classics for American students. *See* Hart, J. M.
German element in war of Amer. independence; by G. W. Greene. 15344
German emigrants, The, Recreations of; by Goethe. (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1556
German fairy tales. *See* Germany. *Literature.*
German home life; repr. fr. Fraser's Magazine. 2d. ed. 16635
German journalism; essay; by J. L. Spalding. (*In his* Ess., *etc.*) 18575
German national cookery for Eng. kitchens. 12216
German Philosophic Classics. *See* Morris, G. S.

German principia, The, on the plan of Dr. Smith's "Principia Latina." 2 pts. 19006–7

Contents. Pt. **1.** A first German course; grammar, delectus, exercise-book, *etc.* **2.** A first Germ. reading book; anecdotes, tables, nat. hist., German hist., *etc.*, with dictionary.

German romance; by T. Carlyle. *See* Germany. *Fiction.*

German tales; by B. Auerbach. 7889

Germanicus Cæsar. Aratea phænomena. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 6.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8364

Germany. *Art.*

— Benjamin, S. G. W. Contemporary art in G. (*In his* Contemp. art in Europe.) *I

Biography.

— Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 13880
— For lives of German authors, *see* Germany. *Literature. History.*

Description.

— Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
— Brace, C. L. Home life in Germany. 469
— Breckenridge, R. J. (*In his* Memoranda of foreign travel.) 472
— Browne, J. R. An American family in Germany. 6508
— Buffum, E. G. (*In his* Sights and sensations, *etc.*) 8008
— Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. Life in a German village. 19703
— Chorley, H. F. Music and manners in Fr. and Germany. 3 v. *I
— Cuyler, T. (*In his* From the Nile to Norway.) 21153
— Germany. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— Gould, S. B. Germany, present and past. 21386
— Green, S. G. Pictures fr. the German father-land drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
— Haeseler, C. H. (*In his* Across the Atlantic.) 7590
— Hale, E. E., *and* S. (*In their* Family flight thr. France, *etc.*) 21075
— Haven, G. (*In his* Pilgrim's wallet.) 6156
— Head, F. B. Life in Germany. 1821
— Howitt, W. German experiences. 2038
— Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the father-land. 13243
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
— Johnson, A. C. Peasant life in Germany. 2366
— McLellan, H. B. (*In his* Journal of residence in Scotland, *etc.*) 2846
— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
— Narjoux, F. (*In his* Notes and sketches of an architect.) 17145
— Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia.* (*In his* Diary, 1878.) 20968
— Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles; random sketches. 22948
— Sketches of Germany and the Germans, *etc.*, 1834–6. 2317
— Staël Holstein, A. L. G. de. Germany. 2 v. 1166–7
— Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 2.) 4271
— Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. (*In her* American woman in Europe.) 7861
— Wallace, Mrs. E. D. A woman's experience in Europe. 10809
— *See also* Black Forest.

Education.

— Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12715
— Bennett, C. W. National education in Italy, Fr., Germany, *etc.*, popularly considered. 18716
— Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. Education in Germ.; Kindergartens. (*In her* Life in a German village.) 19703
— Hart, J. M. German universities; compar. of the Germ., Eng., and Amer. systems of higher education. 13078
— Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in G. and France. 10909
— Hippeau, C. L'Instruction publique en Allemagne. *I
— Howitt, W. Student life of Germany. *I
— Steffens, H. German university life; story of my career as student and professor. 13254

History.

— Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of G. 2512
— Lewis, C. T. History of Germany. 13085
— Malet, A. Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation, 1866. 10640
— Menzel, W. History of Germany; tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 v. 3005–7
— Penrose, E. C. History of Germany, fr. its invasion by Marius to 1813. 3452

— — *Same*; New and rev. ed. to 1867. 10881
— Ranke, L. History of the Reformation in Germany. 3594
— Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germ. and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 18892–3
— Sime, J. History of Germany; adapt. for Amer. readers. 12928
— Taylor, B. School history of Germany. 1871. 13092
— Yonge, C. M. Aunt Charlotte's stor. of German hist. for the little ones. 17604
Note. Am. ed. entitled Young folks' history of Germany.
— — Young folks' history of Germany. *See* Aunt Charlotte's stories, *above.*
— *See also* France, *Hist.*, for Franco-Prussian war.
Also Frederic II.;—Thirty Years War.

Industry.

— Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions and his unions. 8966

Language.

— Deutsch, S. Practical and grammatical course for self instr. in the Germ. language. 2 v. 20228–9
— Eben, C. T. A comparative German primer. 22205
— German principia, The. A first German course; grammar, *etc.*; A first German reading book, with a dictionary. 2 v. 19006–7
— Heness, T. Guide for instr. in German without grammar and dict.; with Eng. introd. 15888
— Hodges, H. B. A course in scientific German. 17162
— Kroch, C. F. Die Anna-Lise; play; by H. Hersch; with an interlinear trans., and direct. for learn. to read German. 21615
— Lange, H. New German method. 3 v. 16915–17
— Prendergast, T. Mastery series; German. 8181
— Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; enabling one to speak fluently and correctly. 21552
— Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
— Zur Bruecke, F. G. German without grammar or dictionary. 2 pts. 16761; 19086

Literature. History.

— Bancroft, G. Studies in German literature. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4 v. 696–9
— Cherbuliez, V. Etudes de littérature et d'art. 14456
— Conant, H. S. Primer of German literature. 17852
— Dippold, G. T. The great epics of mediæval Germany; contents and history. 21884
— Gostwick, J., *and* Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 11695
— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 1841
— Heine, H. Die romantische Schule. (*In his* Werke, v. 6.) *I
— Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 18259
— Joret, C. La littérature allemande au 18me siècle dans ses rapports avec la littérature française et avec la littérature anglaise. 14481
— Kurz, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur mit augewählten Stücken aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Schriftsteller. 4 v. *I
— Manzel, W. German literature; tr. by C. C. Felton. 3 v. 3008–10
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Taylor, B. Studies in German literature; with an introd. by G. H. Boker. 19003

Collections.

— Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of G. Illust. 1841
— Pfeiffer, F. Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters. 16240–1; 16245; 16256–64
— Whitney, W. D. German reader, in prose and verse. 17983

Ballads and songs. (*Collections*).

— Buchheim, C. A. Deutsche Lyrik. 10427

Drama and Theatre.

— Carlyle, T. German playwrights. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
The library has plays by the following authors: Goethe, J. W. von; —Hacklaender, T. W.;—Heine, H.:—Heyse, P.;—Koerner, T.;—Lessing, G. E.;—Schiller, J. C. F. von:—Schlegel, A. W. von;—Uhland, L.

Fiction.

— Carlyle, T. Preface and introd. to the book called "German romance." (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
The library has works by the following authors: Andersen, H. C.;—Auerbach, B.;—Buestenbinder, E. (*pseud.* E. Werner);—Ebers, G.;—Eichendorff, J. F. von;—Freytag, G.;—Galen, P.:—Goethe, J. W. von; —Grimm, H.;—Gutzkow, K. F.:—Hacklaender, F. W.;—Hauff, W.;—Heine, H.;—Heyse, P.:—Hillern, W. von:—Holtei, K. von;—Hoffman, E.

T. W. A.;—Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt);—Lewald, F.;—Ludwig, O.;—Meding, O. (*pseud.* G. Samarow);—Muegge, T.;—Muennich, H. A.;—Paalzow, A. von;—Polko, E. V.;—Putlitz, G. H. G. zu.;—Raabe, W.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Ruppius, O.;—Sacher-Masoch, L. von;—Schefer, L.;—Scherr, J.:—Schmid, H.;—Spielhagen, F.;—Staël, Mme. de;—Stifter, A.;—Storm, T.;—Temme, J. D. H.;—Voss, J. H.;—Werner, G.;—Wieland, C. M.;—Wildermuth, O.;—Zschokke, J. H. D.

and a translation of Undine fr. La Motte Fouqué.

Fiction. (*Collections.*)

— Heyse, P., *and* Kurz, H. Deutscher Novellenschatz. 24 v. 16147-70
— Tales fr. the German; tr. by J. Oxenford, *and* C. A. Feiling. 5217

Hymns.

— Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany; [a history with some translations]. 8076

Legends and fairy tales. (*Collections.*)

— Cox, G. W., *and* Jones, E. H. Tales of the Teutonic lands. 11466
— Grimm, J. L. K. German pop. stor. and fairy tales as told by Gammer Grethel; rev. trans. by E. Taylor. Illust. fr. designs by Cruikshank and Grimm. 14214
— — *and* W. K. German popular tales and household stories, ser. 1. 18905
— Grimm, W. Die Deutsche Heldensage. 16248
— Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3 v. •I

Selections.

— Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections fr. German literature. 1348

Poetry. (*History.*)

— Kroeger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. 11306
— Taylor, W. Historic survey of Germ. poetry, with translations. 3 v. 4381-3
— Strauss, D. F. Of our great poets. (*In his* Old faith and the new.) 11742

Poetry. (*Collections.*)

— Brooks, C. T. German lyrics. 520
— — Songs and ballads; tr. fr. Uhland, Körner, Bürger, *etc.* 2784
— Chawner, E. Gleanings from the German and French poets. 18618
— Clarke, J. F., *and* L. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
— Goedeke, K., *and* Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh., v. 1-17. 16355-69
— — Deutsche Dichter des 17 Jahrh. v. 1-14. 16463-76
— Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger; Deutsche Liederdichter des 12-14 Jahrh. 5 v. in 4, and atlas. •I
— Klemm, L. R. Poesie für Haus und Schule. 16348
— Scheffel, J. V., *and others.* Gaudeamus! tr. by C. G. Leland. 10019
— *See also* Bartsch, K. Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters.

The library has poetical works by the following authors: Buchheim, C. A.;—Blumauer, A.:—Dach, S.;—Fleming, P.;—Freiligrath, F.;—Gerhardt, P.:—Goethe, J. W. von.;—Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von;—Gryphius, A.;—Guenther, J. C.;—Klopstock, F. G.;—Koerner, T.—Lessing, G. E.;—Logau, F. von;—Opitz, M.;—Schefer, L.;—Schiller, J. F. C. von;—Spe, F.;—Tiedge, C. A.;—Uhland, L.;—Weckherlin, G. R.;—Wieland, C. M.

The library has also the collected works of the following German authors: Andersen, H. C.;—Blumauer, A.;—Boerme, L.;—Goethe, J. W. von;—Hacklaender, F. W.;—Heine, H.;—Herder, J. G. von;—Heyse, P.;—Koerner, T.;—Lessing, G. E.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Schlegel, A. W. von;—Schmid, H.

and separate miscellaneous works by the following, not elsewhere enumerated: Baer, K. E. von;—Bartsch, K.;—Bernays, M.;—Buechner, L.;—Burckhardt, J.;—Eckermann, J. P.;—Feuerbach, L.;—Goedeke, K.;—Grimm, W.;—Hartmann, A.;—Ideler, L.;—Jordan, W.;—Kapp, F.;—Luthardt, C. E.;—Perty, M.;—Polko, E. (V.);—Sadi, Musli uddin;—Schmidt, J.;—Schopenhauer, A.;—Semmig, H.;—Spiess, G.;—Ten Brink, B.;—Walther v. der Vogelweider.;—Wunsche, A.

and Ludvig v. Beethoven's Leben, by A. W. Thayer.

Military life.

— Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in G. and France. 10909

Music.

— Chorley, H. F. Modern German music. 8406
— Fay, A. Music study in Germany. 20222
— Strauss, D. F. Of our great composers. (*In his* Old faith and the new.) 11742

Philosophy.

— Fleischman, S. L. History of relig. and phil. in Germany. (*In his* Prose misc.) 14295
— Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy, 1770–1880. 22221
— Heine, H. Zur Geschichte der Relig. und Phil. in Deutschland. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) *I
— — *Same*; Religion and philosophy in G.; tr. by J. Snodgrass. 21643
— Hildebrand, K. German thought fr. the Seven Years' War to Goethe's death. 19987
— Seth, A. The development fr. Kant to Hegel. 21993

Political economy.

— Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his* Resourc. of mod. countr., v. 1.) 17821

Politics.

— Cherbuliez, V. L'Allemagne politique dep. la paix de Prague, 1866–1870. 14470
— Mueller, W. Political hist. of recent times, 1816–75, with spec. ref. to Germany; tr., with app., 1876–81, by J. P. Peters. 22040
— Stanhope, P. H. Prince Metternich on German politics. (*In his* Misc.) 10844

Popular literature.

— *See Legends.*

Religion.

— Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian relig. (*In* Faiths of the world.) 22211
— Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy, 1770–1880. 22221
— Heine, H. Elementargeister und Dämonen. (*In his* Werke, v. 7.) *I
— Patterson, M. On the relig. cond. of Germany. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., *etc.*, ser. 3.) *I
— *See also* Philosophy, *above*,

Social life, National character, Culture, etc.

— Freytag, G. Pictures of Germ. life in the 15th.–17th. cent.; tr. by Mrs. Malcolm. 2 v. *I
— German home life. 16635
— Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 20272

Gerstaecker, F. Bell-the-wolf. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
— Germelshausen. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
— Narrative of a journey round the world. 2229
— Saise, the Riccaree. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223

Gerstl, R. The candle-flame, and some of its lessons. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Geruzez, E. Histoire abrégée de la littérature française. 3e éd. 9581
— Histoire de la littérature française dep. ses origines jusqu' à la révolution. 11th. éd. 2 v. *I

Gervasse Skinner; by T. Hook. 15656

Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to the hist. of the 19th. cent. 2231
— Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16318

Gesner, C. Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826

Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctr. of the atonement. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780

Gesta Christi; by C. L. Brace. 22369

Gesta Romanorum; tr. fr. the Latin, with obs. and notes by C. Swan. New ed., with introd. by T. Wright. 2 v. 10030–1

Gesture. Bacon, A. M. A manual of gesture. 15684
— Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading, in four pts.: orthophony, gesture, *etc.* 19907
— *See also* Elocution.

Getting along; a book of illustrations. 2 v. 2232–3

Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life; by W. Mathews. 17556

Gettysburg. Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts and how to reach them, incl. Gettysburg. 11706
— Bates, S. B. The battle of Gettysburg. 15409
— Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21335

— Lincoln, A. Gettysburg. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— *See also* U. S. *Hist. Civil war.*
Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding in a commercial point of view; with not. of poultry establishments in France. Pref. by C. L. Flint. 5th. ed. Illust. 15556
Geysers. Barrett, W. F. Geysers. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Kneeland, S. (*In his* American in Iceland.) 15370
— Stephens, C. A. Off to the geysers. 11251
Ghazzali, Mohammed al-. The Alchemy of happiness; tr. by H. A. Homes. *I
Gheel, the city of the simple. 8837
Ghetto, The, Scenes from; fr. the German of L. Kompert. 22683
Ghiberti, L. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, *etc.* 21779
Ghirlandaio (Domenico di Tommaso di Currado Bigordi) *called* Il. Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs.) 2324
Gholson, W. Y. Garrison, W. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Ghost, The; by W. D. O'Connor. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
"Ghost," The, Cruise of; by W. L. Alden. 21288
Ghost of the late Mr. James Barber. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Ghost story, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481
Ghost that appeared to Mrs. Wharton. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Ghosts. Crowe, C. Night side of nature; or, Ghosts and ghost seers. 1034
Ghosts, The, at Grantley; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
Giacomeli, H. Illustrations. *See* Michelet, J.
Giannetto; by Lady M. Majendie. 15964
Giant raft, The. *See* Verne, J.
Giant's Causeway. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, *etc.* *I
Gibb, E. J. W. Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse, with introd., biog. not., *etc.* *I
Gibb, J. Gudrun and other stories fr. epics of Middle Ages. Illust. 22358
Contents. Gudrun. — Hilda. — Wild Hagen. — Beowulf. — Death of Roland. — Walter and Hildegund. — Concluding chapter.
Gibbon, C. The braes of Yarrow. 21014
— A heart's problem. 21507
— For the king. 11194
— The golden shaft. 22468
— In honor bound. 13328
— Life of George Combe. 2 v. 18110-11
— Of high degree. 22319
— Queen of the meadow. 3 v. 20209-11
— Robin Gray. 11418
Gibbon, E. Auto-biography; illust. fr. his letters, with notes and narratives, by John, Lord Sheffield. 2234
— Conquest of Constantinople, 1453. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 6 v. 2235-40
— *Same*; abgd. by W. Smith. Illust. (Student's Gibbon.) 2241
— Life of Mahomet; with notes by Dean Milman and W. Smith. 2242
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
— — (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 523

— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Morison, J. C. Gibbon. (Eng. men of letters.) 17910
— Rogers, H. Gibbon. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
— - (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
Gibbons, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York. 2243
Gibbons, P. E. French and Belgians. 18919
— "Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays. 11004
Contents. "Pennsylvania Dutch" (properly German).—An Amish meeting.—Swiss exiles.—The Dunker love-feast.—Ephrata.—A friend.—Cousin Jemima.
Gibbs, A. L. Cook, C. Sketch of G. (*In* Goethe, C. E. Goethe's mother.) 21171
Gibbs, B. F. New method of investigation into the causes of yellow fever upon the basis of similar densities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Gibbs, G. Stevens, J. A., *Jr.* (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Gibbs, J. C. Education in the southern states. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873.) 17753
Gibbs, *Sir* V. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Giberne, A. Aimée. 10554
— Floss Silverthorn. 13601
— Coulyng castle; or, A knight of the olden days. 14149
— The world's foundations; or, Geology for beginners. Illust. 21404
Gibraltar. Congreve, R. Gibraltar; or, The foreign policy of Eng. (*In his* Ess., polit., *etc.*) 13048
— Sayer, *Capt.* History of G., and of its polit. rel. to events in Europe. 10977
Gibson, J. Eastlake, E. Life of Gibson. 8846
Gibson, T. M. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Gibson, O. The Chinese in America. 16889
Gibson, S. T. Religion and science; their rel. to each other; ess. on the grounds of relig. belief. 15624
Gibson, W. H. How to succeed as an artist. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
— Camp life in the woods, and the tricks of trapping and trap making. Illust. 20872
— Complete Amer. trapper; or, Tricks of trapping and trap making. 16571
Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida. 2245
— Fugitive slaves in northern Ohio. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Speeches in Congress. 2244
— The story of the Rebellion. 5730
Gidel, A. C. Vie de Boileau. (*In* Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres.) *I
Gideon Fleyce; by H. W. Lucy. 22730
Gideon's rock; by K. Saunders. 11915
Gieseler, J. C. L. Text-book of Church hist.; tr. by S. Davidson, J. W. Hull, H. B. Smith, and M. A. Robinson; Amer. ed., ed. by H. B. Smith. 5 v. 2246–50
Giffard, P. Les erreurs de la guerre; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Le manuscrit; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Le telephone, chez soi; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Giffen, R. Stock exchange securities; causes of fluctuations in their price. 17597

Gifford, O. P. Right Sabbath laws a necessity. (*In* Sabb. essays.) 19808
Gifford, W. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Sketch of G. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Gifle, La; comédie; par A. Dreyfus. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
Gift, Theo. *pseud.* *See* Havers, D.
Gift for young students, by H. G. C. 2251
Gifts, The, of the child Christ; and other tales; by G. MacDonald. 2 v. 22412–13
Gigliucci, C. A. (N.), *contessa*. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Gihon, A. L. Health, the true nobility. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— Need of sanitary reform in ship-life. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., *etc.*, v. 3.) *I
— Protection fr. venereal diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Gihon, J. H., *joint author*. *See* Soulé, F.
Gil Blas. Everett, A. H. Who wrote Gil blas? (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
Gil Blas, Adventures of; by A. R. Le-sage; tr. by T. Smollett. 2607
Gil Blas en Californie, Un; par A. Dumas. 14683
Gilbart, J. W. Lectures and essays. 19290
Contents. History and principles of anc. commerce.—Social effects of the Reformation.—The preacher; or, Essays on preaching; with app. on the delivery of addresses fr. the platform.—The philosophy of history.
— Principles and practice of banking. 9895
Gilbert, A., *formerly Ann Taylor*. Autobiography and other memorials; ed. by J. Gilbert. 2 v. 13867–8
Gilbert, *Sir* H. Payne, E. J. Gilbert's voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Gilbert, S. The lesson system; story of its origin and inauguration. 18708
Gilbert, W. De profundis. 2d. ed. 6400
Gilbert, W. S. Fifty "Bab" ballads. Illust. 22438
— *and* Sullivan, A. H. M. S. Pinafore; comic opera. *I
— — Iolanthe. *I
— — Patience; or, Bunthorne's bride. *I
— — The pirates of Penzance; or, The slave of duty. *I
— — The sorcerer. *I
— Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
— *joint author*. *See* Sullivan, A.
Gilbert et Gilberte; par E. Sue. 3 v. 9364–6
Gilbert, W. Lucrezia Borgia; biography. 2 v. 11381–2
Gilbert-Martin, C. Le fils de la veuve; poésie dramatique. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Gilbert Gurney; by T. Hook. 15658
Gilchrist, A. Life of William Blake; with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 10717–18
Gilchrist, *Mrs.* A. Lost in the wood. (Magnet stories.) 10573
Gilded age, The; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 12133
Gilder, R. W. The new day; poem in songs and sonnets. 15325
Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra; acct. of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey thr. Siberia. Maps and illust. 22724

— Schwatka's search; sledging in the arctic in quest of the Franklin records. Maps and illust. 21016

Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin primer. 17999

Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. Illust. 20410

Gilead. Oliphant, L. The land of Gilead. 20514

Giles, C. Lectures on the nature of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. 4th. ed. 8151

Giles, H. Illustrations of genius. 6001

Contents. Cervantes.—Don Quixote.—The scarlet letter.—Fiction.—Public opinion.—The philanthropic sentiment.—Music.—The cost of a cultivated man.—Conversation.—Wordsworth.—Burns.—De Quincey.

— Lectures and essays. 2 v. 2252–3

Contents. Vol. **1.** Falstaff.—Crabbe.—Moral philosophy of Byron's life.—Moral spirit of Byron's genius.—Ebenezer Elliott.—Oliver Goldsmith.—Spirit of Irish history. **2.** Ireland and the Irish.—The worth of liberty.—True manhood.—The pulpit.—Patriotism.—Economies.—Music.—The young musician.—A day in Springfield.—Chatterton.—Carlyle.—Savage and Dermody.

— Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. 7850

Contents. Spirit of Irish history.—Ireland and the Irish in 1848.—D. O'Connell.—Curran.—Irish emigration.—Irish born citizens.—Irish character, mental and moral.—Irish soc. character.—Gerald Griffin.—Dr. Doyle.—Goldsmith.—Catholic art and protestant culture.—The cost of war.—Wit and humor in Scotland.

Giles Corey of the Salem Farms; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his* N. E. tragedies.) 2752

Giles's minority; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. 12089

Gilfillan, G. Modern literature and literary men; [second gallery of lit. portr.]. 2256

— Sketches of mod. literature and eminent lit. men. (Gallery of lit. portr.) 2255

— A third gallery of portraits. 2257

Contents. French revolutionists.—Sacred authors.—New poets.—Modern critics.—Miscellaneous sketches.

Gilks, T. Art of wood engraving. 10736

Gill, *Mrs.* —. Six months in Ascension; unscientific acct. of a scientific expedition. Map. 18441

Gill, A. *and* Richard, G. Un caissier; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476

Gill, J. Systems of education; hist. and crit. of principles, methods, *etc.* 20801

Gill, T. Natural science. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000

Gill, W. F. Home recreations. 13325

— Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599

Gill, W. W. Life in the Southern isles; or, Scenes and incidents in the So. Pacific, and New Guinea. 16827

— Myths and songs from the So. Pacific; pref. by F. M. Müller. 16531

Gillespie, E. Prayer answered in cases recorded in the Old Testament. 2259

Gillespie, T. Tales. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1, 3–9.) 8041; 1843–9

Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the princ. and pract. of road-making and railroads. 10th. ed.; ed. by C. Staley. 16925

— Treatise on land surveying. 9634

— Treatise on levelling, topography, and higher surveying. 11098

Gillet, J. A. *and* Rolfe, W. J. The heavens above; handbook of astronomy; plates and engr. 21889

Gillet, R. H. Democracy in the United States. 7444
Gillett, E. H. Life and times of J. Huss. 2 v. 6179–80
— *Same.* 3d. ed. 2 v. 9217–18
Gillies, J. History of anc. Greece, its colonies and conquests. 2260
— *Same; another copy.* 4 v. 5043–6
— Memoirs of G. Whitefield; rev., with add. Introd. by C. E. Stowe; app. Collect. of his sermons, *etc.* 2261
Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 15328
Gillmore, P. (*pseud.* "Ubique.") Accessible field sports; experiences of a sportsman in No. America. 12922
— The great thirst land; ride through Natal, Orange, Free State, Transvaal, and Kalahari Desert. 17808
— Gun, rod, and saddle. 7623
— Prairie and forest; descr. of the game of No. America, with pers. adv. 17002
— Travel, war, and shipwreck. 19251
Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorp. of building stones in the U. S. 15485
— Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 16486
— Practical treat. on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. 8776
— Practical treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
Gilly, W. S. Memoirs of Felix Neff; fr. the London ed., with notes. 2262
Gilman, A. First steps in English literature. 8682
— First steps in general history. 12494
— Seven historic ages; or, Talks about kings, queens, and barbarians. 7259
Contents.—Golden age of Greece.—Golden age of Rome.—The dark ages.—Age of Leo 10th.—Age of Charles 5th.—Golden age of England.—Golden age of France.
— Magna Charta stories. Illust. 21890
Contents. McKenzie, H. D. S. The great paper.—Harris, A. B. Horatius at the bridge.—Blake, M. A. Successful secession.—Gilman, A. Miltiades at Marathon; In the German woods long ago; Out of the dark.—Champney, L. W. Two immortal names.—Woolsey, S. C. At the toe of the big boot.—Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. E. W. Triumph of an idea.—Dawes, A. L. The Hammer of the Gentiles.—Lathrop, R. H. The barbarian's overthrow.—Catherwood, M. H. The Hammer of the Saracens.
— Shakespeare's morals; suggestive select., with collateral readings and scrip. references. 19385
— *and others.* Poets' homes; pen and pencil sk. of Amer. poets and their homes. [2d. ser.]. 19289
Contents. O. W. Holmes.—Walt Whitman.—Joaquin Miller.—E. S. Phelps.—W. C. Bryant.—Nora Perry.—R. W. Emerson.—P. H. Hayne.—J. B. O'Reilly.—Dr. S. F. Smith.
Note. For 1st. ser. of Poets' homes *see* Stoddard, R. H.
Gilman, C. (H.) Recollections of a New Eng. bride, and a Southern matron. 2263
— *and* Jervey, C. H. Stories and poems, by mother and daughter. 11013
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe, in his rel. to the pub. service. (Amer. statesmen.) 22725
Gilman, M. My ten-rod farm; or, How I became a florist. 7753
Gilman, S. Contributions to literature; descr., crit., humorous, biog., philosophical, and poetical. 2264
— Memoirs of a New Eng. village choir; by a member. 5110
Gilmore, J. H. The English lang., and its early literature. 19336
— Outlines of the art of expression. 3d. ed. 21825
Gilmore, J. T. Yellow Fever in Mobile and vicin., 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Gilmore, J. R. (*pseud.* E. Kirke.) Among the pines. 2370
— Down in Tennessee, and back by way of Richmond. 5711
— My southern friends. 4074
Gilmore, J. Storm warriors; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. 12265

Gilmore, P. S. History of the national peace jubilee and great musical festival, Boston, 1869. 10028
Gindriez, C. *and* Hart, J. M. International exhibitions. (Atlas ser.) 18311
Contents. Gindriez, C. Paris International Exhibition.—Hart, J. M. Vienna and the Centennial.
Ginevra. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
Ginsburg, C. D. The Essenes; their hist. and doctrine. *I
Ginx's baby; by E. Jenkins. 9269
Giorgione (*called* Barbarelli.) Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Giotto *fully* Ambrogiotto di Bondone. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Oliphant, M. (O. W.) (*In her* Makers of Florence.) I*
— Quilter, H. Giotto. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 21891
Gipsies. *See* Gypsies.
Gipsy, The; by G. P. R. James. 5717
Gipsy king, A. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Girac, E. Appendix and notes. (*In* Marx, A. B. Theory and pract. of musical comp.) 2952
Giraffe hunters, The; by M. Reid. 7653
Girard, S. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Parton, J. Girard and his college. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
— Sketch of G. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Girard College. Lieber, F. Suggestions for Girard C. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
— *See also* Girard, S.
Giralda, ou, La nouvelle Psyché; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I
Girardin, *Mme.* D. G. Clockmaker's hat. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 9.) 11840
— La joie fait peur; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
— Parisian letters; tr. by L. Willard. 738
— Stories of an old maid; tr. by A. Elwes. 4260
Contents. Noemi.—The isle of cooks.—The metamorphosis.—Mr. Martin de Montmartre.—Mons. de Philomela.—The fairy Grignotte.—La danse, n'est pas ce que j'aime.—The flying dog.—The palace of vanity.
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. Lund., v. 3.) *I
Girardin, E. de. Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, *etc.*) 15338
— Gautier, T., Sandeau, J., *and* Méry, J. Cross of Berny; or, Irene's lovers. 8746
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Girardin, J. Leçons de chimie éliméntaire appliquée aux arts industriels. 5 v.) 9429–33
Girardin, M. *called* Saint-Marc. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Giraudeau, F. (*pseud.* André Raibaud). Tout chemin mène à Rome; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., ser. 5.) 14500
Girding on the armor; by [S. C. Robbins]. 7389
Girdlestone, R. B. The metaphorical lang. appl. to God in the Old Testament. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
Girl, The, he married; by J. Grant. 8658
Girls. Brackett, A. C. The education of Amer. girls. 12327
— Lewis, D. Our girls. 13033
— Ruskin, J. Letters to young girls. 19129
— Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639

— *See also* Domestic economy;—Domestic education;—Woman.
Girl's own treasury: for amusement and instruction. Illust. 9029
Girondists. Lamartine, A. de. History of the G.; tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. 2536–8
Girtin, T. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. Art.) 16860
Gisippus; tragedy; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5408
Same. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 9.) 11811
Gisli's saga. Story of Gisli, the Outlaw; from the Icelandic; by G. W. Dasent. Illust. *I
Gisors, L. M. *duc* de. *See* Fouquet.
Giulio Malatesta; by T. A. Trollope. 636
Glaicers. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) American glaciers. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I
— — Geological sketches. 2 ser. 6269; 15401
— Barrett, W. F. Glaciers; How Glaciers move. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Baum, A. The glacial epoch of our globe. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Ice and glaciers. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glac. act. upon Mt. Washington. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Tyndall, J. Glaciers of the Alps. 4556
Glad tidings; sermons, *etc.*; by D. L. Moody. 15820
Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 7490
— Was Bronson Alcott's school a type of God's moral government? rev. of J. Cook's theory of the atonement. 17271
Gladiators, The; by G. J. W. Mellville. 18542
Gladstone, J. H. Michæl Faraday. 10997
— Miracles as credentials of a revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
— Points of supposed collision bet. the Script. and nat. science. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Spelling reform, fr. an educational point of view. 17944
Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843–1878. 7 v. 18528–31; 18623–4; 18861

Contents. V. **1.** The throne and the Prince Consort; the cabinet and constitution. **2.** Personal and literary. **3.** Historical and speculative. **4.** Foreign. **5–6.** Ecclesiastical. **7.** Miscellaneous.

— Homer. (Lit. prim.) 17964
— Homeric synchronism; enq. into the time and place of Homer. 16037
— Juventus mundi, the gods and men of the heroic age. 7867
— Montenegro, a sketch. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Preface. (*In* Mackenzie, G. M. and Irby, A. P. Trav. in the Slav. prov., *etc.*) 17237
— Preface. (*In* Schliemann, H. Mycenæ.) *I
— The might of right; fr. the writings of G.; by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J. D. Long. (Spare min. ser.) 22580
— The state in its relations with the church. 2 v. *I
— The vatican decrees in their bear. on civ. allegiance. With the replies of Archbishop Manning and Lord Acton. *I
— Vaticanism; answer to reproofs and replies. *I
— Archer, T. W. E. Gladstone and his contemporaries. 3 v. *I
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Jones, C. H. Short life of G.; with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. 19808
— McCarthy, J. The liberal triumvirate of England. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Macaulay, T. B. Gladstone on Church and state. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— McGilchrist, J. Life of Gladstone. 7698
— Mr. Gladstone and the Greek question. (Dipl. sketches, 3.) 19137
— Newman, J. H. Letters to the Duke of Norfolk on Gladstone's rec. expostulation. *I
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of Gladstone. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11698
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075
— *See also* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility of the popes. *I

Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments and processes, as repr. in the Great Exhibition. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.*, lect.) 4735
— Flammarion, C., Fonvielle, W. de, *and* Tissandier, G. Travels in the air. *I
Glaister, E. Needlework. Illust. (Art at Home ser.) 19534
Glance at New York; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
Glanvill, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Glasgow. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to G. and its environs. *I
— Doran, J. (*In his* Mem. of our great towns.) 17803
Glass. Barff, F. S. Glass and silicates. 15471
— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and industrial statistics. 16804
— Glass; cast, cut, and engraved. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Jewitt, L. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829
— Nesbitt, A. Glass. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bks.) *I
— Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 8383
— Simmonds, P. L. The glass manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
Glass Painting. Fromberg, E. O. Essay on the art. 2182
— Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter. 21563
Glazier, L. History of Gardner, Mass., 1785–1860. 1576
Glazier, W. Battles for the Union. 13444
Gleanings of past years, by W. E. Gladstone. 7 v. 18528–31; 18623-4; 18861
Gleig, G. R. The country curate. 1536
— History of the Bible. 2 v. 5047-8
— Life of Robert, first Lord Clive. 12899
— The light dragoon. 2281
— Memoirs of Warren Hastings. 3 v. 2267-9
— A subaltern in America; campaigns of the Brit. army at Baltimore, *etc.*, 1814–15. 4299
Glen of the echoes; by H. Martineau. 2936
Glen Roy. Tyndall, J. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. (*In his* Frag., v. 1.) 19303
Glencairn; dramatic story; by W. Chambers. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Glencoe; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (*In his* Tragedies, *etc.*) 5870
Glengall, Earl of. *See* Butler, R.
Glenn, J. Cousin Paul. 7469
Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; travel and disc. in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle. 15363
Contents. Egypt. — Sipai. — Idumæa. — Palestine. — Lebanon. — Add. pers. details concern. Buckle.
Glide. Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide, *etc.* 4875
Glimpse of the world; by [E. M. Sewell]. 5573
Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. 3260
Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the soc. cond. of Europe, 5th.-12th. cent. 2d. ed. 1537
Glimpses thr. the cannon-smoke; sketches; by A. Forbes. 20051
Glisan, R. Journal of army life. 13432
Gloan, *pseud.* Breech-loaders. 11984
Gloria; by B. P. Galdos. 2 v. 22612-13
Glossology. *See* Language.
Gloucester, *Bp* of. *See* Ellicott, C. J.
Gloucester, *Duchess of.* *See* Mary, *Duchess of Gloucester.*
Gloucester, *Eng.* Marshall, E. Memories of troublous times. 20095
Gloucestershire. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Gloucestershire. *I

Glouvet, J. de. Le berger. 14716
Glover, C. H. Vernon Grove. 1539
Glover, S. E. Cradle of liberty. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Gloverson and his silent partners; by R. Keeler. 7600
Gluck, C. W. von. Iphigénie en Aulide. *I
— Iphigénie en Tauride. *I
— Orpheus; with orig. words, and Eng. paraphrase, by H. F. Chorley; ed. by C. Hallé. *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
Glucose. *See* Sugar.
Gluemer, C. von. The Frau domina. 16670
— A noble name; or, Dönninghausen; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 22148
— Reich zu reich und arm zu arm. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165
Glum, *Viga*. Viga Glum's saga; fr. the Icelandic, with notes and introd. by E. Head. 15848
Glut in the fiction market. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Glycerine. Hartshorne, H. Monograph on glycerin and its uses. 13112
Gneist, R. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Gnosticism. Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Mansel, H. L. Gnostic heresies of the 1st. and 2d. cent. 13627
Go ahead; by Harry Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7560
Go up higher; or, Relig. in common life; by J. F. Clarke. 17331
Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 21508
Gobineau, J. A., *comte* de. Nouvelles Asiatiques. 14480
Contents. La danseuse de Shamakha.—L'illustre magician.—Histoire de Gambèr-Aly.—La guerre des Turcomans.—Les amants de Kandahar.—La vie de voyage.
— *Same*; Romances of the East. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17393
— Les Pléiades. 9572
Goblet, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
Goblins. Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore; fairy mythology, legends, and traditions. 20033
Goby, E. La petite marieuse; fantaisie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
God. Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 15322
— Brooke, C. Evidence afford. by the order and adapt. in nat. to the exist. of a God. (*In* Chr. Evid., Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15679
— Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, Mod. sci. testifying to the Heavenly Father. 8432
— Chadwick, J. W. Idea of God. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
— Faber, F. W. The Creator and the creature. 8926
— — *Same*; 5th. Amer. ed. 5921
— Hedge, F. H. Critique of proofs of the being of God; The God of relig.; or, The human God. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— James, H. God. (*In his* Lect. *etc.*) 2321
— King, T. S. Idea of God and truths of Christianity. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation, *etc.* 5113
— Manning, H. E. Fourfold sovereignty of God. 9684
— Martineau, J. Ideal substitutes for God. 19294
— Mulford, E. The republic of God; an institute of theology. 20480
— Peabody, A. P. God. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
— Read, H. The palace of the Great King; or, The power, wisdom, and goodness of God, illust. in his works. 3602
— Savage, M. J. Belief in God; examination of problems. 20282
— — Talks about God. (*In his* Sermons, v. 2.) 22508
— Stewart, S. J. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— *See also* Anthropomorphism;—Nature.
God and the man; romance; by R. Buchanan. 21501
God with men; or, Footprints of providential leaders; by S. Osgood. 3303

God with us; by A. Hovey. 9935
Goddard, J. Wonderful stor. fr. Northern lands; introd. by G. W. Cox. Illust. 10693
Goddard, S. P. Buds, briers, and berries; [poems]. *I
Godfrey, E. K. The island of Nantucket; what it was, and what it is. *I
Godfrey, *Mrs.* G. W. Unspotted from the world. 22726
Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel II. 2 v. 19291–2
Godolphin; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 586
God's word thr. preaching; lect.; by J. Hall. 13655
Godson, The, of a marquis; by A. Theuriet. 17792
Godwie-Castle; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10352–4
Godwin, Mary W. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Godwin, P. Biography of W. C. Bryant; with extr. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22763–4
— History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul. 1540
Godwin, W. Adventures of Caleb Williams. 6700
— The enquirer; reflections on education, manners, and literature. 1543
— St. Leon. 1544
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. remin., v. 1.) 1153
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Paul, C. K. Godwin; his friends and contemporaries. 2 v. 15446–7
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Goedeke, K. Goethes Leben und Schriften. 16523
— *and* Tittmann, J. Deutsche Dichter des 16 Jahrh. v. 1–17. 16355–69
Contents. V. **1.** Goedeke, K. *und* Tittmann, J. Liederbuch. **2, 3.** Tittmann, J. Schauspiele. 2 v. **4–6.** Goedeke, K. Dichtungen von Hans Sachs. 3 v. **7.** Goedeke, K. Das Narrenschiff von Sebastian Brant. **8, 9.** Goedeke, K. Froschmeuseler von Georg Rollenhagen. 2 v. **10.** Goedeke, K. Teuerdank. **11.** Goedeke, K. Die Narrenbeschwörung von Thomas Murner. **12.** Goedeke, K. Schwänke. **13.** Goedeke, K. u. Tittman, J. Deutsche Dichter, *etc.* Die Schauspiele der Englischen Komödianten in Deutschland. **14.** Die Schauspiele des Herzogs H. J. von Braunschweig. **15.** Dichtungen v. J. Fischart, genannt Menzer. **16, 17.** Waldis, B. Esopus.
— — Deutsche Dichter des 17 Jahrh, v. 1–14. 16463–76
Contents. V. **1.** Opitz, M. Ausgewählte Dichtungen. **2.** Fleming, P. Gedichte. **3.** Logau, F. von. Sinngedichte. **4.** Gryphius, A. Dramatische Dichtungen. **5.** Weckherlin, G. R. Gedichte. **6.** Guenther, J. C. Gedichte. **7, 8.** Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus. **9.** Dach, S. Gedichte. **10, 11.** Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Simplicianische Schriften. **12.** Gerhardt, P. Gedichte. **13.** Spe, F. Trutz-Nachtigal. **14.** Gryphius, A. Lyrische Gedichte.
Georgei, A. My life and acts in Hungary. 1615
Goerlach, William. Prince Bismarck; biog. sk.; fr. the German; by M. E. von Gleghn. 14036
Goethe, C. E. Goethe's mother; Correspondence of C. E. Goethe with Goethe, Lavater, Wieland, and others; fr. the Germ., with add. of biog. sk., *etc.*; by A. S. Gibbs. Introd. by C. Cook. 21171
Goethe, J. W. von. Ausgewählte Werke. 36 v. in 18. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Lieder.—Aus Wilhelm Meister.—Balladen.—Antiker Form sich nähernd.—Elegien.—Episteln.—Epigramme.—Weissagungen des Bakis.—Vier Jahreszeiten. **2.** Sonette.—Vermischte Gedichte.—Kunst.—Parabolisch.—Epigrammatisch.—Politica.—Gott und Welt.—Ehinesisch-Deutsche Jahres-und Tages-Zeiten.—Aus fremden Sprachen.—Noten. **3.** Hermann und Dorothea.—Achilleïs.—Reineke Fuchs. **4.** Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand.—Egmont.—Clavigo. **5.**

Gold. Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to the problem of resumption. 17632
— Phillips, J. A. The mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
— Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? 18286
— *See also* Metallurgy.
Also Goldsmith's work.
Gold and dross; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 12228
Gold and name; by M. S. Schwartz. 8862
Gold brick, The; by A. S. Stephens. 6934
Gold-bug, The; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
Gold Elsie; fr. the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 7506
Gold foil; by J. G. Holland. 1950
Gold mines. *See* California.
Gold of Chickaree, The; by S. and A. Warner. 16592
Gold robin; by A. Putnam. 6117
Goldammer, L. Auf Wiedersehen!; Eine Hochzeitnacht. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167
Golden age, The, of New York; by W. Irving. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14265
Golden autumn; by T. Miller. 10576
Golden branch, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
Golden butterfly; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 16904
Golden clew; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Golden dreams; by A. Fabre. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Golden dreams and leaden realities; by Ralph Raven. 5164
Golden eagle; drama; by J. B. Howe. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Golden farmer; by B. Webster. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 1.) 11833
— *Same. Another copy.* 6056
Golden fleece, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
Golden grain; by B. L. Farjeon. 12152
Golden legend; by H. W. Longfellow. 2743
Golden lion, The, of Granpere; by A. Trollope. 10922
Golden lotus, The; and other legends of Japan; by E. Greey. 22261
Golden poems; ed. by F. F. Browne. 22016
Golden-rod; an idyl of Mt. Desert; by C. C. Harrison. 19546
Golden shaft, The; by C. Gibbon. 22468
Golden sorrow, A; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 10939
Golden verses. *See* Pythagoras.
Golden wedding, A; by Mrs. R. O'Reilley. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546
Goldoni, C. Commedie. 41 v. in 21. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Il teatro comico.—La bottega del caffè.—L'avventuriere onorato. **2.** La locandiera.—Pamela fanciulla.—Pamela maritata. **3.** La vedova scaltra.—La famiglia dell' antiquario.—Il vero amico. **4.** L'avvocato veneziano.—Il padre di famiglia.—Il cavaliere e la dama. **5.** Il bugiardo.—Gli amori di Zelinda e Lindoro.—La gelosia di Lindoro. **6.** Le inquietudini di Zelinda.—Il ventaglio.—L'osteria della posta. **7.** Le smanie per la villeggiatura.—Le avventure della villeggiatura.—Il ritorno dalla villeggiatura. **8.** La cameriera brillante.—L'avaro fastoso.—La serva amorosa. **9.** La moglie saggia.—Il feudatario.—La finta ammalata. **10.** Le bourron bienfaisant.—Il burbero benefico.—Gl'innamorati. **11.** La guerra.—Il tutore.—L'adulatore. **12.** Le femmine puntigliose.—Il

cavaliere di buon gusto. — Il servitore di due padroni. **13.** L'amore paterno.—Il prodigo.—La Scozzese. **14.** La donna volubile.—La donna di maneggio.—La figlia unbiddiente. **15.** Il matrimonio per concorso. —La burla retrocessa.—L'avaro.—Il frappatore. **16.** Il raggiratore.—I mercanti.—La donna stravagante. **17.** La donna di garbo.—Le donne curiose.—L'apatista ossia l'indifferente. **18.** Il poeta fanatico.—Il vecchio bizzarro.—La donna sola. **19.** Un curioso accidente.—La buona famiglia. —La donna forte. **20.** La villeggiatura.—La donna di testa debole.—Il cavaliere di spirito. **21.** Una delle ultime sere di carnevale.—I rusteghi. —Le massere. **22.** Chi la fa l'aspetta.—Le morbinose.—I morbinosi. **23.** Sior Todero Brontolon.—Le baruffe chiozzotte.—Le donne di casa soa. **24.** I due gemelli.—I pettegolezzi delle donne.—La madre amorosa. **25.** La donna vendicativa.—L'erede fortunata.—La donna di Governo. **26.** L'amante militare.—I malcontenti.—La sposa Persiana. **27.** L'impostore.—La banca rotta.—Ircana in Julfa. **28.** La Castalda. —Il geloso avaro.—Ircana in Ispaan. **29.** Il contrattempo.—L'uomo di mondo.—La Peruviana. **30.** L'impresario delle Smirne.—L'uomo prudente.—La Dalmatina. **31.** La dama prudente.—Il giuocatore.—La pupilla. **32.** Il buon compatriotto.—I puntigli domestici.—Il ricco insidiato. **33.** L'incognita.—Le donne di buon umore.—La vedova spiritoso. **34.** Gli amanti timidi.—Le donne gelose.—Il medico Olandese. **35.** La putta onorata.—La buona moglie.—Il festino. **36.** La casa nova.—La buona madre.—La bella selvaggia. **37.** La Griselda.—Il filosopho inglese.—Il campiello. **38.** La donna bizzarra.—L'amante di sè medesimo.—La scuola di ballo. **39.** Il padre per amore.—La sposa sagace.—Don Giovanni tenorio. **40.** Il cavalier giocondo.—Lo spirito di contraddizione.—Rinaldo di Mont Albans. **41.** Il terenzio.—Il Torquato Tasso.—Il Moliere.—La Metempsicosi.

— Commedie scelte. 15502
— Diversi componimenti poetici. *I
Bound with his Memorie.
— Memorie per servire alla storia di sua vita. 3 v. *I
— Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526
— Memoirs; fr. the Fr. by J. Black; with ess. by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17274

Goldschmidt, *Mme.* J. (L.) Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog., and crit.) 4523
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons, *etc.*) 4804

Goldschmidt, M. The flying mail.—Thoresen, M. Old Olaf. —Björnsen, B. The railroad and the churchyard; [The eagle's nest; The father]. 9290

Goldsmid, F. J. Introduction. (*In* India, *Council of India.* Eastern Persia, *etc.*, v. 1.) *I
— James Outram; biography. Illust. and maps. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20212-13

Goldsmith, O. Works; with Life and notes. 4 v. 1566-9
Contents. V. **1.** Life of G.—Poems.—Plays.—Letters. **2.** Vicar of Wakefield.—Essays.—Criticism. **3.** Citizen of the world.—Letters. **4.** Inquiry into the present state of polite learning.—The Bee.—Prefaces and introd.—Appendix.
— The deserted village. (*In* Stevens, E. T., *and* Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
— History of the earth and animated nature. Illust. New ed. 4 v. 1562-5
— *Same*; with notes. Illust. 2 v. 6762-3
— Life of Thomas Parnell. (*In* Parnell, T. Poet. works.) 3380
— Miscellaneous works; with acct. of life and writings; ed. by W. Irving. 1571
Contents. Memoirs of the life and writings of G.—Vicar of Wakefield.—Inquiry into the present state of polite learning.—Miscellaneous poems.—Dramatic: The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer; Oratorio.—Prefaces and criticism.—Citizen of the world.—The Bee.—Essays.
— Poems. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18385
— Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
— Select poems; ed. by W. J. Rolfe; [biog. not. by T. B. Macaulay.] 14342
— She stoops to conquer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
— The traveller. (*In* Stevens, E. T., *and* Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
— Vicar of Wakefield. 1570
— Black, W. Goldsmith. (Eng. men of letters.) 18270
— Forster, J. Life and times of G. 2 v. 10112-13

— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 1.) 2252
— — *Same. Another copy.* 7850
— Goldsmith's Clubs. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Irving, W. Goldsmith; biog. 2142
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Goldsmith. (*In his* Quart. essays.) 14194
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
— — *Same.* (*In* New biog. of illust. men.) 2803
— Mitchell, D. G. Goldsmith's work. (*In his* Abt. old story-tellers.) 17346
— Prior, J. Life of G. 3559
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists.) 4393

Goldsmith's daughter, The; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloist. legends.) 12789

Goldsmith's wife, The; by *Mme.* C. Reybaud. 17914

Goldsmith's work. Boutell, C. Gold working. 15475
— Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, *etc.* 10781
— Gee, G. E. Practical gold-worker; or, The goldsmith's and jeweller's instructor. 16826
— Pollen, J. H. Gold and silversmith's work. *I
— Wheatley, H. B., *and* Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver: mediæval. (Hd.-bks. of pract. art.) *I

Golovnin, V. M. Captivity in Japan. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Memoirs of a captivity in Japan, 1811-13; with obs. on the country, *etc.* 2d. ed. 3 v. 1572-4

Golownin. *See* Golovnin.

Gommeux devant son conseil de famille, Le; fantaisie en vers; par N. de Villard. (*In* Saynètes, sér. 6.) 14796

Gomorrah. *See* Sodom.

Goncourt, E. Le A. H. de. Les frères Zemganno. 14587
— *and* J. A. H. de. Madame de Pompadour. Nouv. éd., rev. et aug. de lettres et documents inédits. 14567
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7, 10.) *I

Gondinet, E. Les convictions de papa; comédie; Le mari qui dort; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14483

Gonsalvo. *See* Gonzalvo.

Gonse, L. L'œuvre de Jules Jacquemart. *I

Gonzalvo de Cordova. James, E. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12587

Good, J. M. The book of nature; pref. Sketch of the author's life. 1575

Good, The. Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good. 17493

Good aunt; The; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15295

Good fellow; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 12.) 11842

Good for nothing; by G. J. W. Melville. 9130

Good for nothing; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 26.) 7984

Good French governess, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295

Good Hope, Cape of. Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418

Good hour, The; by B. Auerbach. 15358

Good investment, A; by W. Flagg. 10917

"Good luck!" by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 12514

Good luck; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
Good match, A; by A. Perrier. 12042
Good Mr. Bagglethorpe; by O. Logan. 8572
Good-natured man, The; comedy; by O. Goldsmith. (*In his* Works.) 1566; 1571
Good night's rest; by Mrs. C. Gore. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Good old times; by E. Kellogg. 17396
Good old times, The. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Good society; by Mrs. Grey. 1663
Good stories for young people; fr. "Good words for the young." 10558
Good talking as a fine art; by F. D. Huntington. 20859
Good things for the young of all ages, 1873–7. 7 v. 8565–70; 8635
Note. Continuation of Good words for the young.
Good time coming, The; by T. S. Arthur. 4942
Good wishes for the children; [stories]; by H. C. Anderson. *I
Good woman, The, in the wood; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Good women, The; by J. W. v. Goethe. (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1556
Good words; ed. by N. Macleod. Vols. 1-3, 5, 6. 6753-5; 6757-8
Good words for the young. 1868-72. 4 v. 8561-4
Note. For continuation *see* Good things.
Goodale, E. Journal of a farmer's daughter. 20472
— *and* D. R. All round the year; verses fr. Sky farm; incl. "In Berkshire with the wild flowers." Illust. 20112
— — Apple-blossoms; verses. 18080
— — In Berkshire with the wild flowers; illust. by W. H. Gibson. 19337
— — *Same.* (*In their* All round the year.) 20112
Goodale, D. R., *joint author.* *See* Goodale, E.
Goodale, G. L. Concerning a few common plants. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18427
Goodall, R. Leeds borough sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Goodbye, sweetheart; by R. Broughton. 10150
Goodell, W. Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish empire; mem. of G. 15487
Goodeve, T. M. Elements of mechanism; for students of appl. mechanics. 2d. ed. 9775
Goodman, L. R. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Goodman, W. Social hist. of Gt. Brit. dur. the reigns of the Stuarts, v. 1. 2d. ed. 6068
Goodrich, A. History of the character and achievements of Columbus. *I
Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopedia. 1579
— Select British eloquence; speeches of orators, sketches of their lives, *etc.* 1578
Goodrich, F. B. *and* Warden, F. L. Romance after marriage. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Goodrich, F. E. Life and pub. serv. of W. S. Hancock. Introd. by F. O. Prince. 19798
Goodrich, J. W. Phrenological organs, *etc.*; poems, and prose writings. Portr. 9692
Goodrich, J. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Goodrich, S. G. Balloon travels of Robert Merry and his young friends; ed. by Peter Parley. Illust. 1600
— Curiosities of human nature. 1585
— Enterprise, industry, and art of man. 1588
— Famous men of anc. times. 1591
Contents. Mohammed.—Belisarius.—Attila.—Nero.—Seneca.—Virgil.—Cicero.—Julius Cæsar.—Hannibal.—Alexander.—Aristotle.—Demosthenes.—Apelles.—Diogenes.—Plato.—Socrates.—Alcibiades.—Democritus.—Pericles.
— Famous men of mod. times. 1592
Contents. Sir W. Scott.—Ld. Byron.—N. Bonaparte.—Goethe.—Burns.—E. Burke.—S. Johnson.—Milton.—Shakspeare.—Ld. Bacon.—Cervantes.
— Fireside education. 1601
— Book of history, 1st, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. Illust.; rev. ed. 6339
— Book of history, 2d, comb. with geography; Europe, Asia, and Africa. Illust.; rev. ed. 6340
— Book of history, 3d, anc. hist. in connect. with anc. geography. Impr. ed.; illust. 6341
— A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. 1596
— History of all nations; rev. ed. Illust. 2 v. 1602–3
— History of the Indians of No. and So. America. 1593
— Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. 1582
— Lights and shadows of Amer. history. 1581
— Lights and shadows of Asiatic history. 1583
— Lights and shadows of European history. 1589
— Literature, anc. and mod., with specimens. 1594
— Lives of celebrated women. 1584
Contents. L. and M. Davidson.—Mrs. Adams.—Mrs. Washington.—Mme. de Stael.—Lady H. Stanhope.—H. More.—Mrs. Barbauld.—Mme. de Genlis.—Josephine.—Marie Antoinette.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. de Sévigné.—Mary, Queen of Scots.—Elizabeth, Queen of Eng.—Isabella, of Spain.—Joan of Arc.
— Manners and customs of nations. 1587
— Manners, customs, and antiquities of the Indians of No. and So. America. 1586
— Political geography of the world. 21st. ed. 2 v. 1605–6
— Recollections of a life time. 2 v. 1607–8
— The world and its inhabitants. 1598

Goodwin, C. W. On the Mosaic cosmogony. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174

Goodwin, *Mrs.* H. B. Christine's fortune. 20634
— Dr. Howell's family. 7589
— Madge; or, Night and morning. 1696
— Sherbrooke. 6360

Goodwin, H. Gradual development of revelation. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747

Goodwin, *Mrs.* L. M. Biography of R. C. Goodwin. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Goodwin, R. C. Goodwin, *Mrs.* L. M. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Goodwin, W. W. Plutarch's morals; trans. correct. and rev. Introd. by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 9091–5

Goodwin Sands. *See* Life-boat.

Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not; by J. Neal. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981

Goodyear, C. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Parton, J. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677

Goosepond school, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894

Gordon, A. J. The religious character and uses of the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808

Gordon, C. (*pseud.* Vieux Moustache). Boarding-school days. Illust. 11119

— That good old-time. 6544
Gordon, C. G. Colonel Gordon in Centr. Africa, 1874–79; fr. orig. letters and docs.; ed. by G. B. Hill. Portr. and map. 20605
Gordon, G. Thornton, P. M. Lord Aberdeen. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d. Mass. regiment of infantry. *I
— History of the campaign of the Army of Virginia, under Pope; fr. Cedar Mt. to Alexandria, 1862. *I
— War diary of events in the war of the Rebellion, 1863–65. 21509
Gordon, H. Lovers and thinkers. 5918
Gordon, J. E. H. Four lectures on static electric induction. 20271
— Ice, water, and steam; Air and gas. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Gordon, *Lady* J. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old fam.) 18362
Gordon, Jane, *Duchess of.* Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Gordon, J. T. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1852. (*In* Lit. addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Gordon, *Lady* L. A. Duff. Last letters fr. Egypt. Add., Letters fr. the Cape. With mem. by Mrs. Ross. *I
Gordon, M. M. Home life of Sir David Brewster. 2d. ed. 8885
Gordon, M. Christopher North; mem. of J. Wilson. Introd. by R. S. Mackenzie. 2310
Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2d. ed. 2 v. 1609–10
Gordon, T. F. History of anc. Mexico; to its destruction by the Spaniards. 2 v. in 1. 1611
— History of New Jersey, to the adopt. of the Federal Constitution. 1612
Gordon, W. Chesney, C. C. Sir W. Gordon of Gordon's battery. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Discourse. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. Rev.) *I
Gordon Baldwin; by R. Lindau. 17839
Gore, C. G. F. (M.) The birthright. 4294
— Heckington. 5389
— Hungarian tales. 3 v. 21560–2
Contents. V. **1.** Cassian. **2.** Cassian.—The Tzigány.—The Tavernicus.—The Elizabethines.—The ferry on the Danube. **3.** The balsam-seller of Thurotzer.—Festival of the three kings.—The Infanta at Presburg.
— The maid of honour. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
— Peers and parvenus. 12398
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— Progress and prejudice. 1614
— The Queen of Denmark. 12445
— The royal favorite. 5227
— Self. 6177
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Gore, *Mrs.* C. *See* Gore, C. G. F.
Gore, G. Art of electro-metallurgy; incl. electro-deposition. 17090
— Electro-metallurgy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.: Pract. chem.) 5188
Gorgas, A. C. Effects of tobacco on youths. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Gorilla. Du Chaillu, P. B. Stories of the Gorilla country. 7190
— — (*In his* Expl. and adv. in equa. Africa.) 1131
— *See also* Ape.
Gorilla hunters, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10007
Gortchakof, A. M. Klaczko, J. Two chancellors; Gortchakof and Bismarck. 15886
Gorton, S. Mackie, J. M. Life of G. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124

Goshen, G. J. The cultivation of the imagination; addr. 19012
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
Gospel, The, its own witness; by S. Leathes. (Hulsean lect.) 12910
Gospel, The, of John; ess. by F. Tiffany. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
Gospel of law; discourses; by S. J. Stewart. 22178
Gospels. *See* Apochryphal gospels;—Bible. *N. T.*
Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. Illust. 6926
— *Same.* With names of Union sold. who died at A., *etc.* 20428
Gosse, E. W. English odes; selected by G. 21181
— Gray. (Eng. men of letters.) 21824
— Introductory memoir. (*In* Dutt, T. Anc. ballads.) 22275
— New poems. 19821
— On viol and flute; select poems. 22581
Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope; minuter organs and forms of life. 6285
— The ocean. Illust. 1617
— Omphalos: attempt to untie the geological knot. Illust. 13041
— A year at the shore; cold. illust. 6228
Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
Gostwick, J. German culture and Christianity; their controversy, 1770–1880. 22221
— *and* Harrison, R. Outlines of German literature. 11695
Gotham, Chronicles of. 14021
Gothic architecture. Davidson, E. A. Gothic stonework; hist. amd princ. of Ch. arch.; characteristic features of each period, *etc.* 12614
— Kingsley, C. Grots and groves. (*In his* Lit. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Parker, J. H. A B C of Gothic architecture. 2d. ed. 21569
— - Concise glossary of terms. New ed. 7227
— - Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture; rev. and enl. 7074
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Principles of Gothic arch. (*In his* Aesthet. and misc. works.) 22359
Goths. Freeman, E. A. The Goths at Ravenna. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
Go-to-bed Tom; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 7.) 11839
Gottfried, G. Sketch of G. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Gottfried *von Strassburg.* Tristan. 2 v. (Deut. Class. des Mittelalters.) 16259–60
— Kroeger, A. E. (*In his* Minnesinger of Germany.) 11806
Gottheil, G. Monotheism and the Jews. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
Gotthelf, A. Der Notar in der Falle. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16153
Gotthelf, J., *pseud.* *See* Bitzius, A.
Gottschalk, L. M. Notes of a pianist; prec. by a biog. sketch, *etc.*; ed. by C. Gottschalk; tr. by R. E. Peterson. 21017
— Ferris, G. T. Thalberg and Gottschalk. (*In his* Gt. violinists, *etc.*) 20470
— Hensel, O. Life and letters of Gottschalk. 9205
Gouffé, J. The royal book of pastry and confectionery; adapt. by A. Gouffé. *I
— The royal cookery book; tr. and adapt. by A. Gouffé. 9836
Gouge, H. A. New system of ventilation. 4th. ed. enl. Illust. 21229
Gouget, E. Le portefeuille; scène dramatique. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Gough, *Sir* H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections. 8124
— Sunlight and shadow; gleanings fr. my life work. Engr. and portr. 20230

Goulburn, E. M. The Acts of the deacons; lect. on Acts vi.-viii. and xxi. 8-15. 2d. ed. 10166
— Butler, the ethical preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— The idle word; short essays upon the gift of speech, *etc.* 10010
— Introduction to the dev. study of the Holy Scriptures. 1st. Amer. ed. 6277
— Office of the communion in the Book of Common Prayer; lect. 10011
— The pursuit of holiness; seq. to "Thoughts on pers. religion." 9636
— St. Francis of Sales' 'Introduction to the dev. life.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Thoughts on personal religion. 9635
Gould, A. A. The naturalist's library; sci. and pop. descr. fr. the works of Cuvier, *etc.* 1618
— *joint author. See* Agassiz, L. J. R.
Gould, B. A. Astronomical observatory at Cordova, Argentine Repub. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Gould, E. S. Good English; or, Pop. errors in language. 6719
Gould, E. B. Bacon, L. W. Memorials of E. B. Gould. 18590
— Trollope, T. A. A wreath of stray leaves to the mem. of E. B. Gould. 16671
Note. Miscellaneous contributions fr. G. P. Marsh, M. Arnold, W. and M. Howitt, *etc.*
Gould, E. P. Biography of S. S. Gould. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Gould, H. F. Poems. 2 v. 1619
— Youth's coronal; poems. 1620
Gould, J. T. Marjorie's quest. 11072
Gould, J. M. How to camp out. 16926
Gould, J. S. Texas cattle disease. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
Gould, L. D. Carpenter's and builder's assistant, and wood-worker's guide. 12469
Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 2 ser. 6891; 7192
— Gabrielle André. *See* In exitu Israel, *below.*
— Germany, present and past. 21386
— In exitu Israel. 8684
Note. The Amer. ed. is called Gabrielle André.
— Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old Testament characters. 9934
— Lives of the saints. 15 v. *I
— Origin and development of religious belief. 2 v. 8062; 9271
Contents. V. 1. Heathenism and Mosaism. 2. Christianity.
— Silver store; fr. mediæval, Chr., and Jewish mines. 22523
— The vicar of Morwenstow; life of R. S. Hawkes. New ed. 15901
Gould, S. S. Gould. E. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Goulding, F. R. Marooner's island. 8709
Gounod, C. F. Faust. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Mirella. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— The mock doctor. (Le médecin malgré lui.) *I
— The redemption. *I
— Roméo et Juliette. *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
— Hueffer, F. Gounod's "Polyeucte." (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
Gouraud, J. The four gold pieces; story of Normandy. 14094
Gourville, J. H. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Goutte d'eau; comédie; par J. Normand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Government. *See* Political science.

Govinda Sámanta; by L. B. Day. 2 v. 13703–4
Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
Gower, G. G. L. 2d. *Earl Granville.* Higginson, T.W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of G. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11698
Gower, J. Confessio amantis; ed. by R. Pauli. 3 v. *I
— Child, F. J. Observations on the lang. of G's Confessio amantis. 8858
Gower, R. The figure painters of Holland. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 19535
— Romney and Lawrence. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 21764
Gowrie; by G. P. R. James. 5240
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Grabham, M. C. Climate and resources of Madeira. 10813
Gracchi, The. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
Grace Lee; by J. Kavanagh. 2427
Grace Truman; by S. R. Ford. 1493
Gracefulness. Spencer, H. Gracefulness. (*In his* Ess.) 5863
Graciosa and Percinet; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; notes on the centennial state, 1881–82. 22038
Graffiti d'Italia; poems; by W. W. Story. 12128
Grafigny, *Mme.* F. d'I. d'H. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Grafton, J. I. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Grafton, *Mass.* Pierce, F. C. History of Grafton, 1647-1879; genealogies of families. *I
Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard, or Amer. phonography. 10022
— Standard phonographic dictionary. 10021
— Synopsis of standard phonography. New ed. 10041
Graham, Ennis, *pseud.* *See* Molesworth, *Mrs.*
Graham, G. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Graham, H. G. Rousseau. (For. Class. for Eng. readers.) 22489
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Graham, J. R. G. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 2.) 13718
Graham, J. Life of Gen. D. Morgan. 3150
Graham, J. *Marquis of Montrose.* Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
— Sketch of G. (*In* Montrose, *etc.*) 4780
Graham, J. M. Annals and correspondence of the Viscount, and 1st. and 2d. Earls of Stair. 2 v. 14212–13
Graham, *Miss* S. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Graham, S. Lecture to young men. 1622
— Lectures on the science of human life. 2 v. 1623–4
Graham, T. Elements of inorganic chemistry; ed. by H. Watts and R. Bridges. 2d. ed. Illust. 4061
— Cooke, J. P. Memoir of Graham. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
Graham, T. *Lord Lynedoch.* Delavoye, A. M. Life of G. 20208
Graham, T. J. Modern domestic medicine; pop. trea. Add. A domestic materia medica, prescript., *etc.*, with app. on the cold water system. *I
Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465

Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., moral, and social. *I
Grahame, J. History of the United States till 1688. 2 v. 1625–6
Grahame; or, Youth and manhood. 1627
Grahams, The, of Invermoy, by M. C. Stirling. 18505
Grail. Bergmann, F. G. The San Grëal; origin and signification of the romances. 10876
Grammaire, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14559
Grammar. Barrett, S. Principles of grammar; English, Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, and French. 314
— Comic Eton grammar. Illust. *I
Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun for the children of schoolroomshire; by M. L. Nesbitt. 17738
Grammar of house planning. Illust. 6460
Grammar, The, of life; by B. F. Taylor. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Grammont, P. *comte* de. Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Granada. Irving, W. Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 2148
Granbery, J. C. Progress in sin. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Granby, Marquis of. *See* Manners, J.
Grand œuvre, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14458
Grande aventure, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
Grande duchesse de Gerolstein, La; opera; par Offenbach. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Grande Chartreuse. Pardoe, J. The river and the desert; or, Recollections of the Rhone and the Chartreuse. 2 v. 3359–60
Grandfather, The; by E. Pickering. 5216
Grandfather Whitehead; drama; by M. Lemon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Grandfather's chair; by N. Hawthorne. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
Grand'homme, E. Cutting-out and dressmaking; fr. the Fr. Diagrams. 19339
Grandidiers, The; by J. Rodenberg. 3 v. 20679–81
Grandissimes, The; by G. W. Cable. 19829
Grand'mère, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 4.) *I
'Grandmother dear'; by Mrs. Molesworth. 18261
Grandmother Elsie; by M. Finley. 22144
Grange, *Lady*. *See* Erskine, R. C.
Grangeneuve, —. Un ivrogne; scène dramatique. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Granger, G. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
Grangi, —. The corsican brothers; fr. Dumas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Grant, *Miss* —. One May day; sketch in summer time. 21510
— The sun-maid. 18299
Grant, A. C. Bush-life in Queensland; or, John West's colonial experiences; new ed. 21703
Grant, A. R. Lessons fr. the Bible. Added, Geography of the Bible, by C. T. Foster. 10938

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Grant, *Sir* A. Aristotle. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 17249
— Xenophon. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9003
Grant, A. H. The christmas rose. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— The church seasons, hist. and poetically illust. *I
Grant, A. Love in letters; correspondence of eminent persons, with biog. sk. 7082
Grant, A. (M.) Letters fr. the mountains, 1773–1803. 3 v. 7598
— Memoirs of an American lady [Mrs. Schuyler]. 1632
— *Same*; with mem. of Mrs. G., by J. G. Wilson. *I
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Grant, A. The Nestorians; or, The lost tribes. 5527
Grant, G. M. Ocean to ocean; Sandford Fleming's exped. thr. Canada, 1872. Enl. ed. Illust. 17016
Grant, H. Penmanship. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Grant, J. Arthur Blane. 10774
— Bothwell; or, The days of Mary, Queen of Scots. 10756
— The captain of the guard. 10768
— The cavaliers of fortune; or, Brit. heroes in for. wars. 10760
Contents. Arthur, Count de Lally.—John Cameron.—Admiral Greig.—Ulysses, Count Brown.—Marshal Lacy.—Count Lacy, Marshal of the imperial armies.—Count Lacy, Capt. Gen. of Catalonia.—Louis Lacy, Mariscal de Campo.—Col. Butler.—Marshal Clarke.—Gen. Kilmaine.—Counts O'Reilly, O'Donnel, and the Irish in Spain.—Baron Loudon.—Count O'Reilly.—Count O'Connell.—Marshal Macdonald.—Thomas Dalyell.
— The constable of France. 10754
— Dick Rodney. 5510
— First love and last love. 10758
— Frank Hilton. 10772
— The girl he married. 8658
— Jane Seton. 10755
— The King's own borderers. 10762
— Lady Wedderburn's wish. 10766
— Laura Everingham. 10770
— Legends of the black watch. 10767
— Letty Hyde's lovers. 10771
— Lucy Arden. 10776
— Mary of Lorraine. New ed. 10761
— Metropolitan weekly and prov. press. *See below.*
— The newspaper press; its origin, progress, *etc.* 3 v. 10093–4; 12725
Note. Vol. 3 entitled Metropolitan weekly and provincial press.
— Oliver Ellis. 10775
— The phantom regiment. 10764
— Philip Rollo; or, The Scottish musketeers. 1631
— The romance of war. 1630
— The Scottish cavalier. 10757
— Second to none. 10769
— Sketches of London, v. 2. 1629
— The white cockade. 10765
— The yellow frigate; or, The three sisters. 10759
Grant, J. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
Grant, M. M. Artiste. 11550
Grant, R. Confessions of a frivolous girl. Illust. 19744
— The lambs; a tragedy. Illust. 22254
— The little tin gods-on-wheels; or, Society in our modern Athens. Illust. by F. G. Atwood. 2d. ed. *I
Grant, U. S. Badeau, A. Military hist. of G. 3 v. 7151–3
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Chesney, C. C. Military life of G. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Coppée, H. Life and services of Grant. 7446
— Keating, J. M. With General Grant in the East. 19427
— McCabe, J. D. Tour around the world by G.; [With Biog. sk. of G]. 19555
— Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Pers. recollections.) 6570
— Sketch of G. (*In* Our gt. captains.) 5962

— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
Grant, W. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Granville, *Earl*. *See* Gower, G. G. L.
Granville, J. M. Care and cure of the insane; rep. of the Lancet comm. on lunatic asylums, 1875–7, for Middlesex, London, and Surrey, *etc.* 2 v. *I
— Common mind-troubles. 19340
— How to make the best of life; [hygiene]. 21446
— The secret of a clear head. 19293
Contents. Temperature.—Habit.—Time.—Pleasure.—Self-importance.—Consistency.—Simplicity.—The secret of a clear head.
Grape, Grapes, Grape vine. *See* Vine.—Wines.
Grape, A, from a thorn; by J. Payn. 22168
Gras, J. D. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Grass. Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants. 1482
Grassini, G., *afterwards Mme.* Ragani. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Grasso the carver. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Grateful Indian, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10566
Grateful negro, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
Gratius Faliscus. *See* Faliscus.
Grattan, H., *the elder*. Speeches. Added, Letters on the Union; with Comment. on his career and character, by D. O. Madden. 2d. ed. 5828
— Speeches. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, *etc.*) 5170
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Foster, J. Grattan's speeches. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin.) 9979
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Grattan, T. C. A chance medley of light matter. 12428
— History of the Netherlands. 1634
— Reminiscences of Hannah More. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
Grave-mounds and their contents; by L. Jewitt. 10644
Gravelotte. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Graves, A. P. Songs of Killarney. 12576
Graves, K. Perry, J. T. Sixteen Saviours or one? [Crit. on the works of G. and repl. fr. G.] 18683
Graves, R. P. Life of Wm. R. Hamilton; incl. select. fr. poems, correspondence, *etc.*, v. 1. 22795
Gravitation. Allen, Z. Solar light and heat; Gravitation; with expl. of planetary and molecular forces. 19315
Gray, *Mrs.* —. Fourteen months in Canton. Illust. 19553
Gray, A. Elements of natural philosophy. 1637
— *and* Adams, C. B. Elements of geology. 5501
Gray, Asa. Botanical text book. 1638
— *Same*; 6th. ed. pt. 1. Structural botany; or, Organography on the basis of Morphology. Added, Prin. of Taxonomy and Phytography, and a glossary. 18768
— Darwiniana; ess. and rev. pertaining to Darwinism. 15959
— Field, forest, and garden botany; plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. 7825
— First lessons in botany. 1639
— First lessons in botany and veg. physiology; added, glossary. 1636
Bd. in his Manual of the botany of the No. U. S. rev. ed. Illust.
— Gray's school and field book of botany; "Lessons in botany," and "Field, forest, and garden botany." 12333
— How plants behave. 10851

— How plants grow. 10650
— Introduction to struct. and systematic botany and veg. physiology. 12334
— John Torrey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1878.) 14104
— Manual of the botany of the No. U. S. 5th. ed., 1874. 13084
— *Same*; Rev. ed., 1859. 1636
Bound with First lessons, *etc.*
— Natural sci. and relig.; two lect.: Scientific beliefs; Relations of scientific to relig. belief. 19536
— Notes on tree growth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Gray, D. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
Gray, Ellis. *pseud.* *See* Craigin, L. T.
Gray, G. Z. The children's crusade. 8878
Gray, J. C. Bible lore. 10062
Gray, J. E. Notes. (*In* Candolle, A. de. A dominant lang. for science.) (Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
Gray, J. H. China; laws, manners, and customs; ed. by W. G. Gregor. Illust., 2 v. *I
Gray, R. Brave hearts. 12039
Gray, *Mrs.* R. Lottie's half-sovereign: Music fr. the mountains; My longest walk. (Magnet stories.) 10580
Gray, T. Elegy in a country churchyard. (*In* Stevens, E. T. *and* Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
— Elegy in a country churchyard; and Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College. 18968
— Letters; Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College; A long story; Elegy in a country church-yard. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Poetical works. 278
— Select poems; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 16038
— Gosse, E. W. Gray. 21824
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Johnson, S. Gray. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Gray's works. (*In his* Quar. essays.) 14194
Gray, W. Life of Sir P. Sidney. (*In* Sidney, P. Misc. works.) 3979
Gray, W. H. History of Oregon, 1792–1849. *I
Gray. *See also* Grey.
Graziella; story of Italian love; by A. de Lamartine. 15372
Grazebrook, H. S. The heraldry of Smith. *I
Great awakening, The; by J. Tracy. 21660
Great bonanza, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams] *and others.* Illust. 15332
Great Britain. *Geological survey.*
— Memoirs of the geological survey, Reports on the geology of Jamaica; or, Part 2 of the West Indian survey. By J. G. Sawkins. With contrib. fr. G. P. Wall, L. Barrett, A. Lennox, and C. B. Brown, and app. by R. Etheridge. *I
Agriculture.
— Wilson, J. Our farm crops. 2 v. 1646–7
Antiquities.
— *See* England. *Antiquities*;—Scotland.
Architecture.
— *See* England. *Architecture.*
Army.
— Griffiths, A. The Eng. army; its history, present condition, *etc.* 19110
— Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 12819
Art.
— *See* England. *Art.*
Biography.
— Brougham, H. Historical sk. of statesmen in the time of George III. 3 v. 525–7
— — Lives of men of letters of the time of George III. 523

— — Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. 524
— — Statesmen of the time of George III. and IV. (*In his* Works, v. 3, 5.) *I
— Bruce, C. The book of noble English women. 16865
— Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2 v. 22790–1
— Forster, J. Statesmen of the commonwealth of Eng., *etc.*; ed by J. O. Choules. 1498
— Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 13827
— Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. 13828
— Lardner, D. Cabinet of biography; Lives of British statesmen, v. 1. 1388
— Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20080–1
— — Political portraits. 11693
— Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits; sketches of statesmen. 13883
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281–7
— Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th. cent. to 1834. 2 v. 22744–5
— Timbs, J. School days of eminent men. 4467
— *See also* Chancellors;—Chief Justices.
Also England. *Art*; for biog. of artists.

Botany.

— Lowe, E. J. Ferns; British and exotic. 8 v. 8195–202
— — Natural hist. of British grasses; cold. illust. 8206
— — Our native ferns; or, History of the Brit. species; cold. plates. 2 v. 8203–4
— — *and* Howard, W. Beautiful leaved plants in cultivation in [Gt. Britain]; added, catalogue; cold. illust. 8207
— Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of British plants. 18895
— Stark, R. M. Popular hist. of British mosses; cold. illust. 2d. ed. 5904
— Thomson, S. Wild flowers; how to see, and how to gather them. Illust. 4729

Colonies.

— Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 21671
— Froude, J. A. England and her colonies; The colonies once more. (*In his* Short. stud., ser. 2.) 9686
— Rogers, J. E. T. The colonial question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— *See also* British colonies in America.

Commerce.

— Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
— Levi, L. History of British commerce (1763–1870.) 10751

Competitive examinations.

— Crawley, W. J. C. Handbook of competitive examinations for adm. to her Majesty's serv. 21684

Constitution.

— Bagehot, W. The English constitution. 12188
— Brougham, H. The Brit. constitution; its hist., structure, and working. (*In his* Works, v. 11.) *I
— Creasy, E. S. Imperial and colonial constitutions of the Britannic empire. 11354
— De Fonblanque, A. How we are governed; hand book of the const., *etc.* 15747
— Ewald, A. C. The crown and its advisers; or, Queen, ministers, lords, and commons. 17318
— Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
— Russell, J. Essay on the Eng. government and const. fr. the reign of Henry VII. 12272
— Syme, D. Representative government in Eng.; its faults and failures. 21490
— Townsend, G. A. (*In his* New World comp. with the Old.) 8391
— Traill, H. D. Central government. 21849
— Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. 21851
— Whateley, R. Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
— *See also* Gt. Britain. *House of Commons. Reform.*

Constitutional history.

— Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830–1880. 19752
— Creasy, E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 1019
— Freeman, E. A. Growth of the English constitution. 10780
— Hallam, H. Constitutional hist. of Eng. fr. the acc. of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 1740
— — *Same.* New ed. 3 v. *I
— Hamilton, W. D. Outlines of the hist. of Eng., with ref. to the origin and prog. of the const. 1755
— Langmead, T. P. T. Eng. const. history fr. the Teutonic conquest. 21118
— May, T. E. Constutional hist. of England. 2 v. 342–3
— Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 11948–9

— Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the Eng. const. 21192
— Routledge, J. Chapters in the hist. of pop. prog., chief. in rel. to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660–1820; with appl. to later years. 16849
— Rowley, J. Settlement of the constitution, 1689–1874. 17860
— Russell, J. Essay on the history of the Eng. government. 12272
— Smith, P. V. History of the English institutions. 13577
— Stubbs, W. The constitutional hist. of Eng. in its origin and development. v. 1–3. 13639–41
— — Select charters, *etc.*, illust. of Eng. const. hist. to the reign of Edward I. *1
— Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 21582
— *See also* Municipal history.

Costume.

— *See* England. *Costume.*

Description and travels.

— George, W. C. (*In his* A year abroad.) 2225
— Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
— Our own country. Illust. v. 1–5. 19730–4
— Scott, C. W. Round about the islands; or, Sunny spots near home. 12919
— Seymond, —. Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Brit., 1810–1811. 2 v. 1395–6
— Walworth, E. H. An old world as seen through young eyes. 17024

Ecclesiastical history.

— *See* England. *Ecclesiastical history.*

Education.

— *See* England. *Education.*

Entomology.

— Catlow, M. E. Popular British entomology. 2d. ed. 731

Families.

— Evans, H. Our old nobility. 18655

Finance, etc.

— Baxter, R. D. National income; the United Kingdom. 11054
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Speeches, v. 1.) 10962
— Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng. v. 1. To the civil war, 1642. 16525
— Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *1
— Wilson, A. J. The national budget; nat. debt, taxes, and rates. 21607
— *See also* Bank of England.

Foreign relations.

— *See Politics, below.*

Geography.

— Green, J. R. *and* A. S. Short geography of the British islands. 19543
— Mason, C. M. The British Empire, *etc.* (Geog. Readers.) 22108

History.

For the history of the cities, counties, colonies, *etc.* of Gt. Britain, *see* the names of those cities, counties, *etc.*

History. (*Bibliography of History.*)

— Mullinger, J. B. Authorities of history. (*In* Gardiner, S. R. *and* Mullinger, J. B. Introduction, *etc.*) 21180

History. (*General and miscellaneous works.*)

— Annals of England; epitome of Eng. history. 15873
— Bailey, A. The succession to the English crown. 19699
— Brewer, J. S. English studies; or, Essays in Eng. history and literature. 20734
— Bright, J. F. English hist. for public schools, 449–1837. 3 v. 17208–10
Note. Title of Vol. 1, A history of England.
— Burnet, G. Bishop Burnet's hist. of his own time; fr. the restoration of Charles II., to the treaty of peace at Utrecht. 10115
— Burke, J. Abridgement of the hist. of Eng., by Lingard; with contin. fr. 1688 to the reign of Victoria; added, Marginal notes and questions, by M. J. Kerney. 2651
— Burt, L. C. Synoptical hist. of Eng. with the contemp. sovereigns and events of gen. hist. 13860
— Clinton, H. R. Compendium of Eng. hist. to 1872. 13039
— Craik, G. L. *and* MacFarlane, C. Pictorial hist. of Gt. Britain. 4 v. 1011–14
— Creasy, E. S. History of England. v. 1, 2. 10719–20
— Creighton, L. Stories fr. Eng. history. Illust. 22914

— Creighton, M. Half-hour history of England. 18670
— Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the Brit. Druids. *I
— De Quincey, T. Falsification of Eng. history. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— Dickens, C. Child's hist. of England. 1189
— — *Same.* Illust. 12192
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Edwards, A. B. Summary of English history. 12569
— English history in short stories. 16590
— Ewald, A. C. Reference book of English history. 1354
— Freeman, E. A. Continuity of Eng. history; Relations bet. the Crowns of Eng. and Scotland. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— — The English people in its three homes. (*In his* Lect.) 22147
— Froude, J. A. History of England fr. the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 12 v. 8416–27
— Gairdner, J., *and* Spedding, J. Studies in English history. 21727
— Gardiner, S. R. English hist. for young folks; B. C. 55–A. D. 1880; ed. rev. for Amer. students. 20847
Note. Same as Outline of English history.
— — Outline of Eng. hist. *See* above.
— — *and* Mullinger, J. B. Introduction to the study of Eng. history. 21180
— Gaspey, T. History of England, 1760–1852; cont. to 1859 by H. Tyrrell, v. 4: Victoria. 7769
Bound in three pts.
— Green, J. R. History of the Eng. people. v. 1–4. 447–1815. 17447–50
— — Readings from English history. 18785
— — Short history of the English people. 13372
— Guest, M. J. Lectures on the history of England. 18794
— Hozier, H. M. The invasions of England. 2 v. 17229–30
— Hume, D. History of England, to 1688. 6 v. 2088–93
— — *Same.* 4 v.; v. 2 *wanting.* 2084–7
— — *Same*; abgd. and cont. to 1858. (Student's Hume.) 2118
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England, from 1688 to the death of George II. 3 v. 13692–4
— Knight, C. Half hours of Eng. hist. fr. the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. 6529
— — Popular hist. of England. 8 v. 4336–43
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th. cent., v. 1–4. 17514–17
— Lingard, J. History of Eng. fr. the 1st. invasion to 1688. 13 v. 2681–93
— Lodge, E. Illustrations of Brit. hist., biog., *etc.*, Henry VIII.—James I. 3 v. 2731–3
— Lossing, B. J. A history of England. 22440
— Lupton, W. M. A concise English history. 22731
— Macaulay, T. B. History of Eng. fr. the accession of James II. 5 v. 2793–7
— Macfarlane, C. Cabinet hist. of England, to 1846. 26 v. in 13. 2808–20
— Macintosh, J. History of England. 3 v. 5497–9
— Neele, H. England. Illust. (Romance of hist.) 11431
— Penrose, E. C. History of Eng. fr. the invasion to Victoria; rev., with questions, by E. Robbins. 5943
— Ranke, F. L. von. History of England princ. in the 17th. cent. 6 v. 13724–9
— Smith, W. Smaller hist. of England, to 1862. 7345
— Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 6599; 10844
— Tales from English history. 7175
— Thalheimer, M. E. History of England. 14061
— Thierry, A. Histoire de l'Angleterre. (*In his* Dix ans d'études hist.) 9578
— Thompson, A. B. The Victoria hist. of England, B. C. 54 to A. D. 1863. 6376
— Thompson, E. History of Eng.; adapt. for Amer. students. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 11971
— Thompson, J. Essay on English municipal history. 7194
— Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history, v. 1: Revolutions of race. 4588
— White, J. History of England to 1858. 4745
— Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
— Yonge, C. M. Parallel hist. of France and Eng.; outlines and dates. 13734
— — Young folks' history of England. 19384

History. (*Early history, previous to 17th. cent.*)

— Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. (Early Britain.) 21675
— Armitage, E. S. The childhood of the Eng. nation. 17801
— Burke, S. H. Historical portr. of the Tudor dynasty and the reform. period, v. 1, 2. 18872–3
— Creighton, M. The Tudors and the reformation, 1485–1603. 17013

— Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest; its causes and results. 6 v. 8951-4; 15898-9
— — Old-English history. Maps. New ed. 22069
— — Old English history for children. 8688
— — The origin of the English nation. 19025
— — Short history of the Norman conquest of Eng. 19931
— Froissart, J. Chroniques; pub. pour la Société de l'Histoire de France par S. Luce. 6 v. *I
— — *Same*; Chronicles of Eng. 2180
— — The boys' Froissart; chronicles; ed. by S. Lanier. 19852
— Gairdner, J. England. 19552
— — The Houses of Lancaster and York with the conq. and loss of France. 13324
— Green, J. R. The making of England [449-829]. 21421
— Green, M. A. E. Letters of roy. and illust. ladies of Gt. Britain [1103-1558]. 3 v. 4854-6
— Lappenberg, J. M. History of Eng. under the Anglo-Saxon kings; tr. by B. Thorpe; new ed., rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v. 20806-7
— Origins of English history. 21694
— Palgrave, F. History of England: Anglo-Saxon period. 5480
— — History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
— Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th. cent. 16775
— — History of Eng. dur. the early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 12204-5
— Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 22541
— Robertson, E. W. Chapters of Eng. hist. before the conquest. (*In his* Hist. ess.) 15927
— Stubbs, W. The early Plantaganets. 16783
— Thierry, J. N. A. History of the conquest of England. 2 v. 4419-20
— Wright, T. The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. 14083
— Yeatman, J. P. An introduction to the study of early Eng. hist. 13825

History. (*17th.-19th. cent.*)

— Browning, O. Modern England. 18156
— Carlyle, T. An election to the Long Parliament. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Carrel, J. B. N. A. History of the counter-revolution in England under Charles II. and James II.; also, History of the reign of James II., by C. J. Fox. 721
— Cattermole, R. The great civil war of the times of Charles I. and Cromwell. *I
— Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; study of campaign of 1815. 12800
— Cory, W. Guide to mod. Eng. history. 2 v. 19780-1
— Gaspey, T. *See General works, above.*
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of Cromwell and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1700-1
— — History of the Eng. revolution, 1640; fr. the acc. to the death of Charles I. 1698
— McCarthy, J. History of our own times, fr. the acc. of Victoria to the Berlin Congress. 4 v. 18628-31
— Mackintosh, J. Revolution of 1688. (*In his* Misc. wks.) 2825
— Martineau, H. History of the Peace; England, 1816-1854; with introd., 1800-1815. 4 v. 5864-7
— Molesworth, W. N. History of England, 1830-1874. 3 v. 13006-7
— Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation fr. the beginning of the 19th. cent. 3 v. 3512-14
— Ranke, F. L. v. *See General works, above.*
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Deux révolutions: l'Angleterre en 1688, *etc.* (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
— Stanhope, P. H. History of England fr. the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Paris; ed. by H. Reed. 2 v. 5118-19
— Towle, G. M. A cent. of Eng. hist., 1760-1860. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
— Wraxall, N. W. (*In his* Posthumous memoirs.) 4874
— Yonge, C. D. History of the Eng. revolution of 1688. 12839
— For history of different periods *see* names of sovereigns: Anne;—Charles II.;—Edward III.;—Elizabeth;—George III.;—James II.
Also Cromwell, O.;—Cromwell, R.
Also Cameos fr. Eng. hist.;—Epochs of Eng. hist.;—Spanish Armada.
Also Puritans;—Quarter-sessions.
Also Gladstone, W. E.;—Milton, J.;—Walpole family.

Reform.

— *See* Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*

House of Commons. (*History.*)

— Maurice, F. D. The workman and the franchise; Eng. hist. on the representation and educ. of the people. 7054

House of Commons. (*Reform.*)

— McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 21616

— Mill, J. S. Thoughts on parliamentary reform; Recent writers on reform. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14855
— Spencer, H. Parliamentary ref.; the dangers and the safeguards. (*In his* Ess.) 5863
— Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 4198

House of Lords. (History.)

— Fifty years of the House of Lords [1831–1881]; fr. "Pall Mall Gazette." 21402

Ichthyology.

— Buckland, F. Natural history of British fishes. 20920
— Couch, J. History of the fishes of the Brit. Islands: cold. plates. 4 v. 8191–4

Industries.

— *See* Gt. Brit. *Political economy.*

Insanity.

— Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. Illust. 22552

Law.

— Arnold, M. Last word on the Burials bill. (*In his* Last ess. on church and religion.) 16907
— Blackstone, W.. Commentaries on the laws of England. 3 v. 554–6
— — *Same*; (The student's Blackstone); abrgd. by R. M. Kerr. 10666
— Bryce, J. Judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judic. system in Eng. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Fonblanque, A. Rights and wrongs; manual of household law. 5916
— Forsyth, W. Progress of legal reform. (*In his* Ess., crit., and narr.) 12723
— Reeves, J. History of the Eng. law, to the end of the reign of Elizabeth; with notes, *etc.*, by W. F. Finlason. 3 v. 16822–4
— Star Chamber cases; what cases prop. belong to that court. 21825
— Wilson, R. K. History of modern English law. (Hist. hd.-bks.) 16791
— *See also Constitution, above. Also* Patents.

Manufactures.

— Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom. 21712
— Ure, A. Philosophy of manuf.; exposition of the factory system of Gt. Britain. 5160

Mines.

— Galloway, R. L. History of coal mining in Gt. Britain. 22723

National character.

— *See* England. *National character.*

Natural history.

— Coleman, W. L. Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges; trees, shrubs, *etc.*; insect inhabitants. 868
— *See also Ichthyology;—Ornithology;—Zoology.*

Navy.

— Allen, J. Battles with the British navy. 2 v. 145–6
— Kingston, W. H. G. History of the British navy. 16832

Numismatics.

— Davies, E. Remarks upon anc. British coins. (*In his* Mythol. of the Bt. Druids.) *I

Ornithology.

— Laishley, R. Popular hist. of British birds' eggs; [cold. illust.] 5903
— Morris, F. O. History of British birds; cold. engr. 6 v. 8215–20
— — Natural hist. of the nests and eggs of Brit. birds; cold. plates. 3 v. 8212–14
— Mudie, R. The feathered tribes of the Brit. Islands; rev. by W. C. L. Martin. 2 v. 3177–8

Parliament.

— Bisset, A. History of the struggle for parliamentary government in England. 2 v. 16806–7
— Hayward, A. The Brit. parliament; its history and eloquence. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
— Jennings, G. H. Anecdotal hist. of the Brit. parliament; with not. of parliament men, *etc.* 20199
— *See also* Ireland. *Land question.*
Also House of Commons;—House of Lords.

Reform.

— *See* Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*

Peerage, baronetage, etc.

— Oliphant, T. L. K. The long union bet. the Eng. Lords and Commons. (*In his* Duke, *etc.*) 14164
— Sanford, J. L., *and* Townsend, M. The great governing families of Eng. 2 v. 11578–9

Political economy.

— Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the indust. of the British Isles and the U. S. 21933
— Cunningham, W. Growth of Eng. industry and commerce. 21721
— Dillon, W. The dismal science; crit. on mod. Eng. polit. econ. 21956
— Greg, W. R. Economic rock. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
— Howell, G. Conflicts of capital and labour; trade unions of Gt. Brit. 18113
— Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
— Wilson, A. J. The West Indies and other min. Brit. possessions. (*In his* Res. of mod. countr., v. 2.) 17822
— *See also Finance, above.*

Politics.

— Burrows, M. Imperial England. 20923
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 1.) 6751
— — (*In his* Speeches, v. 2.) 10963
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess., political, *etc.*) 13048
— De Worms, H. England's policy in the East. 17937
— Foster, J. Statesmen. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Frost, T. Forty years' recollections [1880]. 21403
— Greg, W. R. Political rock. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
— — (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.) 21480
— Haliburton, T. C. Rule and misrule of the Eng. in America. 1724
— Lubbock, *Sir* J. The imperial policy of Gt. Brit. (*In his* Addr., polit., *etc.*) 19116
— McCarthy, J. English toryism and its leaders. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East. 14099
— Russell, J., *Earl.* Recollections and suggestions., 1813–1873. 13468
— Walpole, S. Foreign relations. 22089
— *See also* Bentinck, G.;—Gt. Britain. *Biography.* *Also* English citizen.

Privy Council.

— Finlason, W. F. History, const., and character of the judicial comm. of the Privy Council, considered as a judic. tribunal. 17805

Reform.

— *See* Gt. Brit. *House of Commons. Reform.*

Religion.

— Greg, W. R. Religious rock. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507

Statistics.

— Vine, J. R. S. English munic. institutions; growth and development, 1835–1879, statistically illustrated. 19584

Taxation.

— *See Finance, above.*

Trade Unions.

— *See Political economy, above.*

Trials.

— Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. 21553–4
— Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials, 1801–1830. 2 v. 21499–500

Watering Places.

— Black, A. *and* C. Where shall we go? Guide to watering places in the Brit. Is. *I

Zoology.

— Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within hist. times, *etc.* 21859

Great Divide, The; travels in the upper Yellowstone; by W. T. W. Quin. 15707

Great duke, The, of Florence; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128

Great earthquake at Lisbon. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.) 19168

Great emergency, A, and other tales; by J. H. Ewing. 17264
Great expectations; by C. Dickens. 1210
Great Hoggarty diamond, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 12454
Great highway, The; by S. W. Fullom. 2195
Great inventors; sources of their usefulness, and results of their efforts. Illust. 6743
Great lady, A; fr. the German of Van Dewall. 12106
Great match, The, and other matches; by Miss Wells. 16905
Great musician, The. *See* Hueffer, F.
Great shipwrecks; perils and disasters at sea, 1544–1877. 17312
Great thirst land, The; by P. Gillmore. 17808
Great Tontine, The; by H. Smart. 22707
Great tragic revival; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Great triumphs of great men; [biog. sketches]; by J. Mason. 14161
Great truths by gt. authors; dict. of aids to reflection, *etc.* 1640
Great unknown, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stor.) 20275
Greatest heiress in England; by Mrs. Oliphant. 19688
Greatness. King, T. S. True greatness. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Stanley, A. P. The study of greatness. (*In his* Addr. and sermons.) 19477
— Smith, N. Greatness of great men. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
Greatorex, E. Summer etchings in Colorado. Introd. by Grace Greenwood. *I
Greatorex, J. E. Constant water-supply. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
— Portsmouth drainage; subsidiary sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Greece, Ancient. *Antiquities.*
— Anthon, C. Manual of Gr. antiquities. Illust. 5885
— Becker, W. A. Charicles; private life of the anc. Greeks. 732
— Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; religion, laws, and instit. of Greece and Rome. 12534
— Hase, H. Public and private life of the anc. Greeks. 1791
— Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life. 16043
— Stuart, J. *and* Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 4297
— Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiq. of the Greeks; tr. by E. Woolrych. 2 v. 11114–15
— *See also* Classical antiquities.
Archæology.
— Davidson, T. The Parthenon frieze; and other essays. 21955
Architecture.
— Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and mon. of anc. Greece and Rome. 9905
Art.
— Taine, H. A. Art in Greece. 9660
— — Philosophy of art in G. (*In his* Lect. on art, ser. 2.) 21444
— *See also* Tanagra.
Education.
— Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek education. 21888
Geography.
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236–7
History.
— Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. 2 v. 5727
— Cox, G. W. General hist. of Greece: to the death of Alexander; with sketch of subsequent hist. 16033
— — The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
— — History of Greece; to the close of the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 12564–5
— Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 19834

— Curtius, E. History of Greece. 5 v. *I; 9153–7
— De Quincey, T. Greece under the Romans. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
— Felton, C. C. Greece, anc. and mod.; lect. bef. the Lowell Inst. 2 v. 6592–3
— Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 2.) 11525
— Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. 13654
— Gillies, J. History of Anc. Greece, its colonies and conquest. 2260
— — *Same*; *Another copy*. 4 v. 5043–6
— Grote, G. History of Greece. 12 v. 1678–89
— Hamilton, W. D. *and* Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Greece. 1756
— Heeren, A. H. L. Ancient Greece; fr. the Germ., by G. Bancroft. 1842
— Keightley, T. History of Greece [B. C. 825–188]; add., Chronological table of contemp. hist., by J. T. Smith. 2434
— Lloyd, W. W. The age of Pericles; politics and arts of G. fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 14046
— Mill, J. S. Early hist. and legend. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— Pennell, R. F. Ancient Greece; to 146 B. C. 22641
— Pococke, E. *and others*. Early hist. of Greece. 2d. ed. 5049
— — History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. 5050
— Sewell, E. M. First history of Greece. 10495
— Smith, W. History of G. to the Roman Conquest; rev. by G. W. Greene. 4057
— — History of Greece to the Roman conquest; cont. to the present time; by C. C. Felton. 13189
— — Smaller hist. of Greece; to the Roman conquest. 6994
— Society for the Diff. of Useful Knowledge. History of Greece; [B. C. 1080–147]. 5051
— Thirlwall, C. History of Greece; [to B. C. 146]. 2 v. 4429–30
— Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. 20390–1
— Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Greece, [to 1875]. 18016
— *See also* Pericles;—Thucydides.
For mythological history, *see* Religion.

Inscriptions.

— Newton, C. T. On Gr. inscriptions; Greek inscr. fr. Halikarnassos. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887

Language.

— Bauer, F. A. A philological introd. to Gr. and Latin. 17218
— Blackie, J. S. Greek and English dialogues. 15479
— Curtius, G. Smaller grammar of the Greek language. 10740
— Geldart, E. M. The modern Greek language in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19466
— Madvig, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. *I
— Mure, W. Critical hist. of the lang. and literature of anc. Greece. 5 v. *I
— Renan, E. Les grammairiens Grecs. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Walker, J. Key to the class. pronunciation of Gr. proper names. 4611
— Wright, R. S. *and* Shadwell, J. E. L. A golden treasury of Greek prose. 277

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Paley, F. A. Greek wit; coll. of smart sayings and anec. fr. Gr. prose writers, ser. 1, 2. 20588; 21535

Literature. (*Drama.*)

— Church, A. J. Stories fr. the Greek tragedians. 19460
— De Quincey, T. Theory of Greek tragedy. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1168
— Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks; treat. on the hist. and exhib. of the dr., with treat. on the lang., metres, and prosody of the Gr. dramatists. *I
— Thompson, D'A. W. Sales Attici; maxims witty and wise of Athenian tragic drama. *I

Literature. (*Poetry.*)

— Arnold, E. The poets of Greece. 11353
— Coleridge, H. N. Introd. to the stud. of the Gr. class. poets. Pt. I: General introd.; Homer. 869
— Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, ser. 1, 2. 18730; 16543
— Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; trans. and paraphrases fr. poets of G. and Rome. *I
— Tyler, W. S. Theology of the Greek poets. 7184

Literature. (*History, etc.*)

— Browne, R. W. History of Greek classical literature. 17935
— Jebb, R. C. The Attic orators fr. Antiphon to Isæos. 2 v. 15710–11
— — Greek literature. 17763
— Jennings, G. H. *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Gr. and Latin authors, with biog. not. 21031

— Lawrence, E. Primer of Gr. literature. 17061
— Mueller, K. O. History of the lit. of Anc. Greece; tr: by G. C. Lewis and J. W. Donaldson 3183
— Mure, W. Critical hist. of the lang. and lit. of anc. Greece. 5 v. *I
— Neaves, C. The Greek anthology. 12935
— Saint Victor, P. de. Les deux masques; les antiques. 2 v. 14718–19
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Anthologie Grecque. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
— Talfourd, T. N. *and others.* History of Gr. literature. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 6381
— Wilkinson, W. C. Preparatory Gr. course in English. (After-school ser.) 22343
— *See also* Classical literature.

Mythology.

— *See Religion, below.*

Philosophy.

— Brief view of Gr. philosophy. (*In* Small books on gt. sub., v. 2.) 4015
— *See also* Aristoteles;—Epicurus;—Plato;—Xenophon.
Also Philosophy.

Religion and mythology.

— Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of Ancient Greece and Rome. Illust. 21793
— Cox, G. W. Tales of Anc. Greece. 8923
— Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Rom. mythology; introd. by T. Lewis. 1303
— Keightley, T. Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 2437
— Kingsley, C. The heroes. 2476
— Milligan, W. Religion of G. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories. Illust. 18490
— Ruskin, J. The Queen of the air; study of the Gr. myths of cloud and storm. 7849
— Scull, S. A. Greek mythology systematized. 19698
— Seeman, O. Mythology of Gr. and Rome; with ref. to its use in art; ed. by G. H. Bianchi. *I
— Smith, W. Classical dictionary of biography, mythology, *etc.* 8708
— — Dictionary of Greek and Roman biog. and mythology. 3 v. 8724–6
— Witt, C. Classic mythol.; tr. by F. Younghusband, *etc.*; with glossary. 22902
— *See also* Oracles.

Social life.

— Mahaffy, J. P. Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 13408

Greece, Modern. *Description, etc.*

— About, E. Greece and the Greeks of the present day. 85
— Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
— Bartlett, W. H. (*In his* Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles.) 8141
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and Greek. 7127
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in classic lands. 19874
— Chase, T. Hellas; her monuments and her scenery. 13231
— Clark, E. L. The modern Greeks, *etc.* (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Buckeye abroad.) 1000
— Cuyler, T. (*In his* From the Nile to Norway.) 21153
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
— De Vere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece. 5017
— Fetridge, W. P. (*In his* Harper's hand-book, v. 2.) *I
— Grey, T. (*In his* Journal of a visit to Egypt, *etc.*) 8467
— Harrison, J. A. Greek vignettes; a sail in the Greek seas, 1877. 18805
— Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897–8
— Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 693
— Kinglake, A. W. (*In his* Eothen.) 2471
— Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
— Mahaffy, J. P. Rambles and studies in Greece. *I
— Maximilian, F. M. J. (*In his* On the wing.) *I
— Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine. 21247
— Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
— Sergeant, L. Greece. Illust. 20388
— Snider, D. J. A walk in Hellas. 22364
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, *etc.* 2 v. 5180–1
— Symonds, J. A. Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888
— Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. 4362
— Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. 11136
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631
— Wordsworth, C. Greece; pictorial, descriptive, and historical. *I
— Wyse, T. Impressions of Greece. 10172

History.

— Bonner, J. Child's history of Greece. v. 2. 5727
— Cox, G. W. General history of G.; with sketch to the present time. 10033
— De Quincey, T. The revolution of Greece. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1155
— — The Suliotes. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
— Felton, C. C. Greece, anc. and mod.; lect. bef. the Lowell Institute. 2 v. 6502–3
— — History of Greece, continuation. *See* Smith, W. *below.*
— Freeman, E. A. Mediæval and mod. Greece. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Gordon, T. History of the Greek Revolution. 2 v. 1609–10
— Jebb, R. C. Modern Greece; lect. 19402
— Mr. Gladstone and the Greek queston. (*In* Diplomatic sk. 3.) 19137
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La Grèce en 1863, par M. Grenier. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *1
— Smith, W. History of Greece to the Roman conq.; cont. to the present time, by C. C. Felton. 13189
— Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. 2 v. 20390–1
— Towle, G. M. Modern Greece. Map. 17045
— Yonge, C. M. Young folks' history of Greece. 18016

Language.

— Geldart, E. M. The mod. Greek language in its rel. to anc. Greek. 19466

Literature.

— Bikelas, D. Loukis Laras; remin. of a Chiote merchant dur. the war of independence; fr. the Gr. by J. Gennadius. 20355

Greek. For many titles beginning Greek, *See* under the subject Greece.

Greek Church. Lawrence, E. The Greek Church. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
— Littledale, R. F. The holy East. Church; hist., doct., liturgies, and vestments. 15715

Greek girl, The, and the barbarian; fr. Ingomar; tr. by M. Lovell. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582

Greek goddesses, The; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372

Greek, The, and English quarrel; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13612

Greek and Gothic; prog. and decay in architecture, sculpture, and painting; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 20594

Greeley, H. The American conflict; hist. of the gt. rebellion in the U. S., 1860–65; with drift and prog. of Amer. opinion resp. human slavery fr. 1776. Illust. 2 v. 5739–40
— Art and industry as repr. in the Exhibition, Crystal Palace, New York, 1853–4. 7517
— The Christian spirit of reform. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— Essays to elucidate polit. econ., to explain and defend protection to home industry. 8372
— Glances at Europe. 1641
— Introduction. (*In* Congdon, C. T. Tribune essays.) 7685
— Introduction. (*In* Headley, P. C. Life of Kossuth.) 1832
— Method of diffusing knowledge. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— An overland journey fr. New York to San Francisco, 1859. 1643
— Recollections of a busy life; new ed.; with mem. 7689
— Gough, J. B., *and others.* Great industries of the United States. 10077
— Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
— Cornell, W. M. Life and public career of Greeley. 22572
— Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Greeley. 11975
— Memoir. (*In* Clay, C. M. Writings.) 852
— Parton, J. Life of Greeley. 8394
— Sketch of Greeley. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354

Green, A. H. Physical geology. 16532

Green, A. S., *joint author.* *See* Green, J. R.

Green, A. K. The Leavenworth case. 18318
— A strange disappearance. 19341

— The sword of Damocles. 20478

Green, A. D. (*pseud.* Marian Douglas). Peter and Polly; or, Home-life in New Eng. a hundred years ago. 15897

Green, F. H. Analytical class-book of botany. 5539

Contents. Green, F. H. Elements of vegetable struct. and physiology.—Congdon, J. W. Systematic botany.

— The mechanic. 4738

Green, J. R. Classical writers. *Namely:*

Brooke, S. A. Milton. 18803
Butcher, S. H. Demosthenes. 21759
Campbell, L. Sophocles. 19807
Capes, W. W. Livy. 19804
Mahaffy, J. P. Euripides. 19255
Nettleship, H. Vergil. 19544

— History of the Eng. people; with maps, v. 1-4. 17447-50

— History primers. *Namely:*

Creighton, M. History of Rome. 14003
Freeman, E. A. History of Europe. 16013
Fyffe, C. A. History of Greece. 13654
Grove, G. Geography. 17017
Mahaffy, J. P. Old Greek life. (Class. antiq., v. 1.) 16043
Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. (Class. antiq., v. 2.) 17355
Yonge, C. M. History of France. 21437

— Literature primers. *Namely:*

Dowden, E. Shakspere. 17263
Gladstone, W. E. Homer. 17964
Jebb, R. C. Greek literature. 17763
Morris, R. English grammar. 13721
— *and* Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. 18304
Nichol, J. Eng. composition. 20573
Peile, J. Philology. 17091
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. 17096

— The making of England Maps. 21421
— Readings fr. Eng. History; select. and ed. 18785
— A short history of the Eng. people. 13372
— Stray studies from Eng. and Italy. 15793

Contents. A brother of the poor.—*Sketches in sunshine:* Cannes and St. Honorat; Carnival on the Cornice; Two pirate towns of the Riviera; The winter retreat; San Remo.—The poetry of wealth.—Lambeth and the archbishops.—Children by the sea.—The Florence of Dante.—Buttercups.—Abbot and town.—Hotels in the clouds.—Æneas; a Virgilian study.—Venice and Rome.—Venice and Tintoretto.—The district visitor.—Early history of Oxford.—The home of our Angevin kings.—Capri.—Capri and its Roman remains.—The feast of the coral-fishers.

— *and* A. S. A short geography of the British islands. Maps. 19543

Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge; ed. with mem. by J. Simon. 2 v. 6314-15

Green, M. A. E. (W.) Letters of royal and illust. ladies of Gt. Britain. [1103-1558]. 3 v. 4854-6

Green, R. John Wesley. 21018

Green, S. G. French pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. *I

— Pictures fr. the German fatherland drawn with pen and pencil. *I

Green, S. S. Biography of T. J. Spurr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

— Libraries and schools. 22757

Contents. C. F. Adams, *Jr.* The public library and the pub. schools.—Green, S. S. Relation of the pub. library to the pub. schools; Libraries as educational institutions; extr. fr. rept.—Metcalf, R. C. The public lib. as an auxiliary to the pub. schools.—Foster, W. E. Relation of libraries to the school system; Plan of systematic training in reading at school.

— Relation of the pub. library to the pub. schools. (*In his* Lib. and schools.) 22757

— Sensational fiction in pub. libraries; and Personal rel. bet. librarians and readers; papers. 19057

Green, S. Trout culture. 8122

Green, W. C. The similes of Homer's Iliad, tr., with introd. and notes. 17667
Green, W. H. The Pentateuch vindicated fr. the aspersions of Bp. Colenso. 6681
Green gate, The; by É. Wichert; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 13856
Green hand, The; by G. Cupples. 12435
Green Mountain. *See* Vermont.
Green Mountain boy; by J. S. Jones. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 35.) 7988
Green Mountain boys, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4441
Green pastures and Piccadilly; by W. Black. 17326
Greenaway, K. Under the window; pictures and rhymes for children. Engr. and print. by E. Evans. *I
Greene, C. E. Graphical analysis of roof trusses. Illust. 16913
— Trusses and arches analyzed and discussed by graphical methods, v. 1, 2. 16913; 18608
Contents. V. **1.** Roof-trusses. **2.** Bridge-trusses.
Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 22149
— The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey, 1877–78. Atlas. 2 v. *I
— Sketches of army life in Russia. 19837
Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of Amer. Independence. 15344
Contents. Baron von Steuben.—Gen. John Kalb.—German mercenaries.
— Historical view of the Amer. Revolution. 5940
— History and geography of the Middle Ages. 3163
— Life of Nathaniel Greene. 3 v. 7156–8
— Life of N. Greene. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 20.) 4129
— A short history of Rhode Island. 22077
Greene, H. R. The English language; its gram. and logical principles. 18996
Greene. J. H. Athalia. 9336
Greene, N., *Maj. Gen.* Greene, G. W. Life of Green, 3 v. 7156–8
— — Life of G. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 20.) 4129
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
— Sketch of G. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
Greene, R. Honourable hist. of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.) 18263
Greene, S. D. The broken seal; or, Pers. reminiscences of the Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
Greene, T. W. Old words and modern meanings. 17945
Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. Illust. *I
Greenfield, W. S. Alcohol; its use and abuse. 18300
Greenland. Hawks, F. L. The lost Greenland; or, Uncle Philip's conversations abt. the lost colonies of G. 5944
— Hayes, I. I. The land of desolation; narr. of obs. and adv. in G. Illust. 9977
— — Pictures of arctic travel. 21218
— Rink, H. Danish G.: its people and its products. *I
— Stephens, C. A. (*In his* Knockabout Club alongshore.) 22177
Greenleaf, S. The testimony of the evangelists exam. by the rules of evid. adm. in courts of justice. App., Hist. of the most anc. mss. copies of the New Testament, and a comp. of their text with that of the King James' Bible by Tischendorff. Also, Review of the trial of Jesus. 13326
Greenough, H. Apelles and his contemporaries. 5005
— Ernest Carroll; or, Artist life in Italy. 1404

Greenough, H. Everett, A. H. Greenough's statue of Washington. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
— Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of Greenough. 4524
— — Sketch of G. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Greenough, J. C. Instruction in nat. science in normal schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1873.) 17753
— Training schools in connect. with normal schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr. and Proc., 1874.) 16720
Greenough, J. B., *joint author*. *See* Allen, J. H.
Greenough, *Mrs.* R. S. *See* Greenough, S. D.
Greenough, S. D. Arabesques. 9796
— In extremis. 11157
Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to pub. libraries. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Greenwell, D. John Woolman. 10123
— The patience of hope; Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 1130
— Poems. 11046
Greenwood, F. Margaret Denzil's history. 9213
Greenwood, Grace. *See* Lippincott, S. J.
Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to practical life. (*In* Owens Coll. ess., *etc.*) 12926
Greenwood, J. Adventures of Reuben Davidger among the Dyaks of Borneo. 6318
— Curiosities of savage life. 6638
— A night in a workhouse. (*In* Little Class., v. 1.) 12972
Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. (Collins' Adv. sci. ser.) 15238–9
Contents. V. **1.** Fuel, iron, steel, tin, antimony, arsenic, bismuth, and platinum. **2.** Copper, lead, zinc, mercury, silver, gold, nickel, cobalt, and aluminum.
Greenwood leaves; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 2 v. 2697–8
Greer, Henry. The storage of electricity. Illust. 22845
Greey, E. The golden lotus, and other legends of Japan. 22261
— Young Americans in Japan; adv. of the Jewett family and Oto Nambo. Illust. 21019
Greg, P. Across the zodiac; story of a wrecked record. 2 v. 20936–7
— Guy Neville's ghost. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 17.) 19162
— Ivy; cousin and bride. 21015
Greg, W. R. The creed of christendom. 3d. ed. 2 v. 12194–5
— Enigmas of life. 11897
— Literary and social judgments. 12016
— Miscellaneous essays. 21480
Contents. Rocks ahead and harbours of refuge.—Foreign policy of Gt. Britain, imperial or economic?—The echo of the Antipodes.—A grave perplexity before us.—Obligations of the soil.—The right use of a surplus; or, Remission of taxes an abuse of revenue.—The great twin brethren.—Is the popular judgment in politics more just than that of the higher orders?—H. Martineau.—Verify your compass.—The prophetic element in the gospels.—F. Harrison on the future life.—Can truths be apprehended which could not have been discovered?
— Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. 16583
Contents. Laing on peasant proprietorship.—Unsound social philosophy.—Mary Barton.—English socialism.—Progress and hopes of socialism.—The proletariat on a false scent.
— Rocks ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra. 2d. ed. 13507
Contents.—Political rock.—Economic rock.—Religious rock. Appendix: The mistake of honest democrats.—Unionist restrictions on labor.—Three men and three eras.—United States in recent years.
— The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies; journal of a Santa Fé trader, dur. exped. across the prairies, and residence in No. Mexico. 2d. ed., v. 1. 1654

Gregorovius, F. Corsica; picturesque, hist., and soc.; with early life of Napoleon, and acct. of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other families, 1852; tr. by E. J. Morris. 3159
— The island of Capri; tr. by L. Clarke. 19338
Gregory I., *Pope the Great.* Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 19450
— Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
Gregory VII. [Hildebrand], *Pope.* Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— King, T. S. Hildebrand. (*In his* Substance and show, *etc.*) 17277
—Stephen, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 8975
Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics: text-book. 22150
Gregory, O. Brief mem. of R. Hall. (*In* Hall, R. Misc. wrks.) 1731
— Letters on the evidences, doctr., and duties of the Chr. religion. 9th ed. 8071
— Mathematics for pract. men; common-place book of pure and mixed mathematics. 2d. Amer. ed. 1656
Gregory, W. Letters on animal magnetism. 1657
Greig, S. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Grellet, S. Seebohm, B. Memoirs of the life and labours of Grellet. 2 v. 3882-3
Grenier, Voyage dans un; par C. Cousin. *I
Grenville, G. N. T., *Baron Nugent.* Memorials of J. Hampden, his party, and his times. 3272
Grenville, R. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
Grenville, *Lord.* *See* Grenville, W. W.
Grenville, R. P. T. N. B. C. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. 4 v. *I
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Grenville, W. W., *Baron.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Thornton, P. M. Lord Grenville. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
Grenville papers; by C. W. Dilke. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 2.) 14204
Gresham, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
Gresset, J. B. L. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Gretchen's joys and sorrows; by C. Helm. 17189
Grettis saga; story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnusson and W. Morris. *I
Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; jour. of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13441
— *Same*; ed. by H. Reeve. 2d. ed. 3 v. 13402-4
Gréville, H., *pseud.* *See* Durand, A. F.
Grévy, J. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Grey Abbey. (Star ser.) 17408
Grey, Charles, *Lieut. Gen.* Early years of the Prince Consort. 6953
Grey, Charles, *Visc. Howick.* Speech on the reform bill for Eng. and Wales. (*In* Speeches of em. Bt. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thornton, P. M. Lord Howick. (*In his* For. sec., v. 1.) 22744
Grey, E. C. The bosom friend. 12450
— Good society; or, Contrasts of character. 1663

Grey, H. G., 3*d*. *Earl Grey*. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Grey, *Lady* J. *See* Dudley, *Lady* J. G.
Grey, T. Journal of a visit to Egypt, Constantinople, the Crimea, Greece, *etc*., in the suite of the Prince and Princess of Wales. 8467
Grey Nunnery at Montreal. Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery. 5296
Greylock, G., *pseud*. *See* Smith, J. E. A.
Gridiron, The; by S. Lover. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Griff; by B. L. Farjeon. 10677
Griffin, George. The Gospel its own advocate. 1665
Griffin, Gerald. Works. 10 v. 5401–10
Contents. V. **1.** The collegians. **2.** *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The carddrawer; The half sir; Suil Dhuv, the coiner. **3.** *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer; The hand and word; The barber of Bantry, *etc*. **4.** *Tales of the Munster festivals*: The rivals; Tracy's ambition. **5.** Talis qualis; or, Tales of the jury-room. **6.** The Duke of Monmouth. **7.** Tales of the five senses, *etc*. **8.** Poetical works and Tragedy of Gisippus. **9.** The invasion. **10.** Life of G. Griffin; by his brother.
— Gisippus. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
— Fitzgerald, P. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— The swans of Lir. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 7850
Griffin, H. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Griffin, J. Memoirs of J. Wilson. 2d. Amer. ed.; app., Results of the South Sea Mission. 1667
Griffin, J. J. Scientific handicraft; catalogue of apparatus for elementary exp. in physics. v. 1. Mechanics, hydrostatics, hydro-dynamics, and pneumatics. *I
Griffin, R. Life of S. Pepys. (*In* Pepys, S. Diary, *etc*., v. 1.) 3419
Griffis, W. E. Corea, the hermit nation. 22151
— Japanese fairy-world; stor. fr. the wonder-lore of Japan. Illust. 19879
— The Mikado's empire. 16011
Contents. History of Japan.—Personal experiences, observ., and stud. in Japan, 1870–1874.
Griffith, C. Victory Deane. 3 v. 20802–4
Griffith, G. S. Penal and reform. inst. of Maryland. (*In* Internat. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
Griffith, H. T. Introduction and notes. (*In* Cowper, W. Didactic poems.) 18322
Griffith, M. M. Corpulence; treated without starvation; or, how to get lean. 17188
Griffith Gaunt; by C. Reade. 3604
Griffiths, A. The English army; its past hist., present cond., and fut. prospects. 19110
— Lola. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17087
Griffiths, J. W. The progressive ship-builder. 2 v. *I
Grillparzer, F. Der arme Spielmann. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16151
— Sappho; a tragedy. (*In* Oehlenschläger, A. G. Correggio.) 3279
— *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 16677
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Grimaldi, J. Dickens, C. Memoirs of G.; ed. by "Boz." 12040
Grimaldi, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876
Grimaldi; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820

Grimes, J. S. Etherology and phreno-philosophy of mesmerism, *etc.*; ed. by W. G. Le Duc. 1668
Grimes, J. W. Salter, W. Life of Grimes. 15804
Grimke, S. M. Joan of Arc. 6615
Grimkie; by J. Abbott. 50
Grimm, A. T. von. Alexander Feodorowna, Empr. of Russia; tr. by Lady Wallace. 2 v. 14383–4
Grimm, F. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Grimm, H. Goethe. Vorlesungen gehalten an der Kgl. Univ. zu Berlin. 2 v. in 1. 16247
— Das Kind. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16152
— Leben Michelangelo's. 2 v. 10306–7
— *Same.* Life of Michael Angelo; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. 5982–3
— Life and times of Goethe; tr. by S. H. Adams. 19969
— Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino; Italianischer. Text von Vasari, 10305
— Zehn ausgewählte Essays zur Einfuehrung in das studium der modernen Kunst. 10304
Contents. Die Venus von Milo.—Raphael und Michelangelo.—Carlo Saraceni.—Albrecht Dürer.—Goethe's Verhältniss zur bildenden Kunst.—Jacob Asmus Carstens.—Berlin und Peter von Cornelius.—Die Cartons von Peter von Cornelius.—Schinkel.—E. Curtius über Kunstmuseen.
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
Grimm, J. L. C. *and* W. K. German pop. tales and household stor., ser. 1. Illust. 18905
— — German pop. stor. and fairy tales as told by Gammer Grethel. Rev. trans., by E. Taylor. Illust. fr. designs by G. Cruikshank and L. Grimm. 14214
— — Grimm's goblin's; select. fr. Household words. Illust. 7025
— — Household stories; tr. by L. Crane; pict. by W. Crane. *I
— — *See also* Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
Grimm, W. K. Die Deutsche Heldensage. 16248
— *joint author.* *See* Grimm, J. L. K.
Grimmelshausen, H. J. C. von. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 2 v. 16469–70
— Simplicianische Schriften; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 2 v. 16472–3
Contents. V. 1. Trutz Simplex.—Der seltzame Springinsfeld.—Anhang: Der erste Bärnhäuter.—Gaukel-Tasche. 2. Das wunderbarliche Vogelnest.
Grimm's goblins; by J. L. C. and W. K. Grimm. 7025
Grimshaw, Bagshaw, and Bradshaw; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of L. Richmond. 1672
Grinding organ, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Grindle, T. W. Construction and cost of sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
— Plans of Hertford sewage tanks. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. Proc., v. 3.) *I
Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
— The little things of nature consd. espec. in rel. to the Divine benevolence. 6404
— The phenomena of plant life. 6120
— Sexuality of nature; that sex and marriage are universal. 7351
Gringe family. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Gringo, Harry, *pseud.* *See* Wise, H. A.
Grinnell, C. E., *ed.* Points of law suggested by Guiteau's case. *I
Contents. Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array.—Hill, E. B. Insanity as a defence.—Robinson, J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case.—Smith, R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case.—Mer-

riam, E. G. Opinions of jurors.—Darling, C. R. Confessions of prisoners.—General notes by the editor.
Grinshaw, R. Saws; hist., development, action, classif., and compar. of saws of all kinds; with app. Illust. *I
Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673
— The use of tobacco. 7476
Grisettes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Grisi, G., *wife of* Guiseppe, *called* Mario. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
Grisons. M'Crie, T. Sketch of the hist. of the reformation in the Grisons. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) 21367
Grist of the mill; comic drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Griswold, H. T. Down by the sea. (*In* Stor. and sketches.) 6883
Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of Amer. literature. (*With* D'Israeli, I. Curiosities, *etc.*) 1238
— The female poets of America. 1674
— Poets and poetry of America. 1676; *I
— Poets and poetry of England. 1677
— Poets and poetry of Eng. in the 19th. cent.; add. by R. Stoddard. *I
— Prose writers of America. 1675
Grit; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Gritton, J. Christianity is not the invention of impostors or of credulous enthusiasts. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
— Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of St. Paul.) *In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
Groceries. Simmonds, P. L. The grocery and allied trades; The commerce in groceries. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies; life on the frontier, sport in the Rocky Mts., *etc.* Map. 21826
— Gaddings with a prim. people; sk. of Tyrolese life and customs. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17891
— Tyrol and the Tyrolese; people and land in their social, sporting, and mountaineering aspects. 15705
Groome, F. H. In Gipsy tents. 20540
Gros mot, Un; comédie-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Grosart, A. B. Prose works of Wm. Wordsworth; add. fr. unpub. mss. Pref., notes, and illust. 3 v. 15646–8
Gross, S. D. The factors of disease and death after injuries, parturition, and surg. operations. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
— Surgery. (*In* Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
Grosse, J. W. Vetter Isidor. (Deutsch. Novellenschatz.) 16166
Grossi, T. Marco Visconti; fr. the Ital., by A. F. D. 21358
— Marco Visconti, storia del trecento.—Ildegonda.—La fugitiva.—Ulrico e Lida; novelle. 15508
Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; designing, making, sailing. Illust. 21728
Grote, G. Aristotle. 2 v. 10832–3
— Fragments on ethical subjects; select. fr. his posthumous papers. 15625
Contents. Origin and nature of ethical sentiment.—Philosophy of morals.—Ancient systems of moral philosophy.—Idea of ethical philosophy.—Ethics of Aristotle. Politics of Aristotle.
— History of Greece. 12 v. 1678–89
— Life, teachings, and death of Socrates; fr. G.'s Hist. of Greece. 1690

— Minor works; with crit. rem. on his intellectual character, writings, *etc.*, by Bain. 12196
— Plato and other companions of Sokrates. 3 v. 6288–90
— Grote, H. The personal life of Grote. 11658
— Grote's History of Greece. (*In* Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.) 9698
— Mill, J. S. Grote's Aristotle. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— - Grote's History of Greece. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Grote, H. L. The personal life of George Grote. 11658
— Eastlake, E. R. Mrs. Grote; a sketch. 20825
Grotius (or de Groot), H. Osgood, S. Hugo Grotius and the Armenians. (*In his* Studies, *etc.*) 7189
Grots and groves; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health, *etc.*) 12906
Grotto nymph; by A. W. Thaxter. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Grouchy, E., *marquis* de. Grouchy. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
Ground and lofty tumbling. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 11.) 14311
Grout, L. Zulu-land; life amg. the Zulu-Kafirs of Natal and Zulu-land. Map, *etc.* 19111
Grove, F. C. 'The frosty Caucasus'; acct. of a walk thr. part of the range and ascent of Elbruz. 1874. Illust. and map. 15593
Grove, G. Beethoven's Ninth symphony. 21419
— Geography. (Hist. prim.) 17017
Grover, J. H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Grover, John. The Bokhara victims. 1691
Grube, A. W. Charaktersskildringar ur historien och sagan, samlade, bearbetade och sammanställda of versättning fran Gustaf Thomée. 3 v. 15021–23
Innehall. V. **1.** Egyptier. Assyrier. Phenicier.—Grekernas heroer: Hercules och Theseus.—Gemensamma företag af heroer. (Argonauternas tag. Trojanska kriget.)—Charaktersteckningar ur Persernas historia. Cyrus, Kambyses, Darius,—Charaktersteckningar ur Grekernas historia. —Rom under Konungar.—Rom sasom republik. **2.** Germaniska gudar och hjeltar.—Romerska kejsarne och Christendomen.—Folkvandringen.—Verldsomhvälfvande religioner.—Bildandet af stater: Franker, Sachser, och Normander.—Tyska kejsare och konungar.—Svenska frihetshjeltar: Engelbrecht och Sturarne.—Medeltideus Hjelte-och Riddareperiod.—Medeltideus cultur. **3.** Uppfinningar och Upptäckter.—Kyrkoreformationen.—Adeln och Hansan i deras sista Strider.—Tyska Konstnärer vid Reformationstiden.—Statsförhallandenas Ombildning genom Reformationen.—Oinskränkta Konungar.—Frihetsmän.—Revolutioner.
Grumbler, The; by E. Pickering. 5212
Grund, F. J. Americans in their moral, soc., and polit. relations. 1692
— Thoughts and refl. on the pres. position of Europe, and its consequence to the U. S. 1698
Grundy, S. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Gruner, M. L. Manufacture of steel; tr. by L. Smith; with The Bessemer process in the U. S., by the translator. Illust. 11199
— Studies of blast furnace phenomena. 12526
Gruter, O. F. M. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
Gryll grange; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 13880
Gryphius, A. Dramatische Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16466

— Lyrische Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16476
Gualdo, L. Un mariage excentrique. 14632
Guard, T. Christianity and the mental activity of the age. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880–1881.) 20467
Guardian, The; new ed. 2 v. 5059–60
Note. Essays, chiefly by R. Steele and J. Addison.
Guardian angel, The; by O. W. Holmes. 7079
Guatemala. Guatemala. (*In* Modern traveller, v. 7.) 3097
— Mueller, F. M. Popol Vuh. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 11452–3
"Gude conceit o' oursels." (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308
Gudrun. Kudrun; herausg. von K. Bartsch. 16240
Gudrun and other stories; fr. epics of Middle Ages; by J. Gibb. 22358
Guenther, A. C. L. G. Introduction to the study of fishes. *I
Guenther, J. C. Gedichte; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16468
Guerilla bride, The; poem; by H. Barnes. 312
Guérin, E. de. Journal; ed. by G. S. Trebutien. 8157
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Parr, H. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin; a monograph. 8589
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3, 9; Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
— Forsyth, W. (*In his* Essays crit. and narr.) 12723
Guérin, G. M. de. Journal; with essay by M. Arnold, and mem. by Sainte-Beuve; ed. by G. S. Trebutien; tr. by E. T. Fisher. 14150
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Fam. Fr. authors.) 19026
— Parr, H. Maurice and Eugénie de Guérin; a monograph. 85939
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Guerndale; by J. S. of Dale [F. J. Stimson]. 21722
Guernsey, A. H. Ralph Waldo Emerson; philosopher and poet. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 20767
— The Spanish Armada, for the invasion of Eng., 1587–88. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17575
— Thomas Carlyle; life, books, theories. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18386
Guernsey, C. F. Friends in need. 11406
— The last witch. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
— The merman and the figure-head. (*In* Adv. in shadow-land.) 20512
— Tutor and teamster; seq. to Friends in need. 11405
Guernsey, L. E. Story of a Hessian; tale of the revolution in New Jersey. 18709
Guernsey. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Guernsey, *etc.*; ed. by D. T. Ansted. *I
Guernsey Lily, A; or, How the feud was healed; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 20046
Guéroult, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
Guerrazzi, F. D. Beatrice Cenci; tr. by L. Monti. 6268
— Isabella Orsini; tr. by L. Monti. 1694
— Manfred; or, The battle of Benevento. 13909
Guerre, La; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9393
Guerre des femmes, La; par A. Dumas. 2 v. in 1. 9495
Guerre des Turcomans, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
Guest, M. J. Lectures on the hist. of England. Maps. 18794

Guettée, R. F., *Abbé*. The papacy; its historic origin, and prim. relation with the Eastern churches; tr., and biog. not. Introd. by A. C. Coxe. 6715
Guglielmo Tell; opera; by Rossini. *I
— *Same.* William Tell. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Guhl, E. *and* K. W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, descr. fr. antique monuments; tr. by F. Hueffer. *I
Guiana. *See* Dutch Guiana.
Guiard, E. La mouche; monologue. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
— Volte-Face, comédie. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
Guicciardini, F. Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
Guiccioli, T. G., *Countess*. *See* Boissy.
Guide to Florida; cont. hist. sketch, statistics, routes, *etc.* 11292
Guide to the stage; by L. T. Rede. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Guide books. *See* the names of the countries or places to which the guide books refer.
Guides for science-teaching. *See* Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist.
Guido and Lita; by the Marquis of Lorne. 15362
Guido et Genevra; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
Guienne. Taylor, A. Guienne; notes of an autumn tour. 19918
Guignet, A. Gautier, T. (*In his* Tableaux à la plume.) 14647
Guild, C. Abroad again; [England, Italy, Germany, Holland]. 16945
— Over the ocean. 9244
Guild Court; by G. MacDonald. 7245
Guildford. *See* Guilford.
Guilds. Brentano, L. History and development of gilds, and origin of trade-unions. 8628
Guilford *or* Guildford, F., 2*d. Earl of*. *See* North, F.
Guilhand, G. Réponse á la lettre du fusilier Bridet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Guillemin, A. Applications of phys. forces; tr. by Mrs. Lockyer; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer; cold. plates and illust. *I
— The forces of nature; tr. by Mrs. Lockyer; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer. Illust. 2d. ed. *I
— The heavens; illust. hand-book of pop. astronomy; ed. by J. N. Lockyer. 8475
— The sun; fr. the French, by A. L. Phipson. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8385
— Wonders of the moon; tr. by M. G. Mead; add. by M. Mitchell. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 11473
— The world of comets; tr. and ed. by J. Glaisher. Illust. *I
Guillemot, J. Les deux sous-préfets de X***; saynète. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
— L'heure de la liberté. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— Une mauvaise étoile; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— The unlucky star. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Guilt and innocence; by M. S. Schwartz. 9165
"Guilty, or not guilty." 2975
Guilty, or not guilty; by Mrs. G. Smythies. 7222
Guinand, —. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Guitarrero, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
Guiteau, C. J. Grinnell, C. E. Points of law suggested by G.'s case. *I
Guizot, *Mme*. E. C. P. (de M.) Clara. 1695

— Popular tales; tr. by Mrs. Burke. 1734
— The young student. 1697
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes.) *I
— — *The same.* (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on the character and infl. of Washington in the revolution. 1699
— Faith and science. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701
— General hist. of civilization in Europe; *also*, Treatise on death punishments, v. 1. 5052
Note. *See also* Hist., *etc.*, *below.*
— History of civilization [in Europe and of civilization in France]; tr. by W. Hazlitt, v. 2–4. 5053–5
Note. For contents of vol. 1, *see preceding work.*
— History of France. *See* Masson, G. Episodes.
— History of France to 1789; tr. by R. Black. Illust. 5 v. 10886–90
Note. For v. 6, continuation of this work, *see* History to 1848.
— History of France to 1848; ed. by Mme. DeWitt. Illust., v. 6–8. 19708–10
Note. Continuation of Hist. to 1789.
— History of Oliver Cromwell and the Eng. Commonwealth. 2 v. 1700–1
— History of R. Cromwell and the restoration of Charles II.; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 2 v. 19467–8
— History of the Eng. revolution of 1640; fr. the acc. to the death of Charles I. 1698
— History of the origin of representative government in Europe; tr. by A. R. Scoble. 13809
— Meditations on the act. state of Christianity, *etc.* 6964
Contents. The awakening of Christianity in France in the 19th. cent.—Spiritualism.—Rationalism.—Positivism.—Pantheism.—Materialism.—Skepticism.—Impiety, recklessness, and perplexity.
— Meditations on the essence of Christianity, *etc.* 5858
Contents. Natural problems.—Christian dogmas.—The supernatural.—The limits of science.—Revelation.—The inspiration of the Scriptures.—God according to the Bible.—Jesus Christ according to the Gospel.—Note.
— Popular hist. of France; abridgment. *See* Masson, G.
— Saint Louis and Calvin. (Great Chr. of France.) 8069
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Mill, J. S. Guizot's essays and lect. on history. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
— — (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1, 9; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
— Wilson, J. Guizot's 'Own time.' (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
— Witt, *Mme.* de. Monsieur Guizot in private life, 1787–1874; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 19972
Gulf, The, Dept. of. *See* Butler, B. F.
Gulistan. *See* Sadi.
Gulliver Joi; by E. Perce. 3459
Gulliver's travels; by J. Swift. 4319; 17289
Gun, rod, and saddle; by Ubique [P. Gillmore]. 7623
Gunboat series. *See* Fosdick, C. A.
Gunmaker of Moscow; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Gunn, A., *joint author.* *See* Timbs, J.
Gunnar; by H. H. Boyesen. 12961
Gunnery. Gloan breech loaders. 11984
— *See also* Munitions of War.
Guns. Aitkin, W. C. Guns. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
— Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. *I
— Whitworth, J. Guns and steel. 12254
Gup; sketches of Anglo-Indian life; by F. M. Church. 10831
Gurley, P. D. Christ the way, the truth, and the life. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Gurney, E. The power of sound. 20601

Gurney, J. J. Address on the right use and appl. of knowledge. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
— Hints on the portable evidence of Christianity. 1702
— Memoirs. 9691
— Observations on the views, *etc.*, of the Society of Friends. 1704
— A winter in the West Indies. 1705
Gurney, S. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
Gurney married; by T. Hook. 15659
Gurowski; A. G. de. Diary, 1861–2. 1708
Gurteen, S. H. Handbook of charity organization. 21357
Gusman d'Alfarache; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
Gustafson, Z. B. Genevieve Ward; biog. sketch. Portr. 21215
Gustafsson, R. Chit-chat by Puck; fr. the Swedish by A. Alberg. 3d. ed. 22206
Gustave III.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
Gustavus III., *King of Sweden*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Gustavus Adolphus, *King of Sweden*. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Gustavus Adolphus II., *King of Sweden*. Topelius, Z. Gustave Adolf, and the Thirty Years' War; hist. novel. 10473
— — Times of Gustaf Adolf; fr. the Swedish. (Sergeon's stor.) 22609
Gustavus Lindorn; by E. F. Carlen. 690
Gutenberg, J. Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation; crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
— Lamatine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
Gutenberg; drame historique; par *Mme.* Figuier. 9571
Guthrie, D. K., *and* C. J. Memoir of Thomas Guthrie. (*In* Guthrie, T. Autobiography, v. 2.) 12180–1
Guthrie, J. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's formula of evolution as an exhaustive statement of the changes of the universe; with a resumé of crit. of Spencer's "First principles." 19520
Guthrie, T. Autobiography; and mem. by his sons. 2 v. 12180–1
— Life; compl. from his own words. 11596
— "Out of harness;" sketches, narrative and descriptive. 6694
Contents. The Edinburgh original ragged school.—New Brighton.—A winter gale.—Streets of Paris.—Sunday in Paris, and French protestantism.—Sketches of the Cowgate.—Winter.—Autumn.—The pest, Providence, and prayer.—Watch-night.—The Rechabites.—Unforgiving and unforgiven.
— Studies of character fr. the Old Testament. 7520
— *See also* Sunday Magazine.
Gutta-percha. Collins, J. Gutta-percha and india-rubber. 15473
Gutta-percha Willie; by G. MacDonald. 11788
Guttinguer, U. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
Gutzkow, K. F. Hohenschuangau. 5 v. 10261–5
— Die neuen Serapionsbrüder. 3 v. 16445–7
— Die Ritter vom Geiste. 9 v. 10252–60
— *Same*; 6th. ed. 4 v. 16432–5
— Through night to light. 11903
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16812
Gutzlaff, C. Sketch of Chinese hist., anc. and mod. 2 v. 1706–7
Guy, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853

Guy, W. A. The factors of the unsound mind; with spec. ref. to the plea of insanity in crim. cases, and the amendment of the law. 21182
— On the use of common-place books in self-education. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Guy Fawkes; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12657
Guy Livingstone; [by G. A. Lawrence]. 1709
Guy Mannering; by W. Scott. 3816
Guy Mannering; play; by D. Terry. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 10.) 11812
Guy Rivers; by W. G. Simms. 19079
Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. (*In* Masque of poets.) 18246
Guyard de Berville, —. Story of the Chevalier de Bayard. *See* Walford, E.
Guyon, J. M. B. de La M. Child, L. M. Biographies of Lady Russell and Mme. Guyon. 820
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Upham, T. C. Life and relig. opinions and expr. of Mme. Guyon. 2 v. 4578-4
Guyot, A. Common school geography. 8683
— The earth and man; phys. geography in rel. to history. 1710
— *Same*; tr. by C. C. Felton. 6th. ed. *I
— Physical geography. 11965
Guzla, La; par P. Mérimée. (*With* Chronique du règne de Charles IX.) 9518
Guzman, G. de. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 6764
Gwen; drama in monologue; by L. Morris. 18654
Gwendoline's harvest. 8695
Gwinneth Vaughan; drama; by M. Lemon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Gwynne, P. A word to the wise. (*In* Peabody, A. P. Conversation.) 7438
— *Same*; hints on improprieties in writing and speaking; rev. 21641
Gwynne, T. The school for fathers. 1711
Gymnastics, Manly exercises. Forrest, G. Handbook of gymnastics. 1765
— Howard, J. H. Gymnasts and gymnastics. 9699
— Hunt, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 21298
— Lewis, D. The new gymnastics. 2568
— — The new gymnastics; with a tr. of Prof. Kloss's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. Schreber's Pangymnastikon. 4267
— Maclaren, A. System of phys. educ., theoretical and practical. 11891
— Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Ravenstein, E., *and* Hulley, J. The gymnasium and its fittings; illust. descr. of gymnastic apparatus. 18219
— — — Hand-book of gymnastics and athletics. 15638
— Trall, R. T. The illustrated family gymnasium. 4486
— Walker, D. British manly exercises. 4610
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
— *See also* Physical education.
Gypsies. Borrow, G. Romano Lavo-Lil; word-book of the Romany. *I
— — Zincali; acct. of the Gypsies of Spain. 434
— — *Same.* (*In his* Bible in Spain.) 442
— Clark, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, and the Gypsies. (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402
— Groome, F. H. In Gipsy tents. 20540
— Leland, C. G. English gipsies, and their language. 12086
— — The Gypsies. 21649
— — *and others.* English gipsy songs; In Romany, with metr. Eng. trans. 13873

— Simson, W. History of the Gipsies; with spec. of the language; ed., with pref., *etc.*, by J. Simson. 6672
— Smith, G. Gipsy life; acct. of our gipsies and their children; with sugg. for their improvement. 20034
— Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102
— *See also* Chiromancy.
Gypsies of the Dane's Dike; by G. S. Phillips. 5732
Gypsy Breynton; by E. S Phelps. 9013
Gypsy's cousin Joy; by E. S. Phelps. 9014
Gypsy's sowing and reaping; by E. S. Phelps. 9015
Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent; by E. S. Phelps. 9016
H., C. G. Constance Lyndsay. 5247
— Norman Leslie; [tale of Scotland in the 16th. cent.] 3264
H., C. R. Janet et ses amis. 16699
H., H., *pseud.* *See* Jackson, H. M.
H., J. The Laird of Darnick Tower. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 4.) 8044
H., M. B., *joint author.* *See* S., J. R.
H., M. R. Athol. 11941
H., S. Spéar, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
H. Leach, A. The letter H, past, present, and future; treatise. 22404
H. family, The; by F. Bremer. 486
Habberton, J. The Barton experiment. 16714
— The crew of the Sam "Weller." 17892
— Helen's babies. 15942
— The Jericho road; story of western life. 16719
— Mrs. Mayburn's twins. 21543
— Other people's children. 17033
— Who was Paul Grayson? Illust. 20474
— The worst boy in town. 19838
Habermeister, The; by H. Schmid. 7831
Habersham, A. W. My last cruise. 11178
Habit. Butler, S. Life and habit. 18829
— Symonds, J. A. Habit. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
Habit and intelligence; essays; by J. J. Murphy. 18891
Habitations, The, of man in all ages; by E. E. Viollet-Le-Duc. *I
Habits and men; by J. Doran. 6616
Habits of good society. 1714
— *Same.* (*In* Hand-books of good soc.) 22191
Hachette, J. *See* Fourquet, J.
Hachette's illust. French primer; ed. by H. Bué. 19713
Hack, D. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Hackett, F. W. The Geneva Award Acts; with notes, and ref. to decis. of the Court of Commissioners of Alabama Claims. *I
Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; with hist. notes. 5669
Hackett, Wm. H. Y. Biographical sketch. (*In* Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth, ser. 2.) 22888
Hacklaender, F. W. Werke. 60 v. in 33. 10271–303

Contents. V. **1-3.** Namenlose Geschichten. **4.** Das Soldatenleben im Frieden.—Wachtstubenabenteuer. **5.** Wachtstubenabenteuer. **6.** Kleinere Erzählungen und humoristische Skizzen. **7.** Handel und Wandel. **8-9.** Reise in den Orient. **10-12.** Eugen Stillfried. **13.** Märchen. **14.** Der Pilgerzug nach Mekka. **15.** Der geheime Agent; Lustspiel. **16-20.** Europäisches Sklavenleben. **21.** Der Augenblick des Glücks. **22-24.** Ein Winter in Spanien. **25-26.** Erlebtes: Ein Geheimniss.—Reise-Abenteuer.—Ein Schicksal.—Gefährliche Blumen-

sträusse.—Familien-Concert.—Zwei Nächte.—Im Bivouak.—Die erste Wache.—Venedig.—Die erste Versammlung deutscher bildender Künstler.—Der Clubb für unbegränzte Freiheit.—Anonyme Briefe.—Zeitungsartikel in aufsteigender Potenz. **27.** Zur Ruhe setzen; Lustspiel. **28-29.** Bilder aus dem Soldatenleben im Kriege. **30-34.** Der neue Don Quixote. **35-36.** Tag und Nacht. **37.** Der Tannhäuser; eine Künstlergeschichte. **38-39.** Krieg und Frieden. **40.** *Tagebuchblätter:* Ueber den St. Gotthard; Venedig; Paris im Winter, 1851; Ungarn im Jahre 1857. **41-42.** Der Wechsel des Lebens. **43.** Der verlorene Sohn; Lustspiel. **44-48.** Die dunkle Stunde. **49-51.** Fürst und Kavalier.—*Nahes und Fernes:* Die Spuren eines Romans; Unter den päpstlichen Zuaven.—*Neue Geschichten:* Der Toreador; Ein Eisenbahn-Abenteuer; Am Herdfeuer; Reiselust. **52-55.** Künstlerroman. **56.** Künstlerroman.—Der Künstlerhof von Granada. **57.** Zwolf Bettel. **58-60.** Das Geheimniss der Stadt.

— Behind blue glasses; tr. by M. A. Robinson. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18039
— Behind the counter. 11363
— Enchanting and enchanted; [tr.] by Mrs. Wister. 9282
— Forbidden fruit; tr. by R. Kaufman. 17272
— Zwei Nachte. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16169

Hackle, P., *pseud.* *See* Blakey, R.

Haddad-Ben-Ahab the traveller; by J. Galt. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980

Haddan, A. W. English divines of the 16th. and 17th. cent. (*In* Weir, A. The Church, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 8627

Hadermann, J. R. Against the world. 11480
— Dead men's shoes. 10090
— Forgiven at last. 9279
— Heavy yokes. 15000

Hades. Morris, L. The epic of Hades. 22415

Hadley, H. Lessons in language. 10927

Hadley, J. Essays philological and crit.; fr. the papers of H. 11606
— Introduction to Roman law. 11857

Hadrianus, P. Translation from H. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., *etc.*) 20808

Haeckel, E. The evolution of man; pop. exp. of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny; from the German. 18739–40
— Freedom in science and teaching; pref. by T. H. Huxley. 18885
— History of creation; pop. exp. of the doctr. of evolution in general, and of that of Darwin, Goethe, and Lamarck, in particular. 2 v. 15896–7

Haering, G. W. H., (*pseud.* Wilibald, Alexis.) Herr von Sacken. (Deutsch. Novellenschatz.) 16156
— Schmidt, J. Alexis Willibald. (*In his* Bilder aus dem geist. Leben, v. 3.) 16313

Haeseler, C. H. Across the Atlantic; France, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, and England. 7590

Haeusser, L. The period of the Reformation, 1517–1648; ed. by W. Oncken. 15413

Hagar, D. B. Annual address. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608

Hagar; by A. Cary. 683

Hagenbach, K. R. History of the Church in the 18th. and 19th. cent.; tr., with add. by J. F. Hurst. 2 v. 8135–6

Hagarene; by G. A. Lawrence. 13492

Hagberg, C. P. Högmasso predikningar. 2 v. in 1. 15024

Hageman, S. M. Silence. [A poem.] 16927

Hagen, F. H. von der. Minnesinger; Deutsche Liederdichter des 12–14 Jahrh. 5 v. in 4, and Atlas. *I

Note. V. 5 and atlas cont. Bildersaal altdeutscher Dichter; Bildnisse und Darstellungen mit geschichtlichen Erläuterungen.

Haggard, H. R. Cetywayo and his white neighbours; recent events in Zululand, Natal, and the Transvaal. 22524
Hague, W. Discourse on the life and character of R. H. Neale. 20197
Hahn-Hahn, I. M. L. G., *Gräfinn*. Hayward, A. The countess Hahn-Hahn. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
Haig, J. Symbolism; or, Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and as the necessary factors of hum. knowledge. 13448
Hail. Abich, —. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Haile, E. Hazel-nut and her brothers. 21025
Haine d'une femme, La; ou, Le jeune homme à marier; comédie vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *1
Haines, C. G. Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Haines, J. T. *Plays*. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
Hair. Wilson, E. Healthy skin; treat. on the skin and hair; preserv. and management. 16924
Hajji Baba. *See* Morier, J.
Hake, A. E. Flattering tales. 22222
Hal, the story of a clodhopper; by W. M. F. Round. 19747
Haldeman, S. S. Affixes; etymologic. structure of Eng. words. 6987
— Analytic orthography; investigation of the sounds of the voice; incl. the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. 6956
— Word-building; for the use of classes in etymology. 20899
Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678–1697. Maps and plans. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 16104
Hale, E. E. Back to back. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17576
— The children of the public. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
— The choice of books. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
— Christmas eve and Christmas day. Illust. 11247
— Crusoe in New York, and other tales. 19799
Contents. Crusoe in New York.—Alif-Laila.—A civil servant.—Nicolette and Aucassin.—The lost palace.—The western Ginevra.—Max Keesler's horse-car.—The modern Psyche.
— Daily bread; Christmas waits in Boston. (*In* Daily bread, *etc.*) 8689
— From Thanksgiving to Fast; sermons. 19252
— G. T. T.; or, The wonderful adventures of a Pullman. 17061
— His level best, and other stories. 11209
Contents. His level best.—The brick moon.—Water talk.—Mouse and lion.—The modern Sinbad.—Tale of a salamander.—The Queen of California.—Confidence.
— How to do it. 9613
— If, yes, and perhaps; [tales]. 7522
— In his name. 7299
— The Ingham papers. 7715
— Kanzas and Nebraska. 1716
— The Kingdom of God, and other sermons. 21827
Contents. The kingdom of God.—Time and grief.—The centennial of the Constitution.—Public worship.—Aggressive Christianity.—Mary Magdalene.—The shiftless.—God's love.—Where will sect go?—Conscience and will.—Exaggeration.—Spirit, letter, and tradition.—Palm Sunday.—Life and its enemies.—Union and communion.—The Channing centennial.—Doing the will.—Is life worth living?—Purity and temperance.—Many-sided.—The measure of life.
— The life in common, and other sermons. 21828
Contents. The life in common.—Body, mind, and soul.—Bodily training.—Mental discipline.—Candor in the pulpit.—Spiritual exercises.—Happy homes.—Daily bread.—The seventy returned.—The later Pharises.—Thanksgiving.—Bread alone.—Heart, mind, soul, and strength.—The pattern in the mount.—Peace on earth.—Exaggeration.—Mary Magdalene.—The Bible.—King James's version.—The revision of the Bible.—The future of New England.

— The man without a country. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
— Margaret Percival in America; seq. to Margaret Percival. 1717
— Mrs. Merriam's scholars; story of the original ten. 18227
— Ninety days' worth of Europe. 1718
— The "Old South" meeting-house. (*In* Longfellow, H. W. Poems of the "Old South." •I
— One hundred years ago; how the war began. 14018
— Our new crusade. 13329
— Philip Nolan's friends. 16673
— Puritan politics of Eng. and New England. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
— The skeleton in the closet. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— Stories of adv. told by adventurers. 20849

Contents. Marco Polo.— Sir J. Mandeville and the crusades.—Bertrandon in Palestine.—Geoffrey of Vinsauf.—Hernando Cortes's letters.—Fra Marco and Coronado.—The Jesuit relations.—Northern discoveries.—Humboldt's travels.—A young man's voyage.—The Northwest.—Siberia and Kamtschatka.

— Stories of disc. told by discoverers. 22262

Contents. Introduction: the first voyage of Columbus.—Da Gama and the East.—Magalhaens and the Pacific.—Sir Francis Drake.—The Atlantic coast.—Voyages in the Pacific.—The Northwest passage.—The source of the Nile.—The mouth of the Niger.—West of the Mississippi.—The Antarctic continent.

— Stories of the sea, told by sailors. 20054

Contents. Columbus's return fr. his first voyage.—The Chancellor voyage.—The Spanish Armada.—The battle of Lepanto.—Sir Richard Grenville.—Alexander Selkirk.—The buccaneers.—Paul Jones and Richard Pearson.—Nelson and Trafalgar.—The English navy.—Pitcairn's Island.—Naval battles.—Shipwrecks.

— Stories of war, told by soldiers; [U. S. Civil war]. 21023
— A summer vacation; sermons. 12336
— Sybaris and other homes. 8483

Contents. My visit to Sybaris.—How they lived at Naguadavick.—How they live in Vineland.—How they live in Boston, and how they die there.—Homes for Boston laborers.—Appendix.

— Tales for travellers. 7 v. 7299; 13931-6

Contents. V. **1.** Hale, E. E. In his name. **2.** Hale, E. E. Ten times one is ten.—Smith, Mrs. J. Q. The class of '71. **3.** Stand and wait.—Perkins, F. B. The man-ufactory.—Perkins, Mrs. A. D. Beatrice's mirror.—Papendiek, E.—"Against time."—Scudder, R. A contribution to the conscience fund.—Meredith, I. G. A tress of hair. **4.** A tale of the Simplon.—Hale, L. P. Félicie Mordaunt's world.—Penwyn, M. J. Pilchards.—The survivor's story.—Loring, F. W. Two song and dance men. **5.** Nicolette and Aucassin.—W., K. and S., M. S. Tom Haliburton's quandary.—Hale, E. E. A civil servant; They saw a great light. **6.** Hale, E. E. The lost palace.—Gray, E. Allegro.—Guernsey, C. F. The last witch.—Meredith, I. G. Achsa's possibilities.—Osborne, T. M. Jack Maynard's call.—Smith, V. G. The New England sphinx.—Hale, L. P. Which is the actress? Bombay Shirley's cure. **7.** Perkins, F. B. Devil-puzzlers.—The pole's story.—Loring, F. W. The improvisatore and the heeler.—Hale, E. E. The two princes.—Federhohn, T. In the wide world.—Loring, F. W. Rebecca's ma.—What happened to the Khan and the poor man's son.—Miles, H. A. The companion of paradise.—A Tartar fairy tale literally translated.—Severance, M. S. Spoons in a wherry.—Moore, A. Waveline, The little mermaid.—De Ponte, Mrs. S. A night of terror.—The housekeeper's story.

— Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation. 8789
— The two princes; story for children. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
— Ups and downs. 11557
— What career? papers on the choice of a vocation, and the use of time. 17457

Contents. The leaders lead.—The specialties.—Noblesse oblige.—The mind's maximum.—A theological seminary.—Character.—Responsibilities of young men.—Study outside school.—The training of men.—Exercise.

— *and* S. A family flight over Egypt and Syria. Illust. 22152
— — A family flight thr. France, Germany, Norway, and Switzerland. Illust. 21075
— *and others.* Essays and stor. on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495

Contents. Co-operative homes.—The Quincy association.—The village in Dedham.—Cheap trains in Massachusetts.—Homes for Boston laborers.

—Boston Co-operative society.—Sibaris and other homes.—How they lived at Naguadavick.—How they live in Vineland.—How they live in Boston, and how they die there.—Appendix: Const. of a Co-operative Society for Building.

Hale, L. P. The art of knitting. (Tilton's needle-wk. ser.) 21024
— Félicie Mordaunt's world. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
— The Lord's supper and its observance. 6173
— More stitches for decorative embroidery. Illust. (Tilton's art needle-wk. ser.) 19070
— The Peterkin papers. Illust. 19946
— Plain needlework, knitting, and mending. (Tilton's needlework ser.) 18398
— Point lace; guide to lacework. Illust.; ed. with assist. of Eng. manuals. (Tilton's needlewk. ser.) 18519
— The struggle for life. 1719
— Which is the actress? (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Hale, M. Burnett, G. Life of Hale. *I
Hale, N. Sketch of H. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
Hale, P. M. The woods and timbers of No. Carolina. 22624
Hale, S. J. (B.) Complete dict. of poet. quotations. Illust. 5656
— Juvenile budget opened; select. fr. the writings of J. Aiken, with sk. of his life. 1720
— Manners; or, Happy homes and good society. 7196
Sketches of Amer. character. 4th. ed. 5069
Hale, S., *joint author*. *See* Hale, E. E.
Halen, J. van. Memoirs. 2d. ed. 2 v. 11111–12
Hales, J. W. Introduction and notes. (*In* Milton, J. Areopagitica.) 15902
— Longer English poems, with notes. 11662
Hales, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, *etc.*, v. 1.) 11456
Halévy, J. F. F. E. The Jewess. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In his* Gt. It. and Fr. comp.) 18707
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) *I
Halévy, L. L'abbé Constantin. '14712
— *Same*; fr. the Fr. by E. H. Hazen. 21827
— Un mariage d'amour. 14790
Contents. Un mariage d'amour.—Mariette.—Les trois séries de Mme. de Chateaubrun.—Le maître de danse.—Le député de Gamache.—L'héritage.—Souvenirs de théâtre.—L'ambassadeur Chinois.—Le défilé.—Le petit Max.
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
Haley, J. W. Examination of the alleged discrepancies of the Bible. Introd. by A. Hovey. 13075
Half a million of money; by A. B. Edwards. 6172
Half-hour recreations in pop. science. *See* Estes, D.
Half-hours in the green lanes; by J. E. Taylor. 12209
Half hours in the Temple Church; sermons; by C. J. Vaughan. 12952
Half hours with modern scientists. 2 ser. 9821; 12131
Contents. Ser. **1.** Huxley, T. H. On the physical basis of life.—Barker, G. F. Correlation of vital and physical forces.—Stirling, J. H. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley.—Cope, E. D. On the hypothesis of evolution.—Tyndall, J. Scientific addresses. **2.** Wallace, A. R. The action of natural selection on man.—Roscoe, Prof., Huggins, W. and Lockyer, N. Spectrum analysis; three lectures.—Young, C. A. The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere.—Mayer, A. M. Half-hours with modern scientists.—The earth a great magnet; a lecture.—Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear.
Half-hours with my girls; by Lady A. Baker. 18523
Half-hours with the animals; narratives exhib. thought, sympathy, and affection. Illust. 20253
Half sir, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5402

Half-way to Arcady; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little com.) 19770; 21907

Haliburton, T. C. (*pseud.* Sam Slick.) The clockmaker; sayings and doings of Samuel Slick. 6697

— Nature and human nature. 17213

— Rule and misrule of the English in America. 1724

— Sam Slick in England; or, The attaché. 17161

— Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife. 17214

Halieutica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359

Halieutics. Badham, C. D. Prose halieutics; or, Anc. and mod. fish tattle. 22645

Halifax, S. Preface; acct. of Dr. Butler. (*In* Butler, J. Works, v. 1.) 651

Halifax, *Lord*. *See* Wood, C.

Halifax, M. C. Among the Welsh hills. 18442

Hall, A. C. Miss Leighton's perplexities. 22320

Hall, A. O. Coroner's inquisition. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 15.) 11843

Hall, A. M. (F.) Midsummer eve. 12430

— The printing office of Wm. Caxton; Birth-place of J. Bunyan; Burial-place of J. Hampden; Residence of H. More; The house of A. Marvel; Residence of Dr. Watts; The grave of Wm. Penn. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

— Union Jack; Mamma Milly; Fanny's fancies. (Magnet stories.) 10578

— The Whiteboy; a story of Ireland, 1822. 11675

— Woman's trials. 12460

— *joint author*. *See* Hall, S. C.

Hall, A. Life and character of S. Judd. 2406

Hall, C. F. Arctic researches: expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1860–62. Maps and illust. 5848

Hall, C. H. The church of the household; [sermons]. 17395

Hall, C. W. Adrift in the ice-field. 17270

— Drifting round the world; boy's adv. by sea and land. Illust. 20055

— Twice taken; hist. rom. of the maritime British provinces. 6868

Hall, E. B. Memoir of Mary L. Ware. 1726

Hall, E. H. First lessons on the Bible. 22153

— Orthodoxy and heresy in the Christian church; lect. 13405

Contents. Paul and the apostolic church.—Views of the early church concerning Christ.—Arianism and the Council of Nice.—The Nestorian controversy.—The Palagian controversy.—The Catholic church.—The Lutheran heresy.—Trinitarian heresies.—Unitarian heresies.—Religion and dogma.

Hall, F. W. Rambles in Europe; tour through France, Italy, Switzerland, Gt. Britain, and Ireland, 1836. 2 v. in 1. 1727

Hall, F. Modern English. 12114

— Recent exemplifications of false philology. 11877

Hall, F. Life of Maximilian I.; with sketch of Carlota. 7117

Hall, F. T. The pedigree of the Devil. Illust. *I

Hall, G. S. Aspects of German culture. 20272

Hall, H. B. The bric-a-brac hunter; or, Chapters on chinamania. 14215

Hall, H. W. Hall, N. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Hall, J. A. Formation of streets and highways. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I

Hall, James, *Judge*. Legends of the West. 1728

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Life of T. Posey. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 4128
— Romance of western history; hist., life, and manners in the West. 1729
Hall, James. Lustrum Beck drainage scheme; Apportionments of private improvement works; Relative cost of macadamised road and paved streets. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
— Roadways. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16039
— God's word through preaching. [Yale lect., 1875.] 13655
— How to succeed as a minister. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
— Papers for home reading. 9245
— *and* Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and Sankey, in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 13753
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the nat. hist. of man. (*In* Pickering, C. Races, *etc.*) 3457
Hall, Joseph. Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the wks. of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
Hall, L. A. Which was the bravest?; Story of a pebble; Prejudice lost and love won. (Magnet stories.) 10567
Hall, L. J. (P.) Joanna of Naples. 3215
— Miriam, a dramatic poem. 5111
— *Same*; 2d ed. 9077
Hall, L. V., *joint author*. *See* Artman, W.
Hall, N. Biography of H. W. Hall. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Hall, Newman. From Liverpool to St. Louis. 8034
— The reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. 13077
— Sermons; with history of Surrey Chapel, *etc.* 7415
Hall, R. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Dix, J. R. A pulpit portrait. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Hood, E. P. R. Hall. (Heroes of Christian hist.) 21234
— Miscellaneous works and remains of H.; with his Life by O. Gregory; and Estimate of his character and writings, by J. Foster. 1731
— Rogers, H. Hall. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815–1883. 22893
Hall, S. C., *and* A. M. Ireland; its scenery, character, *etc.*, 3 v. *I
Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. *See* Hall, A. M.
Hall, *Mrs.* S. L. Years ago; or, Boys and girls of olden times. 22321
Hall, S. T. Biographical sketches of remark. people; with misc. papers and poems. 11652
Hall, T. O. Her mother's fancy. 13327
Hall, T. Floss; an adventurer in the regions of Australia. Illust. 1736
Hall, W. Biography of D. Cox; with rem. on his works and genius; ed. with add. by J. T. Bunce. 21020
Hall, W. W. Bronchitis and kindred diseases. 9001
— Consumption. 1739
— Coughs and colds. 10525
— Dyspepsia, and its kindred diseases. 16391
— The guide board to health, peace, and competence. 9337
— Health by good living. 8370
— Sleep; or, The hygiene of the night. 1192
Hall, The, and the cottage; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of priv. life, ser. 1.) 1369
Hall, The, and the hamlet; by W. Howitt. 2 v. in 1. 5750
Hallahan, *Mother* M. M. Life; with pref. by the Bishop of Birmingham. 3d. ed. 8722

Hallam, A. H. Remains in prose and verse; with pref. and mem. 5616
— *Same*; new ed. Portr. 8704
— Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
Hallam, H. Constitutional hist. of Eng., from Henry VII. to George II.; fr. 5th. Lond. ed. 1740
— *Same*. 3 v. New ed. *I
— Introduction to the literature of Europe, 15th.-17th. cent. 2 v. 1741-2
— View of the state of Europe during the Middle Ages; fr. 6th Lond. ed. 1743
— *Same*; with add., *etc.*, by W. Smith. (Student's hist.) 9829
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Macaulay, T. B. Hallam's Const. history. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Halle, C. Brown, J. Halle's recital. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Halleck, Fitz-G. Alnwick Castle; with other poems. 1744
— Political writings. 8869
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Halleck. 7631
Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science. 9296
Haller, G., *pseud.* *See* Fould, W. J. S.
Halliday, A. Christmas smiles and christmas tears; My christmas piece. (*In* Christ. stor.-teller.) 17662
Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Illustrations of the life of Shakespeare in a ser. of ess. on subjects connect. with [his] pers. and lit. hist. *I
— Nursery rhymes of England. 12954
Note. Pub. before the author changed his name.
Hallock, C. Camp life in Florida; handbook for sportsmen and settlers. 15412
— The fishing tourist. 11489
— Sportsman's gazetteer and gen. guide; the game animals, birds and fishes of N. America; habits and methods of capture. Instr. in shooting, fishing, taxidermy, woodcraft, *etc.*; with a directory to the princ. game resorts of the country. Illust., with maps. *I
Hallowell, R. P. The Quaker invasion of Massachusetts. 2d. ed. 22860
Hallowell, S. C. On the church steps. 13076
Hallucinations. Elam, C. Illusions and hallucinations; The demon of Socrates; The amulet of Pascal. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
Halm, F., *pseud.* *See* Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. von.
Halpine, C. G. (*pseud.* Miles O'Reilly). Life and adv., songs, services, and speeches of Private Miles O'Reilly. Illust. 5625
— Poetical works; with biog. sk. and notes; ed. by R. B. Roosevelt. 7607
Halt, L. C., *dit* Robert. Le dieu Octave. 14648
Halves; by J. Payn. 15495
Hamann, J. G. The merchant. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Hambleton, F. H. A plea for sanitary engineering. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Hamerton, E. The mirror of truth and other marvellous histories; [Fairy stories]. Illust. 13330
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals. 12671
— *Same*; with etchings. *I
— Dogs. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— The etcher's hand-book. 10015
— Etching and etchers. New ed. Illust. *I
— Harry Blount; passages in a boy's life on land and sea. 13656
— The intellectual life. 11669
— Life of J. M. W. Turner. Illust. 18279

— Modern Frenchmen. 18109
Contents. Victor Jacquemont.—Henri Perreyve.—François Rude.—Jean Jacques Ampère.—Henri Regnault.
— A painter's camp; England, Scotland, France. 6892
— Round my house; rural life in France in peace and war. 15488
— The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois. With etchings. *I
— The sylvan year; leaves from the note book of Raoul Dubois; The unknown river; An etcher's voyage of discovery. 15794
— Thoughts about art. 9631
— Wenderholme; story of Lancashire and Yorkshire. 16105
— Sketch of H. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294

Hamilton, A. Baldwin, J. G. Jefferson and H. (*In his* Party leaders.) *I
— Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences; or, Men and events at home and abroad. 7890
— Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S. as traced in the writings of H. and his cotemporaries. 4 v. 1748–51
— — Life of A. Hamilton. 2 v. 1752–3
— Lodge, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. 21594
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Morse, J. S., *Jr.* Life of Hamilton. 2 v. 15613–14
— Renwick, J. Life of H. (Lives of Jay and Hamilton.) 15694
— Riethmüller, C. J. Life and times of H., illust. the hist. of the U. S. dur. the first years of Am. independence. 14100
— Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Hamilton. 4066
— Shea, G. Life and epoch of Hamilton; historical study. *I
— *See also* Federalist.

Hamilton, A. H. A. Quarter sessions fr. Queen Elizabeth to Anne; illust. of loc. government and hist. fr. orig. records. 18532

Hamilton, A. McL., *and* Emmett, B. McE. Small pox and other contagious diseases. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452

Hamilton, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I

Hamilton, C. V., *formerly Miss Dakin.* My bonnie lass. 17069
— Ropes of sand; and other stories. 11792
Contents. Ropes of sand.—A woman's story.—Mrs. Gordon's confession.—Every string broken.—A domestic tragedy.—Mr. John.—Drinkers of ashes.
— Woven of many threads. 10048

Hamilton, C. Sketches of life and sport in southeastern Africa. 8844

Hamilton, Elizabeth. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791

Hamilton, *Lady* E. (L.) Doran, J. H. Nelson and E. Hamilton. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
— Paget, J. Lady Hamilton. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12782

Hamilton, Gail, *pseud.* *See* Dodge, M. A.

Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences; Men and events at home and abroad. 7890

Hamilton, J. C. History of the U. S., as traced in the writings of A. Hamilton and his cotemporaries. 4 v. 1748–51
— Life of A. Hamilton. 2 v. 1752–3

Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico: Sonora, Sinaloa, Chihuahua, and Durango; with sk. of the Rep. of Mexico, Lower California, Coahuila, New Leon, and Tamaulipas. 20315

Hamilton, R. British fishes; [with mem. of W. Rondelet and Baron A. von Humboldt]. 2 v. (Nat. lib.) 7162–3

Hamilton, T. Youth and manhood of Cyril Thornton. 3 v. 4462–4

Hamilton, W. The poets laureate of England; hist. of poet laureate, biog. not., coll. of the satires, epigrams, and lampoons direct. against them. 18533

Hamilton, W. Appendix. (*In* Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of Luther.) 20976

— Discussions on philosophy and literature, *etc.* 1760
— Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 2 v. 1758-9
— Metaphysics of H. collect., arranged, ed., and abgd. by F. Bowen. 726
— Preface, notes, and supplementary dissertations. (*In* Reid, T. Works, *etc.*) *I
— Mill, J. S. Examination of H.'s philosophy and phil. questions disc. in his writings. 2 v. 5968-9
— Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. 20377
— Smith, H. B. Hamilton's theory of knowledge. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
— Veitch, J. Memoir of H. 8848
Hamilton, W. D. Outlines of the hist. of Eng., with ref. to the origin and prog. of the Eng. constitution. 2d. ed. Illust. 1755
— *and* Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Greece. 1756
Hamilton, W. R. Elements of quaternions; ed. by W. E. Hamilton. 15849
— Poems, correspondence, and misc. writings. (*In* Graves, R. P. Life, *etc.*) 22795
— Graves, R. P. Life of Hamilton, *etc.*, v. 1. 22795
Hamilton speaker, The; by O. E. Branch. 18592
Hamlet. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Hamlet; opéra; par A. Thomas. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Hamlet; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Hamley, C. The light on the hearth. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.) 19155
— Wassail. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18804
— *The same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 12.) 19157
Hamley, E. B. Lady Lee's widowhood. 10157
— The last French hero; by Alexandre Sue-Sand, fils. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 8.) 19153
— Lazard's legacy;—Legends of Gibraltar. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— The operations of war expl. and illust. 13617
— A recent confession of an opium-eater. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 1.) 19146
— Shakespeare's funeral. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.) 19147
— Voltaire. 17275
Hamley, W. G. The House of Lys. 18786
Hamlin, A. C. The tourmaline. *I
Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 17215
— Plans of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
Hamlin, H. M. Benjamin, Mrs. M. G. (*In her* Mission. sisters.) 384
Hamlin, H. A. L. Lawrence, M. W. Light on the dark river; memorials of H. 8051
Hamlin, S. D. Michigan University. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
Hamm, E. Le bracelet; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Hammer and anvil; by F. Spielhagen. 8411
Hammersmith; by M. S. Severance. 17748
Hammond, A. Rudiments of practical bricklaying. 13871
Hammond, A. A house fly; A gnat. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Hammond, C. E. Outlines of textual criticism; appl. to the New Testament. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18992
Hammond, *Mrs.* E. H. The Georgians. (Round rob. ser.) 20649
Hammond, H. Fell, J. Life of H. (*With* Burnett, G. Life of M. Hale.) *I
Hammond, J. H. Letters on slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561

— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 8777
Hammond, S. H. Wild Northern scenes; sporting adv. with the rifle and the rod. 1762
Hammond, S. T. Practical dog training; or, Training vs. breaking. 22078
Hammond, W. A. Cerebral hyperæmia, the result of mental strain or emotional disturbance. 17459
— The effects of alcohol; address. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Fasting girls; their physiology and pathology. 18467
— Insanity in its rel. to crime. 11690
— Sleep and its derangements. 7898
— Spiritualism, and allied causes and cond. of nervous derangement. 15757
— *joint author. See* Bacon, F.
— Fiske, J. Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Hammond, W. G. Legal education in the North-west. (Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Hamond, —. *l'abbé* (*pseud.* J. H. Doubourg.) Life of Cardinal de Cheverus; tr. by R. W. Walsh. 1254
Hampden, J. Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
— Grenville, G. N. T. Memorials of H., his party, and his times. 3272
— Hall, A. M. Burial-place of H. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1978
— Macaulay, T. B. Lord Nugent's Memorial of H. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Rhoads, J. J. Hampden. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1978
Hampden, R. D., *Bp.* Life of Thomas Aquinas; disser. of the scholastic phil. of the Middle Ages. (Encycl. Metrop.) 1763
Hampdens, The; by H. Martineau. 19524
Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute. Report. (*In* Virginia. *Supt. of Pub. Inst.* Report, 1874.) 17746
— Armstrong, M. F. *and* Ludlow, H. W. Hampton and its students. 12819
Hanaford, P. A. (C.) Life of George Peabody; introd. by J. H. Hanaford. 21511
— Women of the century. 16797
Hanbury, J. Biography. (*In* Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.) 19651
Hancock, E. C. Amateur pottery and glass painter; with direct. for gilding, *etc.*; 4th. ed. Illust. 21563
Hancock, J. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
Hancock, T. Principles of peace exemplified in the Soc. of Friends in Ireland, 1798. 1764
Hancock, W. S. Goodrich, F. E. Life and pub. services of H. Introd. by F. O. Prince. 19798
Hand, D. W. Epidemic (yellow fever) of 1864. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Hand. Bell, C. The hand; its mechanism and vital endowments. 377
Hand and glove; by A. B. Edwards. 6497
Hand, The, and word; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5403
Hand in hand; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Hand of Ethelberta; by T. Hardy. 15795
Hand-railing. Riddell, R. New elements of hand-railing. 8778
Handbook for travellers in lower and upper Egypt. 6th. ed., rev. Maps, plans, *etc.* 2 v. 20728–9
Handbook of carving, with Hints for the dinner table. Illust. 9182
Handbook of the Spanish and French schools. *See* Head, E. W.

Handbooks. For handbooks of places described *see* the names of the places.

Handbooks of good society. New ed. 3 v. in 1. 22191

Contents. The art of conversation.—Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking.—The habits of good society.

Handbooks of practical art. *See* Wheatley, H. B. *and* Delamotte, P. H.

Handel, G. F. Acis and Galatea. *I

— Alexander's feast. *I
— L'Allegro, Il Pensieroso, ed Il Moderato, *etc.* *I
— Deborah; oratorio. *I
— Dettingen "Te Deum;" "Zadock the Priest." *I
— Israel in Egypt. *I
— Jepththa. *I
— Joshua. *I
— Judas Maccabæus. *I
— The Messiah. *I
— Ode on St. Cecelia's day. *I
— Samson. *I
— Saul. *I
— Solomon. *I
— Barnard, C. The tone masters. Handel and Haydn. 9011
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the gt. composers. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Schoelcher, V. Life of Handel. 451

Handicapped; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 20645

Handicraft in school; address; by C. O. Thompson. 19513

Handie; by J. Abbott. 67

Hands and machinery. *See* Hill and valley.

Hands not hearts; by J. W. Wilkinson. 12422

Handsome Lawrence; by George Sand. 9652

Handy Andy; by S. Lover. 5744

Handy Andy, drama; by W. R. Floyd. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831

Handy-book series. *See* Putnam's.

Hanky Panky; book of conjuring tricks; by W. H. Cremer. 11449

Hanley, S. Caliphs and sultans; Arabian Nights' entertainments re-written. 8138

Hanna, W. The life of our Lord. 6 v. 5383–8

Contents. The earlier years.—Ministry in Galilee.—Close of the ministry.—Passion week.—Last day of our Lord's Passion.—The forty days after the Resurrection.

— Memoirs of the life and writings of T. Chalmers. 4 v. 742–5

Hannah, J. The courtly poets from Raleigh to Montrose. 13709

Hannah; by [Miss Muloch]. 9699

Hannah Thurston; by B. Taylor. 5481

Hannay, D. Ned Allen. 7147

Hannay, J. History of Acadia; fr. its disc. to its surrender to Eng. 18487

— Satire and satirists. 1770
— Singleton Fontenoy. 12427

Hannibal. Abbott, J. History of the Carthaginian Hannibal. 12

— Arnold, T. Life of H. 185
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Hennebert, E. Histoire d'Annibal. v. 1. 9437

Hannibal's man; and other tales; by L. Kip. 21796

Hanno. Periplus. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535

Hanover, M. D. Treatise on the law of horses; law of bargain, sale, and warranty of horses, *etc.*; the rule as to unsoundness and vice, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
Hanover. Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. (*In her* Life in a German village.) 19703
Hanover, House of. De Foe, D. Political tracts rel. to the Hanoverian succession. (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1133
Hans Breitman. *See* Leland, C. G.
Hans Brinker, or, The silver skates; by M. M. Dodge. 15400
Hans d'Islande; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14418–19
Hanson, J. Sewage process and patent automatic machine. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Hanson, J. H. References, notes, *etc.* (*In* Cæsar, J. C. Commentarii.) 22316
Hanson, J. W. Witnesses to the truth; passages fr. disting. authors, devel. the truth of universal salvation. 1771
— Historical sketch of the old 6th. Reg. Mass. Vol., 1861–4. Illust. 6231
Hanson, R. D. The apostle Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the prim. church. 15649
— The Jesus of history. 15434
Hap-hazard; by K. Field. 11689
Happiness. Culture of pleasure; or, The enjoyment of life in its soc. and relig. aspects. 10784
— Everett, A. H. The art of being happy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal; discuss. on the elements of civilization and the cond. of happiness. 19917
— Spencer, H. Social statics; or, Cond. ess. to human happiness. 5895
Happy boy, The; by B. Björnson. 8023
Happy days; by L. C. Tuthill. 4542
Happy man; by S. Lover. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Happy thoughts; by F. C. Burnand. 7509
Happy transformation, The; or, The history of a London apprentice; pref. by W. H. Pearce. 3439
Harbison, M. Elements of Zoology. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12620
Harbors. Smiles, S. Harbours. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 2.) *I
— Stevenson, T. Design and construction of harbours. *I
Harbour bar, The; tale of Scottish life; [by Mrs. Prestwick]. 13537
Harcourt, A. G. V. *and* Madan, H. G. Exercises in practical chemistry. 11496
Harcourt, L. F. V. Foundations; by J. Gaudard; fr. the French. 17496
Harcourt, W. G. G. V. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
Hard bargain, A; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor. and rom.) 19896
Hard church, The; by R. H. Hutton. (*In his* Ess., v. 1.) 10128
Hard struggle, A; domest. dram.; by J. W. Marston. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Hard times; by C. Dickens. 1196
Hard to bear; by G. M. Craik. 17513
Hardenberg, F. L. F. von. (*pseud.* Novalis). Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697

Harder, L. A family feud; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 17029
Hardinge, E. Modern American spiritualism. 8137
Hardman, F. Adventures in Texas; abgd. fr. the Germ. of Sealsfield; Christine; a Dutch story; My friend the Dutchman. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
— The great unknown. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 17.) 19162
— Major Moss. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
— My English acquaintance; Sigismund Fatello. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
— The smuggler's leap. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion; add., documents fr. 1536 to 1615; with illust. fr. contemp. sources. 3d. ed., rev. by F. Proctor; appendix. 16828
— History of the Chr. church; dur. the reformation. 12727
— *Same*; Middle Age. Maps. 3d. ed.; ed. by W. Stubbs. 12726
— Mueller, F. M. Christ and other masters. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
Hardwick, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of H. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
— Paige, L. R. History of H.; with genealog. register. *I
Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Hardwicke's Science-Gossip. v. 1–18. 8990–9000; 17682–8
Note. V. 1-7 edited by M. C. Cooke; 8-18 by J. E. Taylor.
Hardy, A. S. But yet a woman. 22861
Hardy, *Lady* Duffus. Through cities and prairie lands; sk. of an Amer. tour. 20915
Hardy, E. T. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Hardy, G. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of Hardy. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Hardy, I. D. Friend and lover. 3 v. 20327–9
Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life; or, Zurich and its reformer, Ulric Zwingle. 14151
Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism. 11883
— The legends and theories of the Buddhists. 11884
Hardy, T. Desperate remedies. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12335
— The distracted young preacher. 18921
— Far from the madding crowd. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13261
— The hand of Ethelberta. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15795
— Fellow-townsmen. 19761
— A Laodicean; or, The castle of the De Stancys. Illust. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21230
— A pair of blue eyes. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11796
— Return of the native. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 18223
— The trumpet-major. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20056
— Under the greenwood tree. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11685
Hare, A. J. C. A. P. Stanley. (*In* Stanley, A. P. Thoughts, *etc.*) 22607
— Cities of Northern and central Italy. 3 v. 15672–4
— Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 22362
— Days near Rome. 13456
— Life and letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen. 2 v. 18431–2
— Memorials of a quiet life. 2 v. 11516–17
— *Same*; suppl. number. With photographs. *I
— Records of a quiet life; rev. for Amer. readers, by W. L. Gage. 12017
— Walks in London. 2 v. 17668–9
— Walks in Rome. 2 v. 9127–8
— Wanderings in Spain. 11334
Hare, J. C. The victory of faith; sermons; 3d. ed.; ed. by E. H. Plumptre; introd. by Prof. Maurice and Dean Stanley. 13406
— Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Ess. on Church and State.) 10698

Hare, R. Experimental investigations of the spirit manifestations. 1595
Hare, T. The election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 4th. ed. 11942
— Minority represent. in Europe. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Harem. Leonowens, A. H. The romance of the harem. 11231
— Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. 7010
Hareng sauer, Le; fantaisie; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Hargis, R. B. S. Yellow-fever recognition and isolation. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Hargreaves, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources; the missing link in the temperance reform. 15364
Harlan, G. C. Eyesight, and how to care for it. (Am. health primers.) 19030
Harland, J. *and* Wilkinson, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore. 9945
Harland, M., *pseud.* *See* Terhune, M. V.
Harlay-Chanvallon, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Harlequin Blue Beard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Harley, G. Histological demonstrations, microscopical examination of animal tissues; ed. by G. T. Brown. 2d. ed. *I
Harlow, G. H. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Bt. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Harman, H. M. Introduction to the study of the Scriptures, 3d. ed. (Lib. of Theol. and Bib. Lit.) 21294
Harmon, D. W. Journal of voy. and trav. in the interior of No. Amer.; added, Descr. of the country; [ed. by D. Haskell]. 1779
Harmonies, The, of nature; by G. Hartwig. 6556
Harmony. Catel, C. S. Treatise on harmony; notes by L. Mason. 2955
— Johnson, A. N. Practical instr. in harmony on the Pestalozzian system. 2367
Harness, W. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352
— L'Estrange, A. G. Literary life of Harness. 10109
Harness. Philipson, J. Harness; as it has been, is, and should be, *etc.* 22820
Harney, G. E. Stables, outbuildings, and fences. *I
Harold Hardrada, *King of Norway.* Dasent, G. W. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
— Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* French retreat, *etc.*) 17953
Harold; drama; by A. Tennyson. 16693
Harold, the last of the Saxon kings; by [E. B. Lytton]. 587
Haroun Alraschid. Manning, A. Adventures of H. 19786
— Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun Alraschid. 20175
Harper, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
Harper, W. Memoir on slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561
— Vindication of slavery. (*In* Pulszky, F. A. *and* T. White, red, and black, v. 2.) 3564
Harper establishment, The; by J. Abbott. (Harper's story books.) 22614

Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe and the East; by W. P. Fetridge, 1870. Maps, *etc.* 8879
— *Same*; 1882. 3 v. *I
Harper's new monthly magazine, v. 1–66. 6778–6829; 15976–83
— Monthly copies given out for circulation as soon as published.
Harper's story books. *See* Abbott, J.
Harper's young people, 1881–1882. 21077–8
Harring, H. P. Everett, A. H. Harro Harring. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
Harrington, G. F. Inside; chronicle of secession. Illust. 6420
Harrington, H. F. What should be the leading object of Amer. free schools? (*In* Nat. ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
Harrington, J. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices of the prison.) 4162
Harrington; by M. Edgeworth. 1334; 7779; 15294
Harrington; by [W. D. O'Connor]. 3278
Harris, A. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E., Mod. stand. dr.
— *joint author.* *See* Williams, T.
Harris, A. B. A Chinese Mission School. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
— Horatius at the bridge. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
Harris, E. Domestic pestilences viewed with ref. to the sanitary warfare against them. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Health laws, and their administration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15782
— Papers on sanitary subjects. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *passim.*
Harris, G. W. Sut Lovingood; Sk. of H. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in So. life.) 22306
Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus; Sk. of H. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in So. life.) 22306
— Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings; folk-lore of the plantation. Illust. 20057
Harris, J. Mammon; prize essay. 1780
Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables. Illust. 22381
— Talks on manures. 17988
Harris, M., *formerly Miss Cole.* Frank Warrington. 5420
— Louie's last term at St. Mary's. 5583
— Missy. 19800
— A perfect Adonis. 13671
— Richard Vandermarck. 9711
— Rutledge. 3754
— The Sutherlands. 3753
Harris, S. Christian doctr. of hum. prog. contr. with the naturalistic. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
Harris, T. M. Biographical mem. of J. Oglethorpe. 1782
Harris, T. W. Treatise on insects of New Eng. injurious to vegetation. 1783
Harris, T. Life and serv. of Com. Bainbridge. 1781
Harris, W. C. The highlands of Ethiopia. 6267
— Mission to Shoa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Harris, W. C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. 1738
Harris, W. T. Moral education in the pub. schools. (Pps. on education.) *I
— A national university. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720

— Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy; Aristotle's "De Anima;" Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism; Christian mysticism: Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart; Philosophy of the Bhagavad Ghita; Historical epochs of art; Landscape painting: Turner; Fichte's "Destination of man;" Fichte's Wissenschaftslehre. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Theory of Amer. education. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Harrison, A. J. Secularism and atheism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
Harrison, C. C. Golden-rod; idyl of Mt. Desert. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19546
— Story of Helen Troy. 21284
— Woman's handiwork in mod. homes. Illust. *I
Harrison, F. Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— Order and progress: Thoughts on government; Stud. of polit. crises. 13869
— The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— *joint author.* *See* Spencer, H.
— Greg, W. R. Mr. Harrison on the fut. life. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 21480
Harrison, G. Life and writings of J. H. Payne. *I
Harrison, G. L. Prison ref. in Pennsylvania. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. *I
Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden. (*In* Murphy, B. On the Rhine.) 19935
— Greek vignettes; a sail in the Greek seas. 18805
— A group of poets and their haunts. 13752
Contents. The sorrows of Heine.—Italian haunts of Lord Byron.—An aquarelle of Boccaccio.—The Rome of the Marble faun.—In Tasso's garden.—Benevenuto; a leaf from a diary.—A Venice of the Vikings.—A Swedish improvisatore.—Jasmin, the troubadour.—Béranger.—André Chénier.—Alfred de Musset.—Baudelaire.
— Spain in profile; a summer among the olives and aloes. 18797
Harrison, J. H. Spain. Illust. 21216
Harrison, J. B. Certain dangerous tendencies in Amer. life, and other papers. 19612
Contents. Certain dangerous tendencies.—The Nationals, their origin and their aims.—Three typical workingmen.—Workingmen's wives.—The career of a capitalist.—Study of a New Eng. factory town.—Preaching.—Sincere demagogy.
— Methods of dealing with soc. questions. (*In* Institute ess.) 19611
Harrison, J., *Jr.* Essay on the steam boiler; added, Report of Committee, Franklin Inst., on the Harrison boiler, *etc.* 6861
Harrison, M. Rise, progress, and struct. of the Eng. language. 2d. Am. ed. 6033
Harrison, R., *joint author.* *See* Gostwick, J.
Harrison, T. F., *joint author.* *See* Kiddle, H.
Harrison, W. B. The mechanic's tool book; with pract. rules and suggestions. 7448
Harrison, W. G., *Jr.* Alcoholic drinks in rel. to life-insurance. (*In* Am. Pub Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Harrison, W. H. Mother Shipton investigated. 20934
Harrisse, H. Ernest Renan. (*In* Renan, J. E. Studies, *etc.*) 5636
Harrogate. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Harrogate, *etc.* *I
Harrow School. Rendall, M. J. Harrow; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life, *etc.*) 21777
Harrowby, *Lord.* *See* Ryder, D.
Harry; [poem]. 2d. ed. 14053
Harry Blount; by P. G. Hamerton. 13656

Harry Bolton's curacy. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Harry Delaware; by M. Estvan. 11069
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil; by A. Trollope. 12240
Harry Joscelyn; by Mrs. Oliphant. 20652
Harry Lorrequer; by C. Lever. 2624
Harry and Lucy; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297
— *Same*; concluded. 15299
Harsha, D. A. Life and choice works of I. Watts. 1784
— Most eminent orators and statesmen. 1785
Contents. Demosthenes.—Cicero. — Ld. Chatham.—E. Burke.— H. Grattan.—C. J. Fox.—Ld. Erskine.—J. P. Curran.—R. B. Sheridan.—Wm. Pitt.—G. Canning.—Ld. Brougham.—P. Henry.—F. Ames.—Henry Clay.—J. C. Calhoun.—D. Webster.—E. Everett.
Hart, *Mrs.* —., *formerly Miss Smedley.* Mrs. Jerningham's journal. 8456
Hart, E. Handbook of volumetic analysis. 17577
Hart, E. Manual of pub. health; by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. 16534
Hart, G. The violin; its makers and their imitators. Engr. fr. the works of Stradinarius, Guarnerius, and others. 14216
Hart, J. M., *ed.* German class. for Amer. students. *Namely:*
Goethe, J. W. von. Ausgewählte Prosa. 16146
— Faust, v. 1. 16265
— Hermann und Dorothea. 16144
Schiller, J. C. F. Die Piccolomini. 16145
— German universities; pers. experience, with statist. information, pract. sugg., and a comp. of the German, Eng., and Amer. systems of higher education. 13078
— A syllabus of Anglo-Saxon literature; adapt. fr. B. ten Brink's Geschichte der Eng. Litteratur. 20814
Hart, J. S. Additions. (*In* White, H. Elements of univ. hist.) 5182
— In the school-room; chap. in the philosophy of education. 7505
— Manual of American literature. 11340
— Shakspeare's minor poems. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
Harte, J. C. Miriam Coffin; or, The whale fishermen. 12116
Harte, F. Bret. Condensed novels. 10523
— Drift from two shores. 17836
— East and west poems. 9709
— Echoes of the foot-hills. 13421
Contents. Spanish idyls.—In dialect.—Miscellaneous poems.
— Flip; and Found at Blazing Star. 22031
— The luck of Roaring Camp. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— The luck of Roaring Camp; and other sketches. 8523
Contents. Sketches.—*Stories*: Miss; The right eye of the commander; Notes by flood and field.—Bohemian papers.
— Mr. John Jenkins. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— Mrs. Skaggs's husbands and other sketches. 11243
Contents. How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar.—The princess Bob and her friends.—The Iliad of Sandy Bar.—Mr. Thompson's prodigal. — The romance of Madroño Hollow.—The poet of Sierra Flat.—The Christmas gift that came to Rupert.—Urban sketches.
— The outcasts of Poker Flat. (*In* Little Class., v. 1.) 12972
— Poems. 9759
— The story of a mine. 17460
— Tales of the Argonauts, and other sketches. 14110
Contents. The Rose of Tuolumne.—A passage in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst.—Wan Lee, the pagan.—How old man Plunkett went home.—The fool of Five Forks.—Baby Sylvester.—An episode of Fiddletown.—A Jersey centenarian.
— Thankful Blossom; romance of the Jerseys, 1779. 16892
— The twins of Table Mountain, and other stories. 19220
Contents. The twins of Table Mt.—An heiress of Red Dog.—The great Deadwood mystery.—A legend of Sammtstadt.—Views from a German spion.

— Hawels, H. R. Bret Harte. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
Hartford, *Conn.* Scæba, *pseud.* Hartford in the olden time; ed. by W. M. B. Hartley. Illust. 6547
Hartford Convention. Dwight, T. History of the convention. 1306
— Lodge, H. C. (*In his* Life and letters of G. Cabot.) 17040
Harting, J. E. British animals extinct within hist. times; with acct. of Brit. wild white cattle. Illust. 21359
— *joint author. See* Mosenthal J.
Hartington, S. C. *Marquess. See* Cavendish, S. C.
Hartley, B. Guide to collodio-etching. Illust. *I
Hartley, C. B. Life of H. Lee; added, Life of T. Sumter. Illust. 1786
Hartley, D. Observations on man. 1788
— Bower, G. S. David Hartley and James Mill. 20464
Hartley, D. Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
Hartley, W. N. Air, and its relations to life. 15443
Hartmann, A. Das Oberammergauer Passionsspiel in seiner ältesten Gestalt. 16428
Inhalt. Augsburger Passionsspiel aus St. Ulrich und Afra.—Sebastian Wild's Passionsspiel.—Der Oberammergauer Passionstext vom Jahre 1662.—Johann Aelbl's Passionsspiel.
Hartmann, E. von. Bowen, F. Hartmann's Philosophy of the unconscious; Metaphysics of the unconscious. (*In his* Mod. phil.) 17186
Hartmann, M. Last days of a king; hist. romance; tr. by M. E. Niles. 6877
— Das Schloss im Gebirge. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16157
Hartmann, T. Charity Green; or, The varieties of love. 1789
Hartmann *von der Aue.* 3 v. (Deut. Class. des Mittelalters.) 16256-8
Contents. V. 1. Erec der Wunderaere. 2. Lieder.—Gregorjus.—Der arme Heinrich. 3. Iwein.
Hartner, E. Severa; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 21295
Hartshorne, H. Papers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., *passim.*) *I
— Monograph on glycerin and its uses. 13112
— Our homes. (Am. health prim.) 19600
Hartt, C. F. Geology and phys. geography of Brazil. 8629
Hartwell farm; by L. Caxton [L. B. Comins]. 9801
Hartwig, G. The aerial world. 13527
— The harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. 6556
— The polar world; descr. of man and nature. Illust. 8105
— The subterranean world. 10145
— The tropical world. 10146
Hartz Mountains. Andersen, H. C. (*In his* Pictures of trav.) 162
— Blackburn, H. The Harz mts.; tour in the toy country. 12062
Harvard, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of H. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
Harvard Advocate. Verses fr. the Harvard Advocate. 16050
Harvard Boat-Club. Principles of rowing at Harvard. 11614
Harvard register, The; ed. by M. King, v. 3, 1881. 20755
Harvard University.
— Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. 16610
Alumni.
— *See Biography, below.*
Biography.
— Higginson, T. W. Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 6492-3

— Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard College. 1851-63. 5700
— Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard. 2 v. 11715; 21629

Examinations.

— Examinations for women, 1874-5. *I
— Leighton, R. F. Harvard examination papers. 1873; 1877. *I

History.

— Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480

Overseers.

— Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hare's system [minority repr.] to the nomination of overseers of H. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

Harvest Queen, The; comedy, by E. H. Keating. (*In* Home plays.). 14360

Harvey, E. The American trotting horse, *etc.* (*In* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.) 12474
— *Same.* (*In* Walsh, J. H. The horse, *etc.*) 7711

Harvey, G. Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826

Harvey, G. Some acct. of the great fire in London, 1666. (*In* Brayley, E. W. Journal.) 10670

Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of D. Webster. 17335

Harvey, W. H. Marine algæ. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037

Harveys, The; by H. Kingsley. 11012

Harwood, E. On the causes which prob. conspired to prod. our Savior's agony. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701

Harwood, G. The coming democracy. 22382
Contents. The democracy and for. politics.—The democracy and home politics.—The democracy and religion.

Harwood; by J. G. A. Coulson. 13940

Hase, H. Public and priv. life of the anc. Greeks; fr. the German. 1791

Hase, Karl. History of the Chr. Church; tr. by C. P. Wing. 5178
— Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. surv.; fr. the Germ. by A. W. Jackson; ed. by W. W. Jackson. 19801
Contents. The mysteries of the Middle Ages.—Polemic plays and echoes of the mystery.—Revival of the sacred drama in Spain.—Occasional traces of the relig. drama in the French class. tragedy.—Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan.—The church and the theatre.

Hasell, E. J. Calderon. (For. classics for Eng. readers.) 19264
— Tasso. [For. Class. for Eng. read.) 22383

Hasheesh eater, The; by [Fitz-Hugh Ludlow]. 1793

Haskell, E. F. Housekeeper's encyclopædia of receipts. 1792

Haskoll, W. D. Practice of eng. field-work appl. to land and hydraulic, hydrographic, and submarine surveying and levelling; suppl. on waterworks. 2d. ed. *I
— *and others.* Architect's guide; with exper. by G. Rennie. 8147

Haslam, W. From death into life: twenty years of my ministry. 21828

Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-work; pract. trea. on tools, processes, *etc.* Illust. 20604

Hassall, A. H. Food; its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. 15706

Hassard, A. Floral decorations for the dwelling; guide to the arrangement of plants, *etc.* Illust. 15626

Hassard, J. R. G. History of the United States; introd. by J. L. Spalding. 18567
— A Pickwickian pilgrimage. 21026

Hassaurek, F. Four years among Spanish-Americans. 7198
— The secret of the Andes, a romance. 18488

Hasselmann, W. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Haste and waste; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6578
Hastings, H. L. Additions. (*In* Taylor, D. T. The voice of the Church, *etc.*) 4364
— Future punishment; compr. Pauline theology, The destiny of the wicked, The old paths, Retribution, and Will all men be saved? (Bible student's lib.) 6487
— The great controversy bet. God and man; its origin, prog. and end. (Bible stud. lib.) 6489
— The signs of the times; a glance at Christendom. (Bible stud. lib.) 6488
— Thessalonica; or, The model church, and reasons for my hope. (Bible stud. lib.) 6490
Hastings, S. S., *Countess of Huntingdon.* Newman, J. H. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
Hastings, W. Gleig, G. R. Memoirs of Hastings. 3 v. 2267–9
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 5.) 2790
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Trotter, L. J. W. Hastings; a biography. 19720
Haswell, C. H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 22d. ed. 7191
— *Same.* 41st. ed. 21917
Hatch, E. Organization of the early Chr. churches. (Bampton lect.) 20449
Hatcher, J. E. Extracts fr. H.; sk. of H. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Hatfield, R. G. The American house carpenter. 8th. ed., ed. by O. P. Hatfield. 20704
Hatfield House. Brewer, J. S. (*In his* Eng. studies.) 20734
Hathaway Strange. 9186
Note. Bound with Irene.
Hathercourt; by E. Graham [Mrs. Molesworth]. 17843
Hatherley, *Lord.* *See* Wood, W. P.
Hatch, C. L. V. Discourses on religion, morals, philosophy, and metaphysics. v. 1. 6065
Hats. Thomson, J. Treatise on hat-making and felting. 7485
Hatton, J. L. New, standard, and popular humorous songs; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
— The songs of England; symphonies and accompaniments. *I
Hatton, J. Christopher Kenrick; his life and adventures. 8117
— The dove's nest. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
— Journalistic London; sketches. Illust. 22525
— Kites and pigeons. Illust., by L. Sambourne. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
— Printing and bookbinding. (Brit. Manuf. Ind.) 15472
— To-day in America; stud. for the old world and the new. 21013
Hauch, J. C. Robert Fulton; hist. novel; tr. by P. C. Sinding. 8060
Hauff, W. Arabian days' entertainments; tr. by H. P. Curtis. 4944
— The cold heart; Nose, the dwarf. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 5217
— The cold heart; Nose, the dwarf; The severed hand. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4847
— Little Mook, and other fairy tales. 21022
— Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16150
— Tales of the caravan, inn, and palace; illust.; tr. by E. L. Stowell. 21217
— Three tales. 11904
Contents. The beggar girl of the Pont des Arts.—The emperor's picture.—The cold heart.
Haug, M. Essays on the sacred lang., writings, and relig. of the Parsis. 2d. ed.; ed. by E. W. West. 17847

Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Six lect. on physical geography. 20738
Haulleville, P. C. A., *baron* de. The future of Catholic peoples; ess. contrasting Protestant and Catholic efforts for civilization. Pref. by Cardinal Manning, Cardinal Dechamps, and Pius IX.; appendix. 19342
Haunted, The, and the haunters. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Haunted crust, The; by K. Saunders. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Haunted enghenio, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
Haunted hotel, The; by W. Collins. Illust. 2 v. 18360–1
Haunted rooms; by C. Tucker. 15576
Haunted shanty, The; by B. Taylor. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
Haunted ships, The; by A. Cunningham. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Haunted tower, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10003
Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. *I
— Working drawings and how to make and use them. 20567
Haupt, M. Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Hauser, C. Feuerbach, A. von. Account of Hauser. *I
Hausrath, A. History of the New Test. times; tr. by C. T. Poynting and P. Quenzer. v. 1, 2. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
Contents. V. **1, 2.** The time of Jesus.
Haussonville, G. P. O. de C. *Vicomte d'*. The salon of Madame Necker; tr. by H. M. Trollope. 2 v. 22673–4
Havana. Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
— Kapp, F. (*In his* Aus und über Amerika, v. 2.) 16221
Harvard, H. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee; tr. by A. Wood. Illust. 15627
— The heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey. Illust. 19714
— Histoire de la faïence de Delft; planches. dessins, *etc.* *I
Havelock, H. Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of Havelock. 10731
— Sketch of H. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Haven, A. B. The Coopers. 20522
— Cousin Alice; memoir of A. B. Haven. 20523
Haven, E. O. David. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
— The young man advised; illust. of historical facts of the Bible. 1794
Haven, G. The pilgrim's wallet; travel in Eng., France, and Germany. 6156
— Our next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. 18754
— *and* Russell, T. Incidents and anecdotes of E. T. Taylor. 10543
— Daniels, W. H. Memorials of Haven. 19944
— Prentice, G. Life of Haven. 22945
Haven, J. A history of philosophy, anc. and mod. 15565
— Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
— Moral philosophy; incl. theoret. and pract. ethics. 22096
Haven, S. C. Peabody, A. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Haven, S. F. History of grants under the Great Council for New Eng. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

Haven, S. F. *Jr.* Davis, W. S. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Have n't time, and don't be in a hurry; by T. S. Arthur. 199
Havergal, M. V. G. Memorials of F. R. Havergal. 22384
Haverholme; by E. Jenkins. 17989
Havering Hall; by G. E. Sargent. 10568
Havers, D. (*pseud.* T. Gift). A matter-of-fact-girl. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20471
— Visited on the children. 20633
Haverty, M. History of Ireland, anc. and mod.; with notes. 7720
Hawaiian Islands. Anderson, R. History of the mission (Am. Bd. of Com. For. Miss.) to the Sandwich Is. 13542
— Baxley, H. W. What I saw at the Hawaiian Is. 6129
— Bird, I. L. The Hawaiian archipelago. 13700
— - Six mos. amg. the palm groves, coral reefs, *etc.* of the Sandwich Is. 20502
— Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
— Campbell, G. (*In his* Log letters fr. "The Challenger.") 17375
— Chaney, G. L. "Alóha!" a Hawaiian salutation. 19323
— Cheever, H. T. The island world of the Pacific. 13183
— - Life in the Sandwich Is. 13186
— Coan, T. Life in Hawaii; 1835-81. 21635
— Cumming, C. F. G. Fire fountains; Hawaii, its volcanoes, and the hist. of its missions. 2 v. 22656-7
— Jarves, J. J. History of the Hawaiian Is. 5431
— Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu; hist. romance. 20676
— Nordhoff, C. (*In his* Northern California, *etc.*) 12679
— Stewart, C. S. Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 4233
Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 22504
Contents. W. Irving.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—Artemas Ward.—Mark Twain.—Bret Harte.
— Music and morals. 10069
— Pet; or, Pastimes and penalties. Illust. 12337
— Sermons. 11167
— Speech in season. 12810
Contents. The instinct of worship and praise.—The priesthood is magnetic and spiritual.—The secret of concourse and concord.—Christ's hard sayings.—The worth and unworth of dogmatic theology.—Prayer-book forms.—What is the use and meaning of baptism?—What is the use and meaning of the Lord's supper?—The action of prayer explained in a new way.—Insanity.—Hell.—Immortality.—Spirit life.—The prodigal.—Almsgiving.—Dedicatory.
Haweis, *Mrs.* H. R. The art of decoration. Illust. 21163
— Chaucer for schools. 20429
Hawes, B. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Hawes, J. Lectures to young men on the form. of character, *etc.* 9th. ed.; with Lect. on reading. 1795
Hawes, *Mrs.* J. Memoir of M. E. Van Lennep. 4584
Hawker. R. S. Gould, S. B. The vicar of Morwenstow: life of R. S. Hawker. 15901
Hawkesbury, *Lord.* *See* Jenkinson, R. B.
Hawkins, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 2 v. 11885-6
Hawkins, J. Payne, E. J. Hawkins' first, second, third voyage. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
Hawkins, J. H. W. Hawkins, W. G. Life of Hawkins. 1796
Hawkins, W. G. Life of J. H. W. Hawkins. 1796
— Lunsford Lane; [a memoir]. 5509
Hawks, F. L. The lost Greenland; Uncle Philip's conversations with the children. 5944
Hawkshead Inn; by J. Heiton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Hawksview: by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 2600

Hawley, F. B. Capital and population; economic effects of their relations. 21583
Hawley, R. Essay on free trade. (Econom. monographs.) 18196
Haworth's; by F. H. Burnett. 18915
Hawthorne, J. Archibald Malmaison. 19715
— Dust. 22582
— Ellice Quentin, and other stories. 2 v. 20806-7
Contents. V. 1. Ellice Quentin.—The Countess Ruby.—A lover in spite of himself. 2. Kildhurm's oak.—The new Endymion.
— Garth. 17026
— The laughing mill, and other stories. 20805
Contents. The laughing mill.—Calbot's rival.—Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.—The Christmas guest.
— Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 17966
— Prince Saroni's wife; and other stories. New ed. 22801
Contents. Prince Saroni's wife.—Constance.—The Countess Felicita's discovery.—Pauline.
— Saxon studies. 15345
Contents. Dresden environs.—Of Gambrius.—Sidewalks and roadways.—Stone and plaster.—Dresden diversions.—Types civil and uncivil.—Mountaineering in miniature.
— Yellow-cap, and other fairy-stories. 20586
Hawthorne, N. The birthmark. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— The Blithedale romance. 1798
— Buds and bird voices. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— The Christmas banquet. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
— David Swan. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— *Same.* (*In his* Twice-told tales, v. 1.) 1805
— Doctor Grimshawe's secret; pref. and notes by J. Hawthorne. 22213
— Dolliver romance and other pieces. 15904
Contents. Dolliver romance.—Sketches fr. memory.—Fragments fr. the journal of a solitary man.—My visit to Niagara.—The antique ring.—Graves and goblins.—Dr. Bullivant.—A book of autographs.—An old woman's tale.—Time's portraiture; address.—"Browne's folly."
— Ethan Brand. (*In his* Snow image.) 1799
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
— French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 10079-80
— House of the seven gables, and The snow image. 1799
Contents. House of the seven gables.—The snow image.—The great stone face.—Main st.—Ethan Brand.—A bell's biography.—Sylph Etherege.—The Canterbury pilgrims.—Old news.—The man of adamant.—The devil in manuscript.—John Englefield's Thanksgiving.—Old Ticonderoga.—The wives of the dead.—Little Daffydowndilly.—Major Molineux.
— Life of F. Pierce. 1800
— Fanshawe; and other pieces. 15903
Contents. Fanshawe.—*Biographical sketches*: Mrs. Hutchinson; Sir Wm. Phips; Sir Wm. Pepperell; Thomas Green Fessenden; Jonathan Cilley.
— The marble faun; or, The romance of Monte Beni. 2 v. 1801-2
— Mosses fr. an old manse. 1803
— Our old home; English sketches. 5294
— Passages fr. the Amer. note-books of H. 2 v. 6442-3
— Passages fr. the English note-books of H. 2 v. 6444-5
— Passages from the note-books of H.; introd. by M. D. Conway. 10139
— Peter Goldthwaite's treasure. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Hawthorne, N. Twice-told tales, v. 2.) 1805
— The scarlet letter. 1804
— Septimius Felton. 10905
— Tanglewood tales; a second wonder-book. Illust. 6446
Contents. The Minotaur.—The pygmies.—The dragon's teeth.—Circe's palace.—The pomegranate seeds.—The golden fleece.
— The threefold destiny. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
— *Same.* (*In his* Twice-told tales, v. 2.) 1806
— True stories fr. history and biography. 13445
Contents. Grandfather's chair.—*Biographical stories*: Benjamin West; Sir Isaac Newton; Samuel Johnson; Oliver Cromwell; Benjamin Franklin; Queen Christina.

— Twice-told tales. New ed. 2 v. 1805-6
Contents. V. 1. The gray champion.—Sunday at home.—The wedding knell.—The minister's black veil.—The may-pole of Merry Mount.—The gentle boy.—Mr. Higginbotham's catastrophe.—Little Annie's ramble.—Wakefield.—A rill fr. the town pump.—The great carbuncle.—The prophetic pictures.—David Swan.—Sights fr. a steeple.—The hollow of three hills.—Toll-gatherer's day.—The vision of the fountain.—Fancy's show box.—Dr. Heidegger's experiment. 2. *Legends of the Province House*: Howe's masquerade; Edward Randolph's portrait; Lady Eleanore's mantle; Old Esther Dudley.—The haunted mind.—The village uncle.—The ambitious guest.—The sister years.—Snow flakes.—The seven vagabonds.—The white old maid.—Peter Goldthwaite's treasure.—Chippings with a chisel.—The Shaker bridal.—Night sketches.—Endicott and the red cross.—The lily's guest.—Foot-prints on the seashore.—Edward Fane's rosebud.—The threefold destiny.
— Wonder-book for girls and boys. 1807
Contents. The gorgon's head.—The golden touch.—The paradise of children.—The three golden apples.—The miraculous pitcher.—The chimæra.
— Wakefield. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
— *Same.* (*In his* Twice-told tales, v. 1.) 1805
— The Blithedale romance. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9698
— Curtis, Geo. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Giles, H. The scarlet letter. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Harrison, J. A. The Rome of the Marble faun. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Am. authors.) 19269
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Ess., v. 2.) 10129
— James, H. *Jr.* Hawthorne. (Eng. men of letters.) 19472
— Lathrop, G. P. A study of Hawthorne. 16015
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
— Phelps, A. The theology of "The marble faun." (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Stedman, E. C. Hawthorne, and other poems. 17286
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546

Hawthorne, S. (P.) Notes in England and Italy. 8056

Hawthornden. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Edinburgh and its environs. *I

Hay, C. The club and the drawing room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834

Hay, D. R. The interior decorator. 11607

Hay, E., *pseud.* *See* Andrews, F.

Hay, J. Pike county ballads, and other pieces. 11993
— *and others.* Not pretty, but precious; and other stories. 11144

Hay, M. C. Among the ruins; and other stories. 21512
Contents. Among the ruins.—One terrible Christmas-eve.—Kate's engagement.—Mrs. Duncan's will.—"Ploughed by moments."—"'Mid pleasures."—On and off the line.—Told by a comprador.—Staire Manor.—Co.!
— The Arundel motto. 10728
— At the seaside, and other stories. 20635
Contents. At the seaside.—One winter day.—Pennie's choice.—Whereunto is money good?—Atholl.—"A little aversion."—Upon the waters.—How I met Alphonzo's ghost.—London pride.—After the lessons.
— Back to the old home. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17893
— Bid me discourse. 22583
— A dark inheritance. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18596
— Dorothy's venture. 21765
— For her dear sake. 20568
— Hidden perils. 15905
— Into the shade, and other stories. 20411
Contents. Into the shade.—Larry's hut.—Stop thief.—The housekeeper's story.—By-and-by.—He stoops to conquer.—A father's story.—One winter night.—On a monument.—What our advertisement brought.—Sir Rupert's room.—By the night express.—Guy Newton's revenge.—Ricardo's benefit.—Hamilton Brothers.—We four.—Bertha's Christmas box.—Locked in.—Dolf's big brother.

— Missing. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 20058
— Nora's love test. 16946
— Old Middleton's money. 13491
— A shadow on the threshold. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17551
— The sorrow of a secret. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18230
— The squire's legacy. 15535
— Under life's key, and other stories. 20273
Contents. Under life's key.—By a leap.—A few days.—Bart Bannatyne's city house.—Through the breakers.—The end of a fairy tale.—Told in the picture gallery.—My only novel.—In the Christmas fire-light.—Notes from a German band.—One summer month.—A midnight meeting.—Two Hallow eves.—Well done.
— Victor and vanquished. 15457
— Robinson, F. W. *and* McCarthy, J. Lady Carmichael's will, and other Christmas stories. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
Contents. Hay, M. C. Lady Carmichael's will.—Robinson, F. W. Romance on four wheels.—McCarthy, J. The commander's statue.

Hay-fever. *See* Autumnal catarrh.

Haydée; ou, Le secret; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I

Hayden, F. V. Annual report of the U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the territories. *See* U. S. *Geol., etc.*
— The great West. (*In* Brodix, C. R. Gt. West.) 20087
— *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend.) 22917

Haydn, F. J. The Creation. *I
— Masses. *I
— The seasons. *I
— Barnard, C. The tone masters. Handel and Haydn. 9011
— Boyle, H. M. Life of Haydn, *etc.* 2520
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. (*In her* Papers on lit., *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. comp.) 18050
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847

Haydon, B. R. Correspondence and table-talk; with mem. by F. W. Haydon. Facsimile illust. fr. his journals. 2 v. *I
— Stoddard, R. H. Life, letters, and table talk of H. 15765

Haydon, F. W. Memoir of B. R. Haydon. (*In* Haydon, B. R. Correspondence, *etc.*) *I

Hayes, A. A., *Jr.* New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. Illust. 19880

Hayes, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat journey, 1854. 1809
— Cast away in the cold; [arctic story]. 7527
— The land of desolation; obs. and adv. in Greenland. Illust. 9977
— The open polar sea; narr. of a voyage of discovery. 6595
— Pictures of arctic travel: Greenland. 21218

Hayes, J. L. American textile machinery; its early hist., characteristics, contr. to the indust. of the world, *etc.* 19617
— Notes upon indigo. 19618
— Protection a boon to consumers; address. 19620
— The protective question abroad, and rem. at the Indianapolis Exposition, 1870. 19619
— The protective question at home; rept. of the comm. on manufactures to the 40th. Cong., by D. J. Morrell; with notes. 19623
— Sheep husbandry in the South. 17759
— The solidarity of the industries as illust. by the relations of the woolen manufacture. 19621
— Tapestry and its relations to decorative art. 19622
— *joint author. See* Mudge, E. R.

Hayes, R. B. Howells, W. D. Life and character of H. Portr. 15999
— Howard, J. Q. Life, pub. serv., and select speeches of Hayes. 15995

Haygood, A. G. Our brother in black; his freedom and his future. 21513

Hayley, W. Life and posthumous writings of Wm. Cowper. 2 v. in 1. 1722

Hayne, I. Sketch of H. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122

Hayne, P. H. Memoir of H. Timrod. (*In* Timrod, H. Poems.) 11339

— The mountain of the lovers; with poems of nature and tradition. 13910

— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of rep. men.) 22315

— Sketch of Hayne. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289

Haynes, G. Pictures fr. prison life; hist. sk. of the Mass. State Prison; with narratives, *etc.* 7639

Haynes, L. Cooley, T. M. Sketches of the life of H. 936

Hays, G. P. Intermediate (or upper) schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720

Hays, J. Reid, S. C. (*In his* Scouting expeditions.) 2807

Hayti. Beard, J. R. (*In his* Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture.) 2521

— Hazard, S. (*In his* Santo Domingo, past and present.) 11341

— Redpath, J. Guide to Hayti. 3900

Hayward, A. Biographical and critical essays. 2 v. 17946–7

Contents. Vol. **1.** Sydney Smith.—Samuel Rogers.—James Smith.—George Selwyn.—Lord Chesterfield.—Lord Melbourne.—General von Radowitz.—Countess Hahn-Hahn.—De Stendhal.—Pierre Dupont.—Lord Eldon and the chances of the bar. **2.** The Crimean campaign.—American orators and statesmen.—Journalism in France.—Note on the English newspaper press.—Parisian morals and manners.—The imitative powers of music.—British field sports.—The science and literature of etiquette.—The art of dining.

— *Same*; new ser. 2 v. 12305-6

Contents. V. **1.** The pearls and mock pearls of history.—Frederic von Gentz.—Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings.—George Canning as a man of letters.—Marshall Saxe.—Sylvain van de Weyer.—Alexander Dumas.—Salons.—Whist and whist-players. **2.** Varieties of history and art.—Edward Livingstone.—Richard the Third.—Queen Marie Antoinette.—The countess of Albany and Alfieri.—Sir Henry Holland's recollections.—Lady Palmerston.—Lord Lansdowne.—Lord Dalling and Bulwer.—More about Junius.

— *Same*; 3d. ser. 12266

Contents. The British parliament; its history and eloquence.—Curiosities of German archives.—England and France: their national qualities, manners, morals, and society.—Lanfrey's Napoleon.—Vicissitudes of families; English, Scotch, Irish, and continental nobility.—Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland.—The second Armada.—The purchase system.

— Goethe. (For. class. for English readers.) 17754

— Sketches of statesmen and writers, with other essays. 2 v. 20602-3

Contents. V. **1.** Thiers.—Prince Bismarck.—Count Cavour.—Prince Metternich.—Charles, Comte de Montalembert.—Lord Melbourne.—The Marquess Wellesley. **2.** Mme. de Sévigné.—Saint-Simon.—Mme. du Deffand and her correspondents.—Holland House.—Strawberry Hill.—Byron and Tennyson.—Republic of Venice; its rise, decline, and fall.

Hayward, A. L. Chimes and rhymes for holiday times. Illust. 22154

— Illustrated birth-day book of Amer. poets. 20853

Hayward, C., *Jr.* Life of S. Cabot. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118

— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. indiv., v. 2.) 2709

Hayward, E. Ecce spiritus; statement of the spiritual princ. of Jesus as the law of life. 21267

Hayward, J. W., *joint author.* *See* Drysdale, J.

Haywarde, R. Prismatics. Illust. [Sketches, and poems.] 1008

Hazard, G. S. Quality and characteristics of cereal products exhibited. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100

Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing. 12969

— Man as creative power; Practical utility of metaphysical pursuits. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti. 11341
Hazard, T. R. Miscellaneous essays and letters. 22675
Hazelnut and her brothers; by E. Haile. 21025
Hazeltine, M. W. British and American education; the universities of the two countries comp. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19762
— Chats about books, poets, and novelists. 22863
Contents. George Eliot.—Victor Hugo.—Two Amer. novels.—Swinburne.—A. Daudet.—Longfellow.—Zola.—Whittier.—Ld. Beaconsfield's Endymion.—N. Hawthorne.—Wm. Morris's epic poem.—Bret Harte.—E. Arnold's Light of Asia.—C. Reade.—Jules Verne's didactic fiction.—H. James, Jr.
Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands; the interior of the U. S. west of the 100th. merid., and east of the Sierra Nevadas. *I
— The school and the army in Germany and France; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909
Hazlitt, W. Eloquence of the British Senate; select. of speeches; with notes, biog., crit., and explanatory. 2 v. 1812
Contents. V. 1. Cromwell.—Whitlocke.—Lord Belhaven.—Mr. Pulteney.—Ld. Chesterfield.—Sir J. St. Aubin.—Sir R. Walpole. 2. Ld. Chatham.—Ld. Mansfield.—Ld. Camden.—Mr. Burke.—Mr. Fox.—Mr. Pitt.
— Essays on the fine arts. 11741
— Lectures on the Eng. poets, and the Eng. comic writers. 10742
— Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth, and Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1811
— *Same*; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 13197
— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4 v. in 2. *I
— *Same.* 4 v. (V. 1 *missing.*) 1814–16
— Personal recollections of H. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
— The plain speaker; opinions on books, men, and things; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10743
— The round table. (Bayard ser.) 8497
— The round table. Northcote's conversations. Characteristics. [Also Commonplaces, and Trifles light as air]; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10745
— Table talk; essays on men and manners. 10744
— Table talk; opinion on books, men, and things. 2 ser. 1817–18
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
— Talfourd, T. A. Hazlitt's Lectures on the drama; On the intellectual character of H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. 11152–5
— Memoir and notes. (*In* Gascoigne, G. Complete poems.) 10863–4
He and she. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
He cometh in clouds; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 3.) 6141
He knew he was right; by A. Trollope. 7662
He that will not when he may; by Mrs. Oliphant. 20205
He would be a gentleman; by S. Lover. 9637
Head, E. Viga Glum's saga; the story of Viga Glum; from the Icelandic, with notes and an introd. 15848
Head, E. W. Hand-book of the hist. of the Spanish and French schools of painting. *I
Head, F. Life and death of J. Burgoyne. 10935
Head, F. B. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 1820
— Life in Germany. 1821
Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
Head, P. R. Van Dyck [and] Frans Hals. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 18920
Head of Medusa, The; by G. Fleming [J. Fletcher]. 20050
Head of the family.; by [Miss Muloch]. 9956

Headaches. Wright, H. G. Headaches, their causes and their cure. 19980
Headland Home; by E. P. Delesdernier. 7478
Headless horseman, The; by M. Reid. 7090
Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other African explorers. Illust. 18346
— The Adirondack; or, Life in the woods. 1823
— Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 5653
— Letters from Italy. 1824
— Life of O. Cromwell. 5063
— Life of W. Scott. 1831
— Mountains and mountain climbing. (*In* Mountain adv., *etc.*) 9765
— Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1825-6
Contents. V. **1.** Napoleon.—Berthier.—Angereau.—Davoust.—St. Cyr.—Lannes.—Moncey.—Macdonald.—Mortier.—Soult. **2.** Murat.—Lefebvre.—Massena.—Marmont.—Victor.—Brune.—Oudinot.—Bessieres.—Jourdan.—Bernadotte.—Suchet.—Poniatowski.—Grouchy.—Ney.
— The power of beauty. 1827
Contents. Esther.—Ruth.—Alfieri.—Beauty.
— Rise and fall of eloquence in the Fr. revolution. (*In* Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. Orators of France.) 5012
— The sacred mountains. Illust. 1830
Contents. Ararat.—Moriah.—Sinai.—Hor.—Pisgah.—Horeb.—Carmel.—Lebanon.—Zion.—Tabor.—Mount of Olives.—Calvary.—Mount of God.
— Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1828-9
Contents. V. **1.** Washington.—Putnam.—Montgomery.—Arnold.—Stark.—Schuyler.—Gates.—Steuben.—Wayne.—Conway and Mifflin.—Ward and Heath. **2.** Greene. Moultrie.—Knox.—Lincoln.—Lee.—Clinton.—Sullivan.—St. Clair.—Marion.—Stirling.—Lafayette.—De Kalb.—Thomas and McDougall.—Wooster, Howe, and Parsons.—Jones.—The brigadier generals.—Morgan.
Headley, P. C. The girls of the Bible. 6137
— The island of fire; or, A thousand years of the old northmen's home; [Iceland.] 13458
— Life of D. G. Farragut. 6081
— Life of L. Kossuth; incl. not. of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution; added, Speeches, *etc.* Introd. by H. Greeley. 1832
— Life of Maj. Gen. Sherman. 6003
— Life of the Empress Josephine. 1833
— The miner boy, and his Monitor; [J. Ericsson]. 6062
— Public men of today; biog., U. S. Portr., scr. 1. 21584
Headlong hall; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 13879
Heads of the people, drawn by K. Meadows; with essays by disting. writers. 2993
Heads or tails? by J. P. Simpson. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
Headsman; by J. F. Cooper. 945
Headsman, The; a tale of doom. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
Heagle, D., *ed.* Bremen lectures; with introd. by A. Hovey. 9780
Contents. Zöckler, O. Biblical acct. of creation and nat. science.—Cremer, H. Reason, conscience, and revelation.—Fuchs, M. Miracles.—Luthardt, C. E. The person of Jesus Christ.—Uhlhorn, G. The resurrection of Christ, as a soterio-logico-hist. fact.—Gess, W. F. Scriptural doctr. of atonement.—Tischendorf, C. Authenticity of our Gospels.—Lange, J. P. The idea of the kingdom of God as perfected, and its significancy for hist. Christianity.—Disselhoff, J. Christianity and culture.
Heald, *Mrs.* —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Healings of the nations; by C. Linton. 509
Health. *See* Hygiene.
Health and education; essays by C. Kingsley. 12906
Health primers. *See* Down, J. L., *etc.*
Health resorts. Howe, J. W. Winter homes for invalids. Acct. of localities suitable for consumptives and other

invalids dur. the winter months, with spec. ref. to climatic variations, and their infl. on disease. 13333
— Madden, T. M. Principal health-resorts of Europe and Africa for chron. diseases. 16840
— Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
— Wilson, W. S. The ocean as a health resort. 20060
— *See also* Resorts.
Healthy houses; by F. Jenkin. 18513
Healy, M., *lately Mme. Bigot.* The home theatre. 9797
Contents. A lost game.—"Yes—or No?"—A flirtation.—Weather-bound.—An unexpected guest.—The skeleton in the closet.
— Storm-driven. 18040
— A summer's romance. 11067
Heaps of money; by W. E. Norris. 17042
Heard, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 2d. ed., rev. 21028
— Oddities of the law. 21027
Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres of 1862–3. Portr. and illust. 5572
Hearing, Sense of. *See* Ear.
Hearn, W. E. The Aryan household, its struct. and develop.; introd. to comp. jurisprudence. 18534
Heart. Huxley, T. H. On certain errors resp. the struct. of the heart attrib. to Aristotle. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
— The heart and its function. (Health prim.) 20190
Heart and cross; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2364
Heart of Mid-Lothian; by W. Scott. 3817
Heart of Mid-Lothian; romance; by T. Dibdin. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 22.) 11821
Heart of steel; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 22329
Heart of the Andes; by T. Winthrop. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936
Hearth-stone, The; thoughts upon home-life in our cities; by S. Osgood. 3302
— *Same*; [later ed.]. 15691
Hearts and faces; by T. A. Trollope. 4508
Hearts and hands; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 13467
Hearts and homes; or, Social distinction; by Mrs. Ellis. 6637
Heart's problem, A; by C. Gibbon. 21507
Heartsease; by [C. M. Yonge.] 4895
Heat. Abbott, J. Heat. 11265
— Box, T. Practical treat. on heat, as appl. to the useful arts. 7764
— Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat: tr. and ed. by E. Rich. 7541
— Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity; Thermo-dynamics. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. Lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) •I
— Hood, C. Inquiry into the laws of radiant and conduct. heat. (*In his* Treat. on warming. 18405
— Lardner, D. Heat. (*In his* Handbooks of nat. philos., ser. 2.) 2569
— Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light and heat. 12622
— Ogg, —. Heat. (*In* Lib. of Us. Knowl. Nat. phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopedic science.) 8036
— Pynchon, T. R. (*In his* Chemical forces.) 9754
— Stewart, B. Elementary treatise on heat. 9823
— Tait, P. G. (*In his* Lect. on phys. science.) 15956
— Tefft, L. B. Curiosities of heat. 22608
— Trowbridge, W. P. Heat as a source of power; with appl. of gen. princ. to the constr. of steam generators. 12393
— Tyndall, J. Contributions to molec. phys. in the domain of radiant heat. 11128
— The Copley medalist of 1871. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303

Heidelberg; by G. P. R. James. 11848
Heighway, O. W. T. Leila Ada, the Jewish convert; mem.; added, her diary and correspondence. 3d. Am. ed. 1845
Heighway, W. The esthetics of photography. 19424
Heilprin, M. Historical poetry of the anc. Hebrews; tr., and crit. examined. 2 v. 21514-15
Heimburg, W. Lottie of the mill; fr. the German, by K. S. Dickey. 21642
Heine, P. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761
Heine, H. Sämmtliche Werke, 18 v. *I
Contents. V. **1, 2.** Reisebilder. **3.** Englische Fragmente. und Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. **4.** Novellistiche Fragmente. **5-7.** Ueber Deutschland: Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland; Die romantische Schule; Elementargeister und Dämonen. **8-11.** Französische Zustände. **12.** Ludwig Börne. **13-14.** Vermischte Schriften. **15-18.** Dichtungen.
— Poems; tr. by E. A. Bowring. 1918
— Poems and ballads; tr. by E. Lazarus; pref., Biog. sk. of H. 20770
— Prose miscellanies; tr. by S. L. Fleishman. 14295
Contents. "The salon."—The exhibition of paintings in Paris, 1831.—Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski.—History of religion and philosophy in Germany.
— Religion and phil. in Germany; a fragment; tr. by J. Snodgrass. 21643
— Scintillations fr. the prose works of H; Florentine nights; excerpts; tr. by S. A. Stern; [chapter on Heine]. 11560
— Trip to the Brocken; tr. by R. McLintock. 21704
— Wit, wisdom, and pathos fr. [his] prose; with pieces from the "Book of songs;" select. and tr. by J. Snodgrass. 19112
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. and crit.) 5971
— Harrison, J. A. The sorrows of Heine. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Milnes, R. M. Last days of H. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus den Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
— Stigand, W. Life, work, and opinions of H. 2 v. 15641-2
Heir at law; comedy; by G. Colman the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Heir, The, of Hardington. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Heir of Redcliffe; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4897
Heir, The, of Rougemain; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
Heiress, The; by A. S. Stephens. 4213
Heiress, The, in the family; by Mrs. M. Daniel. 11964
Heiress, The, of Bellefont; by E. Bennett. 11739
Heiress, The, of Sweetwater; by J. T. Randolph. 11790
Heiton, J. The Hawkshead Inn. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Helen; by M. Edgeworth. 1335
Helen and Arthur; by C. L. Hentz. 1861
Helen Charteris; by H. Ward. 5760
Helen Erskine; by Mrs. M. H. Robinson. 8439
Helen Ethinger; by E. L. Whittlesey. 9949
Helen Fleetwood; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4477
Helen Ford; by H. Alger. 7422
Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 5489
Helen of Troy [poem]; by A. Lang. 22159

Helen Troy, Story of; by [C. C. Harrison]. 21284
Helena Mathewson. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
Helena's duties; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
Helena's household; [by J. De Mille]. 8431
Helen's babies; by J. Habberton. 15942
Hell. Swedenborg, E. Concerning Heaven and its wonders, and Hell. 4316
Hellas; her monuments and scenery; by T. Chase. 13231
Hellborn, H. K. von. Life of F. Schubert; tr. by A. D. Coleridge, with app. by G. Grove. 2 v. 11207–8
— *See also* Wilberforce, E. Franz Schubert.
Hellenica; coll. of essays; ed. by E. Abbott. 20099
Hellwald, F. von. The Russians in central Asia; crit. exam. of the geog. and hist. of cent. Asia; tr. by T. Wirgman. Map. 12811
— *See also* Stanford's comp. of geog. and travel.
Hellyer, S. S. The plumber and sanitary houses; pract. tr. on the princ. of internal plumbing. 2d. ed. 20507
Helm, *Mrs.* —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Helm, C. Gretchen's joys and sorrows; fr. the German by H. M. D. Slack. 17189
Helmholz, H. L. F. Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism; rev. of mathematical theories. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— Popular lect. on scientific subjects; introd. by Prof. Tyndall. 11772
Contents. Relation of nat. sci. to science in general.—Goethe's scientific researches.—Physiological causes of harmony in music.—Ice and glaciers.—Interaction of the nat. forces.—Recent prog. of the theory of vision.—Conservation of force.—Aim and prog. of phys. science.
— Popular lect. on scientific subjects; tr. by E. Atkinson. ser. 2. 20868
Contents. Gustav Magnus: in memoriam.—Origin and signif. of geometrical axioms.—Relation of optics to painting.—Origin of the planetary system.—Thought in medicine.—Academic freedom in German universities.
— Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music; fr. the 3rd. German ed. with add. notes and app. by A. J. Ellis. 14217
Helmore, T. Plain song. (Music prim.) 18417
Helms, L. V. Pioneering in the far East, and journeys to California in 1849, and to the White Sea in 1878. Illust. 21974
Héloïse. *See* Abailard.
Heloise; by Talvi [T. A. L. Robinson]. 4001
Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
— *and others.* The Three Americas railway; an international and intercontinental enterprise. 20650
Helps, A. Brevia; short essays and aphorisms. 10500
— Casimir Maremma. 8399
— Companions of my solitude. 1766
— Essays written in the intervals of business. Added, On organization in daily life. 10527
— Friends in council. Book 1. 7037
— *Same*; book 1, 2. 2 v. in 1. 11991
Contents. **V. 1.** Truth.—Conformity.—Despair.—Recreation.—Greatness.—Fiction.—Art of living with others.—Education.—Unreasonable claims in soc. affections and relations.—Public improvements.—History.—Reading.—Giving and taking criticism.—Art of living. **2.** Improvement of the condition of the rural poor.—Government.—Slavery.
— *Same.* New ser. 2 v. in 1. 11992
Contents. Worry.—War.—A love story.—Criticism.—Biography.—Proverbs.—Arts of self-advancement.—Ellesmere's plan for a new essay.

—Miseries of human life.—Life not so miserable after all.—Pleasantness.—Lovers' quarrels.—Rowing down the river Moselle.—Government.—Despotism.—The farm-yard.—Chiefly showing the need for tolerance.
— Ivan de Biron. 12838
— Life and labours of Mr. Brassey. 10999
— Life of Columbus. 7621
— Life of Hernando Cortes. 9632
— Life of Las Casas, "the apostle of the Indies." 2d. ed. 11760
— Life of Pizarro. 7856
— Realmah. 7580
— Social pressure. 13459
— Some talk about animals and their masters. 11749
— The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 1852–3; 7471–2
— Thoughts upon government. 10075

Helst, B. Vander. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535

Hemans, C. I. Historic and monumental Rome; hd.-bk. of classical and Chr. antiquity. 19113

Hemans, F. D. (B.) Works; ed. by her sister; with Ess. on her genius, by Mrs. Sigourney. 3 v. 5799–801
— Chorley, H. F. Memorials of Mrs. Hemans. *I
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Hughes, *Mrs.* Memoir of Mrs. Hemans. 1855

Hemenway, A. M. Poets and poetry of Vermont; rev. ed. 5450

Hénault, C. J. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I

Henderson, H. A. M. The political econ. of higher and technical education. (Pps. on educ.) *I

Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 22263

Henderson, M. F. Practical cooking and dinner giving. 17129

Henderson, P. Gardening for pleasure; with direct. for the greenhouse, conservatory, *etc.* 14323
— Gardening for profit; cultivation of the market and family garden. Illust. 6630
— *Same*; new ed. 21631
— Practical floriculture; guide to the cultivation of florists' plants. Illust. 7655

Henderson, W. My life as an angler. Portr. and woodcuts. 20089

Hendrik, H. Memoirs, 1853–1876, written by himself; fr. the Eskimo lang, by H. Rink; ed. by G. Stephens. 18443

Hendricks, T. A. Cook, T. P. Sketch of the life of H. (*With* Life of S. J. Tilden.) 16565

Hendricks the hunter; by W. H. G. Kingston. 19350

Heness, T. Guide for instr. in German without grammar and dict.; with Eng. introd. 3d. ed. 15888

Henfrey, A. Earth, plants, and man; by J. F. Schouw; and Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; by F. von Kobell. 3803
— Educational claims of botanical science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. of mod. life.) 6952
— Relations of botan. sci. to the other branches. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855

Henfrey, H. W. Guide to English coins. 10656

Henley, *Dr.* —. Notes. (*In* Beckford, W. History of Vathek.) 8498

Henley, J. W. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of H. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693

Hennebert, E. Histoire d'Annibal, v. 1. 9437

Hennell, C. C. Inquiry conc. the origin of Christianity. Add., Christian theism. 3d. ed. *I

Henriade, The; fr. the French of Voltaire. 4602

Henrietta Temple; by B. Disraeli. 13188
Henriette; by E. Daudet. 17853
Henriette the forsaken; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Henriette Anne *d'Angleterre, duchesse d'Orléans.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Henry I., *King of England.* Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of H. 2 v. 21725–6
Henry IV.; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Henry V., *King of England.* James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
— Towle, G. M. History of Henry. 6219
Henry VIII., *King of England.* Audin, J. M. V. Life of H., and hist. of the schism of Eng.; tr. by E. G. K. Browne. 250
— Cavendish, G. Henry VIII. of Eng. and Catherine of Aragon bef. the Legatine Court, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Henry VIII. play; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Henry VIII. and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6566
Henry IV.; V.; VI.; VIII. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Henry IV. *of France.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of Henry IV. 14285
— James, G. P. R. Life of Henry. 2 v. 2297–8
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11, 13.) *I
Henry IV. *of Germany.* Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
Henry, *Prince of Portugal.* Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry, surnamed the Navigator. *I
Henry, C. S. The Christian doctr. of Providence. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Considerations on some of the elements and cond. of soc. welfare and hum. prog.; discourses. 1856
— History of the United States. (*With* Taylor, W. C. Man. of anc. and mod. hist.) 4384
Henry, J. Eulogy on A. D. Bache; On a physical observatory. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Organization of local scientific societies. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— Garfield, J. A. J. Henry. (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. Pres. G. and educ.) 21233
Henry, M. Life of P. Henry; correct. and enl. by J. B. Williams; add. The pleasantness of religion, and sermons. 6061
Henry, P. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Arnold, S. G. Life of Henry. 179
— Everett, A. H. Life of H. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Wirt, W. Sketches of the life and character of H. 4836
Henry, P. Diaries and letters; ed. by M. H. Lee. 22802
— Henry, M. Life of H.; and sermons. 6061
Henry and Henrietta, Stories of; by A. Dufresne. 1284
Henry Courtland; or, What a farmer can do; by A. J. Cline. 8534
Henry Dunbar; by M. E. Braddon. 6734
Henry Edward, *Archbp.* of Westminster. *See* Manning, H. E.
Henry Esmond, History of; by W. M. Thackeray. 5496
Henry Milner, History of; by Mrs. Sherwood; pts. 1-3; 4. (*In her* Works, v. 1; 15.) 3955; 3969
Henry St. John, Gentleman; by J. E. Cooke. 932
Hensel, O. Life and letters of L. M. Gottschalk. 9205

Hensel, S. The Mendelssohn family, 1729–1847; fr. letters and journals. Portr. 2d. ed.; tr. by C. Klingemann; not. by G. Grove. 2 v. 21219–20
Henshall, J. A. Book of the Black Bass; with pract. treat. on angling and fly fishing, *etc.* Illust. 20771
Henslow, G. Science and Scripture not antagonistic. (*In* Chr. Ev., Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
— Theory of evolution, and the appl. of the princ. of evol. to religion. 12197
Henslow, J. S. Jenyns. L. Memoir of Henslow. 15907
Hensman, H. On civil engineering and machinery generally. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Hentz, C. L. (H.) Aunt Patty's scrap-bag. 15365
— The banished son; and other stories. 1869
— Courtship and marriage. 1858
— Eoline. 1850
— Ernest Linwood. 1860
— Helen and Arthur. 1861
— Linda. 1852
— The lost daughter; and other stories. 1863
— Love after marriage; and other stories. 1864
— Marcus Warland. 1865
— The planter's northern bride. 1866
— Rena. 1867
— Robert Graham. 1868
Hentznerus, P. Mueller, F. M. A German traveller in Eng. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and shoals; lect. to young men. 2010
— Starboard and port; the "Nettie" along shore. 15949
— The whip, hoe, and sword; or, The Gulf-Department in '63. 5566
Hepworth, T. C. The light of the future; The sounds we hear; The telephone; Something about gases. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Voyages in cloudland. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Her crime. (No name ser.) 22195
Her dearest foe: by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 15394
Her face. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Her first appearance. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Her ladyship; [by T. C. Minor]. 19831
Her mother's fancy; by T. O. Hall. 13327
Her picture. (No name ser.) 21423
Her sacrifice; by X. 17050
Herald of Freedom; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
Heraldry. Cussans, J. E. Hand-book of heraldry. 8886
— Finlason, W. F. History of hereditary dignities. 11056
— Planché, J. R. The pursuivant of arms; or, Heraldry found. on facts. 12206
— *See also* Smith family.
Herbermann, C. G. Business life in ancient Rome. 19763
Herbert, E. 1*st Baron Herbert.* Autobiography; with ess. by W. D. Howells. (Choice autobiog.) 17552
— *and* Herbert, G. Ossoli, S. E. F. d'. The two Herberts. (*In her* Pps. on lit., *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
Herbert, G. Works; with rem. on his writings, and sk. of his life by W. Jerdan. 1094
— Poetical works; with mem. of the author, and notes by R. A. Willmott. 1870
— Walton, J. Life of H. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12285
— *See also* Herbert, E. *above.*

Herbert, H. H. M. Work, life, and character [of H. L. Mansel]. (*In* Mansel, H. L. Gnostic heresies.) 13627
Herbert, H. W. (*pseud.* Frank Forester). American game in its seasons. 11392
— The captains of the Roman republic, comp. with mod. strategists. 1871
— The cavaliers of England; times of the revolutions of 1642 and 1688. 5071
— Complete manual for young sportsmen. 10057
— The fair puritan. 13558
— Field sports of the U. S. and British Provinces. 2 v. 1872–3
— Fish and fishing of the U. S. and Brit. Provinces. Illust. With suppl. 1874
— *Same.* New ed. with a treatise on fly-fishing, by "Dinks." 21172
— Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters, v. 2. Illust. 9274
Contents. Warwick woodlands.—Tom Draw's visit to Pine brook.—The Quorndon hounds.
— *Same.* New, rev. and enl. ed. 2 v. 9030–1
Contents. V. 1. The Warwick woodlands.—My shooting box. 2. The Quorndon hounds.—The deerstalkers.
— Hints to horse-keepers; manual for horsemen; and chapters on mules and ponies. Illust. 1875
— Oliver Cromwell; or, England's great Protector. 1876
Herbert, J. R. Palgrave, F. T. Herbert's "Delivery of the law." (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Herbert, M. E. *Lady.* Impressions of Spain [1866]. 12171
— A search after sunshine; or, Algeria in 1871. 11708
— Three phases of Christian love. 6885
Contents. St. Monica.—Victorine de Galard Terraube.—Venerable Mère Dévos.
Herbert, M. (S.) *Countess of Pembroke.* Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Herbert, S. *Baron Herbert of Lea.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Herbert Carter's legacy; by H. Alger. 16090
Herder, J. G. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 27 v. 10197–223
— Spirit of Hebrew poetry; fr. the German, by J. Marsh. 2 v. 5106–7
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19003
Here a little and there a little; or, Scripture facts. 1877
Here and hereafter; by A. Athern. 246
Here and there; quaint quotations; select. by H. L. S. Lear. 22406
Hereditary piety; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
Heredity. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; or, The appl. of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
— Black, J. R. Influence of hereditary defects on health; their prevention and eradication. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Bowen, F. Diseases and malformations not hereditable. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Cook, J. Heredity. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 18275
— Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes"; study in heredity. 16942
— Elam, C. Natural heritage. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
— Fowler, O. S. Hereditary descent. 1515
— Galton, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
— Hereditary genius; inq. into its laws and consequences. 9163
— Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domest. animals and the hum. family. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Papillon, F. Heredity in physiology, in medicine, and psychology. (*In his* Nat. and life.) 13971
— Proctor, R. A. Hereditary traits. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— Ribot, T. Heredity; a psychological study of phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. 13686

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Heredity; by A. Penn. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amat. act.) 19355
Hereford, *Rev. Dr.* Public holidays and pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Hereford. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the counties of H. and Monmouth. *I
Heresy. Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. church; lect. 13405
Heretic, The; by Lejetchnikoff. 5213
Hereward, the brave; by J. Corner. 10581
Hereward, the last of the English; by C. Kingsley. 6093
Herford, B. Jesus Christ; discourse. (*In* Unitarian affirm.) 18586
— Story of relig. in England; book for young folk. 18216
— Travers Madge; a memoir. 15617
Hergest, Red Book of. Lanier, S. The boy's mabinogion; Welsh tales of King Arthur; with introd. Illust. 20918
Héricourt, *Mme.* d'. A woman's philosophy of woman; or, Woman affranchised; answer to Michelet, Proudhon, *etc.*; tr. fr. Paris ed. 5692
Héritage, L'; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
Heritage of Langdale; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 16874
Heritière, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
Héritiers de Crac, Les; vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
Herman; or, Young knighthood; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey]. 2 v. 6144–5
Hermann Agha; by W. G. Palgrave. 10928
Hermann and Dorothea; by J. W. von Goethe. 8487
Hermas. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997
Hermes Trismegistus; by E. Deutsch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
Hermit, The; by T. Parnell. 18979
Hermits, The; by C. Kingsley. 7488
Hernani; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 2.) 14438
Hero, A; by [Miss Muloch]. 3184
Hero, A, and a martyr; by C. Reade. 13347
Hero Carthew; by L. Parr. 11681
Hero, The, of Cowpens; a centennial sketch. 20821
Hero, A, of the pen; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 14252
Herodes *the Great.* Hausrauth, A. (*In his* Hist. of the N. T. times, v. 1, 2.) (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
Herodotus. New and literal version with index; by H. Cary. 11576
— Battle of Thermopylæ. B. C. 480. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— History; new version, ed., with notes, by G. Rawlinson, H. Rawlinson, and J. G. Wilkinson. 4 v. Maps and illust. 1883-6
— Stories fr. the East fr. Herodotus; by A. J. Church. Illust. fr. anc. frescoes end sculptures. 20044
— Story of the Persian war, fr. H.; by A. J. Church. Illust. fr. the antique. 21477
— Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) 5687
Heroes. Balfour, C. L. Moral heroism; trials and triumphs. 6740
— Carlyle, T. Heroes and hero worship, and the heroic in history. 703
Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children; by C. Kingsley. 2476
Heroes and hunters of the West; [biog.]. 1887
Heroes of Christian history; *namely:*
Bell, C. D. Henry Martyn. 21833

Culross, J. William Carey. 21502
Fraser, D. Thomas Chalmers. 21227
Hood, E. P. Robert Hall. 21234
Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge. 20073
Stoughton, J. Wm. Wilberforce. 19979
Heroes of history. *See* Towle, G. M.
Heroines. Steele, E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 4206
— Yonge, C. D. Seven heroines of Christendom. 18848
Heroines in obscurity; by [Miss Keddie]. 20818
Heroism. Kingsley, C. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
— *See also* Little classics.
Hérold, L. J. F. Zampa; opéra comique. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Herpetology. *See* Reptiles.
Herr Baby, Adventures of; by Mrs. Molesworth. Illust. 21244
Herrick, J. R. Positivism as rel. to the development and destiny of the individual. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
Herrick, R. Hesperides; [also, Noble numbers]. 2 v. 1888–9
Herrick, S. S. Comparative vital movement of the white and colored races in the U. S.; Railroad sanitation, its objects and advantages. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— Inland quarantine. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— Numerical sanitation; a calculus of subsoil drainage in New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Propositions rel. to the etiology of Yellow fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Herrick, W. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
Herring, R. A few pers. recollections of George Croly; with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. *I
Hersch, H. Die Anna-Lise. *See* Kroeh, C. F.
Herschel, C. L. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life studies.) 19835
— Herschel, M. C. Memoir and correspondence of H.; portr. 15536
— Sketch of C. L. Herschel. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Herschel, C. Continuous, revolving drawbridges, with espec. ref. to the designing of continuous panel guides. *I
Herschel, *Sir* J. F. W. Address, Windsor and Eton Library, 1833. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Familiar lect. on scientific subjects. 6523
Contents. About volcanos and earthquakes.—The sun.—On comets.—The weather and weather prophets.—Celestial measurings and weighings.—On light.—On sensorial vision.—The yard, the pendulum, and the metre.—On atoms.—On the origin of force.—On the absorption of light by coloured media, viewed in connection with the undulatory theory.—On the estimation of skill in target-shooting.
— Manual of scientific inquiry. 4th. ed. 10734
— The metric system. (*In* Davies, C. Metric system.) 16596
— Outlines of astronomy. 1890
— Physical geography. 1892
— *Same.* 4th. ed. 13618
— Preliminary disc. on the study of nat. philosophy. 1891
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 16744
Herschel, J. M. C. Memoir and correspondence of C. Herschel; portr. 15536
Herschel, W. Arago, F. Biography of H. (*In his* Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 1.) 170
— *Same.* (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Holden, E. S. Sir Wm. Herschel, his life and works. 20198

Herschels, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Hersey, C. History of Worcester, *Mass.*, 1836 to 1861; with remin. of pub. men. (*In* Lincoln, W. History of W.) 5596
Hershon, P. I. A Talmudic miscellany; extr. fr. the talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah; pref. by F. W. Farrar; notes and indexes. 19948
Hertz, H. King René's daughter; drama; tr. by T. Martin. 1893
Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897–8
Harvey, A. B. Sea Mosses; collector's guide, and introd. to the study of Marine algae. 20706
Hervey, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
Hervey, G. W. System of Christian rhetoric. 12018
Hervey, J., *Lord Hervey.* Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Hervey, J. Tyerman, L. (*In his* Oxford Methodists.) 11955
Hervey, *Lady* M. (L.) Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Hervey, N. The memory of Washington; with biog. sk. of his mother and wife; Relations of Lafayette to W., *etc.* 4674
Hervilly, M. E. d'. A louer pour le terme; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— De Calais à Douvres; monologue en vers. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14496
— *Same.* From Calais to Dover. (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Les enfants avant tout! (Théâtre de camp., sér 6.) 14690
— Entre la soupe et les lèvres; soliloque en vers. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— La laitière et le pôt aux roses. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
— La Marquise de Crac. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— Notre cher insensibilisateur! comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— Les Revanches de l'escalier; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14498
— Scrupules; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 5.) 14500
— Le secret d'une vaincue. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
— Silence dans les rangs! comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
— *Same.* Silence in the ranks. (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— La soupière; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
— *Same.* The soup tureen. (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Vent d'ouest; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14483
Herz, H. King René's daughter. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 34.) 7988
Herzegovina, The. Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and the Herzegovina on foot, 1875. 17224
— Stillman, W. J. Herzegovina and the late uprising. 16998
— *See also* Eastern question.
Hesba Stretton, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.
Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck; with descr. not. of his ancestry; tr. and ed. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. Illust. 8504
Hesiodus. Georgicks of Hesiod; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus. Hymns and epigrams.) 2065; *I
— Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12957
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.) 16543
Hesper, the home-spirit; by E. Doten. 1253
Hesperides; by R. Herrick. 2 v. 1888–9
Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S. and Canada; by W. H. Russell. 21522

Hesperus; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 6074–5
Hesse-Wartegg, E. von. *The Chevalier.* Tunis; the land and the people. Illust. 21975
Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation embodying a criticism on Dr. Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
Hessey, J. A. Sunday. (Bampton lect., 1860.) *I
Hessian, A, Story of; by L. E. Guernsey. 18709
Hester; by B. M. Butt. 18912
Hester Kirton; by K. S. Macquoid. 10792
Hester Morley's promise; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12027
Hester Stanley at St. Marks; by H. M. Spofford. 22176
Hetherington, W. The seer's cave. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 8.) 8043
Hetty; by H. Kingsley. 8025
Hetty's strange history. (No name ser.) 17052
Heure de la liberté, L; saynète; par J. Guillemot. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 22758
Hewitt, A. S. The production of iron and steel. (*In* Bauerman, H. Treat. on the metal. of iron.) 7502
— Production of iron and steel in its econ. and soc. relations. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
Hewitt, C. N. The works of hygiene in educ. in the common schools, in families, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Hewitt, M. E. Lives of illustrious women. 1899
Contents. Semiramis.—Nictoris.—Zenobia.—Boadicea.—Berengeria.—Laura.—Joan of Arc.—Isabella of Castile.—Beatrice Cenci.—A. Boleyn.—Lady J. Gray.—Lenora d' Este.—Catherine Alexiewna.—Maria Theresa.—C. Corday.—Josephine.
Hewitt, R. *Jr.* Coffee; its hist., cultivation, and uses. 11302
Hewlett, H. G. The heroes of Europe; biog. outline of European hist., 700–1700. 1896
Hewson, T. Manufacture of manure fr. town refuse. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
— Town sewers. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Heydebrand und der Lasa. T. von. Essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. (*With* Allen, G. Life of Philidor.) 11332
Heyden, F. A. von. Der graue John. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16159
Heylli, G. d', *pseud.* *See* Poinsot, A. E.
Heyne, C. G. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Carlyle, T. Life of H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
— Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Heyse, P. J. L. Gesammelte Werke, v. 1–10; 13–14. 10386–95; 16323–4
Contents. **V. 1.** Gedichte. **2, 3.** Novellen in Versen: Urica.—Margherita Spoletina.—Die Brüder.—Idyllen von Sorrent.—Die Furie.—Rafael.—Michelangelo Buonarotti.—König und Priester.—Thekla.—Ein Gedicht in neun Gesängen.—Die Braut von Cypren.—Syritha.—Die Hochzeitsreise an den Walchensee.—Schlechte Gesellschaft.—Das Feenkind.—Der Salamander. **4-8.** Novellen: L'Arabbiata.—Anfang und Ende.—Marion.—Am Tiberufer.—Erkenne dich selbst.—Das Bild der Mutter.—Im Grafenschloss.—Unheilbar.—Das Mäd-

chen von Treppi.—Die Blinden.—Maria Francisca.—Barbarossa.—Die Reise nach dem Glück.—Andrea Delfin.—Der Weinhüter.—Die Einsamen.—Der Kreisrichter.—Die kleine mama.—Kleopatra.—Die Wittwe von Pisa.—Der Kinder Sünde der Väter Fluch.—Die Pfadfinderin.—Die beiden Schwestern.—Franz Alzeyer.—Helene Morten.—Geoffroy und Garcinde.—Das schöne Räthchen.—Lorenz und Lore.—Der letzte Centaur.—Lottka.—Auferstanden.—Annina.—Mutter und Kind.—Vetter Gabriel.—Die Stickerin von Treviso.—Beatrice.—Am todten See.—Auf der Alm.—Ein Abenteuer.—Der verlorene Sohn. **9-10.** Dramen: Die Sabinerinnen.—Meleager.—Hadrian.—Maria Moroni.—Die Pfälzer in Irland.—Die Göttin der Vernunst.—Elisabeth Charlotte.—Ludwig der Baier.—Hans Lange.—Tolberg. **11, 12** *wanting. See* Kinder der Welt, *below.* **13-14.** In Paradiese.

— L'Arabbiata, and other tales; fr. the Germ. by M. Wilson. 11032
Contents. L'Arabbiata.—Count Ernest's home.—Blind.—Walter's little mother.

— Count Ernest's home. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7463

— Count Ernest's home.—Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149

— The Dead Lake, and other tales. 11905
Contents. A fortnight at the Dead Lake.—Doomed.—Beatrice.—Beginning and end.

— Das Ding an sich; und andere Novellen. 16322
Inhalt. Das Ding an sich.—Zwei Gefangene.—Die Tochter der Excellenz.—Beppe der Sterusucher.

— Frau von F. und römische Novellen. 16448
Inhalt. Frau von F.—Die talentvolle Mutter.—Romulusenkel.—Die Hexe vom Torso.

— Kinder der welt. 3 v. 16440-2
Note. This novel forms v. 11, 12 of the Gesammelte Werke.

— The lonely ones. 19071

— Moralische Novellen. 10242
Contents. Vetter Gabriel.—Die beiden Schwestern.—Lorenz und Lore;—Am todten See.—Der Thurm von Ronza.

— Neue moralische Novellen. 16321
Inhalt. Jorinde.—Getreu bis in den Tod.—Die Kaiserin von Spinetta.—Das Seeweib.—Die Frau Marchesa.

— Neue Novellen. 10424
Contents. Er soll dein Herr sein.—Die ungarische Gräfin.—Ein Märtyrer der Phantasie.—Judith Stern.—Nerina.

— Troubadour-Novellen. 16338
Inhalt. Der lahme Engel.—Die Rache der Vizgräfin.—Die Dichterin von Carcassonne.—Der Mönch von Montaudon.—Ehre über Alles.—Der verkaufte Gesang.

— Unvergessbare Worte; und andere Novellen. 16337
Inhalt. Unvergessbare Worte.—Die Eselin.—Das Glück von Rothenburg.—Getheiltes Herz.

— Der Weinhüter von Meran. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16163

— *and* Kurz, H. Deutscher Novellenschatz. 24 v. 16147-70
Contents. V. **1.** Einleitung.—Goethe, J. W. von.—Die neue Melusine.—Kleist, H. von. Die Verlobung in St. Domingo.—Brentano, C. von. Geschichte vom Braven Kasperl und schönen Annerl.—Arnim, A. von. Der folle Invalide auf dem Fort Ratoneau.—Hoffman, E. T. W. Das Fräulein von Scudery. **2.** Tieck, L. Die Gemälde.—Rumohr, C. D. L. F. von. Der letzte Savello.—Stifter, A. Brigitta.—Wolf, A. Der Stern der Schönheit. **3.** Tieck, L. Des lebens Ueberfluss.—Eichendorff, J. von. Die Glücksritter.—Widmann, A. Die Katholische Mühle.—Keller, G. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. **4.** Berthold, F. Irrwisch.—Fritze.—Hauff, W. Phantasieen im Bremer Rathskeller.—Kinkel, G. Margret.—Mörike, E. Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag. **5.** Kopisch, A. Ein Carnevalsfest auf Ischia.—Lohmann, F. Die Entscheidung bei Hochkirch.—Immermann, K. Der Carneval und die Somnambüle.—Grillparzer, F. Der arme Spielmann. **6.** Kruse, L. Nordische Freundschaft.—Gall, L. von. Eine fromme Lüge.—Meissner, A. Der Müller vom Höft.—Grimm, H. Das Kind. **7.** Gotthelf, J. Der Notar in der Falle.—Auerbach, B. Diethelm von Buchenberg.—Wilbrandt, A. Johann Ohlerich. **8.** Spindler, K. Die Engel-Ehe.—Riehl, W. H. Jörg Muckenhuber.—Kompert, L. Eine Verlorene. **9.** Reich, M. Mammon im Gebirge.—Meyr, M. Der Sieg des Schwachen.—Storm, T. Eine Malerarbeit. **10.** Schreyvogel, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte.—Alexis, W. Herr von Saken.—Waldmüller, R. Es ist nicht gut, das der Mensch allein sei. **11.** Kühler, L. A. Die drei Schwestern.—Zschokke, J. H. D. Der todte Gast.—Hartmann, M.

Das Schloss im Gebirge.—Kürnberger, F. Der Drache. **12.** Gotthelf, J. Kurt von Koppigen.—Holtei, K. E. von. 's Muhme.—Lieutnant.—Saloppel.—Hoefer, E. Rolof, der Rekrut. **13.** Mügge, T. Am Malanger Fjord.—Heyden, F. A. von. Der graue John.—Pichler, A. Der Flüchtling. **14.** Kopisch, A. Der Träumer.—Lewald, F. Die Tante.—Wichert, E. Ansas und Grita. **15.** Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Reiz und Liebe.—Kugler, F. T. Die Incantada.—Wallner, F. Der arme Josy.—Schücking, C. B. L. Die Schwester. **16.** W., F. von. Gemüth und Selbstsucht.—Schmid, H. Mohrenfranzel.—Dincklage, A. E. S. W. von. Der Striethast.—Roquette, O. Die Schlangen-königen. **17.** Chamisso, C. L. A. de. Peter Schlemihl's wundersame Geschichte.—Kinkel, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie.—Heyse, P. Der Weinhüter von Meran. **18.** Müller, W. Debora.—Kurz, H. Die beiden Tubus. **19.** Schefer, L. Die Düvecke.—Tesche, W. Der Enten-Piet.—Scheffel, J. V. Hugideo.—Glümer, C. von. Reich zu reich, und arm zu arm. **20.** Sternberg, A. F. von U. Scholastika.—Grosse, J. W. Vetter Isidor.—Ludwig, J. Das Gericht im Walde. **21.** Halm, F. Die Marzipan.—Lise.—Gerstäcker, F. Germelshausen.—Traun, J. von der. Der Gebirgspfarrer.—Goldammer, L. Auf Wiedersehen!; Eine Hochzeitnacht.—Raabe, W. Das letzte Recht. **22.** Wild, H. Eure Wege sind nicht meine Wege.—Andolt, E. Eine nacht. **23.** Frey, J. Das erfüllte Versprechen.—Hackländer, F. W. Zwei Nächte.—Wildermuth, O. Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit.—Horner, H. Der Säugling. **24.** Lorm, H. Ein adeliges Fräulein.—Droste.—Hulshoff, A. E. F. von. Die Judenbuche.—Ziegler, F. W. Saat und Erute.—Sacher-Masoch, L. R. Don Juan von Kolomea.

— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1, 4.) 16311; 16314

Hiawatha; story of the Iroquois sage; by [B. F. de Costa.] *I

Hiawatha; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 14.) 11843

Hibbard, S. The book of the aquarium. 12121

— Clever dogs, horses, *etc.* 10175

— The fern garden. 8874

— *Same.* (*In his* Handy-book.) 11887

— Handy-book for the rambling botanist: Field flowers; The fern garden. Illust. 11887

— The ivy. 10848

— Rustic adornments for homes of taste. 10849

Hibernia Venatica; by M. O. C. Morris. *I

Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S.; Articles of confederation, *etc.* 4th. ed. 5070

Hickey, Y. Cooperation of friends of the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. essays.) 19808

Hickling, W. The rector of Roxburgh. 11410

Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; or, The human mind as given in consciousness. 14084

— The logic of reason, universal and eternal. 13331

— Garman, C. E. Dr. Hickok's philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect. 22506

Hicks, E. Defence of the doctr. of the Soc. of Friends. 1900

Hidatsa Indians. Matthews, W. Ethnography and philology of the H. Indians. (U. S. Geol. and Geog. Sur. Misc. Pub., no. 7.) 17751

Hidden path, The; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1776

Hidden perils; by M. C. Hay. 15905

Hidden power; secret hist. of the indian ring; by T. H. Tibbles. 20580

Hide and seek; by W. Collins. 888

Hield, M. Living pages from many ages. Illust. (Biog. and hist.) 19343

Hieronymus Sophronius, Eusebius, *Stridonensis*, (*Eng.* St. Jerome. Osgood, S. Jerome and his times; Jerome and his works. (*In his* Studies.) 7189

Higgie, T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher; familiar expl. of phenomena. Illust. 1901

Higginson, E. A catechism without questions. 11462

— Spirit of the Bible. 2 v. 9112-13

Higginson, F. Journal of his voyage; New England's Plantation. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911

Higginson, M. T. Room for one more. 19221

Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874

— Atlantic essays. 12372

Contents. A plea for culture.—Literature as an art.—Americanism in literature.—Letter to a young contributor.—Ought women to learn the alphabet?—A charge with Prince Rupert.—Mademoiselle's campaigns.—The puritan minister.—Fayal and the Portuguese.—The Greek goddesses.—Sappho.—On an old Latin text-book.

— A book of American explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16398

— Brief biographies. *Namely*:

Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. 13827
Hinton, J. R. English radical leaders. 13828
King, E. French political leaders. 13829
Tuttle, H. German political leaders. 13830

— Common sense about women. 21281

— Harvard memorial biographies. 2 v. 6492-3

Contents. V. **1.** Lowell, J. R. Ode, recited at the Harvard commemoration.—Hoppin, W. J. J. S. Wadsworth.—Hillard, G. S. F. Webster.—Welch, C. A. C. H. Wheelwright.—Higginson, T. W. J. Richardson; C. F. Simmons; W. L. Rodman; A. B. Fuller; J. F. Goodrich; L. M. Sargent; D. Hack; S. G. Perkins; S. H. Eells.—Ward, G. C. P. A. Porter.—Thayer, J. B. E. Ripley.—Eliot, S. M. Ritchie.—Parker, H. G. E. H. R. Revere.—Loring, C. G., Jr. W. O. Stevens.—Peabody, F. H. E. Peabody.—Sedgwick, Mrs. L. T. W. D. Sedgwick.—Hurd, S. H. H. H. Downes.—Davis, W. S. S. F. Haven, Jr.—Thorndike, S. L. W. S. Hooper.—Lee, W. R. P. J. Revere.—Stedman, C. E. R. Ware.—Willard, J. S. Willard.—Dwight, Mrs. E. A. W. Dwight; H. Dwight.—Goodwin, Mrs. L. M. R. C. Goodwin.—Peirce, J. M. C. R. Lowell.—Rogers, E. J. Savage.—Abbot, E. H. G. F. Hodges.—Burrage, W. W. C. B. Brown.—Ropes, J. C. J. A. Perkins.—Fox, F. B. G. Whittemore, Jr.—Child, F. J. J. J. Lowell.—Mason, W. P. E. B. Mason.—Pond, G. E. H. L. Patten.—Tobey, G. C. H. A. Richardson.—Green, S. S. T. J. Spurr. **2.** Batchelder, M. W. G. W. Batchelder.—Balch, F. V. H. M. Bond.—Chaney, G. L. F. C. Hopkinson.—Schouler, J. H. J. How.—Fisher, H. N. M. A. Rea.—Dimmock, W. R. N. B. Shurtleff, Jr.—Batchelder, J. E. M. Tebbets.—Swan, W. W. S. Vincent; W. J. Temple.—Colburn, W. G. E. G. Abbott.—Palfrey, F. W. H. L. Abbott.—Stackpole, J. L. N. S. Barstow, Jr.—Fox, T. B. T. B. Fox, Jr.—Hall, N. H. W. Hall.—Jarves, H. D. C. J. Mills.—Morse, J. T. C. R. Mudge; W. M. Rogers.—Fernald, J. C. E. M. Newcomb.—Ware, D. E. W. D. Russell.—Shaw, S. B. R. G. Shaw.—Clapp, H. A. G. Weston.—Wright, J. E. L. C. Alden; S. G. Emerson.—Alden, L. C. P. Almy; H. J. Doolittle.—Holmes, O. W., Jr. A. Dehon.—Crocker, G. W. J. L. Fenton.—Garrison, W. P. W. Y. Gholson.—Higginson, T. W. T. J. Leavitt; J. I. Grafton; H. F. Brown; S. Storrow.—Davis, J. C. T. R. Robeson.—McCarthy, E. D. E. C. Bowman.—Cady, D. R. J. P. Burrage.—Peabody, A. P. S. C. Haven.—Hodges, T. D. J. Hodges.—Parker, W. W. A. C. Parker.—Rogers, H. M. H. Ropes.—Hopkins, L. P. G. A. Stone.—Cotton, J. W. J. H. Tucker.—Lincoln, A. A. Barker; E. L. Stevens.—Jenks, H. F. W. P. Boynton.—Cudworth, W. H. W. D. Crane.—Dunn, J. C. H. S. Dunn.—Gould, E. P. S. S. Gould.—Brooks, F. G. P. Stevens.—Abbott, E. H. E. S. Abbott.—Cutler, E. J. F. Birney.—Olney, P. B. E. Chapin.—Walley, W. P. F. W. Crowninshield.—Sedgwick, A. G. J. N. Hedges.—Richardson, W. L. A. G. Thurston.—Paine, F. C. S. Paine.—Arnold, H. P. C. J. Russel.—App.—Biog. index.

— Higher education of woman. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15788

— *Same.* (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

— Malbone; an Oldport romance. 7832

— The nonsense of it; short answers to common obj. agt. woman suffrage. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

— Oldport days. 11943

— Ought women to learn the alphabet? (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

— Out-door papers. 2308

Contents. Saints and their bodies.—Physical courage.—Letter to a dyspeptic.—Murder of the innocents.—Barbarism and civilization.—Gymnastics.—New counterblast.—Health of our girls.—April days.—My outdoor study.—Water-lilies.—Life of birds.—Procession of the flowers.—Snow.

— Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
— Preface; memoir of Erckmann-Chatrian. (*In* Erckmann-Chatrian. Mad. Thérèse.) 7555
— The rationale of spiritualism; lect., 1858. 2302
— A ride through Kanzas, 1856; Scripture idolatry. 1902
— Short studies of American authors. 19269
Contents. Hawthorne.—Poe.—Thoreau.—Howells.—Helen Jackson.—Henry James, Jr.
— To Wm. Lloyd Garrison; sonnet. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Woman and her wishes; essay. (Woman's rights tracts.) 1903
— Woman in Christian civilization. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— The word philanthropy. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Young folks' history of the United States. 13433
— *and* Longfellow, S., *eds.* Thalatta; a book for the sea-side. 1904

Higgledy-piggledy; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 14325

Higgs, J. Fugue. (Music primer.) 18418

Higgs, P. The electric light in its pract. application. 19114

High Mills, The; by K. Saunders. 9887

High life and low life; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015

High, low, Jack, and the game; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I

High, low, Jack, and the game; by J. R. Planché, *and* C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 20.) 11846

High spirits; by J. Payn. 19363

High-water-mark; by F. Jerome. 18568

Higher law; by [H. Ainslie]. 10196

Higham, M. R. Cloverly. 15366

Higher than the church; art and legend of anc. times; by W. von Hillern. 21232

Highland widow; by W. Scott. 13220

Highland treason, The; drama; by E. G. Holland. (*In his* Ess., *etc.*) 1947

Highlands of Scotland. Blackie, J. S. Altavona; life in the Highlands. 21936
— Campbell, J. F. Popular tales of the west Highlands. 4 v. *I
— Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
— Lees, J. C. Strombury; or, Hanks of Highland yarn. 21718
— Maxwell, W. H. Sports and adv. in the highlands and islands of S. 2978
— Mueller, F. M. Tales of the West Highlands. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of S. *I
— St. John, C. Sketches of the wild sports and nat. hist. of the Highlands. 18449
— Victoria, *Queen of Gt. Britain.* Leaves fr. the journ. of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61; ed. by A. Helps. 7189

High ways and by-ways; by B. Webster. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 19.) 11845

Hilda. Gibb, J. Hilda. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 22358

Hildebertus *Cenomanensis, Bp. of Tours, St.* De urbis Romæ ruina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
— Hymn of Hildebert; and other mediæval hymns; with trans. by E. C. Benedict. 7274

Hildebrand. *See* Gregory VII., *Pope.*

Hildebrand, H. H. Folkens tro om sina döda. 15025

Hildenbrand, W. Cable making for suspension bridges; with reference to the cables of the East river bridge. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17364

Hildreth, R. Archy Moore, the white slave; or, Mem. of a fugitive; with introd. 1905

Note. First pub. as The slave; or, Mem. of Archy Moore.

— Despotism in America; nature and results of slave-holding in the U. S. 1906

— History of the U. S. to end of 16th. Congress. 6 v. 1907–12

— Japan, as it was, and is. 1913

— Theory of politics; inq. into the foundations of governments. 1914

Hiles, J. Sacred songs, anc. and mod.; coll. of vocal music. *I

Hilgard, J. E. Tides and tidal action in harbors. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377

Hill, A. F. Secrets of the sanctum; inside view of an editor's life. 13587

Hill, A. S. General rules for punctuation, and the use of capital letters. 13366

— Principles of rhetoric and their appl.; with rules for punctuation. 17760

Hill, B. A. Liberty and law under federative government. 12102

Hill, D. J. Washington Irving. Portr. (Am. authors.) 18302

— Wm. Cullen Bryant. Portr. (Am. authors.) 18489

Hill, E. B. Insanity as a defence. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I

Hill, E. Criminal capitalists. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

— Criminal capitalists. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I

Hill, F. S. *Plays.* *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.

Hill, F. British prisons. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I

— In what kinds of work should prisoners be empl., and what inducement should be offered for steady industry? (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I

Hill, G. Pleasures and profits of our little poultry farm. 18553

Hill, G. A. A geometry for beginners. 20475

Hill, G. C. (*pseud.* Uncle Philip). Adventures of Capt. John Smith. 4046

— Gen. Israel Putnam; biog. 1917

Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour., 1871.) 15733

Hill, J. M. Boarding out of pauper children. (*In* Nat. Con. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Hill, M. D. Objections to sentences of imprisonment for limited periods. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

— Hill, R. *and* F. D. The recorder of Birmingham; mem. of M. D. Hill; with select. from his correspondence. 18837

Hill, O. Our common land and other essays. 20029

Contents. Our common land.—District visiting.—A few words to volunteer visitors among the poor.—A more excellent way of charity.—A word on good citizenship.—Open spaces.—Effectual charity.—The future of our commons.

Hill, R. *and* F. D. The recorder of Birmingham; mem. of M. D. Hill; with select. fr. his correspondence. 18837

— — What we saw in Australia. 14218

Hill, R. Village dialogues. 38th ed. 7210

— *and* G. B. Life of Sir R. Hill, and history of penny postage. 2 v. 20541-2

Hill, T. First lessons in geometry. Rev. ed. 18319

— Geometry and faith; frag. suppl. to the 9th. Bridgewater treatise. 13373
— The true order of studies. 15489
— *joint author.* *See* Wentworth, G. A.
— Timbs, J. "Tom Hill." (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Hill, W. A. Biographical sk. of T. Campbell. (*In* Campbell, T. Poet. works.) 677
Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy, compr. logic and ontology. 4th. ed. 18001
— Ethics; or, Moral philosophy. 18000
Hill and valley; by H. Martineau. 2937
Hill and valley; or, Wales and the Welsh; by C. Sinclair. 16855
Hillard, G. S. Biography of F. Webster. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Life and adv. of Capt. J. Smith. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.) 4111
— Six months in Italy. 6th. ed. 1920
Hillebrand, K. France and the French in the 2d. half of the 19th. cent.; fr. the German. 20668
— German thought from the seven years' war to Goethe's death. 19987
Hillern, W. von. Aus eigener Kraft. 3 v. in 1. 16238
— *Same. Eng.* By his own might. 10749
— Elsa and her vulture; tr. by Lady Wallace. 15924
— Ein Arzt der Seele. 4 v. in 2. 16236–7
— Ernestine. 2 v. 20214–15
Note. Different translation of Only a girl.
— Geier-wally; tale of the Tyrol. 14324
— Higher than the church; art legend of anc. times; fr. the German by M. J. Safford. 21232
— The hour will come; tale of an Alpine cloister; fr. the German by C. Bell. 20569
— Only a girl; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 7686
See also Ernestine.
— A twofold life. 11819
Hilliard, H. W. Speeches and addresses. 1923
Hills, The, of the Shatemuc; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4654
Hillyard, W. H. The captive's daughter; The little trapper; The planter's son. (Magnet stories.) 10582
Hillyer, S. The Marable family. 18922
Hillyers, The, and the Burtons; by H. Kingsley. 5896
Himalaya Mts. Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. 13466
— Wilson, A. The abode of snow; upper valleys of the Himalaya. 14172
Himes, J. A. Study of Milton's Paradise Lost. 17701
Hincks, F. The political destiny of Canada. *See* Smith, G.
Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. 2 v. 6471–2
Hind, J. R. The solar system; descr. treat. 1924
Hindley, Charles. History of the cries of London, anc. and modern. 21705
Hindoo tales; tr. fr. the Sanscrit, by P. W. Jacob. 11670
Hindoos. *See* India.
Hindostan. *See* India.
Hinds, H. M. Silhouette illust. *See* Abbott, E. Long Look books.
Hindu. *See* India.
Hines, G. Life on the plains of the Pacific; Oregon; its hist., cond., *etc.*, with pers. adv.; notes of a voyage around the world. 1925

Hingston, E. P. The genial showman; reminis. of Artemus Ward. 8692

Hinrichs, G. Principles of phys. science demonst. by the student's own exper. and obs. 2 v. *I

Contents. V. **1**, pt. 1. Method of quantitative induction. **2**. Principles of chemistry, and molecular science.

Note. Publication discontinued.

Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education; Hiram College memorial. 21233

Contents. Memorial of G. in Hiram.—G.'s speeches and addresses on education, *etc.*

Hinton, J. Life and letters; ed. by E. Hopkins. Introd. by W. W. Gull. 2d. ed. 18112

— Man, and his dwelling place. 10161
— The mystery of pain. 11094
— Philosophy and religion; fr. the mss. of H.; ed. by C. Haddon. 21713
— Physiology for pract. use. Introd. by E. L. Youmans. 12870

Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. (Brief biog.) 13828

Hints about business. 11176

Hints for Fourth of July orations. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

Hints on household taste; by C. L. Eastlake. *I

— *Same*; ed. by C. C. Perkins. 9104

Hints to young tandem drivers, by an old hand. 16867

Hippeau, C. L'instruction public aux Etats-Unis. *I

— L'instruction publique en Allemagne. *I
— L'instruction publique en Angleterre. *I
— L'instruction publique en Italie. *I
— L'instruction publique dans les états du nord, Suède—Norwége—Danemark. *I

Hippolyte; monologue; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792

Hiram Greg; by J. C. Hirst. 3 v. 21976–8

Hiram Hireout; by H. J. Conway. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 22.) 7982

Hirell; by J. Saunders. 6702

Hirst, J. C. Hiram Greg. 3 v. 21976–8

Hirtius, Aulus. *See* Cæsar, C. J.

His last legs; farce; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 6056

His grandmothers; a summer salad. 17115

His hat and cane; by W. Sollohub. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926

His inheritance; by A. Trafton. 17775

His last legs; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833

His level best, and other stories; by E. E. Hale. 11209

His little mother, and other tales; by [Miss Muloch]. 20361

His majesty, myself; by W. M. Baker. 19271

His marriage vow; by C. F. Corbin. 12010

His natural life; by M. Clarke. 15454

His two wives; by M. C. Ames. 13307

His young wife; by J. P. Smith. 17425

Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote; humorous, social, legendary, *etc.* 13710

Histoire d'une Parisienne; par O. Feuillet. 14664

Histoire d'un tremblement de terre; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653

Historic Americans: by T. Parker. 15407
Historical acct. of the circumnavigation of the globe. 1538
Historical dramas; by T. Taylor. 17386
Historical fields and mansions of Middlesex; by S. A. Drake. 7336
Historical handbooks. *See* Browning, O.
Historical parallels; [by J. H. Malkin]. 2 v. 16003–4
Historical sketches. *See* Newman, J. H.
Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9401
Histoire d'un homme du peuple; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9396
Histoire d'un pauvre musicien (1770–1793); par X. Marmier. 9416
Histoire d'un paysan, 1789; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9397
Histoire d'un paysan, 1792; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9398
Histoire d'un paysan, 1793; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9399
Histoire d'un paysan, 1794–1815; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9400
History. *See* Ancient history.
— *Ancient History.*

Miscellaneous works.

— Adams, C. R. Manual of historical literature, compr. descr. of histories in Eng., Fr., and Germ.; with sugg. as to hist. study. *I
— Bigland, J. Letters on the study and use of history. 408
— Bisset, A. Essays on historical truth. 10107
— Brougham, H. Historical and polit. dissertations. (*In his* Works, v. 8.) *I
— Carlyle, T. On history. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1, 2.) 696–7
— Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers. 20925
— Davidson, D. Connexion of sacred and profane history. 8 v. in 1. 1108
— Deming, L. Collection of useful, interesting, and remark. events. 1143
— Forsyth, W. Historical evidence. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
— Freeman, E. A. Historical essays. 2 ser. 9835; 11525
— — Unity of history. 11127; 12264
— Gilman, A. Seven historic ages. 7259
— Hedge, F. H. The way of history. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Heeren, A. H. L. Historical treatises: Political consequences of the Reformation; Rise, prog., and pract. infl. of polit. theories; Rise and growth of the continental interests of Gt. Brit.; fr. the German. 1843
— Hield, M. Living pages fr. many ages. Illust. 19343
— Moncrieff, R. H. Famous hist. scenes fr. three cent.; celeb. events fr. the reform. to the end of the Fr. revolution. 14162
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Entretiens sur l'histoire. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
— Smith, G. On the study of history. (*In his* Lect.) 6413
— Taylor, I. History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of hist. proof. 11380
— Timbs, J. Historic ninepins; book of curiosities. 11426
— Towle, G. M. Glimpses of history. 13478
— Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts. 4713

Modern history.

— *See* Modern history.

Philosophy of history.

— Comte, A. Social dynamics. (*In his* Syst. of pos. polity, v. 3.) *I
— Flint, R. Philosophy of hist. in France and Germany. 13278
— Gilbart, J. W. The philosophy of history. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
— Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures; fr. 3d. German ed., by J. Sibree. 1844
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of history. 3789
— Shedd, W. G. T. Lecture upon the philosophy of history. 5603
— Sullivan, W. Historical causes and effects, 476–1517. 4301

Universal history.

— Fisher, R. S. Book of the world; acct. of all republics, empires, *etc.* Illust. 2 v. 1474–5
— Goodrich, S. G. History of all nations. Illust. 2 v. 1602–3
— Gilman, A. First steps in general history. 12494
— Hunt, F. W. Practical class-book of the hist. of the world. 6385
— Labberton, R. H. Hist. atlas; cont. chron. ser. of maps fr. the dawn of hist. *I
— — Historical questions; companion-book to Outlines of hist. *I
— — Outlines of hist.; with tables, chron., general, and literary. *I

— Lardner, D. Outlines of history, fr. the earliest per. Am. ed., with add. 5639
— Lord, J. Points of H. for schools and colleges [in questions and answers]. 20773
— Maunder, S. The treasury of history. 2 v. 2965–6
— Millot, C. F. X. Elements of general history. 5 v. 5120–4
— Mueller, J. von. History of the world. 4 v. 2312–15
— Stoddart, J. Introduction to the study of univ. history. 6382
— Swinton, W. Outlines of the world's hist., anc., medieval, and mod., with spec. rel. to the hist. of civilization, *etc.* 13256
— Taylor, W. C. Manual of anc. and mod. history; rev. by C. S. Henry. 4384
— Thalheimer, M. E. Outline of general history. 19050
— Tytler, A. F. Elements of general history. 4567
— Universal hist., to the beginning of the 18th. cent. 2 v. 4558–9
— Weber, G. Outlines of univ. hist.; fr. the German by M. Behr; rev. and corr. 4695
— White, H. Elements of univ. hist. to the treaty of Vienna. 5182
— Worcester, J. E. Elements of history, ancient and modern. 4859
— *See also* Bible:—Civilization;—Liberty.
Also Middle Ages;—Nineteenth century; *and the names of countries.*
Also Epochs of history.—Historical handbooks;—History primers.

History of a crime, The; by V. Hugo. 17461

History of a miracle. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308

History of a Parisienne; by O. Feuillet. 20631

History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct. of mod. steamships and torpedoes. New ed. 21324

History of American missions. 5169
Contents. Tracy, J. History of the Amer. Board.—Peck, S. Missions of the Baptist Gen. Convention.—Mudge, E. Missions of the Meth. Episc. Church.—Cutter, W. Missionary efforts of the Prot. Episc. Church in the U. S.—Mack, E. Freewill Baptist Foreign Missions Soc.—Board of Foreign Missions of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

History of an acre; by C. Reade. (*In his* Multum in parvo.) 22084

History of my pets; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 2701

History of Sir R. Whittington and his cat. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661

History of the next French revolution; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380

History of wonderful inventions. Illust. 5081

History. For other anonymous titles beginning with 'History,' *see* the name of the person, place, or subject to which the works relate.

History primers. *See* Green, J. R.

History, Stories from; by A. Strickland. 7174

Hitchcock, C. H. Existence of glacial action on Mt. Washington. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864

Hitchcock, E., *D.D.* Elementary geology. 1927
— History of a zoological temperance convention; held in Centr. Africa, 1847. 1933
— Power of Christian benevolence; life of M. Lyon. 1929
— Religion of geology and its connected sciences; new ed. 5444
— Religious lect. on peculiar phenomena in the four seasons. 1930
— Religious truth, illust. fr. science; sermons and addresses. 1931
— Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoology of Mass. 1928
— A wreath for the tomb; Extr. on death and eternity; with ess. and sermon on lessons taught by sickness. 1932

Hitchcock, E., *Prof.* Hygiene at Amherst College. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 4.) *I

Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks upon alchemy and the alchemists. *I

Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Hitchcock, R. Synopsis of the fresh-water rhizopods; condsd. acct. of genera and species, founded upon Prof. Leidy's "Fresh-water rhizopods of No. Amer." 20669

Hitchcock. R. D. Introduction. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353

— Socialism. 18258

Hitherto; by A. D. T. Whitney. 8014

Hittell, J. S. Bancroft's Pacific Coast guidebook. Maps and illust. *I

— Brief history of culture. 13382

— Resources of California. 2486

Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie; par C. Narrey. (*In* Legouvé, G. J. B. E. W. Théâtre, ser. 5.) 14689

Hoar, G. F. Eulogy upon J. A. Garfield, Dec. 1881. (Worcester. *City Council.*) 21286

— President Garfield's New England ancestry. 22773

— Woman suffrage essential to the true republic; address. Woman's right and the pub. welfare. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

Hoare, C. The slide-rule and how to use it; with a slide-rule. *I

Hoare, E. N. A brave fight; narrative of W. Lee, inventor. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22401

Hoare, P. Spoiled child. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844

Hoaryhead; by J. Abbott. 11

"Hobah," *pseud.* The game of modern ombre. 7328

Hobart, N. Life of Swedenborg; with acct. of his writings. 4th. ed. 8762

Hobbs, I. H., and son. Hobbs's architecture; designs and ground plans. Illust. 20274

Hoblush's statement. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309

Hocknell, J. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644

Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13352

Hodge, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 19881

Hodge, C. Commentary on Romans. 18th. ed. 6427

— What is Darwinism? 12468

— Hodge, A. A. Life of Charles Hodge. 19881

Hodge, H. C. Arizona as it is; notes of travel, 1874–1876. 17130

Hodge and his masters; by R. Jefferies. 2 v. 20330–1

Hodges, E. R., *ed.* Cory's anc. fragments; notes and introd. 16535

Contents. Origin, progress, and results of hieroglyphic and cuneiform decipherment.—Phœnician literature.—Sonchoniathon.—Tyrian annals; fr. Dius and Menander.—Periplus of Hanno.—Chaldæan history; fr. Berosus, Abydenus, and Megasthenes.—Chaldæan fragments.—Egyptian histories: Old Chronicle; Manetho; and the Laterculus of Eratosthenes; Misc. fragments.—Indian fragments; fr. Megasthenes, *etc.*—Atlantic and Panchæan fragments; fr. Marcellus and Euemerus.—Miscellaneous fragments.

Hodges, G. S. The quarrel of the flowers; Christmas drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360

Hodges, G. F. Abbott, E. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Hodges, H. B. A course in scientific German. 17162

Hodges, J. Hodges, T. D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Hodges, T. D. Biography of J. Hodges. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Hodgins, J. G. System of pub. instr. in Ontario. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders, 376–476. 2 v. 19915–16
Hodgson, F. Hodgson, J. T. Memoir of H.; with letters fr. Lord Byron and others. 2 v. 18387–8
Hodgson, J. T. Memoir of F. Hodgson; with letters. 2 v. 18387–8
Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays and verse translations. 20808
Contents. Essays: Genius of De Quincey.—De Quincey as political economist; or, De Q. and Mill on supply and demand.—*The supernatural in English poetry*: Shakspere; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson.—Note; On the true symbol of Christian union.—English verse.—*Translations*: Lucretius; Horace; Catullus; Homer; Anthologia Palatina; Hadrian.
Hodgson, W. Select hist. mem. of the Quakers. 2d. ed. 6774
— The Society of Friends in the 19th. cent.; hist. view. 2 v. 17908–9
Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 3d. ed. 21709
— On the importance of the study of economic science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
Hoe, R. M. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Hoefer, E. The old countess; tr. by Mrs. Elgard. 8647
Hoerberg, P. Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
Hoey, *Mrs.* Cashel. The blossoming of an aloe. 13559
— A golden sorrow. 10939
— A house of cards. 7705
— Kate Cronin's dowry. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17080
— The question of Cain. 21296
Hoey, J. C. Memoir. (*In* Plunket, W. C. Speeches.) 5831
Hoefer, E. Rolof, der Rekrut. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16158
Hofer; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Ho Fi of the yellow girdle; by T. T. T. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
Hofferichter, T. Fretwell, J., *Jr.* Persecution by the Prussian government of H. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Hoffman, C. F. Life of J. Leisler. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
— The man in the reservoir. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege; narr. of pers. adv. and obs., 1861–1865, 1870–1871. 17305
Hoffmann, E. T. A. Das Fräulein von Scudery. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16147
— The golden pot. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Nachtstücke. 10321
— The sandman. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 5217
— The sandman; The elementary spirit; The Jesuits' Church in G—. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Hoffmann, H. Kindergarten toys, and how to use them. 12886
Hoffmann, L. Modern magic; treat. on the art of conjuring. Illust. 16722
— Secrets of conjuring and magic, by R. Houdin; tr. with notes. Illust. 17529
Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Hofland, B. The Czarina; hist. rom. of the court of Russia. 9928
— Daniel Dennison. 5234
— The son of a genius. 1936
Hofmann, C. Practical treat. on the manuf. of paper. *I
Hogan, W. Popery, as it was and is; also, Auricular confession, and Popish nunneries. Illust. 1938

Hogan, *M. P.*; by [M. Laffan]. 21565
Hogarth, W. Works. Illust., [with descriptions]. 8557
— Works; with life and descr. of his pictures, by J. Ireland and J. Nichols. 3 ser. *I
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1058
— Dobson, A. Hogarth. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19325
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Hogarth; the painter. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8182
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4396
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
— Wedmore, F. Hogarth. Wilkie and Leslie. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Hogbin, A. C. Elsa. 18770
Hogg, J. The microscope; its hist., constr., and application. Illust. 5th. ed. 7069
— The ophthalmoscope; its mode of application expl., and value shown. *I
Hogg, James. Poetical works; with autobiog. Illust. 5 v. 5084–8
— A singular letter fr. So. Africa. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
— Tales and sketches. 6 v. v. 2 *wanting*. 1939–44
— Winter evening tales; collected in the south of Scotland. 2 v. in 1. 2275
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
Hohenlohe, S. C. C. V. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Hohensteins, The; by F. Spielhagen. 8410
Hohlfield, —. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Holbeach, H., *pseud.* *See* Rands, W. B.
Holbein, H. Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Dürer and Holbein. (*In his* Chr. art, *etc.*) 11076
— Woltmann, A. *and* Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 19023
Holbrook, J. H. Ten years among the mail-bags; or, Notes fr. the diary of a spec. agent of the P. O. Dept. 1946
Holcombe, J. P., *ed.* Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, biog., hist., and morals, illust. in the corres. of em. persons. 6223
Holcombe, W. H. The end of the world; with new interpretations of history. 21297
Holcroft, T. The road to ruin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Holden, E. S. Sir Wm. Herschel, his life and works. 20198
— Studies in Cent. American picture-writing. (*In* Smithsonian Institution. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
— *joint author*. *See* Newcomb, S.
Holden, L. L. A summer jaunt thr. the old world; excursion by the Tourjée party, 1878. 18806
Holden with the cords; by W. M. L. Jay [J. L. M. Woodruff]. 12971
Holdich, C. Wothorpe-by-Stamford. 21891
Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. (British industries.) 17098
Hole, C. Brief biographical dictionary; add. by W. A. Wheeler. 6426
Hole, S. R. Nice and her neighbors. *I
Holiday camp, The; by R. St. J. Corbet. 10874
Holiday engagement; or, The Campbells are coming; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Holiday rambles in ordinary places; fr. *the Spectator*. 19677
Holiday romance; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mystery of E. Drood, *etc.*) 8624
Holiday stories; by C. Dickens. 7999
Holiday time at Forest House. Illust. 21576
Holidays. Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; rise, prog., and present state of the laws rel. to Sunday, *etc.* *I

— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
Holidays at Roselands; by M. Farquharson. 7474
Holidays in eastern France; by M. B. Edwards. 19104
Holidays in home countries; by E. Walford. 20036
Holiness. Faber, F. W. Growth in holiness. 8934
— Goulburn, E. M. Pursuit of holiness; seq. to Thoughts on pers. religion. 9636
Holland, E. G. Essays, *etc.* 1947
Contents. Essays: American scenery; The central nation; Mystery; Language; Symbolism; Inspiration. Drama: The Highland treason.
— Reviews and essays. 1948
Contents. Reviews: Confucius; Channing; Natural theology. — Essays: Genius; Beauty; Rising of thought; The infinite harmony; Sorrow; The immortal life; Human freedom and rights; Justice; Supremacy of heart; Life an original power.
Holland, F. M. The reign of the Stoics; history, religion, maxims of self-control, self-culture, benevolence, *etc.* Citations of authors quoted. 18596
— Sordello; story fr. R. Browning. 21278
Holland, H. Recollections of past life. 9980
— Hayward, A. Holland's recollections. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
Holland, H. R. F., *Lord.* *See* Vassall, H. R.
Holland, J. Treatise on manufactures in metal: Iron and steel. 2 v. (Lardner. Cab. of use. arts.) 21621–2
Holland, J. G. (*pseud.* Timothy Titcomb). Arthur Bonnicastle. 11898
— The Bay path; a tale. 1945
— Bitter-sweet; poem. 1949
— Garnered sheaves; poet. works. 11268
— Complete poetical writings. Illust. 20854
— Every-day topics. A book of briefs. 16106
Contents. Culture.—Literature and literary men.—Criticism.—The popular lecture.—Personal dangers.—Personal development.—Preachers and preaching.—Christianity and science.—Revivals and reforms.—Christian practice.—The church of the future.—The common moralities.—Woman.—Woman and home.—Amusements.—The temperance question.—Social intercourse.—Town and country.—The rich and the poor.—Politics and political men.—American life and manners.
— Gold foil. 1950
— History of western Massachusetts, [1602–1854]. 2 v. *I
— Kathrina; poem. 7017
— Lessons in life; familiar essays. 5th. ed. 5377
— Letters to the Joneses. 5484
— Life of A. Lincoln. 6025
— The marble prophecy, and other poems. 11080
— Miss Gilbert's career; an Amer. story. 1951
— The mistress of the manse. 13079
— Nicholas Minturn. 17102
— Plain talks on familiar subjects. 6015
Contents. Self-help.—Fashion.—Work and play.—Working and shirking.—High life and low life.—The national heart.—Cost and compensation.—Art and life.—The popular lecture.
— Sevenoaks; story of to-day. 14111
— Titcomb's letters to young people. 1952
Holland, R. A. Relation of philosophy to agnosticism and religion; Atomism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Holland, S. (S.), *Lady.* Memoir of Sydney Smith; with select. fr. his letters; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 6041–2
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Holland, T. E. The Institutes of Justinian; ed. as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius. 5591
— Lecture on the treaty rel. of Russia and Turkey, 1774–1853; with treaties. 21706
Holland. *Art.*
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* Illust. 10178

— Fromentin, E. Les maitres d'autrefois: Belgique—Holland. 14478
— — *Same.* The old masters of Belgium and H.; tr. by M. C. Robbins. *I

Description.

— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Holland. 28
— Amicis, E. de. Holland and its people; tr. by C. Tilton. 19930
— Bird, F. S. The land of dykes and windmills; with anecdotes of noted persons, *etc.* 21934
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
— Havard, H. The dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. Illust. 15627
— — The heart of Holland; tr. by Mrs. Hoey. Illust. 19714
— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
— Narjoux, F. (*In his* Notes and sketches of an architect.) 17145
— Scudder, H. E. The Bodley grandchildren and their journey in H. 22054

Education.

— Arnold, M. The popular educ. of France; with not. of Holland, *etc.* 176

History.

— Davies, C. M. History of H. and the Dutch nation, 10th.–18th. cent., incl. the rise and prog. of the Protestant reformation. 3 v. *I
— Motley, J. L. The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 3170-2
— — Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. 2 v. *I; 12677-8
— *See also* Witt, J. de.

Language and Literature.

— *See* Dutch literature.

Holland House. Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
Hollands, The; by V. F. Townsend. 7844
Holley, G. W. The Falls of Niagara; with chapt. on other cataracts. Illust. 22264
Holley, M. Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; Samantha at the centennial. 17795
— Miss Richards' boy; and other stories. Illust. 22727
— My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's; by Josiah Allen's wife. 13032
Holley, Myron. Wright, E. M. Holley. 21395
Holley, O. L. Life of B. Franklin. 1955
Holliday, D. C. Dengue or Dandy fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Is efficient quarantine possible or practicable? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 4.) *I
Holliday, F. W. M. Address of welcome. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Reports, *etc.*, v. 4.) *I
Hollis, *N. H.* Worcester, S. T. History of Hollis, to 1879; with biog. sk. of settlers, *etc.* *I
Hollister, G. H. Kinley Hollow. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21892
— Mount Hope; or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance. 4058
Hollister, O. J. The mines of Colorado. 6773
Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White house; or, In the home of the presidents, 1789–1880. Portr. *I
Hollway-Calthrop, H. C. *See* Calthrop, H. C. H.
Holly, H. H. Church architecture. *I
— Modern dwellings adapted to Amer. wants and climate; with treatise on furniture, *etc.* Designs. *I
Holly, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 8158
— Carpenters' and joiners' hand book. 8159
Holly and mistletoe; tales, by R. Koch. 1954
Holly-Tree, The; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. stor.) 13202
Holly-Tree Inn; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
Holm, Saxe, *pseud.* Stories. 2 ser. 12136; 17894

Contents. Ser. 1. Draxy Miller's dowry.—The elder's wife.—Whose wife was she?—The one-legged dancers.—How one woman kept her hus-

band.—Esther Wynn's love-letters. 2. A four-leaved clover.—Farmer Bassett's romance.—My tourmaline.—Joe Hale's red stockings.—Susan Lawton's escape.

Holmby House; by G. J. W. Melville. 4488

Holmes, E. Mozart's life; incl. his correspondence. 1956

Holmes, M. J. The Cameron pride. 6918
— Chateau D'Or; Nora; and Kitty Craig. 20855
— Cousin Maude; and Rosamond. 1957
— Daisy Thornton, and Jessie Graham. 20856
— Darkness and daylight. 5659
— Dora Deane; and Maggie Miller. 1958
— Edna Browning. 10548
— Edith Lyle. 15758
— The English orphans. 1959
— Ethelyn's mistake. 7836
— Forrest house. 20857
— The homestead on the hillside; and other tales. 2018
— Hugh Worthington. 5901
— 'Lena Rivers. 1960
— Marian Gray. 2050
— Meadow Brook. 5608
— Mildred. 20858
— Millbank. 9167
— Rose Mather. 7651
— Tempest and sunshine. 1961
— West Lawn; or, The rector of St. Marks. 13082

Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakspeare. 3d. ed. 5924

Holmes, O. W. Autocrat of the breakfast table. 1962
— *Same.* Der Tisch-Despot; Deutsch von L. Abenheim. 16219
— The brave "Old South." (*In* Longfellow, H. W. *and others.* Poems of the "Old South.") *I
— Currents and counter currents in medical science. 1963
— Elsie Venner. 1964
Note. Previously published in the Atlantic Monthly as "The Professor's story."
— The guardian angel. 7079
— Introduction, *etc.* (*In* Clarke, E. H. Visions.) 17756
— Iris. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
— The iron gate, and other poems. 19839
— Mechanism in thought and morals; address. 9743
— The mechanism of vital actions. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— The medical profession in Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
— Poems. 1966
— The poet at the breakfast table. 11068
— Poetical works. 17131
— The Professor at the breakfast table. 1967
— The Professor's story. *See* Elsie Venner, *above.*
— Songs of many seasons, 1862-1874. 13083
— Soundings from the Atlantic. 5483
Contents. Bread and the newspaper.—My hunt after "The Captain."—The stereoscope and the stereograph.—Sun-painting and sun-sculpture, *etc.*—Doings of the sunbeam.—The human wheel, its spokes and felloes.—Visit to the autocrat's landlady.—Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—The great instrument.—The inevitable trial.
— Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— *Same. In* Soundings fr. the Atlantic, *above.* 5483
— Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504
— Kennedy, W. S. O. W. Holmes, poet, littérateur, scientist. 22866
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
— Sketch of H. (*In* Gilman, A. Poets' homes, ser. 2.) 19289

Holmes, O. W., *Jr.* Biography of A. Dehon. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— The common law. 20636

Holmes, W. R. Sketches on the shores of the Caspian. 1968

Holst, H. von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S.; tr. by J. J. Lalor, A. B. Mason, and P. Shorey, v. 1–3. 16052-4

Contents. V. 1. 1750–1833. State sovereignty and slavery. 2. 1828–1846. Jackson's administration.—Annexation of Texas. 3. Ann. of Tex.—Compromise of 1850.

— John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesmen.) 21585

Holt, A. Gentlemen's fancy dress; how to choose it. Illust. 22803

Holtei, Karl E. von. 's Muhme-Lieutnant-Saloppel. Deut. Novellenschatz. 16158

— Die Vagabunden. 3 v. in 1. 16439

Holtzapffel, J. J. Turning and mechanical manipulation, v. 4. *I

Note. Continuation of the work by C. Holtzapffel, which is in Green Library. *I

Holub, E. Seven years in So. Africa; travels, researches, and hunting adv., 1872–79; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. and map. 2 v. *I

Holy Comforter, The; by J. P. Thompson. 18181

Holy Grail, The; and other poems; by A. Tennyson. 8086

Holy Land. *See* Palestine.

Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389

Holy wells, and Druid relics; by W. Collins. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980

Holy and profane states; by T. Fuller. 2191

Holy war, The; by J. Bunyan. 608

Holyoake, G. J. Among the Americans. 20938

— History of co-operation in Eng.: its literature and advocates. 2 v. 14077–8

— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828

Holyoake, M. The conservation of pictures. 8959

Holzendorff, F. von, *joint editor.* *See* Schmidt, P. W.

Homans, S. Life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732

— A new plan of life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735

Homberger, H. (*pseud.* Heinrich Horner). Der Säugling. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16169

Home, D. D. Incidents in my life. 2 ser. 17377–8

Home, H. *Lord Kames.* Elements of criticism. 1754

— Tytler, A. F. Memoirs of the life and writings of H. 3 v. 11106–8

Home. *See* Domestic.

Home; by Douglas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815

Home; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 594

Home, The; by F. Bremer. 494

Home again! (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 11.) 14311

Home and abroad; wonders of fam. objects; by S. Dyer. 22576

Home and college; address; by F. D. Huntington. 2108

Home and social philosophy; Chapters on every-day topics; fr. "Household Wds." (Putnam's lib. for the people.) 1198

Contents. Dreams.—Ice.—Some acct. of chloroform.—Mrs. Meeks, of a son.—Atlantic waves.—German advertisements.—The Methusaleh pill.—Mr. Van Ploos on penmanship.—Mysteries of a tea-kettle.—The magic crystal.—Private hist. of the palace of glass.—Physiology of intemperance.—Sleep.—Chemistry of a pint of beer.—The rational doctor.—Somnambulism.—The world of water.—The wind and the rain.—Work of the world.—Chemistry of a candle.—A Paris newspaper.—Ballooning.—Fate days.—Tea.—Winged telegraphs.—Three "detective" anecdotes.—The way I made my fortune.—Disappearances.—The Nineveh Bull.—A witch in the nursery.—Liberty, equality, fraternity, and musketry.—My uncle.—English songs.—The first time, and the last way, of asking.—Wonders of nails and screws.

Home, The, and the synagogue of the modern Jew. 11414

Home as found; by J. F. Cooper. 946

Home at Greylock, The, by E. Prentiss. 16580
Home ballads; by J. G. Whittier. 4760
Home friend, The; a weekly miscellany. 4 v. 5437–40
Home heroes, saints, and martyrs; by T. S. Arthur. 11855
Home idyl, A, and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 21123
Home influence; by G. Aguilar. 120
Home interiors; by E. C. Gardner. Illust. 17431
Home library. *See* Society for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.
Home life; by C. A. Soule. 4071
Home life; by J. F. W. Ware. 5664
Home life in Africa; by [M. B. Merriam]. 7129
Home narratives; stories fr. "Household Words." (Putnam's lib. for the people.) 1197

Contents. The serf of Pobereze.—The loaded dice.—The ghost of the late Mr. James Barber.—The young Jew of Tunis.—An excellent opportunity.—The gentleman beggar.—The other garret.—The ghost that appeared to Mrs. Wharton.—Judge not.—The right one.—A gallop for life.—The modern Haroun-al-Raschid.—Dust; or, Ugliness redeemed.—A penitent confession.

Home nook; by A. M. Douglas. 7109
Home on the deep; or, The mariner's trials. 5775
Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics; by B. Taylor. 14247
Home plays for ladies. 5 pts. in 1. 14360

Contents. Lawler, D. and Lacy, T. H. The school for daughters; comedy.—Souvestre, E. Mrs. Willis's will; comic drama;—The duchess of Mansfeldt; comic drama.—Suter, W. Slighted treasures; petite comedy.—Souvestre, E. A slight mistake; comedy.—La rosiere; comedy.—Who is to inherit? comedy.—A Christmas gambol; comedy.—Keating, E. H. The harvest queen; comedy.—Gaffer Grey's legacy; comedy.—The mystery of Muddlewitz; comedy.—Lina and Gertrude; drama.—A wonderful cure; farce.—My aunt's heiress; comedy.—Hodges, G. S. The quarrel of the flowers; Christmas drama.—Choosing a bride; comedy.—My daughter's daughter; comedy.

Home scenes and heart studies; by G. Aguilar. 6627
Home scenes and home sounds; by H. M. Stephens. 4167
Homerus. Stories from Homer; by A. J. Church; illust. fr. Flaxman's designs. 17851
— Translations fr. H. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, *etc.*) 20808
— Arnold, M. On translating Homer; lect. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Blackie, J. S. Homer. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2808
— Bonitz, H. Origin of the Homeric poems; fr. the Germ. by L. R. Packard. 19454
— Freeman, E. A. Gladstone's Homer and the Homeric age. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
— Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
— Geddes, W. D. Problem of the Homeric poems. 18054
— Gladstone, W. E. Homeric synchronism; enq. into the time and place of H. 16087
— — Homer. (Lit. prim.) 17964
— — Juventus mundi, the gods and men of the heroic age. 7887
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Hadley, J. On Bekker's digammated text of H. (*In his* Ess.) 11606
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) 21
— Salisbury, S. (*In his* Troy and Homer.) 14130
— Scherer, E. La question homérique. (*In his* Etudes critiques.) 14600
— Symonds, J. A. The women of Homer. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets., ser. 2.) 16543

Iliad and Odyssey.

— Iliad and Odyssey; tr. by W. Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 7, 8.) 5521-2

Iliad.

— Epitome Iliados, incerto auctore. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8861

— Iliad; with Eng. notes; by F. A. Paley. *I
— Iliad; done into Eng. prose by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers. 22584
— Iliad lit. tr., with notes, by T. A. Buckley. 1969
— Iliad; rend. into Eng. blank verse; by Edward, Earl of Derby. 2 v. 5908–9
— Iliad; tr. into blank verse by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 8373–4
— Iliad: tr. by A. Pope; with obs. on H. and his works; notes by J. S. Watson. Illust. 1971
— Iliads; tr. by G. Chapman; introd. and notes by R. Hooper, v. 2. 2062
— *Same.* 2 v. *I
— The similes of H.'s Iliad, tr., with introd. and notes, by W. C. Green. 17667
— Collins, W. L. Iliad. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 4227

Minor poems.

— Batrachomyomachia, hymns, and epigrams; with Hesiod's Works and days, *etc.*; tr. by G. Chapman. Introd. and notes by R. Hooper. 2065
— Hymns and epigrams; with trans. fr. Hesiod, *etc.*; tr. by G. Chapman. *I
— Coleridge, H. N. Introd. to the stud. of the Greek class. poets; pt. 1: Gen. introd.; Homer. 869

Odyssey.

— Homer. Odyssey; books 1-24; introd., notes, *etc.*, by W. W. Merry. 2 v. *I
— The Phæacian episode of the O.; introd., notes, and app. by A. C. Merriam. Illust. 19772
— Odyssey, hymns, epigrams, *etc.*; lit. tr. by T. A. Buckley. 1970
— Odyssey of Homer; by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. 9590
— Odyssey of Homer done into Eng. prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 18298
— The Odysseys; tr. by G. Chapman. 2 v. 2063–4; *I
— Odyssey of H. done into Eng. prose, by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 3d. ed. 21382
— Collins, W. L. Odyssey. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 4226
— Harrison, J. E. Myths of the Odyssey in art and literature. *I

Homeopathy. Laurie J. *and* McClatchey, R. J. Homeopathic domest. medicine. *I

Homes. Gardner, E. C. Home interiors. Illust. 17431
— — Homes and how to make them. Illust. 12965
— — Illustrated homes; papers descr. real houses and real people. 16869
— Hale, E. E. *and others.* Essays and stor. on the homes of men who work in large towns. 12495
— Oakey, A. F. Building a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20379
— Hartshorne, H. Our homes. (Am. health prim.) 19600

Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. (Amy Dutton and A. E. Jones.) 11278

Homes and haunts of the wise and good; visits to remark. places. Illust. 1973

Contents. Rhoads, J.—Wm. Caxton; John Hampden; H. More.—Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. The printing office of Wm. Caxton; Birth-place of J. Bunyan; Burial-place of J. Hampden; Residence of H. More; The house of A. Marvel; Residence of Dr. Watts.—The grave of Wm. Penn.—Howitt, W. Shakspeare.—Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon.—Hart, J. S. Shakspeare's minor poems.—Belcher, J. Life and writings of J. Bunyan.—Cuyler, T. L. Bunyan.—Whittier, J. G. Bunyan.—Grattan, T. Reminiscences of H. More.—Parker, J. Life and genius of Dr. Watts.

Homes of the new world; by F. Bremer. 2 v. 473–4

Homes without hands; by J. G. Wood. 6394

Homespun; or, Five and twenty years ago; by T. Lackland. 6720

Homespun stories; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 22469

Homestead on the hillside; and other tales; by M. J. Holmes. 2018

Homeward bound; by J. F. Cooper. 947

Homicide. Redfield, H. V. Homicide, north and south; comp. view of crime in pts. of the U. S. 20138

Homiletics. *See* Preachers, Preaching.

Homme à l'échelle, L'; monologue; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795

Homme à l'oreille cassée, L'; par E. About. 9469

Homme automate, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Homme aux pieds retournés, L'; monologue par C. Cross. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Homme de neige, L'; par George Sand. 3 v. 9381–3
Homme noir, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Homme perdu, L'; monologue; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Homme propre, L'; monologue; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Homme qui a réussi, L'; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Homme qui a trouvé, L'; monologue; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Homme qui a voyagé, L'; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Homme raisonnable, L'; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Hommes de fer, Les; par A. Dumas. 9496
Homo sum; by G. Ebers; fr. the Germ. by C. Bell. 2 v. 18439–40
Homoselle. (Round-rob. ser.) 20792
Honest John Vane; by J. W. DeForest. 13315
Honesty is the best policy; proverb. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Honeyman, W. C. Third-class to Edinburgh. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Honeymoon, The; by *Count* de Medina-Pomar. 2 v. 12932–3
Honey-moon, The; play; by J. Tobin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
Honor bright. 635
Honor May; by M. Bartol. 6304
Honorable Miss Ferrard; by M. Laffan. 17562
Honthorst, G. van. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Hooch, P. de. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
— Wedmore, F. De Hooch, and Vander Meer and Nicholas Maes. (*In his* Mast. of genre paint.) 19479
Hood, C. Practical treat. on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air; ventilation, *etc.* Added, Inq. into the laws of radiant and conducted heat, chem. constitution af coal, and combustion of coal. 5th. ed. Illust. 18405
Hood, E. P. Christmas Evans, the preacher of wild Wales; his country, times, and contemporaries. 22676
— Isaac Watts; his life and writings, his homes and friends. 15877
— Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets; lect. on the vocation of the preacher. 8155
— Robert Hall. (Heroes of Christian hist.) 21284
— The world of moral and religious anecdote. 9892
Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat; pers. exper. in the U. S. and Confederate States armies. 19498
Hood, T. The defaulter. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Famous stories, v. 1.) 18148
— Hood's Own. 1975
— The parish revolution. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Poems; with some acct. of the author. 4 v. 1978–81
— Rainbow's rest. (Magnet stories.) 10571

— Tylney Hall. 1982
— Up the Rhine. 1983
— Walton Redivivus. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— Whims and oddities, in prose and verse. 1984
— Broderip, *Mrs.* F. F. Memorials of H.; pref. and notes by his son (T. Hood). 2 v. 1976–7
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593

Hood, T., *the younger*. Cassell's illust. readings. 2 v. 8806–7
— The days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; freely tr. fr. the Fr. of L'Epine. *I
— Full fathom five. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— Love and valor. 10907
— The rhymester; guide to Eng. versification; with a dict. of rhymes, *etc.*; ed. with add., by A. Penn. 21422
— *and others*. Book of modern anecdotes. 11416

Hood's Own; by T. Hood. 1975

Hook, T. E. All in the wrong. 15665
— Cousin Geoffry. 15653
— Cousin William. 15654
— Fathers and sons. 15660
— Gervasse Skinner. 15656
— Gilbert Gurney. 15658
— Gurney married. 15659
— Jack Brag. 15652
— The man of many friends; Doubts and fears; The friend of the family. 15663
— Maxwell. (3 v. in 1.) 15662
— Merton; The Sutherlands. 15655
— The parson's daughter. 15651
— Passion and principle; Martha the gypsy. 15664
— Peregrine Bunce. 15661
— The widow, and The marquess. 15657
— Barham, R. H. D. Life and remains of Hook. *I
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719

Hook, W. F. Anglican principles. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
— Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury. 2 ser. 11 v. *I
— *Same*; v. 8. Reginald Pole. 8740
— Stephen, W. R. W. Life and letters of H. 2 v. 18451–2

Hooker, J. Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Pers. recollections.) 6570

Hooker, J. D. Botany. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 15906
— General system of botany, descr. and analytical. *I

Hooker, R. The laws of ecclesiastical polity. Book 1; ed. by R. W. Church. 2d. ed. 18969
— Barry, A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theol.) 18702
— Walton, I. Life of H. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12285

Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1987
— First book in physiology. 9662
— Science for the school and family; pt. 2. Chemistry. Illust. 5543

Hookham, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, and of her father, René "the Good;" with Mem. of the Houses of Anjou. Portr. and illust. 2 v. 10821–2

Hoole, C. H. The apostolic Fathers: Epistles of St. Clement, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas, St. Polycarp; with The martyrdom of St. Ignatius, and St. Polycarp; tr., with introd. 10956

Hooper, *Mrs.*, *née* Stoughton. The tsar's window. (No name ser.) 20402

Hooper, H. The lost model. 12970

Hooper, J. J. Simon Suggs; Sk. of H. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306

Hooper, L. H. The blue cabinet. The photographer's story. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
— Snow upon the waters. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Hooper, M. Little dinners; how to serve them with elegance and economy. 13042
Hooper, R. Introductions and notes. (*In* Drayton, M. Works.) *I
Hooper, W. S. Thorndike, S. L. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Hoorne *or* Hoorn, P. van M., *Graaf*, van. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Hist. of rev. of Neth.) 3783
Hoose, J. H. Address. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— On the province of methods of teaching; professional study; introd. by C. W. Bennett. 20705
— Vindication of the school systems as they exist in the state of N. Y. (Pps. on educ.) *I
Hoosier schoolmaster, The; by E. Eggleston. 9863
Hooykaas, I., *joint author*. *See* Oort, H.
Hop o' my thumb. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
Hope, *Mrs.* —. Life of Thomas à Becket; pref. by Father Dalgairus. 11221
Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I
Hope, A. R., *pseud.* *See* Moncrieff, R. H.
Hope, C. Seabury Castle. 7618
Hope, G. George Hope of Fenton Barns; life, compl. by his daughter. 22402
Hope, G. H. Till the doctor comes, and how to help him. 9758
Hope, J. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Hope, S. A new Godiva. 15759
Hope, T. Anastatius; or, Memoirs of a Greek. 2 v. 1989–90
Hope and have; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7339
Hope Campbell; by C. D. Bell. 6787
Hope Darrow; by V. F. Townsend. 8442
Hope deferred; by E. F. Pollard. 11028
Hope deferred; by S. Wood. 10577
Hope Leslie; by C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 10083–4
Hope Meredith; by E. Tabor. 13579
Hope mills; by A. M. Douglas. 19464
Hope on, hope ever; by M. Howitt. 2019
Hopeless case, A; by E. Fawcett. 19759
Hopes, and other stories; by F. Bremer. 487
Hopes and fears; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4901
Hopes of the human race; essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 13506
Hopfen, H. Verdorben zu Paris. 16449
Hopkins, E. J. *and* Rimbault, E. F. The organ, its hist. and construction. *I
Hopkins, E. Rose Turquand. 15992
Hopkins, J. H. Life of H.; by one of his sons. 11978
Hopkins, L. P. Biography of G. A. Stone. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Hopkins, M. Exclusive traits of Christianity. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134

— Historical discourse. (*In* Am. Bd. Comm. For. Miss. Memorial vol.) 22772
— The law of love and love as a law; moral science, theoret. and practical. 7608
— Outline study of man. 12036
— The place of conscience. (*In* Boston Mond. Lect.) 20467
— Prayer and the prayer gauge. 12757
— Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. 13237
Hopkins, M. Fairholt, F. W. M. Hopkins, the witch-finder. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
Hopkins, S., *of Newport.* Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Hopkins, S., *of Northampton.* The Puritans; or, The church, court, and parliament of Eng. dur. the reigns of Edward VI., and Elizabeth. 3 v. 1991–3
Hopkins, S. Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Hopkinson, *Mrs.* C. A. Hints for the nursery. 5579
Hopkinson, F. C. Chaney, G. L. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Hopkinson, J., & Co. The engineer's pract. guide; and The working of the steam engine expl. by use of the indicator. 7th ed. 17228
Hopkinson, J. Working of the steam engine expl. by the use of the indicator. *I
Hopper, I. T. Child, L. M. I. T. Hopper; a true life. 823
Hoppin, J. M. Homiletics. 21271
— Life of Andrew H. Foote. 13238
— Memoir of Henry Armitt Brown; with four historical orations. 19398
— Old England; its scenery, art, and people. 6881
Hoppin, W. J. Circumstances alter cases. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 37.) 7989
Hoppin, W. J. Biography of J. S. Wadsworth. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Hoppner, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Hoppus, M. A. All the world's a stage. 3 v. 19632–4
— A story of Carnival. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22864
Horace. *See* Horatius.
Horace; by P. Corneille. (*In his* Chefs-d'œuvre, v. 1.) 14398
Horace, Corneille's; ed., with introd. and notes, by G. Saintsbury. 22912
Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; by I. Watts. 4681
Horæ Paulinæ; by W. Paley. 3341
Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera omnia; cur. N. E. Lemaire. 8 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8255–7
— Opera omnia; comment. by A. J. Macleane. 2d. ed., rev. by G. Long. *I
— Works; with comment. by E. C. Wickham. v. 1. *I
Contents. V. 1. Odes, carmen seculare, and epodes.
— Works; tr. by C. Smart. 1904
— Works; tr. into Eng. verse, with life and notes, by T. Martin. 2 v. 21482–3
— Odes; metrical paraphrase; by R. M. Hovenden. 21873
— Odes; tr. into Eng. verse, by T. Martin. 6487
— Odes and carmen sæculare; tr. into Eng. verse by J. Conington. 7th. ed. 16762
— Odes and epodes; metr. trans., with introd. and comment., by Lord Lytton; with Latin text. *I
— Odes, epodes, and satires of H.; tr. into Eng. verse, by T. Martin. 13515
— Satires, epistles, and art of poetry; tr. into Eng. verse, by J. Conington. 4th. ed. 16763
— Translations from H. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast ess., *etc.*) 20808
— Horace's life and character; epitome of his satires and epistles; by R. M. Hovenden. 22585

— Martin, T. Horace. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— — Horace. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9024
Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution. 1995
Horizons célestes, Les; par [Mme. de Gasparin.] 9407
Horizons prochains, Les; [par Mme. de Gasparin]. 9406
Horkey, The; a ballad; by R. Bloomfield. Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 22239
Horlbeck, H. B. Brief synopsis of "Break-bone," or Dengue fever in Charleston, 1880. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Scarlet fever in Charleston, *S. C.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 7.) *I
Horn, G. Count Silvius; fr. the Germ., by M. J. Safford. 21586
Horn, P. van, *Graaf* van. *See* Hoorne.
Horn, W. O. von. Friedel, an autobiography; fr. the Germ., by C. M. Sawyer. 2d. ed. 3780
Horn, Van, *pseud.* *See* Oertel, P. F. W.
Horn, *Cape.* MacMichael, M. 3*d.* A land-lubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 22473
Horn of plenty; by S. May [R. S. Clarke.] 15336
Hornbrook, A. Alderman Ralph; or, The hist. of the borough and corporation of Willow-acre. 2 v. in 1. 1996
— The family feud. 1997
Horne, R. H. Cosmo de' Medici; hist. tragedy; and other poems. 14095
— Letters of E. B. Browning, addressed to H.; with comments on contemporaries; ed. by S. R. T. Mayer. 2 v. 16811–12
— A new spirit of the age. 2000
Contents. C. Dickens.—Ld. Ashley and Dr. S. Smith.—T. Ingoldsby.—W. S. Landor.—W. and M. Howitt.—Dr. Pusey.—G. P. R. James, Mrs. Gore, Capt. Marryatt, and Mrs. Trollope.—T. N. Talfourd.—R. M. Milnes and H. Coleridge.—S. Smith, A. Fonblanque, and D. Jerrold.—W. Wordsworth and L. Hunt.—A Tennyson, T. B. Macaulay.—T. Hood and T. Hook.—H. Martineau and Mrs. Jameson.—S. Knowles and W. Macready.—E. B. Barrett and Mrs. Norton.—Banim and the Irish novelists.—R. Browning and J. W. Marston.—E. L. Bulwer.—W. H. Ainsworth.—Mrs. Shelley.—R. Montgomery.—T. Carlyle.—H. Taylor, and the author of "Festus."
Horne, T. H. Diplomacy. (*With* Polson, A. Princ. of the law of nations.) 3228
Horner, F. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
Horner, H., *pseud.* *See* Homberger, H.
Horner, J., *joint author.* *See* Horner, S.
Horner, S. *and* J. Walks in Florence. 2 v. 11631–2
Hornihold, *Rev. Dr.* The commandments and sacraments explained; discourses. 20707
Horology. *See* Timekeepers.
Horr, G. W. History of Athol;—Dana. (*In* Hist. of Wor Co., v. 1.) *I
— History of Petersham; Phillipston; Royalston. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Horrors of Paris; by A. Dumas. 13488
Horse. Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; descr. of cattle-growing, horse-raising, *etc.*, in the West. Illust. 19983
— Dwyer, F. On seats and saddles, bits and bitting, and the prev. and cure of restiveness. 8452
— Every horse owner's cyclopedia. 12474
— Flower, E. F. Bits and bearing-reins; with obs. on horses and harness. 17700
— Hanover, M. D. Treatise on the law of horses; law of bargain, sale, and warranty of horses, *etc.*; rule as to unsoundness and vice, *etc.* *I

— Harvey, E. The American trotting horse. 7711
— Hibberd, S. Clever dogs, horses, *etc.* 10175
— Howden, P. Horse warranty; guide to the var. points to be noted. 21880
— Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses; ess. on the origin, hist., and characteristics; add. Hints for breeding, breaking, use, and management of horses, *etc.* 2696
— Lupton, J. I. The horse; as he was, is, and ought to be. 22920
— Marsh, O. C. The horse in America; Prof. Marsh's discoveries in fossils. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Miles, W. The horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. (*In* Saxton's rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
— Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 11947
— Nevile, G. Horses and riding. Illust. 17600
— Oliphant, G. H. H. The law of horses; law of innkeepers, veterinary surgeons, *etc.*, and hunting, racing, wagers, and gaming. 3d. ed., by G. R. Ryder. 16632
— Stewart, J. The stable book; treat. on the management of horses. Illust. 6238
— Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field. Illust. 7711
— Woodruff, H. The trotting horse in America; ed. by C. J. Foster. 7585
— Youatt, W. The horse. 10601
— *See also* Harness.

Anatomy, Pathology, etc.

— Dadd, G. H. Modern horse doctor. 1078
— F., W. The simple ailments of horses; their nature and treatment. 21746
— Judson, A. B. History and course of the epizoötic among horses upon the No. Amer. cont. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, 1873.) *I
— Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse-doctor. 7348
— — Illustrated horse management. 7349

Horse-back riding. Durant, G. Horse-back riding fr. a medical point of view. 17830

Horse-breaking. Moreton, R. On horse-breaking. 17534

Horsemanship. Anderson, E. L. How to ride and school a horse; with a system of horse gymnastics. 20733
— Baucher, F. New method of horsemanship, incl. the breaking and training of horses, with instr. for obtaining a good seat. 17437
— Herbert, H. W. Hints to horse-keepers; manual for horsemen. 1875
— Lady's equestrian manual. Illust. 5029
— Melville, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 19664
— O'Donoghue, N. P. Ladies on horseback; learning, park-riding, and hunting, with hints on costume, *etc.* 20746
— The saddle-horse; guide for riding and training. Illust. 21285

Horse-racing. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

Horse-shoe Robinson; by J. P. Kennedy. 2456

Horse-shoeing. Fleming, G. Horse shoes and horse-shoeing. 10852
— Jennings, R. Hints upon shoeing. (*In his* Horse-training.) 6353

Horse-training. Jennings, R. Horse-training made easy. 6353

Horseshoe Robinson; drama; by C. W. Tayleure. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823

Horsford, E. N. A new profession in the service of hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health. Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

Horsley, S. Woodford, J. R. Horsley, the scholarly preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551

Hort-ense, *Queen of Holland.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of H. 14286

Hort-ensia; by H. Zschokke. (*In* Davis, A. J. Memoranda.) 7383

Hort iculture. Burbidge, F. W. Horticulture. 17097
— Copeland, R. M. Country life; hd.-bk. of agriculture, horticulture, *etc.*) 973
— Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466

Horton, C. W. Architecture for general students. 13239

Horton, E. A. Spirit and truth; sermon. (*In* Savage, M. J. Sermons, v. 3.) 22509

Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to resumption. New ed. 17632

Hosack, J. On the rise and growth of the law of nations, to the treaty of Utrecht. 22677
Hosidius Geta. Medea. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
Hosiery. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. 15470
Hoskins, T. H. What we eat; acct. of the most common adulterations. 1998
Hoskyns, C. W. Land laws of England. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
— Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm. 2265
Hosmer, J. K. Co-education of the sexes in universities. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— The color-guard; notes of military serv. in the 19th. Army Corps. 5506
— Short history of German literature. 18259
— The thinking bayonet. 5897
Hosmer, M. The Morrisons. 5963
Hospital sketches; by L. M. Alcott. 5825
Hospital transports. *See* U. S. *Sanitary Commission.*
Hospitalier, E. The mod. appl. of electricity; tr. and enl. by J. Maier. Illust. 21829
Hospitals. Beekman, J. W. Remarks upon hospital hygiene. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— Brown, F. H. General princ. of hospital constr. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
— Eastern hospitals and English nurses; by a lady volunteer. 1316
— Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15784
— Pepper, W. The sanitary rel. of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Wylie, W. G. Hospitals; their hist., organization, and construction. 17153
Hospitals and sisterhoods. 2d. ed. 10144
Hostage to fortune; by M. E. Braddon. 15334
Hostelry of the Mayence Ham; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 13276
Hot plowshares; by A. W. Tourgée. 22952
Hot pot; by F. Francis. 22891
Hotel des bains, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Hotel des Quatre-nations, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Hotel life. Rogers, R. V., *Jr.* The law of hotel life; wrongs and rights of host and guest. 18930
Hotspur. Twenty questions; treat. on the game. 21644
Hotspur; by M. T. Walworth. 9698
Hotten, J. C., ed. (*pseud.* T. Taylor). Abyssinia and its people. [App., Bibliography of works rel. to Abyssinia]. 7140
— Charles Dickens; story of his life. Illust. 8854
— Thackeray the humorist and the man of letters; story of his life, *etc.*; incl. select. fr. his speeches. Added, In memoriam, by C. Dickens, and a sketch, by A. Trollope. 6271
— *joint author.* *See* Sadler, L. R.
Houdin, J. E. R. *See* Robert-Houdin.
Hough, F. B. Elements of forestry. 21804
— Health interests in the preserv. of forests and the cultivation of trees. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Hough, J. S. Relative infl. of city and country life on morality, health, fecundity, longevity, and mortality. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Houghton, G. Drift from York Harbor, Maine. 18231

Houghton, R. M. M., *Baron*. *See* Milnes, R. M.
Houghton, W. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. Illust. 8541
— Gleanings from the nat. hist. of the ancients. Illust. 19344
— Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. Illust. 12951
Houlières. *See* Des Houlières.
Hour, The, and the man; by H. Martineau. 3 v. 2938–40
— *Same*. 2 v. 5471–2
Hour, The, which cometh, and now is; sermons; by J. F. Clarke. 7428
Hour, The, will come; tale; by W. von Hillern. 20569
Hours in a library. *See* Stephen, L.
Hours of thought on sacred things; by J. Martineau. 2 ser. 16773; 20638
Hours of work and play; by F. P. Cobbe. 6709
House, E. H. Japanese episodes. 21029
House, The, and its surroundings. (Health primers.) 18301
House, The, and the brain; by Lord Lytton. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
House beautiful, The; by C. Cook. *I
House by the Works, The; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 18257
House dog; by T. Higgie. (*In* French's Min dram., v. 13.) 11842
House, The, in Balfour-street; by C. Dimitry. 7610
House, The, of a merchant prince; by W. H. Bishop. 22367
House, A, of Achendaroch; by M. E. Cameron. 19564
House of cards; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 7705
House, A, of entertainment; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor. and roman.) 19896
House, The, of Lys; by W. G. Hamley. 18786
House of the seven gables; by N. Hawthorne. 1799
House, The, of Yorke; by M. A. Tincker. 18316
House, The, on the beach; by G. Meredith. 17083
House, The, on the moor; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 21283
House, The, on the shore of eternity; allegory; by F. P. Cobbe. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
House that Jack built; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
House that Jill built; by E. C. Gardner. 22380
House to let; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Holiday stories. 7999
— *Same*. (*In* Novels and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Household. For many works pertaining to the household, *see* Domestic.
Household art. Artistic amusements; instr. for art-work for home employment, *etc*. Illust. 19482
— Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress; fr. the French. 16620
— Dewing, M. R. Beauty in the household. 21916
— Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste. *I
— — *Same*; ed., with notes, by C. C. Perkins. 9104
— Girl's own treasury: for amusement and instruction. 9029
— Harrison, C. C. Woman's handiwork in modern homes. *I
— Hibberd, S. Rustic adornments for homes of taste. 10849
— Jones, Mrs. C. S., *and* Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14317
— — — Ladies' fancy work. 15760
— Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, and instr. for articles in embroidery, knitting, *etc*. 22431
— Urbino, L. B., Day, H., *and others*. Art recreations. 11491

— Williams, H. T., *and* Jones, Mrs. C. S. Beautiful homes. 17418
— *See also* Appleton's home books;—Art at home ser.
Household economy. Amateur work, illustrated; with designs, sketches, and working drawings, *etc.* *I
Household, The, of Bouverie; by C. A. Warfield. 2 v. in 1. 2002
Household of Sir Thomas More; by [A. Manning]. 2004
Housekeeper's story; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Housekeeping. *See* Domestic economy.
Housekeeping in the Blue grass; cook book; by Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, Paris, *Ky.* 19397
Houses. *See* Architecture.
Housewifery. *See* Domestic economy.
Housman, H. The story of our museum; how we formed it, and what it taught us; appendix. 21484
Contents of Appendix. Arrangement of nat. hist. collections.—Anderson, J., *Jr.* How to collect butterflies and moths.
Houssaye, A. Histoire du 41me. fauteuil de l'Académie Française. 14471
— Life in Paris; letters on art, literature, and society. 13964
— Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005-6
Contents. V. **1.** The House of Scarron.—Voltaire.—Voltaire and Mlle. de Livry.—Republic of Plato.—Mlle. Gaussin.—J. Callot.—Raoul and Gabrielle.—The hundred and one pictures of Tardif, the friend of Gillot.—Mlle. de Marivaux.—La Tour.—The whims of the marchioness.—Romance on the banks of the Lignon. **2.** Chamfort.—Three pages fr. the life of Mme. de Parabere.—Abelard and Heloise.—Death of A. Chenier.—The Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire.—Collé.—The daughter of Sedaine.—Prudhon.—Blangini.—An unknown sculptor.—Vandyck.—A lost poet.—Hands full of roses, full of gold, and full of blood.—The mistress of Cornelius Schut.—Marie de Joysel.—The tree of knowledge.
— Gautier, T., *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
Houssaye, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris, l'histoire et les mœurs. 14592
Houston, E. J. Elements of physical geography. 20276
Houston, S. Life of Houston. 2007
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Hovelacque, A. La linguistique. 14386
Hovell-Thurlow, T. J. *See* Thurlow, T. J. H.
Hovenden, R. M. Odes of Horace in a metrical paraphrase. 21873
Hovey, A. God with us. 9935
— Memoir of the life and times of I. Backus. 14357
— Religion and the state. Protection or alliance? Taxation or exemption. 12672
— The Sabbath in Jewish history. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
— The state of the impenitent dead. 17370
— Letters from the West Indies. 2008
Hovey, W. A. Causerie; fr. the Boston evening transcript. 19345
How, H. J. Schouler, J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
How, W. W. Private life and ministrations of the parish priest. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
How Charley Roberts became a man; by [L. M. Thurston]. 8585
How could he help it? by A. S. Roe. 3682
How Eva Roberts gained her education; by L. M. Thurston. 8587
How I set about paying my debts. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
How it all happened; by L. Parr. 9640
How Marjory helped; by M. Carroll. 12655
How Mr. Bill Williams took the responsibility; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894

How Mr. Storm met his destiny; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
How one ghost was lald. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
How she came into her kingdom; by C. M. Clarke. 17720
How the old love fared. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
How to boil peas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 10.) 19155
How to do business. 2009
How to do it; by E. E. Hale. 9613
How to dress well. 9179
How to get strong, and how to stay so; by W. Blaikie. 18665
How to keep a store; by S. H. Terry. 22179
How to make a living; by G. C. Eggleston. 13651
How to pay the rent; farce; by T. Power. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833
How to read character; illust. hand-book of phrenology and physiology. 7718
How to train up a parent in the way he should go; by Mrs. Craik. (*In her* Sermons out of church.) 14029
How we got married. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
How we saved the old farm; by "A young farmer." 18291
How we were all vaccinated; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
Howard, *Mrs.* B. C. Fifty years in a Maryland kitchen; [receipts]. 12153
Howard, B. W. Aunt Serena. 20935
— One summer. 13895
— One year abroad. 17132
Howard, B. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Howard, G. W. F., *Viscount Morpeth.* Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1846. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 693
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Howard, H., *Earl of Surrey.* Poems. 9200
— Poetical works; ed., with life, by F. J. Child. 5858
Howard, J. Practical chemistry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12621
Howard, J. H. Gymnasts and gymnastics. 9899
Howard, J. Q. Life, pub. serv., and select speeches of R. B. Hayes. 15995
Howard, J. M. Bungay, G. (*In his* Tr. of repr. men.) 22315
Howard, John. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Browne, J. B. Memoirs of Howard. 532
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Dixon, W. H. Howard. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— John Howard, and the prison-world of Europe; abgd. 1235
— Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
— Osgood, S. John Howard and prison reform. (*In his* Stud.) 7189
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Howard, *Gen.* O. O. Donald's school-days. Illust. 18197
— Nez Perce Joseph; his ancestors, lands, confederates, *etc.* 20476
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Howard, S. Sermon, 1780. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. Rev.) *I

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Contents. V. 1. Chaucer.—Spenser.—Shakspeare.—Cowley.—Milton.—Butler.—Dryden.—Addison.—Gay.—Pope.—Swift.—Thomson.—Shenstone.—Chatterton.—Gray.—Goldsmith.—Burns.—Cowper.—Mrs. Tighe.—Keats.—Shelley.—Byron. 2. Crabbe.—Hogg.—Coleridge.—Mrs. Hemans.—L. E. L.—Scott.—Campbell.—Southey.—Baillie.—Wordsworth.—Montgomery.—Landor.—Leigh Hunt.—Rogers.—Moore.—Elliott.—Wilson.—Procter.—Tennyson.

— *Same*; rev. ed. 11225
— Johnny Darbyshire. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12360
— *Same.* (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
— Land, labor, and gold; Two years in Victoria, *etc.* 2 v. 2042-3
— Life and adventures of Jack of the mill. 12437
— Onward! right onward! poem. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Rural life of England. 2044
— Shakspeare. (*In* Homes and haunts of the wise, *etc.*) 1973
— Student life of Germany. *I
— Visits to remarkable places. 1st. ser. 2 v. in 1. 2045
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000

Howland, H. J. The Heart of the Commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. 2046

Howlett, H. G. A sheaf of verse. 17670

Hows, J. W. S. The practical elocutionist. 2047

Howson, C., *joint author.* *See* Howson, H.

Howson, H. Our country's debt to patents. (*In* U. S. Pat. Ass. Pub., v. 1.) 13896

Howson, H. *and* C. Brief treat. on U. S. patents, for inventors and patentees. 16598

Howson, J. S. The character of St. Paul. (Hulsean lect.) 3d. ed. 15908
— Companions of St. Paul. 9731
— Deaconesses. 9339
— Essays on cathedrals; by various writers. 10165

Contents. Goodwin, H. Recollections of a Dean.—Norris, J. P. Cathedral canons and their work.—MacDonnell, J. C. Cathedrals in Ireland; their past and future.—Hope, A. J. B. B. Cathedrals in their missionary aspect.—Westcott, B. F. Cathedral foundations in rel. to relig. thought.—Freeman, E. A. Cathedral churches of the old foundation.—Massingberd, F. C. Cathedral reform; past, present, future.—Perowne, J. J. S. Welsh cathedrals.—Ouseley, F. A. G. Education of choristers in cathedrals.—Benson, E. W. Relation of the chapter to the bishop.—Durham, T. C. Cathedral schools.—Venables, E. Architecture of the cathedral churches of England considered historically.

— Evidential value of the Acts of the Apostles. (Bohlen lect.) 21805
— Metaphors of St. Paul. 9730
— The 'Pilgrim's progress.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— *and* Spence, H. D. M. The Acts of the Apostles: explained. (Internat. Revision Comm.) 22201
— *joint author.* *See* Conybeare, W. J.

Hoyt, J. W. Education. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— Preliminary rept. on an Amer. university. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608

Hozier, H. M. The invasions of Eng.; hist. of the past, with lessons for the future. 2 v. 17229-30
— The seven weeks' war; its antecedents and its incidents; [Prussia and Austria]. *I

Hubbard, F. M. Life of W. R. Davie. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134

Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism; with sugg. for treat. painful complications. 21235

Hubbard, G. G. American railroads. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734

Hubbard, G. Histoire de la littérature contemp. en Espagne. 14660

Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at Moosehead Lake and vicinity; guide-book. Illust. Map. *I
Hubbard, W. Narrative of the disc. and planting of the Massachusetts. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Hubbell, G. B. Reformatory disc. as appl. to adult criminals. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Hubbell, M. S. The shady side. 8450
Huber, F. Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Stor. fr. my attic.) 7897
Huber, V. A. The Pope and the Council; by Janus; fr. the German. 8400
Hubert Freeth's prosperity; by Mrs. Crosland. 12328
Huc, E. R. *l'abbe.* Journey through the Chinese Empire. 2 v. 2051–2
— Recollections of a journey thr. Tartary, Thibet, and China. 12999
— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3d. ed. 2053
— Travels in Tartary, Thibet, and China. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Huddart, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 3.) 13719
Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace, as rel. to the doctr. of a fut. life. 6th. ed. 2054
Hudson, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome, B. C. 160,—A. D. 604. 22678
— Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia; introd. sk. of Pruss. hist. 2d. ed. 2 v. 16536–7
Hudson, F. History of journalism in the U. S., 1690–1872. 11273
Hudson, H. Adventures of H.; by the author of "Uncle Philip's conversations." 1857
— Cleveland, H. R. Life of H. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
Hudson, H. N. Introd., notes, *etc.* *See* Shakespeare, W.
— Life of Shakespeare. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing.) 19957
— Plays of Shakespeare, select. and prep. for use in schools, *etc.*, 3 v. 9594–6
— Sermons. 12496
— Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters; origin and growth of the drama in England. 2 v. 10070–1
— Text-book of poetry; fr. Wordsworth, Coleridge, Burns, Beattie, Goldsmith, and Thomson; with sk. of the authors' lives. 14038
Hudson, J. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
Hudson River. Bruce, W. The Hudson; illust. *I
Hudson's Bay Company. Forsyth, W. The Hudson's Bay Company; its history. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
Hudson's Bay Territory. Ballantyne, R. M. Hudson's Bay; or, Every day life in the wilds of No. America. 320
— Robinson, H. M. Great fur land; sketches of life in the territory. 18688
— *See also* Arctic regions.
Huebner, J. A. von. Life and times of Sixtus V. 2 v. 11756–7
— A ramble round the world; [U. S.; Japan; China]. 13240
Hueffer, F. The great musicians; *namely:*
Barrett, W. A. English church composers. 21680
Benedict, J. Weber. 20501
Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 21351
Edwards, H. S. Rossini and his school. 20506
Frost, H. F. Schubert. 20157
Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner. 20163
Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. 21837
— Musical studies; ser. of contributions. 19852
Contents. Thayer's Beethoven.—Chopin.—Foreign schools of music.—Arthur Schopenhauer.—Richard Wagner and his "Ring of the Niblung."—Wagner festival at Baireuth.—Three French operas: Bizet's

"Carmen"; Gounod's "Polyeucte"; Massenet's "Roi de Lahore".—Chances of English opera.
— Richard Wagner and the music of the future; history and æsthetics. 12578
— The troubadours; hist. of provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
Huet, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
Huet, P. D., *Bp. of Avranches.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Huff, G. Electro-physiology; treat. on the prev., causes, and cure of disease; electricity as a curative agent. 2d. ed. Illust. 2066
Hugessen, E. H. K. Crackers for Christmas; stories. 12907
— Higgledy-piggledy; or, Stories for everybody. 14325
— Life, times, and character of Oliver Cromwell. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16951
— Moonshine; fairy stories. 11357
— Queer folk; stories. 12908
— Stories for my children. 12909
— Tales at tea time; fairy stories. 11181
— Whispers from fairy land. 13241
Hugessen, L. K. History of Prince Perrypets; fairy tale. 11356
Huggins, W. Spectrum analysis; lect. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
—*joint author.* *See* Schellen, H.
Hugh Melton; by K. King. 14330
Hugh Worthington; by M. J. Holmes. 5901
Hughes, *Mrs.* —. Memoir of Mrs. Hemans; by her sister. 1855
Hughes, E. Outlines of Scripture geography and history. 5942
Hughes, J. The kindergarten; its place and purpose. (Pps. on educ.) *I
Hughes, J. The magic lay of the one-horse chay; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
Hughes, R. W. Popular treat. on the currency question, fr. a southern point of view. 18491
Hughes, S. Treatise on gas works and the pract. of manuf. and distrib. coal gas. 5th. ed. 15444
— Treatise on water-works for the supply of cities and towns. *I
Hughes, T. Alfred the Great. 8144
— Condition and prospects of the Church of Eng. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— The manliness of Christ. 19470
— Memoir of a brother. 11398
— Memoir of D. Macmillan. 22033
— Mental furniture; or, Adaptation of knowledge to men. 2067
— Rugby, *Tenn.*; acct. of the settlement on the Cumberland plateau; with a rept. on the soil, by F. W. Killebrew. 20708
— School days at Rugby. *See* Tom Brown's school days, *below.*
— Scouring of the White Horse. 2069
— Tom Brown at Oxford. 2 v. 4926-7
— Tom Brown's school days. 2068
Note. Amer. ed. called School days at Rugby.
— True manliness; fr. the writings of H., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J. R. Lowell. (Spare min. ser.) 22586
— The working classes in Europe. (*In* Atlas essays.) 18292
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Hughes, W. R. Principles and management of the marine aquarium. 14219
Hugh's vendetta; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.*) 11950
Hugo, J. A. (F.) Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5298

Hugo, V. M. *comte*. L'année terrible. 14413
— Bug-Jargal. 14414
— *Same*. Jargal; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 6298
— Capital punishment; Claude Gueux; Last day of a condemned man. 8053
— Les chansons des rues et des bois. 14415
— Les contemplations. 2 v. 14416–17
— Hans d'Islande. 2 v. 14418–19
— *Same*; *Eng. tr.* The brigand. 13854
— The history of a crime. 17461
— La légende des siècles. 14420
— *Same*; nouv. sér. 2 v. 14438–9
— Littérature et philosophie Mêlées. 2 v. 14421–2
Contents. V. **1.** But de cette publication.—Journal des idées, des opinions et des lectures d'un jeune Jacobite de 1819.—Journal des idées et des opinions d'un revolutionnaire de 1830. **2.** Fragment d'histoire.—M. Dovalle.—Guerre aux démolisseurs.—Ymbert Galliox.—Mirabeau.—Choix d'œuvres oratoires: Académie Française.—Conseil d'état.—Discours et rapports.—Discours prononcés à des funérailles.
— The man who laughs; tr. by W. Young. 7842
— Les misérables. 5 v. 14423–7
— *Same*; *Eng.* tr. 2117
— Napoleon the Little. 2070
— *Same*. The destroyer of the 2d. republic; being Napoleon the little. 9065
— Notre dame de Paris. 3 v. 9361–3
— *Same*. *Another copy*. 2 v. 14428–9
— *Same*. The hunchback of Notre dame; tr. by H. L. Williams, Jr. 13560
— Odes et ballades. 14430
— Les Orientales; Les feuilles d'automne; Les chants du crépuscule. 14431
— Les quatre vents de l'esprit. 2 v. 14461–2
Contents. V. **1.** Le livre satirique; Le livre dramatique. **2.** Le livre lyrique; Le livre épique.
— Quatrevingt-treize. 9464
— *Same*. *Another copy*. 2 v. 14432–3
— *Same*. *Eng. tr.* Ninety-three. 12312
— Le Rhin; lettres à un ami. 3 v. 14434–6
— *Same*. The Rhine; tr. by D. M. Aird. 12758
— Théâtre. 4 v. 14437–40
Contents. V. **1.** Cromwell. **2.** Hernani.—Marion de Lorme.—Le roi s'amuse. **3.** Lucrèce Borgia.—Marie Tudor.—Angelo. **4.** La Esmeralda.—Ruy Blas.—Les Burgraves.
— Torquemada; drame. 7e éd. 14787
— La tour de Nesle. (*In* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
— Les travailleurs de la mer. 2 v. 14441–2
— *Same*. *Eng. tr.* The toilers of the sea. 6297
— Victor Hugo en Zélande. 14445
— Les voix intérieures; Les rayons et les ombres. 14444
— William Shakespeare. 14443
— Barbou, A. Victor Hugo; his life and works. 20354
— Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, *etc.*) 15338
— Gautier, T. Un buste de H. (*In his* Fusains et eaux fortes.) 14637
— — *and others*. (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Hugo, J. A. F. Victor Hugo; by a witness of his life; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5298
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21033
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
— Pollock, W. H. (*In his* Lect. on Fr. poets.) 18638
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1, *and* Prem. lund., v. 1, 3.) *I
— Swinburne, A. C. L'homme qui rit; L'année terrible. (*In his* Ess. and studies.) 14246
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Certain men of mark.) 20075

Hugo *de Avalon*, *Lincolniensis*. Froude, J. A. A bishop of the 12th. cent. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686

Huguenot exiles, The; or, The times of Louis XIV.; hist. novel.) 2071

Huguenot family; by S. Tytler [Miss Keddie]. 7138

Huguenots. Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the H. of France. 2 v. 19020–1

— Browning, W. S. History of the Huguenots; new ed. 548
— Daniels, G. F. The H. in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. 19058
— Lawrence, E. The Huguenots. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
— Lee, H. F. The Huguenots in France and America. 2 v. 2072–3
— Marsh-Caldwell, A. C. The Protestant Reform. in France; or, History of the H. 2 v. 2924–5
— Martelihe, J. The Huguenot galley-slave; autobiog. of a Fr. protestant. 6671
— Masson, G. The Huguenots; hist. fr. the beginning of the reformation to the death of Louis XIV. 21732
— Parkman F. Huguenots in Florida. (*In his* Pioneers of France.) 5984
— Punshon, W. M. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Smiles, S. The Huguenots in Eng. and Ireland; with app. rel. to the H. in America. 7112
— — The Huguenots in France after the rev. of the Edict of Nantes. 12139
— *See also* Ugonotti.
Huguenots, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome. B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 18030
Huillard-Bréholles, J. L. A. Oliphant, T. L. K. Life of H. (*In his* Duke and the scholar.) 14164
Huish, M. B., *and* Thomson, D. C. The year's art, 1880–3; painting, sculpture, and architecture. *I
Hulda; by F. Lewald; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 12779
Hull, Prof. Quarries and building stones. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
Hull, W. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 10943
— History of modern music. 12390
— The song book; words and tunes fr. poets and musicians. 8403
— *joint author.* *See* Ravenstein, E. G.
Hulme, F. E. Art instruction in England. 22224
— Flower painting in water colours. *I
— Glaisher, J., Mackie, S. J., *and* Hunt, R. Art. stud. fr. nature. *I
Human face divine, The, and other tales; by M. Gatty. 11372
Human follies; by J. Noriac. 5949
Human form, The; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 1.) 6139
Human life; by H. C. Wright. 4878
Humane progress. Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; hist. of humane progress under Christianity. 22369
Humber, W. Handy book for the calculation of strains in girders, *etc.*, and their strength. 13035
Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Cosmos; tr. by E. C. Otté, *etc.* 5 v. 2074–8
— Letters to Varnhagen von Ense, with extr. fr. V.'s diaries, and letters fr. V. and others to Humboldt. Authorized trans. *I
— *Same*; tr. by F. Kapp. 2420
— Personal narr. of trav. to the equinoctial regions of America, 1799–1804; tr. by T. Ross. 3 v. 2079–81
— *Same*, condensed. *See below.* Travels, *etc.*
— Travels and researches; condsd. narr. of journeys in the equin. reg. of America and in Asiatic Russia, *etc.*; by W. Macgillivray. 2823
— Views of nature; or, Contemplations on the phenomena of creation; tr. by E. C. Otté, and H. G. Bohn. 2082
— Bruhns, K. Life of H. 2 v. 11600–1
— Hale, E. E. Humboldt's travels. (*In his* Stor. of adventure.) 20849
— Klencke, P. F. H. Alex. von Humboldt; a biog. monument; tr. by J. Bauer. 5027
— Lieber, F. Alex. v. Humboldt. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Life and travels of H. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Memoir of H. (*In* Hamilton, R. British fishes.) 7163
— Milnes, R. M. Humboldt at the court of Berlin. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
Humboldt, K. W., *Freiherr* von. Letters to a lady; from the German, with introd. by C. G. Leland. 5635
— Religious thoughts and opinions; [fr. Briefe an eine Freundin]. 2083
— Sphere and duties of government; tr. by J. Coulthard, Jr. 15748

— Schlesier, G. Life of H., tr. and abgd. by J. Bauer. 5027
Humboldt Library. *Namely*: Caird, J., *and others*. Oriental religions. 21880
Humbug. *See* Delusions.
Hume, D. History of England, to 1688. 6 v. 2088–93
— *Same*. 4 v. v. 2 *wanting*. 2084–7
— History of England to 1688; abgd. and cont. to 1858. Illust. (Student's Hume.) 2118
— Philosophical works. 4 v. *I
Contents. V. **1**. Life of the author.—Letter from A. Smith to W. Strachan and latter-will and testament of Hume.—Acct. of controversy betw. Hume and Rousseau.—List of Scotticisms.—Treatise on human nature: Of understanding. **2**. Of passions.—Of morals.—Dialogues conc. natural religion. **3**. Essays, moral, polit., and literary. **4**. Inquiry conc. human understanding.—Inquiry conc. principles of morals.—App., Nat. hist. of religion.—Add. essays.
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 523
— — *Same*. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
— Burton, J. H. Life and correspondence of H. 2 v. *I
— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Huxley, T. H. Hume. (Eng. men of letters.) 18280
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Hume; the sceptic. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
— Rogers, H. Hume. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, v. 1.) 16794
Hume, J. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Humming-birds. Wallace, A. R. Humming-birds, as illust. the luxuriance of trop. nature. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
Humor. *See* English humor;—Wit.
Humorous phases of the law; by I. Browne. 22512
Humphrey, H. Domestic education. 2097
— Essays on the Sabbath. 2096
— Memoir of N. W. Fiske; with select. from his sermons, *etc*. 2098
Humphrey, L. B. Designs. (*In* Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?) 16574
Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards scholastic philosophy. Constituents of the personal. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Humphreys, Andrew A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22942
Humphreys, D. Essay on the life of I. Putnam; notes and add. App. cont. hist. and topog. sketch of Bunker Hill battle, by S. Swett. 2095
Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual. 2 v. 2099–100
Humphreys, T. D. Student's guide to coat cutting. 22526
Humphris, D. J. Sanitary develop. of Cheltenham. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
Humphry, W. G. Jeremy Taylor's Holy living and dying. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Tillotson, the pract. preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach. of the Eng. Ch., ser. 2.) 18551
Humphry Clinker; by T. Smollett. Illust. 4064
— *Same*; with mem. of author, by T. Roscoe. 13191
Hunchback, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
— *Same* (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 2.) 11804
Hunchback of Notre-Dame; by V. Hugo. 13560
Hundredth birthday, The, and other tales; by M. Gatty. 11375
Hungarian tales; by [Mrs. Gore]. 3 v. 21560–2

Hungary. *Description.*
— Brace, C. L. Hungary in 1851. 470
— Görgei, A. My life and acts in H. 1615
— Hacklaender, F. W. Ungarn im Jahre 1857. (*In his* Werke, v. 4.) 10294
— Jokai, M. Hungarian sketches; with not. by E. Szabad. 2284
— King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures. (*In* Murphy, B., *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— "Magyarland;" trav. thr. the highlands and lowlands of H. 2 v. *I
— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
— Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328-9
— Pardoe, J. City of the Magyar, 1839-40. 3 v. 3347-9
— Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v. 10135-6
— Pictures of Hungarian life. Illust. 8714
— Sketches of Germany, *etc.* 2d. ed. 2817

History.

— Doran, J. The four deposed kings of Hungary. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Klapka, G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary; tr. by O. Wenckstern. 2 v. 2496-6
— Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 3d. ed. 4391

Literature.

— Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars, prec. by a sk. of the lang. and lit. of H. and Transylvania. *I

Political economy.

— Wilson, A. J. Austro-Hungary and Germany. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821

Hunnicutt, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled; or, The horrors of secession. 2304

Hunt, *Mrs.* A. W. Basildon. 18673
— The leaden casket. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20234
— The posy ring. 20164

Hunt, A. De Vere. *See* De Vere, A.

Hunt, C. H. Life of E. Livingston; introd. by G. Bancroft. 5588

Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, The last Confederate cruiser. 6668

Hunt, E. M. Contagious diseases of dom. animals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— Our knowledge of epidemics. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.* v. 6.) *I
— Papers on sanitary subjects. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *passim.*) *I

Hunt, F. W. Practical class-book of the hist. of the world. (J. H. Colton's Hist. atlas.) 6385

Hunt, F. Worth and wealth; maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009

Hunt, H. Palgrave, F. T. Recent works by H. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531

Hunt, *Mrs.* H. Children at Jerusalem; modern life in Syria. 21361

Hunt, H. G. B. Concise hist. of music, fr. the commencement of the Chr. era. 2d. ed. 17807

Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner. 2 v. in 1. 2101

Contents. Nature of the work.—Talbot, C. Letter to a new-born child.—Shenstone, W. The schoolmistress.—Walpole H. Grown schoolboys.—Pope, A. Ode on solitude.—Aikin, J. Sir Bertrand.—De Foe, D. Robinson Crusoe.—Pultock, R. Peter Wilkins's discovery of the flying woman.—LeSage, A. R. Gil Blas and the parasite.—Radcliffe, A. Ludovico in the haunted chamber.—Inchbald, E. The warning.—Amory, T. John Buncle, (*incomplete*).—Delights of books of travels (*incomplete*): W. de Rubriquis; Marco Polo; Ledyard; Mungo Park.—A shipwreck, sea voyage, *etc.*: C. Redding; J. Cook.—Business books, *etc.*: Wm. Hutton, Passages fr. his autobiog.—Barbauld, A. L. Against inconsistency in our expectations.—Thomson, J. The enchantments of the wizard Indolence, *etc.*—Steele, R. Stories, fr. the "Tatler," *etc.*; The Spectator's Club; Club of the

Tatler.—Goldsmith, O. Goldsmith's Clubs.—Smollett, T. G. Count Fathom's adventure in the lone cottage.—Parnell, T. The hermit.—Fielding, H. Peter Pounce's dialogue with Parson Adams.—Shenstone, W. Verses written in an inn at Henley.—Gray, T. Letters; Ode on a distant prospect of Eton College; A long story.—Richardson, J. Advantages of cultivating a taste for pictures.—Addison, J. Sir Roger de Coverley.—Pinckney, *Col.* Manners of the French.—Cowley, A. Thoughts on a garden.—Temple, W. Thoughts on retirement; An old English garden of the 17th. cent.—Winchilsea, *Lady.* Petition for an absolute retreat.—Mackenzie, H. An old country house and an old lady; Love of the country in the decline of life.—Warton, T. Two sonnets, and Inscription on a Spring.—Macpherson, J. Descriptions of night.—Trotter, J. B. Retirement and death of a statesman.—Gray, T. Elegy in a country church-yard.

— A day by the fire; and other papers. 8368

Contents. A day by the fire.—On commonplace people.—A pop. view of the Heathen mythology.—Genii of the Greeks and Romans.—Genii of antiquity and the poets.—Fairies.—Genii and fairies of the East, the Arabian Nights, *etc.*—The satyr of mythology and the poets.—Nymphs of antiquity and of the poets.—Sirens and mermaids of the poets.—Tritons and men of the sea.—Giants, ogres, and Cyclops.—Gog and Magog, and the wall of Dhoulkarnein.—Aeronautics, real and fabulous.—Talking of nonsense.—A rainy day.—The true enjoyment of splendor.—Retrospective review; Men wedded to books; Contest bet. the nightingale and musician.—The murdered pump.—Christmas eve and Christmas day.—New Year's gifts.—Sale of the late Mr. West's pictures.—Translation fr. Milton into Welsh.—The bull-fight.—Love and will.

— Dramatic works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar; with biog. and crit. notices. 4889

— Imagination and fancy; selec. fr. the Eng. poets; and essay in answer to the question "What is poetry?" 12901

— A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Illust. by R. Doyle. New ed. 12902

— Men, women, and books; sketches, ess., and crit. memoirs. 12903

— Poetical works. 2 v. 2102-3

— The religion of the heart; manual of faith and duty. 2104

— Stories fr. the Italian poets. 2105

Contents. Dante.—Pulci.—Boiardo.—Ariosto.—Tasso.—Appendix.

— Table-talk. Added, Imaginary conversations of Pope and Swift. 12904

— A tale for a chimney corner, and other essays; ed. by E. Ollier. 12900

— The town; its memorable characters and events. 7498

— The wishing-cap papers. 11404

— Carr, F. Characteristics of L. Hunt. 18368

— Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Hunt and his letters. (*In their* recollections.) 18005

— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256

— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000

— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.* v. 2.) 2041

— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789

— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133

— Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436

— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593

— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478

Hunt, L. B. Hand-book of light gymnastics. 21298

Hunt, R. Coal as a reservoir of power. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Elementary physics; introd. to the study of nat. philosophy. 5067

— On classes for scientific observation in mechanics' institutions; On familiar methods of instruction in science. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect. 5855

— The poetry of science; or, Studies of the phys. phenomena of nature. 1st. Amer. ed. 5068

Hunt, S. B. Soil drainage and atmospheric humidity. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays. 13242

— Chemistry of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625

— The development of our mineral resources. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000

— Origin of metalliferous deposits. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

Hunt, W. Sketch of Hunt. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693

Hunt, William. Palgrave, F. T. Dyce and Wm. Hunt. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
— Wedmore, F. Wm. Hunt and Prout. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20456
Hunt, William. History of Italy. (Freeman's hist. course.) 13034
Hunt, W. M. Illustrations fr. charcoal drawings. (*In* Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils, *etc.*) *I
— Talks on art; [ed. by H. M. Knowlton]. 13586
— *Same*; 2d. ser. 22470
— Angell, H. C. Records of Hunt. Illust. *I
— Bartol, C. A. Hunt, the artist. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
Hunter, John. A piece of paraffin. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Hunter, John, *b.* 1728. Gross, S. D. John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
— Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
Hunter, R. M. T. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Hunter, W. W. England's work in India. 20939
— Life of the earl of Mayo, 4th. viceroy of India. 2 v. 15628-9
Hunter, W. A. Introduction to Roman law. 20216
Hunter and Tom: by J. Abbott. 9820
Hunter and trapper in No. America; fr. the Fr. of B. Révoil; by W. H. D. Adams. 13271
Hunter's feast, The; by M. Reid. 3625
Hunting. Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 17826
— Conway, J. Forays among salmon and deer. 10856
— Cumming, R. G. A hunter's life among wild animals of So. Africa; introd. by B. Taylor. 2 v. in 1. 1048
— Cumming, W. G. Wild men and wild beasts. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 9867
— Knox, T. W. The young Nimrods around the world. Illust. 21648
— — The young Nimrods in No. America. Illust. 20479
— Melville, G. J. W. Riding recollections. 19664
— Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 8103
— Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia venatica; with photographs. *I
— Stephens, C. A. Fox-hunting. 12028
— — Lynx-hunting. 11954
— Van Dyke, T. S. The still-hunter. 22304
— Watson, A. E. T. Sketches in the hunting field. Illust. *I
— *See also* Trapping: Sports.
Hunting sketches; by A. Trollope. 10857
Huntingdon, *Countess of.* *See* Hastings, S. S.
Huntington, D. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of H. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Huntington, F. D., *Bp.* Christ in the Chr. year and in the life of man; sermons. 17358
— Christian believing and living; sermons. 2107
— Good talking a fine art. 2d. ed. 20859
— Helps to a holy lent. 12229
— Home and college; address. 2108
— Sermons for the people. 4th. ed. 2109
— Unconscious tuition. 18460
Huntington, G. The Church's work in our large towns. 2d. ed. 9891
Huntington, J. W. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Huntington, J. V. Alban; tale of the new world. 2110
— Lady Alice. 2113
— Rosemary; or, Life and death. 2111
Huntington, S. Sketch of H. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Huntington, W. R. The Church-idea; essay towards unity. 8515
— Conditional immortality; sermons. 17692

— The oneness of Scripture. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 18496
Hurd, J. C. Theory of our nat. existence, as shown by the action of the government of the U. S. since 1861. 20860
Hurd, S. H. Biography of H. H. Downes. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Hurlbut, E. P. Essays on human rights, and their polit. guaranties; notes by G. Combe. 2114
Hurlbut, W. H. Gan-Eden; or, Pictures of Cuba. 2115
Hurrah for New England; by L. C. Tuthill. 4544
Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society; by N. P. Willis. 4806
Hurst, J. F. Life and literature in the fatherland. 13243
— Religious development. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the republic.) 16000
— *joint ed. See* Crooks, G. R.
Hus, J. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Jean Hus et la Concile de Constance. 2 v. 9561–2
— Gillett, E. H. Life and times of Hus. 2 v. 6179–80
— — *Same*; 3d. ed. 2 v. 9217–18
— Theobald, Z. Death of Huss, 1415. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
— Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. 22190
Husband at sight; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Husband, The, in Utah; by A. N. Ward. 4632
Husband, The, of an hour; drama; by E. Falconer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Husbandry. *See* Agriculture.
Husbands and homes; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 5899
Huskisson, W. Select speeches; with biog. sketch; ed. by R. Walsh. 4826
— Speech on the motion for a select comm. on the silk trade. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making; contrib. fr. grape growers, *etc.* Illust. 19681
Huss, J. *See* Hus, J.
Hussard, Le; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520
Hussey, E. C. National cottage architecture; or, Homes for every one. 12473
Hutcheson, F. Fowler, T. Shaftesbury and H. (Eng. philosophers.) 22219
Hutchinson, *Mrs.* In tents in the Transvaal. 19822
Hutchinson, A. H. Try Cracow and the Carpathians. 11052
— Try Lapland. 10804
Hutchinson, A. Ellis, G. E. Life of H. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125
— Hawthorne, N. Sketch of Mrs. H. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903
Hutchinson, *Col.* J. Hutchinson, L. Memoirs of Hutchinson. 2119
Hutchinson, J. Brief narrative of the Hutchinson family. 12644
Hutchinson, L. (A.) Memoirs of the life of Col. Hutchinson; fr. the ms. by J. Hutchinson; pref. Life of Mrs. H. by herself. 7th. ed. Added, Siege of Latham House. 2119
— Sketch of L. Hutchinson, (*In* Wom. of worth.) 9121
Hutchinson, T. History of the Colony of Mass. Bay, v. 2. 1691–1750. 2120
Note. For complete work *see* Hutchinson, T. History of Mass., 1628–1750, 2 v., in Reference Dept.

Hutchinson, T. J. Two years in Peru, with explor. of its antiquities. 2 v. 13280–1

Hutchinson, W. N. Dog breaking; with odds and ends for those who love the dog and gun. *I

Hutchinson family. Hutchinson, J. Brief narr. of the H. family. 12644

Huth, A. H. Life and writings of H. T. Buckle. 19745

— On the employment of women. 22527

— The marriage of near kin, consd. with respt. to the laws of nations, results of experience, and teachings of biology. 14220

Hutter, R. Pract. tr. on the manufact. of starch, *etc.* *See* Frankel, J.

Hutton, J. James and Philip van Arteveld; episodes in the hist. of the 14th. cent. 22528

Hutton, Lawrence. American actor series; *namely*:

Barrett, L. Edwin Forrest. 20833
Clarke, A. B. The elder and the younger Booth. 21334
Clement, C. E. Charlotte Cushman. 21580
Field, K. C. A. Fechter. 22026
Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. 21767
Winter, W. The Jeffersons. 21129

— Plays and players. 14326

Hutton, R. H. Essays; theological and literary. 2 v. 10128–9

Contents. V. **1.** Moral significance of atheism.—Atheistic expl. of religion.—Science and theism.—Popular pantheism.—What is revelation?—Historical problems of the 4th. Gospel.—The Incarnation and principles of evidence.—Renan's 'Christ.'—Renan's 'St. Paul.'—The Hard Church.—Romanism, Protestantism, and Anglicanism. **2.** Goethe and his influence.—Wordsworth and his genius.—Shelley's poetical mysticism.—Mr. Browning.—Poetry of the O. T.—George Eliot.—Arthur Hugh Clough.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.

— The Incarnation, and principles of evidence; essay. Introd. by S. Osgood. 10602

— Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646

— Sir Walter Scott. (Eng. men of letters.) 17969

— The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646

Hutton, W. Passages fr. the autobiog. of H. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101

— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740

Huxley, T. H. American addresses; with a Lect. on the study of biology. 17136

Contents. Lectures on evolution, 1876.—Address on the opening of the Johns Hopkins university.—Lecture on the study of biology.

— Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059

— The crayfish; introd. to the stud. of zoology. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 19670

— Critiques and addresses. 11635

— Evidences as to man's place in nature. 2307

— Hume. (Eng. men of letters.) 18280

— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646

— Introductory. (Sci. prim.) 19746

— Lay sermons, addresses, and reviews. 8781

— Lessons in elementary physiology. New ed. 22295

— Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 17462

— Menniskokroppens byggnad och förrättningar; öfversatt af C. Lovén. 15026

— More criticisms on Darwin; and Administrative nihilism. 9845

— On the method of studying zoology. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952

— On the phys. basis of life. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.) 9821

— On yeast. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Origin of species. 6287

— Physiography: introd. to the study of nature. Illust. 2d. ed. 17553

— Prefatory note. (*In* Haeckel, E. Freedom in science, *etc.*) 18385

— Principles and methods of palæontology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Science and culture; and other essays. 21538
Contents. Science and culture.—Universities: actual and ideal.—Technical education.—Elementary instr. in physiology.—J. Priestley.—On the method of Zadig.—Border territory bet. the animal and vegetable kingdoms.—Certain errors respect. the struct. of the heart, attrib. to Aristotle.—Hypothesis that animals are automata, and its history.—Sensation and the unity of struct. of the sensiferous organs.—Evolution in biology.—The coming of age of the "Origin of species."—Connect. of the biological sciences with medicine.
— The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— *and* Martin, H. N. Course of elementary instr. in pract. biology. New ed. 18977
— *and* Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. Illust. 445
— Roscoe, H. E., *and* Stewart, B. Science primers: *namely:*
Foster, M. Physiology. 13073
Geikie, A. Geology. 12382
— Physical geography. 11494
Hooker, J. D. Botany. 15906
Huxley, T. H. Introductory. 19746
Jevons, W. S. Logic. 16002
— Political economy. 17764
Lockyer, J. N. Astronomy. 13673
Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. 10190
Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. 17085
Stewart, B. Physics. 10191
Taylor, F. Pianoforte playing. 17560
— Congreve, R. Huxley on Comte. (*In his* Ess., polit., soc., and relig.) 13048
— Porter, N. Prof. Huxley's exp. of Hume's philosophy. (*In his* Sci. and sentiment.) 22173

Hyacinthe, *Father* (*previously* C. Loyson). Catholic reform; letters, fragments, discourses. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 13508
— Discourses; tr. by L. W. Bacon; with biog. sketch. 8013

Hyatt, A. About pebbles. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18428
— Commercial and other sponges. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 18429
— Common hydroids, corals, and echinoderms. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 19601
— The oyster, clam, and other common mollusks. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 19602
— Worms and crustacea. (Guides for sci.-teach.) 21766

Hyde, A. M. American boy's life of Washington. 6995

Hyde, E. W. Skew-arches; advantages and disadvantages of diff. methods of constr. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14154

Hyde, E., 1*st Earl of Clarendon*. Lord Chancellor Clarendon and his friends. (*In* Ess. fr. the Lond. Times.) 9693
— *and* Browne, *Sir* R. Correspondence. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1422

Hyde, E. History of Winchendon, Mass. 2121

Hydraulics. Box, S. Practical hydraulics. 9989
— Bresse, J. A. C. Water-wheels; or, Hydraulic motors; tr. fr. the "Cours de mécanique appliquée," by F. A. Mahan; rev. by D. H. Mahan. 16092
— Downing, S. Elements of pract. hydraulics. 12377
— — *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 13862
— Ellis, G. A. Tables and inf. rel. to hydraulics. (*In his* Work, *etc.*) 17573
— Ewbank, T. Descriptive and hist. acct. of hydraulic and other machines for raising water. 1432
— Ferguson, J. Hydraulic engineering. (*In his* Lect.) 5038–9
— Jackson, L. D. A. Hydraulic manual. 2 pts. in 1 v. 17735
— Millington, J. Hydraulics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Neville, J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, *etc.*, for finding the discharge of water, *etc.* *I
— Templeton, W. Practical rules in hydraulics. (*In his* Workshop companion.) 14248
— Weisbach, P. J. Hydraulics and hydraulic motors. (*In his* Manual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 9061

Hydrodynamics. *See* Hydromechanics.

Hydromechanics. Besant, W. H. Elementary hydrostatics. 14190
— Brougham, H. Hydrostatics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331

— Craig, T. Motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. 19485
— — Wave and vortex motion. 18764
— Ferguson, J. Hydrostatics. (*In his* Lect.) 5088-9
— Templeton, W. Practical rules in hydraulics and hydrodynamics. (*In his* Workshop companion.) 14248

Hydrogen. Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626

Hydropathy. Shew, J. The hydropathic family physician. 3971
— Trall, R. T. The hydropathic encyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. 4485

Hydrophobia. Bouley, H. Hydrophobia; means of avoiding its perils, and preventing its spread. *I

Hydrostatics. *See* Hydromechanics.

Hygeia, a city of health; by B. W. Richardson. 16553

Hygeiolatry. Cobbe, F. P. Hygeiolatry. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882

Hygiene. Bazar book of health. 11956
— Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 18665
— Beard, G. M. Eating and drinking. 10065
— Bellows, A. J. How not to be sick; seq. to Philosophy of eating. 7565
— Black, J. R. The ten laws of health. 11271
— Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 19451-2
— Coale, W. E. Hints on health; with instr. for the treatment of the skin, hair, *etc.* 859
— Cobbe, F. P. Hygeiolatry. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Corfield, W. H. Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
— Cutter, C. Treatise on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 1073
— Dalton, J. C. Treatise on physiology and hygiene. 13553
— Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22988
— Eassie, W. Sanitary arrangements for dwellings. 13526
— Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life, with hints for their improvement. 17963
— Evans, T. W. Instruments of medicine, surgery, hygiene, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Every day home adv. rel. chief. to household management. 22194
— Fothergill, J. E. The maintenance of health. 13364
— Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life, v. 2. 1624
— Granville, J. M. How to make the best of life. 21446
— — The secret of a clear head. 19293
— Hall, W. W. Health by good living. 8370
— — The guide board to health, peace, and competence. 9337
— Huxley, T. H. *and* Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and H. 445
— Jenkin, F. Healthy houses; adapt. to Amer. cond. by G. E. Waring, Jr. 18513
— Kingsley, C. Science of health. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
— Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
— Lewis, D. Our girls. 13033
— — Talks about people's stomachs. 8793
— — Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 1440
— Martin, H. N. The human body; cond. of its healthy working. *I
— Mussey, R. D. Health; its friends and foes. 3141
— Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene. 13519
— Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 20549
— Richardson, B. W. Hygeia, a city of health. 16553
— — A ministry of health, and other addresses. 19225
— Sanitary economy; its principles and practice. 8768
— Smith, E. Health; hand book for households and schools. 13575
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
— Waring, G. E. The sanitary cond. of city and country dwelling houses. 17203
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
— The youth's health-book. 17718

Public hygiene.

— Amer. Public Health Ass. Public health reports and papers. *I
— Ass. of Munic. and San. Engineers and Sur. Proceedings. *I
— Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in Amer.; centennial disc., Phila., 1876; with extr. fr. corresp. fr. the states; Digest of Amer. sanitary law, by H. G. Pickering, *etc.* 17327

— Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene and public health. 2 v. 19451-2
— Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering; lect., 1876. *I
— Hart, E., *ed.* Manual of public health; by W. H. Michael, W. H. Corfield, and J. A. Wanklyn. 16534
— Mass. *Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey of the State.* Report of a plan for the prom. of pub. and pers. health. 17651
— Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 16781
— *See also* Health primers;—Keen, W. W. Am. health primers;—Manuals of health.
Also Mental hygiene;—Physical education.
Also Children;—Eye;—Food;—Medicine;—Passions;—Plumbing;—Water-cure;—Woman.
Also Mass. *State Bd. of Health.*
Hymn of praise (Lobgesang); symphonia cantata, by Mendelssohn. *I
Hymenoptera. *See also* Ants;—Bees;—Wasps.
Hymns. Alford, H. (*In his* Poetical works.) 12006
— Bowring, Sir J. Matins and vespers; with hyms and devotion pieces. *I
— Chapman, J. E. C. Easter hymns. 15669
— Faber, F. W. Hymns. 14035
— Hildebertus, *St.* Hymn of H.; and other mediæval hymns; with trans. by E. C. Benedict. 7274
— Loftie, W. J. The Latin year; coll. of hymns for the seasons of the Church; select. fr. mediæval and mod. authors. 14004
— McCaskey, J. P. Franklin square song collection. 20774
— March, F. A. Latin hymns, with Eng. notes. 13247
— Neale, J. M. Mediæval hymns and sequences. *I
— Palmer, R. Book of praise; fr. Eng. hymn writers. 8405
— Sears, E. H. Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 13253
— The seven great hymns of the mediæval Church. 14800
— Tileston, M. W. Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering. 17177
—*See also* Songs.
Hypatia. Dall, C. H. Hypatia, a sketch and review. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Hypatia; by C. Kingsley. 2474
Hyperides. Hypéride. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Hyperion, Book I.; by J. Keats. 19014
Hyperion; by H. W. Longfellow. 2744
Hyperion, The new; by E. Strahan [*Earl* Shinn]. 13350
Hypocrite, The; comedy; by S. Smith. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Hypsometry. California. *Geological survey.* Contributions to barometric hypsometry; with tables. *I
I dine with my mother; by C. McLachlan. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
I will be a soldier; by L. C. Tuthill. 4553
Ibn-Batuta, Abu-Abdallah Muhammad. Renan, E. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
Ice. Buckley, A. B. The two great sculptors—water and ice. (*In her* Fairy-land.) 18435
Ice age. Geikie, J. The great ice age. 12808
— — The ice age in Britain. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18964
Ice-cream and cakes; standard, fresh, and orig. receipts; by an American. 22496
Iceland. *Description, etc.*
— Blackwood, F. T. H. Letters fr. high latitudes, 1856. 1283
— Burton, R. F. Ultima Thule; A summer in I.; historical introd., maps, and illust. 2 v. 17873-4
— Coles, J. Summer travelling in I.; with hist. introd., *etc.* Maps and illust. 22651

— Kneeland, S. An American in I.; acct. of its scenery, people, and hist., with descr. of its millennial celebration, 1874. 15870
— Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas; with a chap. on the Sprengisandr; by C. L. N. Foster. 19659
— Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland. 3087
— Mueller, F. M. The Norsemen in Iceland. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— Oswald, E. J. By fell and fjord; or, Scenes and studies in I. Illust. 22417
— Taylor, B. Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 18257

History.

— Headley, P. C. The island of fire; or, A thousand years of the old northmen's home. 13458

Literature.

— Anderson, R. B. Viking tales of the North. 16642
— Dasant, G. W. The story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. *I
— Grettis saga; the story of Grettir the strong; tr. by E. Magnússon and W. Morris. *I
— Icelandic sagas. (*In* Coles, J. Summer trav. in I.) 22651
— Kormak; an Icelandic romance of the 10th. cent. 2518
— Magnússon, E. *and* Morris, W. Three northern love stories, *etc.* 14226
— Thorpe, B. Edda of Siemund the learned; fr. the Icelandic. *I
— Viga Glum's saga; tr. by E. Head. 15848
— *See also* Eyrbiggia Saga.

Ice-making machines. Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines; theory of the action of cold-producing machines. 19253
Ice-pack and tundra; by W. H. Gilder. 22724
Ichthyology. Balfour, F. M. Monograph on the development of Elasmobranch fishes. 20832
— Bigland, J. A natural history of birds, fishes, *etc.* 5756
— Guenther, A. Catalogue of the Acanthopterygian fishes in the Brit. Museum. *I
— Jardine, W. Naturalist's library, v. 35–40. 7161–6
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 6184
— *See also* Black Bass.
Ici on parle Français; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 38.) 7990
Iconoclasts. *See also* Idols.
Iconography, Christian. *See* Christian art.
Ida Craven; by H. M. Cadell. 15895
Idaho. Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip, *etc.*) 18704
— U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories.* Annual report, 1877; by F. V. Hayden. 20486
— *See also* Northwest;—West.
Ide, G. B. Bible pictures; or, Life-sketches of life-truths. 7181
Ideal, The. Adler, F. Priest of the ideal; Form of the new ideal. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
Ideal, The, in art; by H. A. Taine. 8443
Ideal of the future; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Idealism. Büchner, L. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
Ideality in the physical sciences; lect., by B. Peirce. 20554
Idée de Jean Téterol, L'; par V. Cherbuliez. 14551
Ideler, L. Unterschungen über den Ursprung und die Bedeutung der Sternnamen. Ein Beytrag zur Geschichte gestirnten Himmels. *I
Identification of the artisan and artist the proper obj. of Amer. Educ.; illust. by a lect. of Card. Wiseman; with Essay on Froebel's reform of primary educ.; by E. P. Peabody. 8131
Identity; by L. Lequel. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832

Idioms. Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arranged for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. *I
Idiot witness; drama; by J. T. Haines. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Idle hands; by T. S. Arthur. 9818
Idle word, The; short relig. ess. upon the gift of speech, *etc.*; by E. M. Goulburn. 10010
Idler, An, Reminiscences of; by H. Wikoff. 20079
Idler, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 15.) 3969
Idler, The; by S. Johnson. 5083
Idler and poet [poems]; by R. Johnson. 22266
Idlewild. *See* Willis, N. P.
Idoles d' argile, Les; par L. Reybaud. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9547
Idols and iconolasts; by J. W. Howe. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Idols and ideals; by M. D. Conway. 16980
Idumæa. Glennie, J. S. S. (*In his* Pilgrim memories.) 15363
Idyl, An, of the honey-bee; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Idyl, An, of work; by L. Larcom. 13927
Idyls of Norway, and other poems; by H. H. Boyesen. 22126
Idyls of the King; by A. Tennyson. 4394
If, yes, and perhaps; [tales]; by E. E. Hale. 7522
If I had a father; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 2.) 22413
Ignatius *Antiochenus*, *Bp.* Jackson, G. A. Ignatius of Antioch. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997
— Newman, J. H. Theology of St. Ignatius. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
Ignazio de Loyola, *St.* Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem. *etc.*) 20560
— Lawrence, E. Loyola and the Jesuits. (*In his* Hist. studies.) 21670
— Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 10725
— Stephen, J. Ignatius Loyola and his associates. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— Taylor, I. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368
Ignorance. Foster, J. On popular ignorance. (*In his* Ess.) 7688
Ihne, W. Early Rome, fr. the found. of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. Map. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18009
— History of Rome, v. 1-3. 9347-9
Ike Partington; or, The adventures of a human boy and his friends; by B. P. Shillaber. 18171
Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée; Il ne faut jurer de rien; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Il n'est si petit qui ne compte; Il n'est chance qui ne retourne; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Il Penserosa. *See* Milton, J.
Ildrewe, *Miss.* The language of flowers. Introd. fr. T. Miller. Illust. 8640
Ile de feu, L'; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653
Ilios. *See* Troy.
Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories; by H. H. Boyesen. 20192
Ill-gotten gold; fr. Milman. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Illinois. *History.*
— Arthur T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. Illinois. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 239

— Washburne, E. B. Sketch of E. Coles, Gov. of Ill., and of the slavery struggle of 1823–4. 21268
Illumination. Chemistry of artificial illumination. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5189
Illumination (of mss. and books). Ward, M. Practical treat. on the art of illuminating. *I
Illusions; a psychological study; by J. Sully. 20786
Illustrated biographies of the gt. artists. *Namely*:
Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough; Constable. 20261
Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 22072
Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 20840
Clément, C. Michelangelo. 19756
D'Anvers, N. Raphael. 18916
Dobson, A. Hogarth. 19325
Gower, R. Figure painters of Holland. 19535
— Romney and Lawrence. 21764
Head, P. R. Van Dyck [and] Frans Hals. 18920
Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. 20769
— Titian. 18769
Heaton, M. C. Correggio. 22032
Kett, C. W. Rubens. 19349
Minor, E. E. Murillo. 21340
Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. 21389
— Rembrandt. 18774
— Wilkie. 20374
Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 19036
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 19125
Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. 20113
Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 19893
Quilter, H. Giotto. 21391
Rees, J. R. Vernet; Delaroche. 19766
Richter, J. P. Leonardo. 19540
Scott, L. Fra Bartholommeo; Andrea Del Sarto. 20386
— Ghiberti and Donatello, *etc.* 21779
Scott, W. B. The little masters. 19227
Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. 19960
Stowe, Edwin. Velasquez. 20578
Woltmann, A. *and* Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. 19023
Illustrated book of Scottish songs; 16th. to 19th. cent. 4077
Illustrated handbooks of art history. *Namely*:
Smith, T. R. *and* Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. 22708
Illustrated lib. of travel, *etc.* *See* Taylor, B.
Illustrated Library of Wonders; *namely*:
Baile, J. Wonders of electricity. 10095
Cazin, A. Phenomena and laws of heat. 7541
Dieulafait, L. Diamonds and precious stones. 12115
Duplessis, G. Wonders of engraving. 15563
Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning. 7125
Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon. 11473
— The sun. 8385
Headley, J. T. Mountain adventures. 9765
Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great. 8104
— The sublime in nature. 8384
Lefèbre, —. Wonders of architecture. 7885
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body. 8507
Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation. 10507
— Wonderful balloon ascents. 8784
— Wonders of optics. 7126
Menault, E. Intelligence of animals. 8012
Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. 8103
Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii. 8102
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics. 8663
Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill. 9674
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making. 8383
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea. 9158
Tissandier, G. Wonders of water. 9384
Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 8450

— Wonders of European art. 9878
— Wonders of sculpture. 15496
Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes. 9864
Zürcher and Margollé. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 15683
Illustrative gatherings; manual of anecdotes, *etc.*, adapt. for Chr. teaching; by G. S. Bowes. 2 ser. 21221–2
Illustre docteur Mathéus, L'; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9390
Illustre magicien, L'; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
Illustrious stranger; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Illyria. Freeman, E. A. The Illyrian emperors and their land. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
Imaginary conversations. *See* Lander, W. S.
Imaginary invalid, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Imagination. Goshen, G. J. Cultivation of the imagination. 19012
— Tyndall, J. Scientific use of the imagination. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
Imagination and fancy; select. by Leigh Hunt. 12901
Imitatione Christi, De. Farrar, F. W. "De Imitatione Christi." (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
Imitative art. Dyer, T. H. On imitative art, its principles and progress. 22521
Immermann, K. L. Der Carneval und die Somnambüle. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16151
— Wonders in the Spessart. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Immigration. *See* Emigration.
Immisch, M. The balance spring and its isochronal adjustments. 11316
Immortal life, The; essays, by J. Weiss. 19813
Immortality. Adler, F. Immortality. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Alcott, A. B. Immortality. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Bartlett, S. C. Life and death eternal; refut. of the theory of annihilation. 17605
— Burlingame, E. L. (*In his* Cur. discussion, v. 2.) 17646
— Clark, T. M. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Clifford, W. K. The unseen universe. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
— Cobbe, F. P. The life after death. (*In her* Hopes of the human race.) 13506
— Huntington, W. R. Conditional immortality. 17602
— King, T. S. Plato's views of immortality. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter. 18680
— Sears, E. H. Foregleams and foreshadows of immortality. 15494
— Stewart, B. *and* Tait, P. G. (*In their* Paradoxical philosophy.) 18321
— Stewart, S. J. Immortality. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— *See also* Future life, for the character of the future life.
Impeachment of the House of Brunswick; by C. Bradlaugh. 13230
Imperial England; by M. Burrows. 20928
Impiety, recklessness, and perplexity; by F. P. Guizot. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
Impostures, The, of Scapin; farce; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Impressions et souvenirs; par George Sand. 14505
— *Same.* Impressions and reminiscences; by George Sand. 16581
Impromptu, The, of Versailles; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Improvisatore, The; by H. C. Andersen. 160

Improvisatore, The, and the heeler; by F. W. Loring. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Imray, J. Dynamics; Hydrostatics; Hydro-dynamics; Pract. mechanics; The steam-engine. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
In a cellar; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430
In a street car; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy, *etc.*) 19857
In and out of place; by S. D. Johnson. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
In change unchanged; by L. Villari. 17023
In doors and out; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 111
In duty bound. 10685
In exitu Israel; by S. Baring-Gould. 8684
Note. The Am. ed. of this work is called Gabrielle André.
In extremis; by Mrs. R. S. Greenough. 11157
In his name; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 1.) 7299
In honor bound; by C. Gibbon. 13328
In my Indian garden; by P. Robinson. 18750
Note. Substantially repr., with add., in Under the sun.
In prison and out; by H. Smith. 19230
In-promptu de Versailles, L'.; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
In school and out; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5556
In search of the castaways; by J. Verne. 11713
In silk attire; by W. Black. 11919
In the brush; old-time life in the southwest; by H. W. Pierson. 20879
In the Camargue; by E. Bowles. 13546
In the confessional; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
In the cotton country; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman the keeper.) 19610
In the days of my youth; by A. B. Edwards. 12143
"In the days of thy youth." Sermons; by F. W. Farrar. 16659
In the distance; by G. P. Lathrop. 21427
In the Eastern seas; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10613
In the greenwood; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
In the harbor; by H. W. Longfellow. (Ultima thule, pt. 2.) 21771
In the hemlocks; by J. Burroughs. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
In the ice; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228
In the meshes; by C. McKenzie. 17341
In the meshes; by W. R. Thayer. 20646
In the mist; by R. Porter. 18604
In the red room; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy, *etc.*) 19857
In the Schillingscourt; by [E. Johns]. 19035
In the spring of my life; by Princess O. Cantacuzene. 18735
In the toils; by Mrs. A. G. Paddock. 18808
In the wide world; by T. Federhohn. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
In the world; by M. G. Darling. 9622
In the year '13; tale of Mecklenburg life; by F. Reuter. 7298
In three heads; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796

In trust; by A. M. Douglas. 6389
In trust; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3 v. 21736–8
In war time; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 5691
Ina; by K. Valerio. 9173
Incarnation. Hedge, F. H. Incarnation and trans-substantiation. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Hutton, R. H. The Incarnation, and princ. of evidence. 10602
— — *Same.* (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10123
— White, E. Life in Christ; Scripture doctr. on the nature of man, the object of the Incarnation, *etc.* 17820
Incas. *See* Peru.
Inchbald, *Mrs.* E. (S). Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— A simple story. 11673
— The warning; from "Nature and art." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, *etc.*, v. 2.) 18868
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
Incognito, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Log. of polit. econ.) 1162
Income, Public. *See* Finance.
Inconsolables, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 2.) *I
Inconstant, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. wks.) 4889
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Indécision; monologue; par C. de Sivry. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Indépendants, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
Independence; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
Independence Hall. *Philadelphia.* Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall. 5447
India. *Council of India.*
— Eastern Persia; acct. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870, 71, 72. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Geography with narr. by Majors St. John, Lovett, and Euan Smith; introd. by F. J. Goldsmid. 2. Zoology and geology, by W. T. Blandford. Illust.

Commerce and manufactures.

— Mackay, A. Western India; Reports to the Chambers of Commerce. 2838
— Royle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of I. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735

Description and Travels.

— Arnold, E. L. On the Indian hills; or, Coffee-planting in So. India. 2 v. 21473–4
— Ball, V. Jungle life in India. 20919
— Braddon, E. Life in India. 11145
— Cooper, T. T. The Mishmee hills; acct. of a journey. 12562
— Corner, J. India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. 977
— Cust, R. N. Pictures of Indian life, 1852–1881. Maps. 21952
— Dike, C. W. (*In his* Greater Britain.) 7616
— Field, H. M. (*In his* From Egypt to Japan.) 17334
— French, H. W. Our boys in India; young Americans in Hindustan. 22259
— Heber, R. Narrative of a journey thr. the upper provinces of I., 1824–25; Journey to the southern provinces, 1826; and Letters written in I. 2 v. 1839–40
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a jour. to Ceylon and I., *etc.* 21097
— Macleod, N. Days in North India. 8646
— Margary, A. R. (*In his* Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo.) 16540
— Matheson, J. England to Delhi; narr. of Indian travel. 8972
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Minturn, R. B., *Jr.* (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
— Murray, H., *and others.* Historical and descr. act. of Brit. Ind. 3 v. 503–5

— Orlich, L. V. Travels in India, incl. Sinde and the Punjab. 2 v. 4585–6
— Pidgeon, D. (*In his* Engineer's holiday.) 22419
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Roberts, E. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, v. 2. 3063
— Robinson, P. In my Indian garden. 18750
Note. Reprinted, with changes and add. in Under the sun.
— — Under the Punkah. 22540
— Russell, W. H. My diary in India, 1858–9. 2 v. *I
— — The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
— Tayler, W. Thirty-eight years in India. 2 v. 22836–7
— Taylor, B. Visit to India, 1853. 4358
— Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Vincent, F., *Jr.* The land of the white elephant; travel and adv. in Farther India, 1871–2. 12374
— — (*In his* Through and through the tropics.) 15497
— Wood, J. Personal narr. of a journey to the source of the river Oxus, 1837–8. 4951
— Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, *etc.* 4857
— Wright, C. Lectures on India. 4876; 4877

History.

— Caunter, H. India. (Romance of history.) 11433
— Digby, W. The famine campaign in So. India, 1876–78. 2 v. 21556–9
— Elliot, G. (*In his* Life and letters, 1807–1814.) 19649
— Goldsmid, F. J. James Outram; biog. 2 v. 20212–13
— Hunter, W. W. Life of the Earl of Mayo, viceroy of I. 2 v. 15628–9
— Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod; record of serv. in I. 19581
— Macfarlane, C. History of British India. 2821
— Marshman, J. C. History of India to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. 3 v. 13590–2
— Mill, J. History of Brit. India; notes and contin. by H. H. Wilson. 9 v. *I
— Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and history of the people of India. 5 v. *I
— Murray, H., *and others.* Historical and descr. acct. of Brit. India. 3 v. 503–5
— Robertson, W. Historical disquisition conc. the knowledge which the ancients had of I., *etc.* 3669
— Taylor, M. Student's manual of the history of India. 10739
— Wheeler, J. T. Short hist. of India. Maps and tables. 20067
— *See also* Clive, R.

Language.

— Beames, J. Outlines of Indian philology, with a map showing the distrib. of Indian lang. *I
— Renan, E. La primitive grammaire de l'Inde. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Schlegel, K. W. F. On the language and philosophy of the Indians. (*In his* Aesthet. and misc. works.) 22359

Law.

— Maine, H. S. Village-communities in the East and West. 10167

Legends.

— Dutt, T. Ancient ballads and legends of Hindustan. 22215
— Frere, M. Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends current in So. I.; coll. fr. oral tradition; introd. and notes by B. Frere. 7619
— Hindoo tales; tr. from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam by P. W. Jacob. 11670

Literature.

— Arnold, E. Indian poetry. 21929
— Saint Victor, P. de. Kalidasa; le théâtre Indien. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719

Missions.

— Anderson, R. History of the Missions of the Am. Bd. C. F. M. in India. 13541
— Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
— Montgomery, J. (*In his* Journal of voyages and travels by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, v. 3.) 3109
— Narrative of the Orissa mission. 3300

National character, social life, etc.

— Hodges, E. R. (*In his* Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
— Lutfullah. Autobiography of L.; a Mohamedan gentleman; ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 10624

Natural history.

— Adams, A. L. Wanderings of a naturalist in India. 11044
— Shakespeare, H. Wild sports of India. 4749

Philosophy.

— Hindu philosophy; the Bhagavad Geta; or, The sacred lay; tr., with notes, by J. Davies. 22309
— Schlegel, K. W. F. On the language and phil. of the Indians. (*In his* Aesthet. and misc. works.) 22359

Politics.

— Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 2.) 6752
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess., polit., *etc.*) 13048
— Hunter, W. W. England's work in India. 20039
— Owen, S. J. Stability of the Brit. empire in I. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Routledge, J. English rule and native opinion in I.; fr. notes, 1870–74. 17602
— Torrens, W. M. Empire in Asia; how we came by it. 10730
— Wilson, A. J. Economic position of I. (*In his* Res. of mod. count., v. 1.) 17821
— Wyllie, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of I.; ed., with a life by W. W. Hunter. 18649

Religion.

— Barth, A. The religions of India. 21269
— Caird, J. Religions of I. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— — Religions of India; Brahmanism; Buddhism. (*In his* Orient. relig.) 21880
— Cobbe, F. P. Religion and literature of I. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— Gangooly, J. C. Life and religion of the Hindoos. 2202
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. religion. 11017
— Mozley, J. B. Indian conversion. (*In his* Ess. hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
— Mueller, F. M. Origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the religions of I. 18283
— Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
— *See also* Brahmanism;—Buddha *and* Buddhism.

Zoology.

— Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India; their haunts and habits fr. pers. obs.; with acct. of the modes of capturing and taming elephants. *I

Miscellaneous.

— Allen, D. O. India, anc. and mod.: with acct. of the state and prospects of Christianity. 6059
— Andrew, W. P. India and her neighbors. 18124
— Chunder, B. Travels of a Hindoo to parts of Bengal and Upper I. 2 v. 8733–4
— Feudge, F. R. India. Illust. 22578
— Maine, H. S. The effects of obs. of India on mod. European thought. 13967
— Manning, C. Ancient and mediæval India. 2 v. 10649–50
— Mueller, F. M. India; what can it teach us? 22819
— Murray, H., *and others.* Historical and descr. acct. of Brit. India. 3 v. 503–5
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Remains of lost empires.) 13466
— Temple, R. India in 1880. 20590
— *See also* Bengal;—Kashgar;—Nepaul.

India-rubber. Collins, J. Gutta-percha and India-rubber. 15473

Indian boy, The; by H. C. Adams. 9287

Indian club. Kehoe, S. D. Indian club exercise. 9900

Indian pilgrim; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958

Indiana; by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant]. 5780

Indians, North American. *General and miscellaneous.*

— Battey, T. C. Life and adv. of a Quaker among the I. 14188
— Catlin, G. Last rambles among the I. of the Rocky Mts. and Andes. 7128
— — Letters and notes on the manners, customs, and condition of the I. 2 v. 729–30
— — Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe, with his No. Am. Indian collection. 2 v. 1442–3
— Custer, G. A. Personal exper. with I. (*In his* My life on the plains.) 13283
— Dodge, R. I. Our wild I.; pers. exper. among the red men of the West. *I
— — Plains of the great West and their inhabitants; description of the plains, game, Indians, *etc.* 16766
— Durfee, J. Idea of the supernatural among the I. (*In his* Works.) 10156
— Earle, J. M. Report conc. the Indians of the commonwealth; [Massachusetts]. 19353

— Goodrich, S. G. Manners, customs, and antiq. of the I. of N. and S. Amer. 1586
— Jones, C. C., *Jr.* Antiquities of the southern Indians, partic. the Georgia tribes. *I
— Keim, De B. R. (*In his* Sheridan's troopers on the borders.) 8849
— Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards; [U. S.] 19663
— Miller, C. H. Shadows of Shasta. 20570
— Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
— Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief told by himself. 20425
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Personal mem. of thirty years with the Indian tribes, 1812-42. 3802
— Speeches on the passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, del. in the Cong. of the U. S., 1830. 5183
— Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret history of the Indian ring, *etc.* 20660
— United States. *Commissioner of Indian affairs.* Annual report, 1874. 13957
— Walker, F. A. Indian citizenship. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18392

History.

— De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut, 1850. *I
— Drake, S. G. Biography and history of the Indians of No. America. 1267
— Ellis, G. E. The red man and the white man in No. Am. fr. its discovery. 21657
— Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; historical sketch of the mound-builders, Indian tribes, *etc.* 7264
— Goodrich, S. G. History of the Indians of No. and So. Amer. 1593
— Jackson, H. M. A century of dishonor; sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with the Indian tribes. 20165
— Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; collect. from the Bible and hist.; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
— McIntosh, J. The origin of the No. Am. Indians. 2626
— Trumbull, H. Indian wars. 4511

Religion.

— Brinton, D. G. American hero-myths; native religions of the western continent. 22814
— *See also* Apache;—Creek;—Crows;—Eskimos;—Hidatsa;—Iroquois;—Narraghansett;—Navajo;—Nez Perces;—Poncas;—Sioux;—Utes.
Also Black Hawk;—Brant, J.;—Metacomet;—Pocahontas;—Red Eagle;—Red Jacket;—Winema.
Also Montana;—New England.
Also Smithsonian Institution. *Bureau of Ethnology.*
Also Eggleston, E., *and* G. C. Fam. Am. Ind.

Indicator. Burgh, N. P. The indicator diagram practically considered. 18734
— Hopkinson, J. Working of the steam engine, expl. by the use of the I. *I
— Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam eng. indicator. 3d. ed. *I
— — *Same*; with notes, *etc.*, as devel. by Amer. practice; formulas and rules by F. W. Bacon. 2d. ed. 12568
— — *Same.* 3d. ed. 19694
— Roper, S. (*In his* Engineer's handybook.) 20280
— Pray, T., *Jr.* Twenty years with the indicator, v. 1. 22639

Indigo. Hayes, J. L. Notes upon indigo. 19618

Individualism. Alcott, A. B. Individualism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Indo-China. Tomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 13580

Indo-European nations. Keary, C. F. Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 21625
— Kelly, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355

Induction. Liebig, J. von. Induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626

Induction coils; how made and how used; repr. from the 8th. Eng. ed. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 20692
Note. Eng. ed. entitled "Intensity coils," by Dyer.

Inductive sciences. Whewell, W. History of the inductive sciences. 3d. ed., with add. 2 v. 4733-4

Industrial arts. *See* Arts, Useful.

Industrial conciliation and arbitration; by C. D. Wright. 22505

Industrial drawing. *See* Drawing;—Geometrical drawing.
Industrial history of free nations; by W. T. McCullagh. 2 v. 5115–16
Industrial schools. Wilson Industrial School. Little lessons for little housekeepers. 18605
Inès Parker; par M. Uchard. 14654
Inez; by A. J. Evans. 5585
Inèz Mendo, ou, Le préjugé vaincu par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
Inèz Mendo, ou, Le triomphe du préjugé, par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521
Infant diet; by A. Jacobi. 13374
Infant mortality in cities; by H. Hartshorn. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Infant salvation. Barrett, B. F. Beauty for ashes; old and the new doctr. conc. the state of infants after death contrasted. 313
Infanta, The, at Presburg, by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 3.) 21562
Infanterie et cavalerie; par E. Vercoonsin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Infantry. U. S. *War Dept.* Infantry tactics; by W. Scott. 3 v. 3859-61
— Upton, E. Infantry tactics; double and single ranks; adapt. to Amer. topography and improved fire-arms. 15878
Infant's progress, The. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Review.) 12749
Infant's progress, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
Infection. *See* Pathology.
Infelice; by A. E. Wilson. 15331
Infernal marriage, The; by B. Disraeli. 5839
Infidelity. Christlieb, T. Best methods of counteracting mod. infidelity. 7333
— Manning, H. E. French infidelity. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Infinite. Calderwood, H. Philosophy of the infinite. 10162
— Parsons, T. The infinite and the finite. 9981
Infinity. Flammarion, C. Stories of infinity; tr. by S. R. Crocker. 11987
Influences. King, T. S. Indirect influences. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
Ingelow, J. Don John. (No name ser.) 20189
— Fated to be free. 13898
— Mopsa, the fairy. 8027
— Off the skelligs. 11120
— Poems. 5512
— Poems. 2. v. 12462-3
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poor Matt; or, The clouded intellect. 6590
— *Same.* (*In* A sister's bye-hours. *below.*) 6354
— Sarah de Berenger. 18923
— The shepherd lady, and other poems. *I
— A sister's bye-hours. 6354
Contents. Prejudice; or, The black polyanthus.—Laura Richmond.—Poor Matt; or, the clouded intellect.—Widow Maclean; or, lending to the Lord.—Ups and downs of life.—Marked.—"Muschachitomio."
— Story of doom; and other poems. 7044
— Studies for stories. 5797
Contents. The cumberers.—My great aunt's picture.—Dr. Deane's governess.—The stolen treasure.—Emily's ambition.
Ingemann, B. S. Historiska romaner; Svensk öfversättning. 4 v. 15027–30

Innehall. V. 1. Waldemar Seier. 2. Erik Menveds barndom. 3. Konung Erik och de Fredlöse. 4. Prins Otto of Danmark och hans samtid.

Ingemisco. 7042

Ingérsoll, C. Fears for democracy regarded fr. the Amer. point of view. 13657

— Birds'-nesting; hdbk. of instr. in gathering and preserv. nests and eggs. 21567

— Friends worth knowing; American nat. history. Illust. 20059

— Knocking round the rockies. Illust. 22265

— Old ocean. Illust. 22587

Ingersoll, L. D. History of the War Department of the U. S.; with biog. sk. of the secretaries. 18978

— Life of Horace Greeley. 11975

Ingham, B. Tyerman, L. (*In his* Oxford Methodists.) 11955

Ingham, F., *pseud.* *See* Hale, E. E.

Ingham papers; by E. E. Hale. 7715

Inglis, H. D. Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, part of Sweden and Denmark. 4th ed. 2125

— Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830; by D. Conway. 2 v. 2126-7

Inglis, J. (*pseud.* "Maori.") Our Australian cousins. 20737

— Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. 18264

Ingo; by G. Freytag. (Our forefathers.) 11791

Ingoldsby, T., *pseud.* *See* Barham, R. H. D.

Ingomar; play; [by E. F. J. V. Muench-Bellinghausen]. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814

Ingraban; by G. Freytag. (Our forefathers.) 12015

Ingraham, J. H. The pillars of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131

— The Prince of the House of David; or, Three years in the Holy City; scenes in the life of Jesus. New ed. 2130

— The sunny South; or, The Southerner at home. 2132

— The throne of David. 2133

Ingram, J. H. Edgar Allan Poe. (Atlas ess.) 18294

Ingres, J. A. D. Gautier, T. L'atelier de M. Ingres en 1848. (*In his* Fusains, *etc.*) 14637

Inheritance. Scudder, S. H. Butterflies, their structure, changes, and life histories, with spec. ref. to Amer. forms; appl. of the "Doctrine of Descent." 21356

Inheritance, The; by M. Ferrier. 1464

Initials, The; by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4355

Inkle and Yarico; fr. Colman, *the elder.* (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582

Inland voyage, An; [France, Belgium]; by R. L. Stevenson. 18340

Inman, H. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of I. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225

Inn album; by R. Browning. 15408

Innkeeper of Abbeville; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822

Innes, C. Memoir of Dean Ramsay. (*In* Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences.) 12825

Innocent; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11872

Innocente, Une; comédie; par Chéri-Montigny. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

Innocents abroad; by Mark Twain. [S. L. Clemens]. 7896

Inns. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In* his Criterion.) 6244

Innsly, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Jennison, L. W.

Inquire within; or, Facts worth knowing. 2134
Inquisition. Halen, J. van. Memoirs. 2 v. 11111-12
— Rule, W. H. History of the Inquisition to its extinction. 2 v. *I
— Spalding, M. J. The Spanish inquisition; Prescott's view. (*In his* Misc.) 18463
Insanity. Barlow J. Man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity. (*In* Small books on great sub., v. 1.) 4014
— Bucknill, J. C. The care of the insane, and their legal control. 20622
— Gheel, the city of the simple. 8837
— Granville, J. M. Care and cure of the insane; reports of the Lancet comm. on lunatic asylums, 1875-77. 2 v. *I
— — Common mind troubles. 19340
— Guy, W. A. The factors of the unsound mind; insanity in criminal cases. 21182
— Hammond, W. A. Insanity in its rel. to crime. 11690
— Maudsley, H. The pathology of mind. 19122
— — Physiology and pathology of the mind. 7656
— — Responsibility in mental disease. 12502
— Ray, I. Contributions to mental pathology. 11826
— Simpson, J. Hints on homicidal I. (*In his* Necess. of pop. educ.) 8996
— Symonds, J. A. Criminal responsibility in rel. to I. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
— Tuke, D. H. Insanity in anc. and mod. life; with chap. on its prevention. 18372
— Wynter, A. The borderlands of I., and other allied papers. 14255
— *See also* Gt. Britain;—Massachusetts. *State Board.*
Insanity, The, of Cain; by M. M. Dodge. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Inscriptions. *See* Greece, Ancient. *Inscriptions*;—Latin inscriptions.
Insect collecting. Manton, W. P. Insects, how to catch and how to prepare them. 21596
Insectivorous plants; by C. Darwin. 14033
Insects. *See* Entomology.
Insects, Select poems on. (*In* Wonders of Sci., *etc.*) 4330
Inséparables, Les; comédie-vaude; par E. Scribe. Oeuvres. sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
Inside; by G. F. Harrington. Illust. 6420
Inspiration. Evans, F. W. Tests of divine inspiration. 1417
— Fiske, J. What is inspiration. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Instinct. Chadbourne, P. A. Instinct. 10066
Institute essays; read bef. the Ministers' Institute, 1879. Introd. by W. W. Bellows. 19811
Contents. Calthrop, S. R. Father, Son, and Holy Ghost.—Everett, C. C. Relation of mod. philosophy to liberalism.—Abbot, F. E. Influence of philosophy upon Christianity.—Gotthell, G. Monotheism and the Jews.—Chadwick, J. W. The idea of God.—Abbot, E. The authorship of the Fourth gospel.—Tiffany, F. The gospel of John.—Harrison, J. B. Methods of dealing with social questions.—Batchelor, G. Ethical law and social order.
Institutions. Maine, H. S. Lectures on the early hist. of institutions. 13473
Instructions in wood-carving for amateurs; with hints on design. 13643
Instruments used in measurement; by W. K. Clifford. (*In his* Lect. and ess, v. 2.) 19516
— *See also* Philosophical instruments;—Astronomical instruments.
Insurance. Homans, S. Life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— — A new plan of life insurance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Martin, F. History of Lloyd's, and of marine I. in G. Brit.; with statistics rel. to marine I. 15635
— Willey, N. Principles and pract. of life insurance. 10592
— Wright, E. Life insurance for the poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— — Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 11982
— — Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life I.? 17178

Insurance and assurance. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Intellect. Bain, A. The senses and the intellect. 8898
— Barnard, F. A. P. On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 336
— Bowen, F. The human and the brute mind. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
— Calderwood, H. The relations of mind and brain. 18959
— Connection bet. physiology and intellectual philosophy. 2d. ed. (*In* Small bks. on gt. sub., v. 1.) 4014
— De Concilio, J. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 18562
— Everett, A. H. History of intellect. philosophy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13308
— Faraday, M. Observations on the educ. of the judgment. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
— McCosh, J. Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 2806
— Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind. 2 v. 8947-8
— Porter, N. The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 7641
— — Elements of intellectual science. 9087
— Stewart, D. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 4243-4
— Taine, H. On intelligence. 9726
— Taylor, I. Elements of thought; or, Concise explanations of the terms of intellectual philosophy. 4968
— Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy, embr. the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 v. 4575-6
— — *Same*; abgd. as a text book. 5062
— Wayland, F. Elements of intellectual philosophy. 4682
— Whately, R. Introductory lessons on mind. 8780
— *See also* Knowledge.
Also Little classics.
Intellectual duties of students in their academic years; by T. S. King. (*In his* Subst. and show, *etc.*) 17277
Intellectual health and disease; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
Intellectual life, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 11669
Intellectual property. Shaler, N. S. Thoughts on the nat. of intell. prop., and its importance to the state. 17644
Intelligence. Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
Intérieur de l'étude, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 7.) *I
Intérieur d'un bureau, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 10.) *I
Interiors. *See* Homes.
Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union; or, The municipalist. 2d. ed. 3191
International, The. Villetard, E. History of the International; fr. the Fr., by S. M. Day. 12755
— Wasson, D. A. The International. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1878.) 15733
International Congress of Prehistoric Archæology. Transactions, August, 1868. 8922
International Congress on the Prevention and Repression of Crime, incl. Penal and Reformatory Treatment. Prelim. report of the commissioners. (U. S. *Congress.* 42*nd. Cong.* 2*d. Sess. Senate.* Ex. doc., no. 39.) 17749
— *See also* International Penitentiary Congress.
International episode, An; by H. James, Jr. 18320
International exhibitions. *See* London. *Associations*;—Philadelphia.

International law. Angell, J. B. Progress of international law. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Field, D. D. An international code. (*In* Amer. Soc. Science Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15782
— Hosack, J. On the rise and growth of the law of nations, to the treaty of Utrecht. 22677
— Lieber, F. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
— Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with notes and suppl. ess. on the law of blockade, and on contraband of war. 3228
— Wheaton, H. Elements of international law. 8th. ed.; ed. by R. H. Dana. 6393
— Woolsey, T. D. International law. 8673

International Lib. of Science and Free thought. *Namely*:
Buechner, F. K. C. L. Mind in animals; tr. by A. Besant. 21946

International Monetary Conference. *See* U. S. *Congress.* 45*th. Cong.* 3*rd.* Sess. Senate. Ex. doc., no. 58.

International Penitentiary Congress. Transactions, 1872. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; ed. by E. Pears. *I.

Chief papers. Monat, F. J. Prison system of India.—Duval, H. J. Ceylon.—Shaw, B. Jamaica.—Childers, C. E. *and* Wood, J. D. Victoria.—Griffith, G. S. Penal and reformatory institutions of Maryland.—Burr, *Col.* Ohio penitentiary.—Brockway, Z. R. Prisoners and their reformation.—Crofton, W. Treatment of prisoners.—Hill, F. In what kinds of work should prisoners be employed, and what inducement should be offered them for steady industry?—Brace, C. L. Prevention of juvenile crime in large cities.—Carpenter, M. English reformatory and certified industrial schools.—Hill, E. Criminal capitalists.—Bittinger, J. B. Crimes of passion, and crimes of reflection.—Chadwick, E. Preventive police organization.—Sollohub, *Count.* Prison reform in Russia.—Bellows, H. W. John Howard; his life, character, and services.

— *See also* International Congr. on the Prev. and Repr. of Crime.

International Penitentiary Congress of London. *See* Wines, E. C. Report.

International Scientific Series; *namely*:

Amos, S. The science of law. 12968
— The science of politics. 22563
Bagehot, W. Physics and politics. 11269
Bain, A. Education as a science. 18374
— Mind and body. 11974
Beneden, P. J. Van. Animal parasites and messmates. 15680
Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. 16009
Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16593
Cooke, J. P. The new chemistry. 12146
Cooke, M. C. Fungi. 13648
Draper, J. W. Conflict bet. religion and science. 13365
Huxley, T. H. The crayfish. 19570
Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 14113
Judd, J. W. Volcanoes. 20811
Le Conte, J. Sight. 20482
Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 17705
Lommel, E. The nature of light, with acct. of phys. optics. 15405
Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 21797
Luys, J. The brain and its functions. 21366
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 13248
Maudsley, H. Responsibility in mental disease. 12502
Morselli, H. Suicide. 21099
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with diss. on aeronautics. 12369
Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. 18929
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory. 21652
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 22698
Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics, with appl. to art and industry. 18686
Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17170
Schützenberger, P. On fermentation. 15764
Semper, K. Animal life as affect. by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
Smith, E. Foods. 11798
Spencer, H. Study of sociology. 12104
Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of mod. physics. 21330

Stewart, B. Conservation of energy. 12286
Sully, J. Illusions. 20786
Thurston, R. H. Growth of the steam engine. 18014
Tyndal, J. The forms of water. 11065
Vignoli, T. Myth and science. 21469
Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 13865
Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of language. 13773
Wurtz, A. The atomic theory. 20239
Young, C. A. The sun. 20886

International Sunday School lessons. *See* Monday club;—Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A.;—Todd, J. E.

International Temperance Conference, Phila., 1876. Centennial temperance volume; a memorial. *I

Interpreter, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 18543

Inter-oceanic canal, The, and the Monroe doctrine. 19547

Inter-oceanic canal. *See* Canals.

Introductory lessons on the Brit. Constitution. New ed. 10875

Intuitions and summaries of thought; by C. N. Bovee. 2 v. 669–70

Invasion, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5409

Invasion, L', ou. Le fou Yégof; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9389

Invasion of France, The, in 1814; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 9720

Invasions of England; by H. M. Hozier. 2 v. 17229–30

Invention de mon grand-oncle l'archevêque de Béziers, L'; monologue; par E. Desbeaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691

Inventions and discoveries (*in the arts and sciences*).
— Bakewell, F. C. Great facts; hist. and descr. of remark. inventions dur. the pres. cent. Illust. 816
— Beckmann, J. History of inventions, disc., and origins: tr. by W. Johnston; rev. and enl. by W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 v. 4974–5
— Bishop, J. L. History of Amer. manuf., 1608–1860. Add. Statistics of manuf. centres, *etc.* 2 v. 6519–20
— Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
— Durfee, J. Oration bef. Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Brown University, 1843. (*In his* Works.) 10156
— Great inventors; sources of their usefulness, and results of their efforts, 6743
— Hield, M. Living pages fr. many ages. 19343
— History of wonderful inventions. 5081
— Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th. cent. 15377
— Shaler, N. S. Effect of invent. on national culture; Does the fostering of inventiveness profit a state? (*In his* Thoughts, *etc.*) 17644
— Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in sci. and usef. arts. 6258
— — Wonderful inventions. 8957
— Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870–1877. 9191–99

Invertebrates. Brooks, W. K. Handbook of invertebrate Zoology. 21609
— Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anat. of invertebrated animals. 17462
— Owen, R. Lectures on the compar. anat. and phys. of invertebrate animals. ser. 2. 17951
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Invertebrate animals. (*In his* Elem. of nat. hist., v. 2.) 8723

Investigations conc. Mr. Jonas Lively; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894

Invisible prince, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I

Invisible prince; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833

Invisible princess, The; by F. O'Connor. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979

Invisible Sam, *pseud.* Despotism; or, The last days of the Amer. republic. 1218

Invitation heeded, The; by J. K. Stone. 9003
Invitation to the christening; by J. Normand. (Plays for priv. acting.) 17926
Involuntary experimentalist, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Iolanthe; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan. *I
Ion; tragedy; by T. N. Talfourd. (*In his* Tragedies, *etc.*) 5870
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
Iowa. *Description.*
— Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is, 1855: gazetteer and hand-book. Illust. 3364
— — The Iowa hand-book, 1856; map. 3365
History.
— Tuttle, C. R. *and* Durrie, D. S. Illustrated hist. of Iowa to 1875. 16047
Iphigenie auf Tauris. *See* Goethe, J. W. von.
Iphigénie en Aulile; opéra, de Gluck. *I
Iphigénie en Aulide; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre comp.) 14399
Iphigénie en Tauride; opéra de Gluck. *I
Iphigénie en Tauride, Plan du premier acte d'; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399
Irby, A. P., *joint author.* *See* Mackenzie, G. M.
Ireland, A. Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, genius, and writings; biog. sk.; add., Personal recol., extr. fr. letters, *etc.* 2d. ed. Portr. *I
Ireland, J. N. Mrs. Duff. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 21767
Ireland, M. E. Timothy; his neighbors and his friends. 22079
Ireland, W. H. Confessions cont. the particulars of his fabrication of the Shakespeare mss.; anecdotes and opinions of disting. persons. New ed., with introd. by R. G. White. *I
— Fitzgerald, P. The Ireland forgeries. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Ireland. *Antiquities.*
— O'Curry, E. Manners and customs of the ancient Irish. 3 v. *I
Biography.
— Blackburne, E. O. Illustrious Irishwomen; mem. of Irishwomen fr. the earliest ages. 2 v. 18870–71
— O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar; anecdotes and biog. sk. 18237
— Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar; sketches legal and political; notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 v. 8941–2
— *See also* Flood;—Grattan;—O'Connell;—Patrick, St.;—Swift.
Description and travels.
— Bailey, J. M. (*In his* England fr. a back-window.) 18153
— Becker, B. H. Disturbed Ireland; letters, 1880–81. 20556
— Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Belfast, Giant's Causeway, and the north of I. *I
— — Guide to Killarney and the south of Ireland. *I
— — Picturesque tourist of Ireland. Illust. 12th. ed. *I
— Burritt, E. Walk fr. London to John O'Groat's; with notes by the way. 6504
— Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey, 1849. 21760
— Floredice, W. H. Memories of a month among the mere Irish. 21971
— Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
— Hall, S. C. *and* A. M. Ireland; its scenery, character, *etc.* 2 v. *I
— McGrath, T. Pictures fr. Ireland. 20162
— Thackeray, W. M. The Irish sketch book. 4404
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons and places.) 4804
Ecclesiastical history. (*Reformation.*)
— Cobbett, W. History of the reformation in Eng. and Ireland. 21223

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Education.

Arnold, M. An unregarded Irish grievance. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494

History.

— Amory, T. C. Transfer of Erin; or, The acquisition of I. by England. 16937
— Barrington, Sir J. Historic records and secret memoirs of the legislative union bet. Gt. Brit. and I. *I
— Burke, T. N. Ireland's case stated in reply to Mr. Froude. 11378
— Cusack, M. F. Student's manual of Irish history. 10696
— Duffy, C. G. Four years of Irish history, 1845–1849. 22755
— — Young Ireland: frag. of Irish history, 1840–1850. 20048
— Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th. cent. 3 v. 11164; 12804–5
— Giles, H. Spirit of Irish history. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*, v. 1.) 2252
— Haverty, M. History of Ireland, anc. and mod.; with notes. 7720
— Lawrence, E. The Conquest of Ireland. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
— McDonnell, J. The Ulster civil war of 1641; with the hist. of the Irish brigade under Montrose, 1644–46. 19523
— McGee, J. C. Froude's slanders on I. and Irishmen; lect., 1872. Pref. and notes, and W. Phillips's views. 11385
— McGee, T. D'A. Popular hist. of I.; to the emancipation of the Catholics. 2 v. 15490-1
— Madden, R. R. The United Irishmen, their lives and times. 4 ser. 13511-14
— Meehan, C. P. The Irish Hierarchy in the 17th. cent. (*With his* Rise and fall, *etc.*) 22229
— Mitchel, J. History of I., fr. the treaty of Limerick; cont. of the hist. of the Abbé Macgeoghegan. 7500
— Moore, T. History of Ireland. 2 v. 2861-2
— O'Callaghan, J. C. The Irish brigades in the service of France. 12864
— O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish people. 2 v. 22923-4
— Spalding, J. L. Amid Irish scenes; English rule in Ireland. (*With his* Relig. miss. of the Irish.) 22299
— Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 17506
— Thébaud, A. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. 11697
— Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. 22065
— Wingfield, L. My Lords of Strogue; chronicles of I. fr. the Convention to the Union. 3 v. 20124-6
— Wright, T. History of Ireland. 3 v. 9084-6
— *See also* Drummond, T.;—Fifty years of the House of Lords;—O'Connell, D.

Land question.

— Arnold, M. The incompatibles. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— Cant-Wall, E. Ireland under the land act; with leading cases. 21814
— George, H. The Irish land question. 21624
— Jones, W. B. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 20277
— King, D. B. The Irish question. 22157
— Mill, J. S. Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. 8985
— O'Brien, R. B. The parliamentary hist. of the Irish land question, 1829–1869: and the origin and results of the Ulster custom. 20545
— Richey, A. G. The Irish land laws. 20226
— Russell, C. "New views on Ireland;" or, Irish land; grievances, remedies. 20281
— Tuke, J. H. Irish distress and its remedies; visit to Donegal and Connaught, 1880. 20346

Language.

— Windisch, E. A concise Irish grammar; with pieces for reading; fr. the German, by N. Moore. 22719

Literature. (*Ballads. Collections.*)

— Joyce, R. D. Ballads of Irish chivalry; songs and poems. 9787
— Molloy, J. L. Songs of Ireland, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I

Literature. (*Legends.*)

— De Vere, A. The foray of Queen Meave; and other legends, of Ireland's heroic age. 22106
— Joyce, R. D. Legends of the wars in Ireland. (*Imperfect.*) 7132
— Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 11461

Literature. (*Poetry.*)

— Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of I.; with hist. and crit. notes. 20885

National character, social life, etc.

— Carleton, W. Traits and stor. of the Irish peasantry, v. 1-3. 7572-4
— Giles, H. Ireland and the Irish. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
— Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 7767

Politics.

— Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish, and their infl. on Irish politics. 21496
— Burke, E. Letters, speeches, and tracts on Irish affairs; coll. by M. Arnold. 20761
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 1.) 6751
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess., polit., soc., and relig.) 13048
— Manning, H. E. Ireland; letter to Earl Grey, 1868. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 17190
— Pigott, R. Personal recoll. of an Irish national journalist. 22420

Prisons.

— Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison discipline as developed by W. Crofton. *I

Sports.

— Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia venatica. *I

General and Miscellaneous works.

— Giles, H. Lectures and essays on Irish and other subjects. 7850
— Tonna, C. E. Letters fr. Ireland. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4476

Ireland and America. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841

Ireland as it is; drama; by J. A. Amherst. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817

Irene; and Hathaway Strange. 9186

Irene Macgillicuddy. *See* Tender recollections.

Ireno the missionary. 19390

Iris; by O. W. Holmes. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978

Irish ambassador; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837

Irish assurance and yankee modesty. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 8.) 11840

Irish attorney; by B. Bernard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833

Irish broom maker; by C. A. F. Wood. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841

Irish bulls, Essay on; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15288

Irish catholicism and Brit. liberalism, by M. Arnold. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465

Irish essays; and others; by M. Arnold. 21494

Irish in America. Bagenal, P. H. The American Irish and their infl. on Irish politics. 21496
— Maguire, J. F. The Irish in Amer. 7254
— Spalding, J. L. The religious mission of the Irish, and Catholic colonization. 22299

Irish lion; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836

Irish post; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841

Irish tiger; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841

Irish tutor; by R. Butler. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 2.) 11834

Irish widow; by D. Garrick. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846

Irish yankee; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841

Irishman in London; by Macready. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845

Irishman's manœuvre. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 40.) 7991

Iron (in mineralogy, mining, and metallurgy). Bauerman, H. Treatise on the metallurgy of iron. 7502
— Beardslee, L. A. Experiments on the strength of wrought iron and of chain-cables; rept. of Comm. of U. S. Board; rev. and abgd. by W. Kent. 19556

— Bell, I. L. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting. 11000
— Campin, F. Analysis of iron and iron ores. (*In his* Pract. treat. on mech. eng.) 6516
— Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and soc. relations. (*In* U. S. *Comm to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
— Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide; add., Recent improvements in the manuf. of iron, steel by the Bessemer process, *etc.* 5th. ed. 8472
— Meade, R. Coal and iron indust. of the United Kingdom. 21712
— Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel, theor. and pract., with spec. ref. to Amer. materials, *etc.* *I
— Overman, F. Manufacture of iron. 3319
— Simmonds, P. L. The iron manufacturer. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
— Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110
— Truran, W. The iron manufacture of Great Britain. *I
— Van Buren, J. D., *Jr.* Investigations of formulas for the strength of the iron parts of steam machinery. 21575
— Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. 15465
— *See also* Iron work;—Metal work. *Also* U. S. *Manufactures.*
Iron bridges. *See* Bridges.
Iron cage; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Iron chest, The; play; by T. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Iron cousin, The; by M. C. Clark. 849
Iron gate, The; and other poems; by O. W. Holmes. 19839
Iron hand, The; by A. Dumas. 11582
Iron horse, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10673
Iron mask, The; by A. Dumas. 10993
Iron rule, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11866
Iron shroud, The; by W. Mudford. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
Iron-work. Armour, J. Iron and heat; beams, pillars, and iron smelting. 9129
— Campin, F. Treatise on iron bridges, girders, roofs, *etc.* 9851
— Fairbairn, W. Application of cast and wrought iron to building purposes. 10858
— Fryer, W. J., *Jr.* Architectural iron work; pract. work for iron workers, *etc.* 16035
— Pole, W. Iron as a material of construction. *I; 10735
— Smith, C. G. (*In his* Engineering papers.) 13637
Irons, W. J. The Christian tradition. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
— The state, the Church, and the synods of the future. (*In* Weir, A. The Church, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 8627
Ironthorpe; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4507
Iroquois Indians, *or* Five Nations, *or* Six Nations. Schoolcraft, H. R. Notes on the Iroquois. 3801
Irrigation. Haskoll, W. D. (*In his* Waterworks. Pract. of Eng. field-work, v. 2.) *I
— Stewart, H. Irrigation for the farm, garden, and orchard. 17086
Irving, D. James Crichton. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
Irving, E. Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
— — Death of I. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 696
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.* and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Life of Irving. 5454
Irving, F. B. Six girls. 21236
Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4 v. 2290–2; 2295
Irving, T. Conquest of Florida under Hernando de Soto. 2138
— "More than conqueror"; or, Memorials of J. H. Kitching. 11277
Irving, W. Adventures of Capt. Bonneville. *See* Bonneville, B. L. E.
— Alhambra. 2140

— Astoria; or, Anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky Mts. 2141
— Bracebridge hall. 2143
— *Same.* Illust. *I
— Chronicle of the conquest of Granada. 2148
— Crayon miscellany. 2161
Contents. Tour on the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead Abbey.
— The Crayon reader; select from Irving. 9830
— The golden age of New York. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— History of New-York, by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 2149
— Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 3 v. 2144–6
— *Same; abridged.* 2163
— Life of Washington. 5 v. 2151–5
— Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 2156–7
— The northmen. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Oliver Goldsmith; biog. 2142
— Rip Van Winkle; with designs and photographs of Jefferson as Rip Van Winkle. *I
— Salmagundi. *See* Salmagundi.
— Sketch-book. 2159
— Spanish papers; ed. by P. M. Irving. 2164
Contents. Same as v. 1. below.
— Spanish papers, and other misc.; ed. by P. M. Irving. 2 v. 5868–9
Contents. V. 1. Legend of Don Roderick.—Legend of the subjugation of Spain.—Legend of Count Julian and his family.—Legend of Pelayo.—Abderahman: the founder of the dynasty of the Ommiades in Spain.—Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile.—Chronicle of Fernando, the saint.—Spanish romance. 2. Letters of Jonathan Oldstyle, Gent.—Biographical sketches.—Reviews and miscellanies.
— Student's life of Washington. 10498
— Tales of a traveller; by Geoffrey Crayon. 2160
Contents. Strange stories by a nervous gentleman.—Buckthorne and his friends.—The Italian banditti.—The money-diggers.
— Wolfert's Roost; and other papers. 2162
— Everett, A. H. Irving's Columbus. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
— Hawels, H. R. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504
— Hill, D. J. Washington Irving. Portr. 18302
— Irving, P. M. Life and letters of W. Irving. 4 v. 2290–2; 2295
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19041
— Prescott, W. H. Irving's conquest of Granada. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Warner, C. D. Studies of Irving. 19600
— W. Irving. 21126

Irvington stories; by M. E. Dodge. 7133

Irwin, R. B., *joint author.* *See* Bowman, S. M.

Is he jealous? by Beaseley. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845

Is he Popenjoy?; by A. Trollope. 17861

Is life worth living? by W. H. Mallock. 18662
— *Same.* (*In* Little classics, v. 18.) 20167

Is lying easy? comedy; tr. and adapt. fr. the Germ. of Benedix, by A. Wall. *I

Is that all. (No name ser.) 16698

Isa; a pilgrimage; by C. Chesebro'. 812

Isaacs, I. S., *ed.* Friday night; tales illust. Hebrew life. 8459
Contents. Anschel, the Schlemiel.—The Sabbath eve.—A tale of the Inquisition.—Rachel's sleigh ride.—Unable to die.—The Tephilin.—The Rabbi's daughter.

Isabel; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2338

Isabel; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wives.) 1366

Isabel of Bavaria, queen of France; by A. Dumas. 13960

Isabella, *Queen of Castile and Aragon.* George, A. (*In her* Annals, *etc.*, v. 2.) 5057
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
— Sketch of Isabella the Catholic. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
— Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christendom.) 18848

Isabella Orsini; by F. D. Guerazzi. 1694
Isabelle; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Isacus. Isée. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Isée. *See* Isacus.
Iseulte; by C. L. H. Dempster. 13924
Islam. *See* Mohammedanism.
Island neighbors, The; by A. B. Blackwell. 9769
Island pearl, An; by B. L. Farjeon. 14322
Island, The, of Bogussa; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Island of fire. *See* Iceland.
Island of jewels; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Islands. Wallace, A. R. Island life; phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras; incl. a revision and attempt. solution of the prob. of geolog. climates. 20186
— *See also* Atlantic Ocean.
Isle of Wight. *See* Wight.
Isles of Shoals. *See* Shoals.
Isles of summer. *See* Bahama Islands;—Nassau.
Isles of the sea; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 17324
Ismailia; by S. W. Baker. 13309
Isocrates. Isocrate. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Isolina; by E. O. S. 11092
Israel. *See* Jews;—Palestine.
Israel, The, of the Alps; by A. Muston. 3200
Israel, The house of; by [S. Warner]. 20204
Israel in Egypt; oratorio, by Handel. *I
Israel Mort, overman; by J. Saunders. 10053
Israelites. *See* Jews.
Isthmus of Panama. *See* Panama.
It is never too late to mend; by C. Reade. 3608
It is the fashion; by A. von Adelheid. 10904
It was a lover and his lass; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 22596
Italian girl, The; by K. S. Washburn. 12359
Italians, The; by F. Elliot. 13905
Italy, Ancient. Keightley, T. Mythology of Anc. Greece and Italy. 2437
— *See also* Etruria.
Italy, Modern. *Architecture.*
— Freeman, E. A. Historical and architectural sketches; chief. Italian. 16570
— Street, G. B. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; tours in the No. of I. *I

Army.

— Amicis, E. de. Military life in Italy; sketches; tr. by W. W. Cady. 22233

Art.

— Burckhardt, J. The cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy. *I
— — Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. Ein Versuch; bes., v. L. Geiger. 2 v. 16309-10
— Coquerel, A. J. Fine arts in Italy. 10494
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
— Jameson, A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 2324
— Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in I.; tr. by T. Roscoe. 3 v. 5524-6

— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 3.) 17320
— Taine, H. A. Philosophy of art in I. (*In his* Lect. on art, ser. 2.) 21444
— Viardot, L. Wonders of Italian art. 8450
— *See also* Sculptors.

Biography.

— Gregorovius, F. Account of the Bonaparte, Paoli, Pozzo di Borgo, and other families. (*In his* Corsica.) 3159
— Trollope, T. A. A decade of Italian women. 2 v. 10988–9

Description and Travels.

— Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
— Arthur, W. Italy in transition. 243
— Bartlett, W. H. (*In his* Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles.) 8141
— Benson, E. Art and nature in Italy. 22123
— Breckenridge, R. J. (*In his* Memoranda of foreign travel.) 472
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in classic lands.) 19874
— Brewster, A. H. M. St. Martin's summer. 6501
— Carr, A. North Italian folk; sk. of town and country life. 17661
— Channing, B. H. The sisters abroad; or, An Italian journey. 780
— Colton, W. Notes on France and I. (*In his* Sea and sailor.) 906
— D., M. J. M. Art and nature under an Italian sky. 728
— Dickens, C. Pictures fr. Italy. 1211
— Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 21823
— Figuier, *Mme.* G. L. L'Italie d'après nature. 9567
— Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 21213
— Goethe, J. W. von. Letters fr. Switzerland and trav. in I. (*In his* Autobiog., *etc.*, v. 2.) 1546
— Green, J. R. Stray studies fr. Eng. and Italy. 15793
— Guild, C. Abroad again. 16945
— Hacklaender, F. W. (*In his* Ein Winter in Spanien, v. 1.) 10283
— Haeseler, C. H. (*In his* Across the Atlantic.) 7590
— Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. 3 v. 15672–4
— — Cities of Southern Italy. 22862
— Hawthorne, N. Notes in England and Italy. 8056
— — Passages fr. French and Italian note-books. 2 v. 10079–80
— Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy. 1824
— Hillard, G. S. Six months in Italy. 1920
— Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 7628
— Italy. (*In* Rapid transit abroad.) 18585
— Jameson, A. Diary of an ennuyée; [travels in Italy]. 2325
— Jarves, J. J. Italian sights and papal princ. seen thr. Amer. spectacles. *I
— Lippincott, S. J. (C.) Stories and sights of France and Italy. 19506
— McLellan, H. B. (*In his* Journal of a residence in Scotland, *etc.*) 2846
— McLoud, R. A. The Italian lakes. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Manning, S. Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Maximilian, F. M. J. Recollections of my life, 3 v. 13528–30
— Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters fr. Italy, *etc.*; tr. by Lady Wallace. 5859
— Miller, W. Notes of trav. in I. and Fr. (*In his* Wintering in the Riviera.) 20963
— Moore, J. Views of society and manners in Italy. 3121–2
— Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel; Sketches in Eng. and Italy. 20070
— Norton, C. E. Notes of travel and study in Italy. 19889
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Sterne, L. Sentimental journey thr. Fr. and Italy. (*In his* Works.) 4228
— Stowe, A. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 2.) 4271
— Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; tours in the no. of I. *I
— Symonds, J. H. Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888
— — Sketches and studies in Italy. 19719
— Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. (*In her* American woman in Europe.) 7861
— Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and I.; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 3387
— Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. (*In her* Woman's experiences in Europe.) 10809
— Ware, W. The Italians of middle I. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647
— Watson, E. H. Child-life in I.; story of six years abroad. 6276
— Winter at the Italian lakes. 12750
— Wordsworth, C. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 9584–5
— *See also* names of places, as Bologna;—Florence;—Venice, *etc.*

Ecclesiastical history.

— M'Crie, T. History of the reformation in Italy in the 16th cent. 21867

Education.

— Bennett, C. W, National educ. in Italy, *etc.*, popularly considered. 18716

— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique en Italie. *I

History.

— Abbott, J. S. C. Italy; fr. the earliest period. 2287
— — Italy and the war for Italian independence; incl. biog. sk. of Pius IX. 12005
— Bosco, G. Compendium of Ital. hist. fr. the fall of the Roman Empire; tr. and compl. by J. D. Morell. 21476
— Botta, C. G. G. History of I., consulate and empire [1799–1814]. 456
— Burckhardt, J. Civilization of the period of the renaissance in I. 2 v. 18106–7
— Charles, E. R. History of the Reformation in Italy. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*) 5795
— Forsyth, W. The kingdom of Italy. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
— Freeman, E. A. Ancient Greece, and mediæval I. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
— Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. 376–476. 2 v. 19915–16
— Hunt, W. History of Italy. 13034
— Legge, A. O. Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glimpses at the national movement in I. 13715
— Mac Farlane, C. Italy. Illust. 11433
— Meaffei, A., *conte.* Brigand life in I.; hist. of Bourbonist reaction. 2 v. 16928–9
— Mignalty, M. A. Sketches of the hist. past of I.; fr. the fall of the Roman empire to the revival of letters, *etc.* 16842
— Pépé, G. Memoirs, compr. principal events, [1743–1848]. 3 v. 3416–18
— Sforzosi, L. Compendious hist. of I.; tr. by A. Greene. 5175
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the Italian Republics. 8010
— Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 3 v. 5946–8
— Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy. 5 v. 15451; 17319–22
— Trollope, T. A. Filippo Strozzi; last days of the old Italian liberty. 10986

Literature.

— Prescott, W. H. Italian narr. poetry; Poetry and rom. of the Italians. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Stampa, G. Sonnets; tr. by G. Fleming. (*In* Benson, E. Stampa.) 21133
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 4–5.) 17321–2

Literature. (*Drama.*)

— *See* Goldoni, C. Commedie scelte.

Literature. (*Fiction.*)

— The Library has works by the following authors: Azeglio, M. P. Marq. d';—Dall'Ongaro, F.;—Grossi, T.;—Manzoni, A.

Literature. (*Poetry.*)

— Hunt, J. H. L. Stories fr. Italian poets; summary in prose of poems of Dante, Pulci, Boiardo, Ariosto, and Tasso; with comments, lives, *etc.* 2105
— Stebbing, H. Lives of the Italian Poets. 7005
The Library has poems by the following authors: Buonarotti, M. A.;—Campanella, T.;—Dante;—Goldoni, C. *Also* other works by Bosio, F.;—Colombi, *Marchesa;*—Fucini, R.;—Pellico, S.

National character, Social life, etc.

— Ritchie, A. C. M. Italian life and legends. Illust. 9027

Political Economy.

— Wilson, A. J. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
See also Florence;—Venice, *etc.*

Iung, T. Bonaparte et son temps, 1769–1799. 3 v. 14638–40
Ivan, *the Terrible.* Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Script. portr.) 8955
Ivan de Biron; by A. Helps. 12338
Ivanhoe; by W. Scott. 3818
— *Same.* (Condensed classics.) 16107
Ivanhoe; or, Templar and Jewess; opera; by H. Marschner. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Ivanhoe; romantic melo-drama; by T. Dibdin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Ivar; by Miss Carlen. 5275
Ives, C. The Isles of summer; or, Nassau and the Bahamas. Illust. 20481
Ives, J. M., *joint author.* *See* Manning, R.
Ivors; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3902–3

Ivory. Arundel Society. Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of examples of ivories in the So. Kensington museum. *I
— Haskell, W. Ivories anc. and mediæval. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *I
Ivrogne, Un.; scène dramatique; par Grangeneuve. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Ivy. Hibberd, S. The ivy. 10848
Ivy; cousin and bride; by P. Greg. 21015
Ixion in Heaven; by B. Disraeli. 5839
Izram; a poem; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4477
J., R. The gamekeeper at home; sketches of nat. hist. and rural life. 3d. ed. 18288
Jack; by A. Daudet. 17060
Jack and Jill; a village story, by L. M. Alcott. 19868
Jack and the bean-stalk. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Jack and the bean-stalk; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Bluebeard's keys.) 13977
Jack Brag; by T. Hook. 15652
Jack Granger's cousin; by J. A. Mathews. 17110
Jack Hazard and his fortunes; by J. T. Trowbridge. 9751
Jack Hinton; by C. Lever. 2628
Jack in the box; by G. M. Fenn. 16087
Jack Maynard's call; by T. M. Osborne. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Jack of the mill, Life and adventures of; by W. Howitt. 12437
Jack Sheppard; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
Jack the giant-killer. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Jack the giant-killer; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Jack Tier; by J. F. Cooper. 948
Jack's sister; by D. Navers. 13362
Jack's the lad; by W. Rogers. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Jack's ward; by H. Alger, Jr. 14106
Jack's wife. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Jackson, A. Proclamation and Nullification message. (*In* Coe, J. The True American, v. 2.) 5424
— Baldwin, J. G. Jackson and Clay. (*In his* Party leaders.) *I
— Bancroft, G. Oration commem. of J. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
— Parton, J. Life of Jackson. 3 v. 8391-3
— Quincy, J. Jackson in Mass. (*In his* Fig. of the past.) 22480
— Royall, W. L. (Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.) 19368
— Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man. 21908
— Walker, A. Life of Jackson. 4609
Jackson, C. C., *Lady*. Fair Lusitania; [Portugal]. Illust. *I
— The French court and society; reign of Louis XVI., and 1st. empire. 2 v. 21405-6
Jackson, *Sir* G. Diaries and letters; fr. the peace of Amiens to the battle of Talavera; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 v. 17733-4
— A further selection fr. [his] diaries and letters, 1809-1816; ed. by Lady Jackson. (Bath archives.) 2 v. 17731-2
Jackson, G. A. The Apostolic fathers and the apologists of the 2d. cent. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 18997
— Fathers of the 3d. century. (Early Chr. lit. prim.) 20478

Jackson, H. M., *formerly Mrs. Hunt.* (*pseud.* H. H.) Bits of talk, in verse and prose, for young folks. 16573
— Bits of talk about home matters. 11350
— Bits of travel; by H. H. 9962
— Bits of travel at home. 17761
— A century of dishonor: sketch of the U. S. Government's dealings with Indian tribes. 20165
— Letters from a cat; by H. H. Illust. 19346
— Mammy Tittleback and her family; true story of 17 cats. Illust. 20874
— Nellie's silver mine. 17996
— The story of Boon. 13335
— Verses. New ed. 7300
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Am. authors.) 19269
Jackson J., *M. D.* Memoirs of J. Jackson, Jr.; with extr. fr. his letters. 2271
Jackson, J., *Jr.* Bowditch, H. I. Louis's estimate of J. (*In his* Pub. hygiene in Amer. 17327
— Jackson, J. Memoirs of Jackson; with extr. fr. his letters. 2271
Jackson, J. C. Consumption; how to prevent it, and how to cure it. 5783
— How to treat the sick without medicine. 13870
Jackson, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
Jackson, J., *joint author.* *See* Trueman, G.
Jackson, J. P. The Ober Ammergau Passion Play; origin of play, hist. of the village and people, descr. of scenes and tableaux, and songs. *I
Jackson, L. D'A. Aid to survey-pract. for ref. in surveying, levelling, and setting out; and in route-surveys of travellers by land and sea. Table, illust. and records. 19716
— Hydraulic manual. 2 pts. in 1 v. 17735.
Contents. Working tables and explanatory text; a guide in hydraulic calculations and field operations. Hydraulic and Indian meteorological statistics, for the use of engineers.
— Simplified weights and measures, on a natural system. 18625
Jackson, M. B. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the No. Pacific coast. Illust. 19655
Jackson, T.' Stories about animals. 6th. ed. [Illust.] 21237
Jackson, T. J. Randolph, S. N. Life of Jackson. 15803
Jackson, W. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. (Bampton lect.) 15630
— Positivism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
Jacob, A. The designing and constr. of storage reservoirs. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14156
— Practical designing of retaining walls. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14155
— Stone-breaking machinery. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Jacob, J. A. Building in silence, and other sermons. 14221
Jacob, P. W. Hindoo tales; tr. from the Sanscrit of the Dasakumaracharitam. 11670
Jacob; sacred cantata; by H. Smart. *I
Jacob Faithful; by Capt. Marryat. 2919
Jacobi, A. Infant diet; rev., enl., and adapt. to pop. use by M. P. Jacobi. 13374
— Infant hygiene. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene and pub. health, v. 1.) 19451

— On the improvement of the cond. of poor and sick children. (*In* Baltimore. *Thomas Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495
Jacobi, F. H. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Jacobi, M. P. Mental action and phys. health. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.) 12327
— Question of rest for women during menstruation. (Boylston prize essay of Harv. Univ.) 16961
— The value of life; reply to Mr. Mallock's essay "Is life worth living?" 18941
Jacobins. *See* George III.
Jacobite, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 3.) 11835
Jacobites. Doran, J. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 17663–4
Jacobus, M. W. Notes on the book of Genesis. 2 v. in 1. 11267
Jacoby, J. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Jacotot, J. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. ref.) 12175
Jacox, F. Aspects of authorship. 11459
— Shakespeare diversions; a medley of motley wear. 14178
Jacquard, M. J. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
Jacquemart, A. History of furniture; ed. by Mrs. B. Palliser. Illust. *I
Jacquemart, J. F. Gonse, L. L'œuvre de Jacquemart. *I
Jacquemont, V. Hamerton, P. G. (*In his* Modern Frenchmen.) 18109
Jacquerie, The; by G. P. R. James. 2 v. 2299–300
Jacques, D. H. Hints towards phys. perfection; philosophy of human beauty. 2273
Jacques Bonneval; [by A. Manning]. 7041
Jacques Cartier, *river.* Lanman, C. Salmon-fishing on the Jacques Cartier. (*In his* Recoll.) 22403
Jaeger, B. Life of No. American insects; illust. fr. specimens. 2274
Jaffier and Belvidera; from Otway. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines. 14222
Jahn, O. Life of Mozart; tr. by P. D. Townsend; pref. by G. Grove. 3 v. 22679–81
J'ai compromis ma femme; comédie vaud. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574
J'aime les femmes! fantaisie en prose. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Jaimson, G. Revolutionary soldier. (*In* French's Min. dr., v. 34.) 7988
Jainism. *See* India. *Religion.*
Jakob van der Nees; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10355–7
Jamaica. Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850; effects of freedom on a slave colony. 4993
— Gardner, W. J. History of Jamaica. 12119
— Great Britain. *Geological Survey.* Mem. of the geolog. survey. Rept. on the geology of J. *I
— Handbook of Jamaica, 1882; by A. C. Sinclair and L. R. Fyfe. *I
— Phillippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. 12399
James I. *of Gt. Britain* (*previously* VI. *of Scotland*). Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of J. 2 v. 10944–5
— D'Israeli, I. Inquiry into the character of J. (*In his* Lit. character, *etc.*) 8468
James II. *of Gt. Britain.* Fox, C. J. History of the early

part of the reign of J.; with introd. (*With* Carrel, J. B. N. A. History of counter rev., *etc.*) 721
— *Same*; with appendix: Correspondence, *etc.* 1519
James the second; hist. romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12793
James I. *of Scotland.* Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
James, A. P. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
James, B. W. How abattoirs improve the sanitary cond. of cities.. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— International quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
James, G. P. R. Agincourt. 12404
— Agnes Sorel. 6765
— Alms and obstacles. 5257
— Arabella Stuart. 5211
— Arrah Neil. 12433
— Attila. 2 v. in 1. 6202
— Beauchamp. 12423
— The black eagle; or, Ticonderoga. 5716
— The bride of Landeck. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17554
— The brigand. 11038
— The castle Ehrenstein. 5235
— The cavalier. 2283
— Charles Tyrrell. 2285
— The commissioner. 12402
— The convict. 5238
— Dark scenes of history. 2296
— Darnley; or, The field of the cloth of gold. 2288
— The fate. 12415
— Forest days. 5206
— The gentleman of the old school. 11037
— The gipsy. 5717
— Gowrie. 5240
— Heidelberg. 11848
— History of Charlemagne. 2284
— The Jacquerie. 2 v. 2299–300
— The King's highway. 2301
— The last of the fairies. 5239
— Leonora D'Orco. 12421
— Life of Henry IV. 2 v. 2297–8
— Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. 6455–6
— A life of vicissitudes. 7146
— Lives of the Cardinal de Richelieu; Count Oxenstiern; Count Olivarez; and Cardinal Mazarin. 6764
— The man in black. 17721
— Margaret Graham. 12410
— Memoirs of great commanders. 2 v. 2293–4
Contents. V. **1.** Henry V.—John Plantagenet.—G. de Cordoba.—Duke of Alva.—Cromwell.—G. Monk. **2.** Marshal Turenne.—Conde.—J. Churchill.—Prince Eugene.—Earl of Peterborough.—J. Manners.—Gen. Wolfe.
— Morley Ernstein. 11671
— The old dominion. 5271
— The old oak chest. 5816
— Pequinillo. 5261
— Philip Augustus; or, The brothers in arms. 2311
— Richelieu; a tale of France. 5093
— The robber. 11089
— Rose D'Albret. 5215
— Russell. 7148
— Sir Theodore Broughton. 12441
— The smuggler. 5221
— The stepmother. 12447
— A whim and its consequences. 5241
— The woodman. 5280
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
James, Henry. Christianity the logic of creation. 2320
— Lectures and miscellanies. 2321
Contents. Lectures: Democracy and its issues.—Property as a symbol.—The principle of universality in art.—The old and new theology.—Scientific

accord of nat. and revealed religion. Miscellanies: The laws of creation. —Berkeley and his critics.—God.—Man.—Responsibility.—Morality.—A very long letter.—Spiritual rappings.—Intemperance.—Christianity.
— Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. 18469
— Substance and shadow; morality and relig. in their rel. to life. 2381

James, Henry, *Jr.* The American. 2d. ed. 16948
— A bundle of letters. 19471
— Confidence. 19587
— Daisy Miller. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18062
— The Europeans. 18010
— French poets and novelists. 17578
Contents. Alfred de Musset.—Théophile Gautier.—Charles Baudelaire.—Honoré de Balzac.—Balzac's letters.—George Sand.—Charles de Bernard and Gustave Flaubert.—Ivan Turgénieff.—The two Ampères.—Madame de Sabran.—Mérimée's letters.—The théâtre français.
— An international episode. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18320
— The madonna of the future, and other tales. 2 v. 20809–10
Contents. V. **1.** The madonna of the future.—Longstaff's marriage. —Mme. de Mauves. **2.** Eugene Pickering.—Diary of a man of fifty.—Benvolio.
— A passionate pilgrim, and other tales. 13460
Contents. A passionate pilgrim.—The last of the Valerii.—Eugene Pickering.—The madonna of the future.—The romance of certain old clothes.—Madame de Mauves.
— The portrait of a lady. 21030
— Roderick Hudson. 14327
— The siege of London, The pension Beaurepas, and The point of view. 2d ed. 22588
— Transatlantic sketches. 13755
Contents. Chester.—Lichfield and Warwick.—North Devon.—Wells and Salisbury.—Swiss notes.—From Chambery to Milan.—From Venice to Strasburg.—The Parisian stage.—A Roman holiday.—Roman rides.—Roman neighborhoods.—The after-season in Rome.—From a Roman note-book.—A chain of cities.—The St. Gothard.—Siena.—The autumn in Florence.—Florentine notes.—Tuscan cities.—Ravenna.—The Splügen.—Homburg reformed.—Darmstadt.—In Holland.—In Belgium.
— Washington Square. 20060
— Watch and ward. 17762
— Hawthorne. (Morley, J. Eng. men of letters.) 19472
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Amer. authors.) 19269

James, H. A. Communism in America. (Yale. J. A. Porter prize essay.) 18597

James, M. E. How to decorate our ceilings, walls, and floors. Diagrams and cold. illust. 22805

James, M. E. What shall we act? plays; with hints on scene-painting, *etc.* 2d. ed. 21481

James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. 14223

James, The, Army of. *See* Virginia.

James Braithwaite, the super-cargo; by W. H. G. Kingston. 22158

James Montjoy; by A. S. Roe. 3683

James Renfew. *See* Unseen hand.

Jameson, A. (M.) Characteristics of women. 10564
— Diary of an ennuyée; [travels in Italy]. 2325
— The history of our Lord as exempl. in works of art; compl. by Lady Eastlake. 2d. ed. 2 v. 6220–1
— Juliet. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
— Legends of the monastic orders. 6125
— Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 2326–7
Contents. V. **1.** Semiramis.—Cleopatra.—Zenobia.—Joanna I., Q. of Naples.—Joanna II. of Naples.—Isabella of Castile.—Mary, Q. of Scots.—Queen Elizabeth. **2.** Christina.—Anne.—Maria Theresa.—Catherine II.
— Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 2324
— Memoirs of the loves of the poets; biog. sk. of women celeb. in anc. and mod. poetry. 10563

— Much coin, much care; dram. proverb. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
— Sacred and legendary art. 2 v. 5871–2
— Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. 2328
— Sketches of art, literature, and character. 2329
— Studies, stories, and memoirs. 2330
— Winter studies and summer rambles in Canada. 3 v. 18585–7
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Kingsley, C. The poetry of sac. and legend. art. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
— MacPherson, G. Memoirs of Anna Jameson. 18086
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Jamesone, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Jamieson, R., Fausset, A. R., *and* Brown, D. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. 2 v. 8765–6
Jan of the windmill; by J. H. Ewing. 16658
Jane, *Countess of Montfort.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Jane Eyre; by C. Brontë [Nicholls]. 512
Jane Eyre; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Jane Seton; by J. Grant. 10755
Jane Shore; tragedy; by N. Rowe. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Janes, E. H. Abattoirs and slaughtering business in New York. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Health of tenement population; Sanitary requirements of their dwellings. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Practical lessons of the rec. prevalence of small-pox, with ref. to its prev. in the future. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Janet, P. Final causes; tr. by W. Affleck, pref. by R. Flint. 18741
Janet, a poor heiress; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 22280
Janet Darney; by S. Doudney. 12225
Janet et ses amis; par C. R. H. 16699
Janet Strong; by V. F. Townsend. 5966
Janet's home; by A. Keary. 15596
Janet's repentance; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17306
— *Same.* (*In her* Scenes fr. clerical life.) 11923
Janeway, E. G. Necessity for filing plans, *etc.*, abt. matters of house constr.; Study of the origin of contag. diseases; Necessity for uniformity in the pub. of vital statistics; Post-mortem examinations. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Janin, J. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 2, 5.) *I
Jansmin, or Jansemin, J. Harrison, J. A. Jasmin the troubadour. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Preston, H. W. Jacques Jasmin. (*In her* Troubadours and Trouvères.) 16687
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Jansemin, Jaquou. *See* Jansmin, J.
Janson, K. The spell-bound fiddler; Norse romance; tr. by A. Forester; introd. [sketch of Ole Bull] by R. B. Anderson. 19656
Note. Cont. also The miller boy; poem by J. S. Welhaven.
Januarius, *St.* Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples. 10067
January and June; by B. F. Taylor. 5936

Janus, *pseud.* *See* Huber, V. A.
Janvier, C. A. Practical keramics for students. 21164
Janvrin, M. W. Who shall separate us? (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Japan. *Architecture.*
— Dresser, C. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250

Art.

— Alcock, *Sir* R. Art and art industries in Japan. *I
— Dresser, C. Japan; its architecture, art, and art manufactures. 22250
— Jarves, J. J. A glimpse at the art of Japan. *I
— Palgrave, F. T. Japanese art. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531

Biography.

— Lanman, C. Leading men of Japan. 22472

Description and Travels.

— Alcock, R. The capital of the Tycoon; narr. of residence in J. 2 v. 5562–3
— Ayrton, C. Child-life in Japan, and Japanese child-stories. *I
— Bax, B. W. (*In his* Eastern seas.) 15618
— Beauvoir, L. (*In his* Conclusion of a voyage round the world.) 10800
— Bird, I. L. Unbeaten tracks in J.; trav. in the interior, incl. visits to the aborigines of Yezo and the shrines of Nikko and Isé. 2 v. 19981–2
— Campbell, G. (*In his* Log-letters fr. "The Challenger.") 17375
— Eden, C. H. Japan historical and descriptive. 20997
— Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan. 17334
— Golovnin, V. M. Captivity in J. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— — Memoirs of a captivity in J., 1811–13; with obs. on the country, *etc.* 3 v. 1572–4
— Greey, E. Young Americans in Japan. 21019
— Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— Hildreth, R. Japan, as it was, and is. 1913
— House, E. H. Japanese episodes. 21029
— Huebner, J. A. von. (*In his* Ramble round the world.) 13240
— Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; narr. of the cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan. 2377
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to J. and China. 19351
— MacFarlane, C. Japan; account geog. and hist. 2822
— Mossman, S. Japan. Illust. 20378
— — New Japan. 12585
— Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and J. 3283
— Pidgeon, D. (*In his* Engineer's holiday.) 22419
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Pumpelly, R. Residence in Japan. (*In his* Across America, *etc.*) 8031
— Rand, E. A. (*In his* All aboard for sunrise lands.) 21250
— Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860–1862: Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, *etc.* Illust. 10267
— Steinmetz, A. Japan and her people. 4211
— Taylor, B. Japan in our day. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 9819
— — (*In his* Visit to India, *etc.*) 4358
— United States. *Navy Dept.* Report, with correspondence rel. to the naval expe. to J. (U. S. 33d. Cong., 2d. sess., Ex. doc. 34.) 3297
— Walworth, E. H. (*In his* old world as seen thr. young eyes. 17024
— Wood, W. M. (*In his* Fankwei.) 4857

Education.

— Education in Japan; letters addr. by prom. Americans to A. Mori. 11488

History.

— Adams, F. O. History of Japan, v. 1, 2. 12892–3
— Lanman, C. The Empire of J. (*In his* Leading men of J.) 22472
— Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion; episode of mod. Japanese hist. 18838
— *See also Misc. works, below.*

Literature.

— Chamberlain, B. H. Classical poetry of the Japanese. 20597
— Greey, E. The golden lotus; and other legends of J. 22261
— Griffis, W. E. Japanese fairy world; stor. fr. the wonder-lore of Japan. 19879
— Mitford, A. B. Tales of old Japan. 2 v. 9645–6
— Murasaki Shikib. Genji Monogatari. 21973

Miscellaneous works.

— Eden, C. H. Japan, hist. and descriptive. Illust. 20997
— Griffis, W. E. The Mikado's empire; Hist. of Japan 660 B. C.—1872; Personal experiences in Japan, 1870–1874. 16011

— Reed, E. J. Japan; its hist., traditions, and religions; with narr. of visit, 1879. 2 v. 20452-3

Natural history.

— Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 10617

Trade.

— Wilson, A. J. China and Japan. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821

Japanese in America; Lanman, C. The Japanese in America. 10472

Japanese indemnity. Shippen, E. Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., *etc.*, 1873.) 17753

Japhet; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 4.) *I

Japhet in search of a father; by Capt. Marryat. 2907

Japp, A. (*pseud.* H. A. Page). Golden lives. 11755

Contents. Faraday, the philosopher.—E. Denison, the philanthropist.—W. Powell, the man of business.—G. Cotton, the bishop.—T. Brassey, the organizer of labour.—W. Burns, the missionary.—H. Miller, the man of science.—A. Jones, the hospital nurse.—F. Perthes, the patriot publisher.—J. Keble, the hymn writer.

— Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings; with unpub. correspondence. 2 v. 17166-7

— Thoreau; his life and aims; a study. 17348

Jaquerie, La; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de Clara Gazul.) 9521

Jaques, G. Practical treat. on the management of fruit trees; with descr. lists. 2332

Jar of honey from Mt. Hybla; by Leigh Hunt. 12902

Jardine, A. Practical geometry. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.: Math. sci.) 5191

Jardine, W. Additions, and notes, *etc.* *See* Jesse, E. Nat. hist. of Selborne.

— Fishes of the perch family; [with mem. of Sir J. Banks]. (Nat. lib.) 7164

— Naturalist's library, v. 35-40. 7161-6

Contents. Icthyology: Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, their structure and economical uses; with mem. of H. Salviani.—Hamilton, R. British fishes: with mem. of W. Rondelet and Baron A. von Humboldt.—Jardine, W. Fishes of the perch family; with mem. of Sir J. Banks.—Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana; with mem. of the author and J. L. Burckhardt.

Jargal; by V. Hugo. 6298

Jars, G. Researches and obs. *etc.* (*In* Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.) 19651

Jarley. *See* Mrs. Jarley.

Jarl's daughter; by F. H. Burnett. 18273

Jarnac, *Count* de (*pseud.* Sir Charles Rockingham). Dark and fair. 3 v. 22824-6

Jarousseau, J. Pelletan, E. The pastor of the desert; fr. the French. 10550

Jarretière de la mariée, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I

Jarves, H. D. Biography of C. J. Mills. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Jarves, J. J. Art hints; architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I; 2333

— The art-idea; pt. 2 of Confessions of an inquirer. 5679

— Art thoughts; experiences and obs. of an American amateur in Europe. 8101

— A glimpse at the art of Japan. *I

— History of the Hawaiian, or Sandwich Islands. 3d. ed. 5431

— Italian sights and papal principles seen thr. American spectacles. *I

— Parisian sights and French principles, seen thr. Amer. spectacles. 2 ser. *I

— Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. *I

Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of different races. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Jasmin. *See* Jansmin, J.
Jasmine Leigh; by C. C. Fraser-Tytler. 11048
Jasper St. Aubyn; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Cav. of Eng.) 5071
Jasper Lyle; by H. Ward. 4638
Jaufry the Knight, and the fair Brunissende; tale of the times of King Arthur; fr. the Fr. of Mary Lafon, by A. Elwes. Illust. 2531
Java. Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in Siam and Java. 18882
Javel, F., *joint author.*
Jay, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Jay, H. Madge Dunraven. 3 v. 19824–6
— My Connaught cousins. 22497
— The queen of Connaught. 14352
Jay, J. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives and times of Chief Justices, v. 1.) 14146
— Jay, W. Life of J. Jay. 2 v. 2335–6
— Renwick, H. B. Life of J. (Lives of Jay and Hamilton.) 15694
— *See also* Federalist.
Jay, W., *LL.D.* Life of J. Jay. 2 v. 2335–6
— Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican War. 2337
Jay, W., *of Bath.* Memoirs of C. Winter. 1st. Am. ed. 2334
— Sketch of Jay. (*In* Famous boys.) 5086; 7707
Jay, W. M. L., *pseud.* *See* Woodruff, J. L. M.
Jeaffreson, C. A young squire of the 17th. cent.; fr. the papers of J.; ed. with biog. and hist. mem., by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 17948–9
Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 10180–1
— Book about doctors. 2318
— Book about lawyers. 7088
— Book about the clergy. 2 v. 10968–9
— Book about the table. 2 v. 13619–20
— Brides and bridals. 2 v. 15850–1
— Isabel. 2338
— Live it down. 6648
— Lottie Darling. 12341
— Olive Blake's good work. 2352
— The real Lord Byron; new views of the poet's life. 22940
— A young squire of the 17th. cent.; fr. the papers of C. Jeaffreson; ed., [with biog. and hist. mem.]. 2 v. 17948–9
Jealous wife, The; comedy; by G. Colman. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
Jealousy. *See* Teverino.
Jealousy of Le Barbouillé; farce; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
Jeames's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380
Jean; by Mrs. Newman. 13970
Jean Baudry; comédie; par A. Vacquerie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
Jean de La Roche; par George Sand. 9516
Jean des baumes; par H. DeLaMadelene. (*In his* Contes Comtadins.) 9517
Jean et John; récit en vers; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Jean Têterol's idea; by V. Cherbuliez. 18070
Jeanie's quiet life; by [E. Tabor]. 7366
Jeanne d' Albret. Watson, H. C. The Queen of Navarre. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Jeanne Darc; drama; by T. Taylor, (*In his* Hist. dramas.) 17386
Jeanne Dupont; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
Jeanne la folle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
Jeannette; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Jeannette; story of the Huguenots; by F. M. Peard. 22170
"Jeannette," *vessel.* Danenhower, J. W. Narrative of the J. Illust. 22021
— Gilder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra; acct. of the search for the J., *etc.* 22724
Jeannette's cisterns; by L. Palmer [M. L. Peebles]. 21248
Jeannin, P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Jeans, G. E. The life and letters of Cicero; new trans. of the letters in Watson's select.; with hist. and crit. notes. 20061
Jeans, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the railway system. History of the Stockton and Darlington railway, and a record of its results. 15595
Jebb, R. C. The Attic orators, fr. Antiphon to Isaeos. 2 v. 15710–11
— Bentley. (Eng. men of letters.) 21589
— Greek literature. (Lit. Prim.) 17763
— Modern Greece; lect. bef. the Philosoph. Inst. of Edinburgh. 19802
— The speeches of Thucydides. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
Jeddo. *See* Japan.
Jefferies, R. The amateur poacher. 19242
— The gamekeeper at home. 18288
— Hodge and his masters. 2 v. 20380–1
— Kiss and try. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
— Out of the season. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
— Round about a great estate. 19883
— Wild life in a southern county. 18515
— Wood magic; a fable. 21768
Jefferson, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Jefferson, Thomas. Writings; with notes, *etc.*, by H. A. Washington. 9 v. 2340–8
— Notes on the state of Virginia. 2339
— Baldwin, J. G. Jefferson and Hamilton. (*In his* Party leaders.) *I
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Coe, J. Life, messages, *etc.* (*In his* True American, v. 2.) 5424
— Dwight, T. Character of Jefferson. 1305
— Linn, W. Life of Jefferson. 2695
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* T. Jefferson. 22643
— Parker, T. (*In his* Hist. Amer.) 15407
— Parton, J. Life of Jefferson. 12358
— Pierson, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello; the private life of J. 3437
— Randall, H. S. Life of Jefferson. 3 v. 3585–7
— Randolph, S. F. Domestic life of J., fr. letters and reminiscences. 14056
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of Jefferson. 4075
— Tucker, G. Life of Jefferson. 2 v. 4517–18
Jeffersons, The; by W. Winter. Illust. 21129
Jeffery, R. Elder Knapp and his ministry. (*In* Knapp, J. Autobiog.) 7289
Jeffrey, F., *Lord.* Contributions to the Edinburgh Review.) 2349
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
— Cockburn, A. J. E. Life of F. Jeffrey. 11545
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523

Jeffries, B. J. Color blindness; its dangers and its detection. 18674
— Control of defective vision on land and sea. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
— The eye in health and disease; anat. and phys.; surg. and med. treatment. 9910
Jehl, F. The Edison electric light meter. (*In* Du Moncel, T. *and* Preece, W. H. Incandescent elec. lights.) 22388
Jelliffe, W. M. Good selections, in prose and poetry. 13599
Jena. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Jenkin, F. Bridges; element. treat. on their constr. and hist. 17231
— Electricity. (Man. of element. sci.) 21407
— Electricity and magnetism. 2d. ed. 14184
— Healthy houses; adapt. to Amer. cond.; by G. E. Waring, Jr. Illust. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18518
Jenkin, *Mrs.* W. C. Jupiter's daughter. (Leis. hr. ser.) 12230
— Madame de Beaupré. 7594
— A Psyche of to-day. 7480
— Skirmishing. 6942
— Who breaks—pays. 6943
— Within an ace. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13911
Jenkins, E. The Coolie; his rights and wrongs. 12019
— The devil's chain. 15687
— Ginx's baby. 9269
— Glances at inner England; lect. in U. S. and Canada. 12812
— Haverholme; or, the apotheosis of Jingo; satire. 17989
— Little Hodge. 11337
— Lord Bantam. 9822
— A paladin of finance; contemporary manners. 21645
Jenkins, J. F. Tent hospitals. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Jenkinson, A. Frost, T. Travels in Cent. Asia. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Jenkinson, C. C. C., *Earl of Liverpool.* Speech on moving an address on the treaties of 1815. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
Jenkinson, H. I. Epitome of Lockhart's Life of Scott. 12728
Jenkinson, R. B., *Lord Hawkesbury;* 2d. *Earl of Liverpool.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— Thornton, P. M. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
Jenks, H. F. Biography of W. P. Boynton. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Jenks, J. W. Rural poetry of the Eng. language. 2351
Jenner, E. Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. 11691
Jennie Juneiana; by Jennie June [J. C. Croly]. 5726
Jennie of "The Princes;" by B. H. Buxton. 3 v. 19276–8
Jennings, G. H., *ed.* Anecdotal hist. of the Brit. parliament, with not. of parliamentary men, *etc.* 20199
— *and* Johnstone, W. S. Book of parliamentary anecdote. 11636
— Half-hours with Greek and Latin authors; with biog. not. 21031
Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians: their rites and mysteries. 10657
Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman; story of his life. 21735
Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the U. S. 1st. Am. ed. 7199
— Field paths and green lanes; country walks chief. in Surrey and Sussex. Illust. 17463
Jennings, R. G. Quarantine, and its results in Arkansas, 1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
— The quarantine at Little Rock, Ark., 1878, agt. the Yellow fever epidemic. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I

Jennings, R. Horse-training made easy. App., Essay on shoeing, *etc.* 6353
Jennings, *Mrs.* V. Rahel; her life and letters; portr. 21183
Jennison, L. W. (*pseud.* Owen Innsly.) Love poems and sonnets. 21387
Jenny Bell; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 17.) *I
Jenny Lind at last; by A. B. Reach. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Jenyns, L. Memoir of J. S. Henslow. 15907
Jephson, J. M. Shakespeare's Tempest; with notes. 3d. ed. 15909
Jephthah's daughter; by J. Boxer. (*In his* Sacred dram.) 13065
Jepson, S. L. Cholera in Wheeling, West Va., 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Jeptha; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13578
— Remarks on writings, and sketch of life of G. Herbert. (*In* Herbert, G. Works.) 1094
Jeremie, J. A. History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.
— Sextus Empiricus: the sceptical philosophy; Plotinus: the eclectics, or later Platonists. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
Jericho, Going to; travel in Spain and the East; by J. F. Swift. 7453
Jericho road, The; by J. Habberton. 16719
Jerningham, H. E. H. To and from Constantinople. 12065
Jerome, St. *See* Hieronymus.
Jérome (Bonaparte). Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Jerome, C. History of the Amer. clock business, and life of J., by himself; Barnum's conn. with the clock business. 18787
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Jerome, F. High-water-mark. 18568
Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques; par L. Reybaud. 9541
Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale; par L. Reybaud. 9542
Jerram, G. B. Sanitary legislation. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Jerrmann, E. Pictures fr. St. Petersburg; or, St. Petersburg, its people, their character, *etc.*; tr. by F. Hardmann. 2353
Jerrold, D. W. Works; with life by W. B. Jerrold. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** St. Giles and St. James.—Punch's letters to his son. **2.** Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale. **3.** Mrs. Caudle's curtain lect.—Men of character.—Punch's complete letter writer. **4.** A man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook.—The sick giant and the Doctor Dwarf. **5.** Memoir by W. B. Jerrold.
— Chronicles of Clovernook. 5231
— Fireside saints; Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk, and other papers. 12020
Contents. Fireside saints.—Mr. Caudle's breakfast talk.—An old house in the city.—Some acct. of the last parachute.—My husband's "winnings."—Midnight at Mme. T.'s—The tutor-fiend and his three pupils.—The little great, and the great little.—Pope Gregory and the pear tree.—Some acct. of a stage devil.—The castle-builders of Padua.—The "Lord of Peiresc."—Brevities.—Pigs.—Silas Fleshpots; a respectable man.—True hist. of a great pacificator.—Michael Lynx: "the man who knew himself."—Recollections of Guy Fawkes.—The Hedgehog letters.

— Men of character: Titus Trumps, the man of many hopes; Jack Runnymede, the man of many thanks; Job Pippins, the man who couldn't help it; Isaac Cheek, the man of wax. 2355
— Mrs. Candle's curtain lectures. 6698
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Douglas Jerrold and his letters. (*In their* Recollect.) 18005
— Jerrold, W. B. (*In his* Best of all good company.) 12085
— –Douglas Jerrold. (*In* Novels and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
— – Life and remains of D. Jerrold. 2354
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New Spirit of the age.) 2000
— Sketch of J. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592

Jerrold, W. B. The best of all good company; a day with Dickens. 11551
— The best of all good company: Dickens, Scott, Thackeray, Douglas Jerrold. 12085
— A brage-beaker with the Swedes; or, Notes fr. the North in 1852. Illust. 2357
— Cent per cent. 8713
— Egypt under Ismail Pacha; contemp. history. 19425
— Final reliques of Father Prout. *I
— Life and remains of D. Jerrold. 2354
— Life of G. Cruikshank. Illust. 2 v. *I
— Life of Napoleon III.; from state records, unpub. family correspondence, and pers. testimony. 4 v. 13711–14
— On the boulevards, 1853–66; with trips to Normandy and Brittany. 2 v. 7002–3
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Jerry; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5528

Jerry Jarvis's wig; by R. H. Barham. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975

Jersey. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Jersey, *etc.*; ed. by D. T. Ansted. Map and illust. *I

Jerusalem. *Description and Travels.*
— Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East: Jerusalem. 19488
— Finn, E. A. A home in the Holy Land. 21887
— Hunt, *Mrs.* H. Children at Jerusalem. 21361
— Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the House of David; or, Three years in the Holy City. 2130
— Kinglake, A. W. (*In his* Eöthen.) 2471
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Notes of a journey.) 4404
— Warren, I. P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern. *I

History.
— Besant, W. *and* Palmer, E. H. Jerusalem, the city of Herod and Saladin. 18524
— Conder, F. R. Child's history of Jerusalem. 12718
— Josephus, F. Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. Josephus, by A. J. Church. 20587
— Lawrence, E. The Church of Jerusalem. (*In his* Hist. studies.) 21670
— Morrison, W. Recovery of Jerusalem. 9623
— Tonna, *Mrs.* C. E. Judea Capta. 12400
— *See also* Palestine; Syria.

Jerusalem delivered. *See* Tasso, T.

Jervey, C. H., *joint author*. *See* Gilman, C.

Jervis, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814

Jervis, J. B. The question of labor and capital. 17137

Jervis, W. H. The Gallican Church and the revolution; seq. to 'Hist. of the Ch. of France.' 22529
— History of the Church of France, from the Concordat of Bologna, 1516, to the revolution. Portr. 2 v. 11518–19

Jessamine; by M. Harland. 12084

Jesse, E. Anecdotes of dogs. Illust. 5015
— Natural hist. of Selborne; by G. White; with add. and notes by W. Jardine; ed. with illust., biog. sketch of the author, and index. 4740

Jesse, G. R. Researches into the hist. of the Brit. dog; with orig. anecdotes, and illust. of the nature of the dog, fr. the poets and prose writers of anc., mediæval, and mod. times. 2 v. *I
Jesse, J. H. George Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. *I
— London; its celebrated characters and remarkable places. 3 v. 13674–6
— Memoirs of the Court of Eng. dur. the reign of the Stuarts, incl. the Protectorate; new ed. 3 v. 2359–61
— Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. 2362
— Memoirs of the Court of Eng. from the revolution, 1688, to the death of George II. 3 v. 13692–4
Jesse, W. Foster, J. Jesse's sermons. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
Jessica's first prayer. (*In* Daily bread, *etc.*) 8689
Jessie; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5291
Jessie Brown; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Jessie Graham; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Daisy Thornton.) 20856
Jessie Trim; by B. L. Farjeon. 13319
Jessopp, A. One generation of a Norfolk House; contrib. to Elizabethan history. 2d. ed. 19347
Jessup, H. H. Syrian home-life. *See* Riley, I.
— The women of the Arabs. 7313
Jessy Allan; by G. Kennedy. 7207
Jest and earnest; sketches; by W. Lunn. (*In his* Misc.) 2776
Jest and earnest; essays, *etc.*; by G. W. Dasent. 2 v. 13611–12
Jest book, The; by M. Lemon. 9286
Jesuit in America; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Jesuits.
— Clausing, L. Treatise on the Jesuits. (*In* Morse, S. F. B. Proscribed Germ. stud.) 1342
— Dhu, H. Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes. 4196
— Nicolini, G. B. History of the J.; their origin, prog., doctr., and designs. 3245
— Steinmetz, A. History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 4209–10
— — The novitiate; or, A year among the Eng. J.; pers. narr., with ess. on the constitutions, hist., *etc.* of the Jesuits. 4208
— Féval, P. The Jesuits; from the French by A. L. Sadlier. 18313
— Parkman, F. Jesuits in No. Amer. in the 17th. cent. (France and Eng. in No. Amer.) 6689
— Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola and the early Jesuits. 10725
— Stephen, J. The founders of Jesuitism. (*In his* Ess., v. 1.) 8975
— Taylor, I. Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368

Missions.

— Hale, E. E. The Jesuit relations. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
— Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missionaries in No. America. 2485
— — Historical scenes from old Jesuit missions. 15969
Jesuits' Church, The, in G—; by E. T. W. Hoffmann. (*In* Tales fr. the Germ.) 4347
Jesus *Christ*. *Biography.*
— Abbott, L. Life of Christ, found. on the gospels; manners, customs, beliefs, and polit. inst. of his times. 22008
— Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. 9648
— Chadwick, J. W. The man Jesus. 20841
— Clarke, J. F. Legend of Thomas Didymus. 20348
— Clodd, E. Jesus of Nazareth. 19594
— The divine teacher; recorded doings of Christ. 15574
— Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 2 v. 12554–5
— Fleetwood, J. Life of Christ, *etc.* 1479
— Furness, W. H. History of Jesus. 2196
— — Jesus. 9710
— — The veil partly lifted and Jesus becoming visible. 5698
— Gardiner, F. The life of our Lord. 9877

— Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ. 17266
— Greenleaf, S. Account of the trial of Jesus. (*In his* Testimony, *etc.*) 13326
— Hanna, W. The life of our Lord. 6 v. 5383–8
— Hanson, R. D. The Jesus of history. 15434
— Hausrauth, A. The time of Jesus. 2 v. (*In his* Hist. of the N. T. times.) *I
— Ingraham, J. H. The Prince of the house of David; letters relat. scenes, *etc.*, in the life of J. 2130
— Keim, T. Jesus of Nazara. 6 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— MacMillan, H. Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
— Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ; tr. by J. M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. 3236
— Philochristus; mem. of a disciple of the Lord. 17619
— Pressensé, E. de. Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work. 455
— Rabbi Jeshua; an eastern story. 20520
— Renan, J. E. Vie de Jésus. *I
— — *Same*; Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5595
— Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo; surv. of the life and work of Jesus. 6346
— Smith, H. The wonderful life. 13499
— Smith, H. B. Renan's Life of Jesus. (*In his* Faith, *etc.*) 18186
— Strauss, D. H. New life of Jesus. 2 v. 11648–9
— Thompson, J. P. Jesus of Nazareth; his life for the young. 15355
— Wallace, L. Ben Hur; tale of the Christ. 20077
— Wuensche, A. Der lebensfreudige Jesus der synoptischen Evangelien im Gegensatze zum leidenden Messias der Kirche. 16416

Birth.

— Miles, H. A. The birth of Jesus. 17399

Character.

— Brooke, S. A. Christ in modern life. 10061
— Brooks, P. The influence of Jesus. 18914
— Browne, E. H. Christ's teaching and infl. on the world. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
— Hayward, E. Ecce spiritus; statement of the spirit. princ. of Jesus as the law of life. 21267
— Hughes, T. The manliness of Christ. 19470
— King, T. S. The harmony of opposite qualities in the Savior's character and teachings. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Livermore, A. A. Personality of J.; Character of J. (*In* Bible. *N. T. Hebrews.*) 21832
— Merriam, G. S. The character of Jesus. (*In his* Way of life.) 21428
— Newman, F. W. Moral perfection of Jesus. (*In* Rogers, H. Defence, *etc.*) 5593
— Row, C. A. The Jesus of the Evangelists; his histor. char. vindicated. 7741
— Savage, M. J. Talks about Jesus. (*In his* Sermons, v. 1.) 22507
— Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portr.; tr. with introd. and notes by W. H. Furness. 2 v. 6553–4
— Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
— — The sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity. 19005

Death.

— Stroud, W. Treatise on the phys. cause of the death of Christ. 12591

Deity, Divinity.

— Bushnell, H. The vicarious sacrifice, grounded in principles of universal obligation. 6167
— Liddon, H. P. Divinity of Jesus Christ. 9878
— Liddon's Bampton lect. on the div. of Jesus Christ, examined. 9879
— Parsons, T. Deus homo; God-man. 6901
— Smiley, S. F. Who is He? appeal to those who doubt the name of Jesus. 7567

Kingdom.

— Taylor, D. T. The voice of the church on the coming and kingdom of the Redeemer; add. by H. L. Hastings. 4364
— *See also* Second advent.

Names.

— Spear, C. Names and titles of Christ. 4158

Person and offices.

— Adler, F. The Founder of Christianity. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Dorner, J. A. History of the devel. of the doctrines of the person of Christ; tr. by W. L. Alexander. 5 v. 15838–42
— Herford, B. Jesus Christ. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586

— Huntington, F. D. Christ in the Christian year and in the life of man. 17358
— Luthardt, C. E. The person of Jesus Christ. (*In* Heagle, D. Brem. lect.) 9780
— Pressensé, E. The Redeemer; sk. of the hist. of redemption; tr. by J. H. Meers. 7114
— Thompson, J. P. Theology of Christ, from his own words. 18212

Resurrection.

— Morrison, C. R. Proofs of Christ's resurrection; fr. a lawyer's standpoint. 22207

Words.

— Eggleston, E. Christ in literature; treasury of readings, illust. the acts and words of J. 14354
— Frothingham, O. B. Stories from the lips of the Teacher. 6623
— The words of Christ, fr. the New Testament. 4863

Worship.

— Johnson, S. The worship of Jesus in its past and present aspects. 7706

Miscellaneous.

— Renan, J. E. The critical historians of Christ. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
— Savage, M. J. Talks about Jesus. 21373
— Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. *I
— Stewart, S. J. Jesus. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178

Jet; her face or her fortune? by A. Edwardes. 17855

Jettatrice; by *Mme.* A. Craven. *See* Veil withdrawn.

Jetties. *See* Mississippi river.

Jeune, M. S. My school days in Paris. 13282

Jeune Allemagne, La; roman; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 7.) *I

Jeune docteur, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I

Jeune et vieille; ou, Le premier et le dernier chapitre; comédie vaud., par E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I

Jeune homme blême, Le; monologue; par Pirouette. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

Jeune homme pressé, Un; vaudeville; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558

Jeune Sibérienne, La; par le comte X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres.) 14614

Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic; deduct. and induct.; with questions, examples, and vocab. of log. terms. 5th. ed. 14224
— Logic. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 16002
— Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Int. sci. ser.) 14113
— Political economy. (Sci. prim.) 17764
— The principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910-11
— The railways and the state. (*In* Owens College. Ess., *etc.*) 12926
— The state in rel. to labour. (The Eng. citizen.) 22226

Jew, The; by C. Spindler. 12438

Jewel, A, of a girl. 17428

Jewelry. Collins, J. E. Private book of useful alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, *etc.* 10781
— Wallis, G. Jewellery. 15475

Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extr. from the laws and consular regulations governing the U. S. merchant service. 12342

Jewess, The; historical drama; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818

Jewess, The; opera; by Halévy. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I

Jewett, C. Speeches, poems, *etc.*, on subjects connect. with temperance. 6186

Jewett, S. O. Country by-ways. 21032
Contents. River driftwood.—Andrew's fortune.—An October ride.—From a mournful villager.—An autumn holiday.—A winter drive.—Good luck.—Miss Becky's pilgrimage.
— Deephaven. 16949
— Old friends and new. 19031
Contents. A lost lover.—A sorrowful guest.—A late supper.—Mr. Bruce.—Miss Sydney's flowers.—Lady Ferry.—A bit of shore life.
— Play days; a book of stories for children. 21033

Jewitt, L. Grave mounds and their contents; manual of archæology. Illust. 10644
— Half hours among some Eng. antiquities. 16829
— Handbook of English coins. *I

Jews. *Antiquities, Manners and customs.*
— De Quincey, T. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
— Ewald, H. Antiquities of Israel; tr. by H. S. Solly. 15776
— Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
— Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome; B. C. 76 to A. D. 140. 18030

Biography.
— Morris, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th. cent. 19687
— *See also* Bible. *Biography.*

History.
— Allen, J. H. Hebrew men and times. *I
— Barring-Gould, S. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets, and other Old Testament characters. 9934
— Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine thr. Sinai, *etc.*; jour. made with spec. ref. to the hist. of the Israelites. 18556
— Clodd, E. Jesus of Nazareth: embr. sk. of Jewish hist. to his birth. 19594
— Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. 18961
— Ewald, G. H. A. von. History of Israel; from the Germ. by R. Martineau, and J. E. Carpenter, v. 1-5. 15251-5
— Hudson, E. H. History of the Jews in Rome, B. C. 160-A. D. 604. 22678
— Ingraham, J. H. The throne of David. 2133
— Josephus, F. Jewish war; tr. by R. Traill. 2892
— Lawrence, E. The Jews and their persecutors. 17143
— Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3 v. 8051-3
— — *Same*; rev. ed. 3 v. 12470-2
— Newman, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy, from Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 8840
— Prideaux, H. The Old and New Testament connected in the hist. of the Jews, *etc.* 2 v. 3548-9
— Renan, J. E. History of the people of Israel. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
— Salaman, C. K. Jews as they are. 22701
— Smith, W. R. The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 21841
— Tonna, Mrs. C. E. Judea Capta. 12400
— — *Same.* (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
— *See also* Bible. *O. T. History.*
Also Palestine.

History. (*Judaism and Christianity.*)
— Sorley, W. R. Jewish Christians and Judaism; study in the hist. of the first two cent. 21994

Law.
— Benny, P. B. The criminal code of the Jews accord. to the Talmud. 19753

Religion.
— Adler, F. Evolution of Hebrew religion; Reformed Judaism. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Atwater, E. E. History and significance of the sacred tabernacle of the Hebrews. 20759
— Des doctrines religieuses des Juifs pend. les deux siècles antérieurs a l'ère chrétienne. *I
— Etheridge, J. W. (*In his* Jerusalem and Tiberias: Sora and Cordova.) *I
— Knappert, J. The religion of Israel; a manual; from the Dutch by R. A. Armstrong. 17530
— Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state. 3 v. *I
— Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the hist. of the Jewish church, v. 1-3. 5610-11; 16026
— Taylor, M. C. Judaism. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— *See also* Talmud.

Miscellaneous works.

— Brigham, C. H. Characteristics of the Jews. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— The home and the synagogue of the modern Jew. 11414
— Ingraham, J. H. The pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131
— Kompert, L. Scenes fr. the ghetto; stud. of Jewish life. 22683
Jews in America. Collyer, R. The new German crusade; lect. 20193
Jews in England. Macaulay, T. B. Civil disabilities of the Jews. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
—Mueller, F. M. Are there Jews in Cornwall? (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Jews in Europe. Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
Jews, The, of Barnow; by K. E. Franzos. 22379
Jewsbury, G. E. Constance Herbert. 12413
— Zoe. 12419
Jezebel's daughter; by W. Collins. 20207
Jilt, The; by C. Reade. 17043
Jilt, The; by [Mrs. Smythies]. 12434
Jimmyjohns, The, and other stories; by A. M. Diaz. 17261
Jimmy's cruise in the Pinafore, *etc.*; by L. M. Alcott. 19018
J'invite le colonel! comédie, par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théatre compl., v. 3.) 14560
Joachim v. Kamern; diary of a poor young lady; by M. Nathusius. 11907
Joan, *reputed Pope*. Sketch of Joan. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Joan *of Arc*. *See* Darc, J.
Joan Merryweather, and other tales; by K. Saunders. 11875
Joan the maid; by E. Charles. 18583
Joanna I., *Queen of Naples*. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 2326
Joanna II., *Queen of Naples*. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 2326
Joanna Darling; by V. F. Townsend. 7603
Joanna of Naples; by L. J. Hall. 3215
Joanna's inheritance; by E. Marshall. 16952
Jocelyn's mistake; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 13917
Joe Hale's red stockings; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
Johannes Olaf; by E. DeWille. 11484
John *St*. Yonge, C. M. Pupils of St. John, the divine. 10121
John III. [Sobieski], *King of Poland*. Sketch of S. (*In* Trauermantel. Love of country.) 2760
John; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
John; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8693
John; or, Our Chinese relations; by T. W. Knox. 18598
John-a-Dreams; by J. R. Sturgis. 18051
John Andross; by R. H. Davis. 12488
John Barlow's ward. (Trans-Atlantic novels.) 21136
John Brent; by T. Winthrop. 5335
John Bull on the Guadalquiver; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
John Caldigate; by A. Trollope. 18789
John Dorrien; by J. Kavanagh. 13913
John Eax; by A. W. Tourgee. 21434
Note. Bound with this is Mamelon.
John Endicott; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his* N.E. tragedies.) 2752
John Godfrey's fortunes; by B. Taylor. 5773

John Godsoe's legacy; by E. Kellogg. 11945
John Halifax, gentleman; by [Miss Muloch]. 3186
John Hatherton. 15876
John Inglesant; by J. H. Shorthouse. 21443
John Jasper's secret; seq. to Edwin Drood. 9947
John Marchmont's legacy; by M. E. Braddon. 6733
John Marten, History of; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 16.) 3970
John Rintoul. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
John Thompson, blockhead; by L. Parr. 9804
John Whopper. 10529
John Worthington's name; by F. L. Benedict. 12647
John of Barneveld. *See* Barneveldt, J. van O.
John of Procida; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Johnes, M. Boy's book of mod. travel and adventure. 2365
Johnny Darbyshire; by W. Howitt. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— *Same.* (*With* Tieck, J. L. The Elves.) 12446
Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk; [by W. Alexander]. 21717
Johnny Ludlow. *See* Wood, E. P.
Johnnykin and the goblins; by C. G. Leland. 16682
Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt). At the councillor's; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 15963
— The bailiff's maid; fr. the German by A. L. Wister. 20485
— Das Geheimniss der alten Mamsell. 2 v. in 1. 10327
— *Same*; The old Mam'selle's secret; after the German by Mrs. Wister. 7360
— Goldelse. 10326
— *Same*; Gold Elsie; fr. the German. 7506
— Das Haideprinzesschen. 2 v. 10328–9
— *Same*; The little moorland princess. 9941
— In the Schillingscourt; fr. the German by Mrs. Wister. 19035
— Magdalena. 19072
— Over yonder; fr. the German. 14193
— Reichsgräfin Gisela. 2 v. 10324–5
— *Same*: Countess Gisela; fr. the German, by Mrs. Wister. 7846
— The second wife; tr. by A. L. Wister. 12873
— Thüringer Erzählungen. 10330
Contents. Die zwolf Apostel.—Der Blaubart.
Johns, K., *Jr.* Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In his* Speeches.) 5183
Johns Hopkins University Studies. *See* Adams, H. B.
Johnson, *Col.* —. The white fawn. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Johnson, *Miss* —. Yesterday; an American novel. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21920
Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 18162
Johnson, A. Speeches; with Biog. introd., by F. Moore. 5987
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Johnson, Anna (*or* Nancy) C. (*pseud.* Minnie Myrtle). Peasant life in Germany. 2366
Johnson, A. N. Practical instr. in harmony on the Pestalozzian system. 2367
Johnson, C. F. Lucretius on the Nature of things. 10528
Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopædia. 2368
Johnson, E. The judge's pets. 10911

Johnson, E. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Johnson, E. A. Winter greeneries at home. Illust. 17970
Johnson, E. R. *See* Johnson, R.
Johnson, E. W. The studio arts. 18083
Johnson, F. Constantine and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Johnson, H. K. Our familiar songs and those who made them; with piano accompaniment. *I
— Tears for the little ones; poems and passages insp. by the loss of children. 17164
Johnson, J. *and* J. H. The patentee's manual; treat. on the law and practice of letters patent. 3d. ed. *I
Johnson, J. E. The monks bef. Christ; their spirit and their history. 8526
Johnson, L. Every lady her own flower gardener. 2388
Johnson, M. S. Memorials of C. Stoddard. 15380
Johnson, O. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times; sk. of the Anti-slavery movement in Amer., *etc.* Introd. by J. G. Whittier. 19348
— *Same.* New ed. *I
Johnson, R. B. Very far west indeed; a few rough exper. on the no.-west Pacific coast. 11754
Johnson, R. W. Memoir of G. H. Thomas. 20508
Johnson, R. Condensed classics. *Namely:*
Dickens, C. Our mutual friend. 16108
Scott, W. Ivanhoe. 16107
— History of the French war; with acct. of the struggles for the possession of the continent. Illust. 22155
— History of the war of 1812-'15, U. S. and Gt. Brit. Illust. (Minor wars of U. S.) 22365
— Idler and poet. 22266
— Little classics, v. 1-18. 12972-87; 20166-7

Contents. V. **1.** *Exile*: Hawthorne, N. Ethan Brand.—Griffin, G. The swans of Lir.—Greenwood, J. A night in a workhouse.—Harte, B. The outcasts of Poker Flat.—Hale, E. E. The man without a country.—DeQuincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe. **2.** *Intellect*: Bulwer-Lytton, E. The house and the brain.—Spofford, H. P. D'Outre mort.—Poe, E. A. The fall of the House of Usher.—Dickens, C. Chops the dwarf.—Hawthorne, N. Wakefield.—DeQuincey, T. Murder considered as one of the fine arts.—Davis, R. H. The captain's story. **3.** *Tragedy*: Poe, E. A. The murders in the Rue Morgue.—DeForest, J. W. The Lauson tragedy.—Mudford, W. The iron shroud. Melville, H. The bell-tower.—Judson, E. C. The Kathayan slave.—Mackenzie, H. The story of La Roche.—DeQuincey, T. The vision of sudden death. **4.** *Life*: Brown, J. Rab and his friends.—Howells, W. D. Romance of real life.—Harte, B. The luck of Roaring Camp.—Barham, R. H. Jerry Jarvis's wig.—Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast.—Hawthorne, N. David Swan.—Smith, A. Dreamthorp.—Mitchell, D. G. A bachelor's revery.—Taylor, B. F. The grammar of life.—Curtis, G. W. My châteaux.—Lamb, C. Dream-children.—Hoffman, C. F. The man in the reservoir.—Addison, J. Westminster Abbey.—Macaulay, T. B. The puritans.—Lincoln, A. Gettysburg. **5.** *Laughter*: Dickens, C. A Christmas carol.—Saunders, K. The haunted crust.—Lamb, C. A dissertation upon roast pig.—Walker, Mrs. E. A. The total depravity of inanimate things.—Hale, E. E. The skeleton in the closet.—Miller, H. Sandy Wood's sepulchre.—Holmes, O. W. A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters.—Griffin, G. Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious.—Carleton, W. Neal Malone. **6.** *Love*: Winthrop, T. Love and skates.—Bulwer-Lytton, E. The maid of Malines.—Bible. The story of Ruth.—Disraeli, B. The rise of Iskander. **7.** *Romance*: Holmes, O. W. Iris.—Craik, D. M. M. The Rosicrucian.—Spofford, H. P. The South breaker.—Wilson, J. The snow-storm.—Cunningham, A. The king of the peak. **8.** *Mystery*: O'Connor, W. D. The ghost.—Edwards, A. B. The four-fifteen express.—Dickens, C. The signal-man.—Cunningham, A. The haunted ships.—Lowell, R. T. S. A raft that no man made.—O'Connor, F. The invisible

princess. Crowe, C. The advocate's wedding-day.—Hawthorne, N. The birth-mark. **9.** *Comedy*: Lover, S. Barney O'Rierdon, the navigator. Galt, J. Hadad-Ben-Ahab the traveller.—Thackeray, W. M. Bluebeard's ghost.—Smith, H. The picnic party.—Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope.—Howlitt, W. Johnny Darbyshire.—Lover, S. The gridiron. Reade, C. The box tunnel. **10.** *Childhood*: Rame, L. de la. A dog of Flanders.—Ruskin, J. The king of the Golden river.—Phelps, E. S. The lady of Shalott. Brown, J. Marjorie Fleming.—De Kroyft, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey.—Kingsley, H. The lost child.—Neal, J. Goody gracious! and forget-me-not.—Davis, R. H. A faded leaf of history.—Dickens, C. A child's dream of a star. **11.** *Heroism*: Ludlow, F. H. Little Briggs and I.—Spofford, H. P. Ray.—Taylor, B. F. Three November days.—Mitford, A. B. The forty-seven Rônins.—Mayo, I. F. A chance child.—Rame L. de la. A leaf in the storm. **12.** *Fortune*: Poe, E. A. The gold-bug.—Lover, S. The fairy-finder.—Edgeworth, M. Murad the unlucky.—Hale, E. E. The children of the public.—Banim, J. The rival dreamers.—Hawthorne, N. The three fold destiny. **13.** Poems narrative. **14.** Poems lyrical. **15.** Minor poems. **16.** Authors. **17.** *Nature*: Warner, C. D. A-hunting of the deer.—Hamerton, P. G. Dogs.—Burroughs, J. In the hemlocks.—Thoreau, H. D. A winter walk.—Hawthorne, N. Buds and bird voices.—Kingsley, C. The fens. Whymper, E. Assent of the Matterhorn.—King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyndall.—Ruskin, J. The firmament. **18.** *Humanity*: Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage.—Dickens, C. Marigold.—Ludlow, F. H. A brace of boys.—Thackeray, W. M. George III.—Jameson, A. Juliet.—Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living?

— Phaeton Rogers; a novel of boy life. Illust. 20850
— Play-day poems. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17837
— Single famous poems. 17359

Johnson, S., *LL. D.* Works; with ess. on his life and genius. by A. Murphy. 3d. Amer. ed. 2 v. 5090–1
— The idler. 5088
— Johnsoniana; or, Suppl. to Boswell; anecdotes and sayings of J., ed. by J. W. Croker. 2369
— Life of J. Gay. (*In* Gay, J. Poet. wks., v. 1.) 2220
— Life of Tickell. (*In* Tickell, T. Poetical works.) 3380
— Lives. *See* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.
— Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. 2373
— *Same.* Introd. by W. West. (Bayard ser.) 7750
— Sermons attributed to J.; pub. by S. Hayes. 5th. ed. 5089
— Vanity of human wishes; ed. with notes, by E. J. Payne. 2d. ed. 18970
— Armitage, R. Dr. Johnson; his relig. life and his death. 2372
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Boswell, J. Life of Johnson. 4 v. 447–50
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 523
— — (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Fitzgerald, P. Crocker's Boswell and Boswell; stud. in the "Life of Johnson." 19914
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 6.) 2791
— — *Same.* (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— — *Same.* (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— — Crocker's ed. of Boswell's life of J. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Maine, A. Life and conversations of J., found. chiefly upon Boswell. 12582
— Murphy, A. Life and genius of J. (*In* Johnson, S. Works, v. 1.) 5090
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
— Sketch of J. (*In* Montrose, *etc.*) 4780
— Stephen, L. Dr. Johnson's writings. (*In his* Hrs. in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
— — Samuel Johnson. 17846
— Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their comp. and contemporaries. 20610

Johnson, *Rev.* S., *of Salem.* Freedom in religion. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Lectures, essays, and sermons; with mem. by S. Longfellow. 22729
— Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. religion: China. 17039
— *Same*; India. 11017
— The worship of Jesus in its past and present aspects. 7706
— Longfellow, S. Memoir. (*In* Johnson, S. Letters, *etc.*) 22729

Johnson, S. D. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Johnson, S. W. How crops feed; illust. 8519
— How crops grow; chem. comp., struct., and life of the plant. Illust. 7504
Johnson, V. W. The Calderwood secret. 14039
— The Catskill fairies. 14328
— An English "Daisy Miller." 21646
— A foreign marriage; or, Buying a title. 19614
— Miss Nancy's pilgrimage. 16950
— The Neptune vase. 20772
— A sack of gold. 13244
— Two old cats. 21647
Johnson, W. Stone, W. L. Life and times of J. 2 v. 7282–3
Johnson, W., *ed.* Practical draughtsman's book of indust. design, and machinist's and engineer's drawing comp.; fr. the Fr. of MM. Armengaud and Amouroux; with add. and plates, select., *etc.* *I; 6209
Johnson, W. S. Beardsley, E. E. Life and times of Johnson. 16704
Johnson manor, The; by J. Kent. 17062
Johnston, A. A. F. Oberlin College. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
Johnston, A. History of American politics. 18924
— *Same.* 2d. ed. 21590
Johnston, C. Travels in southern Abyssinia. 2 v. 2374–5
Johnston, E. B. Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Phila. 16141
Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. Illust. *I
Johnston, J. D. China and Japan; cruise of the U. S. steam-frigate Powhatan, 1857–60. Illust. 2377
Johnston, J. F. W. The chemistry of common life; new. ed. rev. to the present time, by A. H. Church. 18795
— Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, and manures. 2378
— Lectures on the appl. of chemistry and geology to agriculture. New ed. with app. 17423
Johnston, J. Manual of natural philosophy; new ed. 2376
Johnston, J. E. Military operations dur. the late war bet. the states. 13912
Johnston, K. Africa; with ethnolog. app. by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. (Stanford's comp. based on Hellwald's Die Erde und Ihre Volker.) 17671
— Physical, historical, political, and descriptive geography. 19865
— B., H. W. Biographical notice. (*In* Thomson, J. To the centr. Af. lakes, v. 1.) 20720
Johnston, R. M. (*pseud.* Philemon Perch). Dukesborough tales. Illust. 22894

Contents. The Goosepond school.—Judge Mike's court.—How Mr. Bill Williams took the responsibility.—The pursuit of Mr. Adiel Slack.—The early majority of Mr. Thomas Watts.—The organ-grinder.—Mr. Williamson Slippey and his salt.—Investigations conc. Mr. Jonas Lively.—Old friends and new.—Mr. Neelus Peeler's conditions.—The expensive treat of Col. Moses Grice.—Puss Tanner's defence.—The Beazely twins.—The various languages of Billy Moon.—The Jonce Trammell compromise.—King William and his armies.

— *and* Browne, W. H. Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 18085
— Dukesborough tales;—Sk. of J. (*In his* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Johnstone, *Mrs.* —. Edinburgh tales, v. 1, 3. 2379–80
Johnstone, C. Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1; Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3837

Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. Map and illust. 15631
Johnstone, J. B. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Johnstone, W. E. Preparation of food. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Johnstone, W. S., *joint author*. *See* Jennings, G. H.
Johonnot, J. Geographical reader. 21769
— Principles and practice of teaching. 17858
Joie fait peur, La; comédie; par *Mme.* E. de Girardin. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.) 9419
Joinville, J., *Sire* de. Memoirs of Louis IX.; tr. by Johnes. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Saint Louis, King of France; tr. by J. Hutton. (Bayard ser.) 8119
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Joinville, *Lord* de. *See* Joinville, J., *Sire* de.
Jokai, M. Hungarian sketches; with not. by E. Szabad. 2384
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Jolie Bohémienne, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9477
Jolly, *Miss* —. Colonel Dacre. 12476
— Safely married. 13672
Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist; with sk. of his friends and not. of the times. Portr. 22809
Jolly fellowship, A; by F. R. Stockton. 19845
Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm; by P. Thorne [M. P. W. Smith]. 14347
Jolly good times at school; by P. Thorne [M. P. W. Smith]. 17291
Jolly rover, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 22303
Jomini, A. H., *baron* de. The art of war. 13407
— Le général Jomini; étude. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 18.) *I
Jonathan; by C. C. F. Tytler. 15569
Jonathan Bradford; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Jonathan in England; comedy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Jonce Trammell compromise, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Jones, A. E. Homes and hospitals; or, Two phases of woman's work. 11278
— Memorials. (*In* Beecher, H. W. "Una and her paupers.") 9972
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Jones, B. D. A Tallahassee girl. (Rd.-rob. ser.) 21424
Jones, Burne. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Jones, C. Sanitary legislation, and its pract. exponents; Sewage farming. (*In* Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Jones, C. C. Religious instr. of the Negroes in the U. S. 2385
Jones, C. C., *Jr.* Antiquities of the so. Indians, partic. of the Georgia tribes. *I
Jones, C. H. Africa, the hist. as given in explor. and adv. fr. Herodotus to Livingstone. 13461
— Clarissa; by S. Richardson; condensed. (Leis. hr. ser.) 12772

— Vers de société; select. fr. recent authors. (Leis. hr. ser.) 15458
— Short life of Dickens; with select. fr. his letters. (Appletons' new hand-vol. ser.) 19682
— Short life of W. E. Gladstone, with extr. fr. his speeches and writings. 19803
Jones, C. H. Davault's mills. 15671
— History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada, 1776. 21289
Jones, *Mrs.* C. S., *joint author.* *See* Williams, H. T.
— *and* Williams, H. T. Household elegancies; sugg. in household art and home decorations. (Williams' Household ser.) 14317
— — Ladies' fancy work. (Williams' Household ser.) 15760
Jones, E. H., *joint author.* *See* Cox, G. W.
Jones, F. Life of M. Frobisher, cont. a narr. of the Spanish Armada. 18886
Jones, G. Dick Libby. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Jones, H. A. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Jones, H. C. Cousin Sally Dilliard; Sk. of J. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Jones, H. I. School hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Jones, H. The regular Swiss round. 6250
Jones, H. (*pseud.* "Cavendish"). Laws and princ. of whist. 10th. ed. 13418
— Pocket guide, laws and rules for leading at whist. 13178
— Round games at cards. 13872
Jones, B. H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2 v. 8795–6
— The Royal Institution; its founder and its first professors. 10124
Jones, H. K. Premises, predications, and outlines of Chr. philosophy; Relation bet. common sense and philosophy; Relation bet. science and philosophy; Relation bet. experience and philosophy; Genesis of the "Maya"; Philosophy of religion and the law of the supernatural; Community of the faiths and worships of mankind; The symposium. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Jones, J. B. The monarchist. 9776
Jones, J. H. The kingdom of heaven; what it is, *etc.* 13107
Jones, J. R. The Quaker soldier; or, The British in Philadelphia. 5156
Jones, J. P. Life and correspondence of J., incl. his narr. of the camp. of the Liman; [ed. by R. Sands]. 4373
— Abbott, J. S. C. Life and adventures of Jones. 13305
— Hale, E. E. Paul Jones and Richard Pearson. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Jones, J. S. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Jones, J. Virginia Graham. 7696
Jones, L. E. The best reading; priced and class. bibliography. 2d. ser. 22080
Jones, M. Story of Capt. Cook's voyages. Illust. 10929
Jones, P. My Uncle Hobson and I. 2389
Jones, R. Modern discoveries by the microscope. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Jones, T. R. A peat-boy. (*In* Brown, R. Sci, for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comp. anatomy. 4th ed. Illust. 16629

Jones, W. B. The life's work in Ireland of a landlord who tried to do his duty. 20277
Jones, *Sir* W. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of persev.) 6741
— Life of J. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Sketch of J. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Jones, W. Finger-ring lore; hist., legend., and anecdotal. 16769
Jongh, L. J. de. The three kinds of cod liver oil comparatively considered. 2390
Jonson, B. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
Jonveaux, E. Two years in East Africa; adv. in Abyssinia and Nubia, with a journ. to the sources of the Nile. 13336
Jordan, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
Jordan, D. S. Manual of vertebrates of the north. U. S., incl. the district east of the Mississippi, and north of N. C. and Tenn.,; excl. of marine species. 15948
Jordan, D. Mrs. Dora Jordan. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Jordan, W. Nibelunge. 2 v. 16450–1
Inhalt. V. 1. Sigfridsage. 2. Hildebrants Heimkehr.
Jordan (*river*). Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the J., and the Dead Sea. 2781
— *See also* Palestine.
Joret, C. La littérature allemande au 18me siècle dans ses rapports avec la littérature française et avec la littérature anglaise. 14481
Joseph, *son of Jacob.* Eddy, D. C. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
Joseph, Nez Perce. *See* Nez Perces.
Joseph II., *Roman Emperor.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Joseph II. and his court; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6560
Joseph [Bonaparte], *King of Spain.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of J. 7891
— Joseph. (*In* Court and Camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park. and the Murats. *I
Joseph and his friend; by B. Taylor. 9171
Joseph Andrews, Adventures of; by H. Fielding. 1471
Joseph Balsamo; by A. Dumas. 17548
Joseph in the snow; by B. Auerbach. 7378
Joseph Noirel, La revanche de; par V. Cherbuliez. 14464
— *Same.* Joseph Noirel's revenge. 11066
Joseph the Jew. 7331
Josephine, M. R. T. de la P., *Empress of the French.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of J. 76
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Headley, P. C. Life of Josephine. 1833
— Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Josephine. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Le Normand, M. A. A. Historical and secret mem. of J.; tr. by J. M. Howard, v. 1. 5880
Note. Vol. 2, *wanting*; can be seen in Green Library.
— Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Josephine. 16726

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Mundt, E. The Empress Josephine; novel; by L. Mühlbach. 6978
Joseph's coat; by D. C. Murray. 21348
Josephus, F. Works; tr. by W. Whiston. 4 v. 2395–8
Contents. V. 1. Life, by himself.—Antiquities. 2. Antiquities. 3. Antiquities.—The Jewish war. 4. The Jewish war.—Against Apion.—Extr. of discourse concerning Hades.—Dissertations.—Table of Jewish weights and measures.—Table of Jewish months.—Index.
— *Same.* 2 v. 2393–4
— Jewish war; tr. by R. Traill. 2392
— Story of the last days of Jerusalem; fr. J., by A. J. Church. 20687
Josh Billings, *pseud.* *See* Shaw, H. W.
Joshua. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Joshua; oratorio, by Handel. *I
Joshua Davidson, True history of; by E. L. Linton. 11849
Joshua Marvel; by B. L. Farjeon. 9718
Josiah Allen's wife as a P. A. and P. I.; Samantha at the Centennial; by M. Holley. 17795
Josselyn, *Mrs.* C. R. The south shore; or, "As the twig is bent the tree is inclined." 21034
Jouan, E. La perle fausse. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Joubert, B. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Joubert, J. Pensées; select. and tr., with the orig. Fr. appended; [with sketch of the life of J.] by H. Attwell. 17612
— Some of the "Thoughts" of J.; tr by G. H. Calvert; Prec. by a not of J. 16611
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday chats.) 17345
— – (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Jouffroy, T. S., *called* Théodore. Introduction to ethics, incl. a crit. surv. of moral systems; tr. by W. H. Channing. 2 v. 2399–400
— Philosophical miscellanies; tr., with not. by G. Ripley. (*In* Ripley, G. Spec. of for. stand. lit., 2 v.) 3054–5
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1, *and* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Jouhaud, A. Tue-toi le premier; pochade. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Jouin, L. Evidences of religion. 17497
Joule, J. P. Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1870. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Jouons la comédie! comédie; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Jourdan, J. B., *comte.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Jourdan. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Jourdan, A. G. A. Declaration. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de Sept. 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mem., v. 18.) 14538
Jourgniac de Saint-Méard, F. Mon agonie de trente-huit heures. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de Sept., 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 18.) 14538
Journal de Trévoux. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Journal des savants. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
Journal d' un volontaire d' un an au 10e de ligne; par R. Vallery-Radot. 14568
Journal d' une femme, Le; par O. Feuillet. 14556
Journal of a farmer's daughter; by E. Goodale. 20472
Journal, The, of a home life; by E. M. Sewell. 3913

Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Britain, 1810–1811; by a French traveller; with rem. on the country, its arts, literature, *etc.*, 2 v. 1395–6
Journal of Social Science. *See* Am. Soc. Sci. Association.
Journalism. Congdon, C. T. Reminiscences of a journalist. 19943
— Nadel, E. S. Journalism as exempl. by W. Bagehot. (*In his* Essays.) 21897
— Oldcastle, J. Journals and journalism, 1880. 22691
— *See also* London.
Journée verte, La; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Journey round my room; by X. de Maistre; fr. the French. 19475
Journey, A, round the world, Narrative of; by F. Gerstaecker. 2229
Journey to ***; by C. Cros. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Journey to London; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Journey to the centre of the earth; by J. Verne. 11429
Journey, A, to the north pole; by J. Verne. 13378
Jowett, B. Doctrines of the atonement; Righteousness by faith; Imputation of the sin of Adam; Conversion and changes of character; Casuistry; Connection of immorality and idolatry; The Old Testament; Quotations fr. the O. T. in the New; Character of St. Paul; St. Paul and the twelve; Evils in the Church of the apostolical age; Belief in the coming of Christ in the Apostolic age. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
— On the interpretation of Scripture. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174
— *See also* Plato;—Thucydides.
Joyce, P. W. Old Celtic romances; fr. the Gaelic. 19657
Joyce, R. D., *M.D.* Ballads of Irish chivalry; songs and poems. 9737
— Legends of the wars in Ireland. (*Imperfect.*) 7182
Joyce, R. D. Blanid. 18998
— Deirdré. (No name ser.) 16135
Joynes, E. S. Classical studies. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
Joyneville, C. Life and times of Alexander I. 3 v. 13810–12
Joynson, F. H. Mechanic's and student's guide in the design. and constr. of machine gearing, *etc.* 10633
Jubilee memorial of the railway system; by J. S. Jeans. 15595
Jubilee singers. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Marsh, J. B. T. Story of the Jubilee singers; with their songs. 19686
— Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers; [*Also* Jubilee songs]. 11393
— The singing campaign for ten thousand pounds; or, The Jubilee singers in Gt. Britain. 15538
Judæa capta; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
Judah's Lion; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478
Judaism. *See* Jews.
Judas Iscariot. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
Judas Maccabæus. Condor, C. R. Judas Maccabæus, and the Jewish war of Independence. 18961
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Judas Maccabæus; by H. W. Longfellow. (*In his* Three books of song.) 10586

Judas Maccabæus; oratorio, by Handel. *I
Judd, J. W. Valcanoes; what they are and what they teach. Illust. 2d. ed. 20811
Judd, S. Margaret; a tale of the real and the ideal. 2 v. 2402–3
— Philo; an evangeliad. 2404
— Richard Edney and the Governor's family. 2405
— Hall, A. Life and character of Judd. 2406
Judea. *See* Palestine.
Judge and jury; by B. V. Abbott. 20255
Judge Mike's court; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Judge not. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Judges. Forsyth, W. The judges of England. (*In his* Ess., crit. and narr.) 12723
— Foss, E. The judges of England. 9 v. *I
— Washburn, E. Limitations of judicial power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Judge's pets, The: by E. Johnson. 10911
Judicial dramas; or, The romance of French criminal law; by H. Spicer. 12588
Judith; historiette; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 5, v. 1.) *I
Judgment. Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment, and the Babylon destroyed. 4317
Judgment of Paris; a masque; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Judson, A., *Jr.* Wayland, F. Memoir of the life of J. 2 v. 4685–6
Judson, A. B. History and course of the epizoötic among horses upon the No. Am. continent, 1872–73. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— Report upon the course of cholera thr. towns and cities in the Mississippi valley. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Judson, A. H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
— Knowles, J. D. Memoir of A. H. Judson. 2505
Judson, E. C. (*pseud.* Fanny Forrester). Alderbrook. 2 v. 5092
— The Karthavan slave. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— Memoir of Sarah Boardman Judson. 2407
— Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5033
— Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. Judson. 2450
Judson family. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Judson, L. C. The moral probe; ess. on the nat. of men and things. 2408
Judson, S. B. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
— Judson, E. C. Memoir of S. B. Judson. 2407
— Sketch of S. B. Judson. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Juif errant, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
Juif errant, Le; par E. Sue. 4 v. 14583–6
Juive, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
Jukes, J. B. Student's manual of geology. 5782
— *Same*; new ed., ed. by A. Geikie. 10847
Jukes. Dugdale, R. L. "The Jukes"; study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity. 16942
Julia de Roubigné; by H. Mackenzie. (*In his* Miscel. works.) 2842
Julia Howard; by Mrs. Bell. 5817
Julian, *Conde.* Irving, W. Legend of Count Julian and his family. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164; 5868
Julian; or, Scenes in Judea; by W. Ware. 2 v. 4649

Julian Home; by F. W. Farrar. 1449
Juliana Oakley; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 5.) 3959
Julianus, F. C., *Emperor*. Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity; with genealog., chronolog., and bibliog. appendices. 19582
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Logic in theol., *etc.*) 11367
Juliet; by Mrs. Jameson. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
Juliet's guardian; by Mrs. H. L. Cameron. 16940
Julius; by H. Alger, Jr. 12711
Julius Cæsar. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Julius Cæsar; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Julius Speratus. Laus Philomelæ, *etc*, (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
Jumbo-Jum. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Juncker, E. Margarethe; or, Life-problems; fr. the Germ. by Mrs. Wister. 17838
June, Jennie, *pseud.* *See* Croly, J. C.
Jung-Stilling, J. H. Autobiography; tr. by S. Jackson. 4251
Jungle, peak, and plain; by G. Stables. 17174
Junius. Junius, incl. letters under other signatures; add., Correspondence with Wilkes and Woodfall; with prelim. essay, *etc.* 2 v. 13176–7
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 2.) 14204
— Foster, J. Woodfall's J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
— Hayward, A. More about J. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
— Wilson, J. Junius and Francis. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
Junius, *Jr.*, *pseud.* *See* Du Jon, F.
Junker, E. Lucy; or, Married fr. pique; fr. the Germ. by J. A. Sigmund. 12706
Junot, A., *Duc d'Abrantès*. Junot. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Junot, L. P., *duchesse d'Abrantès*. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v. 2411–12
Jupiter, *the god*. *See* Ammon.
Jupiter, *the planet*. Denning, W. F. Jupiter. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Proctor, R. A. (*In* Our place among infinities.) 15347
— — Jupiter's satellites. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
Jupiter's daughters; by Mrs. W. C. Jenkin. 12230
Jurisprudence. *See* Law.
Jury. Durfee, J. Relative duties of court and jury. (*In his* works.) 10156
— Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. 14148
Jussieu, A. de. Elements of botany; tr., with add., by J. H. Wilson. Illust. 2413
Just one day. 18816
Just his luck. 17300
Justine's lovers. 17778
Justinianus I., F. A., *Emp. of Rome*. Holland, T. E. The Institutes of Justinian; ed. as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius. 5591

Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ; textum Wetzelianum; illust. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8258
— Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
Justinus *Martyr*. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, *etc.*) 18997
Jutland, Sand-hills of; by H. C. Andersen. 9838
Juvenalis, D. J. Satiræ; cum not. Rupertianis subj. add. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8259–61
Note. V. 3 is Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ, *etc.*
— Fifth satire; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus, Batrachomyomachia.) 2065
— Juvenal's Fifth satire; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus. Hymns and epigrams.) *I
— Flaccus, A., Sulpicia, *and* Lucilius, C. Satires; lit. tr. by L. Evans. Added, The metrical version of Juvenal and Persius, by W. Gifford. 2414
— Walford, E. Juvenal. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11018
Juvenile delinquency. Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminiscences. 17248
— Carpenter, M. Juvenile delinquents, their cond. and treatment. 11043
— Peirce, B. K. A half cent. with juvenile delinquents; or, The New York House of Refuge and its times. 8476
— *See also* Reform Schools.
Juventinus, A. O. Philomela. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
Juventus mundi; by W. E. Gladstone. 7887
K., A. H. Our two lives; or, Graham and I. 12878
K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose"; a delightful evening's entertainment. 17613
K. N. Pepper, and other condiments; by J. Maurice [J. W. Morris]. 2504
Kaehler, L. A. Die drei Schwestern. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
Kaffir. *See* Cape Colony.
Kaffraria. Ward, H. The Cape and the Kaffirs. 4635
Kalani of Oahu; hist. romance of Hawaii; by C. M. Newell. 20876
Kalb, J., *Freiherr* von. Greene, G. W. (*In his* Germ. element.) 15344
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Kaleidoscope. Brewster, D. The kaleidoscope. 8883
Kaleidoscope pictures. *See* Putnam, A.
Kalid and Kittie; by A. Putnam. 6114
Kálidása. The birth of the War-God, a poem; tr. into Eng. verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 2d. ed. 18884
— Saint Victor, P. de. Kalidasa; le théâtre Indien. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719
Kalid's friends; by A. Putnam. (Kaleidoscope pict.) 6115
Kalisch, M. M. Path and goal; discussion on the elements of civilization and the cond. of happiness. 19917
Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; autobiog. of J. Romer; ed. by W. S. Mayo. 2991
Kalulu, My; prince, king, and slave; by H. M. Stanley. 7327
Kames, H., *Lord*. *See* Home, H.
Kamtchatka. Hale, E. E. Siberia and Kamschatka. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
Kandahar. Le Messurier, —. Kandahar in 1879; diary. 20091
Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853–55. 2 v. 2416–17
— Grinnell expedition in search of J. Franklin. 2418

— Elder, W. Biography of Kane. 1850
— Sketch of Kane. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in Amer. and China. 21539
Kangaroo hunters; by A. Bowman. 972
Kansas. *Description.*
— Greeley, H. (*In his* Overland journey from New York to San Francisco.) 1643
— Higginson, T. W. A ride through Kanzas, 1856. 1902
— Meline, J. F. (*In his* Two thousand miles.) 7195
— Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas, its interior and exterior life. 3678
History.
— Hale, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1716
— Phillips, W. The conquest of K. by Missouri and her allies. 3456
— *See also* West, The.
Kant, I. Critique of pure reason; tr. by F. M. Müller; introd. by L. Noiré. 2 v. 21893–4
— Critique of pure reason; tr. by J. M. D. Meiklejohn. 2419
— Religion within the boundary of pure reason; tr. by W. Semple. 14225
— Text-book to Kant; Critique of pure reason; trans., reproduction, *etc.*; with biog. sketch, by J. H. Stirling. 21489
— Theory of ethics; tr. by T. K. Abbott. 12311
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Bowen, F. Kant; his life and character; Critique of pure reason; Groundwork of ethics. (*In his* Modern philosophy.) 17186
— Morris, G. S. Kant's Critique of pure reason; crit. exposition. 21772
— Porter, N. The Kantian centennial. (*In his* Science and sentiment.) 22173
— Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Life of Kant. 22061
— Wallace, W. Kant. 21662
— Watson, J. Kant and his English critics; a comparison of critical and empir. philosophy. 22305
— *See also* Germany. *Philosophy.*
Kapp, F. Aus und über Amerika. 2 v. 16220–1
Contents. V. **1.** Geschichtliche Ruckblicke: George Washington; Benj. Franklin; Die Unabhangigkeits-Erklärung; Die Monroe-Doktrin.—Zur Auswanderungsfrage. **2.** Kommunal und kirchliche Angelegenheiten.—Cotton is King.—Ein Tagebuch.—Spanisch. Amerikanisches.
— Immigration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Immigration and the commissioners of emigration. 8785
— Life of F. W. von Steuben. 2421
Karasowski, M. Frederic Chopin, his life, letters, and works; tr. by E. Hill. 19115
Karelia. (*In his* White sea peninsula.) 21987
Karif language. *See* Carib.
Karl and Gretchen's Christmas; by L. W. Tilden. Illust. 19376
Karr, J. B. A. A tour round my garden; rev. and ed. by J. G. Wood. New ed. Illust. 6480
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) •I
Kashgar. Boulger, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg, Ameer of K. 18617
Kaspar's summer dream; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Kastner, V., *ed.* Anecdotes historiques et littéraires. 14494
Kata Phusin, *pseud.* *See* Ruskin, J.
Kate Beaumont; by J. W. De Forest. 9936
Kate Clarendon; by E. Bennett. 11620
Kate Comerford; by T. A. Thornet. 21393
Kate Cronin's dowry; by Mrs. C. Hoey. 17080
Kate Danton; by M. A. Fleming. 16739
Kate Stanton. 5095
Kate Weathers; by F. Vaughan. 17793
Kater, H., *and* Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. 2423
Katerfelts; by J. G. W. Melville. 13493

Katharine Ashton; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3904–5
Katharine Seward; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Katharine Walton; by W. G. Simms. 3990
Katharine and Petruchio; comedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Katharine. *See also* Katherine.
Kathayan slave, The; by E. C. Judson. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
Katherine Earle; by A. Trafton. 13013
Katherine Morris; by A. Athern. 3206
Katherine's trial; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 11735
Kathie Brand; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 5735
Kathleen; by F. H. Burnett. 17439
Kathleen Mavourneen; domestic drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Kathrina; poem; by J. G. Holland. 7017
Katie Stuart; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5262
Katrine, Loch. Black, A., *and* C. (*In their* Guide to the Trossachs, *etc.*) *I
Katsch, A. E. Under the storks's nests; fr. the German by E. R. Steinestel. 14157
Katy O'Sheal; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 37.) 7989
Katunes of Maya history. *See* Central America.
Kauffman, A. Sketch of K. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Kaufman, R. The Queens of England; abrgd. and adapt. fr. Strickland's "Queens of England." Illust., v. 1. (Young folks' hist.) 22267
Kaufmann, D. George Eliot and Judaism; attempt to appreciate Daniel Deronda; tr. by J. W. Ferrier. 18133
Kaufmann, J. Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
Kaufmann, M. Socialism; its nature, dangers, *etc.* Found. on "Kapitalismus und Socialismus," by Dr. A. E. F. Schäffle. 18115
— Utopias; or, Schemes of soc. improvement, fr. Sir T. More to K. Marx. 18887
Kavanagh, B., *and* J. The pearl fountain, and other fairy tales. Illust. by J. M. Smith. 16675
Kavanagh, J. Adele. 2425
— Beatrice. 5959
— Daisy Burns. 2426
— The earnest Christian; Mrs. E. Rowe. (*In* Women of worth.) 1219
— English women of letters; biog. sketches. 7014
— Forget-me-nots. 3 v. 18834–6
Contents. V. **1.** By the well.—Sister Anne.—The story of Monique.—Annette's love-story. **2.** Phyllis and Corydon.—The miller of Manneville.—Rénée.—Charlotte Morel.—Mimi's sin.—My brother Leonard. **3.** Nina, the witch.—Silvie's vow.—Cousin Jane.—The countess's story.—A young girl's secret.—The broken charm.—Clement's love.
— Grace Lee. 2427
— John Dorrien. 13913
— Madeleine. 2428
— Nathalie. 2424
— Rachel Gray. 2429
— Seven years, and other tales. 2430
— Silvia. 16586
— Two lilies. 16914
— Woman in France during the 18th. cent. 2431
Kavanagh; by H. W. Longfellow. 2745

Kavanaugh, *Mrs.* R. Humorous dramas. 18087
Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. (For. countries, *etc.*) Maps and illust. 20369
Kay, J. Social cond. and educ. of the people in England. 2270
Kay Spen, *pseud.* True of heart. 7491
Kaye (*Lat.* Caius), J. De canibus Britannicis. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Kaye, J. W. History of the war in Afghanistan. *I
— Life and correspondence of Sir John Malcolm. 2 v. *I
Kay-Shuttleworth, J. E. *See* Shuttleworth, J. E. Kay.
Kean, C. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
Kean, E. Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick-Siddons-Kean. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— Hawkins, F. W. Life of E. Kean. 2 v. 11885-6
— Edmund Kean. (*In* Lights of the old English stage.) 17924
— Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Keane, A. H. The African races philolog. classified. (*In* Johnston, K. Africa.) 17671
— Asia; with ethnological appendix; ed. by R. Temple. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend. of geog. and travel.) 22227
— Ethnography and philology of America. (*In* Bates, H. W. Centr. Am., *etc.*) 21931
— Philology and ethnology of the interoceanic races. (*In* Wallace, A. R. Australasia.) 20819
Keane, J. F. My journey to Medinah; pilgrimage to M. disguised as a Mohammedan. 21979
Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians; tale of shame from the Brit. blue books. (Quest. of the day.) 22034
Keary, A. Castle Daly; story of an Irish home. 14114
— Clemency Franklyn. 15414
— A doubting heart. 19426
— Janet's home. 15596
— The nations around; [Palestine]. 4697
— Oldbury. 15597
— A York and a Lancaster rose. 16715
— Keary, E. Memoir of A. Keary. 22385
Keary, C. F. The dawn of history; introd. to pre-historic study. 18134
— The mythology of the Eddas. 22530
— Outlines of prim. belief among the Indo-European races. 21625
Keary, E. The magic valley; or, Patient Antoine; illust. 17336
— Memoirs of Annie Keary. 22385
Keating, E. H. Charade dramas for the drawing room. 2 pts. 11925; 11927
— Charade plays for the parlour. 2 pts. 11926; 11928
— Dramas for the drawing-room. *See* Charade dramas, *above*.
— The harvest queen; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
— Plays for the parlour. 11928
Keating, J. M. Value of sanitation from an economic standpoint. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— With Gen. Grant in the East. Illust. 19427
Keats, G. Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
Keats, J. Hyperion. Book I.; ed. with notes, [by] W. T. Arnold. (Clarendon press ser.) 19014
— Letters to Fanny Brawne, 1819-20; introd. and notes by H. B. Forman. 19410
— Life, letters, and literary remains; ed. by R. M. Milnes. 3065
Contents. Life and letters.—Otho the great.—King Stephen.—The cap and bells.—Misc. poems.—Sonnets.
— Poetical works. 12418
Contents. Life of K.—Endymion.—Lamir.—Isabella.—Eve of St.

Agnes. — Hyperion — Misc. poems. — Epistles. — Sonnets. — Posthumous poems.
— Poetical works. 2432
— Poetical works of Coleridge, Shelly, and K. 874
Note. Contents for these last two are identical for Keats.
— Clarke, C., *and* M. C. Recollections of K. (*In their* Recoll. of writers.) 18005
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
— Masson, D. The life and poetry of K. (*In his* Wordsworth, *etc.*) 13877
— Owen, F. M. John Keats; a study. 20338
Kebbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
Keble, J. The Christian year; thoughts in verse for Sundays and holydays. New ed. 21747
— Miscellaneous poems. 8005
— The psalter; or, Psalms of David in Eng. verse. 4th. ed. *I
— Barry, A. The Christian year. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Coleridge, J. T. Memoir of Keble. 2 v. 8006-7
— Newman, J. H. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 2.) 10127
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Stud. in poetry and phil.) 10489
— Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Essays on Church and State.) 10696
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
— Yonge, C. M. Musings over the "Christian year, and 'Lyra innocentium,'" with recollections of K. 9145
Keddie, H. (*pseud.* Sarah Tytler). Citoyenne Jacqueline. 7219
— Heroines in obscurity. 20818
— Huguenot family. 7128
— Modern painters and their paintings. 12513
— Musical composers and their works. 13664
— "Noblesse oblige." 9939
— The old masters and their pictures. 12273
— Scotch firs. 2 v. 18753-4
— *and* Watson, J. L. The songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 9815-16
Kedge anchor, The; by W. N. Brady. 9869
Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture and tests of their effects on food vegetables. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Keel and saddle; by J. W. Revere. 11180
Keeler, H. A. Language lessons in elementary schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Keeler, R. Gloverson and his silent partners. 7600
— Vagabond adventures. 10524
Keeley, R., *and Mrs.* —. Lewes, G. H. The two Keeleys. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
Keen, W. W. American health primers. *Namely*:
Burnett, C. H. Hearing. 18708
Cohen, J. S. The throat and voice. 19214
Harlan, G. C. Eyesight. 19080
Hartshorne, H. Our homes. 19600
Lincoln, D. F. School and industrial hygiene. 19982
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. 19223
White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19881
Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. 19545
Keene, J. H. The practical fisherman; Brit. freshwater fish, tackle and tackle making. Illust. 20812
Kehoe, S. D. Indian club exercise. 9900
Keightley, T. History of Greece [B. C. 825–B. C. 183]; add. Chronolog. table of contemp. hist. by J. T. Smith. 2434
— History of Rome. [B. C. 753–B. C. 27]. 2439
— History of the Roman empire; contin. of the Hist. of Rome. 2438

— Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 2437
Keil, C. F. Biblical commentary on the books of the Chronicles. 11743
— *and* Delitzsch, F. Biblical comm. on the Old Testament; Books of the Chronicles by C. F. Keil; tr. by A. Harper.. 11743
Keim, DeB. R. San Domingo. 8650
— Sheridan's troopers on the borders; a winter campaign on the plains. 8649
Keim, T. History of Jesus of Nazara; consid. in its connect. with the national life of Israel; tr. by A. Ransom and E. M. Geldert. 6 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I
— *Same. Another copy.* 2d ed., v. 1. *I
Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Chr. religion. 2440
Keith, C. P. Memoir; ed. by W. C. Tenney. 6274
Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics; pts. 1 and 2 of Arnott's Elements. 18719
Keiths, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
Keller, G. Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters on indust. and financ. quest. *I
Kellogg, A. O. Shakespeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. 6405
Kellogg, Edward. Labor and other capital; rights of each secured. 2443
— A new monetary system; rev. fr. "Labor and other capital," with add.; ed. by M. K. Putnam. 2444
Kellogg, Elijah. Brought to the front; or, The young defenders. 15327
— Burying the hatchet. 18163
— Charley Bell. 8095
— The child of the island glen. 9669
— The cruise of the Casco. 9666
— The fisher boys of Pleasant Cove. 12497
— Forest Glen; or, The Mohawk's friendship. 17276
— Good old times. 17396
— John Godsoe's legacy. 11945
— Lion Ben of Elm Island. 8094
— The Live Oak boys. Illust. 22273
— The mission of Black Rifle. 16678
— Sowed by the wind. 13387
— The spark of genius. 9665
— A stout heart. 7314
— A strong arm, and a mother's blessing. Illust. 20062
— Turning of the tide. 8632
— The unseen hand; or, James Renfew and his boy helpers. Illust. 21299
— The whispering pine. 9668
— Winning his spurs. 11254
— Wolf Run: or, The boy of the wilderness. 14040
— Young deliverers of Pleasant Cove. 9189
— The young ship-builders. 8098
Kellogg, S. W. The Livelies, and other short stories. 13245
Contents. The Livelies.—Deshler and Deshler.—When I was a boarder.—Her chance.—Mr. Twitchell's inventions.
Kelly, M. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac. ser.) 14058
— Timbs, J. Reminiscences of K. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Kelly, T. Sketch of K. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
Kelly, W. K. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. 8537
— Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. 11355
— History of Russia. 2 v. 2441-2
Kellys, The, and the O'Kellys; by A. Trollope. 10786
Kelty, M. A. Memoirs of the primitive Quakers. 2445
Kemble, A. Jameson, A. (*In her* Stud., *etc.*) 2330

Kemble, F. A., *for a time Mrs.* Butler. Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838–39. *I
— Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 22810
Contents. Macbeth.—Henry VIII.—The tempest.—Romeo and Juliet.
— Poems. 2446
— Records of a girlhood. 18231
— Records of later life. 3 v. 21729–31
— A year of consolation. 2 v. in 1. 653
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
— Talfourd, T. N. First appearance of F. Kemble. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Kemble, J. Kemble. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Kemble, M. T. (DeC.) Plays. *See* French's minor drama; —Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Kemp, E. How to lay out a garden. 11413
Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; lect. on linkages. Illust. (Nature ser.) 17379
Kempe, H. R. Handbook of electrical testing. 15912
Kempe, J. E. The classic preachers of the English church. 2 ser. 17464; 18551
Contents. Ser. **1.** Lightfoot, J. B. Donne.—Wace, H. Barrow.—Lake, W. C. South.—Clark, W. R. Beveridge.—Farrar, F. W. Wilson.—Goulburn, E. M. Butler. **2.** Warburton, W. P. Bull.—Woodford, J. R. Horsley.—Barry, A. Jeremy Taylor.—Alexander, W. Sanderson.—Humphry, W. G. Tillotson.—North, J. H. Andrewes.
— Companions for the devout life: lectures, with a pref. New ed. 18849
Contents. Farrar, F. W. The "De imitatione Christi."—Church, R. W. Pensées of Pascal.—Goulburn, E. M. St. Francis of Sales' Introd. to the dev. life.—French, R. C. Baxter and "The saint's rest."—Alexander, W. St. Augustine's confessions.—Humphry, W. G. J. Taylor's "Holy living and dying."—Ashwell, A. R. The "Theologia Germanica."—Carter, T. T. Fénelon's "Œuvres spirituelles."—Woodford, J. R. "Devotions" of Bp. Andrewes.—Barry, A. The "Christian year."—Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's "Paradise Lost."—Howson, J. S. The "Pilgrim's progress."—Burgon, J. W. The prayer book a devotional manual and guide.
Kempis, Thomas à. *See* Thomas *à Kempis.*
Kemshead, W. B. Inorganic chemistry. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12814
Kendall, A. Autobiography; ed. by W. Stickney. 10827
Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé expedition. 2 v. 2448–9
Kendall, W. A. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Kendrick, A. C. Life and letters of Mrs. E. C. Judson. 2450
— Our poetical favorites; a selection. 3 ser. 9825; 14329; 22156
Kenedy, A. New Zealand. 13621
Kenelm Chillingly; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 11474
Kenilworth. Black, A. *and* C. (*In their* Guide to Leamington, *etc.*) *I
Kenilworth; by W. Scott. 3819
Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia. 9021
Kennaway, C. E. Consolatio. 10163
Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery. Illust. by the Berlin coll. of kinematic models. (Sci. lect.) 16995
— *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back; tour to Lapland and Norway, with notes on sport and nat. hist. Map and illust. 18626
Kennedy, B. H. Commentary and appendices. (*In* Virgilius. Bucolica, *etc.*) *I

Kennedy, G. Dunallan. 5733
— Philip Colville; Anna Ross; Jessy Allan, the lame girl. 7207
Kennedy, J. The school and the family; ethics of school relations. 17765
Kennedy, J. P. Horse-shoe Robinson; rev. ed. 2456
— Memoirs of Wm. Wirt. 2 v. 2454-5
— Rob of the Bowl; legend of St. Inigoe's. 2457
— Swallow Barn, or, A sojourn in the Old Dominion; rev. ed. Illust. 5874
— Tuckerman, H. T. Life of Kennedy. 9674
Kennedy, P. Legendary fictions of the Irish Celts. 11461
Kennedy, W. S. Henry W. Longfellow; biog., anecdotes, letters, criticism. Portr. and illust. 21551
— John Greenleaf Whittier; life, genius, and writings. 22274
— Oliver Wendell Holmes, poet, littérateur, scientist. 22866
Kenneth; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4902
Kenneth, my king; by S. A. Brock. 11323
Kennett, Story of; by B. Taylor. 6263
Kenney, C. L. Memoir of M. W. Balfe. 13858
Kenney, J. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Kenrick, J. Phœnicia. Maps and illust. 17380
Kenrick, W. New American orchardist; with app. on vegetables, ornamental trees, shrubs, *etc.*, 3d. ed. 2459
Kent, *Duchess of.* *See* Maria Louisa Victoria, *Duchess of Kent.*
Kent, C. Charles Dickens as a reader. 20332
Kent, J. E. Chemistry applied to agriculture. 2415
Kent, J. The Johnson manor; tale of olden time in New York. 17062
— Sibyl Spencer. 17990
Kent, W. Revision. *See* Beardslee, L. A. Experiments.
— The strength of materials. (Van Nostrand's Sci.-ser.) 18771
Kent, W. C. The vision of Cagliostro. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Kent, W. S. Gigantic cuttle-fish. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Kent. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Kent. *I
Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
Kentucky. Arthur, T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. History of Kentucky. 231
Kentucky's love; by E. King. 11321
Keon, M. G. Dion and the sibyls. 18317
Kepler (*or* Keppler), J. Bertrand, J. Kepler; his life and works. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Bethune, J. E. D. Life of K. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Brewster, D. (*In his* Martyrs of sci.) 8884
Keppel, G. T., *6th Earl of Albemarle.* Fifty years of my life. 16089
Keppel, H. Expedition to Borneo; with extr. fr. the journal of J. Brooke. 2461
Kept in the dark; by A. Trollope. 22182
Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
Keramics. *See* Pottery.
Keramos, and other poems; by H. W. Longfellow. 17614
Keratry, E., *Comte* de. Rise and fall of the Emperor Maximillian; narr. of the Mexican empire, 1861–7; with the imperial correspondence. *I

Kereven, K. P. Doctor Aar. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
Kern, G. M. Practical landscape gardening. 2d. ed. 2464
Kerner, A. Flowers, and their unbidden guests; with pref. letter by C. Darwin; tr. and ed. by W. Ogle. Illust. 18365
Kerr, Orpheus C. (*pseud.*) *See* Newell, R. H.
Kerr, R. W. History of the Government printing office; with record of the pub. printing, 1789–1881. 2d. ed. Illust. *I
Kerr, R. The gentleman's house; or, How to plan Eng. residences. 3d. ed., rev. Plans. 10724
Kerr. W. C. Geological and sanitary rel. of drainage and water supply in No. Carolina. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Kerry. Froude, J. A. A fortnight in K. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
Keshub Chunder Sen. Four lectures; with pref. by S. D. Collet. (The Brahmo Somaj.) 8946
Kessler, J. Introduction to the lang. and literature of Madagascar. *I
Kester's evil eye. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Kesteven, W. H. A microscopical biography. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Kett, C. W. Rubens. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 19349
Kett, H. Flowers of wit. 2465
Kettle, R. M. Lewell pastures. 2638
— Lord Maskelyne's daughter. 20670
Kettlewell, S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. 2 v. 21591–2
Kew. Oliver, D. Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens and pleasure grounds. *I
Key, A. *and* Retzius, G. Ur var tids forskning. *See* Abelin, H.;—Hildebrand, H. H.
Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
— Keyes' hand-book of northern pleasure travel. 12959
Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians. 22081
Khayyám, O. Rubáiyát; rendered into Eng. verse [by E. Fitzgerald]. *I
Khemi. *See* Egypt.
Khiva. Burnaby, F. A ride to Khiva. 17057
— Ker, D. On the road to Khiva. 12813
— MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 13086
Khiva and Turkestan; [relations with Russia]; fr. the Russian, by H. Spalding. 13292
Khorassan. MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journey thr. K., *etc.*, 1875. 2 v. 18632–3
Kidd, W., *Capt.* Abbott, J. S. C. Capt. W. Kidd. 13780
Kidder, D. P., *joint author.* *See* Fletcher, J. C.
Kiddle, H. Common school teaching; lect. (Pps. on education.) *I
— *and* Schem, A. J. Year-book of education, 1878. 17876
— Harrison, T. F. *and* Calkins, N. A. Manual of methods for a graded course of instruction. 12231

Kildhurm's oak; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Ellice Quentin, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20807
Kilgore, C. B. Democracy; essay. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Kilgore, D. Y. Ecclesiasticism in Amer. politics and institutions; address. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Kill or cure; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Killarney. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Killarney and So. of Ireland. *I
— Graves, A. P. Songs of Killarney. 12576
Killebrew, F. W. Report on the soil of Rugby. (*In* Hughes, T. Rugby. 20708
Killen, W. D. The old Catholic church; hist., doctr., worship, and polity of the Christians, A. D. 755. 16833
Kilmaine, C. J. Grant J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Kilmeny; by W. Black. 8697
Kilpatrick, H. J. Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 5973
Kilrogan cottage; by M. Despard. 17887
Kimball, J. W. Encouragements to faith. 12145
Kimball, J. H., *joint author*. *See* Thome, J. A.
Kimball, R. B. In the tropics; by a settler in Santo Domingo; with introd. by K. 5582
— Romance of student life abroad. 2467
— St. Leger. 2468
— To-day, a romance. 5845
— Undercurrents. 7110
— Was he successful? 5581
Kinahan, G. H. Handy-book of rock names, with descr. of the rocks. 11770
Kindergarten. Hoffmann, H. Kindergarten toys, and how to use them. 12886
— Mann, M. P. *and* Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 8054
— Peabody, E. P. Plea for Froebel's kindergarten. (*In* Identification of the artisan, *etc.*) 8131
— Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
— *See also* Children.
Also Froebel.
Kindness. Mayhew H. *and* A. Magic of kindness; or, The wonderful story of the good Huan. 2986
Kinematics. *See* Dynamics;—Machinery.
Kinetic theory of gases. Watson, H. W. Treatise on the Kinetic theory of gases. 17001
King, C. The colonel's daughter; or, Winning his spurs. 22471
King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyndall. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 9943
King, C. C. A cannon shot. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— The sun telegraph. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
King, D. B. The Irish question. 22157
King, E. French political leaders. (Brief biographies.) 13829
— The gentle savage. 22811
— The great South; journeys in Louisiana, Texas, *etc.* 16680
— Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of Austria; Along the Danube; Danubian Days. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others*. On the Rhine.) 19935
— Kentucky's love. 11321
— My Paris; French character sketches. 7596

King, H. Brown's peccadillo; an idyll of the Temple. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
King, H. M. The sabbath and the family. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
King, J. F. Chemistry of water. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Coal gas. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
King, J. Sketch of K. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
King, K. The bubble reputation. 18084
— Hugh Melton. 14330
— Off the roll. 15367
— Our detachment. 13756
— The queen of the regiment. 12678
King, P., *7th Baron* King. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
King, T. S. Christianity and humanity; sermons; ed. with mem. by E. P. Whipple. 2d. ed. 17138
— Patriotism, and other papers. 5721
Contents. Biographical sk.—Patriotism.—Washington, or Greatness.—Beauty and religion.—Great principles and small duties.—Plato's views of immortality.—Thought and things.—True greatness.—Indirect influences.—Life more than meat.—Inward resources.—Natural and spiritual Providence.—Philosophy and theology.—Natural and revealed religion.—The idea of God and the truths of Christianity.—Harmony of opposite qualities in the Savior's character and teachings.—The chief appeal of religion.
— Substance and show, and other lectures; ed. by E. P. Whipple. 17277
Contents. Substance and show.—The laws of disorder.—Socrates.—Sight and insight.—Hildebrand.—Music.—Existence and life.—The earth and the mechanic arts.—Daniel Webster.—Books and reading.—The privileges and duties of patriotism.—Intellectual duties of students in their academic years.
— Spiritual Christianity. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
— The White hills. 9338
— Frothingham, R. A tribute to Starr King. 5794
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546
King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, *etc.*; rev. by J. W. King. 19th. ed. 22767
King, W. R. United States Congress. Obituary addresses on the death of K., 1853. 2469
King and Commonwealth; by B. M. Cordery *and* J. S. Phillpotts. 15670
King, The, and the deserter; drama; by J. M. Maddox. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
King, The, and the cloister; by E. M. Stewart. 12509
King Charming; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* French's min. dr., v. 9.) 11840
King Christmas; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
King David; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman the keeper.) 19610
King Edwin, At the Court of; drama; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17339
King Grimalkum and Pussyanita; or, The cats' Arabian nights; by A. M. Diaz. 21161
King Henry. *See* Henry.
King John; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
King John. *See* Shakespeare, W.
King Lear; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811

King Lear. *See* Shakespeare, W.
King of Hayti; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
King of No-land; by B. L. Farjeon. 13320
King of the commons; play; by J. White. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
King, The, of the golden river; by J. Ruskin. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
King, The, of the Hurons; by P. H. Myers. 2116
King of the Peacocks; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
King, The, of the Peak; by A. Cunningham. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
King René's daughter; drama; by H. Hertz. 1893
— *Same.* (*In* French's min. dr., v. 34.) 7988
King William and his armies; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Kingdom, The, of God, and other sermons; by E. E. Hale. 21327
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or, Traces of travel brought home fr. the East. New ed. 2471
— Invasion of the Crimea; its origin and its prog. to the death of Lord Raglan, v. 1–4. 12286–9
Kings. *See* Norway.
King's Chapel. *See* Boston. *Ecclesiastical organizations.*
King's Cope. 12885
King's highway; by G. P. R. James. 2301
Kings in exile; by A. Daudet. 19453
King's missive, The, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 20297
King's own, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2922
King's own borderers, The; by J. Grant. 10762
King's rival, The; drama; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
King's servants; The; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12510
Kingsford, Jane, *pseud.* *See* Barnard, C.
Kingsley, C. Alexandria and her schools; lect. 15712
— All saints' day, and other sermons; ed. by W. Harrison. 17672
— Alton Locke. 2472
— Amyas Leigh. *See* Westward ho! *below.*
— At last; Christmas in the West Indies. 9657
— The fens. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 2473
— Health and education. 12906
Contents. The science of health.—The two breaths.—The tree of knowledge.—Nausicaa in London; or, The lower education of woman.—The air-mothers.—Thrift.—The study of nat. history.—Bio-geology.—Heroism.—Superstition.—Science.—Grots and groves.—George Buchanan, scholar.—Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist.—Vesalius, the anatomist.
— Hereward, the last of the English. 6093
— The hermits. 7488
— The heroes; or, Greek fairy tales. Illust. 2476
— Hypatia. 2474
— Lectures in America, 1874. 14331
Contents. Westminster Abbey.—The stage as it was once.—First discovery of America.—The servant of the Lord.—Ancient civilisation.
— Lectures on the Ancient Régime as it existed on the continent before the French revolution. 15960
— Letters and memories of his life; ed. by his wife. 3rd. ed. 2 v. 16830–1
— Literary and general lectures and essays. 21362
Contents. The stage as it was once.—Thoughts on Shelley and Byron.—

A. Smith and A. Pope.—Tennyson.—Burns and his school.—The poetry of sacred and legendary art.—On English composition.—English literature.—Grots and groves.—Hours with the mystics.—F. D. Maurice.—Phaethon; or, Loose thoughts for loose thinkers, 1852.

— Living truths; from the writings of K.; by E. E. Brown. Introd. by W. D. Howells. (Spare minute ser.) 22589
— Madame How, and Lady Why. 6966
— Plays and Puritans, and other hist. essays. 11641
Contents. Plays and Puritans.—Sir Walter Raleigh and his times.—Froude's History of England.
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poems; incl. The saints tragedy, Andromeda, songs, ballads, *etc.*; collect. ed. 12198
— Preface. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353
— Prose idylls, new and old. 3951
Contents. A charm of birds; Chalk-stream studies.—The fens.—My winter garden.—From ocean to sea.—North Devon.
— Sir Walter Raleigh and his time; with other papers. 2475
Contents. Sir W. Raleigh and his time.—Plays and Puritans.—Burns and his school.—Hours with the mystics: (*Imperfect.*)—Tennyson; (*Imperfect.*)—Poetry of sacred and legendary art.—North Devon.—Phaethon.—Alexandria and her schools.—My winter-garden.—England from Wolsey to Elizabeth.
— Town geology. 11061
— Two years ago. 2477
— The water babies; a fairy tale. Illust. 5770
— Westward ho! or, Voyages and adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh. 638
— Yeast; a problem. 2478
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 3.) 18645

Kingsley, F. J. The disestablishment of the Eng. alphabet. (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spell. ref.) 18516

Kingsley, H. Austin Elliot. 2608
— Fireside studies. 2 v. 16538-9
Contents. V. **1.** The fathers of the Spectator.—Two old Sussex worthies.—An old-fashioned member.—The master of the "Mermaid." **2.** The father of irregular drama.—Fletcher and Beaumont.—Sir Philip Sidney.
—The Harveys. 11012
— Hetty. 8025
— The Hillyars and the Burtons. 5896
— The lost child. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— Old Margaret. 10746
— Ravenshoe. 2507
— Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. 2479
— Silcote of Silcotes. 7046
— Stretton. 7833
— Tales of old travel re-narrated. 8065
Contents. Marco Polo.—Shipwreck of Pelsart.—Wonderful adventures of A. Battel.—Wanderings of a Capuchin.—Peter Carder.—Preservation of the "Terra Nova."—Spitzbergen.—D'Ermenonville's acclimatization adventure.—The old slave trade.—Miles Philips.—Sufferings of Robert Everard.—John Fox.—Alvaro Nunez.—Foundation of an empire.

Kingsley, J. S. The naturalist's assistant; with a bibliography of works for the zoölogist. 22214

Kingsley, J. L. Historical discourse del. bef. the citizens of New Haven. *I
— Life of E. Stiles. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125

Kingston, W. H. G. Antony Waymouth. 10614
— Charley Laurel; story of adventure by sea and land. 15368
— The cruise of the Frolic. 6097
— Dick Cheveley; his adv. and misadventures. Illust. 19949
— Digby Heathcote. 9260
— Fisher life on the Cornish coast. 12862
— Fred Markham in Russia; or, The boy travellers in the land of the czar. Illust. 21445
— Hendricks the hunter; tale of Zululand. Illust. 19350
— History of the British navy. 16882

— In New Granada; or, Heroes and patriots. 19473
— In the eastern seas. 10613
— In the wilds of Florida; tale of warfare and hunting. 19950
— James Braithwaite, the supercargo. Illust. 22158
— Little Ben Hadden. 10616
— Mark Seaworth. 10619
— Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman. 5570
— Notable voyages, fr. Columbus to Parry. Illust. 19571
Contents. Columbus.—Vasco da Gama.—Fernando Magalhaens.—Sir Francis Drake.—Cavendish.—Schouten and Le Maire.—Dampier.—Anson.—Capt. Cook.—Capt. Perry.
— Off to sea. 10617
— Peter the whaler. Illust. 2480
— Peter Trawl; or, The adventures of a whaler. Illust. 21035
— The rival Crusoes. Illust. 18328
— Round the world. 2481
— Salt water. 3207
— Schoolboy days. 10618
— Snow-shoes and canoes. 16723
— Stories of animal sagacity. 13338
— The story of Nelson; The grateful Indian; The boatswain's son. (Magnet stories.) 10566
— The three commanders; or, Active service afloat in modern days. 14158
— Three hundred years ago; or, The martyr of Brentwood. 7620
— The three lieutenants. 13339
— Voyage of the "Steadfast." 17278
— Washed ashore. 10615
— Western wanderings; or, A pleasure tour in the Canadas, v. 2. 2483
— The western world; picturesque sk. of nature and nat. history in No. and So. America. 13283
— The young Llanero; story of war and wild life in Venezuela. 17139

Kingzett, C. T. History, products, and processes of the alkali trade, incl. recent improvements. 17233
— Nature's hygiene; ess. on pop. sci. subj. with spec. ref. to the chemistry and hygiene of the Eucalyptus and the Pine. 20090

Kinkel, G. A family feud. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
— Margret. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16150

Kinkel, J. Musikalische Orthodoxie. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16163

Kinley Hollow; by G. H. Hollister. 21892

Kinzie, *Mrs.* J. H. Wau-Bun. 11699

Kiosque, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I

Kip, L. The dead Marquise. 11966
— Hannibal's man; and other tales. 21796
Contents. Hannibal's man.—In three heads.—Ghosts at Grantley.—Secret of Apollonius Septrio.—Prior Polycarp's portrait.—St. Nicholas and the gnome.
— Nestlenook. (Knickerbocker novels.) 20278

Kip, W. I., *Bp.* Christmas holidays in Rome. 7587
— Early conflicts of Christianity. 2484
— Early Jesuit missions in North America. 2485
— Historical scenes fr. the old Jesuit missions. 15369
— Unnoticed things of Scripture. 7521

Kippax, J. R. Churchyard literature; Amer. epitaphs, with rem. on monumental inscriptions, *etc.* *I

Kippis, A. Life of Dr. Butler. (*In* Butler, J. Works, v. 1.) 651
— Narrative of voyages by Capt. Cook; with acct. of his life. 2486

Kirby, W. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation of animals, *etc.*; new ed. with notes, by T. R. Jones. 2487
— *and* Spence, W. Introduction to entomology. 2488

Kirk, E. N. Charity. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— Paul the Apostle. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
— Mears, D. O. Life of Kirk. 17280

Kirk, E. (*pseud.* Nellie Ames). Up Broadway, and its sequel; a life story. 8465
Kirk, E. W., *formerly Miss Olney.* Clare and Bébé. 18714
Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys; biography. 6613
Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. 3 v. 7374–6
Kirke, Edmund, *pseud.* *See* Gilmore, J. R.
Kirkham, S., *joint author.* *See* Fowler, O. S.
Kirkland, C. M. (*pseud.* Mary Clavers). Forest life. 2489
— Holidays abroad. 2 v. 2490–1
— Memoirs of Washington. 2492
— Our new home in the west; [Michigan]. Illust. 10560
— Western clearings. 1541
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
Kirkland, S. Lothrop, S. K. Life of K. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134
Kirkland family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness; Rules for sewing. (*In* Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons.) 18605
Kirkwood, A. W. Series of lessons. (*In* Wilson Indust. School. Little lessons.) 18605
Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
— Meteoric astronomy; treat. on shooting-stars, fire-balls, and aerolites. 6947
Kirwan, *pseud.* *See* Murray, N.
Kirwan, A. V. Host and guest; book about dinners, *etc.* 12579
Kismet; [by J. Fletcher]. 16737
Kiss and be friends; by J. P. Smith. 21839
Kiss and try; by R. Jefferies. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Kiss in the dark; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Kissing. Bombaugh, C. C. The literature of kissing. 15335
Kit; a memory; by J. Payn. 22392
Kit Kelvin's kernels; [by J. Canning]. 2493
Kitchel, H. D. Christian doctr. the mold of Chr. character. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
Kitchen garden Association. Advanced lessons in kitchen garden, with songs and occupations. 22622
— Household economy. 21808
Kitchin, G. W. A history of France, v. 1–3. 12580; 17234–5
Kitching, J. H. Irving, T. "More than conqueror"; mem. of K. 11277
Kites and pigeons; by J. Hatton. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Kith and kin; by J. Fothergill. 21174
Kitto, J. Illustrated hist. of Palestine; fr. the patriarchal age. 5753
— Scripture lands; hist., geog., and topog. sketches. Atlas. 2494
— Sketch of Kitto. (*In* Famous boys.) 5086; 7707
Kitton, F. The polariscope. (*In* Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope.) 12118
Kitty; by M. B. Edwards. 8809
Kitty Craig; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Chateau D'Or.) 20855
Kitty's choice; by R. H. Davis. 10484
Kitty's class day; by L. M. Alcott. 15880
— *Same.* (*In her* Proverb stor.) 22009
Klaczko, J. Polish poetry in the 19th. cent. (*In* Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy, *etc.*) 13965
— Two chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck; tr. by F. P. Ward. 15686

Klapka, *Gen.* G. Memoirs of the war of independence in Hungary; tr. by O. Wenckstern. 2 v. 2495–6
Kleber, J. B. Kleber. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Klein, *Pastor*. The pastor's narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870; tr. by Mrs. F. E. Marshall. 22812
Kleist, H. von. Michael Kohlhaas. (*In* Tales fr. the German.)5217
— Michael Kohlhaas; St. Cecilia. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
— Die Verlobung in St. Domingo. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16147
— Lloyd, F. Prussia's representative man. 13874
— Schmidt, J. Kleist's "Prinz von Homburg." (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
Klemm, L. R. Poesie für Haus und Schule; select. and arr. 16348
Klencke, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt; a biog. monument; tr. by J. Bauer. 5027
Kletzinsky, *Prof.* —. Nitrogen bodies of mod. chemistry. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Klopstock, F. G. Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of German literature.) 18259
— Der Messias. 10322
— Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19003
Klosterheim; by T. De Quincey. 1151
— *Same.* (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1156
Kluckhohn, A. Louise, Queen of Prussia; a memorial; tr. by E. H. Denis. 21036
Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its products; with pref. not. by G. Schweinfurth. 17337
Knapen, D. M. Mechanic's assistant. 2497
Knapp, J. Autobiography; with essay by R. Jeffery. 7289
Knapp, S. L. Biographical sk. of lawyers, statesmen, *etc.* 2498
Knapp, W. H. Autobiography; with essays. 11331
Essays. Processes of life.—Man and nature.—Human consciousness.—Beginning and ending.—Social or common-wealth.
Knapp, W. J. Grammar of the mod. Spanish language. 22322
Knappert, J. The religion of Israel, a manual; fr. the Dutch by R. A. Armstrong. 17530
Knapsack, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 15295
Knatchbull-Huguessen. *See* Huguessen.
Kneeland, S. An American in Iceland; acct. of its scenery, people, and hist., with descr. of its millennial celebration, 1874; notes on the Orkney, Shetland, and Faroe islands, and the eruption of 1875. 15370
Knickerbocker, D., *pseud.* *See* Irving, W.
Knicknacks fr. an editor's table; by L. G. Clark. 844
Knight, A. G. Life of C. Columbus. 17579
Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
— Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. 2503
— Half-hours of Eng. hist. fr. the Roman period to the death of Elizabeth. 6529
— Half-hours with the best letter writers and autobiographers. 10642
— Knowledge is power; view of the prod. forces of mod. society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill. Illust. 2500
— Lecture, Sheffield Athenæum, 1847. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Passages from [his] life; [autobiography]. 12674
— Popular hist. of England. 8 v. 4336–43
— Studies of Shakspere. 6371
— William Shakspere: a biog. 2501
— *joint author.* *See* Craik, G. L.
Knight, Cornelia. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13766

Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 16752–4
— Mechanical progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
Knight, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. 6475
Knight, R. P. The symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology. New ed.; introd., add., *etc.*; tr. by A. Wilder. *I
Knight, W. Colloquia peripatetica; notes of conversations by Duncan with K. 4th. ed. 12719
— Conservation and change; continuity and devel. of relig. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19008
— The English lake distr. as interpreted in the poems of Wordsworth. 18444
— Philosophical classics for English readers; *namely:*
Adamson, R. Fichte. 20732
Caird, E. Hegel. 22751
Collins, W. L. Butler. 20266
Fraser, A. C. Berkeley. 20366
Mahaffy, J. P. Descartes. 20246
Wallace, W. Kant. 21662
— Spinoza. 22682
Contents. Knight, W. Introductory note.—Land, T. In memory of S.—Fischer, K. Life and character of S.—Vloten, J. van. Spinoza.—Renan, E. Spinoza, 1677-1877.
Knight, A, of Dannebrog; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
Knight-errantry in the 19th. cent.; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
Knight of Gwynne; by C. Lever. 2 v. 2629–30
Knight, A, of the 19th. century; by E. P. Roe. 17147
Knighton, W. On the training system of educ., partic. as adapt. for large towns. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
— Private life of an Eastern king [Nussir-ud-Deen]. 3560
Knights and their days; by J. Doran. 6300
Knights, The, of the horseshoe; by W. A. Caruthers. 22018
Knightsbridge mystery, The; by C. Reade. (*In his* Multum in parvo.) 22084
Knitting. Hale, L. P. The art of knitting. 21024
— Lady's book of knitting and crochet; cont. patterns. 15385
Knitting sale-socks; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430
Knockabout Club alongshore; by C. A. Stephens. 22177
Knockabout Club in the woods; adv. in Maine and Canada; by C. A. Stephens. 21115
Knott, J. P. Duluth speech;—Sk. of K. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Knowing and known, New theory of; by J. Cunningham. 13803
Knowledge. Allen, H. B. The useful compan. and artificer's assistant; encyc. of information. 21812
— Bacon, F. The advancement of learning; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18951
— Cooke, J. P. The nobility of knowledge. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
— Goodrich, C. A. Family encyclopædia. 1579
— Haig, J. Symbolism; or, Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and as the necessary factors of human knowledge. 13448
— Hughes, T. Mental furniture; or, Adaptation of knowledge to men. 2067
— Hume, D. (*In his* Philos. works, v. 1.) *I
— Smith, H. B. Sir Wm. Hamilton's theory of K. (*In his* Faith and philosophy. 18186
— Symonds, J. A. Knowledge. (*In his* Misc.) 22335
— Wilbur, H. Lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
— *See also* Intellect;—Science.
Knowledge and faith, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 16103

Knowles, J. D. Memoir of A. H. Judson; [incl. a hist. of Amer. Baptist Mission in the Burman Empire]. 2505
— *Same*; 8th. ed., with continuation of the hist. of the mission. 18219
— Memoir of R. Williams. 2506
Knowles, J. S. Dramatic works. 11888
Contents. Caius Gracchus.—Virginius.—William Tell.—Alfred the Great; or, The patriotic king.—The hunchback.—The wife.—Beggar of Bethnal Green.—The daughter.—The love-chase.—Woman's wit; or, Love's disguises.—Maid of Mariendorpt.—Love.—John of Procida; or, The bridals of Messina.—Old maids.—Rose of Arragon.—The Secretary.
— Fortesque. 1208
— Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting illust. fr. charcoal drawings, by W. M. Hunt. *I
Knox, A. Life and character of J. Wesley. (*In* Curry, D. Life of W., v. 2.) 4081
Knox, A. A. The new playground; or, Wanderings in Algeria. 21710
Knox, H. Drake, F. S. Life and correspondence of K. 11934
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Knox, J. Carlyle, T. Portraits of Knox. (*With* Early kings of Norway.) 13902
— Lorimer, P. John Knox and the church of England. 18875
— M'Crie, T. Life of K.; cont. illust. of the hist. of the reformation in Scotland. 16630
— Tulloch, J. (*In his* Leaders of the Reform.) 4527
Knox, R. Races of men; phil. enq. into the infl. of race over the destinies of nations. 2d. ed. 6506
Knox, T. W. Boy travellers in the far East; *namely:*
Adventures in a journey to Japan and China. Illust. 19851
Adventures in a journey to Siam and Java; with descr. of Cochin China, Cambodia, Sumatra, and the Malay archipelago. Illust. 19882
Adventures in a journey to Ceylon and India, with descr. of Borneo, the Phillipine Is., and Burmah. Illust. 21097
Adventures in a journey to Egypt and the Holy Land. 22203
— Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adv. in time of war. Illust. 22202
— How to travel; hints, advice, and suggestions. 20370
— John; or, Our Chinese relations; stud. of our emigration and commercial intercourse with the Celestial empire. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18598
— Pocket guide for Europe, *etc.* 21588
— The young Nimrods in No. America. Illust. (Hunting adventures.) 20479
— The young Nimrod around the world. Illust. (Hunting adventures.) 21648
Knox, V. Elegant extracts; passages fr. Eng. authors and translations; new ed., with engr., v. 1, 2, 4–6. 5147–51
Knox, W. Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud? Designs by L. B. Humphrey. 16574
Kny, L. Plant life in the sea. (Hf.-hr. rec. pop. sci., ser. 2.) 18864
Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; ed. by A. Henfrey. (*With* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, *etc.*) 3803
Koch, C. W., *and* Schoell, M. S. F. History of the revolutions in Europe to 1815. Added, Sketch of revolutions in Greece, *etc.*; by J. Barrett; with acct. of revolutions in 1848. 2514
Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa; tr. by J. B. Horner. 2509
Koch, R. Holly and mistletoe; tales tr. by Trauermantel. 1954
Contents. Augusta.—Christmas eve.—The young guest.—Greengreen.—Oda's gift.—Castle Hill.
— *and* Burg, M. Seedtime and harvest tales; tr. by Trauermantel. 3897
Contents. Koch, R. The picture; Country cousins; The little ragman.—Burg, M. The inquisitive boy.

Kock, C. P. de. Gautier, T., *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
Koehler, S. R. Painting in America. 22461
Bound with Buxton, H. J. W. Eng. painters.
Koenig Rother; hrsg. v. H. Rückert. (Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters.) 16246
Koeniggratz. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Koenigsmark; tragedy; by G. H. Boker. 7873
Koerner, K. T. Sämmtliche Werke. 10323
— Life of K., written by his father; with select. fr. his poems, tales, and dramas; tr. by G. F. Richardson. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20739-40
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Koester, F. B. Tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
Kohl, J. G. Austria; England and Wales; Russia and the Russians, 1842; Scotland. (Foreign lib.) 2511
Note. Four separate works bound in 1 vol.
— Travels in England and Wales; tr. by T. Roscoe. 2510
Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to phys. measurements; with app. on absolute electrical measurement, *etc.*; tr. by T. H. Waller, and H. R. Procter. 12304
Kohlrausch, H. F. T. History of Germany. 2512
Koldewey, K. German arctic expedition, 1869–70, and narr. of the wreck of the "Hansa" in the ice; tr. and abgd. by L. Mercier. Illust. 13509
Kolff, D. H., *Jr.* Voyages of the Brig Dourga thr. the Moluccan Archipelago, and along the coast of New Guinea; tr. by G. W. Earl. 2508
Komensky (Lat. Comenius), J. A. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays on education. reform.) 12175
— Laurie, S. S. J. A. Comenius; his life and educ. works. 22582
Kompert, L. Eine Verlorene. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16154
— Scenes fr. the ghetto; studies of Jewish life. 22683
Koner, Wilhelm, *joint author.* *See* Guhl, E.
Kopsisch, A. Ein Carnevalsfest auf Ischia. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16151
— Der Träumer. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16160
Koran, The. *See* Mohammed.
Kormak; an Icelandic romance of the 10th. cent. 2513
Kossovo. Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian nat. songs into one poem. 21984
Kossuth, L. Memories of my exile; tr. by F. Jausz. 19764
— Headley, P. C. Life of K.; incl. not. of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution; added, his Speeches, *etc.* 1882
— Kossuth in New England; acct. of the Governor's visit to Mass.; with his Speeches, *etc.* 2516
— Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth. 4391
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons, *etc.*) 4804
Kotzebue, A. F. F. von. The stranger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Koumiassine, Les; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14492-3
Koven, J. de. *See* DeKoven, J.
Kramer, J. W. Manual for visitors of the poor. 16770
Krasinski, Z. N. *See* Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy.

Kraus-Boelte, M. The Kindergarten and the mission of woman. (Pps. on education.) *I
Krause, E. Erasmus Darwin; fr. the German, by W. S. Dallas; with a not. by C. Darwin. Portr. 19474
Kremlin. Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin; the south and north of Europe. 7322
— *See also* Moscow;—Russia.
Kriege, M. H. The child; its nature and relations; Froebel's principles of education; fr. the Germ. of the Baroness Marenholtz-Buelow. 11097
Krilof, I. A. Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 7768
Kroeger, A. E. The minnesinger of Germany. 11306
Kroeh, C. F. Die Anna-Lise; play, by H. Hersch; with an interlinear trans., and direct. for learning to read German. (Kroeh's German course.) 21615
Kruedener, B. J. (de W.) *Mme.* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
— — (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
Krueger, B. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 8.) 16357
Kruesi, H. Pestalozzi; his life, work, and influence. 13561
Krummacher, F. A. Parables of K.; fr. 7th. German ed. Illust. 2515
Krummacher, F. W. Autobiography; ed. by his daughter; tr. by M. G. Easton; with pref. by Prof. Cairns. 8108
— David, the king of Israel; tr. by M. G. Easton. 7489
Kruse, L. Nordische Freundschaft. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16152
Kudrun. *See* Gudrun.
Kuenen, A. Bible for learners. *See* Oort, H.
— National religions and universal religions. (Hibbert Lect., 1882.) 21806
— The Pentateuch and book of Joshua critically examined; tr. and ed., with notes by J. W. Colenso. *I
— Religion of Israel to the fall of the Jewish state; tr. by A. H. May. 3 v. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) *I
Kuernberger, F. Der Drache. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
Kugler, F. T. Die Incantada. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
Ku Klux conspiracy. United States. *Congress. Joint select comm. to inquire into the condition of affairs in the insurrectionary states.* Report. 1872. 11624
Kulman, L. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
Kurdistan. Ellis, T. J. On a raft and Through the desert; jour. thr. No. Syria and Kurdistan. 2 v. *I
— Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, *etc.* 2 v. 4086-7
Kurtz, J. H. History of the Chr. church to the reformation. Emend. and add. by A. Edersheim. 2517
For v. 2 *see* Text-book of Church history.
— Text-book of church history; fr. the reformation. 2518
Vol. 2 of History of the Chr. Church.
Kurz, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur mit ausgewählten Stücken aus den Werken der vorzuglichsten Schriftsteller. Illust. 4 v. *I
Kurz, H. Die beiden Tubus. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16164
—*joint author. See* Heyse, P.
Kuzzilbash, a tale of Khorasan; by J. B. Fraser. 3 v. 19567-9
Kymry. *See* Wales.

L., J. W. Brockley moor. 12780
L., L. E., *pseud.* *See* Maclean, L. E. L.
L., L. R. A French reform school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
L., R. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Labberton, R. H. Historical questions; companion-book to Outlines of hist. *I
— Historical atlas; ser. of maps at successive periods, fr. the dawn of hist. 6th. ed. *I
— Outlines of history; with tables, chron., general, and literary. 4th ed. *I
Labé, L. *See* Perrin, L.
La Beata; by T. A. Trollope. 10788
La Bédollière, E. G. de. Story of a cat; tr. by T. B. Aldrich; with designs in silhouette by Hopkins. 18154
Labiche, E. M. L'amour de l'art, comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— Un coup de rasoir; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14798
— La lettre chargée; fantaisie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14483
— Théâtre complet; préf. par E. Augier, v. 1–10. 14558–62; 14570–74
Contents. V. **1.** Un chapeau de paille d'Italie.—Le misanthrope et l'auvergnat.—Edgard et sa bonne.—La fille bien gardée.—Un jeune homme pressé.—Deux papas très-bien.—L'affaire de la rue de Lourcine. **2.** Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon.—La grammaire.—Les petits oiseaux.—La poudre aux yeux.—Les vivacités du capitaine Tic. **3.** Célimare le bien-aimé.—Un monsieur qui prend la mouche.—Frisette.—Mon Isménie.—J'invite le colonel.—Le baron de Fourchevif.—Le club Champenois. **4.** Moi.—Les deux timides.—Embrassons-nous, Folleville!—Un garçon de chez Véry.—Maman Sabouleux.—Les suites d'un premier lit.—Les marquises de la Fourchette. **5.** La Cagnotte.—La perle de la Canebière.—Le premier pas.—Un gros mot.—Le choix d'un gendre.—Les 37 sous de M. Montaudoin. **6.** Le plus heureux des trois.—La commode de Victorine.—L'avare en gants jaunes.—La sensitive.—Le Cachemire X. B. T. **7.** Les trente millions de gladiator.—Le petit voyage.—29 degrés à l'ombre.—Le major Cravachon.—La main leste.—Un pied dans le crime. **8.** Les petites mains.—Deux merles blancs.—La chasse aux corbeaux.—Un monsieur qui a brulé une dame.—Le clou aux maris. **9.** Doit-on le dire?—Les noces de Bouchencœur.—La station Champbaudet.—Le point de mire. **10.** Le prix martin.—J'ai compromis ma femme.—La cigale chez les fourmis.—Si jamais je te pince!—Un mari qui lance sa femme.
— *and* Delacour, A. C. L. Les petits oiseaux; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2. 9420
— *and* Martin, E. La poudre aux yeux; comédie. (*In* Bocher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v.1.) 9419
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
Labitte, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
La Boétie, E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Labor *and* Laboring classes. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies, not enemies. 18907
— Bergstedt, C. F. Arbetet och dess wilkor; föredrag. 15007
— Brassey, T. Lectures on the labour question. 17659
— - Work and wages practically illust. 10998
— Chamberlin, E. M. The sovereigns of industry. 14080
— Channing, W. E. Elevation of the laboring portion of the community. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess. political, *etc.*) 13048
— Cook, J. Labor. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 19643
— Douglas, A. M. Hope mills. 19464
— Elder, W. Questions of the day; economic and social. 9644
— Eliot, S. Relief of labor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Fawcett, H. The economic position of the Brit. labourer. 11147
— Fox, W. J. Letters to the working classes. 3 v. 1520–2
— Greg, W. R. Mistaken aims and attainable ideals of the artizan class. 16533
— Heath, F. G. The English peasantry. 12809

— Jervis, J. B. Question of labour and capital. 17187
— Jevons, W. S. The State in rel. to labour. 22226
— Kebbel, T. E. The agricultural labourer. 8861
— Kellogg, E. Labor and other capital; rights of each secured. 2443
— — A new monetary system; rev. fr. "Labor and other capital." 2444
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power; view of the prod. forces of mod. society, *etc.* 2500
— Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. laborers and capitalists. 16006
— Lovett, W. Life and struggles. 17809
— Manning, H. E. Dignity and rights of labour, lect., 1874. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Memoirs of a working man. 7142
— Mill, J. S. The claims of labor. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— — Thornton on labour and its claims. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— Moffat, R. S. Principles of a time policy; exp. of a method of settling disputes bet. employers and labourers; with re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill. 18335
— Moody, W. G. Our labor difficulties; the cause, and the way out. 17469
— Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; money and labor quest. expl. 17310
— Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. 18265
— Northrop, B. G. (*In his* Education abroad.) 12135
— Peck, A. T. Fortunes for working men; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
— Price, B. (*In his* Chap. on polit. econ.) 18448
— Ruskin, J. Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne; letters on the laws of work. 7252
— Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions, and his unions. 8966
— Schurz, C. Honest money and labor. 18504
— Stubbs, C. W. Village politics; addr., *etc.*, on the labour question. 18646
— Thornton, W. T. On labour. 2d. ed. 8718
— Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes. 4605
— Walker, F. A. The wages question: treat. on wages and the wages class. 15814
— Ward, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad: effects of strikes, combinations, *etc.* 7197
— Wasson, D. A. The International. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— Weeden, W. B. The social law of labor. 21529
— Wright, C. D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration. 22505
— — Relation of polit. econ. to the labor question. 21786
— *See also* Atlas essays.
Also Co-operation;—Homes;—Land tenure;—Poor;—Social science;—Trades-unions;—Mass. *Bureau of Statistics of Labor.*

Labor-making machinery; ess. by F. P. Powers. 19364

Laboulaye, E. R. L. Abdallah; or, The four-leaved shamrock; tr. by M. L. Booth. (Bayard ser.) 8444
— Contes bleus. 9526
Contents. Yvon et Finette.—La bonne femme.—Poucinet.—Contes bohêmes.—Les trois citrons.—Pif Paf.
— Fairy tales; tr. by M. L. Booth. 6575
— Paris in America; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2309
— Le prince-caniche. 9385
— King E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 18829

Labour stands on golden feet; by H. Zschokke. 10532

Labrador. Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of the L. peninsula. 2 v. 6471–2
— Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter; summer voyage. 8262

LaBree L. Ebenezer Venture. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 22.) 7982

Labrunie, G. (*pseud.* Gérard de Nerval.) Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854

La Bruyère, J. de. Oeuvres. Nouv. éd.; aug. par G. Servois. 3 v. 14730–2
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.; Nouv. lund., v. 1, 10.) *I

Lac des fées, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I

Lace. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. 15470
— Hale, L. P. Point-lace; guide to lace-work. 18519
— Pallisser, F. B. History of lace. *I

Lackington, J. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of persev.) 6741
Lackland, T. Home-spun; or, Five and twenty years ago. 6720
Lacombe, P. Arms and armour in antiquity and the Middle Ages; also, Descriptive not. of mod. weapons; tr. with pref. and add. by C. Boutell. 8518
— Petite histoire du peuple français. 9527
Lacon; or, Many things in few words; by C. C. Colton. 900
Laconic manual; by C. Simmons. 3988
Lacordaire, J. B. H. D., *l'abbé*. Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— Lear, H. D. F. Henri Dominique Lacordaire; biog. sketch. 22405
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 4; Caus. lund., v. 1, 15.) *I
Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends; tr. by M. E. Odell. 19554
Lacrosse. Beers, W. G. Lacrosse; the nat. game of Canada. *I
Lactantius, F. Carmen de Phœnice. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
La Curne de Sainte Palaye, J. B. Memoir of Froissart; ess. on his works, *etc.*, tr. by T. Johnes. (*In* Froissart, J. Chronicles.) 2180
Lacy, F. A., *Count* de. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lacy, J. F. M., *Count*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lacy, L. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lacy, P. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lacy, P., *Marshal*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lacy, R. The two friends. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Lacy, T. H., *joint author*. *See* Lawler, D.
Lacy diamonds; by J. G. A. Coulson. 14071
Ladder of gold; by R. Bell. 6175
Ladder of life; by A. B. Edwards. 4166
Ladies at home; by J. G. Millengen. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Ladies battle. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
Ladies beware! (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
Ladies Lindores, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 22944
Ladies, The, of one hundred years ago. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
Ladies of the Presbyterian Church, *Paris, Ky*. New and pract. cook book. (Housekeeping in the Blue grass.) 19397
Ladoinski, A. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Lads and lasses of Langley; by C. M. Yonge. 21715
Lady Alice; by E. Marshall. 17468
Lady Alice; [by J. V. Huntington]. 2113
Lady, The, and the devil; drama; by W. Dimond. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Lady, The, and the priest; by Mrs. Maberly. 11674
Lady Anna; by A. Trollope. 12641
Lady Audley's secret; by M. E. Braddon. 6730
Lady Beauty; by A. Muir. 21834
Lady Bell. 12099
Lady Bird; by Lady G. Fullerton. 11297
Lady Carmichael's will; by M. C. Hay. 18229
Lady Clancarty; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Hist. dram.) 17386

Lady Clara de Vere; by F. Spielhagen. 20416
Lady Ernestine; by C. A. Warfield. 16129
Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative; by C. M. Yonge. 14258
Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies; by J. R. S., *and* M. B. H. 18238
Lady Intellata. (*In* Magician's show box.) 1507
Lady Jane; by Mrs. Oliphant. 22166
Lady Judith; by J. McCarthy. 9716
Lady Kitty; by W. Besant, and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft.) 19096
Lady Lee's widowhood; by [E. B. Hamley]. 10157
"Lady Maud," The; schooner yatch; by W. C. Russell. 21903
Lady of La Garaye; by Mrs. Norton. 5719
Lady, The, of Launay; by A. Trollope. 17921
Lady, The, of little fishing; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Lady of Lyndon; by Lady Blake. 11026
Lady of Lyons; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 1.) 11803
Lady of Milan; by Mrs. Thomson. 5226
Lady of Shalott, by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
— *Same. In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Lady, The, of the Aroostook; by W. D. Howells. 18412
Lady of the bed-chamber. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
Lady of the ice; by J. De Mille. 8666
Lady of the lake; by M. Thomson. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 22.) 7982
Lady of the lake; romance; by T. Dibdin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
Lady of the lions; by O. F. Durivage. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 29.) 7985
Lady of the manor; by Mrs. Sherwood. 4 v. (*In her* Works, v. 9–12.) 3963–6
Lady of the wreck; by G. Colman. (*In* Broad grins.) *I
Lady Rohesia, The; by R. H. Barham. 14266
Lady-rustic; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Lady superior, The; by E. F. Pollard. 13928
Lady Susan; by J. Austen. (*In* Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of J. A.) 9914
Lady Sweetapple; by G. W. Dasent. 11348
Lady Wedderburn's wish; by J. Grant. 10766
Lady's book of knitting and crochet; cont. patterns. 15385
Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; sugg. on the getting-up of bazaars, and instr. for articles in embroidery, knitting, *etc.* 22431
Lady's cruise, A, in a man-of-war; by C. F. G. Cumming. 21818
Lady's equestrian manual. Illust. 5029
La Fare, C. A., *marq. de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Lafayette, M. J. P. R. Y. G. de M., *marquis de.* Memoirs; with biog. not. 2530
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Cecil, E. Life of L. 736

— Complete history of Lafayette. 13180
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Du Coudray-Holstein, H. L. V. Memoirs of Lafayette. *I
Bound with Bonaparte, C. L. J. L. Memoirs.
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
— Hervey, N. Relations of L. to Washington. (*In his* Mem. of W.) 4674
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
— Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
— - (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
— - *Same. Eng.* (*In his* Portr. of celebr. women.) 7410
— Sketch of L. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
— Spalding, M. J. Lafayette and Prof. Morse. (*In his* Misc.) 18468
Laffan, M. Christy Carew. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19683
— Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor. 18807
— Hogan, M. P. 21565
— The honorable Miss Ferrard. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17562
Laffenière, A., *joint author*. *See* Pierron, E.
La Fiammina; by W. W. Clapp. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Lafitte, J. Sketch of L. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
La Flesche, S. (*Bright eyes*). Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief told by himself; introd. by Inshta Theamba. 20425
Lafon-Labatut, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Lafontaine, H. Ce que veut ma femme! comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
La Fontaine, J. de. Fables; par L. Sauveur. 14514
— Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Fables; illust. by J. J. Grandville; tr. by E. Wright, Jr. 2 v. in 1. 8989
— Collins, W. L. La Fontaine, and other French fabulists. (For. class. for Eng. Read.) 21430
— Gautier, T., *and others*. (*In their* Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
— Scherer, E. (*In his* Études crit. de littérature.) 14600
La Gironière, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines; from the French. 1138
La Harpe, J. F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Laid, Le; par L. von Sacher-Masoch. 14593
Laing, C. H. B. The heroes of the seven-hills. 12498
Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness; Darwinism brought to book. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Laing, S. The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; from the Icelandic of S. Sturleson, with prelim. dissertation. 3 v. 17652–4
Laird, The, of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. New ed., with add. 18404
Laird, The, of Norlaw; by Mrs. Oliphant. 2 v. in 1. 11024
Laishley, R. Popular hist. of Brit. birds' eggs; [cold. illust.]. 5903
Laitière et le pot aux roses, La; fable; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod; record of service in India. 12581
Lake, W. C. South, the rhetorician; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers.) 17464
Lake breezes; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 18055
Lake George. *See* George, Lake.

Lake shore, The; by E. Souvestre. 4108
Lakes and rivers; by C. O. G. Napier. (Nat. hist. ramb.) 19300
Lakes of England. Black, A., *and* C. Guide to the English lakes. *I
— — — *Same*; incl. the geology of the district by J. Phillips. *I
— Knight, W. The English lake district as interpreted in the poems of Wordsworth. 18444
Lakey, C. D. Lakey's village and country houses. *I
Lalla Rookh; by T. Moore. 3134
Lally, A., *Count de*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
Lalor, J. J., *joint author*. *See* Mason, A. B.
Laluyé, L. Une flèche. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
La Madelene, H. de. Contes Comtadins: Les fonds perdus; Germain Barbe-Bleue; Jean des Baumes. 9517
La Marck, A. M. R., *comte de*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Lamartine, A. M. L. de P. de. Atheism among the people; [tr. by E. E. Hale, and F. LeBaron]. 7971
— Flor d'Aliza; tr. by G. Perry. 2584
— Genevieve. 2868
— Graziella; story of Italian love; tr. by J. Runmon. 15372
— History of the French revolution of 1848. 2585
— History of the Girondists; tr. by H. T. Ryde. 3 v. 2536–8
— History of the restoration of monarchy in France. 4 v. 2545–8
— History of Turkey. 3 v. 2539–41
— Life of Columbus. 2542
— Life of Cromwell. 2544
— Life of Fenelon. (*In* Wright, O. W. Adv. of Telemachus.) 1458
— Mary Stuart. 2543
— Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3 v. 13216–8
Contents. Vol. 1. Nelson.—Heloise.—Christopher Columbus.—Bernard de Palissy, the potter.—Roostam.—Marcus Tullius.—Cicero. 2. Socrates.—Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Cromwell.—Homer.—Gutenberg.—Fenelon. 3. William Tell.—Madame de Sévigné.—Milton.—Antar.—Bossuet.
— My mother's manuscript; pict. of the priv. life of a Fr. family dur. the 19th. cent. Annot., *etc.*; tr. by M. L. Helper. 16724
— Raphael; or, Pages in the book of life at twenty. 2869
— The stone-mason of Saint Point. 2867
— Twenty-five years of my life. 2 v. 10701–2
— *Same*; tr. by Lady Herbert. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13090
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Gautier, T. *and others*. (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Lacretelle, H. de. Lamartine and his friends; by M. E. Odell. 19554
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
La Maupin, *Mme*. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Lamb, A., *Viscountess Palmerston*. Hayward, A. Lady Palmerston. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
Lamb, C. (Ponsonby). Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Lamb, C. Complete works in prose and verse. *I
— Works; Pref., letters, and sketch of his life, by T. N. Talfourd. 2 v. 4349–50
— Adventures of Ulysses. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18303
— A dissertation upon roast pig. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— Dream-children. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Eliana; the uncollected writings of L. 5767
Contents. Essays and sketches: Table-talk.—The gentle giantess.—The Reynolds gallery.—Guy Faux.—A vision of horns.—John Kemble, and Goodwin's tragedy of The good clerk, a character; with some acct. of "The complete Eng. tradesman."—Reminiscence of Sir J. Dunstan.—On a passage in "The tempest."—The months.—Biographical mem. of

Mr. Liston.—Autobiography of Mr. Munden.—The illustrious defunct.—The religion of actors.—The ass.—In re squirrels.—Estimate of De Foe's secondary novels.—Postscript to the "Chapter on ears."—Elia to his correspondents.—Unitarian protests.—On the custom of hissing at the theatres.—Lamb's Autobiog.—On the death of Coleridge.—The old actors.—Capt. Starkey.—A popular fallacy, that a deformed person is a Lord.—Letter to an old gentleman whose education has been neglected.—On the ambiguities arising from proper names.—Elia on his "Confessions of a drunkard."—The last peach.—Reflections in the pillory.—A Saturday's dinner.—A character of the late Elia; by a friend.—The pawnbroker's daughter; a farce.—The adventures of Ulysses.—Tales: Reminiscences of Juke Jenkins, Esq. of Birmingham.—Cupid's revenge.—The defeat of time; or, A tale of the fairies.—Maria Howe; or, The effect of witch stories.—Susan Yates; or First going to church.—Arabella Hardy; or, The sea voyage.—Poems.—Letters.

— Essays of Elia. 2 ser. 2553

Contents. Ser. **1.** The South-Sea House.—Oxford in the vacation.—Christ's Hospital five-and-thirty years ago.—The two races of men.—New Year's eve.—Mrs. Battle's opinions on whist.—Chapter on ears.—All Fools' day.—A Quakers' meeting.—The old and the new schoolmaster.—Imperfect sympathies.—Witches, and other night fears.—Valentine's day.—My relations.—Mackery End, in Hertfordshire.—My first play.—Modern gallantry.—The old benches of the Inner Temple.—Grace before meat.—Dream-children.—Distant correspondents.—The praise of chimney-sweepers.—A complaint of the decay of beggars in the metropolis.—Dissertation upon roast pig.—A bachelor's complaint of the behavior of married people.—On some of the old actors.—The artificial comedy of the last cent.—The acting of Munden. **2.** Blakesmoor in H——shire.—Poor relations.—Detatched thoughts on books and reading.—Stage illusion.—To the shade of Elliston.—Ellistoniana.—The old Margate Hoy.—The convalescent.—Sanity of true genius.—Capt. Jackson.—The superannuated man.—The genteel style in writing.—Barbara S.—The tombs in the Abbey.—Amicus redivivus.—Some sonnets of Sir P. Sydney.—Newspapers thirty-five years ago.—Barrenness of the imaginative faculty in the production of modern art.—The wedding.—Rejoicings upon the New Year's coming of age.—Confessions of a drunkard.—Old china.—The child angel.—Popular fallacies.

— Literary sketches and letters; final mem. of L.; by T. N. Talfourd. 2554
— Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. 21493
— Clarke, C. *and* M. C. Lamb and his letters. (*In their* Recollections.) 18005
— DeQuincey, T. (*In his* Biog. ess.) 1149
— - Recollections of L. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Lamb and some of his companions. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
— Personal recollections of Lamb. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14122
— Proctor, B. W. C. Lamb; memoir. •I
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
— *and* Mary. Poetry for children; ed. and pref. by R. H. Shepherd. 10076
— - *Same*: added, Prince Dorus, and uncoll. poems by C. L. 17838
— - Tales fr. Shakspere. 5686

Contents. The tempest.—Midsummer night's dream.—Winter's tale.—Much ado about nothing.—As you like it.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merchant of Venice.—Cymbeline.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—All's well that ends well.—Taming of the shrew.—Comedy of errors.—Measure for measure.—Twelfth night.—Timon of Athens.—Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello.—Pericles.

— - *Same*; ed. with introd. by A. Ainger. 18406
— - *See also* Lamb, M., *below.*

Lamb, M. J. Spicy. 11298

Lamb, M. Clarke, C. *and* M. C. (*In their* Recollections.) 18005

— *joint author. See* Lamb, C.
— *and* Charles. Poems, letters, and remains; coll. with reminis. and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 12577

Lamb, W., *Viscount Melbourne.* Speech on the penny postage bill. (*In* Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724

— Hayward, A. Lord Melbourne. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Torrens, W. M. Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne. 2 v. 17816-17

Lamb, W., 2*d Viscount Melbourne*. Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
Lamballe, M. T. L. de S. C., *princess* de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet. (Water-cure Lib., v. 5.) 9922
— Water and vegetable diet in chronic diseases; notes and add. by J. Shew. 2551
Lambel, H. Erzählungen und Schwänke. (Deutsche Class. des Mittelalters, v. 12.) 16261
Contents. Der Pfaffe Amis; Daz Bloch; von dem Stricker.—Meier Helmbreht, von Wernher dem Gärtner.—Der verkerte Wirt, von Herrant, von Wildonie.—Der Wiener Mervart, von dem Freudenleeren.—Otte mit dem Barte; Daz Mære von der Minne, oder daz Herzemære; von Konrad von Würzburg.—Daz Mære von dem Sperwære.—Vrouwenzuht, von Sibote.
Lambert, A. T. de M. de C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
Lambert Simnel; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I
Lambs, The; a tragedy; by R. Grant. 22254
Lambton, J. G., *Earl of Durham*. Speech against the alien bill of 1818. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
Lame Jervas; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
La Mennais, H. F. R. de, *L'abbé*. Newman, J. H. The fall of La Mennais. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1; Nouv. lund., v. 1, 11.) *I
Lamentation, A; by G. Colman. (*In his* Broad grins.) *I
La Motte Fouqué, F. H. C., *Freiherr* de. Undine. 10403
— *Same*; from the German. 1511
— Undine, and other tales; tr. by F. E. Burnett. 11901
Contents. Undine.—The two captains.—Aslauga's knight.—Sintram and his companions.
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration. Illust. 10777
Lamont, J. Yachting in the Arctic seas; sport and disc.; Spitzbergen and Novaya Zemlya. 15713
L'amour de l'art; comédie; par E. Labiche. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
Lampadius, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with suppl. sk.; ed. and tr. by W. L. Gage. 5898
Lampe merveilleuse, La; monologue interrompu; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Lamping, C. The soldier of the foreign legion. (*In* The French in Algiers.) 1158
Lamplighter; by M. S. Cummins. 1051
Lamson, M. S. Life and education of L. D. Bridgman. 17971
Lancashire, *Eng.* Croston, J. Nooks and corners of L. *etc.*; notes hist., legend., genealog., and descriptive. 22399
— Harland, J. *and* Wilkinson, T. T. Lancashire folk-lore. 9945
Lancashire witches, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8165
Lancaster, C. S. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
Lange, F. A. History of materialism and crit. of its pres. importance; tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. 17072–4
Lange, H. New German method. 3 v. 16915–17
Contents. V. **1.** The Germans at home.—Conversation; with the Essentials of Germ. grammar. **2.** Grammar. **3.** German manual.
Lange, J. P. The idea of the kingdom of God as perfected, and its significancy for hist. Christianity. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
— Resurrection of the body. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
Langl, J. Modern art education; part of the Austrian official report on the Vienna world's fair, 1873; tr. with notes, by S. R. Koehler. 14041
Langland, W. The vision and creed of Piers Ploughman; ed., with introd., notes, and gloss. by T. Wright. 2 v. 2d. ed. *I
— The vision of William conc. Piers the Ploughman; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 2d. ed., rev. 18993
Langley, J. N., *joint author*. *See* Foster, M.
Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Langley, W. *See* Langland.
Langley manor; by C. J. Newby. 12348
Langmead, T. P. T. English constitutional hist. fr. the Teutonic conq. 2d. ed., rev., with add. 21118
Langstroth, L. L. Practical treat. on the hive and honey bee. 2566
Langton, S. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Warrior, *etc.*) 14132
— Maurice, C. E. Stephen Langton. 13628
Language. Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 21856
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
— Farrar, F. W. Essay on the origin of language. 8838
— — Families of speech. 8839
— Freeman, E. A. Race and language. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Greene, T. W. Old words and mod. meanings. 17945
— Hadley, J. Essays philological and critical. 11606
— — Lessons in language. 10927
— Haldeman, S. S. Analytical orthography; investigations of the sounds of the voice; incl. the mechanism of speech, and its bearing upon etymology. 6956
— Hall, F. Recent exemplifications of false philology. 11377
— Hovelacque, A. La linguistique. 14396
— Keane, A. H. Philology and ethnology of the interoceanic races. (*In* Wallace, A. R. Australia.) 20819
— Latham, R. G. Opuscula: ess., chief. philological and ethnographical. 17950
— Mueller, F. M. Essays on the science of language. (*In his* Chips, v. 4.) 9117
— — Lectures on the science of language. 2 ser. 3166; 5857
— Peile, J. Philology. 17091
— Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; fr. a study of Indian languages. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
— Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 20404
— — Principles of comparative philology. 17538
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. (*In his* Philos. of life.) 3790
— Spencer, H. Philosophy of style; essay. 9844
— Stoddart, J. Glossology; or, The hist. relations of languages. 7212
— Tooke, J. H. Eiiea Iitepocuta; or, The diversions of Purley; with add. Annexed, Letter to J. Dunning; rev., *etc.*, by R. Taylor. 4479
— Wedgwood, H. Origin of language. 15934
— Whitney, W. D. Language, and the study of language. 6961
— — The life and growth of language. 13773
— — Science of language. (*In his* Oriental and linguistic studies, ser. 1.) 11095
— Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the sci. of L. (*In* Owens College Ess. and addr.) 12926

Method of Study.

— Lieber, F. On the study of foreign languages. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Marcel, C. The study of languages brought back to its true princ.; or, The art of thinking in a for. language. 7681
— Sauveur, L. Introduction to the teaching of living languages without grammar or dictionary. 13091
— *See also* America. *Also* Classical philology;—Romance language;—Semitic languages;—Sign language.
Also Aryans;—Indians.

La Nicca, J. Rules for calculating the change wheels for screws on a turning lathe, and for a wheel-cutting machine. (*With* Campin, F. Pract. tr.) 6516

Lanier, S. The boy's King Arthur; Sir Thomas Malory's hist. of King Arthur and his Knights. Illust. 19934
— The boy's mabinogion; Welsh tales of King Arthur in the Red Book of Hergest; with introd. Illust. 20918
— The boy's Percy; ballads fr. Percy's Reliques, *etc.*; with introd. Illust. 22160
— The English novel and the princ. of its development. 22867
— Florida; its scenery, climate, and hist.; with acct. of Charleston, Savannah, Augusta, and Aiken, and a chap. for consumptives. Illust. 20319
— *Same*; with papers on fruit-culture. 15371
— Poems. 16681
— The science of English verse. 19658

Lankenau, H. von, *and* Oelnitz, L. v. d. Russia, past and present. *See* Chester, H. M.

Lankester, E. R. Degeneration; a chapter in Darwinism. (Nat. ser.) 19853
— Preface. (*In* Gegenbaur. Elements of comp. anatomy.) 20367

Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; new ed. Illust. 6483
— *Same*; new ed.; with chapt. on the polariscope, by F. Kitton. 12118
— On food; lect. 6457
— Uses of animals in rel. to the industry of man; lect. 6458

Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, compl. as a manual of reference. 3d. ed. 8791
— The Japanese in America. 10472
Contents. The Japanese embassy.—Japanese students; [essays written by them].—Mori, A. Life and resources in America.
— Leading men of Japan; with hist. summary. 22472
— Octavius Perinchief; his life of trial and supreme faith. 21770
— Private life of D. Webster. 2567
— Recollections of curious characters and pleasant places. 22403
Contents. Modes of Amer. travel.—The wizard of Anticosti.—Forest recollections.—The hunters of the sea elephant.—Peter Pitchlynn.—Around Cape Horn.—Montauk Point.—Salmon-fishing on the Jacques Cartier.—Stratford-on-Housatonic.—The boy-hunter of Chicoutimie.—Pushmataha w.—The Potomac fisherman.—Phases of Amer. life.—Swordfish fishing.—Newfoundland.—Block Island.—Story of a modern mariner.

Lannes, J., *maréchal de France.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Lannes. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143

Lanoye, F. de. *See* Tugnot de Lanoye, F.

Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. Illust. and maps. 2 v. 21425–6

Lansdowne, 3*d. Marquis of.* *See* Petty Fitz Maurice, H.

Lanzi, A. L. History of painting in Italy; tr. by T. Roscoe. New ed. 3 v. 5524–6

Laocoon, Laokoon. *See* Lessing, G. E.

Laodicean, A.; by T. Hardy. Illust. 21230

Laou-tsze. Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
— Elkins, J. Religion in China; brief acct. of the three religions of the Chinese. 17445
— Johnson, S. Tao-te-King. (*In his* Oriental religions, *etc.*, China.) 17089
— Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In his* Anal. of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16803

La Perichole; opera bouffe; by Offenbach. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I

La Place, P. S., *Marquis de.* Arago, F. Biography of La P. (*In his* Biog. of sci. men, ser. 1.) 170

— — Eulogy on La Place. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377

Lapland. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610

— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. Map and illust. 2 v. 20962–3

— Hutchinson, A. H. Try Lapland. 10804

— Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arc. regions and back; summer tour. 18626

— Mackinnon, D. D. Lapland life; or, Summer adv. in the Arc. regions. 18541

— Rae, E. The land of the north wind; travels among the Laplanders, *etc.* 13382

— — The White Sea peninsula; journey in Russian Lapland, *etc.* 21987

— *See also* Europe, North of.

La Plata. *See* Argentine Republic.

Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. 10914

Lappenberg, J. M. A history of Eng. under the Anglo-Saxon kings; tr. by B. Thorpe; new ed. rev. by E. C. Otté. 2 v. 20606–7

Laprade, P. M. V. R. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I

Lapsed, but not lost; by Mrs. Charles. 17256

Lapworth, C. Old sea pens. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all., ser. 4.) 20527

— Scenery of the shore; A piece of puddingstone. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

Larcom, L. Breathings of the better life; ed. by L. 3d. ed. 19034

— Childhood songs. Illust. 18588

— An idyl of work. 13927

— Poems. 7549

— Roadside poems for summer travellers; ed. by L. 16014

Lardner, D. Cabinet of biography: Lives of British statesmen, v. 1. 1388

Contents. V. 1. Mackintosh, J.—Sir T. More.—Cardinal Wolsey.—Archbishop Cranmer.—Wm. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

— The electric telegraph popularised. 13813

— Hand-books of nat. philosophy and astronomy. 2d. ser. 2569

Contents. Heat.—Magnetism.—Common electricity.—Voltaic electricity.

— Mechanics; Pneumatics. (*In* Lib. Use. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4831

— Outlines of history. 1st. Am. ed., with add. (Cab. of hist.) 5639

— Popular lect. on science and art. 2 v. 2572–3

— Railway economy. 2571

— The steam engine; with hist. sketch. Add. and notes by J. Renwick. Illust. 2574

— *joint author. See* Kater, H.

Lares and Penates; or, Cilicia; by W. B. Barker. 309

Larimer, S. L. The capture and escape; or, Life among the Sioux. 279

La Rive, A. A. de. Report on the trans. of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1872, 1873. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377

— Dumas, J. B. Eulogy on La Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377

La Rive, W. de. Reminiscences of the life, *etc.*, of Count Cavour; tr. by E. Romilly. 15632

Larkin, J. Practical brass and iron founder's guide; added, Recent improvements in the manuf. of iron, steel by the Bessemer process, *etc.* 5th. ed. 8472

Larkin, M. The rival collection of prose and poetry. 13562

Larme d' Auvergnat, Une; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791

Larned, J. N. Talks about labor, and conc. justice bet. laborers and capitalists. 16006
La Roche, Story of; by H. Mackenzie. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
La Rochefoucauld, B. A. F. le T. de L. de M. *Mme.* de. Life of Mme. de La Rochefoucauld. 17979
La Rochefoucauld, F., 6*th. duc* de. Oeuvres. Nouv. éd.; par D. L. Gilbert. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Portrait, fait par lui-même (1659).—Portrait par le Cardinal de Retz.—Portrait de Retz par La Rochefoucauld (1675).—Réflexions, ou Sentences et maximes morales.—Maximes posthumes.—Réflexions diverses. 2. Mémoires.—Apologie de M. le Prince de Marcillax.
— Maximes; not. sur sa vie, par Suard. (*In* Maximes du duc, *etc.*) 9533
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876: Nouv. lund., v. 5; Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
— Thomson, K. and J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
La Rochejaquelein, M. L. V. D., *marquise* de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
La rosiere; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14860
Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evid. of nat. and rev. relig.; ed. by B. F. Tefft. 6338
Larrazabal, F. Life of Simon Bolivar, v. 1. 6903
Lars; pastoral of Norway; by B. Taylor. 11391
Lartet, E. A. I. H. Fischer, P. Scientific labors of L. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Larwood, Jacob, *pseud.* *See* Sadler, L. R.
Larwood, J. Story of the London parks. 2 v. 10133–4
La Salle, R. de. Abbott, J. S. C. Adventures of La Salle. 13739
— Parkman, F. (*In his* Disc. of the Gt. West.) 7886
— — La Salle and the disc. of the great west. (Fr. and Eng. in No. Amer., pt. 3.) 18928
— Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120
Lasaulx, E. von. On the study of the Gr. and Rom. classics. (*In* Formby, H. Compend. of the philos. of anc. hist.) 22257
Lascaris, P. L. de. Secret mission among the Bedouins. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Las Casas, B. de. *See* Casas, B. de las.
Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J., *marquis* de. Memoirs of the life, exile, and conversations of Napoleon; portr. and illust. 4 v. 2576–9
Lascine; by an Oxford man. 12105
Lasker, E. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Lassay, *Marquis de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Last Aldini, The; by George Sand. 8189
Last Athenian, The; by V. Rydberg. 8440
Last chronicle of Barset; by A. Trollope. 7841
Last day of a condemned man; by V. Hugo. 8053
Last days of a king; by M. Hartmann. 6877
Last days of Pompeii; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 601
— *Same*; fr. Bulwer; by Miss L. Medina. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Last house in C— Street; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Last inhabitant of an old house; or, The recollections of grandmother Mus. Illust. 11245
Last loaf; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance dr.) 7095

Last love, A, at Pornic; by F. Wedmore. (*In his* Pastorals of Fr.) 18122
Last man, The; drama; by G. D. Pitt. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
Last of her line; by E. Tabor. 18514
Last of the barons: by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 589
Last of the fairies; by G. P. R. James. 5239
Last of the Haddons; by Mrs. Newman. 17583
Last of the Mohicans; by J. F. Cooper. 950
Last of the Mortimers; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 3451
Last of the pigtails; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Last of the Valerii; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
Last penny, and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 205
Last tournament, The; by A. Tennyson. 9817
Last witch, The; by C. F. Guernsey. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Last words; by E. B. Lytton. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
Late for the train. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
— *Same.* (*In* Portr. in my uncle's dining-room.) 10679
Latena, N. V. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Latham, B. Sanitary engineering; guide to the constr. of works of sewerage and house drainage. *I
Latham, H. On the action of examinations consd. as a means of selection. 18627
Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 2581
— Opuscula: ess., chief. philological and ethnographical. 17960
— Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus, and of Shakespeare. *I
— Varieties of the human race. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5184
Latham House. Siege of Latham House. (*In* Hutchinson, L. Memoirs.) 2119
Latham's "Johnson's dictionary"; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
Lathe. Bazley, T. S. Notes on the Epicycloidal cutting frame. Illust. 10957
— Hasluck, P. N. Lathe-work; pract. treatise on turning. Illust. 20604
— Holtzapffel, J. J. Turning and mechanical manipulation. v. 4. *I
Note. Continuation of the work by C. Holtzapffel; to be seen in Reference dept.
— The lathe and its uses; art of turning wood and metal. Illust. 7513
— Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning. 10726
— The turner's companion; cont. instr. in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also plates, *etc.* 13020
Lathe, The, and its uses: art of turning wood and metal. Illust. 7513
Latheby Towers; by A. Corkran. 3 v. 19101–3
Note. The running title of the book is Clara Saville.
Lathrop, D. A. Object lessons; their value and place. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Add., *etc.*) 11608
— Training schools; their place in normal school work. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17758
Lathrop, G. P. Afterglow. (No name ser.) 17006
— An echo of passion. 21598
— In the distance. 21427

— Rose and roof-tree; poems. 15404
— Somebody else. 17796
— Spanish vistas; illust. by C. S. Reinhart. *I
— A study of Hawthorne. 16015
— Symbolism of color. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Lathrop, R. H. The barbarian's overthrow. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
Latimer, H., *Bp. of Worcester*. Select sermons; with acct. of the author and his writings. 5102
— Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
— Tullock, J. (*In his* Leaders of the reform.) 4527
Latin inscriptions. Wordsworth, J. (*In his* Fragments and specimens.) *I
Latin language. *Composition.*
— Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arr. for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. Pt. 1. Hist. and epistolary. *I
— Sargent, J. Y. *and* Dallin, T. F. Materials and models for Latin prose comp. 14101
Dictionaries.
— White, J. T. A Latin-Eng. dict.; abgd. fr. the work of White and Riddle. 13992
Grammar.
— Allen, J. B. Elementary Latin Grammar. 13698
— Allen, J. H. Latin primer. *I
— — *and* Greenough, J. B. Latin grammar for schools and colleges. *I
— Gildersleeve, B. L. Latin Primer. 17999
— Thompson, D'A. W. Scalæ Novæ; or, A ladder to Latin. *I
— Wordsworth, J. (*In his* Fragments and specimens.) *I
Pronunciation.
— Ellis, A. J. Practical hints on the quantitative pronunciation of Latin. 13706
— Walker, J. Key to the class. pronunciation of Greek, L., and Script. proper names. 4611
Readers.
— *See* Latin literature. *Selections.*
— *See also* Classical philology.
Latin lesson, The; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 21907
Latin literature. *History.*
— Conington, J. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
— Cruttwell, C. J. History of Roman literature, to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 18252
— — *and* Banton, P. Specimens of Roman lit. 19287
— Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature to and during the Augustan age. 3 v. *I
— Lawrence E. Primer of Latin literature. 17062
— Schmitz, L. A history of Latin literature. 17384
— Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature fr. Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. 22605-6
— Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2 v. 12072-3
Collections.
— Lemaire, N. E. Bibliotheca classica Latina. 142 v. 8225-8366
Note. For contents see Lemaire.
Selections.
— Allen, W. F. *and* Allen, J. H. Latin reader. *I
— Cruttwell, C. T. *and* Banton, P. Specimens of Roman literature. 19287
— Jennings, G. H. *and* Johnstone, W. S. Half-hours with Gr. and Latin authors; with biog. not. 21031
— Sauveur, L. Talks with Cæsar de bello Gallico. 17917
— Wordsworth, J. Fragments and spec. of early Latin; with introd. and notes. *I
— *See also* Classical literature.
Latin poetry. *Collections.*
— Clarke, J. F. *and* L. Exotics; attempts to domesticate them. 13901
— Lemaire, N. E. Poetæ Latini minores, ex. rec. Wernsdorfiana. 7. v. 8359-65
— Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; trans. and paraphrases fr. poets of Greece and Rome. *I

— Trench, R. C. Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical. Notes and introd. 2d. ed. *I
— — *Same*; 3d. ed. *I
Latin year, The; [hymn]; by W. J. Loftie. 14004
Latin and Teutonic Christendom; by G. W. Cox. 10778
Latitude. Warren, T. R. Simple methods for finding the L. (*In his* Yachtman's prim.) 13838
Latouche, H. T. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Latouche, J. Country house essays. 15852
Contents. Horses and riders.—Birds and beasts in captivity.—English flower gardens.—Trout fishing.—Lawn tennis.
— Travels in Portugal. Illust. by T. S. Estcourt. 14096
La Tour, M. A. M. de F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
La Tour, C. St. E., *Sieur* de la Tour. La Tour in Boston. (*In* Montrose, *etc.*) 4780
La Tour. *See also* Madame La Tour.
La Trobe, B. Notes. (*In* Cranz, D. Anc. and mod. hist. of the Brethren.) *I
Latrobe, C. J. The rambler in Mexico. 2582
Latter-day pamphlets; by T. Carlyle. 5802
Latter days, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 3956
Latude, H. M. de. *See* Masers de la Tude, H.
Laud, W., *Archbp. of Canterbury*. Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Ess., hist. and theol., v. 1.) 18305
Lauder, T. D. Story of Farquharson of Inverey. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Laugel, A. England political and social; tr. by J. M. Hart. 12499
— The United States dur. the war, [1861–5]. 6416
Laughing hyena; by B. Webster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
Laughing mill, The; and other stories; by J. Hawthorne. 20805
Laughter. Spencer, H. The physiology of laughter. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— *See also* Little classics.
Laughton, J. K. Air temperature; its distribution and range. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
Launay, *Mlle.* de. *See* Staal.
Launay, A. de. Le premier roman. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Laura Everingham; by J. Grant. 10770
Laura Richmond; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Laurea Tullius. Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
Laurel bush, The; by Mrs. Craik. 16100
Laurel leaves; poems, stories, *etc.*; by H. W. Longfellow and others. Illust. *I
Laurence, F. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
Laurencin, *pseud.* *See* Chapelle, P. A.
Laurens, J. Sketch of L. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122
Laurens. *See also* Du Laurens.
Laurent de l'Ardèche, P. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I

Laurentius, *Lydus* J. Deostent is fragmenta. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
Laurie, J. *and* McClatchey, R. J. Homeopathic domestic medicine. *I
Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius; his life and educ. works. (Educ. lib.) 22532
Laurie, T. The Ely volume; or, The contributions of our for. missions to sci. and hum. well-being. 21329
Lauson tragedy, The; by J. W. DeForest. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
Lautrec; a poem; by J. Payn. 18745
Lauzun, A. L. de G., *duc* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 25.) 14546
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy; abrgd. fr. Holcroft's translation. 2584
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Lavallée, H. Physical hist., and military geography; ed., with add. and correct., by Capt. Lendy. 9346
La Vallière, F. L. de la B. le B., *duchesse* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Lavallete, *Countess* de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Lavater the physiognomist; comic drama; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Laveleye, E. de. Land system of Belgium and Holland. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
— On the causes of war and the means of reduc. their number. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) I*
Lavengro; by G. Borrow. 446
Lavigne, E. Le roman d'une Nihiliste. 14612
Lavinia; by [G. Ruffini]. 10797
Lavinia; or, One year; by E. F. Carlen. 11260
Lavoisier, A. L. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
Law, E., 1*st. Baron Ellenborough*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Law, H. Construction of roads. (*In* Clark, D. K. Constr. of roads, *etc.*, and streets.) 17598
— Rudiments of civil engineering. *See* Clark, D. K.
Law, J. Hereditary entailments in domest. animals and in the hum. family; Report on malignant anthrax in herds and malignant pustule in man. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Law, J. Wood, J. P. Memoirs of Law; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *I
Law, W. Overton, J. H. Wm. Law, non juror and mystic; his life, character, and opinions. 20596
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
Law. Amos, S. The science of law. 12963
— Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar; wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. 9626
— Broom, H. Philosophy of the law. 16032
— Browne, I. Humorous phases of the law. 22512
— — Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
— Carey, H. C. The unity of law. 11291
— Durfee, J. Moral duty of obeying the law. (*In his* Works.) 10156

— Ewell, M. D. Blackstone's commentaries; obsolete and unimportant matter eliminated. 22024
— Freedley, E. T. Legal adviser; how to diminish losses, avoid lawsuits. *etc.* 2175
— Lieber, F. Legal and polit. hermeneutics; princ. of interpretation and constr. in law, *etc.* 5193
— Maine, H. J. S. Ancient law; its connect. with the early hist. of society, and its rel. to modern ideas. Introd. by T. W. Dwight. 6132
— - Dissertations on early law and custom. 22809
— - Village communities in the East and West. 10167
— Mill, J. S. Austin on jurisprudence. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
— Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
— Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern woman.) 17518
— Strong, W. Two lect. upon the rel. of civil law to church polity, *etc.* 15381
— Washburn, E. Lectures on the study and practice of law. 9628
— *See also* Civil law;—Common law;—Criminal law;—Household law;—International law;—Maritime law;—Municipal law.
Also Great Britain;—Massachusetts;—U. S.
Also Extradition;—Jews;—Horses;—Schools;—Patents.

Law, The, Oddities of; by F. F. Heard. 21027
Law, The reign of; by the Duke of Argyll [G. D. Campbell]. 6888
Law, The, and the lady; by (W.) W. Collins. 13503
Law of nature; poem; fr. the Fr. of Voltaire. 4602
Law reporters. Head, F. F. Curiosities of the law reporters. 21028
Law, A, unto herself; by R. H. Davis. 17444
Lawler, D. *and* Lacy, T. H. The school for daughters; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Lawn tennis. Crawley, R. Lawn tennis, Badminton, *etc.* 19644
Lawrence, A. Extracts fr. the diary and correspondence of L.; acct. of his life; ed. by W. R. Lawrence. 2585
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Sketch of Lawrence. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Lawrence, E. Colonial progress; Educational progress. (*In* Woolsey, T. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Historical studies. 21670
Contents. The bishops of Rome.—Leo and Luther.—Loyola and the Jesuits.—Ecumenical councils.—The Vaudois.—The Huguenots.—The Church of Jerusalem.—Dominic and the Inquisition.—Conquest of Ireland.—The Greek Church.
— History of Rome. *See* Smith, W.
— The Jews and their persecutors. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17143
— Modern periods. (Eng. lit. primers.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18492
— Primer of Greek literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17081
— Primer of Latin literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17082
— Primer of mediæval literature. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17725
— Romance period. (Eng. lit. prim.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17555
Lawrence, G. A. Anteros. 8986
— Barren honour. 1732
— Border and bastile; [the South in the rebellion]. 5934
— Breaking a butterfly; or, Blanche Ellerslie's ending. Illust. 7729
— Guy Livingstone. 1709
— Hagarene. 13492
— Maurice Dering; or, The Quadrilateral. 5761
— Sans merci; or, Kestrels and falcons. 6654
— Silverland [Utah, California, *etc.*]. 11850
— Sword and gown. 4329
Lawrence, James. Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Niles, J. M. (*In his* Life of O. H. Perry.) 3259
Lawrence, J., *Lord Lawrence.* Smith, R. B. Life of Lord Lawrence. Portr. and maps. 2 v. 22832-3
Lawrence, M. W. (*pseud.* Meta Lander). Esperance. 6262
— Light on the dark river; mem. of Mrs. Hamlin. 8th. ed. 8051
— Marion Graham. 5112
Lawrence, S. The lawyers. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 7.) 11839

Lawrence. *Sir* T. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
— Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Gower, R. Romney and Lawrence. 21764
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
Lawrence, *Sir* Wm. Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the nat. hist. of man. 2586
Lawrence, W. R. Extracts fr. the diary and correspondence of A. Lawrence; acct. of his life. 2585
Lawrence. *See also* Laurence.
Lawrence "Mother Goose"; by E. D. K. 17618
Lawrences, The; by C. Turnbull. 11256
Lawrence's adventures; by J. T. Trowbridge. 9019
Laws, W. G. Street lighting of the future. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Lawson, E. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Lawson, H. Manual of popular physiology. 11589
Lawson, Wilfred. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Lawson, W. A sun-dial. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Lawyer abroad; by H. Day. 12710
Lawyers. Ballantine, W. Some experiences of a barrister's life. 2 v. 21553–4
— Brown, I. Law and lawyers in literature. 22370
— Short studies of great lawyers. 18049
— Forsyth, W. History of lawyers, ancient and modern. 13751
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Book about lawyers. 7083
— Knapp, S. L. Biograpical sketches of eminent lawyers, *etc.* 2498
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— *See also* France;—Ireland;—Missouri;—U. S.;—Worcester Co., Mass.
Lawyers, The; by S. Lawrence. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
Lawyer's life, A, afloat and ashore, Leaves from; by C. Cowley. *I
Lawyer's story, The; by J. A. Maitland. 5371
Lay sermons, addr., and reviews; by T. H. Huxley. 8781
Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 2587
— Explorations at Nineveh and Babylon. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Inaugural addr., Marischal Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Lays of ancient Rome; by T. B. Macaulay. 11171
Lays of my home; and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 4761
Lays of the Gospel; by S. G. Bulfinch. 576
Lazarus, E. Admetus and other poems. 13852
— Alide; an episode of Goethe's life. 12343
Lazarus, and other poems; by E. H. Plumptre. 8618
Lazy Lawrence; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Lazy man's work, A; by F. C. Sparhawk. 20415
Lazy tour of two idle apprentices; by [C. Dickens and W. Collins]. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 6.) 14306
Lea, H. C. Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Chr. church. *I
— Studies in Church history. 22759
Contents. The rise of the temporal power.—Benefit of clergy.—Excommunication.—The early Church and slavery.
— Superstition and force; essays on the wager of law, the wager of battle, the ordeal, torture. 6558
— *Same*; 3d. ed. 17895

Lea, J. W. Christian marriage; its open and secret enemies in England. 21564
Lea. *See also* Lee.
Leach, A. The letter H, past, present, and future; treatise. 22404
Leach, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
Lead. Percy, J. Metallurgy of lead. 9202
Lead pipe. Collection of reports (condensed), and opinions of chemists in regard to the use of lead pipe in the distrib. of water for cities. *I
Leaden casket, The; by *Mrs.* A. W. Hunt. 20234
Leader, J. D. Mary, Queen of Scots, in captivity; narrative, 1569–84. *I
Leading cases done into English; by an apprentice of Lincoln's Inn. 2d. ed. 16591
Leaf, A, in the storm; by L. de la Rame. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
Leah, or, The forsaken; by Dr. Mosenthal. 6703
Leahy, —., *Sergeant.* The art of swimming in the Eton style; pref. by Mrs. Oliphant. 14043
Leamington. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Leamington, *etc.* *I
Leap year; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Lear, E. Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets. Illust. 10055
Lear, H. D. F. Fenelon; biog. sketch. (Christ. biog.) 21184
— Five minutes daily readings of poetry. 22533
— Henri Dominique Lacordaire; biog. sketch. 22405
— Here and there; quaint quotations. 22406
Lear, *Mrs.* H. L. S. *See* Lear, H. D. F.
Lear, A, of the Steppe. 12685
Bound with Turgeneff, I. S. Spring floods.
Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors; travels, *etc.* Illust. 15633
Learned women, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Learning. *See* Education;—Knowledge.
Learning to draw; story of a young designer; by Viollet-le-Duc. 19902
Leas, C. A. Sanitary care and utilization of the refuse of cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Leather. Simmonds, P. L. The leather trade and tanning substances; The leather manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
— *See also* Tanning.
Leathes, S. Evidential value of St. Paul's epistles. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— The gospel its own witness. (Hulsean lect.) 12910
Leathes, S. M. Eton; life in college. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Leavenworth case, The; by A. K. Green. 18318
Leaves from the tree Igdrasyl; by M. Russell. 3740
Leavitt, T. J. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6498
Lebanon, Mount. Glennie, J. S. L. Pilgrim memories; Travel, *etc.*; disc. in the birth-countries of Christianity. 15363
— Oliphant, L. The land of Gilead, with excursions in the L. 20514

Le Bas, C. W. Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 v. 2589
— Life of Wiclif. 2590
Lebby, R. Principles and pract. of quarantine at Charleston, S. C. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Lebour, G. A. A lead mine. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Nuggets and quartz. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Le Breton, A. L. Correspondence of W. E. Channing and Lucy Aiken, 1826–1842. 12795
— Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, incl. letters and not. of her family and friends. 12500
Le Brun, M. L. E. (Vigée). Souvenirs. 2 v. 9579–80
— *Same. Eng. trans.* 2 v. 18538–9
Lebrun, P. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1; Portr. cont., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Le Brun, P. D. E. (Le Brun-Pindare.) Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Lebrun's lawsuit. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th cent., v. 1–4. 17514–17
— History of European morals fr. Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7827–8
— History of the rise and infl. of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 6029–30
— Leaders of pubic opinion in Ireland: Swift, Flood, Grattan, O'Connell. 9979
Le Clerc, J. V. Renan, E. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
Leclercq, T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
L'Ecluse, *L'abbé* de. Memoirs of Maximilian de Bethune. Annexed, Trial of Ravaillac for the murder of Henry the Great. 5 v. *I
Lecocq, C. The little duke; comic opera; tr. and adapt. by F. Williams and T. R. Sullivan. *I
LeConte, J. L. Sanitary problems; the proper and rational method in which municipal boards of health should be organized. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
LeConte, J. Correlation of vital with chemical and phys. forces. (*In* Stewart, B. Conserv. of energy.) 12238
— Elements of geology. 17413
— Sight; monocular and binocular vision. Illust. (Internat. sci. ser.) 20482
LeCouvreur, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Lecture room talks; by H. W. Beecher. 8478
Lectures. *See* Bampton lectures;—Bohlen lectures;—Boyle lectures;—Yale lectures.
Also, names of authors or of subjects of lectures.
Led astray; by O. Feuillet. 13455
Led-Horse Claim, The; by M. F. Foote. 22857
Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon. 2591
Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines; theory of the act. of cold-producing machines. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19253
Ledyard, J. Praise of women. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 24.) 4133
Lee, A. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644
Lee, B. Cost of a great epidemic to a city. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Lee, *Maj. Gen.* Charles. Memoirs of the life of L. Added, His polit. and military ess., *etc.* 2d. Amer. ed. *I
— Sketch of L. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. Rev.) 2122

— Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
Lee, Charles. Guide to the breeding, feeding, rearing, *etc.*, of the Houdan fowl. 16613
Lee, C. A. Elements of geology. 7171
Lee, D. K. The master builder; or, Life at a trade. 2592
Lee, E. B. Life of J. P. F. Richter; prec. by his autobiog. 3d. ed. 5736
— Memoirs of Rev. J. Buckminster, and of J. S. Buckminster. 2593
— Parthenia; or, The last days of paganism. 2d. ed. 2595
Lee, F. G. More glimpses of the world unseen. 17736
Contents. Introduction.—Warnings of coming danger or death, and dreams.—Apparitions and spectral appearances at the time of death.—Angelic aid and intervention.—Modern necromancy.—Appendix.
— The other world; or, Glimpses of the supernatural. Facts, records, *etc.*, rel. to dreams, *etc.* 2 v. 13947-8
Lee, H. F. (S). The Huguenots in France and America. 2d. ed. 2 v. 2072-3
— Life and times of Thomas Cranmer. 1015
— Memoir of Pierre Toussaint, born a slave in St. Domingo. 2d. ed. 5683
— Tales. 2596
Contents. The true and the false.—Emigration; or, The township in Maine.—Patronage and friendship.—A sketch of fashionable life.
Lee, Harriet. Canterbury tales. 2 v. 2597-8
— The Scotsman's tale. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
Lee, *Maj. Gen.* Henry. Memoirs of the war in the southern dept. of the U. S.; new ed., with biog. of the author by R. E. Lee. 8149
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
— Hartley, C. B. Life of Lee. 1786
Lee, H. The avenger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Lee, Holme, *pseud.* *See* Parr, H.
Lee, M. Divorce. 22323
Lee, *Mrs.* R. The African Crusoes; or, Adventures of Carlos and Antonio. 18676
— The Australian wanderers; or, Adventures of Captain Spencer. 18677
Lee, R. H. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
Lee, Robert E. Biography of H. Lee. (*In* Lee, H. Mem. of the war, *etc.*) 8149
— Boissonas, Mme. B. Un vaincu; souvenirs du Général R. Lee. 9560
— Chesney, C. C. Memoir of Lee. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Childe, E. L. Life and campaigns of Gen. Lee. 14197
— McCabe, J. D. Life and campaigns of Lee. 7055
— Taylor, W. H. Four years with Lee; with statement of the strength of the army which he commanded. 17426
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sketch of illust. soldiers.) 12587
Lee, S. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Sketch of Lee. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Lee, S., *wife of R. Lee.* Memoirs of Baron Cuvier. 5103
Lee, V. The Prince of the hundred soups; puppet-show in narrative. Illust. 22684
Lee, W. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644
Lee, Wm. Hoare, E. N. A brave fight; narrative of L. 22401
Lee, W. R. Biography of P. J. Revere. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Lee. *See also* Lea.
Leech, H. H. Letters of a sentimental idler, from Greece, Turkey, *etc.* 7684
Leech, J. Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 2.) 6425
— Paget, J. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732

Leech club, The; by G. W. Owen. 13009
Leedle Yacob Strauss, and other poems; by C. F. Adams. 18058
Leeds, J. W. History of the United States. 17465
Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation; 1866–67. 7402
— Treatise on ventilation; lec. 1866–68. Illust. 2d. ed. 17590
Leeds. Black, A., *and* C. Guide to Leeds and vicinity. *I
Lees, F. R. Text-book of temperance. 17722
Lees, J. C. Heathen Scotland to the introd. of Christianity. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Mahommedanism. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Strombury; or, Hanks of Highland yarn. 21718
Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12622
Le Fanu, J. S. The bird of passage. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 17896
— Checkmate. 14045
— A lost name. 10152
— The tenants of Malory. 10691
Lefebvre, A. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Lefebvre, *Marshal* F. J. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Lefebvre. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Lefebvre, R. *See* Laboulaye, E. R. L.
Lefebvre. *See also* Lefevre.
Lefèbre, A. *See* Lefèvre, A.
Lefèvre, A. Wonders of architecture; tr. by R. Donald. Added, Chapter on Eng. architecture, by D. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7885
Lefèvre, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
Lefèvre d'Ormesson. *See* Ormesson.
Leffel, J. J., *and* C. Construction of mill dams; also, building of race and reservoir embankments and head gates, measurement of streams, gauging of water supply, *etc.* *I
Leffingwell, C. W. Reading book of Eng. classics for young pupils. 18569
Left, and never called for. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Left-handed Elsa; by R. E. Francillon. 15885
— *Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.) 19168
Left on Labrador; by C. A. Stephens. 11246
Left over fr. the last century; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor., *etc.*) 19896
Legacy, A; Life and remains of J. Martin; by Mrs. Craik. 2 v. 18217–18
Legal tender. *See* Money.
Legend of Jubal, The, and other poems; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 12669
Legend of Montrose; [by W. Scott]. 3810
Legend of my native town. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Legend of the hounds; poem; by G. H. Boker. 7873

Legend, A, of the Rhine; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380
Légende des siècles, La; par V. Hugo. 14420
— *Same*; nouv. ser. 2 v. 14488-9
Legendre, A. M. Elements of geometry and trigonometry; adapt. to the course of mathematical instr. in the U. S., by C. Davies. 19064
Legends. Clodd, E. The childhood of religions; birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
— Mahaffy, J. P. Value of legends in crit. hist. (*In his* Prolegom. to anc. history.) 10106
— Saxe, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 10604
— Thornbury, W. Historical and legendary ballads and songs. *I
— *See also* Folk-lore;—Middle Ages;—Mythology.
Also Names of countries, as Brittany;—Wales.
Legends and lyrics; by A. A. Procter. 2 v. 11467–8
Legends of Number Nip; by M. Lemon. 10873
Legends of the black watch; by J. Grant. 10767
Legerdemain. Sachs, E. Sleight of hand. 19476
Legge, A. O. Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glympses at the national movement in Italy. 2 v. 13715–16
Legge, J. Chinese classics, v. 1. 6418
Contents. Confucian analects.—The great learning.—The doctrine of the mean.
Leggett, W. An old reefer's yarn. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
— Political writings; ed. by T. Sedgwick. 2 v. 2602-3
— Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Leggo, W. History of the administration of F. Temple, Gov. Gen. of Canada. 20333
Legislation. Atkinson, E. Inefficiency of economic L. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Bentham, J. Introduction to the princ. of morals and legislation. 18955
— Godkin, E. L. Legislation and soc. science. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Spencer, H. Over-legislation. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— *See also* United States.
Le Goff, F. Life of L. A. Thiers; tr. fr. unpub. manuscript, by T. Stanton. 18599
Legouvé, J. W. E. G. The art of reading; tr. with notes by E. Roth. 18610
— By the cradle. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— La lecture en action. 4e éd. 14684
— The moral hist. of women. 2604
— Reading as a fine art; tr. by A. L. Alger. 18232
— Théâtre de campagne. 8ér. 1-8. 14685-92
Contents. Ser. **1.** Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Ma fille et mon bien.—Meilhac, H. Paturel.—Bornier, H. de. Le monde renversé.—Hervilly, E. d'. La soupière.—Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Autour d'un berceau.—Normand, J. Les petits cadeaux.—Hervilly, E. d'. Silence dans les rangs!—Legouvé, E., *et* Mérimée, P. La fleur de Tlemcen.—Chazel, P. Avant le bal.—Edmond, C. Un salon d'attente. **2.** Labiche, E. La lettre chargée.—Droz, G. Les crises de Monseigneur.—Gondinet, E. Le mari qui dort.—Sollohub, W., *comte*. La canne et son chapeau.—Hervilly, E. d'. Vent d'ouest.—Theuriet, A. La vieille maison.—Sollohub, W., *comte*. Une sérénade.—Gondinet, E. Les convictions de papa. **3.** Dreyfus, A. La Gifle.—Bornier, H. de. La cage du lion.—Hervilly, E. d'. De Calais à Douvres.—Normand, J. A la baguette.—Dupin, H. Le coupé jaune.—Abraham, E. Georges et Georgette.—Narrey, C. O mon Adélaïde!—Daudet, A. Les prunes.—Hervilly, E. d'. Les Revanches de l'escalier.—Meilhac, H. La force des femmes. **4.** Labiche, E. L'amour de l'art.—Hervilly, E. d'. Entre la soupe et les lèvres.—Guiard, E. Volte-

Face.—Verconsin, E. Retour de Bruxelles.—Létorière, G. de. La corbeille de mariage.—Hervilly, E. d'. Notre cher insensibilisateur!—Millaud, A. Le collier d'or.—Decourcelle, A. Marie Duval.—Theuriet, A. Les fraises. **5.** Narrey, C. Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie.—Decourcelle, A. La part du lion.—Najac, E. de, et Bocage, H. Le valet de cours; com.—Giraudeau, F. Tout chemin mène à Rome.—Guiard, E. La mouche.—Sonnois, J. et Au, E. d'. Aux arrêts.—Guillemot, J. Les deux sous-préfets de X.—Verconsin, E. Le cap de la Trentaine.—Billet, A. L'Andalouse.—Hervilly, E. d'. Scrupules.—Dreyfus, A. Le confessional. **6.** Legouvé, E. L'agrément d'être laide.—Dreyfus, A. Un crâne sous une tempête.—Delair, P. Une femme bien pleurée.—Ferrier, P. Comme on fait son lit.—Déroulède, P. Le sergent.—Verconsin, E. Le secret de Théodore.—Cros, C. L'homme aux pieds retournés.—Hervilly, E. d'. Les enfants avant tout!—Sollohub, W. L'embarras du choix.—Bocage, H. Vénue.—Desbeaux, E. Vingt mille francs.—Cellier, E. Les bouquets.—Hervilly, E. d'. Le secret d'une vaincue.—Séguin, A. Une pluie de vaisers.—Delair, P. La vision de Claude.—Jouan, E. La perle fausse.—Cros, C. L'homme perdue. **7.** Legouvé, E. La matinée d'une étoile.—Cros, C. L'ami de la maison.—Des Roseaux, A. La souris.—Normand, J. Le fou rire.—Létorière, G. de.—La part de butin.—Sollohub, W. Le premier pas.—Verconsin, E. Adélaïde et Vermouth.—Cros, C. L'homme propre.—Hervilly, E. d'. La marquise de Crac.—Desbeaux, E. L'invention de mon Grand Oncle l'archevêque de Béziers.—Mendel, E., *et* Cordier. La bête noire.—Cros, C. Le pendu.—Cahen, A., *et* Sujol, G. A l'essai.—Solluhub, W. Le feu follet.—Guillemot, J. L'heure de la liberté.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a trouvé.—Ehrard, A. Madame Limeray? **8.** Verconsin, E. Le rideau.—Liquier, G. Un amour électrique.—Manuel, E. Traitement thermal.—Launay, A. de. Le premier roman.—Delaporte, *Mlle.* L'article II.—Villetard, A. Le thème russe.—Cortambert, R. Retour de voyage.—Depré, E., *et* Clairville, C. La crémaillère.—Marthold, J. de. Un proverbe de salon.—Cros, C. Le violon.—Hervilly, E. d'. La laitière et le pot aux roses.—Feydeau, G. Notre future.—Laluyé, L. Une flèche.—Des Roseaux, A. Le rigollot.—Normand, J. Les claqueurs.

— *and* Mérimée, P. La fleur de Tlemcen; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482

— *Same. Eng. trans.* (*In* Plays for priv. act.) 17926

— *joint author. See* Scribe, A. E.

Leibnitz, G. W. Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186

Leicester, *Earl* of. *See* Montfort, S. de.

Leicester, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803

Leicester, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of L. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I

— Washburn, E. Historical sketches of L., during the 1st. cent. from its settlement. 4669

Leicester; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I

Leicester du Faubourg, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I

Leicestershire. North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire; their inscriptions, *etc.* *I

Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature; viewed in the light of mod. science. Introd. by H. Crosby. 11182

Leigh, —. Disposal of excreta in Manchester. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I

Leigh, E. Elementary reading; The phonetic method with pronoun. orthography in its rel. to other methods. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753

— *See* Bible. *N. T.* Sinai and comp. N. T.

Leigh, E. Science of modern cotton spinning. *I

Leigh, H. S. Did I offend? (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662

Leigh, J. E. A. Memoir of Jane Austen. 8621

— *Same*; 2d ed. Added, Lady Susan, and fragments. 9914

Leighton, A. The chance question. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224

— The conscience-stricken; Duncan Schulebred's vision of judgment; The somnambulist of Redcleugh; Geordie Willison, and the heiress of Castle Gower. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
— The contrast of wives; The suicide; Mike Maxwell and the Gretna green lovers; The three letters; The glass back. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
— Death of James I.; The case of evidence; The clerical murderer; Death of James III.; Mr. Samuel Ramsay Thriven. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 8.) 8048
— A desperate act; the diamond eyes. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
— Hogmanay; The bereaved; The condemned; Hume and the Governor of Berwick; The bride of Bramblehaugh; The monomaniac; Laird Robinson's will. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.) 8049
— Kate Kennedy; Prescription; Lord Durie and Christie's will; The cured ingrate. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1.) 8041
— Legend of fair Helen Kirconnel; The abduction; Christie of the cleek; Romance of the siege of Perth; Caleb Crabbin; The crooked Comyn. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
— The long slippers; The white scalp. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
— Trials of Menie Dempster; Roseallan's daughter; The Prince of Scotland; Legend of Holyrood. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 7.) 8047

Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 9616

Leighton, R. Poems. 8703

Leighton, R. F. Harvard examination papers, 1873; 1877. *I
— History of Rome; maps, plans, *etc.* (Anderson's hist. ser.) 19428

Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet; motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's Prince of Denmark. Introd. by J. Crosby. 22275
— At the court of King Edwin; drama. 17339
— The sons of Godwin; tragedy. 17207

Leila; by [Sir E. Bulwer Lytton]. 593

Leila Ada. Diary and correspondence. (*In* Heighway, O. W. T. Leila A.) 1845

Leisler, J. Hoffman, C. F. Life of L. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. Biog., v. 13.) 4122

Leisure-day rhymes; by J. G. Saxe. 13765

Leisure hour series For books in this series *see* the following names of authors:

About, E.;—Auerbach, B.;—Beerbohm, J.;—Beers, H. A.;—Besant, W.;—Björnson, B.;—Butt, B. M.;—Cadell, *Mrs.* H. M.;—Calverley, C. S.;—Corkran, A.;—Cherbuliez, V.;—Craven, *Mme.* A.;—Dickens, C.;—Drew, C.;—Droz, G.;—Erskine, *Mrs.* T.;—Fothergill, J.;—Tytler, C. C. F.;—Francillon, R. E.;—Fretag, G.;—Gautier, T.;—Goethe, J. W.;—Griffiths, A.;—Grohman, W. A. B.;—Hardy, T.;—Havers, D.(*pseud.* T. Gift.);—Hector, A. F. (*pseud. Mrs.* Alexander.);—Heine, H.;—Hollister, G. H.;—Hoppus, M. A. M.;—Hunt, *Mrs.* A. W.;—Jenkins, *Mrs.* C.;—Johnson, *Miss* R.;—Jones, C. H.;—Laffan, M.;—Lucy, W. H.;—McGrath, T.;—Majendie, M.;—Maxwell, C. A.;—Molesworth, *Mrs.* (*pseud.* E. Graham.);—Norris, W. E.;—Oliphant, M. O. W.;—Palgrave, W. G.;—Parr, L.;—Poynter, E. F.;—Richardson, S.;—Richter, J. P. F.;—Roberts, M.;—Schmid, H.;—Smith, H. & J.;—Sparhawk, F. C.;—Spielhagen, F.;—Stevenson, R. L.;—Thackeray, W. M.;—Turgenieff, I.;—Villari, L.;—Walford, L. B.;—Winthrop, T.

Leisure hours in town; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 4639

Leisure-time studies; by A. Wilson. 18397

Leitch, R. P. A course of painting in neutral tints. Plates. *I
— A course of sepia painting. Plates. *I

Leith-Adams, *Mrs.* *See* Adams, *Mrs.* L.

Lejetchnikoff, —. The heretic. 5213

Lejeune, L. Trouville. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935

Lekain *or* Cain, H. L. Mémoires. (*In* Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526

Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. (The new Plutarch.) 18925
— The Egyptian sketch book. 12087
— English gipsies, and their language. 12086
— The gypsies. 21649
— Hans Breitman in church; Hans Breitman in politics. 8802
— Hans Breitman's party; with other ballads. New ed. 8039
— Industrial art in schools. (U. S. *Bur. of Ed.* Circ.) 22514
— Johnnykin and the goblins. 16682
— Meister Karl's sketch book. 2605
— *Same*; 2d. ed. 6452
— The minor arts; porcelain painting, wood-carving, stencilling, modelling, mosaic work, &c. (Art at Home ser.) 19884
— The music lesson of Confucius; and other poems. 10018
— Pidgin-English sing-song, or, Songs and stor. in the China-Eng. dialect; with vocab. 17786
— Palmer, E. H. *and* Tuckey, J. English-Gypsy songs. In Rommany, with metr. Eng. trans. 13873

Leland, O. S. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. staud. dr.

Lélia; comédie; par O. Gastineau. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (Plays for priv. acting.) 17926

Le Maire, J. Kingston, W. H. G. Cape Horn first doubled by Schouten and Le Maire. (*In his* Notable Voyages.) 19571

Lemaire, N. E. Bibliotheca classica Latina. 142 v. *Namely*:
Cæsar, C. J. Opera; ed. N. L. Achaintre et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. 8225–8
Catullus, C. V. Catullus, ex. ed. F. G. Doeringii cui adnot. adj. J. Naudet. 8229
Cicero, M. T. Opera omnia. 19 v. 8230–48
Claudianus, C. Opera omnia; rec. N. L. Artaud. 2 v. 8249–50
Curtius Rufus, Q. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni libri superstites cum suppl. J. Freinshemii quibus notas add. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8251–3
Florus, L. A. Epitome rerum Romanum; item L. Ampelii Liber memorialis quibus sel notas subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8254
Horatius Flaccus, Q. Opera omnia; cur. N. E. Lemaire. 3 v. 8255–7
Justinus. Historiæ Philippicæ; textum Wetzelianum illust. N. E. Lemaire. 8258
Juvenalis, D. J. Satiræ; cum not. Rupertianis subj. add. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8259–60
Livius Patavinus, T. Opera omnia; item suppl. J. Freinshemii, cur. N. E. Lemaire. 12 v. 8262–73
Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia, cum adnot., quibus suas add. P. A. Lemaire. 3 v. 8274–6
Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura; cum adnot.; quibus suas adj. P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. 8277–8
Martialis, M. V. Epigrammata; illust. quinque Parisiensis acad. professores. 3 v. 8279–81
Maximus, Valerius, et Obsequens, J., cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis, quos rec. C. B. Hase. 3 v. 8347–9
Nepos, C. Opera; cur J. B. F. Descuret, notas add. J. V. Le Clerc. 8282
Ovidius Naso, P. Opera omnia ex rec. Heinsio-Burmanniana et G. E. Gierig, cum not., quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. Metamorphoseon lib. XV. Græce Versi a M. Planude. 9 v. 8283–91
Paterculus, C. V. Opera omnia; qualem pub. D. Ruhnkenius; cui Krausii excursus subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8350
Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ; item Lucilii fragmenta, Satira Sulpiciæ, cur. A Perreau. (Cum Juvenale, v. 3.) 8261
Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ quales pub. J. G. S. Schwabe, acc. Romuli fabularum Æsopiarum quibus novas Phædri fabellas subj. J. B. Gail. 2 v. 8292–3
Plautus, T. M. Comœdiæ, cur J. Naudet. 4 v. 8294–7
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum adnot. ed Schæferianæ, quibus suas add. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8309–10
Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment. J. Harduini, cur, C. Alexandre, F. Ansart, et all.; indices cur. A. P. Delaforest. 11 v. 8298–8308
Propertius, S. A. Elegiæ, carmina, et imitationes. 8311
Quintilianus, M. F. De institutione oratoria, cum comment. G. L. Spalding quibus novas lect. et not. adj. J. J. Dessault. [Acc. M. F. Quint-

illani declamationes, item Calpurnii Flacci ex rec. Burmanniana]. 7 v. 8312–18
Sallustius, C. C. Opera omnia; cum lect. et comment.; item J. Exsuperantius, cur J. L. Burnouf. 8319
Seneca, L. A. Opera omnia; illust. M. N. Bouillet et J. Pierrot. 9 v. 8320–8
Silius *Italicus*, C. Punicorum libri, cur N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8329–30
Statius, P. P. Opera omnia cum select. Marklandi al not. quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. 4 v. 8331–4
Suetonius *Tranquillus*, C. Opera omnia, Baumgartenii-Crusii comment., excursibus Ernestii, illust. C. B. Hase. 2 v. 8335–6
Tacitus, C. C. Opera omnia qualem pub. J. J. Oberlin, addit. subj. J. Naudet. 5 v. 8337–41
Terentius, *Afer*, P. Comœdiæ, quas illust. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8342–3
Tibullus, A. Quæ supersunt opera; instruxit P. A. de Golbery. 8344
Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon; ed. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. 8345–6
Virgilius Maro, P. Opera; qualem tertio pub. C. G. Heyne cui Servium integrum, et var. not. cum suis subj. N. E. Lemaire. 8 v. 8351–8
Appendix. 8358
— Notice, discours, *etc.* sur L. Carmina, epitaphia, *etc.*, scrib. L. (Bib. class. Lat. app.) 8366
— Poetæ Latini Minores. 7 v. 8359–65
Lemaître, F. Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
Le Marchant, D. Memoir of J. C. Viscount Althorp, 3d. Earl Spencer. 16834
Le Messurier, *Major* —. Kandahar in 1879; diary; repr. with correct. and add. fr. the Royal Engineers' Journal. 20091
Le Moine, J. M. Picturesque Quebec. 21355
Lemon, J. Address. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
— Building and sanitary bye-laws. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
— President's address. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
Lemon, M. The jest book: anecdotes and sayings; selected by L. 9286
— Legends of Number Nip. Illust. 10673
— The pedlar's hoard. (Magnet stories.) 10573
— Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Up and down the London streets. 6750
— What came of killing a rich uncle one Christmas time; Coat with a fur lining; Small house over the water; What might have happened last Christmas. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Lemström, S. Observations upon the electricity of the atmosphere and the aurora borealis, made dur. the Swedish exp., 1868, to the North Pole; with notes by Prof. De la Rive. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
Lena, the silent woman. 17563
'Lena Rivers; by M. J. Holmes. 1960
L'Enclos, Anne, *called* Ninon de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Lend me five shillings; farce; by J. M. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Lennep, J. van. The count of Talavera; fr. the Dutch by A. Arnold. 21281
Lennox, C. H. G., 6th. *Duke of Richmond.* Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Lennox, C. G., *Duke of Richmond.* Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Lennox, *Lord* W. P. Celebrities I have known; with episodes, polit., soc., *etc.* 2 v. 15913–14

— Drafts on my memory; young men I have known; things I have seen, *etc.* 2 v. 15915–16
— My recollections fr. 1806 to 1873. 2 v. 15917–18
Lenoir, P. The Fayoum; or, Artists in Egypt. 11762
LeNormand, M. A. A. Historical and secret mem. of the Emp. Josephine; tr. by J. M. Howard. New ed., v. 1. 5880
Note. V. 2 *wanting*; may be seen in reference dept.
— Sketch of L. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Lenormant, *Mme.* A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends; tr. by [I. M. Luyster]. 14116
— Memoirs and correspondence of Mme. Récamier; tr. and ed. by I. M. Luyster. 2d. ed. 6675
Lenormant, F. Les origines de l'histoire d'après la Bible et les traditions des peuples orientaux. 2e. ed. 14663
— *Same.* The beginnings of history; fr. 2d. Fr. ed. Introd. by F. Brown. 22276
— *and* Chevalier, E. Student's manual of orient. hist.; anc. hist. of the East to the Median wars. 2 v. 8393–4
Lent. Huntington, F. D. Helps to a holy lent. 12229
— Segneri, P. Lenten sermons. 2 v. 12236–7
Lente, F. D., *Jr.* Florida as a health resort. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Lenzen, M. Not in their set. 13000
Leo X. [Giovanni de' Medici], *Pope.* Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. 3710–11
Léocadie; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I
Leonard, H. C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. 11794
Léonard, N. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2. *I
Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation; on the second appearing of Christ; and on the propriety of a united inheritance. 5113
Leonard, W. A. Summary of H. Spencer's First principles. 16041
Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Vinci, Leonardo da.
Leone. (Round-robin ser.) 21854
Leonora; by M. Edgeworth. 1332; 15286; 15288
Leonora, Casoloni; by T. A. Trollope. 7845
Leonora D'Orco; by G. P. R. James. 12421
Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court. Illust. 9294
— The romance of the harem; [with A legend of the gold and silver mines of Siam]. 11231
Leontine; by Mrs. Maberly. 5232
Leopardi, G., *comte.* Essays and dialogues; tr. by C. Edwardes; with biog. sk. 22136
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4.) *I
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Le Pileur, A. Wonders of the human body; fr. the French. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8507
L'Epine, E. L. V. J. (*pseud.* Quatrelles). Canuche; insanité; Ce monsieur; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— La dame de Niort. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— The days of chivalry; or, The legend of Croquemitaine; tr. by T. Hood. Illust. by Doré. *I
L'Epine, F. M. de. Clayton, E. C (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Le Play, P. G. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. La réform sociale en France, par Le Play. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Le Plongeon, A. D. Notes on Yucatan. *I
Bound with Mexican calendar stone, *etc.*

Le Plongeon, A. Archæological communication on Yucatan. *I
Bound with Mexican calendar stone, *etc.*
— Salisbury, S., *Jr.* Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acct. of discoveries. *I
Bound with The Mayas.
Lépreux de la cité d'Aoste, Le; par le comte X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres compl.) 14614
Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai; with extr. fr. his Chronology of the Egyptians; rev. tr. by L. and J. B. Horner. 2606
Lerminier, J. L. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Lermontoff, M. The Circassian boy. 13340
Le Rochois. *See* Rochois.
Le Roy de Sainte Arnaud, A. J., *maréchal.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
Le Sage, A. R. Adventures of Gil Blas; tr. by T. Smollett; with acct. of the author's life. 2607
— Gil Blas and the parasite. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1; Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3887
Lesdernier, E. P. de. *See* Delesdernier, E. P.
Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny, sketched fr. the platform of sciences; lect., 1865–6. 7386
Leslie, A. The arctic voyages of Nordenskiöld, 1858–1879. 19265
Leslie, C. R. Autobiographical recollections; with pref. ess. on Leslie as an artist, and select. fr. his correspondence, by T. Taylor. 4380
— Hand-book for young painters. 9898
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of L. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
— Wedmore, F. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
— Taylor, B. The Leslies. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
Leslie, E. Miss Leslie's new receipts for cooking. 12501
— Pencil sketches. 2610
— Seventy-five receipts, for pastry, cakes, and sweetmeats. 2609
Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland, and their monuments. 2 v. *I
Leslie, F. Fine arts. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 1.) 9096
Leslie, G. D. Our river; illust. by the author. *I
Leslie, M., *pseud.* *See* Baker, *Mrs.* H. N. (W.).
Leslie, T. E. C. Financial reform. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— Land system of France. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16006
— Land systems and indust. economy of Ireland, Eng., and continental countries. 10131
L'Espinasse, C. F. *or* J. J. E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Less black than we're painted; by J. Payn. 17708
Lesseps, F. de. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Fitzgerald, P. Account of de Lesseps. (*In his* Gt. canal at Suez, v. 1.) 16627
Lessing, G. E. Sämmtliche Schriften; hrsgb. v. K. Lachmann. 12 v. in 13. *I
Contents. V. 1. Sinngedichte. — Epigrammata. — Lieder. — Oden. — Fabeln und Erzählungen. — Fabeln. — Fragmente. — Gedichte. — Der junge Gelehrte: Lustspiel. — Die Judem; Lustspiel. — Der Misogyn; Lustspiel. — Der Freigeist; Lustspiel. — Der Schatz; Lustspiel. — Minna von Barn-

helm; Lustspiel. **2.** Miss Sara Sampson; Trauerspiel. — Philotas; Trauerspiel.—Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel.—Nathan der Weise; dram. Gedicht.—Damon, oder die wahre Freundschaft; Lustspiel.—Die alte Jungfer; Lustspiel. — Theatralischer Nachlass. **3.** Aus dem Naturforscher, 1747. — Beyträge zur Historie und Aufnahme des Theaters, 1750.—Aus der Berlinischen privilegirten Zeitung, 1751.—Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes, 1751.—Schrifften, 1753: Vorrede.—Briefe.—Aus der Berlinischen Zeitung, 1752. 1753. **4.** Schriften, 1754.—Theatralische Bibliothek.—Aus der Berlinischen privilegirten Zeitung, 1754. **5.** Pope ein Metaphysiker! 1755.—Aus der Berlinischen privilegirten Zeitung, 1755. **6.** Briefe.—Leben des Sophokles.—Ajax des Sophokles.—Das Theater des Herrn Diderot.—Laokoon: oder über die Grenzen der Mahlerey und Poesie. **7.** Hamburgische Dramaturgie, 1767-1769.—Ueber Meusels Apollodor, 1768. **8.** Briefe.—Gedichte von Andreas Scultetus.—Predigt über zwey Texte.—Vermischte Schriften, 1771. **9.** Zur Geschichte und Litteratur. Aus den Schätzen der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. **10.** Philosophische Aufsätze von Karl Wilhelm Jerusalem.—Zur Geschichte und Litteratur. **11.** Litterarischer Nachlass.—Briefe. **12.** Briefe.

— The education of the human race; tr. by F. W. Robertson. 3d. ed. 15634
— Emilia Galotti; Trauerspiel. 10430
— Laokoon; oder über die Grenzen der Mahlerey und Poesie. 10431
— *Same*; ed. with Eng. notes, *etc.*, by A. Hamann. (Germ. classics.) 16347
— *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 12344
— *Same*; tr. with pref. and notes, by R. Phillimore. *I
— Nathan der Weise; dramatic poem; ed., with Eng. notes, *etc.*, by C. A. Buchheim. (Germ. class.) 22844
— *Same*; Nathan the Wise; dram. poem.; tr. by E. Frothingham; acct. of the poet and his works, followed by an essay, by K. Fischer. 7241
— *Same*; tr. by W. Taylor; Emilia Galotti; tragedy; tr. by C. E. Lewes. 11906
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Cherbuliez, V. Un Allemand d'autrefois. (*In his* Etudes de litt. et d'art.) 14456
— Hase, K. Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan. (*In his* Miracle plays.) 19801
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
— Sime, J. Lessing. 2 v. 17284-5
— Stahr, A. W. T. Life and works of L.; tr. by E. P. Evans. 2 v. 7261-2
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. literature.) 19003
— Zimmern, H. Lessing; his life and works. 18147

Lesson, A, in love. 20497

Lesson system, The; story of its origin, *etc.*; by S. Gilbert. 18708

Lessons fr. my masters, Carlyle, Tennyson, and Ruskin; by P. Bayne. 18910

Lessons in biography; by J. Beresford. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267

Lessons of love; by E. Marshall. 7393

Lester, A. H. The pre-Adamite; or, Who tempted Eve? Scripture and science in unison as respects the antiquity of man. 13786

Lester, C. E. My consulship. 2 v. 2616-17

Lester, F. W. Report on Yellow fever in Key West, Fla., 1880. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific; what to see, and how to see it. 11568
— *Same*: with map and illust. [Eng. ed.] *I

Lestocq; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I

L'Estrange, A. G. The friendships of M. R. Mitford; letters fr. her correspondents. 22161
— History of Eng. humour; with introd. upon anc. humour. 2 v. 17673-4
— Literary life of W. Harness. 10109
— The village of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea. 2 v. 22407-8

L'Estrange, G. B. Recollections; The Peninsular war. 12792

L'Estrange, R. Seneca's morals, by way of abstract. Added, An after-thought. 6th. Amer. ed. 22363
Letheby, H. The sewage question; ser. of reports, *etc.*, fr. "Notes and chemical analyses." 9963
Let those laugh who win; by S. W. Tuttle. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Leto, P. Eight months at Rome, dur. the Vatican council; impressions of a contemporary. 15714
Létorière, G. de. La corbeille de mariage; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— La part de butin. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Letourneau, Charles. La biologie. 14385
— *Same*; Biology: tr. by W. Maccall. 17466
Letter, The, of credit; by [S. Warner]. 20865
Letter to a young contributor; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Letter-writing. Knight, C. Half-hours with the best letter writers, *etc.* 10642
— Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
— Westlake, J. W. How to write letters; manual of correspondence. 15815
Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the Army of the Potomac. 6401
Letters. Fénelon, F. de S. de L. Spiritual letters; letters to men. 18833
— — Spiritual letters; letters to women. 19106
— Francois (de Sales) *St.* Selection fr. [his] spiritual letters; tr. by H. L. (F.) Lear. 19109
— Grant, A. Love in letters; correspondence of eminent persons. 7082
— Holcombe, J. P. Literature in letters; or, Manners, art, criticism, *etc.*, illust. in correspondence. 6223
— *See also* English literature. *Letters*;—U. S. *Literature. Letters.*
There are valuable notes in the Boston Athenæum catalogue, under this head.
Letters and social aims; by R. W. Emerson. 14378
Letters fr. a cat; by H. H. [*Mrs.* H. M. Jackson]. 19346
Letters fr. the old world; by a lady of N. Y. 2 v. 2618–19
Letters fr. three continents. 2620
Letters of life; by L. Sigourney. 6275
Letters to a lady; by W. von Humboldt. 5635
Letters to literary ladies; by M. Edgeworth. 15286; 15288
Letters to the Joneses; by T. Titcomb [J. G. Holland]. 5484
Letto-Slavs. *See* Wends.
Lettre au bondieu, La; opéra comique; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 16.) *I
Lettre chargée, La; fantaisie; par E. Labiche. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
Lettre du fusilier Bridet, La; par E. Durandeau. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Lettre d'une actrice; monologue; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Lettres à une autre inconnue; par P. Mérimée. 14389
Lettres à une inconnue; par P. Mérimée. 2 v. 9467–8
Lettres de mon moulin; impressions et souvenirs; par A. Daudet. 14659
Lettres d'un voyageur; par George Sand. 14491
Letty Hyde's lovers; by J. Grant. 10771

Letty's tramp; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
Leutze, E. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of L. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Levana; fr. the German of J. P. F. Richter. 5459
Levant. Arnold, R. A. From the Levant, the Black sea, and the Danube. 2 v. 10806–7
— Bryant, W. C. Letters fr. the East. 7893
— Moore, J. Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient; narr. of rec. travel. 20200
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4631
— Warner, C. D. In the Levant. 16696
Levelling. Simms, F. W. Treatise on the princ. and pract. of levelling. 11359
— *See also* Surveying.
Lever, C. J. Adventures of Arthur O'Leary. 2621
— Arthur O'Leary; his wanderings and ponderings. 13209
— Barrington. 2625
— The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. 7580
— Charles O'Malley. 2622
— Confessions of Con Cregan; the Irish Gil Blas. New ed. 6880
— The Daltons. 5260
— Davenport Dunn. 2626
— A day's ride. 2627
— The Dodd family abroad. 5266
— The fortunes of Glencore. 5272
— A friend of Gioberti's. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— Gerald Fitzgerald. 12420
— Harry Lorrequer. 2624
— Hero-worship and its dangers. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.) 19161
— How Frank Thornton was cured; by Bob Considine. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
— Jack Hinton. 2628
— The knight of Groynne. 2 v. 2629–30
— Lord Kilgobbin. 10551
— Luttrell of Arran. 5923
— The Martins of Cro' Martin. 5202
— Maurice Tiernay. 5259
— The O'Donohue. 2631
— One of them. 2632
— A rent in a cloud. 10680
— Roland Cashel. 6656
— Sir Brook Fosbrooke. 6548
— Sir Jasper Carew. 5283
— Some one pays. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., No. 28.) 19168
— That boy of Norcott's. 16730
— Tom Burke of "Ours." 2635
— Tony Butler. 13476
— What I did at Belgrade; by Bob Considine. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
— Fitzpatrick, W. J. The life of Lever. 2 v. 19107–8
Levi, L. History of British commerce (1763–1870). 10751
Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Rome. 2637
— *joint author. See* Hamilton, W. D.
Lévis, P. M. G., *duc* de. Souvenirs et portraits. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 14.) 14534
Levulose. *See* Sugar.
Lewald, F. Hulda; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 12779
— Jenny. (*In German.*) 16415
— Die Tante. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16160
Lewell pastures; by [R. M. Kettle]. 2638
Lewes, G. H. The course of modern thought. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— History of philosophy. 2 v. 8731–2
— Life and works of Goethe. 2 v. 2640–1
— Life of Robespierre. 2642
— The noble heart. (*In* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11880

— On actors and the art of acting. 14097
Contents. Edmund Kean.—Charles Kean.—Rachel.—Macready.—Farren.—Charles Mathews.—Frédéric LeMaître.—The two Keeleys.—Shakspeare as an actor and critic.—Natural acting.—Foreign actors on our stage.—The drama in Paris, 1865.—The drama in Germany, 1867.—The drama in Spain, 1867.—First impressions of Salvini, 1875.
— Physiology of common life. 2 v. 2643-4
— Problems of life and mind. 3 ser. 4 v. 12200-1; 18710; 18570
Contents. Ser. **1.** Foundations of a creed. 2 v. **2.** Physical basis of mind. **3.** Study of psychology.
— Story of Goethe's life. (Abgd. fr. "Life and works of Goethe.") 12021
— Studies in animal life. 2645
— McCarthy, J. "George Eliot" and George Lewes. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355
— Wright, C. Lewes's Problems of life and mind. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16908

Lewes, M. E. (*pseud.* George Eliot). Adam Bede. 1413
— Brother Jacob; The lifted veil. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17572
— Character readings from "George Eliot"; select. by N. Sheppard. 22577
— Daniel Deronda. 2 v. 15796-7
— Felix Holt, the radical. 6402
— Impressions of Theophrastus Such. 18661
— Janet's repentance. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17306
— *Same.* (*In her* Scenes of cler. life.) 11923
— The legend of Jubal, and other poems. 12669
— Middlemarch. 2 v. 10931
— The mill on the Floss. 1414
— Mr. Gilfil's love story. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17307
— Romola. 1407
— The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17308
— *Same.* (*In her* Scenes of cler. life.) 11923
— Scenes of clerical life. 11923
— Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe. 1415
— The Spanish Gypsy; poem. 7595
— Wise, witty, and tender sayings, select. fr. the works of George Eliot, by A. Main. 11220
— Wit and wisdom of George Eliot; with biog. mem. 20371
— Blind, M. George Eliot. 22852
— Brown, J. C. The ethics of George Eliot's works. 19098
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 10129
— Kaufmann, D. George Eliot and Judaism: attempt to appreciate Daniel Deronda. 18183
— McCarthy, J. "George Eliot" and George Lewes. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Schmidt, J. George Eliot. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16811
— Wilkinson, W. B. Literary and ethical quality of George Eliot's novels. (*In his* Free lance, *etc.*) 13356

Lewie; by Cousin Cicely. 2647

Lewis, C. T. Ancient and mod. hygiene contrasted—Influence of civilization on the dur. of life. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— History of Germany; found. on Müller's "History of the German people." 13085

Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. 12675
— The new gymnastics. 2568
— *Same*; with a trans. of Prof. Bloss's Dumb-bell instructor, and Prof. Schreber's Pangymnastikon. 4267
— Our girls. 13083
— Prohibition a failure; or, The true solution of the temperance question. 13757
— A story of the Ohio crusade [Temperance]. 13434
— Talks about people's stomachs. 8798
— Weak lungs, and how to make them strong. 1440

Lewis, F. Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis, v. 1. 18035

Lewis, G. C. Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. *I
— Inquiry into the credibility of the early Rom. history. 2 v. *I
— Letters; ed. by G. F. Lewis. 8849
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441

Lewis, J. T. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Lewis, M., and Clarke, W. Journey to the Pacific Ocean. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Lewis, M. Delafield, J. Biographies of F. and M. Lewis, v. 2. 18036
Lewis, M. G. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; collect. fr. the Bible and history; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work. 2d. ed. 13625
Lewis, T. "The light by which we see light;" or, Nature and the Scriptures. (Vedder lect.) 14314
— Patriarchal and Jewish servitude no argument for Amer. slavery. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
Lexicons. *See* Encyclopædias.
Lexington, Battle of. Frothingham, R. (*In his* History of the siege of Boston.) *I
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Ley, W. C. Clouds and weather signs. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
Leyden, J. Life of L. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
— Sketch of L. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Sketch of L. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Leyden. Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Leyland, R. W. A holiday in So. Africa. Maps and illust. 22409
Lhasa. Manning, T. Journey to Lhasa, 1811–12. (*In* Markham, C. R. Narr. of Boyle and Manning.) *I
L'Hospital, M. de. Foster, J. Butler's Life of l'Hôspital. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Liber librorum; its struct., limitations, and purpose; [by H. Dunn]. 6897
Liberal League. Abbot, F. E. The liberal league movement; its principles, objects and scope. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report.) *I
— *See also* National Liberal League.
Liberalism. Allen, J. H. (*In his* Three phases of mod. theology.) 21857
— Arnold, M. The future of liberalism. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18812
Liberia. Stockwell, G. S. Republic of Liberia; geography, climate, *etc.*; with hist. of its early settlement. 7291
— Williams, G. W. Account of the Negro government of Sierra Leone and L. (*In his* Hist. of the Negro race, v. 1.) 22307
Liberty. Aiken, J. F. History of liberty. 16758
— Coffin, C. C. Story of liberty, [1215–1620]. 18072
— Eliot, S. History of liberty. Pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 1352–3
— Giles, H. The worth of liberty. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2253
— Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government; enl. ed. 5429
— — *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. by T. D. Woolsey. *I
— Mill, J. S. On liberty. 3040
— Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
— *See also* Political science.
Liberty bell, The; by friends of freedom. 5101
Note. Coll. of prose and poetry pub. by Mass. Anti-Slavery Fair, 1846.
Liberty of the will. Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing; or, Every being that wills a creative first cause. 12969

— Schopenhauer, A. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
— *See also* Predestination.
Libraries. Adams, C. F., *Jr.* The public libr. and the common schools. *I
— — The public library and the public schools;—Fiction in pub. libraries, *etc.* (*In his* New departure, *etc.*) 20350
— Green, S. S. Sensational fiction in pub. libraries; and Personal rel. bet. librarians and readers. 19057
— Greenough, W. W. Some conclusions rel. to pub. libraries. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Lang, A. The library; with a chap. on Modern Eng. illust. books; by A. Dobson. 20709
— Quincy, J. P. Function of town libraries. (*In his* Protect. of maj.) 15417
— Poole, W. F. Construction of library buildings. 20727
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. A propos des bibliothèques populaires; discours, 1867.) *I
— — *Same.* (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
— Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
Libraries and schools. Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. *22756*
— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 22757
Library of education. 6 v. in 3. 8866–8
Contents. V. **1, 2.** Locke, J. Some thoughts concern. education.—Life of Locke.—Milton, J. Treatise on education.—Life of Milton. **3.** Mann, H. Study of physiology in schools.—Life of Mann.—Near-sightedness in children. **4.** Scottish University addresses: Mill, J. S. Literary and scientific education.—Froude, J. A. Hand-work before head-work.—Carlyle, T. On the choice of books. **5.** The Bible in the public schools; opinions of individuals and of the Press, and judicial decisions. **6.** The Bible in the pub. schools.—Mayo, A. D. Three lectures: Religion in the common school.—Vickers, T. Three lect.: The Bible in the pub. schools; The Bible case in court; Judicial usurpation in the Bible case.
Library of Theological and Biblical literature. *See* Crooks, G. R. *and* Hurst, J. F.
Library of useful knowledge. *See* Soc. for the Diffus. of Use. Knowl.
Libussa; by Musaeus. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musaeus, *etc.* v. 1. 13121
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Libya. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Licentius. Carmen ad Augustinum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Lichens. Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees, ferns, *etc.* 5905
Liddell, H. G. History of Rome. 2657
— Life of Julius Cæsar. 2658
Liddon, H. P. Divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. (Bampton lect.) 9878
— Liddon's Bampton lect. on the divinity of Jesus Christ, examined. 9879
— Preface. (*In* Reusch, Prof. Reunion Conf. at Bonn.) *I
— Selections fr. the writings of Liddon. 22918
— Sermons bef. the Univ. of Oxford, [1868–1879]. 2 sér. 19429–30
— Sermons to the people; chiefly in St. Paul's Cathedral. Pref. by [G. W. Douglas]. 2d. ed. 21540
— Some elements of religion. 11285
Lidstone, W., *joint author.* *See* Brown, C. B.
Lie, J. The barque future; or, Life in the far north; tr. by S. C. Bull. 18468
— Lodsen og hans hustru. 15032
— The pilot and his wife; Norse love story; tr. by S. C. Bull. 16042
— Tremasteren "fremtiden"; eller Liv nordpaa. 15033

Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self government; enl. ed. 5429
— *Same.* 3d. ed., ed. by T. D. Woolsey. *I
— Great events, descr. by distinquished historians, *etc.* (School lib.) 5105
Contents. Herodotus. Battle of Thermopylæ.—Plato. Death of Socrates.—Livius Patavinus, T. Surrender of the Roman army, Caudium; Impeachment of Scipio Africanus and of Scipio Asiaticus.—Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts.—Mueller, J. von. Battle of Sempach.—Theobald, Z. Death of Huss.—Gibbon, E. Conquest of Constantinople.—Marheinecke, P. Luther's appearance before the Diet at Worms.—Vertot, R. A. Siege and surrender of Rhodes.—Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome.—Cavendish, G. Henry VIII. and Catherine of Aragon bef. the Legatine Court.—Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and Ostend.—Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada.—Southey, R. *and* Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza.
— Legal and polit. hermeneutics; or, Princ. of interpretation and constr. in law and politics, *etc.*; enl. ed. 5193
— Life and letters; ed. by T. S. Perry. Portr. 22324
— Manual of political ethics. 2661
— *Same*; 2d. ed.; ed. by T. G. Woolsey. 2 v. *I
— Miscellaneous writings. 2 v. 20134-5
Contents. V. **1.** Introd.—Thayer, M. R. Life, character, and writings of L.—*Reminiscences*: The historian Niebuhr; The battle of Waterloo.—Addresses.—*Essays*: Washington and Napoleon; Vocal sounds of L. Bridgman; Study of foreign languages. **2.** Bluntschli, J. C. Lieber's service to polit. science and internat. law.—Contributions to Constitutional law; to Military law; to International law; to Polit. science.—Essays on educational policy.—Bibliograph. list of writings of L.
— Reminiscences of an intercourse with Niebuhr. 2662
Lieber, O. M. Assayer's guide. 10085
Liebig, J. J., *Freiherr* von. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair. 4th. Amer. fr. 2d. Eng. ed. by J. W. Webster. 5100
— Development of ideas in physical science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Induction and deduction. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Liebig's complete works on chemistry. 12096
Contents. Chemistry in its appl. to agriculture and physiology; ed. by L. Playfair.—Animal chemistry; ed. by W. Gregory.—Familiar letters on chemistry, and its relation to commerce, physiology, and agriculture; ed. by J. Gardiner.—Researches on the motion of the juices in the animal body; Effect of evaporation in plants; Origin of the potato disease, *etc.*; ed. by W. Gregory.—Chemistry and physics in relation to physiology and pathology.
— Natural laws of husbandry; ed. by J. Blyth. 2266
— Principles of agricultural chemistry, with ref. to researches in England. 6432
Liefde, J. de. The great Dutch admirals. Illust. 11761
Contents. Van Heemskerk.—Hein.—M. H. Tromp.—De With.—De Ruyter.—Evertsen.—C. Tromp.
Liefde, J. B. de. Galama; or, The beggars. 11401
— The maid of Stralsund; story of the Thirty years' war. 18383
— The postman's bag and other stories. 9614
— The romance of charity. 9345
Life. Boyd, A. K. H. Our little life; essays. 22004
— Jacobi, M. P. The value of life; reply to Mallock's ess. "Is life worth living?" 18941
— Mallock, W. H. Is life worth living? 18662
— *See also* Biology;—Physiology;—Succession of life.
Also Little classics.
Life; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
Life, Conduct of. *See* Moral philosophy.
Life, Gift of; by S. Wood. 12213
Life, Misery of; by A. Schopenhauer. (*In his* Select essays.) 20718
Life, Theories of. Phipson, T. L. Life on the earth. (*In his* Familiar letters.) 16631
Life and death of Jason; by W. Morris. 11217
Life and habit; by S. Butler. 18829

Life and her children; by A. B. Buckley. 20106
Life and literature in the fatherland; by J. F. Hurst. 13243
Life before him. 2666
Life-boat, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 5822
Life-boats. Gilmore, J. Storm warriors: or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands. 12265
— Lewis, R. History of the life-boat and its work. 13025
— Washington, J. On life-boats. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Life for a life; by [Mrs. D. M. Craik]. 3187
Life in common, The, and other sermons; by E. E. Hale. 21328
Life in New York; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 12.) 11842
Life in the Mofussil; or, The civilian in Lower Bengal; by an ex-civilian. 2 v. 18900–1
Life in the New World; by C. Seatsfield [K. Postel]. 3870
Life Insurance. *See* Insurance.
Life in Normandy; sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, nat. hist., and politics. 11042
Life in the old world; by F. Bremer. 2 v. 479-80
Life in the open air; by T. Winthrop. 15936
Life more than meat; by T. S. King. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
Life of Quintus Fixlein; by Richter. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musaeus, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
Life of vicissitudes; by G. P. R. James. 7146
Life questions; sermons: by M. J. Savage. 18690
Life-saving. Forbes, R. B. Life-boats, projectiles, and other means of saving life. 11379
Life, The, that now is; sermons; by R. Collyer. 9615
Life theories; their infl. upon religious thought; by L. S. Beale. 9893
Life under glass; sugg. tow. the formation of artif. climates; by G. A. Shove. 12505
Life without and life within; by M. F. Ossoli. 3306
Life without principle: by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
Life's atonement, A; by D. C. Murray. 21043
Life's dawn on earth; by J. W. Dawson. 15589
Life's discipline; by Talvi [T. A. L. (von J.) Robinson]. 5166
Life's lesson. 5096
Life's promise to pay; by C. L. Conway. 15896
Life's secret; by Mrs. Wood. 4796
Lift, A, for the lazy. *I
Lifted veil, The; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. (*With* Brother Jacob.) 17572
Light (in medicine). Winslow, F. Light; its infl. on life and health. 7387
Light (in physics). *See* Optics.
Light, The; is it waning? (Fletcher prize essay.) 18209
Light, Chemistry of. *See* Photography.
Light; by H. Modêt. 2356
Light, A, and a dark Christmas; by Mrs. H. Wood. 14007
Light and darkness; by C. Crowe. 1445

Light and shade; by C. G. O'Brien. 18236
Light dragoon, The; by G. R. Gleig. 2281
Light of Asia; by E. Arnold. 18906
Light of the world; oratorio; by A. S. Sullivan. *I
Light on the cloud; comfort for hours of sorrow; by M. J. Savage. 22483
Light on the dark river; by M. W. Lawrence. 8051
Light on shadowed paths; by T. S. Arthur. 203
Lightfoot, J. B. Donne, the poet-preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
— Introduction, notes, translations. (*In* Clemens *Romanus*. Epistles.) *I
— S. Clement of Rome. Two epistles to the Corinthians, with app. 2 v. *I
— French, R. C., *and* Ellicott, C. J. Revision of the Eng. version of the New Testament; introd. by P. Schaff. 11509
Light-houses. Adams, W. H. D. Light-houses and light-ships. 8664
— Pigot, T. F. Light house illumination. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Smiles, S. Beacons and light-houses. (*In his* Lives of the engs., v. 2.) *I
— *See also* U. S. *Lighthouse Board.*
Lightning. Anderson, R. Lightning conductors, their hist., nature, and mode of application. 19558
— Fonvielle, W. de. Thunder and lightning; tr. and ed. by T. L. Phipson. 7125
— Parnell, A. The action of lightning, and the means of defending life and property. 22536
— Phipson, T. L. Lightning-prints. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
— Spang, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 17068
— Symons, G. J. Lightning rod conference; rept. of delegates fr. the Meteorological Soc., Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, *etc.* *I
— Tyndall, J. Death by lightning. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19308
— Wilson, R. Lightning conductors. (*In his* Boiler and factory chimneys.) 17603
Lightning express; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7880
Lightning Rod Conference. Report of delegates; ed. by G. J. Symons. *I
Lighton, W. B. Narrative of the life and sufferings of L., written by himself; rev. ed. 2668
Lights and shadows of English life. 2 v. 2670–1
Lights and shadows of real life; by T. S. Arthur. 223
Lights and shadows of Scottish life; by J. Wilson. 4820
Lights of the old English stage. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 17924
Contents. Richard Burbadge and other originals of Shakespeare's characters.—The Cibbers.—The modern Roscius.—Charles Macklin.—"Peg" Woffington and G. A. Bellamy.—J. Kemble and Sarah Siddons.—G. F. Cooke.—E. Kean.—C. Young.—Mrs. Dora Jordan.—The story of Perdita.
Ligne, C. J., *prince* de. Correspondance et pensées. (Barrière. Bibl. des mém., v. 20.) 14540
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Ligny. Gardner, D. Quatre-Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
Liguori, A. M. de, *St.* Instructions on the commandments and sacraments; tr. by a Catholic clergyman. *I
Like and unlike; by A. S. Roe. 3770
Like unto like; by S. Bonner [*Mrs.* McDowell]. 18034
Lil, "fair, fair, with golden hair"; by Mrs. Fetherstonhaugh. 17116
Lilac, The, and the elder; by A. Franz. (*With* Nieritz, G. Bears of Augustusburg.) 3254

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Lilas blancs, Les; comédie; par C. Allary. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Lilian Dalzell. 12363
Lilies and violets; prose and verse; by R. Bell. 2d. ed. 5926
Lillie, L. C. W. Lady Betty's cooking school; A model sewing school. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
— Prudence; story of æsthetic London. Illust. 21516
Lillies of Thistledown; by J. A. Mathews. 15566
Lilliesleaf; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3315
Lillingstones, The, of Lillingstone; by E. J. Worboise. 11244
Lilliput lectures. 11532
Lilliput legends. 12519
Lilliput levee; poems of childhood, child-fancy, and child-like moods. 9852
Lillo, *pseud.* George Bardwell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Lilly, W. S. Characteristics fr. the writings of J. H. Newman; selections, pers., hist., *etc.*, fr. his works. 13626
Lily among thorns, A; by E. Marshall. 12232
Lily, The, and the cross; by J. De Mille. 13070
Lily of Killarney; opera; by J. Benedict. *I
Lima. Fuentes, M. A. Lima; sketches historical, statistical, administrative, commercial, and moral. *I
Limerick boy; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 23.) 7982
Limerick gloves, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
Limestone. Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. *I
— Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, *etc.* 2378
Limitations, The, of life, and other sermons; by Wm. M. Taylor. 19375
Lina and Gertrude; drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Lina Fernie. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Lincoln, A. *President of the U. S.* The martyr's monument; patriotism and political wisdom of L. as exhibited in his speeches, messages, *etc.*, 1860–65. 5974
— The president's words; passages from the speeches, *etc.*, of L. 5962
— Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of L.; six months at the White House. 18211
— Gettysburg. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Holland, J. G. Life of Lincoln. 6025
— Lamon, W. H. Life, to his inauguration. Illust. 10777
— Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery in the U. S. 18925
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
— Thayer, W. The pioneer boy, and how he became president. 4396
— Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12361
Lincoln, A. H. Familiar lecture on botany. 2673
Lincoln, A. Biography of A. Barker; E. L. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Lincoln, *Maj. Gen.* B. Bowen, F. Life of L. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4132
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Lincoln, D. F. The atmosphere. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
— Health in schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15785
— Report on school hygiene. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— School and industrial hygiene. (Amer. health prim.) 19932
— School hygiene. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— *joint author.* *See* Bacon, F.

Lincoln, Levi. Washburn, E. Memoir of Lincoln. 18143
Lincoln, W. History of Worcester, *Mass.*, to Sept., 1836; with not. rel. to the hist. of Worcester Co. 5596
Note. Followed in same vol. by Hersey, C. Hist. of W., 1836-1861.
Lincoln, W. S. Life with the 34th. Mass. Infantry in the war of the rebellion. 18824
Lincoln family. Muzzy, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Lind, Jenny. *See* Goldschmidt, *Mme.* J.
Linda; by C. L. Hentz. 1862
Linda di Chamounix; grand opera; by Donizetti. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Linden, A. Titania; tales and legends; tr. by Trauermantel. 2677
Contents. The page.—The mountain-elf's gift.—The dear reckoning.—Filial love.
Lindau, R. Gordon Baldwin; and The philosopher's pendulum. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 17839
— Liquidated; and The seer. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 17972
— The philosopher's pendulum. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
Lindehn, H. A. W. Sketch of Rydberg. (*In* Rydberg, V. Roman days.) 18689
Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17366
Lindinus. De ætate. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Lindisfarn Chase; by T. A. Trollope. 10789
Lindley, J. Ladies' botany; or, A familiar introd. to botany. Illust. New ed. 2680
— Substances used as food, illust. by the Great Exhibition. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Lindsay, A. W. C., *Lord Lindsay.* Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 2678
Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce. Illust. 4 v. *I
Lindsay's luck; by F. H. Burnett. 18158
Lindsey, G. Pens and papier mâché. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Lindsley, D. P. The elements of tachygraphy. 8th. ed. 21238
— Hand book of takigrafy; contr. style; with chapt. on the simple style. 22447
— The manual of takigrafy. 15688
— The note-taker; or, Elements of tachygraphy, pt. II. Treatise on the second style of Lindsley's brief writing. 2d. ed. 19684
Line upon line; or, Relig. instr. [for] the infant mind. 2679
Linen, J. I feel I'm growing auld, gude-wife. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Linen. Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. 15469
Lines in pleasant places; rythmics; by B. P. Shillaber. 12775
Lingard, J. Abridgement of the History of England. *See* Burke, J.
— History of Eng., fr. the 1st. invasion by the Romans, to 1688. New ed. 13 v. 2681-93
Linguet, S. N. H. Mémoires sur la Bastille. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 28.) 14548
Links. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines, *etc.* 13416
— Burgh, N. P. Link-motion and expansion gear. *I
— Kempe, A. B. How to draw a straight line; lect. on linkages. 17379
— Roos, J. D. C. der. Linkages; the diff. forms and uses of articulated links. 19496
Linley Rochford; by J. McCarthy. 13246

Linn, W. Life of Jefferson. 2695
Linné, *previously* Linnæus, C. von. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Linnet's trial; by [M. B. Smedley]. 5684
Linsley, D. C. Morgan horses; origin, hist., *etc.*, of the breed; add., Hints for breeding, breaking, use and management of horses, *etc.* 2696
Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide. 11310
Lintner, J. A. The new carpet beetle, Anthrenus scrophulariæ. 17872
Linton, C. The healing of the nations; introd., *etc.*, by N. P. Tallmadge. 3d. ed. 509
Linton, E. L. The atonement of Leam Dundas. 15887
— From dreams to waking. 16919
— Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg. 6645
— My love. 20509
— Our professor. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18283
— Patricia Kemball. 13341
— The rebel of the family. 20170
— Sowing the wind. 10692
— The true history of Joshua Davidson. 11849
— Witch stories. 7209
Contents. The witches of Scotland.—Witches of England.
— *Same*; new ed. 22534
Linton, W. J. Some practical hints on wood-engraving. 19254
Linton, W. J. Rare poems of the 16th. and 17th. cent., suppl. to the anthologies; with notes. 22277
Linwood; with other stories. 5960
Contents. Linwood.—The spirit of the fountain.—Ernest's choice.—Ida Leslie.—The mother's dream.—The crucible.—Florence Lambert.
Linwoods, The; by C. M. Sedgwick. 2 v. 10081–2
Lion Ben of Elm Island; by E. Kellogg. 8094
Lionel Lincoln; by J. F. Cooper. 949
Lionizing; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Lippard, G. Legends of the Amer. revolution, "1776;" or, Washington and his generals. 16984
Lippi, F. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Lippincott, S. J. (C.) (*pseud.* Grace Greenwood). Greenwood leaves. 2 v. 2697–8
— Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. 2700
— History of my pets. 2701
— New life in new lands. 11504
— Poems; new ed. 2702
— Records of five years. 6606
— Stories and sights of France and Italy. 19506
Lippincott's cabinet histories of the states. *See* Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H.
Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S. 2d. ed. 16576
Liquefaction of the blood of St. Januarius at Naples. 10067
Liquidated; by R. Lindau. 17972
Liquier, G. Un amour électrique. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Lisbon. Colton, W. Ship and shore in Madeira, Lisbon, *etc.* 905
— Talfourd, T. N. Recollections of Lisbon. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— Thackeray, W. M. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (*With his* Irish sketch book.) 4404
Lisle, J. G. S. Life; written by himself. 6062
Listener, The; essays; by C. Fry. 2 v. 5041–2

Liszt, F. Life of F. F. Chopin; fr. the Fr., by M. W. Cook. 5293
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great violinists and pianists.) 20470
— Mathews, W. S. B. The piano-forte virtuosi and L. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Ramann, L. F. Liszt, artist and man; 1811-1840; tr. by C. Cowdery. 2 v. 22699-700

Literary addresses at popular institutions. Ser. 1, 3. 7725; 7727

Contents. Ser. **1.** Herschel, J. F. W. To the subscribers to the Windsor and Eton Public Library, 1833.—Disraeli, B. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1844.—Manners, J. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1844.—Talfourd, T. N. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1845.—Phillips, J. At the opening of the new hall of the York New Institute of Pop. Science, 1846.—Howard, G. W. F. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1846.—Whately, R. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1846.—Knight, C. Lecture to the Sheffield Athenæum, 1847.—Alison, A. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1847.—Stanhope, P. H. To the Manchester Athenæum, 1848.—Nichol, J. P. At the Stirling school of Arts, 1849.—Campbell, G. D. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1851.—Brewster, D. To the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1851.—Bell, H. G. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1851. **3.** Layard, A. H. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Marischal Coll. and Univ. of Aberdeen, 1855.—Campbell, G. D. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1855.—Neaves, —. Introd. address to the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1854.—Terrot, C. H. Concluding address to the Edin. Philos. Inst., 1855.—Macara, M. To the Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Hamilton, Canada W., 1855.—Montgomerie, A. H. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1855.—Moncrieff, J. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1855.—Rutherfurd, A. Inaug. address on his instal. as Lord Rector of the Univ. of Glasgow, 1845.—Gurney, J. J. On the right use and application of knowledge; to the Manchester Mechanics' Inst.—Gordon, J. T. To the Glasgow Athenæum, 1852.—Paton, A. P. The home of the workman; lect.—Dawes, R. To the Huddersfield Mechanics' Inst., 1855.—Warren, S. Before the Hull Mechanics' Inst., 1856.—Shuttleworth, J. K. To the Burnley Ch. of Eng. Literary Inst., 1854.

Literary and social judgments; by W. R. Greg. 12016
Literary art; conversation bet. a painter, a poet, and a philosopher; by J. Albee. 20351
Literary ethics; addr., 1838; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382
Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics; by W. T. Dobson. 20736
Literary life, The. *See* Shepard, W.
Literary men. Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *I
Literary novitiate; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
Literary style, and other essays; by W. Mathews. 20639
Literature. *History.*
— De Quincey, T. Literary hist. of the 18th. cent. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated hist. of anc. lit., oriental and classical. 18044
— Scherer, E. Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 7. 14729
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Lectures on the hist. of literature. 8788
— *See also* Green, J. R. Literature primers.

General and misc. works.

— Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of univ. literature. 457
— Brougham, H. Rhetorical and lit. dissert. and addresses. (*In his* Works, v. 7.) *I
— Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers. 20925
— Channing, W. E. National literature. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— Corson, H. Essay on the study of L. (*In his* Elocutionary manual.) 15686
— D'Israeli, I. Curiosities of literature. 4 v. 1227-30
— - Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illust. 1233
— - The literary character; or, The hist. of men of genius; Literary miscellanies, *etc.*; ed. by B. Disraeli. 8468
— Forsyth, W. Literary style. (*In his* Ess., crit. and narr.) 12723

— Goldsmith, O. Inquiry into the present state of polite learning. (*In his* Works.) 1569; 1571
— Goodrich, S. G. Literature, anc. and mod., with specimens. 1594
— Hamilton, W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, *etc.* 1760
— Holland, J. G. Literature and literary men. (*In his* Every-day topics.) 16106
— Jameson, A. Sketches of art, literature, *etc.* 2329
— Nicoll, H. J. Cheap literature,—Constable, Chambers, *etc.*; Repeal of the fiscal restr. upon lit. and the press,—T. M. Gibson and others. (*In his* Gt. movements.) 21442
— Scherer, E. Études critiques de littérature. 14600
— Shepard, W. The literary life; authors and authorship. 21253
— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de. Influence of literature upon society. 7688
— Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts. 4713
— *See also* Authors.
Also Elizabethan art and literature;—English literature;—Latin literature;—Middle Ages; and names of countries.
Literature and dogma; essay; by M. Arnold. 11498
Literature as an art; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Literature primer. *See* Green, J. R.
Lithography. Barnard, G. The art of L. (*In his* Drawing fr. nature.) *I
— Richmond, W. D. Grammar of L.; pract. guide for the artist and printer. 18642
— Senefelder, A. Complete course of lithography. *I
Lithology. Dana, J. D. Manual of mineralogy and L. 18253
Little, S. L. Thrice through the furnace; tale of times of the iron hoof; [Fugitive Slave Law]. 2703
Little barefoot; by B. Auerbach. 251
Little barefoot; domestic drama; tr. by A. Waldauer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Little beggars; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Little Ben Hadden; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10616
Little blue band-box; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 1.) 20546
Little bobtail; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11250
Little Briggs and I; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In his* Little brother.) 6884
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 13682
Little brother; and other genre-pictures; by F. H. Ludlow. 6884
Little brown jug; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance drama.) 7095
— *Same.* (*In his* Handy dramas.) 16747
Little camp on Eagle Hill; by [S. Warner]. 12045
Little classics. *See* Johnson, R.
Little comedies; by J. Sturgis. 19770
— *Same*; [new ed., with add.]. 21907
Little Constancy's birthday. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Little countess, The; by O. Feuillet. 19532
Little dog Trusty; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297
Little Dorrit; by C. Dickens. 1199
Little duke, The; by C. M. Yonge. *See* Richard the fearless.
Little duke, The; com. opera; by G. Lecocq. *I
Little-folk songs; by A. B. White. 9715
Little folks astray; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12662
Little folks in feathers and fur; by O. T. Miller. 19357
Little folks' reader. 22513

Little Fox, The; story of Capt. McClintock's Arctic expedition; by S. T. C. 7369
Little foxes; by Christopher Crowfield [H. E. B. Stowe]. 6110
Little gleaner, The; drama. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Little good-for-nothing, The; by A. Daudet. 18006
Little grand-father; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 11570
Little grand-mother; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12663
Little Grig; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 2.) 20547
Little Hodge; by E. Jenkins. 11337
Little housekeeper, The. 18605
Contents. Little lessons for little housekeepers; ser. of lessons given at the Wilson Industrial School. New and enl. ed.—Kirkwood, A. M. Series of lessons for indust. schools: Rules of politeness prep. for the Wilson Indust. School: Rules for sewing, prep. for the school.
Little Huguenot. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14807
Little Jack; by F. Martin. 18890
Little Jakey; by S. H. DeKroyft. 11585
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Little Joanna; by K. Thorpe Bellamy [Mrs. E. W. Bellamy]. 15399
Little lame prince; by D. (M.) M. Craik. 13314
Little Love; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Little maid of Oxbow; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14049
Little men; by L. M. Alcott. 9139
Little merchants, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Little Miss Deane. (*With* The portr. in my uncle's din.-room.) 10679
Little Miss Primrose; by E. Tabor. 19440
Little Mook, and other fairy tales; by W. Hauff. 21022
Little more cider; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance dr.) 7095
Little moorland princess, The; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 9941
Little mother; by Mme. de Pressensé. 20382
Little pansy; by Mrs. Randolph. 20177
Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians; by J. Poole. 2 v. 3503–4
Little Peg O'Shaughnessy. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7463
— *Same.* (*In* Family stories, v. 2.) 18149
Little people of Asia; by O. T. Miller. 22039
Little people of God, and what the poets have said of them; poems; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 6985
Little pilgrim, A; [by Mrs. Oliphant]. 22196
Little pitchers; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 18071
Little Prudy; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12664
Little Red Riding Hood; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Little Red Riding Hood. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Little sisters. (No name ser.) 22197
Little Spaniard, The; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14050
Little tin gods-on-wheels; by R. Grant. *I
Little trapper, The; by W. H. Hillyard. 10582
Little treasure; comedy; by A. Harris. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818

Little Toddlekins; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Little wanderers, and other Sunday stor.; by S. Wilberforce. 12113
Little women; by L. M. Alcott. 7515
Little woodman; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Littré, M. P. E. Auguste Comte et la philosophie positive. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Live and let live; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3872
Live boys; or, Charley and Nasho in Texas; by A. Morecamp. 20068
Live boys in the Black hills; [by] A. Morecamp. 20069
Live it down; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 6648
Live Oak boys, The; by E. Kellogg. 22273
Live woman in the mines; by Old Block. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844
Livelies, The, and other stories; by S. W. Kellogg. 13245
Livermore, A. A. Commentaries and essays. *See* Bible. *New Testament. Acts; — Epistles; — Epistles of Paul; — Gospels; — Hebrews; — Revelations; — Romans.*
— The war with Mexico reviewed. 2017
Livermore, G. Historical research respect. the opinions of the found. of the Republic on Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 2669
Livermore, M. A. Thirty years too late; a true story; and One in a thousand. Illust. 17397
Livermore, S. T. History of Block Island, 1514–1876. 19033
Liverpool, *Earl of.* *See* Jenkinson, C. C. C.
Liverpool, *2d. Earl of.* *See* Jenkinson, R. B.
Liverpool. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to L., Birkenhead, *etc.* *I
— Doran, J. (*In his* Mem. *etc.*) 17808
Liverseege, H. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish, and Dampier; incl. View of disc. in the So. Sea, and the history of the buccaniers. 1264
Lives of distinguished shoemakers. 3973
Lives of eminent individuals. (Amer. lib. of lit. and sci. 3 v.) 2708–10
Contents. V. **1.** Everett, E. J. Stark.—Peabody, W. B. O. D. Brainard.—Renwick, J. R. Fulton.—Hillard, G. S. J. Smith. **2.** Sparks, J. E. Allen.—Hayward, C. S. Cabot.—Cleveland, H. R. H. Hudson.—Everett, A. H. J. Warren.—Peabody, O. W. B. I. Putnam.—Renwick, J. D. Rittenhouse. **3.** Wheaton, H. W. Pinckney.—Upham, C. W. H. Vane.—Armstrong, J. A. Wayne.—Channing, E. T. W. Ellery.—Armstrong, J. R. Montgomery.
Note. A selection fr. Sparks' lib. of Am. biog.
Lives of eminent men. 2 ser. 2 v. in 1. 2714
Lives of eminent persons. *See* Soc. for the diff. of Usef. Knowl.
Lives of the heroes of the Amer. Revolution; also, The Declaration of Independence and signers' names; Constitution, *etc.* Portr. 2122
Living link, The; by J. DeMille. 12869
Living pages fr. many ages; by M. Hield. 19343
Living truths. *See* Kingsley, C.
Living words; by E. H. Chapin. 799

Livingston, E. Complete works on criminal jurisprudence. 2 v. *I
— Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2. 12306
— Hunt, C. H. Life of L.; introd. by G. Bancroft. 5588
— Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 1.) 9573
Livingstone, C., *joint author*. *See* Livingstone, D.
Livingstone, D. Last journals in Centr. Africa; cont. by a narrative fr. his servants; by H. Waller. 13481
— Missionary travels in So. Africa. 2712
— Travels and researches in So. Africa; incl. residence in the interior, and journ. fr. the Cape of Good Hope to the west coast, *etc.*; added, Historical sk. of disc. in Africa. 2713
— Adams, H. G. The weaver boy who became a missionary. 7379
— Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of L. fr. his journals and correspondence. 20041
— Chambliss, J. E. Life and labors of L. 16142
— Sketch of L. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036; 7707
— Stanley, H. How I found Livingstone in Centr. Africa. 11255
— *and* Charles. Narrative of an exped. to the Zambesi and its tributaries; and the disc. of Lakes Shirwa and Nyassa, 1858–64. Map and illust. 6261
Livius *Patavinus*, T. Opera omnia; item suppl. J. Freinshemii, cur. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 12 v. 8262–73
— History of Rome; literal trans. 4 v. 2715–18
— Stories fr. Livy; by A. J. Church. Illust. 22868
— Surrender of the Roman army at the defile near Caudium, B. C. 319; Impeachment of Scipio Africanus, and of Scipio Asiaticus, B. C. 187. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— Capes, W. W. Livy. 19804
— Collins, W. L. Livy. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16057
Livonian tales; by [Lady Eastlake]. 5369
Livre leste, Un; dialogue; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér 1.) 14791
Liza; by I. S. Turgeneff. 10991
Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. 2719
Lizzie Lorton of Greyrigg; by E. L. Linton. 6645
Lizzy Glenn; by T. S. Arthur. 210
Lloyd, C. Talfourd, T. N. Lloyd's poems. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Lloyd, F. Physiography of the Upper Engadine. Maps, *etc.*, 21409
— *and* Newton, W. Prussia's representative man [Heinrich von Kleist]. 13874
Lloyd, W. A. Why a top spins. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— Why the sea is salt; A fish in the water. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles; hist. of the politics and arts of Greece fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 14046–7
Lloyd Dalan; by M. Densel. 13368
Lloyd's. Martin, F. History of Lloyd's, and of marine insur. in Great Britain, *etc.* 15635
Loaded dice, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Loan of a lover; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 1.) 6056; 11833
Loan of a lyre; by F. H. Ludlow. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Lobgesang. *See* Hymn of praise.
Lobley, J. The Hanley sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
— Highways and locomotives. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas [Iceland]; with a chap. on the Sprengisandr, by C. L. N. Foster. 19659

Locke, D. R. (*pseud.* Petroleum V. Nasby). Morals of Abou Ben Adhem. (Eastern fruit on western dishes.) 13966
— Nasby in exile; or, Six months' of travel. Illust. 22082
— A paper city. 18164
— The struggles social, financial, and political, of Petroleum V. Nasby. *I
— The truthful resolver. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Locke, J. E. Historical preface. (*In* Foster, H. The coquette.) 13682
Locke, J. Conduct of the understanding; ed., with introd., notes, *etc.*, by T. Fowler.) 20510
— Essay conc. human understanding. 2 v. 2720–1
— Some thoughts on education. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 1, 2.) 8866
— Bourne, H. R. F. Life of Locke. 2 v. 16648–9
— Brown, J. Locke and Sydenham. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
— Fowler, T. Locke. 20053
— Life of Locke. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 2.) 8866
— Macintosh, J. Philosophical genius of Ld. Bacon and L. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
Locke Amsden; by D. P. Thompson. 4443
Locker, A. Stephen Scudamore. 10794
Locker, F. London lyrics. 10862
— Patchwork. 18540
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
Lockhart, J. G. Captain Paton's lament; poem. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
— History of Napoleon Buonaparte. 2 v. 2722–3
— Memoirs of the life of Sir W. Scott. 2726
— *Same.* 8 v. in 4. 2727–30
See also Jenkinson, H. I.
— Napoleon; poem. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— Some passages in the life of Mr. Adam Blair; and the History of Matthew Wald. 5514
— Valerius; a Roman story. 2 v. 2724–5
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Lockhart, L. W. M. Doubles and quits. Illust. 20671
— Fair to see. 9926
— Mine is thine. 17841
— A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.) 19147
— Unlucky Tim Griffin, his love and his luck. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 8.) 19153
Lockroy, E. E. A. Simon, *called.* The great French revolution, 1785–93; narrated in the letters of Mme. J., of the Jacobin party. Ed. by her grandson, E. Lockroy; from the Fr., by Miss Martin, and an Amer. collaborateur. 21408
Locks. Aitkin, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, *etc.* 15467
Lockwood, T. D. Practical information for telephonists. 22895
Lockyer, J. N. Additions and notes. (*In* Guillemin, A. Forces of nature.) *I
— Additions and notes. (*In* Guillemin, A. Application of phys. forces.) *I
— Astronomy. (Sci. prim.) 13678
— Contributions to solar physics. *I
— Elementary lessons in astronomy. 10846
— Spectrum analysis; lect. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Stargazing; past and present. *I
— Studies in spectrum analysis. (Int. sci. ser.) 17705
— Why the earth's chemistry is as it is; three lect., 1876. Illust. (Manchester Sci. lect.) 19507
— *joint author.* *See* Schellen, H.
Locomotion. *See* Animal locomotion.
Locomotive engines. Brown, W. H. History of the first L. in Amer. 9885

— Clark, D. K. Railway locomotives. Text and plates. 2 v. *I
— Colburn, Z. The locomotive engine. 11546
— Evers, H. Steam and the locomotive engine. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12639
— — Steam and the steam engine: land, marine, and locomotive. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 11977
— Forney, M. N. Catechism of the locomotive. 13652
— Lobley, J. Highways and locomotives. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
— Norris, S. Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
— Read, D. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the steamboat, *etc.* 8543
— Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving; manual for engineers. 17815
— — The model locomotive engineer, *etc.*; hist. not. of pioneer locomotive engines, *etc.* 19128
— Roper, S. Handbook of the locomotive; incl. the constr. and management of engines and boilers. *I; 13268
— — Early history of the L. (*In his* Lives of the engi., v. 5.) *I
— Smiles, S. History of the invention and introd. of the railway L. (*In his* Life of G. Stephenson.) 7524
— *See also* Steam engines.
Locust, Rocky Mt. *See* U. S. Entomol. Comm. Annual rept.
Locusts and wild honey; by J. Burroughs. 18559
Lodge, E. Illustrations of Brit. history, biog., and manners, Henry VIII.—James I. 3 v. 2731–3
Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. (Amer. statesmen.) 21594
— Ballads and lyrics; select. and arr. 19033
— Life and letters of George Cabot. 17040
— A short history of the English colonies in America. 20483
— Six popular tales: Jack the giant-killer, Jack and the bean-stalk, Little Red Riding Hood, Puss in boots, The sleeping beauty, Cinderella. *Authorized for use in the Bost. Pub. sch.* 19660
— *Same*; 2nd. ser.: Bluebeard, Hop o' my thumb, Beauty and the beast, The princess and the nuts, Fortunatus, History of Sir R. Whittington and his cat. *Authorized for use in the Bost. Pub. sch.* 19661
Lodusky; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
Loève-Veimers, F. A., *baron*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Loewe, W. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games of chess; with notes by L. 2772
Loftie, W. J. A century of Bibles. *I
— Memorials of the Savoy; the palace, the hospital, the chapel; with orig. doc. by C. T. Martin, and a pref. by H. White. 19431
— The Latin year; hymns for the seasons of the Church; fr. mediæval and mod. authors. Illust. 14004
— Plea for art in the house. (Art at home ser.) 16888
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist; by F. Buckland. 14027
Logan, C. A. Yankee land. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 26.) 7984
Logan, F. von. Sinngedichte; hrsg. v. G. Eitner. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16465
Logan, O. The good Mr. Bagglethorpe. 8572
— Try Norway. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19985
Logan, W. The double-bedded room. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
— The recluse of the Hebrides; Ellen Arundel. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
Logarithms. Peirce, J. M. Elements of L.; with an expl. of three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
— — Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
Loge du portier, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Logic. Bain, A. Logic. 2 v. 8981–2
— Balmes, J. Criterion; or, How to detect error and arrive at truth. 18461
— Chase, D. P. First logic book. 15438

— Day, H. N. Elements of logic. 17571
— — Logical praxis. 10016
— Everett, C. C. Science of thought; a system of logic. 8052
— Fowler, T. Elements of deductive logic. 18966
— — Elements of inductive logic. 18967
— Hamilton, W. Lectures on metaphysics and logic; ed. by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 2 v. 1758-9
— Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy, compr. logic and ontology. 18001
— Jevons, W. S. Elementary lessons in logic; deduct. and induct. 14224
— — Logic. Illust. 16002
— — Principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910-11
— McGregor, P. A system of logic. 1027
— Mill, J. S. System of logic. 3038
— — *Same.* 7th. ed. 2 v. 10747-8
— Read, C. On the theory of logic; an essay. 18641
— Swinburne, A. Picture logic; attempt to popularize the sci. of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures, *etc.* 13954
— Townsend, L. T. Studies in logic. (*In his* Art of speech, v. 2.) 20788
— Whately, R. Easy lessons on reasoning. 4720
— — Elements of logic; new ed. 3610
Logic in theology, and other essays; by J. Taylor. 11367
Lohengrin; opera; by R. Wagner. *I
Lohmann, (E.) F. (S.) Die Entscheidung bei Hochkirch. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16151
Loin des yeux, loin du cœur; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Lois Carrol; by S. S. Vance. 12687
Lois, the witch; by E. C. Gaskell. (*In her* Right at last, *etc.*) 2216
Loison, O. Loison. (*In* court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Loiterings in pleasant paths; by M. V. Terhune. 19654
Lokis; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Lola; by A. Griffiths. 17037
Lombard, H. C. Report on the trans. of the Soc. of Phys. and of Nat. Hist. of Geneva. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Lombard street; essay; by W. Bagehot. 11962
Loménie, L. L. de. Beaumarchais and his times. 2734
Lommel, E. The nature of light, with acct. of phys. optics. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15405
Lomond, Loch. Black, A., *and* C. (*In their* Guide to the Trossachs, *etc.*) *I
London. *School Board. Examiner of Needlework.* Plain needlework; arranged in standards or stages, as required by the educ. code of 1878-9. 18656

Clubs.

— *See* Clubs.

Description.

— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: London. 29
— Archer, T. The terrible sights of London. 10808
— Black, A., *and* C. Guide to London and its environs. *I
— Crory, W. G. East London industries. 16634
— Grant, J. Sketches of London, v. 2. 1629
— Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London. 2 v. 17668-9
— Hunt, J. H. L. The town; its mem. characters and events. 7498
— Jesse, J. H. London; celeb. characters and remark. places. 3 v. 13674-6
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of London. 2502
— Larwood, J. The story of the London parks. 2 v. 10133-4
— Lemon, M. Up and down the London streets. 6750
— Miller, T. Picturesque sketches of London. 3048
— Pemberton, T. E. Dickens's London; or, London in the works of Dickens. 15720
— Raikes, T. Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47; soc. and polit. life in L., *etc.* 2 v. 6469-70

— Rush, R. Memoranda of a residence at the court of L. 3725
— Thornbury, W., *and* Walford, E. Old and new London; its hist., people, and places. 6 v. *I
— Timbs, J. London and Westminster; strange events, characteristics, *etc.* 2 v. 8977–8
— Ware, W. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647
— Wheatly, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 8720
— *See also Poor*; — *Trades.*

Government.

— Firth, J. F. B. Municipal London; or, London government as it is, and London under a municipal council. 16529

History.

— Arundell, T. Historical remin. of L. and its livery companies. 22515
— Brewer, J. S. Ancient London. (*In his* Eng. studies.) 20734
— Crosland, *Mrs.* C. Stories of L. retold for youthful readers. 20662
— De Foe, D. Journal of the Plague year, 1665; rev., with hist. notes by E. W. Brayley. 10670
— Mediæval London. (*In* Biography and criticism.) 7911
— Norton, G. Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of L. 12821
— Timbs, J. Curiosities of London. 8895
— — Romance of London. 3 v. 8892–4
— *See also* London, Tower of.

International Exhibitions.

— Account of proc. at dinner given to Americans connected with the Great Exhibition, 1851. 9690
— Timbs, J. Year-book of facts in the Gt. Exhibition, 1851. 8944
— — The International Exhibition of 1862. 8945
— Whewell, W. General bearing of the Gt. Exhib., 1851, on the progress of arts and science. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735

Journalism.

— Hatton, J. Journalistic London; sketches. 22525

Poor.

— Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. 3 v. 2987–9
— Rowe, R. Picked up in the streets; struggles for life amongst the L. poor. 20344

Prisons.

— Mayhew, H., *and* Binny, J. Criminal prisons of L., and scenes of prison life. 6528

Social life, Customs, etc.

— Davies, C. M. Heterodox London; phases of free thought. 2 v. 12720–1
— — Mystic London; phases of occult life. 13613
— — Orthodox London; phases of religious life in the Ch. of Eng. 12122
— — Unorthodox London; phases of religious life in the Metropolis. 12255
— Doran, J. London in the Jacobite times. 2 v. 17663–4
— London characters and the humorous side of L. life. 11213
— Mayhew, H., *and others.* London character; humour, pathos, and peculiarities of L. life. 13286
— Nadal, E. S. Impressions of London social life, *etc.* 14118
— *See also Poor.*

Trades, etc.

— Hindley, C. History of the cries of L., anc. and modern. 21705

Associations.

— London Dialectical Society. Report on spiritualism. 11132
— Becker, B. H. Scientific London; sketches of associations. 13604
— Low, S., *Jr.* The charities of London. *I
— Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning, for which the medals of the Royal Humane Soc. have been awarded. 11460

London, Tower of. Dixon, W. H. Her Majesty's Tower. 7691
— De Ros, W. L. L. F. Memorials of the Tower of London. 7546

London assurance; comedy; by D. L. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806

London characters and the humorous side of London life. Illust. 11213

London lyrics; by F. Locker. 10862

London society, v. 2–7, 9–10. 6831–6; 6838–9
Londonderry, *Marquis of.* *See* Vane, C. S.
Londonderry. Doran, J. A trip to Londonderry. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
London's heart; by B. L. Farjeon. 11738
Lonely life, A; by J. A. St.J. Blythe. 11183
Lonely ones, The; by P. J. L. Heyse. 19071
Long, C. Sir Roland Ashton. 2736
Long, G. The civil wars of Rome; select lives fr. Plutarch; with notes; ser. 3–5. 2738
Contents. Pompeius.—C. Cæsar.—Cato.—Cicero.—Brutus.—Antonius.
— Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 11627–30; 13304
Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems illust. old truths. (Eng. and For. Phil. Lib.) 20851
Long, J. D. Introduction. (*In* Gladstone, W. E. The might of right.) 22580
Long, J. H., *and* Buel, R. H. The cadet engineer; or, Steam for the student. 6135
Long, S. P. Art; its laws and the reasons for them. 9226
Long ago; by E. Gray [L. T. Craigin]. 16672
Long holidays; or, Learning without lessons; by H. A. Ford. 7221
Long, long ago; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Long look ahead; by A. S. Roe. 3684
Long Look. *See* Abbott, E.
Long Look house; by E. Abbott. Illust. 16560
Long slippers, The; by A. Leighton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Long time ago, A; by M. Orred. 16601
Longbeard; or, The revolt of the Saxons; by C. Mackay. 2841
Longevity. Beard, G. M. The longevity of brain-workers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— Collins, M. The secret of long life. 19139
— Gardner, J. Longevity; means of prolonging life after middle age. 13557
— Thoms, W. J. Human longevity; its facts and its fictions. 11893
Longfellow, H. W. Aftermath. 11946
— A ballad of the French fleet, 1746. (*In* Longfellow, H. W., *and others.* Poems of the "Old South.") *I
— Ballads; and other poems. 2740
— Christus; a mystery. 3 v. *I; 11083–5
Contents. The divine tragedy.—The golden legend.—New England tragedies.
— Defense of poetry. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— The Divine comedy of Dante Alighieri. 3 v. 9150–2
— The divine tragedy. 9771
— *Same.* (*In his* Christus.) *I; 11083
— The golden legend. 2743
— *Same.* (*In his* Christus.) *I; 11084
— Hyperion; a romance. 2744
— In the harbor. (Ultima thule, pt. 2.) 21771
— Kavanagh. 2745
— Keramos, and other poems. 17614
— The masque of Pandora, and other poems. 14115
— The New-England tragedies. 2752
Contents. John Endicott.—Giles Corey of the Salem Farms.
— *Same.* (*In his* Christus.) *I; 11085
— Outre-mer. 2746
— Poems. 2747
— Poems of places; ed. by L. 31 v. 16016–25; 16960–8: 17897–907
Contents. V. **1–3.** England. **4.** England and Wales. **5.** Ireland. **6, 7.** Scotland. **8.** Scotland, Denmark, Iceland, Norway, Sweden. **9.**

France. **10.** France and Savoy. **11-13.** Italy. **14.** Spain. **15.** Spain, Portugal, Belgium, Holland. **16.** Switzerland and Austria. **17.** **18.** Germany. **19.** Greece and Turkey in Europe. **20.** Russia. **21-23.** Asia. **24.** Africa. **25-27.** America: New England; Middle States. **28-30.** America: Western states, Southern states; British Amer., Danish Amer., Mexico, Central Amer., So. America, West Indies. **31.** Oceanica.

— Poetical works. Boston, 1871. 1389
— Poetical works. [Centennial ed.] 16120
— Poetical works. Household ed. 20852
— Poets and poetry of Europe. 2750
— *Same*; new ed. *I
— The seaside and the fireside; [poems]. 4232
— Selections. (Amer. class. for schools.) 21415
— Tales of a wayside inn. 2751
— Three books of song. 10586
Contents. Tales of a wayside in.—Judas Maccabæus.—Translations.
— Ultima thule. 19840
— Voices of the night. 5th. ed. 4345
— *and others.* Laurel leaves; orig. poems, stories, and essays. Illust. *I
— — Poems of the "Old South." Illust. *I
— Bates, C. F. The Longfellow birthday book. 20260
— Biographical sk. and select. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Fields, J. T. The poet Longfellow; lect. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Kennedy, W. S. H. W. Longfellow; biog., anecdote, letters, crit. 21551
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Notice. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Sketch of L. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
— Stoddard, R. H. H. W. Longfellow; a medley in prose and verse. 21800
— Underwood, F. H. H. W. Longfellow; biog. sketch. 21604

Longfellow, S. Memoir. (*In* Johnson, S. Letters, *etc.*) 22729
— Unity and universality of the relig. ideas. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— *joint editor.* *See* Higginson, T. W.

Longfellow family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the Longfellow and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.) *I

Longfield, M. Tenure of land in Ireland. (*In* Cobden Club Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008

Longinus, D. Traité du sublime, ou du merveilleux dans le discours. (*In* Boileau Despréaux, N. Oeuvres, v. 3, 4.) *I
— *Same.* On the sublime; with notes and obs., and acct. of the life, *etc.*, of L. by W. Smith. 5th. ed. 8407

Longitude. Warren, T. R. Simple methods for finding the latitude and longitude. (*In his* Yachtman's primer.) 13838

Longley, E. Pronouncing vocabulary of geographical and pers. names. Added, List of scriptural names. 6384

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 20484

Longman, W. History of the life and times of Edward III. 2 v. 15919–20

Longstaff's marriage; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Madonna, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20809

Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes; Sk. of L. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306

Longstreth, T. B., *joint author.* *See* Truman, G.

Longstrike, The; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832

Longueville, A. G. de B. C., *duchesse* de. Cousin, V. Madame de L. (*In his* Soc. Franç., v. 1.) 14473
— - The youth of Madame de L.; fr. the French by F. W. Ricord. 961
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes.) *I
Longworth, N. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Lonsdale, H. The worthies of Cumberland. 6 v. 13717–20; 13814–15
Contents. V. **1.** J. C. Curwen; W. Blamire. **2.** J. R. G. Graham. **3.** The Howards; R. Matthews; J. Rooke; J. Huddart. **4.** W. Wordsworth; S. Blamire; T. Tickell; J. C. Blamire; The Loshes of Woodside; T. Addison; H. L. Pattinson. **5.** J. Dalton. **6.** G. Graham; A. Fletcher; W. Brownrigg; E. Troughton; W. Pearson; F. Fallows; R. Rigg; J. F. Miller; J. Williamson; W. Woodville; J. Walker; R. Dunglison; M. L. Watson.
Lonsdale, M. Sister Dora; a biography. 19603
Loo-choo Islands. Explorations of Loo-choo. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Look before you leap; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 21874
Look before you leap; comedy; by G. W. Lovell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
Look to the end; by S. S. Ellis. 5219
Lookout Mountain. Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mt. 9848
Looking around; by A. S. Roe. 6002
Looking back; by M. A. Wackerbath. 20035
Looking toward sunset; by L. M. Child. 5790
Loom. Ashenhurst, T. R. Chapters on the princ. of constr. of the loom, *etc.* (*In his* Treat. on weaving, *etc.*) 19091
Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature; [with Brief outline of Chinese hist. to the times of Confucius and Mencius]. 7065
Loomis, E. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry. 25th. ed. 21807
— Treatise on meteorology; with tables. 7482
Loomis, G. B. Music in normal schools. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., *etc.*) 11608
Loomis, L. C. Index guide to travel and art-study in Europe. Illust. 21595
Lora; by Paul Pastnor. 21617
Lord, D. N. Louis Napoleon; is he to be the imperial chief of the ten kingdoms and the Antichrist? 7113
— Visions of Paradise; an epic. 7115
Lord, H. F. How to influence little children. (Pps. on educ.) *I
Lord, J. L. Romance of a Western trip. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Lord, J. Ancient states and empires: for colleges and schools. 8061
— Character and society of the Middle Ages. (*With* Froissart, J. Chronicles.) 2180
— Life of Emma Willard. 12041
— The old Roman world; grandeur and failure of its civilization. 7057
— Points of history for schools and colleges, [in questions and answers]. 20778
— The prophet Isaiah. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
Lord, J. K. The naturalist in Vancouver Is. and British Columbia. 2 v. 6724–5
Lord, The, and the vassal; the feudal system in the Middle Ages. 2753
Lord Bantam; by E. Jenkins. 9822
Lord Brackenbury; by A. B. Edwards. 20521

Lord Chancellors. *See* Chancellors.
Lord Erlistoun; [by Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Lord Hope's choice; by A. S. Stephens. 11552
Lord Kilgobbin; by C. Lever. 10551
Lord Maskelyne's daughter; by R. M. Kettle. 20670
Lord Oakburn's daughters; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9998
Lord of himself; by F. H. Underwood. 12778
Lord Vapourcourt; by A. H. Everett. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
Lord's prayer. *See* Bible, *N. T.*
Lord's supper. Hale, L. P. The Lord's supper and its observance. 6173
Loreley; unfinished opera; by Mendelssohn. *I
Lorenzaccio; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
Lorgnette, The; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 2 v. 3083–4
Lorgues, R. de. Life of Columbus; fr. the French by J. J. Barry. 8107
Lorimer, G. C. Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas. 7315
Lorimer, P. Evidential value of epistles of St. Paul viewed as hist. documents. (*In* Chris. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— John Knox and the Ch. of Eng.; his work in her pulpit, and his infl. upon her liturgy, *etc.* 13875
Lorimer Littlegood, Esq.; by F. E. Smedley. 4023
Lorin, G. J'aime les femmes! fantaisie en prose. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Loring, C. G. Biography of W. O. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Loring, F. W. The improvisatore, and the heeler; Rebecca's ma. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
— *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— Two college friends. 9586
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
— Two song and dance men. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Loring, G. B. The farm-yard club of Jotham; acct. of the families and farms of that famous town. Illust. 16618
— How to succeed in farming. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
— Treatise on agriculture and the horse. (*In* Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse.) 11947
Loring, J. S. The hundred Boston orators, 1770–1852. *I
Lorley and Reinhard; by B. Auerbach. 16876
Lorm, Hieronymus, *pseud.* *See* Landesmann, H.
Lorne, J., *Marquis of.* *See* Campbell, J. G. E. H. D. S.
Lorne, Land of. *See* Hebrides.
Lorna Doone; by R. D. Blackmore. 13062
Lorrain, Claude. *See* Gelée, C.
Losh family. Lonsdale, H. The Loshes of Woodside. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
Losing to win; by T. Davies. 13235
Lossing, B. J. Biographical sk. of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 2759
— Common school hist. of the U. S. [to 1864]. 6185
— *Same*; to [1869]. 8678
— Descriptive sketch of West Point. (*In* Strong, G. C. Cadet life.) 987
— A history of England. 22440

— History of the U. S. [to 1857]. Illust. 2755
— The home of Washington. 8783
— Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2 v. 11308-4
— Notes. (*In* Custis, G. W. P. Recollect. of Washington.) 4673
— Our countrymen; or, Brief mem. of em. Americans. Illust. 2756
— Pictorial field book of the revolution. 2 v. 2757-8
— Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 7876
— Pictorial hist. of the Civil war in the U. S. 3 v. 6321-3
— Story of the U. S. navy. Illust. 20063
Lost Alice. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308
Lost and saved; by Mrs. Norton. 3946
Lost and won; by G. M. Craik. 5391
Lost bank note; by Mrs. Wood. 10001
Lost bride, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11863
Lost children, The; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 2523
Lost cause, The; by E. A. Pollard. 10595
Lost cause, The, regained; by E. A. Pollard. 10607
Lost child; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
Lost child, The; by H. Kingsley. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
Lost daughter, The; and other stories; by C. L. Hentz. 1863
Lost despatch, The; by F. Friedrich. 9612
Lost farm, The; and other poems; by J. J. Piatt. 17198
Lost for love; by M. E. Braddon. 13427
Lost Gip; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 12590
Lost in a great city; by A. M. Douglas. 20268
Lost in the fog; by J. De Mille. 11349
Lost in the wood; by Mrs. A. Gilchrist. 10573
Lost inheritance, The; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In her* Sketches.) 3914
Lost manuscript, The; by G. Freytag. 7838
Lost model, The; by H. Hooper. 12970
Lost name, A; by J. S. Le Fanu. 10152
Lost palace, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
— *Same.* (*In his* Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Lost secret of the Cocos group. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 14.) 19159
Lost ship, The; by W. J. Neale. 12424
Lost ship, The; nautical drama; by T. Townsend. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Lost tales of Miletus, The; by Lord Lytton. (*With* New Timon.) *I
Lost treasures; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
Lost will, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10000
Loth, C. E. The practical stair builder. 8777
Lothair; by B. Disfaeli. 8559
Lothian, R. Dante and Beatrice fr. 1282 to 1290; romance. 2 v. 15716-17
Lothrop, A., *pseud.* *See* Warner, A. B.
Lothrop, H. M. (*pseud.* M. Sidney). Five little Peppers, and how they grew. 21310
— The Pettibone name; a New Eng. story. 21601
— What the seven did; or, The doings of the Wordsworth Club. Illust. 22175
Lothrop, S. K. Life of S. Kirkland. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 4134
Lotos leaves; Original stor., ess., and poems; ed. by J. Brougham and J. Elderkin. *I

Lott, E. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. ("Eng. governess in Egypt.") 7010
Lottery, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
Lottery ticket; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Lottie Darling; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 12341
Lottie of the mill; fr. the German of W. Heimburg. 21642
Lottie's half-sovereign; by Mrs. R. Gray. 10580
Lotus-eating; by G. W. Curtis. 1064
Louage, A. History of Greek and Roman literature. 11979
Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia, 1866, of G. V. Fox; fr. journal and notes of L.; ed. by J. D. Champlin, Jr. *I
Loudon, G. E., *Baron*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist; descr., tales, *etc.*; new ed., rev. and enl., by W. S. Dallas. 2748
— Gardening for ladies; and Companion to the flower-garden; ed. by A. J. Downing. 1260
Loughborough, *Lord*. *See* Wedderburn, A.
Louie's last term at St. Mary's; by [M. C. Harris]. 5583
Louis II. de Bourbon. *Prince de Condé*. *See* Condé.
Louis IX. *of France*. Al Makrisi. Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. cont. the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under L. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383
— Guizot, F. P. G. Saint Louis and Calvin. 8069
— Joinville, J. *sire* de. Saint Louis, King of France; tr. by J. Hutton. 8119
— — Memoirs of L.; tr. by Johnes. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383
Louis XI. *of France*. Willert, P. F. Reign of Lewis XI. 16861
Louis XIV. *of France*. Abbott, J. S. C. History of L. 9025
— Astié, J. F. Louis XIV. and the writers of his age; lect., tr. by E. N. Kirk. 245
— Bungener, L. L. F. Bourdaloue and L. 13117
— Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 16989
— Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
— Dumas, A. D. Louis XIV. et son siècle. 4 v. in 2. 9497-8
— Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV., tr. by M. L. Booth. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 2 v. 6007-8
— Pardoe, J. Louis XIV. and the court of France in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 3352-3
— Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. Louis XIV. et sa cour; portr., jugements, et anecdotes. 9575
— — Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency; tr. by B. St. John. 3 v. 15600-2
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
— — Lewis XIV. (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
Louis XV. *of France*. Bungener, L. L. F. Louis XV. and his times. 13106
— Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 16989
— Duclos, C. P. Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de L. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 2.) 14522
— Dumas, A. D. Louis XV. et sa cour. 2 v. in 1. 9499
— Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. Le régent et la cour de France, sous la minorité de L., portraits, jugements, et anecdotes. 9576
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Louis XVI. *of France*. Campan, J. L. H. G. (*In her* Memoirs. 2 v.) 16989-90
— Dumas, A. D. Louis XVI. et la révolution. 2 v. in 1. 9500
— Fersen, J. A. Le comte de F. et la cour de France; pub. par le baron R. M. de Klinckowström. 2 v. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I

Louis XVII. *of France.* Beauchesne, A. H. du B. Louis XVII., his life, his suffering, his death; tr. and ed. by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. 13021–2
— Tomes, R. The Bourbon prince; hist. of the Royal dauphin. 13030
Louis XVIII. *of France.* Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and L. dur. the Congress of Vienna; fr. mss. in the archives at Paris; pref., *etc.*, by M. G. Pallain. 20579
Louis Philippe, *King of the French.* Abbott, J. S. C. History of L. 9723
— Poore, B. P. Rise and fall of L. 3506
— Rush, R. Glance at the court and government of L. and the Freneh revolution of 1848. (*In his* Occasional productions.) 3724
Louis de la Vallière; by A. Dumas. 11871
Louis' school days; by E. J. May. 2981
Louisa, *Queen of Prussia.* Hudson, E. H. Life and times of L. 2 v. 16536–7
— Kluckhohn, A. L. Louise, Q. of Prussia; a memorial; tr. by E. H. Denio. 21036
Louisa of Prussia and her times; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6567
Louisa Murray; and other tales; by F. M. Baker. 5478
Louíse; ou, La réparation; com.-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
Louisiana.
— Gayarre, C. Louisiana; its hist. as a French colony. 6397
— Martin, F. X. History of L.; app. Annals of L., 1815–61, by J. F. Condon. *I
— Nordhoff, C. Louisiana in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
Louisiana; by F. H. Burnett. 19638
Louison; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
Loukis Lavas; by D. Bikelas. 20355
Lounger, The. 1785–6. 4th. ed. 3 v. 5097–99
Lounger, The. Mackenzie, H. Papers fr. the Lounger. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2842
Lounsbury, T. R. History of the Eng. language. (Handbooks for students, *etc.*) 18926
— James Fennimore Cooper. (Amer. men. of letters.) 22386
Loup-garou, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
Louverture, F. D. Toussaint. Beard, J. R. Life of Toussaint L'Ouverture. 2521
Louves de Marchecoul, Les; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9501–3
Louvet de Couvray, J. B. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 12.) 14532
Louvois, F. M. le T., *marq.* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1, 7.) *I
Love, A. H. Prisoners and prison discipline. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
— Thoughts on prison treatment. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
Love, W. De L. St. Paul and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Love. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Influence of love upon literature and real life. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
— Michelet, J. Love; fr. the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3028
— Schopenhauer, A. Metaphysics of love. (*In his* Sel. ess.) 20718
— Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
— *See also* Moral philosophy.
Also Little classics.
Love; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Love afloat; story of the Amer. navy; by F. H. Sheppard. 13787

Love after marriage; and other stories; by C. L. Hentz. 1864
Love and a bottle; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Love and fortune; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Love and law; drama; by M. Edgeworth. 1332; 7367; 15296
Love and liberty; by A. Dumas. 12668
Love and life; by C. M. Yonge. 20081
Love and loyalty; play; by W. J. Robson. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Love and mesmerism; by [H. Smith]. 5449
Love and murder; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
Love and skates; by T. Winthrop. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936
— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
Love and valor; by T. Hood. 10907
Love at sight; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Love blinded; by S. Farina. 20800
Love-chase, The; comedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Love finds the way; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
Love for love; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Love in a cottage; by T. S. Arthur. 11924
Love in a lift. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park; comedy; by W. Wycherley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Love in high life; by T. S. Arthur. 11861
Love in humble life; by J. H. Payne. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 15.) 11843
Love in letters; with biog. sk., by A. Grant. 7082
Love in livery; by J. P. Wooler. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 27.) 7984
Love in '76; by O. Bunce. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
Love in the 19th century; by H. W. Preston. 11745
Love is enough; by W. Morris. 11333
Love is the best doctor; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844
Love-knot, The; comedy; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Love-letters. Richardson, A. S. Old love-letters; letters of sentiment, by persons em. in Eng. lit. and hist. 22292
Love me little, love me long; by C. Reade. 3607
Love of a prince; drama; by C. Gayler. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Love, The, of the first-rate; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Love-play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811

Love poems and sonnets; by Owen Innsly [L. W. Jennison]. 21387
Love stories, Book of; by N. Perry. 20713
Love the debt. 21517
Lovejoy, E. P. Lovejoy, J. C., *and* O. Memoir of E. P. L. 2761
— Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, *etc.*, of Lovejoy. *I
Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of C. T. Torrey. 2762
— *and* O. Memoir of E. P. Lovejoy; introd. by J. Q. Adams. 2761
Lovejoy, O., *joint author*. *See* Lovejoy, J. C.
Lovel, the widower; by W. M. Thackeray. 10100
Lovelace, R. Spear, C. (*In his* voices from prison.) 4162
Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the war of the revolution; acts of the town, 1765–1783. 15822
Lovell, G. W. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dram.
Lovenjoul, C. de. Histoire des œuvres de H. de Balzac. *I
Lover, S. Barny O'Reirdon the navigator. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— Handy Andy. 5744
— He would be a gentleman. 9637
— The fairy-finder. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
— The gridiron. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Poetical works. 18198
— Rory O'More. 9638
— Bernard, B. Life of L., with select. fr. his unpub. papers, *etc.* 13060
— Symington, A. J. Lover; biog. sk., with select. fr. his writings, *etc.* 19809
Lover by proxy; by D. Bourcicault. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Lover, A, in spite of himself; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Ellice Quentin, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20806
Lovering, J. Sympathetic vibrations as exhibted in ordinary machinery. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Lovers and thinkers; by H. Gordon. 5918
Lovers of Provence, The; Aucassin and Nicolette; a ms. song-story of the 12th. cent. rend. into mod. Fr. by A. Bida; tr. into Eng. by A. R. Macdonough. Illust. 20130
Lovers' quarrels; comedy; by J. B. P. de Molière. (*In his* Dram. works, v. 1.) 16843
Lover's tale, The; by A. Tennyson. 18779
Love's crosses; by F. E. M. Notley. 18200
Love's labour's lost. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Love's labour's lost; comedy; by Shakespeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Love's sacrifice; play; by G. Lovell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Love's victory; by B. L. Farjeon. 13555
Lovett, B. Narrative of a journey in Baluchistan, 1870–71. (*In* India, *Council of India*. Eastern Persia, *etc.*, v. 1.) *I
Lovett, W. Life and struggles in pursuit of bread, knowledge, and freedom; with acct. of the associations he belonged to, *etc.* 17809
Low, C. R. Memoir of G. J. Wolseley. 2 v. 18888–9
— Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20080–1
Contents. V. 1. Sir T. Willshire.—Whitlock.—Pearson.—MacGregor.—Clifford.—Gough.—Wood.—Eyre. 2. Edwardes.—Durand.—Chelmsford.—Outram.—Strathnairn.—Chamberlain.—Grant.—Napier.—Clyde.
Low, S., *Jr.* The charities of London. *I
Low marriage, A; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082

Lowder, C. Charles Lowder; biog., by the author of "The life of St. Teresa." 4th. ed. 21790

Lowe, E. J. Ferns; British and exotic; [cold. plates]. 8 v. 8195–202

— Natural hist. of British grasses; cold. illust. 8206

— Natural hist. of new and rare ferns; cold. illust. 8205

— Our native ferns; or, History of the British species; cold. plates. 2 v. 8203–4

— Practical meteorology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Cir. of the sci.) 5190

— *and* Howard, W. Beautiful leaved plants in cultivation in [Gt. Britain]; added, Catalogue; cold. illust. 8207

Lowe, F. R. E. A chemical laboratory. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

— A glass of wine; The physics of music. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— Milk; Fresh air and foul air; Chemistry of a plain breakfast; Chemistry of the dinner-table. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

— Visible sound. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

Lowe, M. P. Bessie Grey. (*In* Daily bread, *etc.*) 8689

— The story of chief Joseph. Illust. *I

Lowe, R. Bagehot, W. Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer. (*In his* Biog. stud.) 20441

— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827

— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883

— Sketch of L. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693

Lowell, A. C. J. Posies for children. 9017

— Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764–5

— Theory of teaching. 2766

— Thoughts on the education of girls. 2767

— Three letters of a N. E. lady. (*In* Pulszky, F. A., *and* T. White, red, and black, v. 2.) 3564

Lowell, *Mrs.* C. R. *See* Lowell, A. C.

Lowell, *Rev.* C. Dall, C. H. Dr. Lowell and his ministry. (*In her* Hist. pict.) 1080

Lowell, C. R., *Jr.* Peirce, J. M. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Lowell, J. J. Child, F. J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Lowell, J. R. Among my books. Ser. 1 and 2. 2 v. 8428; 15406

Contents. Ser. 1. Dryden.—Witchcraft.—Shakespeare once more.—New England two centuries ago.—Lessing.—Rousseau and the sentimentalists. 2. Dante.—Spenser.—Wordsworth.—Milton.—Keats.

— The cathedral. 8160

— Fireside travels. 5708

Contents. Cambridge thirty years ago.—A Moosehead journal.—Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.

— Meliboeus-Hipponax; the Biglow papers: ed. by H. Wilbur. 2 ser. 6247–8

— My study windows. 10522

Contents. My garden acquaintance.—A good word for winter.—On a certain condescension in foreigners.—A great public character.—Carlyle.—Abraham Lincoln.—Life and letters of J. G. Percival.—Thoreau.—Swinburne's tragedies.—Chaucer.—Library of old authors.—Emerson, the lecturer.—Pope.

— Ode recited at the Harvard commemoration, 1865. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

— Poems. 2 v. 2768–9

— Poetical works. Household ed. 16121

— Poetical works. Household ed.; [with Three memorial poems]. 19927

— Shakespeare once more. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790

— Thomas Hughes. (*In* Hughes, T. True manliness.) 22586

— Under the willow; and other poems. 7548

— Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* Amer. poems.) 18947

— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315

— Haweis, H. R. (*In his* Amer. humorists.) 22504

— Notice. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

— Notice and select. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641

— Underwood, F. H. J. R. Lowell; biog. sketch. 21435

— Wilkinson, W. C. Mr. Lowell's poetry, "Cathedral"; prose. (*In his* Free lance, *etc.*) 13358
Lowell, M. The slave mother. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
Lowell, R. T. S. Antony Brade. 13001
— The new priest in Conception Bay. 2 v. 2770-1
— A raft that no man made. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— A story or two from an old Dutch town. 18012
Contents. Stories from a Dutch town.—Abram Van Zandt, the man in the picture.—Mr. Schermerhorn's marriage and widowhood.—Master Vorhagen's wife.
Lowell, *Mass.* Cowley, C. Illustrated history of Lowell. *I
Lowndes, W. Plato; Seneca; the stoical philosophy. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Gr. and Rom. phil.) 6380
Lowth, G. T. Around the Kremlin; pictures of life in Moscow. 10940
Loy, J. B. A. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I
Loyal unto death. 11973
Loyalists, American. *See* American loyalists.
Loyd, C. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
Loyola, *St.* *See* Ignazio de Loyola, *St.*
Loyson, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Loyson, C. J. M. *See* Hyacinthe, *Father.*
Lubbock, J. Addresses, political and educational. 19116
Contents. The imperial policy of Gt. Brit.—Bank act of 1844.—Present system of pub. sch. education, 1876.—Present system of elementary education.—Income tax.—National debt.—Declaration of Paris.—Marine insurances.—Preservation of our anc. nat. monuments.—Egypt.
— Ants, bees, and wasps. (Int. Sci. ser.) 21797
— Fifty years of science; address, 1881. 2d. ed. 21441
— On British wild flowers consid. in rel. to insects. Illust. (Nat. ser.) 13422
— Origin and metamorphoses of insects. 12199
— Origin of civilization, and the primitive cond. of man. 8721
— *Same*; 4th. ed. 21520
— Prehistoric times. 2d. ed. Lond., 1869. 8780
— *Same.* New York, 1872. 10187
— Scientific lectures. 19117
Contents. Flowers and insects.—Plants and insects.—Habits of ants.—Introd. to the study of prehistoric archæology.—Address to the Wiltshire Archæol. and Nat. Hist. Soc.
— Social and relig. cond. of the lower races of man. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
— McLennan, J. F. "Communal marriage." (*In his* Studies in anc. hist.) 16838
Lubeck. Chetwynd, *Mrs.* H. W. (*In her* Life in a Germ. village.) 19703
Lubomirski, *Prince.* Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17931
Lucanus, M. A. Pharsalia, cum adnot., quibus suas add. P. A. Lemaire. 3 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8274-6
Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press; Christianity in rel. to civil society. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the Brit. frontiers. 18772
Lucas, W. J. Man with the iron mask. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. and illust. with designs, for the use of the U. S. Naval Academy. 4th. ed. 8503

Lucia; her problem; by A. M. Douglas. 9813
Lucia Dare; by Filia [S. A. Dorsey]. 7144
Lucia di Lammermoor; opera; by Donizetti. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Lucianus *Samosatensis*. A traveller's true tale; after the Greek of L., by A. J. Church. Illust. 19755
— Collins, W. L. Lucian. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 7106
— Froude, J. A. Lucian. (*In his* Short studies, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
Lucie; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., sér. 3.) 14512
Lucile; by Owen Meredith [E. R. B. Lytton]. 7423
Lucilius, C. Fragmenta. (*In* Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ.) 8261
Lucilius *Junior*. Ætna; cum fragmentis. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Luck and pluck; by H. Alger, Jr. 9316
Luck of Roaring Camp; by B. Harte. 8523
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Luckey, J. Life in Sing Sing State Prison. 2773
Lucknow. Field, H. M. The story of Lucknow. (*In his* From Egypt to Japan.) 17334
Luckock, H. M. Studies in the hist. of the Book of Common Prayer; with app. 2d. ed. 22410
Lucky disappointment; by F. Church. 15774
Lucky hit; by H. Paul. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Lucky leg, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Lucrèce Borgia; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 3.) 14439
Lucrece. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Lucretia; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 5233
Lucretia Borgia; drama; by J. M. Weston. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
See also Lucrezia.
Lucretius Carus, T. De rerum natura; cum adnot.; quibus suas adj. P. A. Lemaire. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8277–8
— *Same.* Nature of things; tr. into Eng. verse, by C. F. Johnson. 10528
— Translations from L. (*In* Hodgson, S. H. Outcast essays, *etc.*) 20808
— Mallock, W. H. Lucretius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18041
— Scherer, E. Lucrèce. (*In his* Etudes crit., *etc.*) 14600
Lucrezia; and other tales; by Mrs. C. Carr. 22785
Lucrezia Borgia; trag. opera; by G. Donizetti. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Lucy, H. W. Gideon Fleyce. (Leis. hr. ser.) 22730
Lucy; by E. Junker. 12706
Lucy; by J. P. Smith. 21840
Lucy Arden; by J. Grant. 10776
Lucy Boston; by Fred Folio. 2774
Lucy Crofton; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 2775
Lucy Forrester's triumph; by H. B. McKeever. 7364
Lucy Maria; by A. M. Diaz. 12081
Lucy Sandford; by T. S. Arthur. 11869
Ludicrous side of life; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
Ludlow, F. H. A brace of boys. (*In* Little class., v. 18.) 20167
— The hasheesh eater. 1793
— The heart of the continent; trav. across the Plains and in Oregon, with an exam. of the Mormon principle. Illust. 8513

— Little Briggs and I. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12962
— Little brother; and other genre-pictures. 6884
Contents. Little brother.—Fleeing to Tarshish.—Little Briggs and I.—A brace of boys.
— The loan of a lyre. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— The proper use of grandfathers. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
Ludlow, H. W., *joint author.* *See* Armstrong, M. F.
Ludlow, J. M. The war of Amer. independence, 1775–1783. Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 19604
— Woman's work in the church. 9858
Ludlow, P. The red shanty boys. 9707
Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 22411
Ludovic and Gertrude; by H. Conscience. 14031
Ludwig, J. Das Gericht im Walde. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16166
Ludwig, O. Zwischen Himmel und Erde. 16452
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Luebke, W. Outlines of the hist. of art; new trans. from 7th. Germ. ed.; ed. by C. Cook. Illust. 2 v. *I
Luenemann, G. Critical and exegetical handbook to the Thessalonians; tr. fr. the 3d. ed. by P. T. Gloag. (Meyer, H. A. W. Crit. Comm.) 12700
Lui!!! par J. Normand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Luke the labourer; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
Lukin, J. Amongst machines; descr. of mechan. appliances used in the manuf. of wood, metals, *etc.* 16134
— The boy engineers; what they did, and how they did it. 17580
— The young mechanic. 9219
Lulu's novel; by E. Polko. 12770
Luminous animals; by T. L. Phipson. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
Luminous historian, The; by G. Colman. (*In his* Broad grins.) *I
Lummis, H. Obligation of one rest-day in seven. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Lumsden, H. W. Beowulf; tr. into modern rhymes. 21980
Lune de miel, La; comédie vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres compl., ser. 2, v. 15.) *I
Lunenburg, *Mass.* Torrey, R. C. History of Fitchburg, Mass., compr. also Hist. of L. to 1764. *I
Lunn, F., *joint author.* *See* Barlow, P.
Lunn, W. (*pseud.* A. Wallbridge). Miscellanies. 2776
Contents. Jest and earnest: sketches.—The world as it goes: stories.—Torrington Hall.—The Council of Four.
Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 11704
— Origin of the late war; [U. S. Civil war]. 6259
Lupton, J. I. The horse; as he was, is, and ought to be. 22920
Lupton, N. T. Elementary princ. of scientific agriculture. 19662
Lupton, W. M. A concise English history. 22731
Lutaniste, The, of St. Jacobi's; by C. Drew. 20702
Lutfullah. Autobiography of L., a Mohamedan gentleman; ed. by E. B. Eastwick. 10824
Luthardt, C. E. Kompendium der Dogmatik. 16460
— The person of Jesus Christ. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
Luther, D. Statistics as conn. with insanity, med. charities, and out-door relief. (*In* Confer. of Charities, Proc., 1876.) 16870

Luther, M. Life, written by himself; coll. *etc.* by M. Michelet; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3027
— Life, from his own writings, by M. Michelet; tr. by G. H. Smith. 9208
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Watchwords for the warfare of life; tr. and arr. by [E. R. Charles]. 7583
— Audin, J. M. V. History of the life, writings, and doctr. of L.; tr. by W. B. Turnbull. 2 v. 22761–2
— Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Bunsen, C. C. J. Life of L., with estimate of L.'s character by Carlyle, and app. by Sir W. Hamilton. 20976
— Carlyle, T. Luther's psalm. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
— Chapman, W. Life of Luther. 22568
— Freytag, G. (*In his* Pict. of Germ. life, *etc.*) *I
— Lawrence, E. Leo and Luther. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670
— Marheinecke, P. Appearance of L. bef. the Diet at Worms, 1521. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
— Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Luther. 5507
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on great men.) 12956
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 1.) 18305
— Scott, J. Luther and the Reformation. 2 v. 3854–5
— Stephen, J. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 8975
— Stoughton, J. Homes and haunts of Luther. 15867
— Table talk or familiar discourse of L.; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 6591
— Treadwell, J. H. Martin Luther and his work. 21122
— Tulloch, J. (*In his* Leaders of the Reform.) 4527
Luthier de Lisbonne, Le; anecdote contemporaine; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
Luttrell of Arran; by C. Lever. 5923
Luttrells, The; by F. Williams. 12408
Luynes, C. P. d'A., *duc* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Luynes, H. T. P. J. d'A., *duke* de. Oliphant, T. L. K. (*In his* Duke, *etc.*) 14164
Luys, J. The brain and its functions. Illust. (Internation. Sci. ser.) 21366
Lyall, E. Won by waiting. 19823
Lyall, W. R. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. *See* Pococke, E.
Lycurgus, *the Attic orator*. Lycurgue. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Lycurgus, *the Spartan legislator*. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Fam. men, *etc.*) 1591
Lydus, J. L. *See* Lauventius Lydus, J.
Lyell, C. Elements of geology. 2777
— Geological evidences of the antiq. of man; with rem. on the origin of species. Illust. 2d. Amer. ed. 2660
— *Same*; with outline of glacial and post-tertiary geology, *etc.* 4th. ed. 13267
— Life, letters, and journals of L.; ed. by Mrs. Lyell. Portr. 2 v. 21410–11
— Principles of geology. 1st. Amer. ed. 2 v. 2778
— *The same.* 11th rev. ed. 2 v. 10490; 13568
— Second visit to the United States, 1845–6. 2 v. 5435–6
— Student's elements of geology. 9289
— Travels in North America, 1841–2. 2 v. 2779–80
Lykewake, The; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
Lyman, H. M. Review of the present state of exact knowledge regard. the causation of epidemic infectious diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture; with chap. on cotton seed and its uses, by J. R. Sypher. 14000
Lynam, R. Paley, W. Memoirs. (*In* Paley W. Nat. Theology, v. 1.) 3339

Lynch, T. J. Rose of Ettrick Vale. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Lynch, T. T. The moral of accidents, and other discourses. 7317
Lynch, W. F. Exploration of the Dead Sea. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
Lynde, J. G. President's address. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proceed., v. 2.) *I
Lyndhurst, *Lord*. *See* Copley, J. S.
Lyndon, *pseud*. *See* Bright, M. A.
Lyndon Hall. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Lynch, W. T. Narrative of the U. S. exped. to the Jordan and Dead Sea. 2781
Lynedoch, *Lord*. *See* Graham, T.
Lyon, M. Hitchcock, E. Power of Chr. benevolence illust. 1929
Lyon, N. Last political writings; with a sk. of his life and military services. 6010
Lyrics of life; by R. Browning. 13548
Lyrics of love; by W. D. Adams. 12714
Lysias. Lysias. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Lyster, G. F. Letter, [on docks, *etc.*]. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
Lyte, H. C. History of Eton college, 1440–1875. Illust. *I
Lyte, H. F. Sketch of H. Vaughan. (*In* Vaughan, H. Sacred poems.) 4587
Lyttleton, T., *Lord*. Frost, T. Life of Lyttleton. 17226
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*pseud*. Pisistratus Caxton.) Alice; seq. to Ernest Maltravers. 580
— Athens; its rise and fall. 2 v. 4984–5
— Calderon, the courtier. 12457
— Caxtoniana; essays on life, literature, and manners. 17309
Contents. Increased attention to outward nature in the decline of life.—Differences bet. the urban and rural temperament.—Monotony in occupation as a source of happiness.—Normal clairvoyance of the imagination.—Intellect. conduct as distinct fr. moral: the "superior man."—Shyness.—Management of money.—Rhythm in prose as conducive to precision and clearness.—Style and diction.—Hints on mental culture.—Moral effect of writers.—Distinction bet. active thought and reverie.—Spirit in which new theories should be received.—Essay-writing in general and these essays in particular.—The sanguine temperament.—The organ of weight.—The sympathet. temperament.—Faith and charity; or, The union in pract. life of sincerity and conciliation.—Efficacy of praise.—Self-control.—The mod. misanthrope.—Motive power.—Certain principles of art in words of imag.—Posthumous reputation.—On some authors in whose writings knowledge of the world is eminently displayed.—Readers and writers.—Spirit of conversation.
— The Caxtons. 582
— The coming race. 9587
— Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health, *etc.* 581
Contents. Conversations:—The knowledge of the world in men and books.—A comparative view of the social life of England and France, fr. the restoration of Charles II., to the French revolution.—De Lindsay.—Monos and Daimonos.—Too handsome for any thing. Manuscript found in a mad-house.
See also The student, *below*.
— Devereux. 583
— The disowned. 584
— Dramatic works. New ed. 11889
Contents. The duchess de la Vallière.—Richelieu.—The lady of Lyons.—Money.—Not so bad as we seem.
— Ernest Maltravers; or, The Eleusinia; pt. 1. 2 v. 5207
— Eugene Aram. 5205

— Godolphin. 586
— Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. 587
— The house and the brain. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12978
— Kenelm Chillingly. 11474
— The last days of Pompeii. 601
— The last of the barons. 589
— Leila; or, The siege of Grenada. 593
— Lucretia. 5233
— The maid of Malines. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
— Management of money. (*In* Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property.) 17862
— My novel. 603
— The new Timon. 592
— The New Timon; St. Stephen's; and The Lost tales of Miletus. *I
— Night and morning. 600
— Odes and epodes of Horace: metr. trans., with Latin text. *I
— The Parisians. 12221
— Pausanias, the Spartan; an unfinished hist. romance. 15587
— Pelham. 595
— The pilgrims of the Rhine. 585
— Plays. *See* Sargent E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Poetical works. New ed. 591
— Quarterly essays. 14194
Contents. The reign of terror.—Goldsmith.—Charles Lamb and some of his companions.—Gray's works.—Sir Thomas Browne.—Pitt and Fox.—Pym *versus* Falkland.—Influence of love upon lit. and real life.
— Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. 5206
— A strange story. 590
— The student; ser. of papers. 775
Contents. On the difference bet. authors and the impression conveyed of them by their works.—The world as it is.—Knebworth.—The departure of youth.—Infidelity in love.—Fi-ho-ti; or, The pleasures of reputation.—Tale of Kosem-Kesamim, the magician.—Lake Leman.—True ordeal of love.—Want of sympathy.—Passion for the universal.—Ill health, and its associations.—Law of arrest.—Satiety.—Conversations with an ambitious student in ill health.—Knowledge of the world in men and books.—View of the social life of England and France. De Lindsay.—Monos and Dalmonos.—Too handsome for anything.—A manuscript found in a madhouse.
See also Conversations, *etc.*, *above*.
— What will he do with it? 598
— Zanoni. 599
— Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, *etc.*, v. 1.) 21558
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit. *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of L. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138

Lytton, E. R. B. (*pseud.* Owen Meredith). Fables in song. 12371
— Last words. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
— Lucile. 7423
— National songs of Servia; tr. by Owen Meredith. 17064
— New poems. 2 v. 8018-19
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poetical works. *I; 20873
— The ring of Amasis. 5504

M., A. C. Elsie; A lowland sketch. 13683

M., *Mrs.* E. A. Nonpareil practical cook book. 22325

M., E. H. Mariamne; or, The Queen's fate. 2904

M., E. S. Sly ballads in Harvard China. 22387

Ma fille et mon bien; comédie; par Legouvé. (Théâtre de camp., ser. 1.) 14685

Mabel and I; philos. fairy tale; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192

Mabel Lee. 10096

Mabel Vaughan; by M. S. Cummins. 1050

Mabel's holy day; comedy; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770; 21907

Mabel's mistake; by A. S. Stephens. 7632
Mabel's progress; by Mrs. T. A. Trollope. 12126
Maberly, K. C. The lady and the priest. 11674
— Leontine. 5232
Mabie, H. W. The art of reading. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 19847
— Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas. 22162
Mabinogion. *See* Lanier, S. Boy's mabinogion.
McAdam, G. An alphabet in finance; introd. by R. R. Bowker. 18031
Macalister, A. Zoology of the vertebrate animals; rev. for Amer. students, by A. S. Packard, *Jr.* 18430
Macara, M. Address, Mercantile Lib. Assoc., Hamilton, Canada W., 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Macaria; by A. E. Wilson. 15389
Macaronic poetry. Morgan, J. A. Macaronic poetry; collect., with introd. 9805
Macarthur, M. History of Scotland, 1873. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 11139
Macassey, L. L. Hints on the water supply of small towns and villages. 17236
Macaulay, T. B., 1*st. Baron.* Biographical and hist. sketches, [chief. extr. fr. his Hist. of England]. 2785
— Critical and hist. ess. contrib. to the Edinburgh Review. 20133
Contents. Milton.—Machiavelli.—Hallam's Constitutional history.—Southey's Colloquies on society.—Montgomery's poems.—Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's progress.—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Moore's Life of Lord Byron.—Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.—Burleigh and his times.—War of the Succession in Spain.—Horace Walpole.—Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—Sir James Mackintosh.—Lord Bacon.—Sir Wm. Temple.—Gladstone on Church and state.—Lord Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Lord Holland.—Warren Hastings.—Frederic the Great.—Mme. D'Arblay.—Life and writings of Addison.—Earl of Chatham.
— Critical, historical, and miscel. essays. 6 v. 2786–91
Contents. V. **1.** Biograpical sk. of M.—Fragments of a Roman tale.—The Royal Soc. of Literature.—Scenes fr. "Athenian revels."—Criticisms on the principal Italian writers: Dante; Petrarch.—The great lawsuit bet. the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the Water.—Conversation bet. A. Cowley and J. Milton touching the great civil war.—The Athenian orators.—Prophetic acct. of a great national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be pub. A. D. 2824.—Mitford's Hist. of Greece.—Milton.—Machiavelli.—Dryden.—History.—Hallam's Constitutional hist. **2.** Mill on Government.—Westminster's Reviewer's defence of Mill.—Utilitarian theory of government.—Southey's Colloquies on society.—Montgomery's poems.—Sadler's Law of population.—Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's progress.—Sadler's refutation refuted.—Civil disabilities of the Jews.—Moore's Life of Byron.—Croker's ed. of Boswell's Life of Johnson.—Ld. Nugent's Memorials of Hampden. **3.** Burleigh and his times.—Mirabeau.—War of the Succession in Spain.—H. Walpole.—Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—Sir J. Mackintosh.—Ld. Bacon. **4.** Sir Wm. Temple.—Gladstone on Church and state.—Ld. Clive.—Von Ranke.—Leigh Hunt.—Ld. Holland. **5.** Warren Hastings.—Frederic the Great.—Mme. D'Arblay.—Life and writings of Addison.—Barère. **6.** The Earl of Chatham.—F. Atterbury.—Bunyan.—Goldsmith.—S. Johnson.—Wm. Pitt.—Appendix: The West Indies.—London University.—Social and industrial capacity of negroes.—The present administration. Index.
— Essays, critical and miscellaneous. (Mod. Brit. essayists.) 2792
Contents. Substantially the same as in Crit., and hist., ess., *above.*
— Francis Atterbury; John Bunyan; Oliver Goldsmith; Samuel Johnson. (*In* New Biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Genius and character of Milton. (*With* Masson, D. Life of Milton.) 2800
— History of England fr. the accession of James II. 5 v. 2793–7
— Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems. 11171
— Life of Frederick the Great. 2799

— Life of S. Johnson. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Life of Wm. Pitt. (Household lib.) 2798
— Oliver Goldsmith. (*In* Goldsmith, O. Sel. poems.) 14342
— A prophetic account of a future epic. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— The puritans. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Selections fr. [his] writings; ed. with notes by G. B. Trevelyan. 16749
— Speech on the repeal of the union with Ireland. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Speeches. 2 v. 2801–2
— Adams, C. Life sketches of Macaulay. 19832
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Freeman, E. A. Lord Macaulay. 18294
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*; Mod. lit., *etc.*; and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255–7
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Morison, J. C. Macaulay. (Eng. men of letters.) 22389
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
— Paget, J. The new "examen"; inq. into the evid. relat. to certain passages in M.'s history. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12782
— Punshon, W. M. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Spedding, J. Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon. 2 v. 21740–1
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in library, ser. 3.) 18645
— Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 15615–16

McAuley, C. Life; introd. by R. B. O'Brien. 6711

Macbeth. *See* Shakspeare, W.

Macbeth; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809

Macbeth; travestie; by W. R. Northall. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837

McBride, H. E. McBride's all kinds of dialogues. 13375
— McBride's comic dialogues. 7334

McCabe, J. D. Great fortunes, and how they were made. Illust. 8983
Note. Biographies of Amer. merchants, capitalists, inventors, *etc.*
— Life and campaigns of R. E. Lee. 7055
— Our young folks abroad; journ. thr. Europe to Constantinople. [Illust.] 21240
— Our young folks in Africa; adv. in Algeria, and So. Cent. Africa. 22036
— Paris by sunlight and gaslight. Illust. 8520
— A tour around the world by Gen. Grant; narr. of incidents and events; descr. of cities and countries, manners and customs of the people, *etc.* [with biog. sk. of G.]. Illust. 19555

McCabe, W. G., *ed.* Ballads of battle and bravery. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18495

MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life. 11633

McCarthy, E. D. Biography of E. C. Bowman. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

McCarthy, J. The comet of a season. 21241
— The commander's statue. (*With* Lady Carmichael's will.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
— Dear Lady Disdain. 15459
— Donna Quixote. 19432
— The epoch of reform, 1830–50. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 21616
— A fair Saxon. 11497
— History of our own times, fr. the accession of Victoria to the Berlin Congress. 8th. ed. 4 v. 18628–31
— Lady Judith. 9716
— Linley Rochford. 13246
— Miss Misanthrope. 17638
— Modern leaders; biog. sketches. 11191
Contents. Queen Victoria and her subjects.—The real Louis Napoleon.—Eugenie, Empress of the French.—The Prince of Wales.—The King of Prussia.—Victor Emanuel, King of Italy.—Louis Adolph Thiers.—Prince Napoleon.—Duke of Cambridge.—Brigham Young.—The Liberal Triumverate of England.—English positivists.—English toryism and its leaders.—"George Eliot" and George Lewes.—George Sand.—Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton.—"Par nobile fratrum—The two Newmans."—Archbishop Manning.—John Ruskin.—Charles Reade.—Exile-world of London.—Rev. C. Kingsley.—J. A. Froude.—Science and Orthodoxy in England.

— Paul Massie. 13756
— Prohibitory legislation in the U. S. 10176
— *joint author.* *See* Hay, M. C.
McCaskey, J. P., *ed.* Franklin Square song collection. 20774
M'Causland, D. Adam and the Adamite; or, The harmony of script. and ethnology. 3d. ed. 10779
Macchiavelli, N. Florentine histories; tr. by C. E. Lester. 2 v. 5932–3
— History of Florence; with The Prince, and hist. tracts. 5127
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist.. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— — *Same.* (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 2792
— Mackintosh, J. Writings of M. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Scherer, E. Machiavel. (*In his* Études crit. de lit.) 14600
— Symonds, J. A. The prince of Machiavelli. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.) 15451
— Villari, P. Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. 2 v. 18455–6
McClatchey, R. J., *joint author.* *See* Laurie, J.
McClellan, E. Account of the epidemic of cholera, 1873, in Kentucky. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— History of the cholera epidemic of 1878 in the U. S. (*In* U. S. *President.* Cholera epidemic.) 17929
— Study of the yellow fever epidemic of 1876, Georgia. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I
— *joint author.* *See* Peters, J. C.
McClellan, G. B. The armies of Europe; descr. of military systems, 1855–56. Illust. *I; 5381
— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana. *See* Marcy, R. B.
McClellan, J. E. Robbins, G. The Christian patriot. 7271
M'Clintock, F. L. Narrative of the disc. of the fate of Sir J. Franklin and his companions. Maps and illust. (Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic seas.) 2805
— C., S. T. The little Fox; or, Story of Capt. M'Clintock's Arc. exp. 7869
McClintock, J. Love the sum of Christianity. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
McClure, R. The Percheron horse; List of stallions imported into America; Tables of pedigrees of celebrated trotters, *etc.* (*In* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.) 12474
— The horse. *See* Walsh, J. H.
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. Map. 17106
McCook, H. C. The honey ants of the Garden of the Gods, and the Occident ants of the Amer. plains. Illust. *I
MacCord, C. W. Practical treat. on the movement of slide valves by eccentrices. Illust. *I
McCormick, R. C., *Jr.* Visit to the camp before Sevastopol. 6067
McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
— Development; its nature; what it can do, and what it cannot do. (*In* Bost. Mond. Lect.) 20467
— The development hypothesis; is it sufficient? 16771
— The emotions. 19538
— Ideas in nature overlooked by Dr. Tyndall; exam. of Dr. Tyndall's Belfast address. 13564
— Intuitions of the mind inductively investigated. 2806
— Scottish philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— The Scottish philosophy, biog., expository, crit.. fr. Hutcheson to Hamilton. 13266
— Upper schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
— Wright, C. McCosh on Tyndall; McCosh on Intuitions. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
M'Crie, T. History of the Reformation in Italy in the 16th. cent. New ed. 21367
— History of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th. cent. New ed. 21367
Bound with the above.

— Life of J. Knox, cont. illust. of the hist. of the reformation in Scotland. New ed. 16630
McCullagh, W. T. Industrial hist. of free nations. 2 v. 5115–16
McCulloch, B. Reid, S. C. (*In his* Scouting expeditions.) 2807
McCulloch, H. Bi-metallism; lect., 1879. (Econ. monographs.) 22163
McCulloch, J. R. Life and writings of Ricardo. (*In* Ricardo, D. Works.) 10647
— Principles of political economy. 8851
M'Culloch, the mechanician; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
McDanield, H. F. *and* Taylor, N. A. The coming empire; or, Two thousand miles in Texas on horseback. 17498
Macdermots, The, of Ballycloran; by A. Trollope. 637
Macdonald, A. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Macdonald, E. J. J. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune) 10760
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Macdonald. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Macdonald, F. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines.) 18848
Macdonald, Frederika. Nathaniel Vaughan; priest and man. 20084
MacDonald, G. Adela Cathcart. 9164
— Alec Forbes of Howglen. 7048
— Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 9147
— At the back of the north wind. 18778
— Cheerful words; fr. the writings of M., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by J. T. Fields. (Spare min. ser.) 22590
— David Elginbrod. 9022
— The disciple, and other poems. 8968
— A double story. 13914
Note. Since pub. as Princess Rosamond.
— The gifts of the child Christ; and other tales. 2 v. 22412–13
Contents. V. **1.** The gifts of the child Christ.—History of Photogen and Nycteris.—The butcher's bills. **2.** Stephen Archer.—Port in a storm.—If I had a father.
— Guild Court. 7245
— Gutta percha Willie. 11788
— Malcolm. 13342
— The Marquis of Lossie. 17342
— Mary Marston. 20114
— Paul Faber, surgeon. 18493
— Phantastes. 9140
— The portent. 9247
— The princess and Curdie. Illust. 22687
— The princess and the goblin. 9846
— Princess Rosamond; a double story. Illust. *See* Double story, *above.*
— Ranald Bannerman's boyhood. 10531
— Robert Falconer. 8623
— St. George and St. Michael. Illust. 14181
— Seaboard parish. 7719
— Sir Gibbie. 18345
— Thomas Wingfold, curate. 15962
— Unspoken sermons. 10838
— The Vicar's daughter. 10926
— Warlock o' Glenwarlock. 20711
— *Same.* (*In* Wide awake, v. 12.) 21142
— Weighed and wanting. 21981
— Wilfred Cumbermede. 9858
— Within and without. 10182
Macdonald, J. Food fr. the far west; or, Amer. agriculture with ref. to the beef prod. and import. of dead meat fr. Amer. to Gt. Brit. 17973
Macdonald, J. A. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Macdonell, A. For the king's dues. 13462
— Quaker cousins. 18494
Macdonell, J. France since the 1st. empire; ed. by his wife. 19522
McDonnell, J. The Ulster civil war of 1641 and its consequences; with hist. of the Irish brigade under Montrose in 1644–46. 19523
MacDonnell, J. C. Difficulties of a disestablished Church. (*In* Weir, A. The Church, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 10823
M'Donner; by J. Abbott. 11
McDougall, A. Headley, J. C. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
McDougall, N. Relative merits of simple and compound engines as appl. to ships of war. Appendix. 22625
McDowell, *Mrs.* K. S. B. (*pseud.* S. Bonner). Dialect tales. Illust. 22853
Contents. The gentlemen of Sarsar.—On the Nine-mile.—Hieronymos Pop and the baby.—Sister Weeden's prayer.—Aunt Anniky's teeth.—Dr. Jex's predicament.—In Aunt Mely's cabin.—The case of Eliza Bleylock.—The bran dance at the Apple settlement.—Lame Jerry.—Jack and the mountain pink.
— Like unto like. 18084
M'Duffie, G. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857
McElligott, J. N. The American debater; with law and pract. of parliamentary assemblies, debates, *etc.* Rev. and enl. ed. 21982
Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; and its effect on the organization of men and animals; tr. by Mrs. Gatty. 6572
— The servants of the stomach. 6766
Macedonia. Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 19834
— Pococke, E., *and others.* History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. 5050
M'Farlan, W. L. Authority; The things which cannot be shaken. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
MacFarlane, C. Cabinet hist. of England, to 1846. 13 v. 2808–20
— History of British India. 2d. ed. Illust. 2821
— Italy. (Romance of history.) Illust. 11433
— Japan; account geog. and hist. 2822
— *joint anthor. See* Craik, G. L.
MacFarlane, J. American geolog. railway guide, giving formation at every station; notes and descr. of each formation. 18199
— Coal-regions of America. Maps and illust. 11565
Macfarren, G. F. Winning a husband. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
M'Fingal; epic poem; by J. Trumbull. 5668
MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 13086
McGee, J. E. Froude's slanders on Ireland and Irishmen; lect. in New York, 1872; pref. and notes, and W. Phillips's views. 11385
McGee, T. D'A. Popular hist. of Ireland; to the emancipation of the Catholics. 2 v. 15490–1
Macgeorge, A. Flags; their history and uses. 22535
McGilchrist, J. Life of J. Bright. 7694
— Life of Lord Brougham; with extr. fr. his speeches, *etc.* Portr. 8066
— Life of W. E. Gladstone. 7693
— Public life of Queen Victoria. 7692
— Richard Cobden; his polit. career and pub. services. 6142
Macgillivray, W. Travels and researches of A. von Humboldt; condsd. narr. of his journ. in the equin. reg. of Amer., *etc.* 2823

MacGinley, T. C. Introduction to the study of gen. biology. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12817
McGrath, T. Pictures from Ireland. 20162
MacGregor, C. M. Narrative of a journ. thr. Khorassan and on the n. w. frontier of Afghanistan, 1875. Illust. 2 v. 18632–3
— Wanderings in Balochistan. 22813
Macgregor, G. H. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
Macgregor, James. The Church of the present day. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Religion of Ancient Rome. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Macgregor, John. The Rob Roy on the Baltic; canoe cruise thr. Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Sleswig Holstein, the North Sea, *etc.* Illust. 3d. ed. 7039
— The Rob Roy on the Jordan, Nile, Red Sea, and Gennesareth, *etc.*; canoe cruise. Maps and illust. 10501
— The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 2d. ed. 7371
McGregor, P. A system of logic 1027
Macgregor, R. Pastimes and players. 20940
McGregor, W. Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract. telegraphy. (*In* Bond, R. Hand-bk. of the telegraph.) 13606
McGuffey, —. New eclectic speaker. 19951
— New juvenile speaker. 19952
McGuffey, W. H. Reed, D. Address in memory of McG. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
Machiavelli, N. *See* Macchiavelli, N.
Machinery. Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. *I
— Colyer, F. Hydraulic, steam, and hand power lifting and pressing machinery. *I
— Davidson, E. A. Drawing for machinists and engineers. 12610
— Fairbairn, W. Principles of mechanism, and machinery of transmission. 7177
— Harrison, W. B. Mechanic's tool book; with pract. rules and suggestions. 7448
— Hayes, J. L. American textile machinery; its early hist., characteristics, *etc.* 19617
— Hensman, H. On civil engineering and machinery generally. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Joynson, F. H. Mechanic's and student's guide in the design. and constr. of machine gearing, *etc.*) 10633
— Kennedy, A. B. W. The kinematics of machinery; illust. by the Berlin coll. of kinematic models. (Sci. lect.) 16995
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines; theory of the act. of cold-producing machines. 19253
— Lukin, J. Amongst machines; descr. of mechan. appl. used in the manufacture of wood, metal, *etc.* 16134
— Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion. 7464
— Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
— Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery. 19364
— Reuleaux, F. Kinematics of machinery; outlines of a theory of machines. 18723
— Richards, J. Treatise on the constr. and operation of wood working machines. *I; 11358
— Rose, J. Complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work, vise work, drills and drilling, tools, *etc.* 16085
— — The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, *etc.*, pract. gear constr., prep. and use of tools. 21546
— See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters; from the Amer. Machinist. 21252
— Tomkins, E. Machine constr. and drawing. Text and plates. 2 v. 12630–1
— Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 21802
— Warren, S. E. Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 20292
— — Elements of machine constr. and drawing: text and plates. 2 v. 10192
— Watson, E. P. The modern practice of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
— Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. 19085

— Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Coxe and A. J. Du Bois, v. 1, 2. 9060–2
— Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— — Principles of mechanism. 9071
— Wrightson, Prof. —. Agricultural machinery. 15474
— *See also* Manufactures.
Also Milling machines; Sewing machines; Wood-working machines.
Also Strength of materials.

Machonochie, A. Alex. Machonochie and his princ. of prison discipline. (*In* U. S. *Commis. to the Internat. Penitentiary Cong. of London*, 1871. Rept.) 17749

McIlvaine, C. P. The tender mercy of God. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— Carus, W. Memorials of McIlvaine. 21156

McIntosh, J. The origin of the North American Indians. 2826

McIntosh, M. J. Aunt Kitty's tales. 2828
— Charms and counter charms. 2829
— Praise and principle. 2831
— Two lives; or, To seem and to be. 2833
— Violet; or, Cross and crown. 2834
— Woman an enigma. 2835
— Woman in America; her work and her reward. 2836

Macintosh, W. Chambers, W. Borlum. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069

Macintosh. *See also* Mackintosh.

Mack, R. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Mackarness, M. A., *formerly Miss Planché.* Children of the olden time. Pref. by J. R. Planché. Illust. 12088
— A mingled yarn. 2 v. in 1. 12170
— Sunbeam stories. 4 ser. 11129–31: 22118
Contents. Ser. **1.** Trap to catch a sunbeam.—Old Joliffe.—Sequel to Old Joliffe.—The star in the desert.—"Only."—A merry Christmas. **2.** The cloud with the silver lining.—Amy's kitchen.—"Coming home."—The house on the rock. **3.** The dream chintz.—Sibert's wold. **4.** Minnie's love.—Married and settled.
— When we were young; Coraline; Helena's duties. (Magnet stories.) 10585

Mackay, *Miss.* Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676

Mackay, A. Facts and dates; or, Leading events in hist., *etc.* 8921
— Manual of mod. geography, mathematical, phys., and political. 2837
— Western India; Reports to the Chambers of Commerce of Manchester, Liverpool, Blackburn, and Glasgow; ed. by J. Robertson; pref. by T. Bazley. 2838

Mackay, C. Ballads and lyrics. Illust. 5820
— Longbeard; or, The revolt of the Saxons. 2841
— Lost beauties of the Eng. language. 12296
— Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Illust. 2v. 2839–40
Contents. V. **1.** Mississippi scheme.—The South-Sea bubble.—Tulipomania.—The alchymists.—Modern prophecies.—Fortune-telling.—Magnetisers.—Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard. **2.** The crusades.—Witch mania.—The slow poisoners.—Haunted houses.—Popular follies of great cities.—Popular admiration of great thieves.—Duels and ordeals.—Relics.
— Thousand and one gems of Eng. poetry. 8035
— Thousand and one gems of Eng. prose. 11650

Mackay, R. W. Sketch of the rise and prog. of Christianity. 15921
— The Tübingen school, and its antecedents; hist. and pres. cond. of mod. theology. 14227

McKean, K. Manual of social science; condensation of the "Principles of soc. science" of H. C. Carey. 284

McKeen, P. F. Thornton Hall. 11322

McKeever, H. B. Lucy Forrester's triumph. Illust. 7364
— Twice crowned. 11407

Mackellar, T. The American printer; manual of typography; with useful tables, *etc.* *I
McKenzie, A. Address. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
— Life and speeches of G. Brown. 22688
Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2 v. 4957–8
— Life of S. Decatur. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 21.) 4180
Mackenzie, C. F. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
McKenzie, C. In the meshes. 17341
Mackenzie, E. The Roua Pass; or, Englishmen in the Highlands. 6959
Mackenzie, G. M. *and* Irby, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic provinces of Turkey in Europe; pref. by W. E. Gladstone. 2d. ed., rev. 2 v. 17237–8
McKenzie, H. D. S. The great paper. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
Mackenzie, H. Miscellaneous works. 2842
Contents. Scott, W. Memoir of M.—Man of feeling.—Papers from the lounger.—Man of the world.—Julia de Roubigné.—Papers fr. the Mirror.
— An old country house and an old lady; Love of the country in the decline of life: from the "Lounger." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— The story of La Roche. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
— – Memoir of M. (*In* Mackenzie, H. Miscel. works.) 2842
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century; a history; [Europe and the U. S.]. 19685
Mackenzie, R. S. Biographical not. of De Quincey. (*In* De Quincey, T. Klosterheim.) 1151
— Introduction. (*In* Gordon, M. Christopher North.) 2310
— Life of Charles Dickens. 8658
— Life of Sir Walter Scott. 9860
— Tressilian and his friends. 2843
Mackerel fishery. Rich, S. Mackerel fishery of N. America; its perils and its rescue. 18285
McKie, H. U. Private sewer connections and house drainage works. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Mackie, J. M. Life of S. Gorton. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
— Life of Tai-ping-wang, chief of the Chinese insurrection. 2844
Mackinnon, D. D. Lapland life; or, Summer adv. in the Arctic regions. 2d. ed. 18541
Mackintosh, —. *Lady.* Sketch of Lady M. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Mackintosh, *Mrs.* —. Damascus and its people; sk. of mod. life in Syria. Illust. 22814
Mackintosh, J. General view of the prog. of ethical philosophy. 2d. ser. 2827
— History of England. 3 v. 5497–9
— History of the revolution in Eng. 1688. Pref., Notice of the life, writings, and speeches of M. 2824
— Life of Sir T. More. (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives.) 1388
— Miscellaneous works. 2825
Contents. Philosophical genius of Ld. Bacon and Mr. Locke.—Law of nature and nations.—Life of Sir T. More.—Refutation of the claim on behalf of King Charles I. to the authorship of the ΕΙΚΩΝ ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΗ.—

Progress of ethical philosophy.—Partition of Poland.—Administration and fall of Struensee.—Case of Donna Maria da Gloria, as a claimant to the crown of Portugal.—Character of Charles, 1st. Marquis Cornwallis.—Character of G. Canning.—Preface to a reprint of the Edinburgh Review of 1755.—Writings of Machiavel.—Mr. Godwin's Lives of E. and J. Philips, *etc.*—Rogers' poems.—Mme. de Staël's "De l'Allemagne."—Causes of the Revolution of 1688.—Memoir of the affairs of Holland, 1667-86.—Discourse read at the opening of the Literary Soc. of Bombay.—Vindiciæ Gallicæ: a defence of the French Revolution, *etc.*—Reasons against the French war of 1793.—State of France in 1815.—Right of parliamentary suffrage.—Speeches.

— Speech on moving for a comm. to inq. into the criminal law. (*In* Speeches of eminent Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Speech on the trial of M. Peltier. (*In* Celebrated speeches, *etc.*) 5007
— Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. char., v. 2.) 9115
— Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Life of M. (*In her* Papers on literature.) 3309
— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385

Mackintosh, W. The law of moral continuity; The renovating power of Christianity. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903

Mackintosh. *See also* Macintosh.

Macklin, C. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924

McKnight, D. Electoral system of the U. S.; crit. and hist. expos. of its principles, *etc.* 17467

McKnight, G. Firm ground; thoughts on life and faith; [poems]. 17593

Macknight, T. History of the life and times of E. Burke. 3 v. 16835–7

Mackworth, H. Science in the mines. (*In* Soc. for Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855

McLachlan, C. I dine with my mother. (*In* French's minor dr., v. 14.) 11843

MacLagan, W. D. The Church and the people. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
— *joint author. See* Weir, A.

McLain, M. W. Wedding garments. 13464

Maclaren, Alexander. Sermons preached in Manchester. 3 ser. 12182–4

Maclaren, Archibald. New system of physical education. Illust. 11891

McLaughlin, M. L. China painting; manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain. 17279

M'Lean, J. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777

Maclean, L. E. (Landon). Blanchard, L. Life and lit. remains of L. E. L. 2 v. 2561–2
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718

McLean, S. P. Cape Cod folks. 20648
— *Same*; [new ed. with names of people and places changed]. 21173
— Towhead; story of a girl. 22094

Maclean, N. N. Life at a northern university. 15445

Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe. 8074
— The Celts. Maps. (Conversion of the West.) 19118
— Difficulties on the side of unbelief in accounting for hist. Christianity. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— The English. Map. (Conversion of the West.) 19119
— The Northmen. Map. (Conversion of the West.) 19120

McLellan, H. B. Journal of a residence in Scotland, and tour thr. Eng., Fr., Germ., Switzerland, and Italy; with mem.

of the author, and extr. fr. his relig. papers by I. McLellan, Jr. 2846
McLellan, I., *Jr.* Memoir of H. B. McLellan. (*In* McLellan, H. B. Journal.) 2846
M'Lennan, J. F. Memoir of T. Drummond, 1835–40. 21566
— Studies in anc. hist.; reprint of Primitive marriage, *etc.* 16838
Contents. Primitive marriage.—Kinship in anc. Greece.—Classificatory syst. of relationships.—Bachofen's "Das Mutterrecht."—Communal marriage.—Diversions of the anc. Irish family.
McLeod, *Prof.* —. On Eudiometers. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Macleod, D. Memoir of Norman Macleod. 2 v. 15854–5
— The Reformation, 1559–1572. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
McLeod, *Sir* D. Lake, E. Sir Donald McLeod. 12581
Macleod, H. D. Elements of banking. 15853
— Elements of economics. 21300
Macleod, N. Ayrshire curling song. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.) 19154
— Character sketches. 10839
— Days in North India. 8646
— The old lieutenant and his son. 6239
— Parish papers. 7217
Contents. Thoughts on Christianity.—On the final judgment.—On future life.—Future punishment.—What after death?—Moments in life.—"Labourers together with God."—Revivals.—The Christian congregation.—The cure of schism.—The union of man with man.—The mystery of sorrow.—The beginning of a year.—Close of a year.
— The starling. 11527
— Wee Davie. 11548
— Macleod, D. Memoir of N. Macleod. 2 v. 15854–5
McLeod, R. A. The Italian lakes. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Macleod, X. D. Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 2847
Macleod of Dare; by W. Black. 18019
Maclise, D. O'Driscoll, W. J. Memoir of M. 18893
MacMahon, M. E. P. M. de. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15373
— High masonry dams. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15798
McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the civil war. 2d. ed., v. 1. 22732
MacMichael, M., *3d.* A landlubber's log of his voyage around Cape Horn. 22473
Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
McMillan, D. C. Elective franchise in the United States. 17581
Macmillan, D. Hughes, T. Memoirs of M. 22033
Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. New ed. 22474
— Our Lord's three raisings fr. the dead. 15577
McNair, F. Perak and the Malays; "Sarong" and "Kris." 21187
Macnally, L. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
Macnamara, C. History of Asiatic cholera. 16772
M'Neile, H. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Macneven, W. J. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 3.) 13513
Macnevin, T. Memoir of R. L. Sheil. (*In* Sheil, R. L. Speeches. 5830

Macnish, R. The metempsychosis. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— Philosophy of sleep, and Anatomy of drunkenness. 7688
Macomber, E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
Maçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 2.) *I
Maçoudi. Renan, E. Les prairies d'or de Maçoudi. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
MacPherson, G. Memoirs of Anna Jameson; [with biog. sketch of Mrs. MacPherson, by Mrs. Oliphant]. Portr. 18086
Macpherson, J. Descriptions of night; fr. Notes to Ossian. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Ossian and the Clyde; Fingal in Ireland, Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian, hist. and authentic; by P. H. Waddell. *I
— Ossianic ballads; Ossianic controversey. (*In* Campbell, J. F. Pop. tales of the west Highlands, v. 3, 4.) *I
— Poems of Ossian; new ed. 2 v. 6858-9
— *Same*; pref., Preliminary disc. and dissert. on the æra and poems of Ossian. 3304
McQuaid, B. J. Christian free schools. *I
— *and* Abbot, F. E. The public school quest. as understood by a Catholic Amer. citizen, and by a liberal Amer. citizen. (Free Relig. Assoc. Tracts.) 15675
Macquoid, K. S. The awakening. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18389
— The Berkshire lady. 19866
— Beside the river. 20511
— By the sea. 16839
— Diane. 2 v. 19572-3
— Doris Barugh; a Yorkshire story. 3 v. 18330-2
— Elinor Dryden. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18234
— Esau Runswick. 21836
— The evil eye, and other stories. 15598
Contents. The evil eye.—A dream story.—Aunt Félicité.—In the rue froide.—Marie Famette.—Nicole Vagnon.—The flower of Bernay.—Berthe's wedding day.
— The fisherman of Auge. (Appletons' new hand. vol. ser.) 17842
— Hester Kirton. 10792
— In the Ardennes; illust. by T. R. Macquoid. 21165
— The mill of St. Herbert. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17041
— Miriam's marriage. 3 v. 12378-80
— My story. 13436
— Patty. 10044
— Pictures across the channel. 2 v. 11937-8
Contents. V. 1. The fisherman of Auge.—"Notre Jean."—The street-sweeper of St. Roque.—"Poor dear Chuquet."—The Calvary of St. Sebastian.—The beginning of Mimi's love. 2. Jeanne Dupont.—The widow Mérand.—Victoire's faith.—Mme. Gerder's husband.—Story of Françoise.—The mother of Jacques.
— Through Brittany: South Brittany. Illust.; by T. R. Macquoid. 17381
— Through Normandy. 13684
— Too soon. 12003
— Wild as a hawk. 12818
— *joint author. See* Macquoid, T. R.
Macquoid, T. R. *and* K. S. Pictures and legends fr. Normandy and Brittany. Illust. 18634
Macready, —. Irishman in London. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Macready, W. C. Macready's reminiscences, and select fr. his diaries and letters. 13567
— Doran, J. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399
— Fox, W. J. Biographical sk. of M. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. Works, v. 6.) *I
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
M'Sherry, R. El Puchero; or, A mixed dish fr. Mexico, embr. Gen. Scott's campaign, with Sk. of military life, *etc.* 5758

Macturk, J. Physical geography. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12628
Macy, W. H. There she blows! or, The log of the Arethusa. 17343
Mad dogs; by J. Moore. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
Mad Monkton; and other tales; by W. Collins. 443
Madagascar. Kessler, J. Introduction to the lang. and lit. of M. *I
— Madagascar, past and present, [1810–45]; by a resident. 2849
— Pfeiffer, I. Last travels. 5331
— Sibree, J. Madagascar and its people. 8970
— — The great African island; with illust. of Script. and early Ch. hist. fr. native habits, *etc.* 19671
Madam How, and Lady Why; by C. Kingsley. 6966
Madam Liberality; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Great emergency.) 17264
Madame Boulard; conte en vers; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Madame Bovary. *See* Flaubert, G.
Madame de Beaupré; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 7594
Madame de Fleury; by M. Edgeworth. 1330; 15291
Madame de Mauves; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
— *Same.* (*In his* Madonna, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20809
Madame de Sainte-Agnès; comedie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 19.) *I
Madame de Stael; hist. novel; by A. Boelte. 7633
Madame Delphine; by G. W. Cable. 20626
Madame Firmiani; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat and battledore, *etc.*, v. 3.) 19094
Madame Gerder's husband; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
Madame Gosselin; par L. Ulbach. 14752
— *Same. Eng. trans.* (Coll. of for. authors.) 17625
Madame Grégoire; opéra-comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 20.) *I
Madame La Tour, The fate of; by Mrs. A. G. Paddock. 20828
Madame Limeray? comédie; par A. Ehrard. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Madame Thérèse; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9403
— *Same. Eng. trans.* 7555
Madan, H. G., *joint author.* *See* Harcourt, A. G. V.
Madcap Violet; by W. Black. 16645
Maddalena. 15969
Madden, D. O. Memoir of H. Grattan. (*In* Grattan, H. Speeches.) 5828
Madden, R. R. Literary life and correspondence of the countess of Blessington. 2 v. 2850–1
— The Mussulman. 2 v. 2852–3
— The United Irishmen, their lives and times. Portr. 4 ser. 13511–14
Contents. Ser. **1.** Historical. **2.** Theobald Wolfe Tone.—Hamilton Rowan.—Arthur O'Connor.—Edward Fitzgerald.—William Jackson.—Leonard Macnally.—Roger O'Connor. **3.** Thomas Addis Emmet.—Wm. James Macneven.—Robert Emmet. **4.** Samuel Neilson.—Henry and John Sheares.—Wexford Leaders.
Madden, T. M. Principal health-resorts of Europe and Africa, for treatment of chronic diseases. 16840
Maddox, J. M. The king and deserter. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829

Madeira. *Description.*
— Baker, C. A. (*In his* Summer in the Azores.) 21756
— Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
— Colton, W. Ship and shore in Madeira, *etc.* 905
— Graham, M. C. Climate and res. of M.; necessities of consumption, and welfare of invalids. 10613
— March, C. W. Sketches and adv. in Madeira, *etc.* 2854
— Rendell, J. M. Concise hand-book of M.; with plan of Funchal and map. 21413
— Taylor, E. M. Madeira; its scenery, and how to see it; with trees, flowers, *etc.* 22712
Madelaine; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Madeleine; by J. Kavanagh. 2428
Madeleine; by J. Sandeau. 18202
Madelon Lemoine; by Mrs. L. Adams. 19198
Made or marred; by J. Fothergill. (*With her* "One of three.") 20766
Madelette; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14630
Mademoiselle, *fille* de Gaston. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; comédie; par J. Sandeau. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
Mademoiselle Guignon; par A. Theuriet. 14553
Mademoiselle Justine de Liron. *See* Delécluze, E. J.
Mademoiselle Merquem; by George Sand [Mme. Dudevant]. 7451
Mademoiselle Mori. 2902
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Mademoiselle Panache; by M. Edgeworth. pt. 1. 1336; 15296
— *Same.* pt. 2. 1327; 15295
Mademoiselle's campaigns; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Madge, T. Herford, B. Travers Madge; a memoir. 15617
Madge; by Mrs. H. B. Goodwin. 1696
Madge Dunraven; by H. Jay. 3 v. 19824–6
Madison, James. Adams, J. Q. Lives of M., and Monroe; with hist. not. 4932
— Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of Madison. 3 v. 6280–2
— *See also* Federalist.
Madonna; by H. Spicer. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
Madonna Mary; by Mrs. Oliphant. 6646
Madonna, The, of the future; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
— *Same*; and other tales. 2 v. 20809–10
Madrigal, A, and other stories; by F. M. Peard. 18028
Madvig, J. N. Syntax of the Greek language. *I
Mae Madden; by M. M. Mason. 15374
Maertz, L. New method for the study of Eng. literature. 2d. ed. 22591
— Key to the new method for the study of Eng. literature. 22592
Maes, N. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
— Wedmore, F. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Maes. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Maffei, A., *conte*. Brigand life in Italy; hist. of Bourbonist reaction. 2 v. 16928–9
Mag; a story of to-day. 18048

Magalhaens, F. de. Hale, E. E. Magalhaens and the Pacific. (*In* Hale, E. E. Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Kingston, W. H. G. Voyage of M. round the world. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
— Towle, G. M. Magellan; or, the first voyage round the world. 19234
Maga's birthday; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 3.) 19148
Magdalen Hepburn; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 3284
Magdalen *of France*, 1*st. Queen of James V.* Strickland, A. (*In her Lives of* the Queens of Scotland, v. 1.) 4288
Magdalen Islands. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
Magdalena; by [E. Johns]. 19072
Magellan. *See* Magalhaens.
Magenta. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150
Maggie and the sparrows. 7442
Maggie Miller; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Dora Deane.) 1958
Magic. De Vere, M. S. Modern magic. 11592
— Ennemoser, J. History of magic; tr. by W. Howitt; app. by M. Howitt. 2 v. 1400-1
— Natural magic. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Robert-Houdin, J. E. Robert Houdin, wizard, French conjuror, author, and ambassador. 7263
— — The secrets of conjuring and magic; tr. and ed. by Prof. Hoffmann. 17529
— Rydberg, V. The magic of the Middle Ages; fr. the Swedish by A. H. Edgren. 19226
— Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559
— *See also* Sleight of hand.
Magic flower-pot, The, and other stories; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 18007
Magic flute. *See* Flauto magico.
Magic lantern. Dolbear, A. E. The art of projecting; manual of exper. in phys., chemistry, *etc.*, with the porte lumière, *etc.* 16885
— Pickering, E. C. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
— Thomson, J. The magic lantern. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Wilson, E. L. Lantern journeys; descr. of journeys for use with views. 15428
Magic of kindness; by H. *and* A. Mayhew. 2986
Magic staff, The; autobiog.; by A. J. Davis. 1115
Magic valley, The; by E. Keary. 17336
Magician's show-box. 1507
Contents. The magician's show-box.—The violet flame.—Floribel.—Lady Intellata.—Venus's dove.—The gala day.—Earning one's own living.
Magill, M. T. Pantomimes; or, Wordless poems, for elocution classes. *I
Maginn, W. Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
— The Odoherty papers; annot. by S. Mackenzie. 2 v. 2855-6
— A story without a tale. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— *Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12598
Magliabecchi, A. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters. 5058
Magna Charta, The pope and; by H. E. Manning. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Magna Charta stories; ed. by A. Gilman. 21890
Magnet stories; *namely*:
Browne, T. The orphans of Elfholm; The poor cousin: The young foresters. 10588

Corner, J. The shepherd lord; Hereward the brave; Caldas; a story of Stonehenge. 10581
Gilchrist, *Mrs.* Lost in the wood.—Lemon, M. The pedlar's hoard.—Corner, J. Wallace, the hero of Scotland. 10573
Gray, *Mrs.* R. Lottie's half-sovereign; Music from the mountains; My longest walk. 10580
Hall, L. A. Which was the bravest?; Story of a pebble; Prejudice lost and love won. 10567
Hall, *Mrs.* S. C. Union Jack; Mamma Milly; Fanny's fancies. 10578
Hillyard, W. H. The captive's daughter; The little trapper; The planter's son. 10582
Hood, T. Rainbow's rest.—Broderip, *Mrs.* Peter Drake's dream; Wee Maggie. 10571
Howitt, M. The angel unawares.—Wood, H. G. The Christmas rose.—Peard, F. M. Margie's remembrances. 10572
Kingston, W. H. G. Story of Nelson; The grateful Indian; The boatswain's son. 10566
Mackarness, M. A. When we were young; Coraline; Helena's duties. 10585
Miller, T. No man's land; Sweet springtime; Golden autumn. 10576
Piper, E. M. The clockmaker of Lyons.—Wood, S. The self-helpers.—Howitt, M. Cousin Davis's wards. 10574
Sargent, G. E. Sea shell island; Havering Hall; Willy and Lucy. 10568
Taylor, E. Dear Charlotte's boys; Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; Purples and blues. 10570
Wilbraham, F. M. Not clever; Adventure on the Black mountain; Exiles of Berezov. 10584
Wood, S. The town of toys; Hope deferred; The Merivales. 10577
Yonge, C. M. The mice at play; The apple of discord; The strayed falcon. 10575
— The sea spleenwort; The mice at play; The strayed falcon. 10579
— *See also* Peebles, M. L.

Magnetism. Angell, J. Elements of M. and electricity, with instr. for exper. and constr. of cheap apparatus. 13603
— Day, R. E. Exercises in electr. and magn. measurement; with answers. 16625
— Guillemin, A. Magnetism and electricity. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
— Jenkin, F. Electricity and magnetism. 14184
— Lardner, D. Magnetism. (*In his* Hand-books of nat. phil., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 2569
— McGregor, W. Questions on M., *etc.* (*In* Bond, R. Hand-book of the telegraph.) 13606
— Maxwell, J. C. Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
— Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. (*In* Half.-hours with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Parker, J. A. Polar magnetism. (*With his* Quad. of the circle.) 12391
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8036
— Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 21492
— Tyndall, J. Elementary magnetism. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— Researches on diamagnetism and magnecrystallic action; [with letters, ess., and rev. rel. to M. and electricity]. 10648
— *See also* Electricity.

Magnhild; by B. Björnson. 22368
Magnificent lovers, The; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Magnin, A. The bacteria; tr. by G. M. Sternberg. *I
Magnin, C. Sainte-Beuve. C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5; Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I
Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood; by C. M. Yonge. 20128
Magnus, H. G. Life and labors of M. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. (*In his* Pop. lect., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 20368
Magnus, J. A trumped suit. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for am. acting.) 19355
— *and* Bunner, H. C. A bad case. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for am. acting.) 19355
Magnus, P. The education library; *namely*:
Laurie, S. S. John Amos Comenius. 22582
— Lessons in element. mechanics; introd. to the study of physical science. Emend. and introd. by DeV. Wood. 2d. ed. rev. 16549

Magnus the Good and Harold Hardrada; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612

Magnússon, E., *and* Morris, W. Grettis saga; story of Grettir the bold. *I

— — Story of the Volsungs and the Niblungs, with songs fr. the elder Edda; fr. the Icelandic. 10659

— — Three northern love-stories, and other tales; from the Icelandic. 14226

— *and* Palmer, E. H. Johan Ludwig Runeberg's lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams done into English. 18635

Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America; [with portr.]. 2857

Contents. D. Webster.—E. Everett.—H. Clay.—J. C. Calhoun.—G. McDuffee.—L. Cass.—T. H. Benton.—W. C. Preston.—T. Corwin.

— Orators of the American revolution [with portr.]. 3d. ed. 2858

Contents. The battle-fields of early American eloquence.—J. Otis.—S. Adams.—J. Quincy.—J. Hancock.—J. Warren.—J. Adams.—Patriotic piety of '76.—P. Henry.—R. H. Lee.—A. Hamilton.—F. Ames.—W. Pinkney.—W. Wirt.—T. A. Emmett.—J. Randolph.

Magoun, G. F. Adjustment bet. the natural law of progress and the Christian law. (*In* Boston lect. 1872.) 8988

Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew; biog. 10694

— The Irish in America. 7254

"**Magyarland**;" travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. Illust. 2 v. *I

Magyars. *See* Hungary.

Mahaffy, J. P. The decay of mod. preaching. 21711

— Descartes. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 20246

— Euripides. (Green, J. R. Class. writers.) 19255

— Old Greek education. 21388

— Old Greek life. (Hist. prim.) 16043

— Prolegomena to anc. history. 10106

Contents. On the methods of teaching and writing anc. hist.: Herodotus and Thukydides.—Value of legends in critical history.—Egyptian hieroglyphics.—Cuneiform inscriptions.—Survey of old Egyptian literature.

— Rambles and studies in Greece. *I

— Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 13408

— Twelve lect. on primitive civilizations, *etc.* 10960

Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. 2859

Contents. Clairvoyant revelations of A. J. Davis.—Phenomena of spiritualism explained and exposed.—Evidence that the Bible is given by inspiration of the spirit of God, as compared with the evidence that these manifestations are from the spirit of men.—Clairvoyant revelations of Swedenborg.

Mahan, D. H. Additions. (*In* Moseley, H. Mechan. princ. of eng.) 2147

— Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy; for the use of the cadets of the U. S. military academy. New ed. 16122

— Industrial drawing. *I

— Treatise on civil engineering; rev. and ed., with add., *etc.*, by DeV. Wood. *I

— Water wheels. *See* Bresse, J. A. C.

Maher, W. H. On the road to riches; hints for clerks and young business men. 15460

Mahomet. *See* Mohammed.

Mahometan. *See* Mohammedanism.

Mahon, *Lord*. *See* Stanhope, P. H.

Mahony, F. S. (*pseud.* Father Prout). Final reliques; collect. and ed. by B. Jerrold. *I

— Timbs, J. Reliques of Father Prout. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593

Mahala's drive; by F. R. Stockton. (*In* short stories.) 6965

Maia and Cleon; tale; by [E. R. Charles]. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*) 5795

Maid Marian; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 13880

Maid of Croissey ; by Mrs. Gore. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
Maid, The, of honour ; by Mrs. Gore. *With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Maid, The, of honour ; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128
Maid, The, of honour ; or, The Massacre of St. Bartholomew ; [by *Mme.* de Bawr]. 4823
Maid, The, of Killeena ; by W. Black. 13483
Maid, The, of Malines ; by E. B. Lytton. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
Maid, The, of Mariendorpt ; play ; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Maid, The, of Orleans. 5249
Maid, The, of Orleans ; by G. H. Calvert. 12551
Maid, The, of Orleans ; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his* Works.) 3784
Maid, The, of Sker ; by R. D. Blackmore. 11029
Maid, The, of Stralsund ; by J. B. de Liefde. 18383
Maid, wife, or widow ; by *Mrs.* Alexander. [A. F. Hector]. 18759
Maid with the milking pail ; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Maidment, J. The cateran of Lochloy ; Mortlake. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 4.) 8044
— The heir of Inshannock. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
Maier, J. Modern appl. of electricity. *See* Hospitalier, E.
Mail carrier, The ; by C. A. Fosdick. 18477
Maillard, *M.* M. Miles Tremenhere. 5171
Maillé de Brézé, C. C. de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Mailly, E. Eulogy on Quetelet. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Recent estimates of the population of the world. (*In* Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Main, A. Life and conversations of Dr. Johnson, (found. chief. upon Boswell). 12582
Main, J. Illustrations of vegetable physiology. 2d. ed. 6198
Main, R. Rudimentary astronomy. 2863
Main de fer, La ; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 10.) *I
Main leste, Le ; com. vaud ; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. complet., v. 7.) 14571
Maine, H. J. S. Ancient law ; its connect. with the early hist. of society, and its rel. to mod. ideas. Introd. by T. W. Dwight. 6132
— Dissertations on early law and custom. 22869
Contents. Sacred laws of the Hindus.—Religion and law.—Ancestor-worship.—Ancestor-worship and inheritance.—Royal succession and the Salic laws.—The King, in his rel. to early civil justice.—Theories of primitive society.—East European house communities.—Decay of feudal property in France and England.—Classifications of property.—Classifications of legal rules.—Index.
— The effects of obs. of India on mod. European thought. (Rede lect.) 13967
— Lectures on the early history of institutions. 13473
— Village-communities in the East and West ; lect. 10167
— Mill, J. S. Maine on village communities. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
Maine. *Description.*
— Abbott, E. A trip Eastward. Illust. 20971
— Abbott, J. Marco in Maine. (Marco Paul stories.) 62
— Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at Moosehead Lake ; guide-book. *I

— **Steele**, T. S. Canoe and Camera; tour thr. the Maine forests. 20122
— — **Paddle** and portage, fr. Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook river. 21656
— **Stephens**, C. A. The Knockabout Club in the woods; adventures. 21115
— — **Fly**-fishing in Maine lakes; or, Camp-life in the wilderness. 20123

History.

— **Abbott**, J. S. C. History of Maine. 14105
— **Varney**, G. J. The young people's history of Maine. 12147
— **Whitman**, W. E. S. *and* True, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 22091

Mines.

— **Bartlett**, F. L. Mines of Maine; present cond. of the mines, *etc.* 19419

Miscellaneous.

— **Chamberlain**, J. L. Maine; [manual]. 22371

Maine de Biran, F. P. G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I

Maine woods, The; by H. D. Thoreau. 5661

Maintenon, F. d'A., *Mme.* Scarron, *afterw. marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1, and Caus. du lund., v. 4, 11.) *I
— **Thompson**, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718

Maiolica. *See* Pottery.

Maisch, J. M. Pharmacy in its sanitary relations. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Maison du Bey, La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his* Scènes de la vie orientale.) 9512

Maison de Penarvan, La; comédie; par J. Sandeau. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.) 9419

Maison forestière, La; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9392

Maistre, J. M., *comte* de. Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2, Caus. lund., v. 4, 15.) *I

Maistre, Xavier de. Oeuvres complètes; notice sur l'auteur par Sainte-Beuve. 14614

Contents. Voyage autour de ma chambre.—Expédition nocturne.—Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste.—Les prisonniers du Caucase.—La jeune Sibérienne.

— A journey round my room; fr. the Fr. with not. of author's life by H. A. 19475
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I

Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its history. 22228

Maitland, J. A. Diary of an old doctor. 11559
— The lawyer's story. 5871
— The old patroon. 6721
— Sartaroe. 1524
— The three cousins. 11558
Originally pub. as "The cousin; or, The Captain's ward."
— The wanderer. 4626

Maître Daniel Rock; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9395

Maître d'armes, Le; monologue; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793

Maître de danse, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790

Maître Favilla, drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., ser. 3.) 14512

Maîtres Mosaïstes, Les; par George Sand. 9380

Maîtresse, La; par J. Clarétie. 14644

Maîtresse anonyme, La; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.) *I

Maîtresse au logis, La; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 11.) *I

Majendie, *Lady* M. Dita. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17344
— Giannetto. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15964

— A railway journey. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
Majendie, V. D. Arms and ammunition of the British service. 12819
Majolica. *See* Pottery.
Major, R. H. Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator. *I
Major Cravachon, Le; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 7.) 14571
Major Gahagan, Some passages in the life of; by W. M. Thackeray. 5464
Major Gahagan, Tremendous adventures of; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380
Major Jones's courtship; by W. T. Thompson. 11190
Majorities. *See* Political science.
Make or break; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13104
Make your wills; by E. Mayhew *and* G. Smith. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Makrisi, Taki-ad-Din Abu-l-Abbas Ahmad Bin Ali, *called* al. Extracts fr. an Arabian ms. cont. the Saracenic acct. of the crusade under Louis IX. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron. of the crusades.) 2383
Making haste to be rich; by T. S. Arthur. 212
Making merry; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Mal du pays, Le; ou, La batelière de Brienz; tableau-vaud. par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.) *I
Malacca. *See* Malay Peninsula.
Malade imaginaire, Le; comédie-ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres. v. 8.) 14611
Malaria. Edwards, J. F. Malaria; what it means, and how avoided. 21162
Malay Archipelago. Adams, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago. 20867
— Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian Archipelago. 7642
— Wallace, A. R. The Malay Archipelago; narr. of trav. [1854–62]. 7859
— — (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
— *See also* Philippine Islands.
Malay Peninsula *or* Malacca. Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adv. in a journey to Siam and Java.) 19882
— Thomson, J. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 13580
— *See also* Perak.
Malbone, E. G. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of M. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Malbone; an Oldport romance; by T. W. Higginson. 7832
Malcolm; by G. MacDonald. 13342
Malcolm, J. Kaye, J. W. Life and correspondence of M. 2 v. *I
Malebranche, N. de. Oeuvres; nouv. éd., préc. d'une introd. par J. Simon. 4 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Entretiens sur la metaphysique. 2. Méditations Chrétiennes. 3, 4. Recherche de la vérité.
— Bowen, F. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
Malepeyre, M. F., *ed.* Practical treat. on the manuf. of colors for painting by Riffault, Vergnaud, and Toussaint, rev. tr. by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 12944
Malesherbes, C. G. L., *sieur* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I

Malet, A., *Bart.* Overthrow of the Germanic Confederation, 1866. 10640

Malet, L. Mrs. Lorimer; a sketch in black and white. 22475

Malherbe, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13; Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I

Malheurs heureaux, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.) *I

Malibran, M. F. G. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365

Maling, E. A. Handbook for ladies on in-door plants, flowers for ornament, and song-birds. 10877

Malkin, J. H. Historical parallels. 2 v. 16003–4

Mallalieu, W. F. Corporations and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808

Mallery, G. Sign language amg. the N. Amer. Indians comp. with that amg. other peoples and deaf mutes. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80. *I

Malleson, F. A. The Lord's prayer and the Church; letters to the clergy by J. Ruskin, with repl. fr. clergy and laity, and epilogue by R., with ess. and comments. 2d. ed. 20550

Malleson, G. B. The founders of the Indian Empire: Lord Clive. Portr. and plans. 22815

— History of Afghanistan to the outbreak of the war of 1878. 18636

— Studies fr. Genoese history. 13876

Contents. Conspiracy of Gianluigi de' Fieschi.—Jacopo Bonfadio.—Sampiero da Bastelica.—Conspiracy of Vachero.—The Doria.—The Fieschi.—The Grimaldi.—The Spinola.—Appendix.

Mallet, A. Compound engines. (Van Nostrand's sci.-ser.) 14160

Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, Acct. of the manners, customs, *etc.*, of the anc. Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. Percy; new ed., rev., with trans. of the prose Edda by I. A. Blackwell. Add. Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, by Sir W. Scott. 5114

Mallet du Pan, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I

Malleville; by J. Abbott. 56

Mallock, W. H. Every man his own poet; or, The inspired singer's recipe book, by a Newdicate prize-man. 18582

— Is life worth living? 18662

— *Same.* (*In* Burlinghame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646

— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 18.) 20167

— Lucretius. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18041

— The new Paul and Virginia; or, Positivism on an island. 18116

— The new republic; or, Culture, faith, and philosophy in an Eng. country house. 2 v. 17656–7

— Social equality; study in a missing science. 21895

— Jacobi, M. P. The value of life; repl. to M.'s ess. "Is life worth living?" 18941

Mallory, P. Quincy, E. Phoebe Mallory; the last of the slaves. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101

Malone, E. Prior, J. Life of M.; with select. fr. his ms. anecdotes. *I

Malortie, *Baron* de. Egypt; native rulers and foreign interference. 2d. ed. 22816

Malory, T. History of King Arthur. *See* Lanier, S.

— Morte Darthur; orig. ed. of Caxton, rev., with introd. by E. Strachey. 7455

Malot, H. Romain Kalbris; his adv. by sea and shore; tr. by J. McN. Wright. Illust. 1462

— Sans famille. 2 v. 14671–2

— *Same.* No relations; fr. the Fr. by [M. Laffan]. 22826
Malouet, P. V., *baron.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Malta. Adams, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and M. 10829
— Charles, E. R. (*In his* Wanderings over Bible lands.) 6249
— Senior, N. W. Conversations and journ. in Egypt and M.; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830–1
Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 6 v. 2870–5
Malthus, D. Bagehot, W. Malthus. (*In his* Econom. stud.) 19698
Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 2 v. 2877–8
— Principles of political economy. 2876
Malus, S. L. Arago, F. Biography of M. (*In his* Biog. of disting. sci. men., ser. 2.) 7752
Malvina; ou, Un mariage d'inclination; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I
Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba; by J. J. O'Kelley. 12764
Maman Sabouleux; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
Mamelon; by A. W. Tourgee. 21434
(Bound with John Eax.)
Mamma Milly; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
Mammalia. Figuier, G. L. Mammalia. 8511
— Flower, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 16660
— White, A. Popular hist. of mammalia. 5907
— Wood, J. G. (*In his* Illustrated natural history.) 6182
Mammon; prize essay; by J. Harris. 1780
Mammoth Cave. Binkherd, A. D. The Mammoth Cave and its denizens. *I
— Forwood, W. S. Historical and descr. narr. of M. Cave; with details of the eyeless fishes. 8622
— Packard, A. S., *Jr. and* Putnam, F. W. Mammoth Cave and its inhabitants. 10805
— Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 1.) 4435
Mammy Tittleback and her family; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 20874
Man. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Briggs, G. W. Man. (*In* Unitarian affirmations.) 18586
— Candolle, A. de. Probable fut. of the human race. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— Combe, G. Constitution of man. 912; 7688
— Ewbank, T. The world a workshop; or, Phys. rel. of man to the earth. 1433
— Galton, F. English men of science; their nature and nurture. 13807
— Geijer, E. G. Föreläsningar öfver menniskans historia; redigerade och utgifna af S. Ribbing. 15020
— Goodrich, S. G. Curiosities of human nature. 1585
— Hall, J. C. Analytical synopsis of the nat. hist. of man. (*In* Pickering, C. Races, *etc.*) 3457
— Hartley, D. Observations on man; his frame, his duty, and his expectations. 1788
— Hinton, J. Man, and his dwelling place. 10161
— Hopkins, M. Outline study of man. 12036
— Huxley, T. H. Evidences as to man's place in nature. 2307
— James, H. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, zoology, and the nat. hist. of man. 2586
— Lubbock, J. Social and relig. cond. of the lower races. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Page, D. Man; where, whence, and whither? man in his nat. hist. rel. 7435
— Parker, T. Lessons fr. the world of matter and of man; fr. notes by R. Leighton. 6359
— Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. 18929
— — Natural hist. of man; element. lect.; tr. by E. A. Youmans. 13650
— Savage, M. J. Beliefs about man. 21372
— Smith, C. H. Natural hist. of the human species. 4086

— — *Same*; with prelim. abstr. of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, *etc.*, by S. Kneeland, *Jr.* 13193
— Tyndall, J. Science and man. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— Virchow, R. Cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— White, E. Life in Christ; study of the Script. doctr. on the nature of man, *etc.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 17820
— Wood, J. G. Natural hist. of man; acct. of the manners and customs of the uncivilized races: Africa. 10893
— — *Same*; Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and Anc. Europe. 10894

Origin, Unity, Antiquity, etc.

— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; or, Thoughts on the appl. of the princ. of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
— Buechner, L. Man in the past, present, and future. 10913
— Cabell, J. L. Testimony of mod. sci. to the unity of mankind; introd. not. by J. W. Alexander. 5851
— Campbell, G. D. Primeval man. 7687
— Clodd, E. The childhood of the world. 11913
— Darwin, C. R. On the origin of species by means of nat. selection. 1098
— — The descent of man, and selection in rel. to sex. 2 v. 9089–90
— Dawson, J. W. Fossil men and their mod. representatives. 19850
— Geikie, J. The great ice-age, and its rel. to the antiquity of man. 12808
— Haeckel, E. The evolution of man; pop. expos. of the princ. points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. 2 v. 18739–40
— Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., *etc.*, ser. 3.) *I
— Latham, R. G. Man and his migrations. 2581
— Lesley, J. P. Man's origin and destiny, fr. the platform of the sciences. 7386
— Lester, A. H. The Pre-Adamite; Script. and science in unison. 13786
— Lyell, C. Geological evidences of the antiquity of man, *etc.* 2660
— — *Same.* 4th. ed. 13267
— Mivart, St. G. Man and apes; struct. resemblances and diff. bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. 12142
— Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 18891
— Nichols, J. R. Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man. 22594
— Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 17170
— Thompson, J. P. Man in Genesis and in geology. 7877
— Tuttle, H. Origin and antiquity of phys. man scientifically considered. 6512
— Virchow, R. Freedom of science in the modern state. 18518
— Williams, G. W. The unity of the human family. (*In his* Hist. of the Negro race in Amer., v. 1.) 22307
— Wilson, D. Prehistoric man: origin of civilization. 2 v. 15871–2
— Winchell, A. Adamites and pre-Adamites; remote representatives of the hum. species, and their rel. to the Biblical Adam. 17994
— — Preadamites; existence of men bef. Adam; with study of their cond., antiquity, *etc.* 21530
— *See also* Anthropology; — Archæology, Prehistoric; — Civilization; — Ethnology; — Physiology.

Man and apes; by St. G. Mivart. 12142
Man and beast here and hereafter; by J. G. Wood. 13775
Man and his dwelling place; ess. towards the interpretation of nature. 2879
Contents. Science.—Philosophy.—Religion.—Ethics.
Man and his relations; by S. B. Brittan. 5718
Man and nature; by G. P. Marsh. 5637
Man and wife; by W. Collins. 8612
Man, The, in black; by G. P. R. James. 17721
Man, The, in the bell. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
Man, The, in the crowd; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Man, The, in the reservoir; by C. F. Hoffman. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Man of feeling; by H. Mackenzie. (*In his* Miscel. works.) 2842
Man, A, of honor; by G. C. Eggleston. 7256
Man, A, made of money; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *I

Man, The, of many friends; by T. Hook. 15663
Man, The, of the house; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 22740
Man of the world; by H. Mackenzie. (*In his* Miscel. works.) 2842
Man on the ocean; by R. M. Ballantyne. 13273
Man proposes; a novel. 21912
Man the reformer; lect., 1841; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382
Man, The, who laughs; by V. Hugo. 7842
Man, The, who owned he was a fool. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Man, The, who kept himself in repair. (*In* Daily Bread, *etc.*) 8689
Man, The, who stole a meeting-house; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds.) 11228
Man, The, whose life was saved. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Man, The, with the broken ear; by E. About. 6908
Man with the carpet bag; by G. A. ABeckett. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Man with the demijohn; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temp. dr.) 7095
Man with the iron mask; adapt. fr. the French; by W. J. Lucas. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
Man, The, without a country; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Man without a head; by J. P. Wooler. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Manager's daughter; by E. Lancaster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
Manch; by M. E. Bryan. 19548
Manchester, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Manchester, *etc.* *I
Manchester marriage, The; by E. C. Gaskell. (*In her* Right at last, *etc.*) 2216
Manchuria. Adams, A. Travels of a naturalist in Japan and Manchuria. 10817
Mandalay to Momien; by J. Anderson. 15827
Mandeville, B. de. Stephen, L. Mandeville's Fable of the bees. (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
Mandeville *or* Maundevile, J. Frost, T. Travels of M. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Hale, E. E. Sir J. M. and the crusades. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
Manetho. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Manfred; by F. D. Guerrazzi. 13909
Mangin, A. Earth and its treasures; add. by W. H. D. Adams. 13285
— Mysteries of the ocean; tr. by [W. H. D. Adams]. Illust. 8477
Manhood, True; by H. Giles. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
Manie des places, La; comédie-vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2., v. 17.) *I
Manifesto, The; doctr. and pract. of the Church of Christ; by J. Dunlavy. 1296
Manilla. Ball, B. L. (*In his* Rambles in Eastern Asia.) 317
Manin, D. Castelar, A. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, *etc.*) 15338
Manitoba. Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to M. thr. Canada. 20903

Manilius, M. Astronomicon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 6.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8364

Manley, J. J. Salt, preservation of food, bread, and biscuits. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476

Manly exercises. *See* Gymnastics.

Mann, H. Ancient and mediæval republics; review of their institutions, *etc.* 19059

Mann, H. Annual reports on education. 12022

Contents. 1839. Qualifications of teachers, *etc.* 1841. Effects of education upon the worldly fortunes of men. 1842. Study of physiology in the schools. 1843. Visitation and description of European schools; Deaf-mutes taught to speak successfully. 1845. Duties of the future; School motives and school vices; Equality of school privileges. 1846. Common-school system of Mass. 1847. Power of common-schools to redeem the state from social vices and crimes. 1848. Capacity of the common-school system to improve the pecuniary condition, and elevate the intellectual, moral, and religious character of the Commonwealth.

— A few thoughts for a young man. 2882

— Lectures, and Annual reports on education. 8793

Contents. Means and objects of common-school education.—Special preparation a prerequisite to teaching.—Necessity of education in a republican government.—What God does, and what he leaves for man to do, in the work of education.—Historical view of education; showing its dignity and its degradation.—District-school libraries.—School punishments.—Annual reports, *etc.*

— Slavery; letters and speeches. 2881

— Study of physiology in schools. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 3.) 8867

— Thoughts select. from the writings of Mann. 6609

— Twelve sermons, delivered at Antioch College. 7064

— Life of M. (*In* Lib. of education, v. 3.) 8867

— Mann, M. Life of H. Mann. 5976

— *See also* Common school journal.

Mann, H. Doran, J. Mann and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786; found. on the letters of Mann to H. Walpole. 2 v. 15622–3

Mann, I. J. River bars; causes of their formation, and their treatment by induced tidal scour; with descr. of the reduction of the bar at Dublin. 20450

Mann, J. B. Life of Henry Wilson. 11030

Mann, *Mrs.* M. Biographical sketch of Sarmiento. (*In* Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic.) 7501

— Christianity in the kitchen; physiological cook-book. 3124

— Life of H. Mann. 5976

— Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253

— *and* Peabody, E. P. Moral culture of infancy, and kindergarten guide; with music. 2d. ed. 8054

Mann, R. J. How the wind changes; How sunshine warms the earth; Why the rain falls. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— Physical properties of the atmosphere. (*In* Meteorology Soc. Modern meteorology.) 18699

— Why the clouds float, and what the clouds say; Dew and hoar-frost; How a snow-flake is formed; How hail-stones are forged in the clouds; How electricity is generated in the air; How lightning is kindled in the thunder storm. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

— Why lightning is seen as a flash and heard as thunder; Fogs; How buildings are protected against lightning; How the intensity and duration of sunshine are measured. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

— Why the wind blows. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

"Mann" and manners at the court of Florence, 1740–1786; by Dr. Doran. 2 v. 15622–3

Mannering, May, *pseud.* *See* Nowell, H. P. H.

Mannerings, The; by L. S. Dorr. (*In* Short stor.) 6965

Manners, *Lord* J. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1844. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of M. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Manners, J. *Marquis of Granby.* James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
Manners and customs. De Quincy, T. French and English manners. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
— Farrer, J. A. Primitive manners and customs. 18965
— Goodrich, S. G. Manners and customs of nations. 1587
— Hay, C. The club and the drawing-room; pict. of mod. life. 2 v. in 1. 10834
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— *See also* Etiquette. *Also* the division *Description*, under the names of various countries.
Manners and fashion; by H. Spencer. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
Manners and tone of good society; or, Solecisms to be avoided; by a member of the aristocracy. 3d. ed. 19445
Manning, Anne. Adventures of the Caliph Haroun Alraschid. 19786
— Cherry and Violet; tale of the Great Plague. 6626
— Chronicles of merry England. 19785
— Compton Friars. 12307
— Deborah's diary. 7875
— An English girl's acct. of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 4068
— The household of Sir Thomas More. 2004
— Jacques Bonneval; or, The days of the dragonnades. 7041
— Maiden and married life of Mary Powell. 3521
— One trip more, and other stories. 14177
Manning, C., *formerly Mrs.* Spier. Ancient and mediæval India. 2 v. 10649–50
Manning, E. Six months on a slaver; true narrative. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18496
Manning, H. E., *Cardinal.* Essays on relig. and literature; by various writers. ser. 3. *I
Contents. Manning, H. E. Inaugural address.—Christie, A. J. Philosophy of christianity.—Aylward, J. D. Mystical element in religion, and ancient and modern spiritism.—Patterson, M. Religious condition of Germany.—Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press; Christianity in relation to civil society (cont. fr. 2d. ser.).—Mivart, St. G. One point in controversy with the Agnostics.—Laing, F. H. A reassuring thought at the ape's encroachment on our own likeness; Darwinism brought to book.—Doherty, J. Flaws in the philosophy of Bacon.—Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards the Scholastic philosophy; Constituents of the personal.
— Four great evils of the day. 9883
Contents. Revolt of the intellect against God.—Revolt of the will against God.—Revolt of society fr. God.—The spirit of Antichrist.
— Fourfold sovereignty of God. 9884
— Life of St. Teresa. 2d. ed. 16727
— Miscellanies. 17190
Contents. Roma æterna.—The work and the wants of the Cath. Ch. in Eng.—On the subjects proper for the Academia.—Father Faber.—Visit of Garibaldi to England.—Cardinal Wiseman.—Inaugural address, session 1866-7.—French infidelity.—Ireland.—Inaugural address, 1868-9.—On progress.—The demon of Socrates.—Letters to the Archbishop of Armagh.—Dr. Nicholson's accusation of the Archbishop of Westminster.—Dignity and rights of labour.—The church of Rome.—Cæsarism and ultramontanism.—Ultramontanism and Christianity.—Christianity and antichristianism.—The pope and magna charta.—Inaug. address, 1876.—Philosophy without assumptions.—Fred. Ozanan.—Independence of the Holy See.
— Reply. (*In* Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees.) *I
— Sermons on ecclesiastical subjects. 2 v. 10466-7
— Sin and its consequences. 12787
— The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. *I
— Hood, E. B. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191

Manning, H. H. Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the Army of the James. 7550
Manning, J. M. Half truths and the truth; origin and devel. of prevailing forms of unbelief. 9798
— Helps to a life of prayer. 13343
Manning, R., *and* Ives, J. M. New England fruit-book; descr. catalogue. 2170
Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— The land of the Pharaohs: Egypt and Sinai; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. *I
— Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. Illust. New ed. *I
— "Those holy fields." Palestine illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— *and* Green, S. G. English pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
Manning, T. Markham, C. R. Journey to Lhasa, 1811–12; Life of M. (*In his* Narr. of Bogle and M.) *I
Manœuvring; by M. Edgeworth. 1329; 15291
Manon Lescaut; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1; sér. 4, v. 17.) *I
Manor farm, The; by M. C. Phillpotts. 8441
"Man's a man for a' that." (Knickerbocker novels.) 18948
Mansarde des artistes, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
Mansel, H. L. The Gnostic heresies of the 1st. and 2d. cent.; with sk. of his work, life, and character, by the Earl of Carnarvon; ed. by J. B. Lightfoot. 13627
— Limits of religious thought; 1st. Amer. ed. * 10012
— Limits of relig. thought examined. (Bampton lect., 1858.) 10012
— Martineau, J. Mansel's Limits of relig. thought. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
Mansfield, E. D. American education, its princ. and elements. 2886
— The Chinese question. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
— Life of Gen. W. Scott. 2887
— Personal memories, soc., polit., and literary, with sk. of noted people. 18600
— The political manual; theory and pract. of the government of the U. S. 2888
Mansfield, R. B. The log of the Water Lily; cruises on the Rhine, Neckar, Main, Moselle, Danube, Saône, and Rhone. 12202
— School-life at Winchester College; or, The reminiscences of a Winchester junior. 8620
Mansfield, W., *Earl of.* *See* Murray, W.
Mansfield Park; by J. Austen. 253
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 733
Manteaux, Les; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Mantegna, A. Cartwright, J. Mantegna and Francia. 20840
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of Wight and the coast of Dorsetshire. 3d. ed. 2890
— Medals of creation; or, First lessons in geology. 2 v. 2891–2
— Petrifactions and their teachings. Illust. 2889
— Wonders of geology. 2 v. 2894–5
Manton, W. P. Field botany; hand-book. Illust. 21518
— Insects; how to catch and prepare them for the cabinet. Illust. 21596
— Taxidermy without a teacher. 2d. ed. Illust. 21597
Manuals of health. *See* Soc. for Prom. Ch. Knowl.
Manuel, E. Traitement thermal. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Manuel, J. A. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
Manuel, N. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356

Manuela Parédes; [by W. Chamberlain]. 20496
Man-ufactory, The; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his* Devil-puzzlers, *etc.*) 17111
— *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13982
Manufactures, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
Manufactures. Babbage, C. Economy of machinery and manufactures. *I
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of the industry of all nations. 2503
— Napier, J. Manufacturing arts in anc. times with spec. ref. to Bible hist. 13690
— Manufactures. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Novelties, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271
— Strauss, G. L. M. *and others.* England's workshops. 6629
— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4912
— — Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, *etc.*; suppl. to dictionary. 6603
— *See also* Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries.
Also Cotton.
Manures. Harris, J. Talks on manures. 17988
— Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, limestones, *etc.* 2378
— Mechi, J. J. Irrigating with liquid manure. (*In* Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chem. field lect.) 4253
Manuscripts, Story of the; by G. E. Merrill. 20830
Manuscrit, Le; comédie; par P. Giffard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Many moods; verse; by J. D. Symonds. 18554
Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 19663
Manzoni, A. I promessi sposi. 15503
— *Same.* The betrothed. 2897
"Maori", *pseud.* *See* Inglis, J.
Mapelli, C. F. Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Maps. Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the Amer. revolution. *I
— *See also* History.
Mara, G. E. S. Clayton, E. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Marable family, The; by S. Hillyer. 18922
Marais, M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Marat, J. P. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Marble, A. P. *See* Worcester, *Mass. Pub. Schools.*
Marble. Burnham, S. M. History and uses of limestones and marbles. *I
— Davidson, E. A. Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. 16982
— Woolnough, C. W. The whole art of marbling as appl. to paper, book-edges, *etc.* *I
Marble faun, The; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 1801–2
Marble heart, The; romance; by C. Selby. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Marble prophecy, The, and other poems; by J. G. Holland. 11080
Marbles. *See* Farnese marbles;—Sculpture.
Marcel, C. Rational method, to learn to read, hear, speak, and write French. 1st. book. 15461
— The study of languages brought back to its true principles; or, The art of thinking in a for. language. 7681
Marcella. (*In* Two Russian idyls.) 19861
Marcellus. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Marcet, J. Conversations on natural philosophy. 5137
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 4th. ed. 16058
— Sketches and adv. in Madeira, Portugal, and the Andalusias of Spain. 2854

March, F. A. Comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. *I
— Latin hymns, with Eng. notes. 13247
— Method of philological study of the English language. 5990
March, The, to the sea; by J. D. Cox. 22020
Marchand de marrons, Le; par P. Arène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Marchetti, F. Ruy Blas. *I
Marcillac, F. Manuel d'histoire de la littérature franç. dép. son origine. 3e. ed., rev. et cor. 14503
Marco Paul stories; by J. Abbott. 6 v. 61–6
Marco Polo. *See* Polo, M.
Marco Spada, drama; by J. P. Simpson. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Marco Spada; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6; sér. 4, v. 16.) *I
Marco Visconti; by T. Grossi. 21358
Marcotte, C. Building safe-guide. 19412
Marcoy, P., *pseud.* *See* Saint Cricq.
Marcus; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5290
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius.
Marcus Blair; by C. E. Wright. 12047
Marcus Curius Dentatus. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Marcus Warland; by C. L. Hentz. 1865
Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences. 9841
— *and* McClellan, G. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, 1852; with map. (U. S. Cong. 33d. Cong. 1st. sess.) 2898
Mare au Diable, La; par George Sand. 14484
Marengo. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150
Marenholtz-Buelow, B. von. Reminiscences of F. Froebel; tr. by Mrs. H. Mann; with sk. of F. by E. Shirreff. 17063
— The new educ. acc. to Froebel's method; tr. by Mrs. H. Mann [and] L. Noa. 16599
— *See* Kriege, M. H. The child.
Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. *I
Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; or, Revelations of an opera manager in America. 2900
Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism; trea. on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13248
— Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Margaret *of Anjou, Queen of Henry* VI. *of Eng.* Abbott, J. History of M. 5292
— Hookham, M. A. Life and times of M. 2 v. 10821–2
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christ.) 18848
Margaret (Beaufort), *Countess of Richmond and Derby*. Cooper, C. H. Memoir of M. 18620
Margaret (Marguerite *de Valois*), *Queen of Navarre*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 6, 7.) *I
Margaret (Tudor), *Queen of James* IV. Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 1.) 4288
Margaret; by C. C. F. Tytler. 12251
Margaret; by [S. Judd]. 2 v. 2402–3

Margaret; or, Prejudice at home, and its victims. 2903
Margaret; story of life in a prairie home; by [M. A. Bright]. 7409
Margaret Catchpole; by R. Cobbold. 5279
Margaret Cecil; by Cousin Kate. 2901
Margaret Chetwynd; by S. Morley. 17634
Margaret Denzil's history; by [F. Greenwood]. 9213
Margaret Douglass, *Countess of Lennox*. Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 2.) 4289
Margaret Graham; by G. P. R. James. 12410
Margaret Maitland, Mrs., Passages in the life of; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3090
Margaret Percival; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3909–10
Margaret Percival in America; by E. E. Hale. 1717
Margaret Smith's journal, Leaves from; [by J. G. Whittier]. 4762
Margarethe; by E. Juncker. 17838
Margary, A. R. Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo, and back to Manwyne; fr. his journal and letters, with biog. pref. Add., chapter by Sir R. Alcock. Portr. and map. 16540
Margie's remembrances; by F. M. Peard. 10572
Margret Howth; by R. H. Davis. 2048
Marguerite (in names of sovereigns). *See* Margaret.
Marguerite; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 7.) *I
Marguerite de Sainte-Gemme; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., sér. 4.) 14513
Marguerite de Valois; by A. Dumas. 11584
Marguerites, J. de. Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy. (*In* Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters.) 5859
Marheinecke, P. Appearance of Luther before the Diet at Worms, 1521. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Mari qui lance sa femme, Un; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574
Mari qui dort, Le; comédie; par E. Gondinet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14686
Maria Antoinette. *See* Marie Antoinette.
Maria Leczinska, *Queen of Louis* XV. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
Maria Louisa Victoria, *Duchess of Kent*. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Maria Theresa. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 2.) 2827
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9, 10.) *I
— Sketch of M. (*In* Women of worth.) 1219
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christ.) 18848
Mariage d'amour, Un; par L. Halévy. 14790
Mariage dans le monde, Un; par O. Feuillet. 14396
Mariage d'argent, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
Mariage de Gérard, Le; par A. Theuriet. 14554
Mariage de raison, Le; comédie vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 16.) *I
Mariage de Victorine, Le; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., sér. 2.) 14511
Mariage du duc Pompée. *See* Alton Shée.

Mariage enfantine, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Mariage excentrique, Un; par L. Gualdo. 14632
Mariage forcé, Le; comédie; par Moliére. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
Mariages d'aventure; par E. Gaboriau. 14667
Mariages de Philomène, Les; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14582
Mariages du Père Olifus, Les; par A. Dumas. 9504
Mariamne; or, The Queen's fate; by E. H. M. 2904
Marian Grey; by M. J. Holmes. 2050
Marian Rooke; by H. Sedley. 6229
Marianela; by B. P. Galdos. 22859
Marianini, S. Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of M. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Marie; story of Russian love; by A. Pushkin. 16688
Marie Antoinette de Lorraine, A. J. J. Abbott, J. S. C. History of M. 79
— Campan, J. L. H. G. Mémoires sur la vie de M. A. (Barrière. Bib. des Mém., v. 10.) 14530
— — Memoirs of the private life of M. 3d. ed. 2 v. 16989–90
— Carlyle, T. The diamond necklace. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8, 9, 10; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Weber, J. Mémoires conc. M. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 7.) 14527
— Yonge, C. D. Life of Marie Antoinette. 2 v. 15937–8
— — (*In his* Seven heroines of Christ.) 18848
Marie Antoinette and her son; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6568
Marie Brontin; par L. Reybaud. 9543
— *Same.* (*In his* Romans.) 9549
Marie Courtenay. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Marie de Médicis. Pardoe, J. Life of M. 3 v. 3356–8
Marie Duval; comédie; par A. Decourcelle. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14688
Marie Famette; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Marie Jobard; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
Marie Josèph de Saxe. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Marie Stuart. *See* Mary, *Queen of Scots.*
Marie Tudor; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 3.) 14439
Marier sa fille; par Henry Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14565
Marietta; by T. A. Trollope. 7470
Mariette; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
Marriette-Bey, A. The monuments of upper Egypt; trans. of the Itinéraire de la Haute Egypt; by A. Mariette. 17676
Marine hygiene. *See* American Public Health Association.
Marine insurance. *See* Insurance.
Marine surveying. Robinson, J. L. A treatise on marine surveying; with questions for examinations, *etc.* 22539
Marine warfare. *See* Maritime law.
Marion, F. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
— Simms, W. G. Life of Marion. 3992
Marion, F. Wonderful balloon ascents. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8784
— Wonders of optics; tr. and ed. [with chap. on the spectroscope], by C. W. Quin. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 7126

— Wonders of vegetation; fr. the Fr.; ed. with add., by S. de Vere. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 10507
Marion Berkley; by L. Caxton [L. B. Comins]. 9857
Marion de Lorme; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 2.) 14438
Marion Fay; by A. Trollope. 21603
Marion Graham; by Meta Lander [M. W. Lawrence]. 5112
Maritana; grand opera; by W. V. Wallace. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Maritime law. Woolsey, T. D. Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Marius, C. Beesley, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125
— Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Capt. of Rom. Repub.) 1871
Marivaux, P. C. de C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Marjorie Daw; by T. B. Aldrich. 11933
Marjorie Fleming; by J. Brown. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— *Same.* (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 2.) 6425
Marjorie's quest; by J. T. Gould. 11072
Mark, the match boy; by H. Alger, Jr. 9206
Mark Gildersleeve; by J. S. Sauzade. 11485
Mark Rutherford, Autobiography of. 20820
Mark Seaworth; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10619
Mark Twain, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk; by C. B. Taylor. 6435
Marked; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Markets. De Voe, T. F. Market assistant; descr. of food sold in the markets. 6688
— Parloa, M. Miss Parloa's new cook-book; guide to marketing, *etc.* 19954
Markham, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Penrose, E. C.
Markham, A. H. Northward ho! Illust. 19121
Contents. Early polar voyages.—Capt. Phipps' voy., 1773.—A midshipman's narrative, 1773.—Voyage of Buchan and Franklin, 1818.—Sir E. Parry's attempt to reach the No. pole, 1827.—Sir G. Nares's polar exp., 1875-1876.
— A polar reconnaissance; voyage of the "Isbjörn" to Novaya Zembla, 1879. Maps and Illust. *I
— Whaling cruise to Baffin's bay and the gulf of Boothia; and acct. of the rescue of the crew of the "Polaris." 12729
Markham, C. R. General sketch of the hist. of Persia. 12583
— Narrative of the mission of G. Bogle to Tibet; and the journey of T. Manning to Lhasa; ed. with notes, introd., and lives of B. and M. *I
— Peru. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 20876
— Peruvian bark; pop. acct. of the introd. of Chinchona cultivation into Brit. India, 1860-1880. 20337
— The threshold of the unknown region [Arctic regions]. 12203
— The war between Peru and Chile, 1879-1882. 22817
Markham, R. Aboard the Mavis. Illust. 20064
— Around the Yule log. Illust. 20065
— On the edge of winter; stories and ballads of the early days of our country. Illust. 21098
Markoe, G. F. H. Legislation in rel. to pharmacy. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
Markof; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18706
Marks, W. D. The relative proportions of the steam engine; lect. Illust. 20916
Marlborough, J., *Duke of.* *See* Churchill, J.
Marlborough, S., *Duchess of.* *See* Churchill, S.

Marlitt, E., *pseud.* *See* Johns, E.
Marlowe, C. Dr. Faustus. (*In* Ward, A. W. Old Eng. drama.) 18263
Marmaduke Merry, the midshipman; by W. H. G. Kingston. 5570
Marmier, X. Histoire d'un pauvre musicien. (1770–1793.) 9416
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Marmont, A. F. L. V. de, *duc de Raguse.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Marmont. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Marmontel, J. F. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 5.) 14525
— *Same.* Memoirs; fr. the Fr. 4 v. *I
— *Same.* Memoirs of M. (Choice autobiog.) 2 v. 17702–3
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Marmorne. (No name ser.) 17484
Marolles, M. de, *l'abbé de Villeloin.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Maroon, The; by M. Reid. 5806
Marooner's island; by F. R. Goulding. 8799
Marot, C. Morley, H. C. Marot, and other studies. 2 v. 10825–6
Marquesas Islands. Dupetit-Thouars, A. (*In his* Voyage autour du monde.) (Reybaud, L. Marines et voyages.) 9544
Marquess, The; by T. Hook. 15657
Bound with The widow.
Marquetry. Bemrose, W., *Jr.* Manual of buhl work and M. *I
Marquette, J. Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
Marquis de Villemer, Le; par George Sand. 14506
— *Same.* (*In her* Théâtre compl., sér. 4.) 14513
— *Same. Eng.* The Marquis de Villemer. 9175
Marquis Ernest, Le; saynète; par L. Dépret. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Marquis, The, of Carabas; by H. P. Spofford. 21842
Marquis, The, of Letoriere; by E. Sue. 11957
Marquis, The, of Lossie; by G. Macdonald. 17342
Marquise de Brinvilliers, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I
Marquise de Crac, La; saynéte; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Marquise de Parabère, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9478
Marquises de la fourchette, Les; vaude.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561
Marraine, La; comédie vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 17.) *I
Marriage. Austin, J. M. Voice to the married. 257
— Bingham, J. F. The Christian marriage ceremony. 11118
— Cook, J. Marriage. 18479
— Huth, A. H. Marriage of near kin consid. with respect to the laws of nations, results of exper., and teachings of biology. 14220
— Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2 v. 15850–1
— Jervis, J. B. The question of marriage. (*In his* Labour, *etc.*) 17187
— Lea, J. W. Christian marriage; its open and secret enemies in Eng. 21564
— McLennan, J. F. Primitive marriage. (*In his* Stud. in anc. hist.) 16838
— Wood, E. J. The wedding-day in all ages and countries. 2 v. 22841–2
Marriage; by Miss Ferrier. 12461
Marriage as it may be; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of private life, ser. 1.) 1369
Marriage in high life, A; by O. Feuillet. 15532

Marriage of Figaro. *See* Nozze di Figaro.
Marriage of Moira Fergus; by W. Black. 13958
Married and single; comedy; by J. Poole. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Married bachelor; by P. P. O'Callaghan. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 18.) 11845
Married belle, The; by J. P. Smith. 11090
Married beneath him; by J. Payn. 15802
Married by accident. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Married life; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Married or single? by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 2 v. 3873–4
Married rake: by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
Marriott, C. On the digestion of knowledge. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Marryat, F. *See* Church, F. M.
Marryat, F. S. Mountains and molehills; or, Recollections of a burnt journal. 2923
Marryat, *Capt.* F. The children of the new forest. 7744
— Frank Mildmay; or, The naval officer. 6436
— Jacob Faithful. 2919
— Japhet in search of a father. 2907
— The king's own. 2922
— Masterman Ready. 2908
— The mission; or, Scenes in Africa. 2909
— Mr. Midshipman Easy. 2910
— The Pacha of many tales. 2912
— Percival Keene. 2913
— Peter Simple. 2914
— The phantom ship. 2915
— The pirate; and The three cutters. 9268
— The poacher. 2916
— Poor Jack. 9267
— The privateersman. 7824
— Rattlin the reefer. 2917
— Settlers in Canada. New ed. Illust. 2918
— Snarleyyow; or, The dog fiend. 2921
— Valerie; an autobiography. 7823
— Church, F. M. Life and letters of Capt. M. 2 v. 11202–3
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Marrying off a daughter; by H. Gréville [A. Durand]. 18037
Mars Denning, W. F. Mars. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Marschner, H. Ivanhoe; or, The templar and the Jewess. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Marsden, S. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers, *etc.*) 10120
Marsden, W. Plan of a hospital and cleansing establishment for the treatment of cholera, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Marsh, A. C. *See* Marsh-Caldwell, A. C.
Marsh, C. C. Wolfe of the Knoll; and other poems. 5117
Marsh, G. P. The earth as mod. by human action; new ed. of Man and nature. *I
— Lectures on the Eng. language. 2926
— Man and nature; or, Physical geography as mod. by hum. action. 5687
— *Same*; new ed. *See above*, Earth as modified.
— Origin and hist. of the Eng. language, and of the early literature it embodies. 3862
Marsh, J. Temperance recollections; autobiog. 6631

Marsh, J. B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians. 11753
Marsh, J. B. T. Story of the Jubilee singers; with their songs; rev. ed. 19686
Marsh, O. C. The horse in America; Prof. Marsh's disc. in fossils. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
Marsh-Caldwell, A. C. Adelaide Lindsay. 12406
— Aubrey. 12425
— Evelyn Marston. 11920
— Father Darcy. 5276
— Norman's bridge. 5236
— The Protestant reformation in France; or, History of the Hugonots. 2 v. 2924–5
— The triumphs of time. 12426
Marshall, A. *and* **M. P.** The economics of industry. 2d. ed. 22685
Marshall, E. Between the cliffs; Wandering May. 12525
— Constantia Carew; autobiography. 22626
— Joanna's inheritance. 16952
— Lady Alice; or, Two sides of a picture. 17468
— Lessons of love. 7393
— A lily among thorns. 12232
— Memories of troublous times; hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne. 20095
— Mrs. Mainwaring's journal. 7816
Marshall, F. French home life. 11784
Marshall, H. Brown, J. Dr. Marshall and military hygiene. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Marshall, J. Life of George Washington. 5 v. *I
— Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*, of the Chief Justices, v. 2.) 14147
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
— Wynne, J. Life of Marshall. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4885
Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents and their results. 2 v. 5883–4
— My clerical friends and their rel. to mod. thought. 19393
Marsham, *Mrs.* Robert. Cousin Simon. 19494
Marshman, J. C. Memoirs of H. Havelock. 10731
— The history of India, to the close of Lord Dalhousie's administration. 3 v. 13590–2
— Life and labours of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
Marshman, J. Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey, M., and Ward. 6898
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Marston, J. W. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Sketch of M. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
Marstons, The; by H. Aïdé. 13677
Marta; opera; by Flotow. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Marteilhe, J. The Huguenot galley-slave; autobiog. of a French protestant. 6671
Marten, H. Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
Martha Guinnis and her son, Story of; by Mrs. Crowe. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Martha the gipsey; by T. Hook. (*With* Passion and principle.) 15664
Marthold, J. de. L'alliance; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— L'écran bleu; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Jouons la comédie! comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
— La chaste Suzanne; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— On the eve of the wedding. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— On nous regarde! indiscrétion; La lampe merveilleuse; monologue interrompu. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797

— Un proverbe de salon. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
— Trois jeunes filles; fantaisie naturaliste. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— La veille du mariage; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Martialis, M. V. Carmina, *etc.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
— Epigrammata; illust. quinque Parisiensis acad. professores. 3 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8279–81
— Conington, J. 'Epigrammata selecta.' (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
Martin, —. Natural history; fr. the German; by S. A. Myers. Illust. 2 ser. 2930–1
Contents. Ser. 1. Mammalia.—Birds.—Reptiles. 2. Fishes.—Mollusca.—Insecta.—Vegetable kingdom.—Mineralogy.
Martin, *Mrs.* A. C. What shall we attempt in elementary schools? (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Martin, B. N. Specimens of Eng. literature. *See* Shaw, T. B. *and* Smith, W.
Martin, B. L. H. Age of Louis XIV.; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2 v. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 6007–8
— The decline of the Fr. monarchy; fr. 4th. Paris ed., by M. L. Booth. 2 v. (Martin's Hist. of France.) 6074–5
— Histoire de France, jusqu'en 1879; table analytique. 17 v. *I
— Popular hist. of France, fr. the 1st. revolution: tr. by M. L. Booth and A. L. Alger, v. 1, 2. 17615–16
Martin, E., *joint author.* *See* Labiche, E. M.
Martin, F. Angelique Arnaud, abbess of Port Royal. 2d. ed. 16841
— Michelle and Little Jack. 18890
Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana; with mem. by W. W. Howe; app., Annals of La. fr. 1815–61, by J. F. Condon. *I
Martin, F. Hand book of contemporary biography. 8538
— History of Lloyd's, and of marine insur. in Gt. Brit.; With statistics rel. to marine insurance. 15635
— The statesman's year-book. 1881–2. 20247; 21458
Martin, G. H. Text book on civil government in the U. S. 19846
Contents. Principles of civ. government.—Civ. govern. in the states bef. their independence.—Const. govern. of Mass.—Const. govern. of U. S.
Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others.* Lect.) 22774
— The human body; acct. of its struct. and activities, and the cond. of its healthy working. (Am. sci. ser.) *I
— *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. Pt. 1. How to dissect a chelonian. 21868
— *and others.* Lectures to the employés of the Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Co. 22774
Contents. Martin, H. N. How skulls and backbones are built.—Sewall, H. How we move.—Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation.—Brooks, W. K. On some methods of locomotion in animals.
— *joint author.* *See* Huxley, T. H.
Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Martin, H. The atonement. 9111
Martin, J. Craik, L. (M.) M. A legacy; life and remains of Martin. 2 v. 18217–18
Martin, J. H. An earthworm. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Hairs and scales. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— A manual of microscopic mounting; with notes on the collect. and exam. of objects. 12868
Martin, L. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Martin, R. M. China; political, commercial, and social. 2 v. 2927–8
Martin, S. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069

— Sketch of S. Martin. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Martin, T. Faust; tr. into Eng. verse. 12724
— Horace. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9024
— Horace. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2808
— Life of His Royal Highness, the Prince Consort. Portr. 5 v. 13479–80; 17488–90
— Life of Horace. (*In* Horatius Flaccus, Q. Works, v. 1.) 21482
— Mrs. Humphrey Greenwood's tea-party. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
— The odes, epodes, and satires of Horace; tr. into Eng. verse. 13515
— The Vita nouva of Dante; tr., with introd. and notes. 12816
— *and* Aytoun, W. E. Poetical works of Louis Napoleon. (Napoleon ballads, by Bon Gaultier.) 3216
Martin, W. A. P. The Chinese; their education, philosophy, and letters. 20372
Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; their breeds and management. 2929
— *joint author.* *See* Youatt, W.
Martin Chuzzlewit, Life and adventures of; by C. Dickens. 1200
Martin Holdfast, The passion of; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
Martin Pole; by J. Saunders. 6704
Martin the foundling; by E. Sue. 12872
Martin Ware's temptation; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13099
Martine, A. Droll dialogues and laughable recitations. 10534
Martineau, H. Autobiography; ed. by M. W. Chapman. 2 v. 16756–7
— Bank notes and bullion. 2 pts. 2932
— Biographical sketches. 7657
Contents. A. Opie.—Prof. Wilson.—J. G. Lockhart.—M. R. Mitford.—C. Brontë.—S. Rogers.—J. W. Crocker.—Mrs. Marcet.—H. Hallam.—Mrs. Wordsworth.—T. De Quincey.—Lord Macaulay.—Mrs. Jameson.—W. S. Landor.—G. Combe.—Humboldt.—Bp. Blomfield.—Archbp. Whately.—Marquis of Londonderry.—Ld. Raglan.—The Napiers.—F. Beaufort.—J. Richardson.—Ld. Denman.—Ld. Chancellor Campbell.—D. Roberts.—Miss Berry.—Father Mathew.—R. Owen.—Lady Byron.—Marquis of Anglesey.—Hume.—Ld. Murray.—Ld. Herbert.—Marquis of Lansdowne.—Ld. Lyndhurst.—Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.—Duke of Newcastle.—Earl of Carlisle.—Ld. Palmerston.—Ld. Brougham.—Last birthday of the Emp. Nicholas.—Metternich and Austria.—Duchess of Gloucester.—Frederick Wm. IV. of Prussia.—Duchess of Kent.
— *Same.* 4th. ed., enl.; with autobiog. sk. 16744
Additional contents. Herschel.—Landseer.—Baron Cornwall.—Mrs. Somerville.
— A communication. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— The Crofton boys. 8067
— Deerbrook. 10783
— Devotional exercises; reflect. and prayers; add., Guide to the study of the Scriptures; fr. 3d. Lond. ed. 2933
— Eastern life, present and past. 2934
— Feats on the Fiord. 2958
— French wines and politics. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2935
— Glen of the echoes; or, Dan Mahony and Dora Sullivan. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2936
— The Hampdens; an historiette. 19524
— Hill and valley; or, Hands and machinery. (Illust. of polit. econ.) 2937
— History of the Peace; Eng., 1816–1854; Introd., 1800–1815. 4 v. 5864–7
— The hour and the man. 3 v. 2938–40
— *Same.* 2 v. 5471–2
— Household education. 2941
— Life in the sick-room; essays; introd. by E. L. Follen. 2d. Amer. ed. 5176
— Miscellanies. 2 v. 2942–3
Contents. V. 1. Philosophical essays.—Moral essays.—Parables.—Poetry. 2. Tales.—Reviews.
— Society in America 3 v. 2944–6
— Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. 2947–9
— The settlers at home. 10871
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 2.) 18868

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Chapman, M. W. Memorials of H. Martineau. (*In* Martineau, H. Autobiography, v. 2.) 16757
— Greg, W. R. (*In his* Misc. essays.) 21480
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Martineau, J. Endeavors after the Christian life. 282
— Essays, philosophical and theological. 6388
Contents. Comte's life and philosophy.—J. S. Mill.—Nature and God.—Science, nescience, and faith.—Mansel's Limits of religious thought.—Cerebral psychology: Bain.—Revelation; what it is not, and what it is.—Personal influences on our present theology: Newman; Coleridge; Carlyle.—Theology in its rel. to progressive knowledge.
— Hours of thought on sacred things. 16773
— *Same.* 2d. ser. 20638
— Ideal substitutes for God. 19294
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discuss., v. 2.) 17646
— Loss and gain in recent theology. 2d. ed. 21963
— Modern materialism; its attitude towards theology. 16551
— The place of mind in nature and intuition in man. (*In* Christ and mod. thought.) 10188
— Religion as affect. by mod. materialism. Introd. by H. W. Bellows. 13463
— Studies of Christianity; or, Timely thoughts for relig. thinkers; ed. by W. R. Alger. 2950
— A study of Spinoza. Portr. 22686
Martins, The, of Cro' Martin; by C. J. Lever. 5202
Martius, C. F. P. von. Rau, C. Memoir of M. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Martyn, H. Bell, C. D. Henry Martyn. 21333
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and Founders.) 10120
Martyn, W. C. The Pilgrim fathers of New England. 6998
Martyr wife; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 226
Martyrdom. Reade, W. The martyrdom of man. 11086
Martyrs. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the renaissance. 20148
Martyrs, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I
Martyrs, The; by F. A. R. de Chateaubriand. 803
Martyrs of science; by D. Brewster. 8884
Marvell, A. Poetical works. 2951
— Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worth., v. 1.) *I
— Hall, A. M. The house of M. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Marvel, Ik., *pseud.* *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Marvellous country, The; by S. W. Cozzens. 16657
Marvels of nature; or, Outlines of creation. Illust. 6739
Marvin, A. P. History of Northbridge; Southbridge; Sterling; Winchendon. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
— History of Worcester county; Ashburnham; Bolton; Berlin; Brookfield; Hardwick; Harvard; Lancaster; Leicester. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
— History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. 9103
Marx, A. B. General musical instructions; tr. by G. Macirone. (Novello's lib.) 11722
— Music of the 19th. cent., and its culture; method of mus. instr.; tr. by A. H. Wehrhan. 15922
— Theory and pract. of mus. composition; app. and notes by E. Girac. 2962
Mary, *the mother of Jesus.* Faber, F. W. The foot of the cross. 8930
Mary, *Duchess of Gloucester.* Martineau, H. The Duchess of Gloucester. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Mary, *of Lorraine, second Queen of James V. of Scotland.* Strickland, A. (*In her* lives of the Queens, v. 1, 2.) 4288–9

Mary, *Queen of Scots.* Abbott J. History of Mary. 14
— Bell, H. G. Life of Mary. 2 v. 3579
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
— Lamartine, A. de. Mary Stuart. 2543
— Leader, J. D. Mary Q. of Scots, in captivity; narrative. *I
— MacLeod, X. D. Life of Mary. 2847
— Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots. 9735
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
— - (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
— Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens, v. 3–7.) 4290–8; 5343
—Walter, W. J. Mary, Queen of Scots; jour. of her captivity, trial, and execution. 2 v. 4622–3
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
— Yonge, C. M. Unknown to history; story of the captivity of M. 21788
Mary II. *Queen of Great Britain.* Other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Mary and Anne; by a woman of quality. 6063
Mary, the handmaid of the Lord; by [E. R. Charles]. 5953
Mary Anne; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 3958
Mary Anerly; by R. D. Blackmore. 19742
Mary Barton; by Mrs. Gaskell. 12453
Mary Bell; by J. Abbott. 57
Mary Brandegee; by E. Peck. 5964
Mary Derwent; by A. S. Stephens. 4215
Mary Elmer; by F. M. Whicher. (*With her* Widow Spriggins.) 7086
Mary Erskine; by J. Abbott. 58
Mary Hollis; by H. J. Schimmel. 3 v. 10949–51
Mary Lyndon. 3248
Mary Lyndsay; by Lady Ponsonby. 6651
Mary Marston; by G. MacDonald. 20114
Mary of Lorraine; by J. Grant. 10761
Mary Powell, Maiden and married life of; [by Mrs. A. Manning]. 3521
Mary Stuart; by J. C. F. von Schiller. (*In his* Works.) 3784
Mary Stuart; tragedy; by A. C. Swinburne. 21258
Mary Stuart; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Maryland. Chesney, C. C. Military view of rec. campaigns in Virginia and M. *I
— Neill, E. D. The founders of M. as portr. in manuscripts, provinc. records, and early documents. *I
— Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; campaign sk. in Virginia and M. 6106
Mary's birthday; play; by G. H. Miles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Masaccio, T. di G. di S. G., *called.* Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Masaniello; opera; by Auber. *I
— *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Mascot, The; comic opera; by E. Audran. *I
Masé, E. Art-needlework for decorative embroidery; instr. and diagrams. Also, Hist. of embroidery; ed. by L. P. Hale. (Tilton's needlework ser.) 18081
Masers de la Tude, H. Le despotisme dévoilé, ou, Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 28.) 14548
Maskell, W. Industrial arts; historical sketches with illust. 16636
— Ivories, anc. and mediæval; with woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hdbks.) *I

— *See also* So. Ken. Mus. Art handbooks.
Masks and faces; comedy; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (*In* Mod. stand., dr., v. 30.) 11825
Masoch. *See* Sacher-Masoch.
Mason, A. B. *and* Lalor, J. J. Primer of political economy. 14042
Mason, C. M. The forty shires; their history, scenery, arts, and legends. Illust. 20741
— Geographical readers for elementary schools; namely:
The Brit. Empire, and the great divisions of the globe. 22106
Counties of England. 21186
Elementary geography. 21185
Mason, E. B. Mason, W. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Mason, G. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Mason, G. C. Application of art to manufactures. Illust. 2957
Mason, J. *ed.* Great triumphs of great men; [biographical sketches]. Illust. 14161
Mason, J. Ice-world adventures; voyages and trav. in the Arctic regions; to 1875. 15857
— *See* also Year-book of facts.
Mason, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. 7688
Mason, *Capt.* J. Ellis, G. E. Life of M. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
Mason, M. M. Mae Madden; with introd. poem by Joaquin Miller. 15374
Mason, W. Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worth., v. 2.) *I
Mason, W. P. Biography of E. B. Mason. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Masonry. Dobson, E. Rudiments of masonry and stone cutting. 18437
Masque, The, of Pandora, and other poems; by H. W. Longfellow. 14115
Masque of poets; inclu. Guy Vernon, a novelette in verse. (No name ser.) 18246
Masque, The, of the Gods; by B. Taylor. 10471
Masquerade; by R. E. Mack. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Masquerade, The; and other poems; by J. G. Saxe. 6347
Mass. O'Brien, J. History of the Mass and its ceremonies in the eastern and western church. 19195
Mass in C; by Beethoven. *I
Massachusetts. *Adjutant-General.*
— Annual rept.; with reports fr. the Quartermaster-General, Surgeon-General, and Master of Ordnance. 1863. 20794
Board of Education.
— Annual report; 1877, 1881. 17752; 21550
Board of State Charities.
— Annual report, 1865–76. (2d.–13th.) 15261–72
See also State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, below.
— The public charities of Mass. dur. the cent. ending Jan. 1, 1876; rept. by [F. B. Sanborn]. 20435
— Special report on prisons and prison discipline; by [F. B. Sanborn]. 20433
Bureau of Statistics of Labor.
— Annual report, 1872–3. 11599
Commissioner concerning the Indians of the Commonwealth.
— Report; by J. M. Earle. (Senate. no. 96.) 19353
Commissioners for a Sanitary Survey.
— Report of a plan for the promotion of pub. and pers. health. 17651

Commissioners on Insanity and Idiocy.

— Report, 1854. 5422

Commissioners on the Zoological and Botanical Survey of the State.

— Report on the trees and shrubs growing naturally in the forests of Mass.; [by G. B. Emerson]. 5084

Commissioners to superintend the erection of a hospital at Worcester.

— Reports, and other documents, 1832. 5421

Committee, Senate, to consider the expediency of abolishing the punishment of death.

— Report, March 7th. 1837. 2528

Convention of 1820-21.

— Journal of debates and proceedings. New ed. 5126

Master of Ordnance.

— Report. *See Adjutant-General.*

Quartermaster General.

— Report. *See Adjutant-General.*

State Board of Health.

— Annual report. 1st.-8th. 12845-52

State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity.

— Annual report (4th.). 15278

See also Board of State Charities, above.

— The minor wards of the State. (Extr. fr. 2d. rept.) 20440

Surgeon-General.

— Report. *See Adjutant-General.*

General Court. Publications.

— Manual for the use of the General Court, 1882; prepared by S. N. Gifford and G. A. Marden. 21542

Botany.

— Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, *etc.*, of Mass. 1928

— Emerson, G. B. Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass. 2 v. *I

— Mass. *Comm. on the Zoolog. and Botan. survey of the State.* Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass.; [by G. B. Emerson]. 5084

— — *Same.* 2d. ed. 2 v. *See* Emerson, G. B.

Census.

— The census of Mass., 1880; comp. by C. D. Wright. 22769

Constitution.

— Martin, G. H. The const. government of Mass. (*In his* Text-book, *etc.*) 19846

Charities.

— *See* Mass. *Board of State Charities;—State Bd. of Health, etc.*

Ecclesiastical law.

— Buck, E. Mass. ecclesiastical law. *I

Education.

— *See Board of Education.*

Geology.

— Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, *etc.*, of Mass. 1928

History. (*General works.*)

— Austin, G. L. History of Mass. fr. the landing of the Pilgrims. 15611

— Barber, J. W. Historical coll., rel. to the hist. and antiq. of Mass. 304

— Barry, J. S. History of Mass. 3 v. 325-7

— Carpenter, W. H. History of Mass. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 230

— Holland, J. G. History of western Mass.; [1602-1854]. 2 v. *I

— Quincy, J. Figures of the past; fr. the leaves of old journals. 22480

(*Colony and Province.*)

— Bradford, A. History of Mass., 1764-75.

— Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams, and his banishment from the Mass. Plantation; with a few further words conc. the Baptists, Quakers, *etc.* 5476 *I

— Hutchinson, T. History of the Colony of Mass. Bay, v. 2. 1691–1750. 2120
Note. For complete work *see* Hutchinson, T. History of Mass., 1628–1750, in Reference Dept.
— Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Lectures bef. the Lowell Institute, on subj. rel. to the early hist. of Mass. 7869
— True, C. K. John Winthrop, and the great colony; or, Sketches of the settlement of Boston, *etc.* 15430
— Young, A. Chronicles of the first planters of the Colony of Mass. Bay, 1623–36. 4911

(State.)

— Billings, J. D. History of the 10th. Mass. Battery of Light Artillery in the war of the rebellion. •I
— Boies, A. J. Record of the 33rd. Mass. Vol. Infantry, 1862–1865. •I
— Campaign of the 45th. Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia. •I
— Cook, B. F. History of the 12th. Mass. Volunteers. •I
— Denny, J. W. Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Inf., with Burnside's coast div., 18th. Army corps, and Army of the James. •I
— Gordon, G. H. History of the 2d. Mass. regiment of infantry. •I
— Hanson, J. W. Historical sketch of the old 6th. Reg. Mass. Vol., 1861–4. 6231
— Lincoln, W. S. Life with the 34th. Mass. Inf. in the war of the rebellion. 18824
— Minot, G. R. History of the insurrections in Mass. in 1786, and the rebellion [Shays] consequent thereon. •I
— Osborne, W. H. History of the 29th. regiment of Mass. Vol. Inf. in the war of the rebellion. •I
— Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d. Regiment Mass. Infantry, 1862–63. •I
— Schouler, W. History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. 7443; 9641
— Underwood, A. B. Three years' service of the 33d. Mass. Inf. Reg., 1862–1865; campaigns and battles. 19978
— Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol., 1861–65, *etc.* 21850
— *See also* Friends, Society of.

Hygiene.

— Mass. *Commissioners.* Report of a plan for the promotion of pub. and pers. health. 17651
— *See also* Mass. *State Bd. of Health, etc.*

Insane.

— Mass. *Commissioners on Insanity and Idiocy.* Report, 1854. 5422
— Mass. *Comm. to superintend the erection of a hospital at Worcester.* Reports, and other documents, 1832. 5421
— *See also* Mass. *State Bd. of Health, Lunacy, etc.*

Law.

— Batchelder, S., *Jr.* Manual of the laws of Mass. in rel. to manuf. corporations; with summ. of the laws. 7735
— Bell, C. U. The general statutes of Mass. red. to questions and answers. 13265
— Buck, E. Massachusetts ecclesiastical law. 9835
— Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Mass. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and espec. of Mass. 16554

Mineralogy.

— *See Geology.*

Ornithology.

— Maynard, C. J. Catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. (*In his* Naturalist's guide.) 444

Trees.

— Emerson, G. B. Report on the trees and shrubs growing nat. in the forests of Mass. 2 v. •I

Zoology.

— Hitchcock, E. Report on the geology, mineralogy, botany, and zoölogy of Mass. 1928

Miscellaneous.

— Winsor, J. Massachusetts; [manual]. 22396

Massachusetts Art Teachers' Assoc. *See* Antefix papers.

Massachusetts Historical Society. Lectures bef. the Lowell Institute. 7869

Contents. Winthrop, R. C. Massachusetts and its early hist.—Ellis, G. E. Aims and purposes of the founders of the Mass. Colony; Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Mass.—Haven, S. G. Histo-

ry of grants under the Great Council for New England.—Brigham, W. Colony of New Plymouth and its rel. to Mass.—Washburn, E. Slavery as it once prevailed in Mass.—Upham, C. W. Records of Mass. under its first charter.—Holmes, O. W. The medical profession in Mass.—Eliot, S. Early relations with the Indians.—Robbins, C. The regicides sheltered in New England.—Parker, J. The first charter and the early religious legislation of Mass.—Hale, E. E. Puritan politics of England and New England.—Emerson, G. B. Education in Mass.: early legislation and hist.

Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture. Publications; *namely:*
Scudder, S. H. The pine moth of Nantucket. 22901

Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Annual report, 1878. 17606

Massachusetts Temperance Society. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks; fr. the Brit. and For. Med. Rev. of Dr. Forbes; with documents and records of the Society. 5037

Massachusetts State Prison. Haynes, G. Pictures fr. prison life; hist. sketch of Mass. State Prison; with narr., *etc.* 7639

Massaniello; musical drama; by G. Milner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822

Masse, J. N. Pocket atlas of the descr. anatomy of the human body; tr. and ed. by G. S. Pattison. 6336

Masséna, A., *duc de Rivoli, maréchal de France.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Massena. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143

Massenet, J. E. F. Hueffer, F. Massenet's "Roi de Lahore." (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852

Masses. The Library has masses by Beethoven;—Haydn;—Mozart;—Verdi.

Massett, S. C. "Drifting about"; or, What "Jeems Pipes of Pipesville" saw and did; autobiog. 1633

Massey, G. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257

Massillon, J. B. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday chats.) 17345
— — (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I

Massinger, P. New way to pay old debts. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
— Plays; adapt. for family reading, *etc.* 3 v. 5128–30
Contents. V. 1. Life of M.—The virgin-martyr.—The great Duke of Florence.—The bondman.—The maid of honour. 2. The Duke of Milan.—The city madam.—The unnatural combat.—The picture.—Selections from the Roman actor. 3. A new way to pay old debts.—The fatal dowry.—The Emperor of the East.—A very woman.—The bashful lover.
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 3.) 18645

Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie pend. les règnes de Catherine II. et de Paul I.; notes par F. Barrière. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 22.) 14542

Masson, D. British novelists and their styles; crit. sketch of the hist. of British prose fiction. *I
— Chatterton; a story of the year 1770. 13409
— De Quincey. (Eng. men of letters.) 21242
— Drummond of Hawthornden; story of his life and writings. 12267
— Life of J. Milton, in conn. with the polit., eccl., and lit. hist. of his time. 6 v. 6846–8; 17587–9
— Life of Milton; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord Macaulay. 2800
— The three devils; Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's; with other essays. 13516

Contents. The three devils: Luther's, Milton's, and Goethe's.—Dryden and the literature of the restoration.—Shakespeare and Goethe.—Milton's youth.—Dean Swift.—How literature may illustrate history.
— Wordsworth, Shelly, Keats, and other essays. 13877
Contents. Wordsworth.—Scottish influence in British literature.—The life and poetry of Shelley.—The life and poetry of Keats.—Theories of poetry.—Prose and verse.—De Quincey.

Masson, G. Episodes of French history; ed. from Guizot's History of France, with notes and tables; *namely*:
Charlemagne and the Carlovingians. 20742
Francis I. and the 16th. century. 2 v. 20744-5
Henry IV. and the end of the wars of religion. 20947
St. Louis and the 13th. century. 20743
— France. (Early chroniclers of Europe.) 19495
— The Huguenots; hist. from the beginning of the Reformation to the death of Louis XIV. 21722
— La lyre française. 9323
— Outlines of the history of France to the outbreak of the revolution; abgd. from Guizot's Pop. hist. of France; with index, tables, portr., *etc.* 19776

Master builder, The; by D. K. Lee. 2592

Master Car-builders' Association. The car-builder's dictionary; comp. by M. J. Forney, *etc.* Illust. 20434

Master Go-ahead; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653

Master Humphrey's clock; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759

Master Judd's daughter; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 2.) 20547

Master and scholar, *etc.* [poems]; by E. H. Plumptre. 8619

Master and slave; by L. Aikin. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Master John Bull; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 11464

Master of Greylands; by Mrs. H. Wood. 12046

Master Vorhagen's wife; by R. Lowell. (*In his* Story or two.) 18012

Master Zacharius; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, *etc.*) 12875

Masterman Ready; by Capt. Marryat. 2908

Masters, H. Appliances for ventilating houses and excluding sewer gas. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I

Masury, J. W. House-painting, carriage-painting, and graining; what to do; and how to do it. 20775
— How shall we paint our houses? pop. treat. on house-painting. 7449

Match in the dark; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 7985

Match, A, in the dark; by G. Rose. 21487

Matéaux, C. L. Around and about old England. 6th. ed. Illust. 21243
— Peeps abroad for folks at home. 7th. ed. 19499

Materialism. Büchner, L. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
— Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern Symposium." (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
— Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Lange, F. A. History of M., and crit. of its present importance; tr. by E. C. Thomas. 3 v. 17072-4
— Manning, H. E. Philosophy without assumptions. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Martineau, J. Modern M.; its attitude towards theology. 16551
— — Religion as affected by materialism. 13468
— Picton, J. A. The mystery of matter and other essays. 12067
— Tyndall, J. Address before the Brit. Assoc. at Belfast; rev., with add. 13102
— — *Same*; with 2d. pref. replying to his critics, and article on "Scientific M." 1344

— — Scientific materialism. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19804
— *See also* Matter.
Materials. *See* Strength of materials.
Mathematical instruments. Heather, J. F. Mathematical instruments. 10141
Mathematical psychics. Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics; essay on the appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821
Mathematics. Davies, C. Nature and utility of M., with the best methods of instr. expl., and illust. 18792
— — Practical M.; with drawing and mensuration, appl. to the mechanic arts. 19067
— De Morgan, A. Study and difficulties of M. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
— Gregory, O. Mathematics for practical men; common-place book of pure and mixed M. 1656
— Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
— Rankine, W. J. M. Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, *etc.* 8661
— Sergeant, L. Elementary M., embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. 12628
— Sylvester, J. J. Inaugural presidential address, 1869. 21995
Bound with his Laws of verse.
— Young, J. R. Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.: Math. sci.) 5191
— *See also* Algebra;—Arithmetic;—Geometry;—Probabilities;—Quaternions;—Trigonometry.
Also Mathematical psychics.
Mather, C. Peabody, W. B. O. Life of M. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6.) 4115
Mather, R. Journal. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Matheson, G. Growth of the spirit of Christianity to the dawn of the Lutheran era. 2 v. 18333-4
— Religion of China; Confucianism. (*In* Caird, J. Orient. religions.) 21880
— *Same.* (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Matheson, J. England to Delhi; narr. of Indian travel. 8972
Mathew, T., *Father* Mathew. Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy-Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Maguire, J. F. Father Mathew. 10694
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Mathews, C. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Mathews, C. J. Life; chief. autobiog.; select. from his correspondence, *etc.*; ed. by C. Dickens. 18999
Mathews, C. Poems on man, in his various aspects under the American republic. 2961
Mathews, G. D. The coinages of the world; anc. and mod. Illust. *I
Mathews, J. H. Fred. Bradford's debt. 22279
Mathews, J. A. Bessie Harrington's venture. 17398
— Jack Granger's cousin. 17110
— Lilies or Thistledown. 15566
Mathews, M. H. Dr. Gilbert's daughters; story for girls. Illust. 21037
Mathews, W. Essay on life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.) 17345
— Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. 17556
— The great conversers, and other essays. 12760
Contents. The great conversers.—Literary clubs.—Epigrams.—Popular fallacies.—Faces.—Compulsory morality.—The power of trifles.—A peep into literary work-shops.—French traits.—Pleasantry in literature.—Our

dual lives.—Merry saints.—One book.—Pulpit oratory.—Originality in literature.—Is literature ill-paid?—Curiosities of criticism.—Timidity in public speaking.—Noses.—Battle of Waterloo.
— Literary style, and other essays. 20639
Contents. Literary style.—The Duty of praise.—Periodical literature.—"The blues" and their remedy.—The modesty of genius.—Sensitiveness to criticism.—The ideal and the real.—Fat vs. lean.—Memory and its marvels.—Fools.—Angling.—Intellectual playfulness.—Plea for the erring.—Secret of longevity.—The season of travel.—Hot-house education.—Originality.—Art of listening.—Who are gentlemen?—Office-seeking.—Americanisms.—Index.
— Oratory and orators. 18165
— Words; their use and abuse. 19354
Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music; course in mus. intelligence and taste; add. Pron. dict., encyclopedia of terms, *etc.* (Object lessons and essays.) 21833
Mathews. *See also* Matthews.
Mathias l'humoriste; par L. Reybaud. 9545
Mathilde, *Princess.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Matilda, *Grand Countess of Tuscany.* Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
Matinée d'une étoile, La; saynète; par E. Legouvé. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Matins and vespers; by J. Bowring. *I
Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis; strange adventures in New York, *etc.* 2962
Matrimony; by W. E. Norris. 20486
Matrimony; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
Matteo Falcone; by W. H. Oxberry. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Matter. Brodie, B. Mind and matter. 11604
— Büchner, L. Kraft und Stoff; empirisch-natur philosophische Studien. 10268
— — *Same*; Force and matter. 10841
— Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doctr. rel. to the constitution of matter, *etc.* 13971
— Mitchell, W. Properties of matter. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
— Parker, T. Lessons fr. the world of matter and the world of man. 6359
— Tice, J. H. Relations between matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Tyndall, J. (Matter and force. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— *See also* Materialism.
Matter-of-fact girl; by T. Gift. 20471
Matterhorn. Whymper, E. The ascent of the Matterhorn. *I
— — *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 17.) 20166
Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of S. Mariamni; Electrical currents of the earth. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stories and romances.) 19896
Matthew Caraby; by Benauly [B., A., and L. Abbott]. 2960
Matthew Wald, History of; by [J. G. Lockhart]. 5514
Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting; with note on private theatricals. 19355
Contents. Magnus, J. A trumped suit.—Magnus, J., *and* Bunner, H. C. A bad case.—Bunner, H. C. Courtship with variations.—Oakes, A. H. A teacher taught.—Penn, A. Heredity.—Matthews, J. B. Frank Wylde.
— French dramatists of the 19th. century. 21038
— Poems of American patriotism; chosen by M. 22278

— The theatres of Paris. Illust. 19005
Matthews, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 3.) 13719
Matthews, W. Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians. (*U. S. Geol. and Geog. Sur.* Miscel. Pub.) 17751
Matthews. *See also* Mathews.
Matt's follies, and other stories; by M. N. Prescott. 12026
Maturin, C. R. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Maucroix, F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Maud Elbert's love match; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
Maud Mohan; by A. Thomas. 10620
Maud or Nina; by J. G. W. Melville. 13969
Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy; by E. J. Whately. 8847
Maudsley, H. The pathology of mind; 3d. ed. of the 2d. pt. of the "Physiology and pathology of mind," recast, enl., *etc.* 19122
— Physiology and pathology of the mind. 7656
— The physiology of mind; 1st. pt. of a 3d. ed., rev., enl., *etc.*, of the Physiology and pathology of the mind. 17192
— Responsibility in mental disease. (Int. sci. ser.) 12502
— Sex in mind and in education. 20066
Maunder, S. The treasury of history; hist. of the world. Add., History of the U. S. to 1848. 2 v. 2965–6
Maundevile. *See* Mandeville.
Maundrell, H. Journey fr. Aleppo to Jerusalem; with acct. of jour. to the Euphrates at Beer and to Mesopotamia. 2967
Maupassant, Guy de. Une répétition; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Maupertuis, P. L. M. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Mauprat; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., ser. 3.) 14512
— Mauprat; tr. by V. Vaughan. 8185
Maurice, C. E. Stephen Langton. (Eng. pop. leaders.) 13628
— Mozley, J. B. Maurice's Theological essays. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
Maurice, Jacques, *pseud.* *See* Morris, J. W.
Maurice, J. F. D. The friendship of books, and other lect. 12252
Contents. Friendship of books.—Words.—Books.—Use and abuse of newspapers.—Christian civilization.—Ancient hist.—Eng. Hist.—Spenser's "Faerie Queene."—Milton.—Milton consid. as a schoolmaster.—Edmund Burke.—Acquisition and illumination.—Critics.
— The gospel of the kingdom of Heaven; lect. on the gospel of St. Luke. 10801
— The Lord's prayer; sermons. 10555
— Moral and metaphysical philosophy:
Ancient philosophy. 2968
Mediæval philosophy. 2970
Modern philosophy. 2971
Philosophy of 1st. six centuries. 2969
— Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament. 2972
— Religions of the world, and their rel. to Christianity. 4th. ed. (Boyle lect.) 15415
— Sermons preached in country churches. 12268
— Unity of the New Testament; synopsis of the 1st. three gospels, epistles of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, St. Paul; added, Commentary on Hebrews. 18235
— The workman and the franchise; chap. from Eng. hist. on the represent. and educ. of the people. 7054
— Kingsley, C. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362

Maurice, *comte de Saxe, maréchal-général.* *See* Saxe, H. M.
Maurice; historiette; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 2.) *I
Maurice Dering; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 5761
Maurice Tiernay; by C. J. Lever. 5259
Mauris, M., *Marchese di Calenzano.* French men of letters. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 19854
Contents. Victor Hugo.—Alfred de Musset.—Théophile Gautier.—Henri Murger.—Sainte-Beuve.—Gérard de Nerval.—Alexandre Dumas, fils.—Emile Augier.—Octave Feuillet.—Victorien Sardou.—Alphonse Daudet.—Emile Zola.
Mauritius. Pike, N. (*In his* Sub-tropical rambles.) 12048
Maury, J. S. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Mauvais œil, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 6.) *I
Mauvais sujet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
Mauvaise étoile, Une; saynète; par J. Guillemot. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the N. Y. press, for thirty years; prog. of Amer. journalism, 1840–70; portr., illust., and app. 8447
Max and his companions. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7. 14307
Max Frere; by Miss Pinchard. 8486
Max Keesler's horse-car; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
Maximes du Duc de la Rochefoucauld, précéd. d'une not. sur sa vie, par Suard; Pensées diverses de Montesquieu; Oeuvres choisies de Vauvenargues. 9533
Maximilian, F. M. J., *Emp. of Mexico.* On the wing; tr. by A. M. Lushington. [Greece, Smyrna, *etc.*] *I
— Recollections of my life; trav. in Italy, Spain, Algiers, Portugal, *etc.* 3 v. 13528–30
— Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
— Hall, F. Life of M.; with sketch of Carlota. 7117
— Kératry, E. Rise and fall of M.; narrative of the Mexican empire; with imper. correspondence. *I
— Salm-Salm, F. My diary in Mexico, 1867; incl. the last days of M. 2 v. *I
Maximianus. Elegiæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
Maxims. *See* Aphorisms.
Maximus, V. De dictis factisque memorabilibus et J. Obsequens de prodigiis; cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis rec. C. B. Hase; add. sunt fragmenta J. Lydi, Astrampsychi, Nicephori, et Zoroostris. 3 v. 8347–9
Maximus *Tyrius.* Maxime de Tyr. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Maxton, J. Engineering drawing. 9854
Maxwell, C. Story of three sisters. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15881
Maxwell, J. C. Elementary treatise on electricity; ed. by W. Garnett. 21339
— Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism; Action at a distance. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— Treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2 v. *I
— Campbell, L., *and* Garnett, W. Life of Maxwell; with correspondence, writings, *etc.* 22648
Maxwell, J. *See* Gordon, J., *Duchess of.*
Maxwell, J. S. The czar, his court and people; incl. a tour in Norway and Sweden. 2974

Maxwell, P. The white woman of Tarras. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
Maxwell, W. H. Life of the Duke of Wellington; from the materials of M.; with acct. of his funeral. Illust. 4712
— Sports and adventures in the highlands and islands of Scotland. 2978
Maxwell-Lyte. *See* Lyte, H. C. M.
Maxwell; by T. Hook. 15662
Maxwell Drewitt; by F. G. Trafford [Mrs. J. H. Riddell]. 8415
May, A. W. Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
May, C. The American female poets; with biog. and crit. notices. 2980
May, E. J. Louis' school days. 2981
— Mortimer's college life. 2982
May, S. J. Extract from a speech at Anti-Texan meeting, 1845. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 7871
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Mumford, T. J. Memoir of May. 11390
May, Sophie, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
May, T. E. Constitutional hist. of Eng. 2 v. 342–3
— Democracy in Europe; a history. 2 v. 17532–3
May; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11683
May Coverley, the young dressmaker. 2953
May-day; and other pieces; by R. W. Emerson. 6718
Mayflower, The; sk. of scenes and characters; by H. B. Stowe. 4272
— *Same*; and miscel. writings; by H. B. Stowe. 10713
May Martin; by D. P. Thompson. 4444
— *Same*; and other tales of the Green mountains. 13179
Mayas. Salisbury, S., *Jr.* The Mayas; sources of their history. *I
Mayer, A. M. The earth a great magnet. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Sound. (Experimental sci. ser.) 18042
— *and* Barnard, C. Light; ser. of experiments. (Exper. sci. ser.) 17191
Mayer, B. Mexico; Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with view of the anc. Aztec empire and civilization; hist. sk. of the late war; and not. of New Mexico and California. 2 v. 2984–5
Mayer, J. Striking a light. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Mayer, J. R. Tyndall, J. The Copley medalist of 1871. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Mayhew, A., *joint author.* *See* Mayhew, H.
Mayhew, E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— *and* Smith, G. Make your wills. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor. 7348
— Illustrated horse management. 7349
Mayhew, H. Wandering minstrel. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther. 5507
— London labour and the London poor. 3 v. 2987–9
— The story of the peasant-boy philosopher; or, "A child gathering pebbles on the sea-shore." Illust. 20813
— *and* Binney, J. Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. Illust. 6528
— *and others.* London characters; illust. of the humour, pathos, and peculiarities of Lond. life. Illust. 13236

Mayhew, H. *and* A. Magic of kindness; or, The wonderful story of the good Huan. 2986

Mayhew, J. Discourse, 1750. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Amer. rev.) *I

Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collect. and preserv. objects of nat. hist.; with catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. Illust. 444

Mayne, L. D., *pseud.* What shall we do to-night? or, Social amusements for evening parties. 7305

Mayo, A. D. Three lectures: Religion in the common school. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 6.) 8868

— True grounds of Chr. union. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5389

Mayo, *Earl of.* Sport in Abyssinia; or, The Mareb and Tacazzee. 15858

Mayo, *Earl of.* *See* Bourke, R. S.

Mayo, E. Lessons on objects, to children bet. the ages of six and eight. 24th. ed. 15939

Mayo, I. F. (*pseud.* E. *and* R. Garrett). By still waters. 12948

— A chance child. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982

— *Same.* (*In her* Seen and heard.) 11160

— *Same.* (*In her* Dead sin.) 11481

— Crooked places. 12038

— The crust and the cake. 11511

— The dead sin, and other stories. 11481

Contents. The dead sin.—One New Year's night.—A ghost story.—A real lady.—A bad speculation.—The old mirror.—A chance child.—The salt of the earth.

— Doing and dreaming. 13915

— Family fortunes. 21368

— Gold and dross. 12228

— The house by the Works. 18257

— The magic flower-pot, and other stories. 18007

— Occupations of a retired life. 7537

— Premiums paid to experience. 11077

Contents. A well without water.—Wheat and tares.—The wisdom of fools.—The gain of a loss.—A sin of omission.—A good situation.—An Israelite indeed.—The crackling of thorns.

— The quiet Miss Godolphin, and A chance child. 9802

— Seen and heard. 11160

Contents. A bad speculation.—A chance child.—The old mirror.—The salt of the earth.

Mayo, S. C. E. The poetry of woman. 3499

— Selections fr. the writings of M.; with a mem. of her husband. 2990

Mayo, W. S. The berber; or, The mountaineer of the Atlas. 11482

— Kaloolah; or, Journeyings to the Djébel Kumri; autobiog. of J. Romer. 2991

— Never again. 11259

— Romance dust fr. the historic placer. 2992

Mayor, J. B. A sketch of anc. philosophy fr. Thales to Cicero. 20900

Mayor of Galway. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224

Mays, T. J. Consumption and how to prevent it. 19356

Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 17193

Mazarin, J., *Cardinal.* James, G. P. R. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 6764

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I

Mazeppa; drama; by H. M. Milner. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821

Mazzini, J. Joseph Mazzini; his life, writings, and polit. princ.; introd. by W. L. Garrison. 10589

— Life and writings. 6 v. *I

Contents. V. **1, 3, 5.** Autobiographical and political. **2, 4, 6.** Critical and literary.

Mazzuoli *or* Mazzola, G. F. M. (*called* il Parmigiano). Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma (the woman chief), and her people. 16605
Meacham, J. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644
Mead, C. M. Primeval revelation. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— The soul here and hereafter. 18680
— Uncertainties of natural and religious science. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
Mead, E. D. The philosophy of Carlyle. 20712
Meade, H. Hot springs in New Zealand. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Meade, L. T. David's little lad. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17557
Meade, R. Coal and iron industries of the United Kingdom; with maps of coal-fields. 21712
Meadow Brook; by M. J. Holmes. 5608
Meadows, K. Heads of the people; or, Portr. of the English; with ess. by disting. writers. 2993
Meadows, T. T. Meadows's Chinese empire. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911
Means, C. A. Living thoughts; selections. 8367
Means and ends; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3878
Mears, D. O. Life of E. N. Kirk. 17280
Mears, J. W. The Bible in the workshop. 2994
Measles. Hamilton, A. McL. Small-pox and other contag. diseases. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Measure for measure. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Measures. *See* Weights and measures.
Measurement. *See* Instruments.
Mecca. Burton, R. F. Personal narr. of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah and M. 640
— — Pilgrimage to M. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Mechanic, The; by F. H. Whipple. 4738
Mechanical drawing. *See* Drawing.
Mechanics. *Biography.*
— Foucaud, E. Book of illustrious mechanics of Europe and America. 2183
— Howe, H. Memoirs of Amer. mechanics; also, Lives of European mechanics, with anecdotes, *etc.* 2012
Dictionaries.
— Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. 3 v. 16752-4
General works.
— Alexander, J. W. The American mechanic. 133
— Allen, Z. Science of mechanics. 150
— Ball, R. S. Elementary lessons on appl. mechanics. 12600
— — Experimental mechanics. 9750
— — Mechanics. 19418
— Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes. 15360
— Brown, H. T. Five hundred and seven mechanical movements. 7447
— Burn, R. S. Mechanics and mechanism. 620
— Byrne, O. Essential elements of pract. mechanics. 11041
— — Handbook for the artisan, mechanic, *etc.* 6517
— — Mechanics. 658
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, *etc.* 715
— Dana, E. S. Text book of elementary mechanics. 21860
— Davidson, E. A. The boy joiner and model maker. 13262
— Ewbank, T. Observations on subjects connect. with the mechanic arts. (*In his* Descr. acct., *etc.*) 1432
— Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 5038-9
— Goodeve, S. M. Elements of mechanism; for students of appl. mechanics. 9775
— Haswell, C. H. Engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 22d. ed. 7191
— — *Same.* 41st. ed. 21917

— Imray, J. Practical mechanics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
— Kater, H. *and* Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. 2423
— Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
— Knapen, D. M. Mechanic's assistant. 2497
— Lardner, D. Mechanics. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Lukin, J. The young mechanic. 9219
— Magnus, P. Lessons in element. mechanics; with emend. and introd. by DeV. Wood. 16549
— Mechanics. (*In* Wonders of Science and art.) 4330
— Millar, W. J. Principles of mechanics. 13630
— Morin, A. Fundamental ideas of M., and experimental data; rev. tr., red. to Eng. units of measure; by J. Bennett. 15388
— Nicholson, J. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 2 v. 3251-2
— Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on elements of M., estab. strict precis. in the meaning of dynamical terms. 13443
— Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and working man's informant. 3470
— Rankine, W. J. M. Applied mechanics. 3596
— — Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 8661
— — *and* Bamber, E. A mechanical text-book. 12270
— Richards, J. Economy of workshop manipulation; log. method of learning constr. mechanics. 15862
— Rose, J. The complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work, vise work, drills and drilling, *etc.*, making and use of tools, *etc.* 16085
— — The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, *etc.*, pract. gear constr., preparation and use of tools; with tables. 21546
— Rossiter, W. Elementary hand book of appl. mechanics. 12625
— — Elementary hand book of theoret. mechanics. 12624
— Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 16001
— Templeton, W. The operative mechanic's workshop companion, and scientific gentleman's pract. assistant; useful rules. 14248
— Todhunter, I. Mechanics for beginners. 6946
— — *Same*; 3d. ed. 14280
— Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines, v. 1, 2. 9060-2
— Wood, De V. Elements of analytical mechanics. 16132
— The young mechanic. 9219
— *See also* Drawing;—Gear wheels;—Machinery;—Strength of materials;—Wheels.

Mechanic's bride; by W. G. Cambridge. 672
Mechanic's friend, The; by W. E. A. Axon. 14026
Mechanism in thought and morals; by O. W. Holmes. 9743
Mechanism of vital actions; by O. W. Holmes. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
Mechi, J. J. How to farm profitably. Illust. New ed. 6254
— Irrigation with liquid manure. (*In* Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chem. field lect.) 4258
Meckel, P. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
Medals. *See* Numismatics.
Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall Street. 8462
Médecin de dames; comédie vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
Médecin malgré lui, Le; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
Médecine sans médecin, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 4.) *I
Medhurst, W. H. The foreigner in far Carthay; [China]. 11415
Media. Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 3.) 8910
Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. Not ab uno e societate Jesu. 16136
Medical jurisprudence. Chitty, J. Pract. treat. on med. jurisprudence. 828
Medical psychology. Evans, W F. Mental medicine; treat. on med. psychology. 12013

Medici, Catharine de'. *See* Catharine de' Medici.
Medici, Lorenzo de'. Roscoe, W. Life of L. de' Medici. 3714
— Symonds, J. A. Lorenzo de' Medici and Poliziano. (*In his* Renaissance, v. 4.) 17821
Medici, M. de. *See* Marie de Medicis.
Medici family. Dumas, A. Les Médicis. 9505
— Pennington, T. Memoirs of the House of M. (*In his* Journey, v. 1.) 6052
Medicine. Beale, L. S. Bioplasm: introd. to the study of physiology and M. 11148
— Bigelow, J. Miscellaneous writings on med. subjects. (*In his* Nature in disease.) 401
— Clarke, E. H., *and others.* A cent. of Amer. medicine, 1776–1876. 16710
— Cobbe, F. P. Sacrificial medicine. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Gamgee, A. Science and M. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Graham, T. J. Modern domestic M.: symptoms, causes, *etc.*, of diseases; domestic materia medica, prescriptions, *etc.*; with app. on the cold water system. *I
— Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on med. pract. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. On thought in M. (*In his* Pop. lect., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 20368
— Holmes, O. W. Currents and counter currents in med. science. 1963
— Symonds, J. A. Social and polit. aspects of medicine. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
— Timbs, J. Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the med. world, and curiosities of M. 2 v. 11514–15
— Warren, I., *and* Small, A. E. The household physician. 9068
— *See also* Middle Ages.
Medical economy dur. the Middle ages; by G. F. Fort. 22858
Medina, L. H. Plays *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Medina-Pomar, *Count* de. The honeymoon; remembrance of a bridal tour thr. Scotland. 2 v. 12932–3
Medinah. Burton, R. F. Personal narr. of a pilgrimage to El-Medinah, *etc.* 640
— Keane, J. F. My journey to M.; pilgrimage to M. disguised as a Mohammedan. 21979
Meding, O. (*pseud.* G. Samarow). Am. Szepter und Kronen. 4 v. 10334–7
— Europaische Minen, und Gegenminen. Folge von "Am. Szepter und Kronen." 4 v. 10338–41
— Die Römerfahrt der Epigonen. 3 v. 10364–6
— Der Todesgruss der Legionen. 3 v. 10396–8
Meditations. Thoughts to help and to cheer. 4459
Meditations Chrétiennes; par N. de Malebranche. (*In his* Oeuvres, v. 2.) *I
Meditations on death and eternity; by J. H. D. Zschokke; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
Meditations on life and its relig. duties; by J. H. D. Zschokke. 5199
Mediterranean Sea. Bennett, J. H. Winter and spring on the shores of the M. 129
— Colton, W. Ship and shore in Maderia, Lisbon, and the M. 905
— Willis, N. P. Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 4813
— Wise, H. A. Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. 4837
Mediterranean islands, The; sketches, and stories, *etc.*; by N. G. Sleeper. 6503
Medley, G. W. England under free trade., 1881. (Cobden Club.) 21276
Meehan, C. P. Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries and mem. of the Irish Hierarchy in the 17th. cent.; app., original documents. 5th. ed. 22229

Mcehan, T. American handbook of ornamental trees. 6434
— Wayside flowers; chromo-lithographs. *I
Meer, J. Vander, *of Delft*. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
— Wedmore, F. De Hooch and Van der Meer and Nicholas Maes. (*In his* Mast. of genre painting.) 19479
Mefistofele; opera; by A. Boito. *I
Megasthenes. Fragments (*In* Hodges, E R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Meg's diversion; drama; by H. T. Craven. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Meg's mistake; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 1.) 20546
Mahalah; a story of the salt marshes. 2 v. 21748–9
Mehetabel Rogers's cranberry swamp; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
Méhul, H. E. Ferris, G. T. Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Meigs, J. F. Observations upon the sanitary care and treat. of children and their diseases. (*In* Baltimore. *Thos. Wilson Sanitarium*. Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495
Meikle, A. Window gardening for town and country. 10895
Meilhac, H. La force des femmes; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14498
— Paturel; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14482
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21088
Meilhan. *See* Senac de Meilhan.
Mienhold, J. W. Sidonia the sorceress. 5245
Meissner, A. Der Müller vom Höft. [Deutscher Novellenschatz.] 16152
Meissonier, J. L. E. Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. (Illust. biog. of Gt. art.) 21389
Meister Karl's sketch book; by C. G. Leland. 2605
— *Same*; 2d. ed. 6452
Meisterschaft system. *See* France. *Language*; — Germany. *Language*.
Melancholy. Burton, R. Anatomy of melancholy. 3 v. 642–4
Melancholy anatomized; with anecdotic illust. princ. found. on Burton's Anatomy of melancholy. 2d. ed. 7211
Melancthon, P. Ledderhose, C. F. Life of Melancthon. 2591
Melanesia. Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
Melbourne, W., *Viscount*. *See* Lamb, W.
Melbourne House; by Miss Wetherell [S. Warner]. 5771
Melcombe Regis, *Baron of*. *See* Dodington, G. B.
Meldola, R. Translation, notes, *etc.* (*In* Weismann, A. Stud. in the theory of descent.) 19925
Meleager. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5.) *I
Melechsala; by Musæus. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by M., *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
Mélicerte; pastorale héroïque; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
— *Same*; *Eng.* (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844
Mélidona; par E. Schuré. 14652
Melincourt; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 13879
Melinda, the caboceer; or, Sport in Ashanti; by J. A. Sketchly. 14343

Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots. 9735
— Two thousand miles on horseback; Santa Fé and back; tour thr. Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, *etc.* 7196
Meline, M. M. Charteris. 13003
Melito. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, *etc.*) 18997
Melito, *comte* de. *See* Miot, A. F.
Mellichampe; by W. G. Simms. 15807
Mellin, G. H. Samlade Svenska historiska noveller. 3 v. 15034–6
Innehåll. V. **1.** Naema eller den förste Jorsalafararen.—Jedvar Jorsalafar.—Sigrid den fagra.—Ett besök hos lagman Eskil.—Lagman Algot.—Nunnan i St. Clara.—Hartwig Flögh.—De begge bröderna.—Nunnan pä Lurö.—Nils Eskilsson.—Den ende Brahe.—Ett skärgärdsuppträde.—Sivard Kruses bröllop.—Sjöflickan.—Blomman pä Kinnekulle.—Anna Reibnitz.—Gustaf Brahe. **2.** Maria Dundee eller polackarne i Stockholm.—Klockringningen.—Helena Wrede.—Borghöfdingen i Sandornir.—Jacob Casimir De la Gardie.—Taget öfver Stora Bält.—Flickorna i Askersund. **3.** Ulla Fersen.—Svenska Orlogsminnen.—Pavo Nissinen.—Sveriges skyddsengel vakar än.—Främlingen fran Als.—Sveriges sista strid.
Mellon, H., *Duchess of St. Albans.* Sketch of M. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Melmoth, W. Fitzosborne's letters; with The dialogue conc. oratory. Pref. mem. of the author. 2996
Melusine, *pseud.* Moy O'Brien. 18971
Melville, G. J. W. The Brookes of Bridlemere. 11011
— Cerise. 6461
— The gladiators. 18542
— Good for nothing. 9130
— Holmby House. 4488
— The interpreter. 18543
— Katerfelto; story of Exmoor. 13493
— Maud or Nina. 13969
— The queen's Maries; romance of Holyrood. 19295
— Riding recollections. 19664
— Rosine. 21733
— Uncle John. 13004
— Sarchedon. 18544
— The white rose. 11010
Melville, H. The bell-tower. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— Omoo; narrative of adventures in the South Sea. 2997
— Moby Dick. 9689
— Pierre. 2998
— Redburn. 5651
— Typee. 3000
— White-jacket. 3002
Member for Paris, The; by Trois-Etoiles [E. C. G. Murray]. 9688
Memes, J. S. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 16726
Memnon. Stanhope, P. H. The statue of Memnon. (*In his* French retreat, *etc.*) 17953
Memoir of a brother; by T. Hughes. 11398
Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Mémoires d'un seigneur Russe; par I. S. Turgeneff. 2 v. 14634–5
Memoirs. *See* Biography.
Memoirs of a fugitive. *See* White slave.
Memoirs of a New Eng. village choir; by [S. Gilman]. 5110
Memoirs of a physician; by A. Dumas. 2 v. 9311–12
Memoirs of a working man. 7142
Memoirs of an adopted son; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski; by S. L. Fleishman. (*In his* Prose misc.) 14295

Memorial and biog. sketches; by J. F. Clarke. 17757
Memorials of a quiet life; by A. J. C. Hare. 2 v. 11516–17
— *Same*; supplement, with photographs. *I
Memories; story of German love; [by Max Mueller]. 13437
Memories of many men and of some women; by M. B. Field. 7257
Memories of my exile; by L. Kossuth; tr. by F. Jausz. 19764
Memories of troublous times; hist. of Dame Alicia Chamberlayne; by E. Marshall. 20095
Memory. Ribot, T. Diseases of memory; ess. in the positive psychology. 21652
Memory gems for the young; selections by C. Northend. 17414
Men, women, and books; by Leigh Hunt. 12903
Men, women, and ghosts; by E. S. Phelps. 7745
Men and women; by R. Browning. 542
Men of character; by W. D. Jerrold. 2355
— *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 3.) *I
Men of the third republic; or, The present leaders of France. 11703
Men, The, who loved Elizabeth; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Jarl's daughter.) 18273
Ménage de garçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Menageries, The; [short descr. of animals]. 3004
Menander. Fragments of Tyrian annals. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Menault, E. Intelligence of animals; with illust. anecdotes. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8012
Mencius. The mind of M.; or, Political econ. found. upon mor. philosophy; digest of [his] doctr.; tr., with notes and expl. by E. Faber; fr. the German, with notes; by A. B. Hutchinson. 21886
— Selections fr. Mencius. (*In* Loomis, A. W. Confucius.) 7065
— Johnson, S. (*In his* Oriental religions.) 17039
Mendel, E. *and* Cordier, —. La bête noire. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Athalie. *I
— Choruses of Sophocles Antigone. *I
— Elijah. *I
— First Walpurgis Night. *I
— Hymn of praise. (Lobgesang.) *I
— Letters; 1833–47; ed. by P. *and* C. M. Bartholdy; with Catalogue of his mus. comp., by J. Rietz; tr. by Lady Wallace. 5860
— Letters fr. Italy and Switzerland; tr. by Lady Wallace; with biog. not. by J. de Marguerites. 3d. ed. 5859
— Loreley. *I
— Œdipus at Colonos. *I
— Saint Paul. *I
— Son and stranger. *I
— Songs and duets. *I
— Barnard, C. The tone masters; Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
— Devrient, E. My recollections of M. and his letters to me. 11204
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great German compos.) 18050
— Lampadius, W. A. Life of M.; with supp. sketches. 5898
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, K. Goethe and Mendelssohn, (1821–1831); add. by M. E. von Glehn. Portr. and letters by M. of later date. 11365
— Polko, E. V. Reminiscences of M.; tr. by Lady Wallace. 7717
— *See also* Mendelssohn family.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Karl. Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821-

1831); tr., with add., by M. E. von Glehn. Portr. and letters by M. of later date. 11365
Mendelssohn, M. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Auerbach, B. Poet and merchant; pict. of life fr. the times of M. 17033
Mendelssohn family. Hensel, S. The Mendelssohn family, 1729–1847; fr. letters and journals. 2 v. 21219–20
Mendon, *Mass.* Metcalf, J. G. Annals of M., 1659–1880. *I
Mendon Association. Blake, M. A centurial hist. of the Mendon Assoc. 421
Ménétrier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
Mennais, H. F. R. de la. *See* La Mennais.
Mensuration. Todhunter, I. Mensuration for beginners. 12923
Mental and moral pauperism; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Mental development. Clifford, W. K. Some of the cond. of ment. develop. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*, v. 1.) 19515
Mental disease. *See* Insanity.
Mental discipline. Clark, D. W. Mental discipline, with ref. to the acquisition and communication of knowledge. 6430
Mental hygiene. Ray, I. Mental hygiene. 7644
Mental philosophy, Mental physiology.
— *See* Brain;—Causation;—Feelings;—Intellect;—Mind and body;—Physiology;—Psychology;—Will.
Menteur véridique, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Menzel, W. German literature; tr. by C. C. Felton. 3 v. 3008–10
— History of Germany; tr. by Mrs. Horrocks. 3 v. 3005–7
Menzies, A. The successors of the great physician; The Christian priesthood. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
Méprise, Une; histoire en triolets; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Mercedes of Castile; by J. F. Cooper. 951
Mercer, C. A. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, 1815. 2 v. 10645–6
Mercer, H. Sketch of M. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
Mercer, M. Sketch of M. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Merchant, The, and his wife; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
Merchant marine. *See* Commerce.
Merchant Taylors' School. Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of Merchant Taylors' School. (*In his* Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Merchant, The, of Berlin; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6562
Merchant of Venice. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Merchant of Venice; comedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
Merchants. Bourne, H. R. F. Famous London merchants. 7853
— Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. city; by W. Barrett, clerk; ser. 1–3, 5. 4 v. (v. 4 *wanting*.) 5784–6; 5788
— *See also* Business.
Mercutio; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Mercy and judgment; Christian eschatology with ref. to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith?" by F. W. Farrar. 20703

Mercy Philbrick's choice. (No name ser.) 16029
Méré, G. B., *chevalier* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Mere adventurer, A; by F. Andrews. 18671
Mère Bauche, La; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales of all countries.) 10955
Mère Giraud's little daughter; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
Meredith, G. Beauchamp's career. 3 v. 19433–5
— The egoist; a comedy in narrative. 19438
— The house on the beach. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17063
— The ordeal of Richard Feverel. 19279
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
Meredith, I. G. Achsa's possibilities. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
— The old house on Briar hill. 13465
— A tress of hair. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania. 3013
— Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered, furred, and finned. Col'd plates. 2d. ed. 20675
— Travels and stor. in our gold colonies [Australia]. Illust. 7214
Meredith, Owen, *pseud.* *See* Lytton, E. R. B.
Meredith, W. Punishment of death; speech, May, 1777. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
Merewether, H. A. By sea and by land; trip thr. Egypt, India, Ceylon, *etc.;* round the world. 12730
Meridiana; by J. Verne. 11400
— *See also* Adventures in the land of the Behemoth.
Mérimée, P. Carmen; a Spanish story; fr. the French. 18166
— Chronique du règne de Charles IX.; La double méprise; La Guzla. 9518
— Colomba; contes et nouvelles. 9519
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 20426
— Dernières nouvelles. 9555
Contents. Lokis.—Il vicolo di madama Lucrezia. — La Chambre bleue. — Djoumane. — Le coup de pistolet. — Federigo. — Les sorcières Espagnoles.
— History of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2 v. 6039–40
— Letters to Panizzi; ed. by L. Fagan. 2 v. 20941–2
— Lettres à une autre inconnue; avant propos par H. B. de Bury. 4 éd. 14389
— Lettres à une inconnue; préc. d'une étude sur M. par H. Taine. 2 v. 9467–8
— *Same.* Letters to an incognita. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13090
— Nouvelles. 9520
Contents. Carmen.—Arsène Guillot.—L'abbé Aubain.—La dame de pique.—Les Bohémiens.—Le hussard.—Nicolas Gogol.
— Théâtre de Clara Gazul. 9521
Contents. Les Espagnols en Danemarck.—Une femme est un diable, ou, La tentation de saint Antoine.—L'amour Africain.—Inèz Mendo, ou, Le préjugé vaincu.—Inèz Mendo, ou, Le triomphe du préjugé.—Le ciel, et l'enfer.—L'occasion.—Le carrosse du Saint-Sacrement.—La Jaquerie.—La famille de Carvajal.
— James, H., *Jr.* Mérimée's letters. (*In his* Fr. poets and nov.) 17578
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus lund., v. 7; portr. cont., v. 3.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
— Tourneux, M. Mérimée; sa bibliographie. 14411
Merington, M. H. English pronunciation and accent; pt. 1. 11890
Merivale, C. The continental Teutons. Map. (Conversion of the West.) 19123
— Contrast bet. Pagan and Chr. society. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Conversion of the Northern nations. (Boyle lect., 1865.) 6410
— Conversion of the Roman Empire. (Boyle lect., 1864.) 6411
— Fall of the Roman republic; short hist. of the last cent. of the Commonwealth. 13629

— General hist. of Rome, to the fall of Augustulus; B. C. 753–A. D. 476. 2d. ed. 14228
— History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 5991-7
— The Roman triumvirates. Map. 2d. ed. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 18186
— School hist. of Rome to the extinct. of the empire of the west; abgd. by C. Puller. Maps. 17582
Merivale, H. C. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
— Faucit of Balliol. New ed. 22689
Merivales, The; by S. Wood. 10577
Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v. 5416-19; 15943-6
— History of the reformation of the 16th cent. in Germany, Switzerland, *etc.* 5 v. 1102-6
— *Same*; tr. and abgd. by J. Gill. 2258
— Stephen, J. D'Aubigné's Hist. of the reformation. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4851
Merlin, P. A. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 1.) 9573
Merlin, M. J., *comtesse*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Merlin *de Thionville*, A. C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
Merman, The, and the figure-head; by C. F. Guernsey. (*In* Adv. in shadow-land.) 20512
Merope; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Merovingians. Thierry, J. N. A. Narratives of the Merovingian era; or, Scenes in the 6th. cent. (*In his* Hist. ess.) 4421
Merriam, A. C. The Phæacian episode of the Odyssey; with introd., notes, and app. Illust. 19772
Merriam, E. F. Missionary sketches. *See* Smith, S. A.
Merriam, E. G. Opinions of jurors. Disqualification for opinion or bias. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I
Merriam, G. S. The way of life. 21428
Contents. The character of Jesus.—Letters.
Merriam, M. B. Home life in Africa. 7129
Merrick, F. The christian duty of caring for neglect. and crim. children. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Merrick, J. M. Nugæ inutiles. (Specimens of translation.) *I
Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed. 3014
Merrill, G. E. The story of the manuscripts; [New Testament]. 20830
Merrill, S. East of the Jordan; trav. and obs. in Moab Gilead and Bashan, 1875–77. Illust. and map. Introd. by R. D. Hitchcock. 21040
Merrill, W. E. Iron truss bridges for railroads. 9297
Merrill, W. H. The proposed volunteer adult reformatory at Warsaw, N. Y.; its origin, hist., *etc.* (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Merrimack River. Thoreau, H. D. Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 4454
Merriman, T. M. William, prince of Orange; or, The king and his hostage. 13249

Merriman, W. E. Limitations of the pers. work of Christ in the world. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
Merritt, H. Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles. 6241
Merritt, P. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Merry, Old, *pseud.* Queer discourses on queer proverbs. 7762
Merry Christmas of the old woman who lived in a shoe; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) 13308
Merry times for boys and girls; by L. M. Alcott. Illust. 18088
Merry wives of Madrid; by I. de Robles. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Merry wives of Windsor; com. opera; by O. Nicolai. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Merry wives of Windsor; comedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Merry wives of Windsor. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Merry's Museum, vols. 3–6, 9,10. (1842–3, 1845.) 3015–17
— *Same.* New ser. 1865–71. 7 v. 8574–8; 10588–9
Merton; by T. Hook. 15655
Mervyn Clitheroe; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8168
Méry, J., *joint author.* *See* Girardin, E. de.
Méryon, C. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Mesmeric revelation; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Mesmerism. *See* Animal magnetism.
Mesopotamia. Southgate, H. Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, *etc.* 2 v. 4086–7
Messe de l'âne, La; récit en vers; par P. Delair. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Messe de requiem; de G. Verdi. *I
Messiah. Klopstock, F. G. Der Messias. 10322
— Vernes, M. Histoire des indées messianiques dep. Alexandre jusqu'à l'empereur Hadrien. *I
Messiah; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Messmates. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 15680
Meta Holdenis; par V. Cherbuliez. 9522
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 17257
Metacomet. *See* Philip, *King.*
Metallurgy. Bloxam, C. L. Metals; their properties and treatment. 22750
— Crookes, W. *and* Roehrig, E. Practical treat. on metallurgy. 3 v. 8903–5
— De la Beche, H. T. Mining, quarrying, and metallurgical processes and products. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.*, Lect.) 4735
— Greenwood, W. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. 12850–1
— Phillips, J. A. Elements of metallurgy. 13049
— Phillips, J. S. (*In his* Explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion.) 16602
— Treasures of the earth. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— *See also* Assaying;—Blast furnace;—Electro-metallurgy;—Gold;—Silver. *Also* Percy, J.
Metal-work. Holland, J. Treatise on manuf. in metal: Iron and steel. 2 v. 21621–2
Metals. Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. 19697
— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and indust. statistics. 16804
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Hunt, T. S. Origin of metalliferous deposits. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the mineral kingdom; ed. by A. Henfrey. (*With* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, *etc.*) 3808
— Pepper, J. H. Play book of metals. 8698
— Simmonds, P. L. The manuf. of, and trade in, prec. metals, *etc.* (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
— *See also* Gold;—Precious metals;—Silver.
Metamora; or, The last of the Pollywogs; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Metamorphoses; a tale. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 7.) 19152
Metaphysics. *See* Philosophy.
Metastasio, P. A. D. B. T. *See* Beyle, H. M. Life of Haydn.
Metcalf, D. Inquiry into the nature, foundation, and extent of moral obligation. 3018
Metcalf, J. Smiles, S. John Metcalf, road maker. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 3.) *I
Metcalf, J. G. Annals of the town of Mendon, 1659-1880. *I
Metcalf, R. C. The public library as an auxiliary to the pub. schools. (*In* Green, S. S. Lib. and schools.) 22757
Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; compar. of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814
Metempsychosis, The; by R. Macnish. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
Meteor, *ship*. Morse, J. T., *Jr*. The meteor. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
Meteorites. Björling, C. F. E. Meteoriter och kometer; populära föredrag. 15011
— Brendecke, F. On meteorites. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Meteorological instruments. Scott, R. H. Instructions in the use of meteor. instruments. *I
Meteorological Society. Modern meteorology; lect. 18899
Contents. Mann, R. J. Physical properties of the atmosphere.—Laughton, J. K. Air temperature, its distribution and range.—Strachan, R. The barometer and its uses, winds and storms.—Ley, W. C. Clouds and weather signs.—Symons, G. J. Rain, snow, hail, and atmospheric electricity.—Scott, R. H. The nature, methods, and general objects of meteorology.
Meteorology. Bassnet, T. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, cont. law of lunar influence. 332
— Brocklesby, J. Elements of meteorology. 510
— Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
— Butler, T. B. Philosophy of the weather, and guide to its changes. 656
— Drew, J. Practical meteorology, ed. by F. Drew. 8429
— Hartwig, G. The aerial world; pop. acct. of the phenomena of the atmosphere. 13527
— Herschel, J. F. W. The weather and weather prophets. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on science and art.) 2572-3
— Loomis, E. Treatise on meteorology; with tables. 7482
— Lowe, E. J. Practical meteorology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
— Scoffern, J. Meteorology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
— Zurcher, —. *and* Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 15683
— *See also* Air;—Storms.
Also Meteorological Society;—Smithsonian Inst. Rept., *passim*.
Meteors. Kirkwood, D. Comets and meteors. 11795
— Meteoric astronomy. 6947
— Phipson, T. L. Aerolites. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
— Proctor, R. A. Meteoric astronomy. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— The November meteors; Expected meteoric shower. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— Schellen, H., *and others*. Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Zurcher, —. *and* Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 15683
— *See also* Meteorites.
Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795–1815); records of the younger Wedgewoods and their friends, embr. the hist. of the disc. of photography, *etc.* 9856
Method. Descartes, R. Discourse on the method of rightly conduct. the reason, *etc.* 13705
— Jevons, W. S. Principles of science; treat. on logic and scientific method. 2 v. 15910–11
Methodism. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist. (*In* Pitts-St. Chapel lect.) 20424
— Flanigen, J. R. Methodism; old and new; with sk. of early preachers. 19333
— Our excellent women of the Methodist Ch. in Eng. and America. 11281
— Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th. cent., called Methodism. 2 v. 4229–30
— Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. *I
— Tucker, M. Itinerant preaching in the early days of Methodism. 10610
— Tyerman, L. The Oxford Methodists; mem. of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton: with biog. not. of others. 11955
— Wakeley, J. B. The heroes of Methodism; sketches of ministers, *etc.* 4606
— *See also* Wesley, J.
Methodist Episcopal Church. Mudge, E. History of the missions of the Meth. Episc. Church. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169
Methomania; by A. Day. 6632
Metric system. Amer. Metric Bureau. Bulletin. 3 v. 17594–5; 18399
— Barnard, F. A. P. Metric system of weights and measures. 15821
— — *Same.* 3d. ed. 19032
— Chisholm, H. W. (*In his* Science of weighing and measuring.) 17231
— Dalmon, H. Metrical pocket-book; or, Manual of weights, measures, and coins. 17591
— Davies, C. The metric system; reports of J. Q. Adams, and lecture of J. Herschel. 16596
— Newton, H. A. The metric system; prep. to acc. Eaton's common school arithmetic. 16577
— Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. *I; 16603
Metsu, G. Wedmore, F. Terburg and Metsu. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
— Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Metternich Winneburg, C. W. N. L., *Reichsfürst* v. Memoirs, 1773–1835; ed. by R. Metternich; tr. by Mrs. Alex. Napier. 5 v. 20300–4
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— Martineau, H. Metternich and Austria. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Metz. Boyland, G. H. Six months under the red cross with the French army. 12007
Meunier, V. Adventures on the great hunting grounds of the world. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8103
Meunière, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I
Mexico. *Antiquities.*
— Becher, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico; journey from Lake Erie to Lake Tezcuco and back; with Paper about the anc. nations and races, and the anc. stone, and other structures and ruins. *I
— Valentini, P. J. J. Mexican copper tools; use of copper by the Mexicans bef. the conquest; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 19696
Boturini Katunes of Maya hist.
— — Mexican calendar stone; from the German. *I
Description.
— Anderson, A. D. The silver country; or, The great southwest; rev. of the wealth of New Spain, compr. Mexico and the Mexican cession to the U. S., 1848, 1853. 17410

— Aubertin, J. J. A flight to Mexico. 21930
— Calderon de la Barca, F. E. I. Life in Mexico. 2 v. 2664-5
— Elton, J. F. With the French in Mexico. 7250
— Evans, A. S. Our sister republic; gala trip thr. trop. Mexico, 1869-70; with remin. of the empire, *etc.*) 18370
— Geiger, J. L. A peep at Mexico; narr. of a jour. across the republic, 1873, 1874. *I
— Hamilton, L. Border states of Mexico; with sketch of the republic. 20315
— M'Sherry. El Puchero; or, A mixed dish from Mexico. 5758
— Haven, G. Our next-door neighbor; a winter in Mexico. 13754
— Latrobe, C. J. The rambler in Mexico. 2582
— Mexico. (*In* Modern traveler, v. 6, 7.) 3096-7
— Mexico in 1842: descr. of the country; with sketch of its hist. 5125
— Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; rambles in the backwoods of M. and Centr. Amer. 19890
— Rankin, M. Twenty years amg. the Mexicans; narr. of missionary labor. 15523
— Salm-Salm, A. zu. Ten years of my life. 2 v. 15724-5
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Eldorado.) 4357
— Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 4451
— Wilson, A. J. Mexico and Brazil. (*In his* Resour. of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
— Wilson, R. A. Mexico; its peasants and its priests. 11744
— *See also* New Mexico.

Ethnology.

— Valentini, P. J. J. The Olmecas and the Tultecas; tr. by S. Salisbury, Jr. 22775

History.

— Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States; their mut. rel. and common interests. 13420
— Cortes, H. Despatches to Charles V. dur. the conq.; tr. with introd. and notes, by G. Folsom. 989
— Flint, H. M. Mexico under Maximilian. 13556
— Gordon, T. F. History of anc. Mexico; to its destr. by the Spaniards. 2 v. in 1. 1611
— Mayer, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish, and republican; with view of the anc. Aztec emp. and civilization; hist. sk. of the late war. 2 v. 2984-5
— Ober, F. A. Young folks' history of Mexico. 22284
— Prescott, W. H. History of the conq. of M.; with prelim. view of the anc. Mexican civilization, *etc.* 3 v. 3538-40
— Salm-Salm, F. zu. My diary in Mexico, 1867; including the last days of Maximilian. 2 v. *I
— Wilson, R. A. New history of the conquest of Mexico. 11623

(*War with the U. S.*, 1847.)

— Jay, W. Review of the causes and conseq. of the Mexican War. 2337
— Livermore, A. A. The war with Mexico reviewed. 2017
— Reid, S. C., *Jr.* The scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas Rangers, 1846. 2807
— Republic of the U. S.; rev. of the war [with] M.; its causes and results. 5167
— Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott, in the valley of Mexico. *I
— Service afloat and ashore dur. the Mexican war. *I

Natural history.

— Biart, L. Adventures of a young naturalist. 21826
— *See also* Maximilian.
Also Montezuma.

Mexico, Gulf of. Bishop, N. H. (*In his* Four months in a sneak-box; boat voyage.) 19211

Meyendorff, G., *Baron*. Journey to Bokhara. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356

Meyer, B. Aids to family government; or, From the cradle to the school, acc. to Froebel; tr. by M. L. Holbrook. Add., Essay on the rights of children, *etc.*, by H. Spencer. 18407

Meyer, H. A. W. Critical and exegetical commentary on the New Testament; *namely*:

Matthew. 2 v. 12690-1
Mark and Luke. 2 v. 12703-4
John. 2 v. 12692-3
Acts. 2 v. 12701-2

Romans. 2 v. 12694-5
Corinthians. 2 v. 12696-9
Galatians. 12697
Philippians and Colossians. 12698
Ephesians and Philemon. 12705
Thessalonians; by G. Lünemann. 12700
Meyerbeer, G. L'Africaine. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Dinorah. (Le pardon de Ploërmel.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— L'étoile du nord. *I
— Le prophète. *I
— Roberto il diavola. *I
— *Same*; Robert le diable. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Gli Ugonotti. (Les Huguenots.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. composers.) 18707
Meyr, M. Der Sieg des Schwachen. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16155
Mézeray, F. E. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Miall, E. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Mice, The, at play; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575; 10579
Mice at play; by N. Forrest [C. Floyd]. 16745
Michael, W. H. Public health. *See* Hart, E.
Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarroti.
Michael Erle; drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Michael Kohlhaas; by H. von Kleist. (*In* Tales from the German.) 4347; 5217
Michael Strogoff; by J. Verne. 16862
Michaud, J. F. Historical sketch of the three first crusades. (*In* Cottin, S. R. The Saracen, v. 1.) 5003
— History of the crusades. 3 v. 3020-2
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Michel, T., *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way; tales tr. by Trauermantel. 4789
Contents. Michel, T. Tailor and fiddler.—Moritz, A. Patience removes mountains; The benefactor's portrait; The ways of Providence; The gardener's daughter.
Michel et Christine; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Michelet, *Mme.* —. Nature; illust. by Giacomelli. *I
— The story of my childhood; tr. by M. F. Curtis. 7119
Michelet, J. Historical view of the Fr. revolution; new ed.; tr. by C. Cocks. 3023
— History of France [to the death of Louis XI.]; tr. by G. H. Smith. 2 v. 3024-5
— History of the Roman Republic; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3029
— The insect; illust. by Giacomelli. *I
— Life of Luther written by himself; tr by W. Hazlitt. 3027
— *Same*; tr. by G. H. Smith. 9203
— Love; fr. the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3028
— The mountain. *I
— The people; tr. by G. H. Smith. 3030
— The sea; from the French. 5336
— Woman; from the French, by J. W. Palmer. 3031
— The women of the French revolution. 3033
— Summary of mod. history [1453-1874]. 13818
— Mill, J. S. Michelet's History of France. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
Micheline; by E. Bersier. 15478
Michelle; by F. Martin. 18890
Michigan. Kirkland, C. M. Our new home in the west. 10560

Mickiewicz, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
— *and* Ladislas. The undivine comedy. *See* Cook, M. W.
Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821
— Modern parish churches, their plan, design, and furniture. 12820
Microphone. Du Moncel, T. A. L. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
Microscope. Beale, L. S. How to work with the microscope. *I
— Brocklesby, J. The amateur microscopist. 9944
— Brown, G. T. Histological demonstrations. *See* Harley, G.
— Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 13609
— Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575
— Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 6285
— Harley, G. Histological demonstrations; ed. by G. T. Brown. *I
— Hogg, J. The microscope; its hist., construction, and application. 7069
— Lankester, E. Half-hours with the microscope; new ed. 6483
— — *Same.* New ed. 12118
— Martin, J. H. A manual of microscopic mounting. 12863
— Phin, J. Practical hints on the select. and use of the microscope. 14054
— — *Same.* 3d. ed. 20902
— Smith, J. E. How to see with the microscope. 20905
— Somerville, M. F. Molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. 8889-90
— Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Ward, Mrs. F. M. The microscope; descr. of objects; with directions. 8542
— Wonders of the microscope. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
Middle Ages. *Art.*
— Renan, E. L'art du Moyen Age et les causes de sa décadence. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
Biography.
— Maclear, G. F. Apostles of Mediæval Europe. 8074
Ecclesiastical history.
— *See* Ecclesiastical history.
History.
— Church, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages. 17526
— Fort, G. F. Medical economy dur. the Middle Ages: hist. of European morals. 22858
— Glimpses of the Dark Ages; or, Sketches of the social condition of Europe, fr. the 5th. to 12th. cent. 2d. ed. 1537
— Greene, G. W. History and geography of the Middle Ages. 3163
— Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe dur. the Middle Ages. 1743
— — *Same*; with add., *etc.*, by W. Smith. (Student's hist.) 9829
— The Lord and vassal; feudal system in the Middle Ages. 2753
— Smith, W. Student's history of the Middle Ages. 9829
— Stillé, C. J. Studies in mediæval history. 21392
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and mod. history. 15540
— Thierry, A. Histoire du moyen age. (*In his* Dix ans d'études.) 9578
— Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 6989
Literature, Legends.
— Belt and spur; stor. of the Middle Ages fr. the old chronicles. 22721
— Berington, J. Literary hist. of the Middle Ages, to the 15th. cent. 394
— Cox, G. W. and Jones E. H. Popular romances of the Middle Ages. 9901
— Gibb, J. Gudrun, and other stor. fr. the epics of the Middle Ages. 22358
— Gould, S. B. Curious myths of the Middle Ages. 2 ser. 6891; 7192
— — Silver store; fr. mediæval, Chr., and Jewish mines. 22523
— Lawrence, E. Primer of mediæval literature. 17725
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages. (*In his* Æsthet. and misc. works) 22359
— Waegner. W. Epics and romances; adapt. fr. W., by M. W. Macdowall. 22489
Philosophy.
— Hampden, R. D. Scholastic philosophy of the M. A. (*In his* Life of Thomas Aquinas.) 1763
— Maurice, J. F. D. Mediæval philosophy, moral and metaphysical. 2970
Social life.
— Lord, J. Character and soc. of the Middle Ages. (*In* Froissart, J. Chronicles.) 2180
Middle states. *See* United States.

Middlemarch; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 2 v. 10931
Middlesex, *Mass.* Drake, S. A. Historic fields and mansions of M. 7336
Middleton, C. History of the life of Cicero. 3033
Middleton, T. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Middy ashore; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 13.) 11842
Midnight banquet; melo-drama; (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Midnight sun, The; by F. Bremer. 1206
Midrasch. Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417
Midshipman, The. *See* Marmaduke Merry.
Midshipman Easy, Mr.; by Capt. Marryat. 2910
Midsummer eve; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 12430
Midsummer night's dream. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Midsummer night's dream; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
— *Same*; Coll. by L. Keene. (*In* Mod. stand, dr., v. 28.) 11824
Midsummer and May; by H. E. Prescott [Mrs. Spofford]. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5430
Midsummer flowers for the young; by M. Howitt. 2035
Midwifery. Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia. 4485
Miel, C. Christian union. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Mieris, F. van. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Mifflin, T. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Sketch of M. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
Might, The, of right. *See* Gladstone, W. E.
Mignaty, M. A. Sketches of the hist. past of Italy; fr. the fall of the Roman empire to the revival of letters. 2d. ed. 16842
Mignet, F. A. A. History of the French revolution, 1789–1814. 3034
— Historical not. of the life and works of Sismondi. (*In* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Polit. econ., *etc.*) 16997
— Notices et portraits, historiques et littéraires. 2 v. 9573-4
Contents. V. **1.** Le comte Sieyès.—Le comte Roederer.—Livingston.—Talleyrand.—Broussais.—Le comte Merlin.—Le comte Destutt de Tracy.—Daunou. **2.** Le comte Siméon.—De Sismondi.—Charles Comte.—Ancillon.—Bignon.—Rossi.—Cabanis.—Droz.—Vie de Franklin.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5: Prem lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Mignon; opéra; par A. Thomas. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Mignonette; found among the flowers and weeds of Hillsdale. 6583
Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian national songs into one poem. 21984
Mijatovies, C., *Madam.* Serbian folk-lore; ed. with an introd. by W. Denton. 14201
Mikado's empire, The; by W. E. Griffis. 16011
Mikronesia. Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
Milan. Pennington, T. Memoirs of the Dukes of Milan. (*In his* Journey, v. 2.) 6053
Milburn, W. H. The pioneer preacher; introd. by J. McClintock. 3036
— Ten years of preacher-life; autobiography. 3035

Mildmay, P. St. J. Life of Tucker. (*In* Tucker, A. Light of nature, v. 1.) 4514
Mildred; by M. J. Holmes. 20858
Mildred and Elsie; by M. Finley. 21270
Mildred Arkell; by Mrs. Wood. 6197
Mildred at Roselands; by M. Finley. 19218
Mildred Keith; by M. Finley. 19217
Mildred's married life; by M. Finley. 22027
Mildred's wedding; by Mrs. Notley. 13760
Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Miles, G. M. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Miles, H. A. The birth of Jesus. 17399
Miles, H. A. The companion of paradise. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Miles, M. Stock-breeding. 18089
Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland. 3037
Miles, W. The horse's foot, and how to keep it sound. Illust. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
Miles Tremenhere; by A. M. Maillard. 5171
Miles Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper. 952
Milford, *Mass.* Ballou, A. History of M., to 1881. 2 v. *I
Military adventure in the Pyrenees. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 5.) 19150
Military art and science. Adams, C. Great campaigns; princ. military operations in Europe, 1796–1870. 18150
— Anderson, R. P. Victories and defeats; attempt to expl. [their] causes. 11851
— Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lectures; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
— De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes, fr. the life of Burgoyne. 15703
— Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 2 v. 1491–2
— Halleck, H. W. Elements of military art and science. 9296
— Hamley, E. B. The operations of war explained and illustrated. 13617
— Jomini, H. Art of war. 13407
— McClellan, G. B. The armies of Europe; systems of England, France, Russia, *etc.* 5881; *I
— Totten, C. A. L. Strategos; ser. of Amer. games of war, based upon military principles. 2 v. *I
— Upton, E. Infantry tactics. 10519
— Viele, E. L. Handbook for active service. 4596
— *See also* Artillery;—Cavalry;—Fortification;—Munitions of war;—Tactics.
Military biography. Chesney, C. C. Essays in mod. military biog. 12256
Military education. Welcker, W. T. Military lessons; military schools, colleges, and militia. 17049
Military history. *See* Virginia;—Maryland.
Military law. Lieber, F. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
Military life. Ramsay, B. D. W. Rough recoll. of military serv. and society. 2 v. 22425–6
Military resources. *See* France;—Prussia.
Military telegraph. Plum, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communication, cipher systems, *etc.* 2 v. 22047–8
Milk. Wanklyn, J. A. Milk-analysis. 6706

Mill, H. T. Enfranchisement of women. (Woman's rights tracts.) 1903

Mill, J. Analysis of the phenomena of the human mind; ed. by J. S. Mill. 2 v. 8947–8

— History of British India; 4th. ed.; notes and contin. by H. H. Wilson. 9 v. *I

— Bain, A. J. Mill; a biography. 21418

— Bower, G. S. David Hartley and J. Mill. 20464

— Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355

Mill, J. S. Autobiography. 8591

— Chapters and speeches on the Irish land question. 8965

— Considerations on representative government. 3039

— Dissertations and discussions; polit., phil., and hist. 5 v. 5978-80; 14355-6

Contents. V. **1.** The contest in America.—The right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property.—The currency juggle.—A few observations on the French revolution.—Thoughts on poetry and its varieties.—Prof. Sedgwick's discourse on the studies of the University of Cambridge.—Civilization.—Aphorisms: a fragment.—Armand Carrel.—A prophecy.—Writings of Alfred de Vigny.—Bentham.—Appendix. **2.** Coleridge.—De Tocqueville on democracy in America.—Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision.—Michelet's hist. of France.—The claims of labor.—Guizot's essays and lect. on history.—Early Grecian hist. and legend. **3.** Vindication of the French revolution of Feb., 1848; in reply to Lord Brougham and others.—Appendix.—Enfranchisement of women.—Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy.—Grote's hist. of Greece.—A few words on non-intervention.—The slave power.—Utilitarianism. **4.** Thoughts on parliamentary reform.—Recent writers on reform.—Bain's psychology.—Austin on Jurisprudence.—Plato.—Inaugural address. **5.** Endowments.—Thornton on labor and its claims.—Prof. Leslie on the land question.—Taine—De l'intelligence.—Treaty obligations.—Maine on village communities.—Grote's Aristotle.—L'avere e l'imposta.—Papers on land tenure.

— Essays on some unsettled questions of polit. economy. 12584

— Examination of Sir Wm. Hamilton's philosophy, and philosophical questions discussed in his writings. 2 v. 5968-9

— Literary and scientific education. (Scot. Univ. Addr.) (*In* Lib. of education, v. 4.) 8867

— On liberty. 3040

— Positive philosophy of Comte. 8454

— Principles of political economy. 7624

— *Same.* 8th. ed. 2 v. 8912-13

— Socialism; Utilitarianism. 19615

Reprints fr. the Fortnightly review.

— The subjection of women. 7837

— Suffrage for women; speech. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

— System of logic. 3038

— *Same.* 7th. ed. 2 v. 10747-8

— Three essays on religion, *etc.* 13250

Contents. Nature.—Utility of religion.—Theism.—Berkeley's life and writings.

— Utilitarianism. 19615

Bd. with Socialism.

— Bain, A. J. S. Mill; a criticism, with pers. recollections. 21439

— Bowen, F. J. S. Mill's Examination of Hamilton's Philosophy. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19041

— Brown, W. R. Autobiography of M. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138

— Buckle, H. T. Mill on Liberty. (*In his* Essays.) 6335

— Cobbe, F. P. Mr. Mill's essay on religion. (*In her* Hopes of the human race.) 13506

— Courtney, W. L. The metaphysics of J. S. Mill. 19010

— Lucas, E. Mr. Mill upon liberty of the press. (*In* Manning, H. E. Essays, *etc.*, ser. 3.) *I

— McCarthy, J. The liberal triumverate of England. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191

— Martineau, J. (*In his* Essays.) 6338

— Morley, J. The death of Mill; Mill's autobiography; Mill on religion. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535

— Porter, N. The autobiography of M.; Mill as a philosopher; Mill as a theologian. (*In his* Sci. and sentiment.) 22173

— — John Stuart Mill; Mill as a relig. philosopher. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294

— Ribot, T. (*In his* Eng. psychology.) 12355

— Spencer, H., *and others.* J. S. Mill; his life and works. 11694

— Wright, C. Mill; commemorative notice. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16908

Mill on the Floss; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1414
Mill of St. Herbot; by K. S. Macquoid. 17041
Millar, W. J. Principles of mechanics and their appl. to prime movers, naval architecture, iron bridges, water supply, *etc.*; Thermodynamics, with spec. ref. to the steam engine. 13630
Millaud, A. Le collier d'or; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
Millbank; by M. J. Holmes. 9167
Millbury, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of M. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Mill-dams. Leffel (J.) and Co. Construction of milldams; also, Building of race and reservoir embankments, measurement of streams, *etc.* *I
Mille-et-un fantomes, Les; par A. Dumas. 9506
Millenger, J. G. Ladies at home. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 19.) 11845
Miller, B. C. Cholera in Chicago, 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Miller, C. C., *joint author*. *See* Cummings, M. F.
Miller, C. H., *called* Joaquin. A dream of Italy. (*In* Mason, M. M. Mae Madden.) 15374
— Life among the Modocs; unwritten hist. 12066
— Shadows of Shasta; [story of the Indians in the U. S.]. 20570
— The ship in the desert; [poem]. 14117
— Songs of the Sierras. 9298
— Songs of the sun-lands. 11747
— Sketch of Miller. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289
Miller, D. P. Life of a showman; with anecdotes, *etc.*, of mod. actors and actresses; the secrets of conjuring, *etc.* 2d. ed. 11930
Miller, H. Bill Whyte. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
See also Tales, *below*.
— Cruise of the Betsey. 1040
— First impressions of England and its people. 3041
— The foot-prints of the Creator; fr. 3d. Lond. ed.; with mem. by L. Agassiz. 3042
— The lykewake. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 4.) 8044
See also Tales, *below*.
— My schools and schoolmasters; or, The story of my education. 3043
— Old red sandstone. 3044
— Popular geology. 3045
— Recollections of Ferguson; Recollections of Burns. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 1.) 8041
See also Tales, *below*.
— Sandy Wood's sepulchre. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— The Scottish hunters of Hudson's Bay. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 6.) 8046
— Tales and sketches; pref. by Mrs. Miller. 2557
Contents. Recollections of Ferguson.—Recollections of Burns.—The salmon-fisher of Udoll.—The widow of Dunskrith.—The lykewake.—Bill Whyte.—The young surgeon.—George Ross, the Scotch agent.—M'Culloch the mechanician.—The Scotch merchant of the 18th. cent.
— Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, nat. and revealed; with Memorials of the author. 7258
— Thomas of Chartres. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 9.) 8049
— The witness papers: The headship of Christ, and The rights of the Christian people; essays, sketches, *etc.*, with the Letter to Lord Brougham; ed. by P. Bayne. 5619
— Bayne, P. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. 2 v. 10159–60
— Brown, T. N. Life and times of Miller. 536

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Sketch of Miller. (*In* Famous boys.) 5096
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Miller, Joaquin, *pseud.* *See* Miller, C. H.
Miller, J. F. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Miller, O. T. Little folks in feathers and fur, and others in neither. 19357
— Little people of Asia. 22039
— Nimpo's troubles. Illust. 19356
— Queer pets at Marcy's. Illust. 19885
Miller, R. K. The romance of astronomy. 2d. ed. 14381
Miller, S. Life of J. Edwards. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8.) 4117
Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3047
— No-man's land; Sweet springtime; Golden autumn. (Magnet stories.) 10576
— Picturesque sketches of London. 3048
Miller, W. Bliss, S. Memoirs of M. 425
Miller, W. Wintering in the Riviera, with notes of trav. in Italy and France, and pract. hints to travellers. 2d. ed. Illust. 20963
Miller, W. H. Cooke, J. P. Memoir of M. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
Miller, The, of Calder; by Miss Corbet. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Miller and his men; melo-drama; by I. Pocock. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Miller boy; poem; by J. S. Welhaven. (*In* Janson, K. Spellbound fiddler.) 19656
Miller of New Jersey; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Miller's maid; by J. F. Saville. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 12.) 11842
Miller's maid, The; by H. C. Watson. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Millet, J. F. Sensier, A. Millet, peasant and painter; tr. by H. De Kay. *I
Millevoye, C. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Milliet, P. Symphonie d'Avril; idylle. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Milligan, J. L. Executive pardons. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Milligan, W. Religion of Ancient Greece. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Milling machines. Browne & Sharpe Mfg. Co. Treatise on the constr. and use of univ. milling machines. 22074
Millington, J. Hydraulics. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
Million, Le; par J. Claretie. 14715
Millot, C. F. X., *l'abbé.* Elements of general history. 5 v. 5120–4
Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. *I
Mills, C. History of chivalry; or, Knighthood and its times. 5136
— History of the crusades. 3049
Mills, C. D. B. The Indian saint; or, Buddha and Buddhism; sketch, hist. and critical. 15882
— Sufficiency of natural morality as the basis of civil society; essay. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I

Mills, C. J. Jarves, H. D. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Mills. Craik, D. Practical Amer. millwright and miller. 9125
— Woodbury, C. J. H. The fire protection of mills; and constr. of mill floors. 21919
Mills, The, of the Gods; by J. H. Twells. 13770
Mills, The, of Tuxbury; by V. F. Townsend. 9170
Milman, E. A. The wayside cross. 5237
Milman, H. H. Fazio. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
— History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire. 3050
— *Same*; New and rev. ed. 3 v. 6682–4
— History of Latin Christianity. 8 v. 3056–63
— History of the Jews. 3 v. 3051–3
— *Same*; rev. and correct. ed. 3 v. 12470–2
— Life of Thomas à Becket. 3064
— Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. 10732
Contents. Savonarola.—Life of Erasmus.—Popes of the 16th.-17th. cent.—Clement XIV. and the Jesuits.—Newman on the development of Christian doctrine.—Relation of the clergy to the people.—Pagan and Christian sepulchres.
— Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Ess. on Church and State.) 10698
Milman, R. Mitslav; or, The conversion of Pomerania. Map. 22414
Milne, J. Religion of Persia; Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta. (*In* Caird, J. Orien. religions.) 21880
— *Same.* (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Milner, G. Country pleasures; chronicle of a year, chiefly in a garden. 21041
Milner, H. M. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Milner, I. Sketch of M. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
Milner, J. *and* I. Balfour, C. L. The brothers Milner. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Milnes, R. M., 1*st. Baron Houghton*. Life of Keats. (*In* Keats, J. Life, letters, *etc.*) 3065
— Monographs, personal and social. 11605
Contents. Sueliman Pasha.—Humboldt at the court of Berlin.—Cardinal Wiseman.—W. S. Landor.—The Berrys.—Harriet, Lady Ashburton.—Sydney Smith.—Last days of Heinrich Heine.
— Poetical works. Portr. 2 v. 15799–800
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Milnor, J. Stone, J. S. Memoir of Milnor. 4258
Milton, John. L'allegro. 18972
— Areopagitica; ed. with introd. and notes, by J. W. Hales. 15902
— Comus. 18973
— English poems; ed., with life, introd., *etc.*, by R. C. Browne. 2 v. 18975–6
— Lycidas; ed., with notes, by H. B. Sprague. 19373
Bound with Paradise Lost.
— Paradise lost. New ed. 10482
— *Same*; books 1 and 2. Introd., notes, *etc.*, by H. B. Sprague. 19378
— Il Penseroso. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18974
— Poetical works; with memoir. 3066
— Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 3 v. 3067–9
— Prose works. 5 v. 3070–4
— Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. from the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
— Treasures fr. the prose writings of Milton. 6686
— Treatise on education. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 2.) 8866
— Arnold, M. A French critic on M. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Bickersteth, E. H. Milton's Paradise lost. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Brooke, S. A. Milton. 18803
— Channing, W. E. Character and writings of M. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Logic of polit. econ.) 1162
— — (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
— — Milton vs. Southey and Landor. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188

— Emerson, R. W. John Milton. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Fenton, E. Life of M. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 2.) 8866
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Himes, J. A. Study of Milton's Paradise lost. 17701
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Johnson, S. Milton. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 12218
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. hist., *etc.*, ess., v. 1.) 2786
— Masson, D. Life of M.; with an estimate of his genius and character, by Lord Macaulay. 2800
— — Life of Milton. 3 v. 6846-8
— — Life of M. in conn. with the polit., eccl., and literary hist. of his time. 6 v. 6846-8; 17587-9
— — Milton's youth. (*In his* Three devils.) 13516
— Maurice, J. F. D. Milton; Milton consid. as a schoolmaster. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. The prose writings of M. (*In her* Papers, *etc.*, pt. 1.) 3309
— Pattison, M. Milton. 19362
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
— Ring, M. John Milton and his times; hist. novel. 7405
— Scherer, E. Milton et le *Paradis perdu*. (*In his* Etudes crit.) 14600
— Seeley, J. R. Milton's polit. opinions; Milton's poetry. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499

Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe; sk. of the beginning and growth of life, and [its] physiological laws. 2d. ed. 11122

Milwaukee, *Wis.* Buck, J. S. Pioneer hist. of M., 1833–46; with a topographical descr. 2 v. *I

Mimi: story of peasant life in Normandy; by E. Stuart. 20685

Mimic, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Par. assist.) 1336; 15296

Mimic life; by A. C. Ritchie. 3658

Mind. *See* Feelings;—Intellect;—Psychology;—Senses;—Will.
Also Insanity.

Mind and body. Bain, A. Mind and body; theories of their relation. 11974
— Brittan, S. B. Man and his rel.; illust. the infl. of the mind on the body, *etc.* 5718
— Carpenter, W. B. Principles of ment. physiology. 12654
— Clifford, W. R. Body and mind; On the nat. of things in themselves. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
— Cunningham, J. New theory of knowing and known; with speculations on psychology and physiology. 13803
— Elam, C. Body v. mind. (*In his* Phys. prob.) 8067
— Lewes, G. H. Physical basis of mind. (Prob. of life and mind, ser. 2.) 18710
— Maudsley, H. The physiology of mind. 17192
— Moore, G. Power of the soul over the body. 3119
— Proctor, R. A. Bodily illness as a ment. stimulant; Infl. of the mind on the body. (*In his* Rough ways, *etc.*) 19539
— Symonds, J. A. Relations bet. mind and muscle. (*In his* Misc.) 22335

Mind in animals. Buechner, F. K. C. L. Mind in animals. 21946

Mind your own business; drama; by M. Lemon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814

Mine and thine. *See* Avis Benson.

Mine is thine; by L. W. M. Lockhart. 17841

Mineral waters. Madden, T. M. Nature and remed. effects of min. and thermal waters. (*In his* Health res.) 16840
— Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada; with analyses, *etc.*, of spas of Europe, *etc.* 11574

Minerali, The; romantic drama; by H. G. Plunkett. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819

Mineralogy. Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of geology, *etc.* 1028

— — *Same*; 2d. ed. 12479

— Bauerman, H. Text-book of systematic mineralogy. 20698

— Brush, G. J. Manual of determinative mineralogy. 13485

— Collins, J. H. First book of mineralogy. 12607

— Cornwall, H. B. Manual of blowpipe analysis, with compl. syst. of determinative M. 22874

— Dana, E. S. *and* J. D. Text-book of mineralogy; with treat. on crystallography and phys. M. 17053

— Dana, J. D. Appendixes to the 5th. ed. of Dana's mineralogy. 22377

— — Manual of mineralogy. 1086

— — System of mineralogy. 9326

— — Manual of mineralogy and lithology. 18253

— Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals, based on the tables of Weisbach. 17212

— Lintern, W. Mineral surveyor and valuer's complete guide. 11810

— Mitchell, W. Mineralogy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5187

— Nason, H. B. *and* Chandler, C. F. Elderhorst's manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis, and determinative M. 16084

— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology and M.; new ed., rev. by T. Wright. 3647

— Robinson, S. Catalogue of Amer. minerals, with their localities. 3677

— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799

— Treasures of the earth. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330

Minerals. *See* Metals;—Precious stones.

Mines *and* Mining. Aligny, H. F. Q. d' *and others*. Mining and the mechan. preparation of ores. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099

— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes and indust. statistics. 16804

— Collins, J. H. Principles of metal mining. 13452

— Comstock, J. L. Anglo-Mexican min. companies and min. wealth of California. (*With his* Hist. of prec. metals.) 5581

— Coxe, E. B. Mining legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., No. 4, 1871.) 15788

— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145

— Metalic mining and collieries. 15466

— Phillips, J. S. Explorers', miners' and metallurgists' companion. 16602

— Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. 4912

— — Recent improvements in arts, manufactures, and mines: suppl. to dict. 6603

— *See also* Metallurgy;—Metals.
Also Friction of air;—Gas.
Also Colorado;—U. S.

Mingled yarn, A; by M. A. Mackarness. 2 v. in 1. 12170

Mingotti, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

Ministering children; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19284

Ministering children; a sequel; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19285

Ministers. *See* Preachers.

Minister's son, The; by M. C. Stirling. 22743

Minister's wife, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8040

Minister's wooing, The; by H. B. Stowe. 4273

Ministre sous Louis XV.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I

Ministry, The, of sorrow; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 2.) 6140

Ministry, The, we need; by S. Sweetser. 11603

Minna Monté; by "Stella." 10903

Minnesingers. *See* Germany. *Literature.*

Minnesota. Farrar, M. Five years in M.; sketches of life. 20931

— Bond, J. W. Minnesota, and its resources. 427

— Parker, N. H. The Minnesota handbook for 1856-7. 1026

— Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, 1849. 3916

— *See also* West, The.

Minnifie, W. Text-book of geometrical drawing. 2d. ed. 3075
Minnigerode, C. The power of faith. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Minor, E. E. Murillo. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21340
Minor, T. C. Her ladyship. 19831
Minor drama. *See* French's minor drama.
Minot, G. R. History of the insurrections in Mass., 1786, and the rebellion [Shays] consequent thereon. 2d. ed. *I
Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New Eng. Illust. 16619
Minstrelsy. Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, anc. and modern. 2 v. 3168–9
Mint. *See* U. S. Mint.
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. (Eng. men of letters.) 18497
— A manual of Eng. prose literature, biog. and critical. New ed. 20964
Minto, Earl of. *See* Elliot, *Sir* G.
Minturn, R. B., *Jr.* From New York to Delhi. 3076
Minturn, W. Travels west; [California, Utah, Pacific coast, *etc.*]. 17810
Miot, A. F., *comte de Melito.* Memoirs; ed. by Gen. Fleischmann; fr. the French, by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie. 21344
Mirabeau, H. G. R., *comte de.* Brougham, H. Mirabeau family. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Cormenin, L. M de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.; Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I
Miracle, A, in stone; great pyramid of Egypt; by J. A. Seiss. 17501
Miracle plays and sacred dramas; hist. surv., by K. Hase. 19801
Miracles. De Quincey, T. On Hume's argument against M. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 1.) 1160
— Mountford, W. Miracles, past and present. 8392
— Fuchs, M. Miracles. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
— Mediæval and mod. saints and miracles. 16136
— Mozley, J. B. Eight lect. on miracles. 17677
— Rylance, J. H. The relation of M. to the Chr. faith. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 18496
— Stewart, S. J. Miracles. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Stoughton, J. Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity. (*In* Chris. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
— Tyndall, J. Miracles and special providences. (*In his* Fragments, v. 2.) 19304
— Wallace, A. R. On miracles and mod. spiritualism. 15728
— *See also* Bible. *New Testament. Miracles.*
Mirage; by [J. Fletcher]. 17485
Mirage, The, of life. 11897
Miralda; by M. M. Ballou. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Miramichi. 5951
Mirèio; a provençal poem; by F. Mistral. 10590
Mirella; opera; by Gounod. *I
— *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Miriam; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1757
Miriam; dramatic poem; by L. J. Hall. 5111
— *Same.* 2d. ed. 9077
Miriam Coffin; by J. C. Hart. 12116
Miriam Monfort; by C. A. Warfield. 11958
Miriam Rosenbaum; by A. Edersheim. 11421
Miriam's heritage; by A. Calder. 17829
Miriam's marriage; by K. S. Macquoid. 3 v. 12378–80

Miriam's memoirs; by C. A. Warfield. 15543
Mirror, The. *See* Mackenzie, H.
Misanthrope, Le; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
—*Same*; *Eng. trans.* (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
Misanthrope et l'auvergnat, Le; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (Théâtre compl., v. 1.) 14558
Misanthropy; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of priv. life, ser. 2.) 1369; 1358
Miscellaneous essays and letters; by T. R. Hazard. 22675
Miscellany of entertaining and useful tracts; by W. and R. Chambers. 10 v. (v. 3 *wanting.*) 760–9
Mischief-making; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Miser, The; by H. Conscience. 929
Miser, The; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Misérables, Les; par V. Hugo. 5 v. 14423–7
— *Same*; fr. the French. 2117
Miser's daughter, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8166
Misery landing; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Misfortunes, The, of Elphin; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* works, v. 2.) 13880
Mishaps, The, of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter. 13594
Mishmee hills; by T. T. Cooper. 12562
Misrepresentation; by A. H. Drury. 5252
Miss Angel; by A. I. Thackeray. 13919
Miss Becky's pilgrimage; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways. 21032
Miss Beulah's bonnet; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Miss Bouverie; by Mrs. Molesworth. 3 v. 20340–2
Miss Carew; by A. B. Edwards. 6655
Miss Cheriton's rival; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.* 11950
Miss Chester, My three conversations with; by F. B. Perkins. 17065
Miss Cicely's portrait. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Miss Columbia's public school; illust. by T. Nast. 9659
Miss Crespigny; by F. H. Burnett. 17755
Miss Dorothy's charge; by F. L. Benedict. 10154
Miss Elizabetha; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman.) 19610
Miss Elsie; saynète; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Miss Gilbert's career; by J. G. Holland. 1951
Miss Hitchcock's wedding dress. 15575
Miss Leighton's perplexities; by A. C. Hall. 22320
Miss Lucinda; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Miss Mackenzie; by A. Trollope. 5789
Miss Marjoribanks; by Mrs. Oliphant. 6370
Miss Mehetabel's son; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Miss Mildred's friend; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224

Miss Misanthrope; by J. McCarthy. 17633
Miss Molly; by B. M. Butt. 15667
Miss Moore; by G. M. Craik. 12762
Miss Monkton's marriage. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Miss Morier's visions; by Miss Thackeray. (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
Miss Nancy's pilgrimage; by V. W. Johnson. 16950
Miss Olive's boys; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 2.) 20547
Miss Oona McQuarry; by A. Smith. 6149
Miss or Mrs.? and other stor. in outline; by W. Collins. 11533
Miss Richards' boy; and other stories; by M. Holley. 22727
Miss Rovel; par V. Cherbuliez. 14460
Miss Sarah Jack of Spanish Town, Jamaica; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales.) 10955
Miss Slimmens's window; and other papers; by Mrs. M. Peabody. 3415
Miss Thistledown; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 7304
Miss Van Kortland; [by F. L. Benedict]. 5282
Miss Violet and her "offers;" by S. Brooks. 15701
Bound with The Naggletons.
Miss Williamson's divagations; by Miss Thackeray. 20517
Missa Solennis in D; by Beethoven. *I
Missing; by M. C. Hay. 20058
Missing bells, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164
Mission, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2909
Mission of Black Rifle; by E. Kellogg. 16678
Mission Ridge. Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain. 9848
Missionaries. Eddy, D. C. Heroines of the missionary enterprise. 5032
— Farrar, F. W. (*In his* Saintly workers.) 18225
— Timpson, T. Memoirs of Brit. female missionaries. 4468
Missions. Anderson, R. Foreign missions, their relations and claims. 8665
— — History of the missions to the Oriental churches. 2 v. 10505-6
— Christlieb, T. Protestant for. missions; their pres. state; univ. survey. 19676
— Laurie, T. The Ely volume; contrib. of our for. M. to science and human well-being. 21329
— Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions; their agents and their results. 2 v. 5883-4
— Mueller, F. M. On missions. 12233
— Mullens, J. Modern M. and their results. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Nevin, R. P. Black-robes; missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. 10479
— Phelps, A. Foreign and home M. as seen by candidates for the ministry; Foreign missions, their range of appeal for missionaries limited. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Seelye, J. H. Christian missions. 14066
— West, M. A. The romance of missions; views of life in the land of Ararat. 15384
— Yonge, C. M. Pioneers and founders; recent workers in the mission field. 10120
— Young, R. Modern missions, their trials and triumphs; with introd. by J. H. Wilson. Am. ed., rev. and enl. 22956
— *See also* Baldwin, M. B.;—Everett, S. H.;—Hamlin, H. A. L.;—Hamlin, H. M.;—Judson, Mrs. A. H.;—Wilson, J.
Also, Africa;—Alaska;—Hawaiian Is.;—India;—Sandwich Is.; So. Sea Is.
Also, American Baptist Missionary Union;—Jesuits;—Moravian missions.

Mississippi. Nordhoff, C. Mississippi in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398
Mississippi river. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box: voyage down the M. 19211
— Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. 22770
— Corthell, E. L. History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi. 20194
— Greene, F. V. The Mississippi. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22149
— Schoolcraft, H. R. Narrative of an exp. through the upper Mississippi. 3800
— *See also* North west.
Mississippi scheme. Mackay C. (*In his* Mem. of pop. delusions, v. 1.) 2839
— Wood, J. P. Memoirs of the life of J. Law; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *I
Mississippi Valley. Flint, T. Condensed geography and hist. of the Western states and M. valley. 2 v. 1485–6
— — Recollections of the last ten years in the valley of the M. 1484
— Foster, J. W. The Mississippi valley, its phys. geography. 7885
— Monette, J. W. History of the disc. and settlement of the Valley of the M. 2 v. 3103–4
Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of M. 18194
Missy; by Mrs. Harris. 19800
Mistake, The; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Mistaken; or, The seeming and the real; by L. Fuller. 8787
Mistral, F. Mirèio; a provençal poem. 10590
— Preston, H. W. Mistral's Calendau. (*In her* Troubadours and Trouvères.) 16687
Mistress and maid; by D. M. Muloch. 3462
Mistress Judith; by C. C. F. Tytler. 13573
Mistress of the manse; by J. G. Holland. 13079
Misunderstood; by F. Montgomery. 9172
Mitchel, John. History of Ireland, fr. the treaty of Limerick; contin. of the hist. of the Abbé Macgeoghegan. 7500
Mitchell, A. F. Pre-Reformation Scotland, 1513–1559. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
Mitchell, D. G. (*pseud.* Ik. Marvel.) About old story-tellers. 17346
Contents. Introd.—First printers and their homes.—The Arabian nights.—Goldsmith's work.—Gulliver Swift.—An Irish story-teller [M. Edgeworth].—Two French friends [St. Pierre and Mme. Cottin].—Fairy realm.—A Scotch magician [W. Scott].—Robinson Crusoe.—How a tinker wrote a novel [Bunyan].
— A bachelor's revery. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Battle summer; pers. obs. in Paris, 1848. 3078
— Doctor Johns. 2 v. 6453–4
— Dream life. 3079
— Fresh gleanings; continental Europe. 3080
— Fudge doings. 2 v. 3081–2
— The Iorgnette. 2 v. 3083–4
— My farm of Edgewood. 5468
— Reveries of a bachelor. 3085
— Rural studies; with hints for country places. 6890
— Seven stories, with basement and attic. 5649
Contents. Wet day at an Irish inn.—Account of a consulate.—The petit soulier.—The bride of the ice-king.—The cabriolet.—Count Pesaro.—Emile Roque.
— Wet days at Edgewood. 5798
Mitchell, J., *Maj. Gen.* Biographies of soldiers; ed., with mem. of the author, by L. Schmitz. 19296
Mitchell, John. Manual of practical assaying; by W. Crookes. 4th. ed. 12731
— *Same*; 5th. ed. 21188

Mitchell or Mitchel, O. M. The astronomy of the Bible. 3003
— Planetary and stellar worlds. 3006
— Popular astronomy; elementary treatise. 7th. ed. 3007
Mitchell, M. S. Manual of elocution; found. on the philosophy of the human voice. 15690
Mitchell, M. Additions. (*In* Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon.) 11473
Mitchell, S. A. Ancient geography. 3088
Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient; and Camp cure. 17216
Mitchell, T. Rudimentary manual of architecture. 10898
— The stepping-stone to architecture; ser. of questions and answers expl. the princ. and prog. of architecture. 13686
Mitchell, *Rev.* Walter. Bryan Maurice; or, The seeker. 7080
Mitchell, W. Crystallography; Mineralogy. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5187
— Properties of matter; Statics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
Mitchinson, A. W. The expiring continent; trav. in Senegambia; with obs. on native character, pres. condition, and future prospects of Africa and colonisation. Map and illust. 20543
Mitford, A. B. The forty-seven Rônins. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
— Tales of old Japan. 2 v. 9645-6
Mitford, J. Life of Dryden. (*In* Dryden, J. Poet. works, v. 1.) 1274
— Life of Wm. Falconer. (*In* Falconer, W. Poet. works.) 1439
— Life of J. Swift. (*In* Swift, J. Poet. works, v. 1.) 4320
— Life of E. Young. (*In* Young, E. Poet. works, v. 1.) 4906
Mitford, M. R. Belford Regis. 3089
— The freshwater fisherman. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
— Letters; *ed.* by H. Chorley. 2d. ser. 2 v. 10707-8
— Life; in letters to her friends; ed. by A. G. K. L'Estrange. 2 v. 8376-7
— Our village. 1st. ser. 12911
— *Same*; 2d. ser. 8540
— *Same*; [a selection]. 12120
— Rienzi. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
— L'Estrange, A. G. The friendships of M.; letters fr. her correspondents. 22161
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Mithridate; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399
Mitslav; or, The conversion of Pomerania; by R. Milman. 22414
Mivart, St.G. The cat; introd. to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. Illust. 20676
— The common frog. 13410
— Contemporary evolution; ess. on recent social changes. 16600
— Lessons fr. nature as manifested in mind and matter. 15801
— Lessons in element. anatomy. 11642
— Man and apes; exposition of struct. resemblances and differences bearing upon questions of affinity and origin. 12142
— Nature and thought; introd. to a nat. philosophy. 22921
— On the genesis of species. 9120
— One point in controversy with the Agnostics. (*In* Manning, H. E. Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Fiske, J. Mr. M. on Darwinism. (*In his* Darwinism.) 18991
Mixer, A. H. Manual of French poetry; with hist. introd., and biog. not. of authors. 12676
Moab. Tristram, H. B. The land of M.; trav. and discoveries. 12141
Moabite stone. Colenso, J. W. Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite stone. 11774
— The Moabite stone. (*In* Morrison, W. Recov. of Jerusalem.) 9623
Moale, W. A., *joint author*. *See* Martin, H. N.
Mob cap, The; by H. Paul. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839

Moby Dick; by H. Melville. 9689
Mock doctor, The; com. opera; by Gounod. *I
Model father, A; by D. C. Murray. 21896
Modeling. Leland, C. G. The minor arts. 19884
— Vago, A. L. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay; app., Modeling foliage, *etc.*, by B. Pitman. 19897
Moderation vs. total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
Modern Cressida, A; by F. Asheton. 13076
Modern doubt and Chr. belief; by T. Christlieb. 12396
Modern fishers of men among the various sexes, sects, and sets of Chartville church and community. 18293
Modern Griselda, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1330; 15295
Modern Hagar, The; by C. M. Clay [C. M. Clarke]. 2 v. 22464–5
Modern Haroun-Al-Raschid, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Modern history. Arnold, T. Lectures on mod. hist. 9828
— Gervinus, G. G. Introduction to the history of the 19th. cent. 2231
— Michelet, J. Summary of mod. history. 13818
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Course of lect. on mod. hist., *etc.*; tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 22360
— Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th. cent., and 19th. till the overthrow of the French Empire. 8 v. 3791–8
— Smyth, W. Lectures on mod. hist.; from the irruption of the northern nations to the close of the Amer. revolution. 4068
— Strickland, A. True stories fr. mod. hist.; fr. the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 7173
— Thalheimer, M. E. Manual of mediæval and mod. history. 15540
— White, J. Eighteen centuries. 4744
— Yonge, C. D. Three centuries of mod. history. 21168
— Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of history. 6990
Modern instance, A; by W. D. Howells. 21918
Modern leaders; biog. sketches; by J. McCarthy. 11191
Modern mephistopheles, A; (no name ser.) 16930
Modern minister, A. 2 v. in 1. 17874
Modern pilgrims; by G. Wood. 2 v. 4848–9
Modern Psyche, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
Modern saints and servants of God; *namely*:
Lives of A. Talpa, Father Eustachio, and G. Prever. 8939
Lives of St. Peter of Alcantara, and of I. Azevedo. 2 v. 8940–1
Modern scepticism. 9747
Modern Sindbad, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Modern society; by C. Sinclair. 4000
Modern sphinx, The, and some of her riddles; by M. J. Savage. 22876
Modern standard drama. *See* Sargent, E.
Modern story-teller, The. (Putnam's story lib.) 3569
Modern symposium. Fiske, J. A crumb for the "Modern symposium." (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
Modern traveller; popular descr. of the countries of the globe. 10 v. 3091–3100
Contents. V. **1.** Palestine. **2, 3.** Syria and Asia Minor. **4, 5.** Brazil and Buenos Ayres. **6, 7.** Mexico and Guatemala. **8.** Colombia. **9.** Arabia. **10.** Russia.
Modern women and what is said of them; repr. of articles in the Saturday Review; introd. by L. G. Calhoun. 7523
Modêt, Helen. Light. 2356

Modocs. Miller, C. H. Life among the M.; unwritten hist. 12066
Moerike, E. Mozart auf der Reise nach Prag. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16150
Moeser, J. Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
Moffat, R. S. The principles of a time policy; exposition of a method of settling disputes bet. employers and labourers; fr. The economy of consumption. With a re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill on rent, value, and cost of production. 18335
Moffat, R. Life in Southern Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— A life's labors in South Africa; story of the life-work of M. 17599
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Mor. heroism.) 6740
Mofussil. *See* Bengal.
Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
Mohammed. A comprehensive commentary on the Qurán; compr. Sale's trans. and prelim. disc., with add., notes and emendations; index, prelim. discourse, and notes; by E. M. Wherry. 21663
— The Koran; tr. by G. Sale. 2805
— The Koran; tr. with notes and index, by J. M. Rodwell. 6843
— Selections fr. the Koran; tr. by E. W. Lane. 2806
— Speeches and table-talk; tr., with introd. and notes, by S. L. Poole. 22538
— Ahmed, K. B. Series of essays on the life of Mohammed, v. 1. 10697
— Ameer Ali, M. *Syed.* Critical examination of the life and teachings of M. 15891
— Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Bush, G. Life of Mohammed. 646
— Cox, G. W. Mahomet. (*In his* Latin and Teuton. Christendom.) 10778
— Gibbon, E. Life of M., with notes by Dean Milman and W. Smith. 2242
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2 v. 2156–7
— Merrick, J. L. Life and religion of Mohammed. 3014
— Muir, W. The Coran; its composition and teaching, *etc.* 19256
— — Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 8904–7
— Renan, J. E. Mahomet and the origins of Islamism. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
— Smith, R. B. Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 12826
Mohammedans *and* Mohammedanism. Deutsch, E. Islam. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
— Lees, J. C. Mahommedanism. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Muir, W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. 22922
— Osborn, R. D. Islam under the Arabs. 17812
— — Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 17813
— Palgrave, W. G. Mahometanism in the Levant; The Mahometan revival. (*In his* Ess. on Eastern quest.) 12882
— Redhouse, J. W. On the hist. system and varieties of Turkish poetry; with not. of the Islamic doctr. of the immortality of woman's soul. *I
— Sell, E. The faith of Islam. 21992
— Southgate, H. Observations on the cond. of M. and Christianity. (*In his* Narr. of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, *etc.*, 2 v.) 4066–7
— Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam. The Bible and the Koran. 17020
— Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. 17504
Mochicans de Paris, Les; par A. Dumas. 4 v. 14679–82
— *Same. Eng.* The Mohicans of Paris. 13487
Mohocks and their literature. (*In* Sketches and ess. fr. the Sat. Review.) 12749
Mohr, E. To the Victoria falls of the Zambesi; tr. by N. D'Anvers. Illust. and map. 15923
Mohr, F. The grape vine; tr. by Horticola. 7018
Moi; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561

Moine, A. Gautier, T. Sculpteurs contemp. (*In his* Fusains, *etc.*) 14637

Moir, D. M. The divinity student. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043

— Gilfillan, G. Delta. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257

Molbech, C. K. F. Ambrosius; a play; fr. the Danish, by A. Berry. 19124

Molé, F. R. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 6.) 14526

Molé, L. M., *comte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I

Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Pract. chem.) 5188

Molesworth, *Mrs.* (*pseud.* Ennis Graham). The adventures of Herr Baby; illust. by W. Crane. 21244

— The boys and I. Illust. 22164
— Carrots; just a little boy; illust. by W. Crane. 17894
— A Christmas child; sketch of a boy's life. Illust. 20067
— The cuckoo clock; illust. by W. Crane. 18260
— 'Grandmother dear;' illust. by W. Crane. 18261
— Hathercourt. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17843
— Miss Bouverie. 3 v. 20340-2
— Not without thorns. 11476
— Rosy; illust. by W. Crane. 22281
— Summer stories for boys and girls. 21798

Contents. The swallows.—Not exactly a ghost story.—The goose-girl.—Left behind.—The toy makers of Bergstein.

— The tapestry room; illust. by W. Crane. 19411

Molesworth, W. N. History of England, 1830–1874. New ed. 3 v. 13005-7

Molière, J. B. P. de. Oeuvres. 8 v. 14604-11

Contents. V. **1.** L'étourdi.—Le dépit amoureux.—Les précieuses ridicules.—Sganarelle. **2.** Don Garcie de Navarre.—L'école des maris.—Les fâcheux.—L'école des femmes. **3.** La critique de l'école des femmes.—L'in-promptu de Versailles.—La princesse d'Elide.—Le mariage forcé.—Don Juan, ou, Le festin de Pierre. **4.** L'amour médecin.—Le misanthrope.—Le médecin malgré lui.—Mélicerte.—Pastorale comique.—Le Sicilien, ou, L'amour peintre. **5.** Le Tartuffe.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin. **6.** L'avare.—Monsieur de Pourceaugnac.—Les amants magnifiques. **7.** Le bourgeois gentilhomme.—Les fourberies de Scapin.—Psyche. **8.** Les femmes savantes.—La comtesse d'Escarbagnas.—Le malade imaginaire.—La gloire du Val-de Grace, poëme.

— Dramatic works; tr. by C. H. Wall. 3 v. 16843-5

Contents. V. **1.** The jealousy of Le Barbouillé.—The flying doctor.—The blunderer; or, The mishaps.—Lovers' quarrels.—The affected ladies.—Sganarelle.—Don Gracia of Navarre.—School for husbands.—The bores.—School for wives.—School for wives criticised.—The impromptu of Versailles. **2.** The forced marriage.—The Princess of Elis.—Don Juan; or, The feast of the statue.—Love is the best doctor.—The misanthrope.—The doctor in spite of himself.—Melicerte.—The Sicilian; or, Love the painter.—Tartuffe; or, The impostor.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin; or, The baffled husband. **3.** The miser.—Mr. de Pourceaugnac.—The magnificent lovers.—The shopkeeper turned gentleman.—Psyche.—The impostures of Scapin.—The Countess of Escarbagnas.—The learned women.—The imaginary invalid.

— Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Oliphant, M. *and* Tarver, F. Molière. 18391
— Prescott, W. H. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I

Molière; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., ser. 1.) 14510

Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. 14475

Molinos, M. de. Bigelow, J. Molinos, the Quietist. 21608

Mollett, J. W. Meissonier. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21389

— Rembrandt. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 18774

— Sir David Wilkie. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20374
Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11045
Molloy, J. L. Our autumn holiday on French rivers. 18775
— The songs of Ireland, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
Mollusca. *See* Conchology.
Molly Bawn; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 17925
Molly Maguires. Bolles, A. S. The Molly Maguires. (*In his* Indust. hist. of U. S.) 18466
— Dewees, F. P. The Molly Maguires; origin, growth, and character of the organization. 16910
Moltke, H. K. B. von, *Count*. Letters fr. Russia; fr. the German, by G. Bigelow. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17499
— Müller, W. Field-marshal Count Moltke. 18742
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
Moluccas, *or* Spice Islands. Kolff, D. H., *Jr.* Voyages of the Brig Dourga thr. the Moluccan Archipelago, *etc.* 2508
Molyneux, H. H., *4th. Earl of Carnarvon*. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Momentous question, The; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Mommsen, C. M. T. History of Rome; tr. by W. P. Dickson; pref. by L. Schmitz; new ed. 4 v. 8221–4
— Freeman, E. A. Mommsen's history of Rome. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
Mon ami Naz; par P. Arène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Mon étoile; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 7.) *I
Mon Isménie, comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 3.) 14560
Mon oncle César; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Monachism. *See* Monasticism.
Monarch of Mincing lane; by W. Black. 9701
Monarchist, The; by J. B. Jones. 9776
Monasteries. Bourassé, J. J. Abbayes et monastères. 9435
— Curzon, R. Monasteries of the East; embr. visits to the M. of the Levant. 1068
— Froude, J. A. Dissolution of the monasteries. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
— Meehan, C. P. Rise and fall of the Irish Franciscan monasteries, *etc.* 22229
— *See also* Convents;—England. *Eccl. hist.*;—Sumelas.
Monastery, The; by W. Scott. 3821
Monasticism. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Latin and Teuton Christendom.) 10778
— Hardy, R. S. Eastern monachism. 11883
— Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders. 6125
— Johnson, J. E. The monks bef. Christ; their spirit, their history. 8526
— Montalembert, F. R. Monks of the West. 2 v. 9903-4
— *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical hist.*
Moncey, R. A. de. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Moncey. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Monck, G., *Duke of Albemarle*. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. (Eng. phil.) 20377
Moncrieff, J. Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Moncrieff, R. H. (*pseud.* A. R. Hope). Book about boys. 7493
— Book about dominies. 7804
— The day after the holidays. 14112

— Famous hist. scenes fr. three cent.; celebrated events fr. the Reformation to the end of the Fr. revolution. 14162
— George's enemies: seq. to "My schoolboy friends." 14152
— Homespun stories. Illust. 22469
Contents. Playing the fool.—My desert island.—The black book.—Crossing the line.—Caught out.—A scene fr. history.—The Guisards.—The secret society.—At the masthead.—A night in the Black Forest.—Baby boy.—The Banshee.
— Master John Bull. 11464
— The men of the backwoods; stor. and sk. of Indians and Indian fighters. 19222
— My schoolboy friends. 10552
— Seven stories. 20275
Contents. Black and white.—The amateur dominie.—Calf love.—Dark doings.—The watch.—The great unknown.—Going home.
— Stories about boys. 11707
— Stories of French school life. 11677
— Stories of school life. 8112
— Stories of Whitminster. 14153

Moncrieff, W. D. S. Heat power. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— A water-wheel. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— What is "power?"—What is "work?" (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2,) 20446

Moncrieff, W. T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Monday chats; by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. 17345

Monday Club, The. Sermons on the International Sunday-school lessons for 1876–79. 15966; 16700; 17369; 18187

Monday Lectures. *See* Boston Monday Lectures.

Monday work; by E. T. H. Putnam. 8630

Monde renversé, Le; comédie; par H. de Bornier. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685

Monette, J. W. History of the disc. and settlement of the Valley of the Mississippi, to 1846. 2 v. 3103–4

Money. Berkey, W. A. The money question; Legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S., *etc.*; with hist. acct. of money. Europe and the U. S. *I
— Cernuschi, H. Monetary diplomacy in 1878. 18478
— Davies, T. A. How to make money, and how to keep it. 6722
— Fearn, H. N. The money market; what it is, what it does, and how it is managed. 6484
— Howe, J. B. Common sense, mathematics, and metaphys. of money. 20873
— — Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; or, Science of monetary values. 18672
— International Monetary Conference, 1878. Proc. and exhibits, *etc.* (U. S. *Cong. Senate.* Ex. doc.) *I
— Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. 14113
— Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17366
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Management of money. (*In* Walker, A. Hints to women.) 17862
— Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; money and labor questions expl. 17310
— Poor, H. V. Money and its laws; hist. of monetary theories, and hist. of the currencies of the U. S. 17282
— Price, B. Money; Paper currency. (*In his* Chap. on polit. econ.) 18448
— Reade, H. L. Money, and how to make it. 11211
— Schurz, C. Honest money and labor, address. 18504
— Spencer, H. State tamperings with money and banks. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Tucker, G. Theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
— Walker, A. The national currency and the money problem. (Atlas ser.) 18309
— Walker, F. A. Money. 17403
— — Money and its rel. to trade and industry. 18577
— Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
— Wells, D. A. Robinson Crusoe's money; or, The remarkable financial fortunes of a remote island community. 15573
— Whately, R. Easy lessons on money matters. 10872
— White, H. Money and its substitutes. 21626

— *See also* Currency;—Paper money;—Silver.
Also Banks;—Finance;—Political economy;—U. S.
Money; by J. Tardieu. 18822
Money; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889
Money; comedy; by E. L. Bulwer. (*In* Mod. stand. dram., v. 1.) 11803
Money and music; by C. Barnard. 12646
Money-bags and titles; by J. Sandeau. 3204
Money-maker; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6983
Monfort Hall; by C. A. Warfield. 15498
Mongredien, A. Pleas for protection examined. (Cobden Club.) 21396
— Wealth-creation; introd. by S. Sterne. 22870
— The western farmer of America. (Cobden Club.) 19775
Mongrels; by T. Wilton. 22953
Monica, *St.* Herbert, M. E. Life of St. Monica. (*In her* Three phases.) 6885
Monikins; by J. F. Cooper. 953
Monk, G. *See* Monck, G.
Monk, The, of Cimiés; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968
Monkeys. Appleton, T. G. May a monkey possess genius? (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
— Parrots and monkeys. 20181
Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19036
Monks. *See* Monasticism.
Monks, The, of Thelema; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 18869
Monluc. *See* Montluc.
Monmouth. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the counties of Hereford and M. *I
Monnier, H. B. Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Gautier, T. Scènes populaires de M. (*In his* Fusains et eaux-fortes.) 14687
Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii; fr. the French. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8102
Monod, A. Parting words of Monod, 1855–6. 11508
Monographs, personal and social; by R. M. Milnes. 11605
Monomanie, Une; comédie-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
Mono-metalism and bi-metalism; by J. B. Howe. 18672
Monotheism and the Jews; by G. Gottheil. (*In* Inst. ess.) 19811
Monroe, A. Model Sunday school speaker. 10535
Monroe, J. Adams, J. Q. Lives of Madison and M.; with hist. not. 4932
— Gilman, D. C. James Monroe, in his rel. to the pub. service. 22725
Monroe, L. B. Public and parlor readings; dialogues and dramas. 11572
— — Humorous. 9144
— — Miscellaneous. 9978
— Young folks' readings for soc. and pub. entertainment. 10683
Monroe doctrine. The Inter-oceanic canal and the M. doctrine. 19547
Mons, F. Le dernier klephte; pochade Grecque. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Monsanto, H. M. Manual of commercial correspondence in French. 20571

Monselet, A. Ainsi soit-il ! saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 5.) 14795
Monselet, C. La demoiselle qui a des absences. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Lettre d'une actrice; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
— Le rhumatisme; monologue; Par la poste; lettre à une dame de Province. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— A trip through my pockets. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Voyage dans mes poches; monologue. Un livre leste; dialogue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
M. Anastasius; by Miss Muloch. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Monsieur Antoine; by George Sand. 9778
Monsieur Cambrefort; saynètes; par L. Dépret. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Mons. Coumbes; par A. Dumas. 9494
Monsieur de la petite dame, Le; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; comédie-ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 6.) 14609
Monsieur Lecoq; fr. the Fr. of E. Gaboriau. 19652
Monsieur qui a brulé une dame, Un; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 8.) 14572
Monsieur qui n'arrive jamais, Un; monologue; par E. Delannoy. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer, Un; monologue en vers; par L. Cressonnois. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Monsieur qui prend la mouche, Un; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 3.) 14560
Monsieur Sylvestre; by George Sand. 8187
Monsieur Tardif; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
Monsieur Tonson; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Monson, E. The separate system of drainage; The sewage difficulty. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Mont Blanc. *See* Blanc, Mont.
Montagne Kurde, La; par A. Eynaud. (*In his* Scènes de la vie orientale.) 9512
Montagnes Russes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
Montagu, A. P. D. de N., *Marquise de.* Memoirs. 8742
Montagu, B. Selections fr. the works of Taylor, Latimer, Hall, Milton, Barrow, South, Brown, Fuller, and Bacon. 5759
Montagu, E. W. Autobiography; pref. by R. S. Mackenzie. 12769
— Doran, J. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
Montagu, E. Doran, J. A lady of the last century. 11447
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Montagu, *Lady* M. (P.) W. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 1.) 18867
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 1.) 14208
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
— Russell, W. (*In his* Ecc. personages.) 6265

— Stanhope, P. H. Italian memoir by Lady Montagu. (*In his* Misc.) 10844
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Montaigne, M. E. de. Works; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 5342
— Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Collins, W. L. Montaigne. 18561
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2, 6; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Montalembert, C. F. de T., *comte* de. Monks of the West. 2 v. 9903–4
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20802
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Memoir of Montalembert. 2 v. 11663–4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Montana. Boller, H. A. Among the Indians, 1858–66; sketches of Montana, *etc.* 7350
— *See also* Northwest;—West.
Also U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories.*
Montanus. De Soyres, J. Montanism and the prim. church; study in the eccl. hist. of the 2d. cent. 18831
Montauk Point. Lanman, C. (*In his* Recollections.) 22403
Montausier, J. L. d'A. de R., *duchesse* de. Cousin, V. L'hotel de Rambouillet; La marquise de Rambouillet, ses deux filles Julie et Angelique d'Angennes. (*In his* Soc. Franç., v. 1.) 14473
Montefeltro, House of. Dall, C. H. Women of the House of M. (*In her* Hist. pict.) 1080
Monteiro, J. J. Angola and the river Congo. Map and illust. 15492
Monteith, J. Popular science reader; lessons and selections in nat. philosophy, botany, *etc.* 20776
Montenegro. Denton, W. Montenegro; its people and hist. 17376
— Gladstone, W. E. Montenegro. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Towle, G. M. Brief hist. of Montenegro. 17046
— Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and M., with journ. to Mostar in Herzegovina, and rem. on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia, *etc.* 2 v. *I
Montenotte. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Montépin, E., *joint author.* *See* Grangé, E.
Montesquieu, C. de S. De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence; Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, par Saint-Evremont. Nouv. éd. 14722
— Pensées diverses. (*In* Maximes du duc de la Rochefoucauld, *etc.*) 9533
— Everett, A. H. Dialogue on government; bet. Franklin and M. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Montezuma. Eggleston, E., *and* Seelye, L. E. Montezuma and the conquest of Mexico. 19877
Montfort, *Countess of.* *See* Jane, *Countess of M.*
Montfort, S. de. Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Warrior, priest, and statesman.) 14132
— Creighton, M. Life of de Montfort. 16765
Montgomerie, A. H., *Earl of Eglinton and Winton.* Address, Glasgow Athenæum, 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Montgomerie, S. K., *Countess of Eglintoun.* Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362
Montgomery, C. Eagle Pass. 3105
Montgomery, F. Misunderstood. 9172
— Seaforth. 17766
— Thrown together. 10750

— Thwarted. 7318
— The town-crier; added, The children with the india-rubber ball. 18027
— A very simple story. 9075
Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and trav. by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, deputed to visit the South Sea Islands, China, India, *etc.*, 1821–29. 3 v. 3107–9
— The world before the flood; poem, with other pieces. 3106
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Sketch of M. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Dix, J. R. The two Montgomerys—J. and R. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
Montgomery, J. E. Our Admiral's flag abroad; cruise of Adm. Farragut, 1867–8, in the Franklin. 8063
Montgomery, *Gen.* R. Armstrong, J. Life of M. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Macaulay, T. B. Montgomery's poems. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 2.) 2787
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
Monti, L. (*pseud.* S. Sampleton). Adventures of a consul abroad, by S. Sampleton, Esq. 17706
Montluc or Monluc, B. de L. M., *seigneur de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 11.) *I
Montmirail. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150
Montolieu, J. I. P. de B. de C., *baronne de, joint author. See* Wyss, J. R.
Montpensier, C. de B., *Constable of France.* Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
Montpensier, L. A. P. d'Orléans, *duc de.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
Montrose, J., 1*st Marquis* of. *See* Graham, J.
Montrose, The heart of; by H. C. Watson. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Montrose, and other biog. sketches. 4780
Contents. La Tour.—G. Brummell.—S. Johnson.—J. Graham, Marquis of Montrose.
Montzey, C. de. Father Eudes, apostolic missionary, and his foundations, 1601–1874; with brief of approval by Pius IX. 13472
Monumental painting. *See* Mural decoration.
Monuments. Ferguson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries. 9990
— *See also* Assyria;—Egypt. *Antiquities.*
Moodie, S. S. Geoffrey Moncton. 3110
— Life in the clearing, versus the bush. 3111
Moods; by L. M. Alcott. 5843
— *Same*; new ed. 21287
Moody, D. L. Glad tidings; sermons, *etc.*, at the N. Y. Hippodrome. 15820
— Talks on temperance; with anecdotes, *etc.*; by J. B. Dunn. 16953
— Hall, J., *and* Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 18753
Moody, F. W. Lectures and lessons on art; introd. to a pract. and comprehensive scheme; with diagrams, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
Moody, W. G. Our labor difficulties; the cause, and the way out; pract. solution of the labor problem. 17469

Moon, G. W. The Dean's English. 4th. ed. 6415
— *Same*; 8th. ed. [with app.] 11472
— The revisers' English; a ser. of criticisms. Photographs. •I
Moon. Guillemin, A. Wonders of the moon. 11473
— Nasmyth, J., *and* Carpenter, J. The moon consid. as a planet, a world, and a satellite. •I
— Nelson, E. The moon, and the condition and configuration of its surface. •I
— Proctor, R. A. The moon. 13520
— — Past history of our moon; New crater in the moon. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
Moondyne; by J. B. O'Reilly. 18776
Moonfolk; by J. G. Austin. 13056
Moonshine; fairy stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 11357
Moonstone, The; by W. Collins. 7466
Moor of Peter the Great; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romanc.) 19669
Moore, A. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Moore, Annie. Waveline, the little mermaid. (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
— *Same*. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
Moore, A. Notes from Plymouth pulpit; [with a sketch of Beecher]. 369
— *Same*; new ed. 13211
Moore, C. H. What to read, and how to read; classified lists. 9108
Moore, C. J. (*pseud.* Mrs. H. O. Ward). Sensible etiquette of the best society. 17863
— The young lady's friend; with introd.; new ed. 20238
Moore, C. C. George Castriot; surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. 3112
Moore, E. The gamester. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Moore, F. American eloquence; coll. of speeches and addresses; with biog. sk., and notes. Illust. 2 v. 3116–17
— Biographical introd. (*In* Johnson, A. Speeches.) 5987
— Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. 3113–14
— Lyrics of loyalty. •I
— Personal and political ballads. •I
— Songs and ballads of the Amer. revolution. Notes and illust. •I
— Songs of the soldiers. •I
Moore, G., *M. D.* Power of the soul over the body. 3119
Moore, G. Smiles, S. George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. 18845
Moore, J. S. Friendly sermons to the protectionist manufacturers of the U. S. (Econ. monographs.) 22165
Moore, James. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. Illust. 5973
Moore, J., *M. D.* Journal during a residence in France, 1792; new ed. 2 v. 6050–1
— Views of society and manners in Italy. 3121–2
Moore, *Rev.* J. Adams, J. G. Memoir of J. Moore; with select. from his correspondence, *etc.* 104
Moore, *Sir* J. Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Moore, Joseph, *Jr.* Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient; narrative of recent travel. 20200
Moore, J. Mad dogs. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 23.) 7982
Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws; or, Guide to inventors, *etc.* 3123
Moore, J. G. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Moore, J. M. That blessed baby. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 10.) 11841
Moore, R. Storm-water and house-drainage in sewers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 6.) *I
Moore, T. History of Ireland. 2 v. 2861–2
— Lalla Rookh; an oriental romance. 3134
— Letters and journals of Lord Byron; with not. of his life. 2 v. 13945–6
— Memoirs, journal, and correspondence; ed. by Ld. J. Russell, v. 3–8. 3128–33
Vols. 1 and 2 *wanting*; work complete in Reference Dept.
— Memoirs of the life of R. B. Sheridan. 2 v. 6950–1
— Poetical works. 8700
— *Same*; with a memoir. 6 v. 3135–40
— Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13578
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Willis, N. P. Moore and Barry Cornwall. (*In his* Fam. persons, *etc.*) 4804
— Symington, A. J. Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 19805
Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange culture in Florida. 2d. ed., rev. 21302
Moore's forge. 17204
Moorland cottage; by E. C. Gaskell. 2215
Moors in Spain. Coppée, H. History of the conq. of S. by the Arab-moors; sketch of [their] civilization. 2 v. 20150–1
— Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
Moosehead Lake. Hubbard, L. L. Summer vacations at M. and vicinity. *I
— Steele, T. S. Paddle and portage; from M. to the Aroostook River. 21656
Mopsa, the fairy; by J. Ingelow. 8027
Morais, H. S. Eminent Israelites of the 19th. cent.; biog. sk. 19687
Moral education. Bates, S. P. Lectures on mental and moral culture. 336
— Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of children. 19245
Moral philosophy. *History.*
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals fr. Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 v. 7827–8

General Works.

— Adams, J. S. Town and country; or, Life at home and abroad: [sketches]. 106
— Adams, W. Thanksgiving. 7062
— Alcott, W. A. The young man's guide. 131
— Alger, W. R. The school of life. 20461
— Arnold, F. Turning points in life. 11501
— Arthur, T. S. Advice to young men. 220
— — Lessons in life. 190
— Austin, J. M. A voice to youth. 258
— Bacon, F. Essays, or counsels, civil and moral, *etc.* 266
— Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publ. of opinions, *etc.* 1406
— — *Same*; [with] the pursuit of truth, *etc.*; new ed. 289
— Bain, A. Moral science. 7674
— — The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8897
— Baker, *Lady* A. Half-hours with my girls. 18523
— Ballantyne, T. Essays in mosaic; [excerpts fr. var. authors]. 10878
— Ballou, H. *2d.* Counsel and encouragement; conduct of life. 6160
— Bartol, C. A. Radical problems. 9974
— Bascom, J. Ethics, or Science of duty. 18954
— Batchelor, G. Ethical law and social order. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
— Beecher, E. Concord of ages; or, Harmony of God and man. 364
— — Conflict of ages; or, Moral rel. of God and man. 363
— Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. 367
— — *Same*; with additions. 8414
— — Life thoughts fr. extemporaneous discourses; by [E. D. Proctor]. 368
— — New Star papers; or, Views and experiences of relig. subjects. 371
— — Star papers; or, Experiences of art and nature. 370
— — Lectures to young men. 11238
— Bentham, J. Introduction to the princ. of morals and legislation. 18955

— Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarians. 12247
— Boardman, H. A. The Bible in the counting house. 426
— — He that overcometh. 7868
— Bowes, G. S. Illustrative gatherings; anecdotes, *etc.*, adapt. for Chr. teaching. 2 ser. 21221-2
— Bowring, J. Minor morals for young people; tales and travels. 3 v. *I
— Brown, H. N. Sunday stories. 19320
— Calderwood, H. Handbook of mor. philosophy. 11456
— Chalmers, T. Application of Christianity to the commerc. and ordinary affairs of life. 746
— Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city. 798
— — Living words. 799
— Clark, R. W. Lectures to young men. 845
— Clark, T. W. The dew of youth; and other lect. on early discipline and culture. 12008
— Clifford, W. K. On the scientific basis of morals; Right and wrong; Ethics of belief; Ethics of religion; Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. belief. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516
— Cobbe, F. P. Essay on intuitive morals. 5079
— — Evolution of morals and religion. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, Many things in few words. 900
— Combe, G. Moral philosophy. 913
— Dick, T. Works. Vols. 1-6; 9, 10. 1176-9
— Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 1311
— Edgeworth, F. Y. New and old methods of ethics. 18182
— Eddy, D. C. Young man's friend. 11622
— Elam, C. On moral and criminal epidemics. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
— Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 1385
— Fleming, W. Student's manual of moral philosophy. 10682
— Fry, C. The listener; essays. 2 v. 5041-2
— Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living. 7499
— Gow, A. M. Good morals and gentle manners. 18008
— Graham, S. Lecture to young men. 1622
— Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., mor., and social. *I
— Gregory, D. S. Christian ethics; text-book. 22150
— Gregory, O. Letters on the evidences, doctr., and duties of the Chr. religion. 8071
— Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7872
— Grote, G. Fragments on ethical subjects. 15625
— Hale, E. E. What career? The choice of a vocation, and the use of time. 17457
— Hall, J. Familiar talks to boys. 16089
— — Papers for home reading. 9245
— Haven, J. Moral phil.; incl. theoret. and pract. ethics. 22096
— Hepworth, G. H. Rocks and shoals; lect. to young men. 2010
— Hill, W. H. Ethics; or, Moral philosophy. 18000
— Holland, J. G. Lessons in life; familiar essays. 5877
— Hopkins, M. The law of love, and love as a law; or, Moral science, theoret. and pract. 7608
— — Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. 13237
— Hume, D. Philosophical works. 4 v. *I
— Hunt, J. H. L. The religion of the heart; manual of faith and duty. 2104
— Huntington, F. D. Christian believing and living; sermons. 2107
— James, H. Morality. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Jouffroy, T. S. Introduction to ethics, incl. a crit. surv. of mor. systems. 2 v. 2399-400
— Kant, I. Theory of ethics. 12311
— King, T. S. Great principles and small duties. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Lowell, A. C. Seed grain for thought and discussion. 2 v. 2764-5
— Mackintosh, J. Dissertation on the progr. of ethical phil., during the 17th. and 18th. cent. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— — General view of the progress of ethical philosophy. 2827
— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Mann, H. A few thoughts for a young man. 2882
— Martineau, H. Moral essays. (*In her* Miscellanies, v. 1.) 2942
— Martineau, J. Endeavours after the Christian life. 282
— Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success in life. 17556
— Mencius. The mind of M.; or, Political econ. found. upon mor. philosophy. 21886
— Merriam, G. S. The way of life. 21426
— Metcalf, D. An inquiry into the nature, foundation, and extent of mor. obligation. 3018

— Mills, C. D. B. The sufficiency of nat. morality as the basis of civ. society. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
— More, H. (*In her* Works, v. 3-7.) 14013-17
— Morley, J. On the development of morals. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Paley, W. Moral and political philosophy. 3337
— Parton, S. P. Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. 7452
— Peabody, A. P. Manual of moral philosophy. 11997
— Peabody, E. Christian days and thoughts. 3414
— Peabody, E. P. Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 12248
— Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
— Porter, W. H. Heavenly union; or, The New Jerusalem on earth. 3517
— Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. 3573
— Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 3640
— Richards, C. H. B. Springs of action. 4003
— Ruskin, J. Letters to young girls. 19129
— Savage, M. J. Life questions. 18690
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of life; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3790
— Schopenhauer, A. Die beiden Grund-probleme der Ethik behandelt in zwei akademischen Preisschriften. 16230
— Sedgwick, E. A talk with my pupils. 3863
— Seeley, J. R. The Church as a teacher of morality. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499
— Shairp, J. C. The moral motive power. (*In his* Stud. in poetry, *etc.*) 10489
— Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics. 13636
— — *Same*; suppl.; cont. the add. and alterations in the 2d. ed. 17503
— Sigourney, L. H. Letters to young ladies. 3981
— Simcox, E. Natural law; essay in ethics. 17067
— Smith, C. B. Philosophy of reform; design, principle, and plan of God for the development of man. 4084
— Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Chr. morality. 12129
— Smith, S. Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 4054
— Spencer, H. The data of ethics. 18812
— — Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618; 11388
— Spinoza, B. de. Ethics. 16606
— Sprague, W. B. Lectures to young people. 4183
— Stephen, L. Moral philosophy. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, *etc.*, v. 2.) 16795
— — The Science of ethics. 21906
— Stewart, S. J. Morality. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Stowe, H. E. B. Little foxes. 6110
— Swing, D. Motives of life. 18506
— Thomas à Kempis. The following of Christ; tr. by R. Challoner. 2447
— Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
— Wace, H. Christianity and morality. 20457
— Ware, H., *Jr.* Formation of the Christian character. 4642
— Ware, M. G. Thoughts in my garden. 8769
— Waterston, R. C. Thoughts on moral and spiritual culture. 4675
— Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 4683
— Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
— Whately, R. Lessons on morals, and Christian evidences. 9876
— Whewell, W. Elements of morality, incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2
— Winslow, H. Christianity appl. to our civil and social relations. 4832
— *See also* Fox, W. J. Mem. ed. of coll. works.
Also Humane progress;—Natural religion;—Probabilities;—Will.

Moral of accidents, and other discourses; by T. T. Lynch. 7317

Moral probe, The; essays on the nature of men and things; by L. C. Judson. 2408

Moral reflections by a Japanese traveller; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692

Moral uses of dark things; by H. Bushnell. 7540

Moralistes, Les; comédie vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I

Morand, E. La situation; monologue en prose. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Le voyage au pays rose; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Morant, A. W. Leeds sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I

Morata, Olimpia Fulvia. *See* Gruter, O. F. M.

Moravian missions. Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions; lect. 22301

Moravians. *See* United Brethren.

Mordaunt, C., *Earl of Peterborough*. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294

— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265

More, H. Works. 7 v. 14011–17

Contents. V. **1.** The Repository tales. **2.** Cœlebs in search of a wife.—Essays on various subjects.—Moriana. **3.** Christian morals.—Moral sketches.—Reflections on prayer. **4.** Practical piety.—Life and writings of St. Paul. **5.** Thoughts on the manners of the great.—Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world.—Tragedies.—Poems. **6.** Strictures on the mod. system of female education.—Sacred dramas. **7.** Hints for forming the character of a princess.—Spirit of prayer.—Bible rhymes.

— Rural tales. 3144

Contents. The two wealthy farmers.—Parley the porter.—All for the best.—Tom White.—Pilgrims.—Valley of tears.—The strait gate and the broad way.

— The shepherd of Salisbury Plain; and other tales. 3145

Contents. The shepherd of Salisbury Plain.—The two shoemakers.—History of Tom White.—The Sunday school.—History of Hester Wilmot.—History of Betty Brown.—Black Giles the poacher.—Tawney Rachel; or, The fortune-teller.—The hist. of Mr. Fantom (the new-fashioned philosopher), and his man William.—The two wealthy farmers.—'Tis all for the best.—A cure for melancholy.—The pilgrims.—The valley of tears.—The strait gate and the broad way.—Parley the porter.—The Grand Assizes; or, General jail delivery.—The servant man turned soldier.

— Dix, J. R. A day with H. M. (*In his* Pen and Ink sk.) *I

— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790

— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584

— Grattan, T. Reminiscences of H. M. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

— Hall, A. M. Residence of H. More. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

— Rhoads, J. Hannah More. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

— Sketch of H. More. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219

— Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More. 2 v. 3664–5

More, Henry. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457

— Ward, R. Life of More [with] letters. *I

More, *Sir* T. Cooke, F. E. A boy's ideal; story of a great life. Illust. 22569

— Foster, J. Memoirs of M., by A. Cayley. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502

— Mackintosh, J. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825

— — *Same.* (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog.; lives of Brit. statesmen.) 1388

— Manning, A. Household of More; [fiction]. 2004

— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956

— Seebohm, F. Oxford reformers; Colet, Erasmus, and More. 13423

More bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton. 13251

More blunders than one; by T. G. Rodwell. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 23.) 7982

Moreau, H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I

Moreau, J. V. Moreau. (*In* Camp and court of Bonaparte.) 5143

Morecamp, A. Live boys; or, Charley and Nasho in Texas. Illust. 20068

— Live boys in the Black Hills. 20069

"Moredun"; tale of the twelve hundred and ten; by W. Scott. 1666

Morell, J. D. Compendium of Italian hist. fr. the fall of the Rom. Emp.; fr. the Italian of G. Bosco; completed by M. 21476

Morell, J. R. Algeria; its topography, history, *etc.* 3149

— History of philosophy. *See* Tennemann, W. A.

Morenos, Ojos, *pseud.* What will the world say? 11698

Moresby, J. Discoveries and surv. in New Guinea and the

D'Entrecasteaux Is.; cruise in Polynesia, and visits to the pearl-shelling stations in Torres straits. 15859
Moreton, R. On horse breaking. 17534
Moretti's campanula; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Morfill, W. R. Russia. Illust. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20375
Morford, H. Appletons' short-trip guide to Europe; [1868]. 7457
— Morford's short-trip guide to America. (U. S. and Canada.) *I
— Over-sea; or, England, France, and Scotland. Illust. 6913
— Paris, and half-Europe in '78; the Paris Exposition, *etc.* 19069
— Paris in '67; or, The great Exposition. 7188
— Shoulder-straps; a novel of New York and the army in 1862. 5888
— The spur of Monmouth; or, Washington in arms; hist. and centenn. romance of the revolution. 16607
Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth; Wm. Shakespeare and circumstantial evidence. 21245
Morgan, D. The hero of Cowpens; a centennial sketch. 20821
— Graham, J. Life of Morgan. 3150
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
— Sketch of Morgan. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
Morgan, E. D. A visit to Askja. (*In* Coles, J. Summer trav. in Iceland.) 22651
Morgan, J. A. Macaronic poetry; collect., with introd. 9805
Morgan, J. E. University oars; crit. enq. into the after health of the men who rowed in the Oxford and Cambridge boat-race, 1829–1869. 11640
Morgan, L. H. The American beaver and his works. 7346
— Ruins of a stone pueblo on the Animas river in New Mexico, with a ground plan. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
— McLennan, J. F. Mr. Morgan's Classificatory system of relationships. (*In his* Stud. in anc. hist.) 16888
Morgan, L. F. A question and its answer, for young men. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Morgan, N. The skull and the brain; their indications of character and anatomical relations. 14229
Morgan, *Lady* S. (O.). Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 3151
— The wild Irish girl. 17814
— Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Women of fashion, *etc.*, v. 1.) 18867
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Morgan, W. Greene, S. D. The broken seal; Morgan abduction and murder. 7533
Morgan. *See also* De Morgan.
Mori, A. Life and resources in America. (*In* Lanman, C. The Japanese in Am.) 10472
Morice, F. D. Pindar. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18445
Morier, J. Adventures of Hajji Baba. 3152
— Adventures of Hajji Baba in England. 3153
— Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople, 1808-9. 3154
Morier, R. B. D. Agrarian legislation of Prussia dur. the present cent. (*In* Cobden Club. Syst. of ld. ten.) 16008
Morin, A. Fundamental ideas of mechanics and experimental data; rev. tr., red. to Eng. units of measure by J. Bennett. 15388
— Warming and ventilating occupied buildings. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14377
Morison, J. C. Gibbon. (Eng. men of letters.) 17910
— Macaulay. (Eng. men of letters.) 22389
Morison, J. H. Life of J. Smith. 3156

Morison. *See also* Morrison.
Moritz, A., *joint author*. *See* Michel, T.
Morland, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1054
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16880
Morley, H. Clement Marot, and other studies. 2 v. 10825–6
Contents. V. **1.** Clement Marot. **2.** Clement Marot.—Andreas Vesalius.—Conrad Gessner.—Cyrano de Bergerac.—College work.—English for Englishwomen.—Gabriel Harvey.—Influence of the Celt on Eng. literature.—An old student of English.—The opening of Cædmon's Paraphrase (tr. into mod. English).
— English plays, select, *etc.* Illust. 18446
— English writers, v. 1; v. 2, pt. 1. •I
Contents. V. **1.** The writers bef. Chaucer; with introd. sk. of the four periods of Eng. literature. **2.** Pt. 1. From Chaucer to Dunbar.
— A first sketch of Eng. literature. 11751
— The life of Bernard Palissy. New ed. 18390
— Memoirs of Bartholomew fair. •I
— Oberon's horn; fairy tales. 4th. ed. Illust. 22109
— Of English literature in the reign of Victoria; with a glance at the past. 21369
— *and* Tyler, M. C. Manual of English literature. 18798
Morley, J. The first and last crime. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Morley, J. Burke. (Eng. men of letters.) 18927
— Critical miscellanies. 2 ser. 11123; 17585
Contents. Ser. **1.** Vauvenargues.—Condorcet.—Joseph de Maistre.—Carlyle.—Byron.—Some Greek conceptions of social growth.—On the development of morals.—App., Condorcet's Plea for the citizenship of women; trans. **2.** France in the 18th. cent.—Robespierre.—Turgot.—Death of Mr. Mill.—Mill's Autobiography.—Mill on religion.—Popular culture.—Macaulay.
— Edmund Burke; hist. study. 7198
— English men of letters; *namely*:
Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. 21493
Black, W. Goldsmith. 18270
Church, R. W. Spenser. 18763
Colvin, S. Landor. 20701
Dobson, A. Fielding. 22856
Dowden, E. Southey. 19531
Fowler, T. Locke. 20053
Froude, J. A. John Bunyan. 19533
Gosse, E. W. Gray. 21894
Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott. 17969
Huxley, T. H. Hume. 18280
James, H., *Jr.* Hawthorne. 19472
Jebb, R. C. Bentley. 21589
Masson, D. DeQuincey. 21242
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. 18497
Morison, J. C. Gibbon. 17910
– Macaulay. 22389
Morley, J. Burke. 18927
Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 20171
Nichol, J. Byron. 19041
Pattison, M. Milton. 19362
Saintsbury, G. Dryden. 20385
Shairp, J. C. Robert Burns. 18778
Smith, G. Cowper. 19769
Stephen, L. Alex. Pope. 19844
– Samuel Johnson. 17846
– Swift. 22059
Traill, H. D. Sterne. 22181
Trollope, A. Thackeray. 18780
Ward, A. W. Chaucer. 19064
– Dickens. 21784
— Life of R. Cobden. 21273
— Rousseau. 2 v. 11450–1
— Voltaire. 9983
Morley, S. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828

Morley, Susan. Aileen Ferrers. 13344
— Margaret Chetwynd. 17634
— Throstlethwaite. 15493
Morley Ernstein; by G. P. R. James. 11671
Mormons *and* Mormanism. Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah; or, Mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. 8652
— Bowles, S. (*In his* Summer's journey to the Rocky Mts.) 6134
— Brodix, C. R. (*In his* Great West.) 20067
— Butterworth, H. The story of M. (*In his* Zigzag journeys.) 22131
— Codman, J. The Mormon country. 12859
— Fuller, M. V. Mormon wives. 2193
— Ludlow, F. H. Examination of the Mormon principle. (*In his* Heart of the cont.) 8513
— Minturn, W. (*In his* Travels west.) 17810
— Paddock, C. The fate of Mme. La Tour. 20828
— Robinson, P. Sinners and saints; three months among the Mormons. 22947
— Rusling, J. F. (*In his* Across America.) 12774
— Stansbury, H. Account of the Mormon settlement. (*In his* Exp. to the Gt. Salt Lake.) 4197
— Stenhouse, T. B. H. Rocky mt. saints; hist. of the Mormons. *I
— Stenhouse, *Mrs.* T. B. H. "Tell it all;" exp. in M.; autobiography. *I
— Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and prog. of M.; biog. of its founders, and hist. of its church. 7072
— Ward, A. N. The husband in Utah; sights and scenes among the Mormons. 4632
— Young, A. E. Wife No. 19; a life in bondage; exposé of Mormonism. 15524
— *See also* Young, B.
Mormons; drama; by T. D. English. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Morning call; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 8.) 11840
Morning of joy; by H. Bonar. 435
Morocco. Amicis, E. de. Morocco; its people and places. *I
— Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors; travels, *etc.* 15633
— Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. 2 v. 4579-80
Morpeth, *Lord.* *See* Howard, G. W. F.
Morphy, P. Exploits and triumphs in Europe, incl. hist. acct. of clubs, biog. sketches of players, *etc.* 3158
— Memoir of M. (*In* Loewenthal, J. Morphy's games.) 2772
Morris, A. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Morris, Charles, *Commodore*, *U. S. N.* Autobiography. Portr., and expl. notes. 20172
Morris, Charles. A manual of classical literature. 20777
Morris, Charles. Timbs, J. Captain Morris and the sublime society of Beef-steaks. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Morris, D., *joint author.* *See* Stevens, E. T.
Morris, E. Derrick and drill; discovery, development, *etc.*, of petroleum. 5920
— Farming for boys; What they have done, and what others may do. Illust. 18791
— Ten acres enough. 25th. ed. 5776
Morris, E. E. The age of Anne. Maps and plans. (Epochs of mod. hist.) 17144
— *and* Phillpotts, J. S. Epochs of mod. history; *namely:*
Church, R. W. Beginning of the Middle Ages. 17526
Cox, G. W. The crusades. 12966
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. 15753
Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York. 13324
Gardiner, B. M. The French revolution. 22794
Gardiner, S. R. First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-1660. 16530
— Thirty Years' war. 12967
Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts, *etc.* 1678-1697. 16104
Johnson, A. H. Normans in Europe. 18162
Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the Seven Years war. 20484

Ludlow, J. M. War of Am. Independence. 1775–83. 19604
McCarthy, J. Epoch of reform, 1830–50. 21616
Morris, E. E. Age of Anne. 17144
Seebohm, E. Era of the Protestant revolution. 13011
Stubbs, W. Early Plantagenets. 16783
Warburton, W. Edward III. 13562

Morris, F. O. History of British birds; cold. engr. 6 v. 8215–20
— History of British butterflies. 10891
— Natural hist. of the nests and eggs of British birds; cold. plates. 3 v. 8212–14
— Dogs and their doings. *I

Morris, G. P. Poems. 3160
— *and* Willis, N. P. Prose and poetry of Europe and America. 3498

Morris, G. S. Kant's Critique of pure reason; crit. exposition. (German phil. class.) 21772

Morris, G. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess. biog. and crit.) 4523

Morris, H. 1636–1675. Early history of Springfield; address *I

Morris, H. W. Science and the Bible; or, The Mosaic creation and mod. discoveries. 13270

Morris, J. B. Nature a parable; poem. 22230

Morris, J. G. Natural hist. as appl. to farming and gardening; Insect instincts and transformations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037

Morris, J. W. (*pseud.* J. Maurice). K. N. Pepper, and other condiments. 2504

Morris, J. Scarlatina in Baltimore and Belair, *Md.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I

Morris, L. The epic of Hades. 22415
— Gwen; drama in monologue. 18654

Morris, M. O'C. Hibernia Venatica; with photographs. *I

Morris, M. Poet's walk; introd. to Eng. poetry. 22690

Morris, R. Chaucer: The prologue; The knightes tale; The nonne prestes tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 14230
— Elementary lessons in hist. Eng. grammar, cont. accidence and word formation. 13411
— English grammar. (Lit. prim.) 18721
— Historical outlines of Eng. accidence. 11647
— Specimens of early English; new ed., with introd. notes, *etc.* Pt. 1. A. D. 1150–1300. 22200
Note. For pt. 2 *see* Morris, R. *and* Skeat, W. W.; for pt. 3 *see* Skeat, W. W. Spec. of Eng. literature.
— *and* Bowen, H. C. English grammar exercises. (Lit. primers.) 18304
— *and* Skeat, W. W. Specimens of early English; new ed., with introd. notes, *etc.* Pt. 2. A.D. 1298–1393. 10996
Note. For pt. 1 *see* Morris, R. *above*; for pt. 3 *see* Skeat, W. W. Spec. of Eng. literature.

Morris, W. The Æneids of Virgil done into Eng. verse. *I; 477
— The decorative arts; their rel. to mod. life and progress. 17470
— The defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 13759
— The earthly paradise. 3 v. 11781–3
— History of pattern designing; The lesser arts of life. (*In* Poole, R. S. Lect.) 22821
— Hopes and fears for art: [lect.] 21343
Contents. The lesser arts.—The art of the people.—The beauty of life.—Making the best of it.—The prospects of architecture in civilization.
— Life and death of Jason. 11217
— Love is enough. 11333
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Story of Sigurd the Volsung, and the fall of the Niblungs. 16774
— *joint author. See* Magnusson, E.
— Hazeltine, M. W. Wm. Morris's epic poem. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Stedman, E. C. (In *his* Vict. poets.) 14121

— Swinburne, A. C. Morris's Life and death of Jason. (In *his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
Morris, W. O'C. The French revolution and first empire. 13284
— *Same*; with bibliog. of the subject, and course of study by A. D. White. 13565
Morris. *See also* Maurice.
Morrison, C. R. Proofs of Christ's resurrection; fr. a lawyer's standpoint. 22207
Morrison, J. Sketch of M. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
Morrison, Walter, *ed.* Recovery of Jerusalem. 9623
Contents. Stanley, A. P. Introduction.—Wilson, Capt. Ordnance survey of Jerusalem.—Warren, Capt. Excavations at Jerusalem.—Wilson, Capt. Sea of Galilee.—Spiers, R. P. Architectural remains of Palestine.—Vogüé, M. de. The Hauran.—Anderson, S. Survey of Palestine.—Chester, G. J. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations.—Moabite stone.—Holland, F. W. Sinai.
Morrison. *See also* Morison.
Morrisons, The; by M. Hosmer. 5963
Morse, A. P. Treatise on citizenship, with ref. to the law of nations, Roman Civil law, *etc.* 21246
Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy. 14052
Morse J. T. Biography of C. R. Mudge; W. M. Rogers. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* American statesmen; *namely:*
Adams, H. John Randolph. 22120
Gilman, D. C. James Monroe. 22725
Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. 21585
Lodge, H. C. Alex. Hamilton. 21594
Morse, J. T., *Jr.* J. Q. Adams. 21429
- Thomas Jefferson. 22643
Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson. 21906
— Famous trials. 12368
Contents. Tichborne.—Troppmann and Bonaparte.—Mrs. Wharton.—The Meteor.—Mrs. Laura D. Fair.
— John Quincy Adams. (Amer. statesmen.) 21429
— Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesmen.) 22643
— Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2 v. 15613-14
Morse, S. F. B. The proscribed German student; sketch of L. Clausing; Treatise on the Jesuits: posthumous work of Clausing. 1342
— Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Garfield, J. A. S. F. B. Morse. (*In* Hinsdale, B. A. President G. and educ.) 21233
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Morselli, H. Suicide; essay on comp. moral statistics. (Internat. sci. ser.) 21099
Morshead, E. D. A., *joint author.* *See* Turner, E. J.
Mort d'Agrippine, La; tragédie; by S. C. de Bergerac. (*In his* Oeuvres comiques.) 14599
Mort et le bucheron, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I
Mortar. *See* Cements.
Mortier, E. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Mortier. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Mortimer, C. B. Morton Montagu. 3161
Mortimer, J. H. Cunningham, H. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, v. 4.) 1056
Mortimer's college life; by E. J. May. 2982
Morton, *Lady.* —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676

Morton, E. Eton boy. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 26.) 7984
Morton, J. M. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— *and* Burnand, F. C. Cox and Box. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 41.) 7991
Morton, T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Morton house; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 9670
Morton Montagu; by C. B. Mortimer. 3161
Mos de Lavène; par *Mme.* Figuier. 9568
Mosby, J. S. Crawford, J. M. Mosby and his men. 6667
Moscheles, I. Life of Beethoven; incl. his correspondence, traits, and rem. on his mus. works. 2 v. in 1. 3162
— Life of Beethoven; incl. the biog. by Schindler, B.'s correspond. with his friends, *etc.* Add., Life and characteristics of B., fr. the German of H. Doring. 11192
— Life of M., with select. fr. his diaries and correspond.; by his wife; fr. the German, by A. D. Coleridge. 2 v. 4908-9
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists and pianists.) 20470
Moscow. Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour.) 12716
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19401
— Lowth, G. T. Around the Kremlin; or, Pict. of life in Moscow. 10940
— Stanhope, P. H. The French retreat fr. Moscow. 17953
Mose Evans; by W. M. Baker. 12707
Mosè in Egitto; opéra; par Rossini. *I
Moseley, H. N. Life on the surface of the ocean. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of engineering and architecture, with add. by D. H. Mahan. 2147
Moselle. Waring, G. E., *Jr.* The bride of the Rhine; two hundred miles in a Mosel row-boat. Add., Ausonius and his poem "Mosella;" by C. T. Brooks. 17404
Mosenthal, *Dr.* —. Leah; or, The forsaken. 6703
Mosenthal, J. de, *and* Harting J. E. Ostriches and ostrich farming. Illust. *I
Moses. Taylor, W. M. Moses the law-giver. 18508
Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history, anc. and mod.; fr. the Latin, with notes, *etc.*, by A. Maclaine; cont. to 1826, by C. Coote; with disser. on the state of the prim. church, by G. Gleig. 2 v. 3164–5
Mosheim, J. L. von. Historical comment. on the state of Christianity dur. 325 years fr. the Chr. era; tr. by R. S. Vidal and J. Murdock. 2 v. 15579–80
Mosquita, la sorcière; opéra-comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 15.) *I
Mosquito shore. Pim, B. *and* Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and M. 12383
Moss, E. L. Polar ice. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
Moss, L. Annals of the U. S. Christian Commission. 7232
Moss-side; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1777
Mosses. Hervey, A. B. Sea mosses; collector's guide, and introd. to the study of marine algæ. 20706
— Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands; descr. of forest trees, ferns, *etc.* 5905
Mosses; poems; by M. F. Bridgman. 17119
Mosses fr. an old manse; by N. Hawthorne. 1803

Mossman, S. Japan. Illust. (For. countries, *etc.*) 20378
— New Japan; the land of the rising sun; its annals dur. twenty years. 12585
Mossman, T. W. History of the Catholic Ch. fr. the death of St. John to the middle of the 2d. cent. 12269
Mossop, H. Fitzgerald, P. "The ill-fated Mossop." (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Mot de l'énigme, Le; par Mme. A. Craven. 2 v. 9564–5
Mother Goose. K., E. D. The Lawrence "Mother Goose." 17613
— Mother Goose's melodies; with notes, music, and acct. of the Goose, or, Vergoose family; illust. by L. Stephens and G. Fay. 15778
— Whitney, A. D. T. Mother Goose for grown folks. 9227
— Woolsey, S. C. Cross Patch and other stor., adapt. fr. Mother Goose. 21207
Mother, The, of Jacques; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
Mother Molly; by F. M. Peard. 20176
Mother-play, and nursery songs; by F. Froebel. 18079
Motherless; by *Mme.* De Witt. 9950
Mothers of the Bible; by S. G. Ashton. 6138
Mother's recompense, The; by G. Aguilar. 122
Mother's request, The; or, Ballyshan Castle; by Shulah. 7116
Mother's trials, A. 3167
Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 2 v. 3168–9
Motion (in physics). Radcliffe, C. B. Vital motion as a mode of phys. motion. 16847
Motives of life; by D. Swing. 18506
Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; notes, illust. and explanatory. 22818
Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 3173–4; 7159–60
— Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland; with view of causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. *I; 12677–8
— Peter the Great. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17084
— *Same.* (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 v. 3170–2
Mott, L. What is anti-slavery work? (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
Mott, V. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Motte, *Mrs.* J. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Motte, R. Sketch of R. Motte. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Motteville, *Mme.* F. B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Mottoes. James, S. B. Morals of mottoes. 14223
Mouche, La; monologue; par E. Guiard. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
Moulding. *See* Founding.
Moulton, C. W. Review of Gen. Sherman's Memoirs exam. in the light of its own evidence. 15433
Moulton, L. C. Bed-time stories. 12023
— Dr. Huger's intentions. (*In* Stor. and sketches.) 6883
— More bed-time stories. Illust. 13251
— New bed-time stories. Illust. 19686
— Poems. 17471
— Random rambles [in Europe]. 20572
— Swallow-flights. 19787
Moultrie, W. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Moultrie, Fort. Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and M., 1860-61. 15339

Mound builders. Bryant, W. C. *and* Gay, S. H. Sketch of the prehistoric period, and the age of the mound builders. (*In their* Hist. of the U. S., v. 1.) 15951

Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion; episode of mod. Japanese hist. Maps. 18838

Mount Auburn. Bigelow, J. History of the cemetery of Mount Auburn. *I

Mount Hope; or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance; by G. H. Hollister. 4058

Mt. Hope. *See* Bristol, R. I.

Mount Royal popular tales. v. 1, 3, 4. 2 v. 7223–4

Contents. V. 1. Gerald Aymer's loves.—Leighton, A.—A desperate act; The diamond eyes.—Leggett, W. An old reefer's yarn.—Gerstaecker, F. Saise, the Riccaree.—The bellows-mender of Lyons.—The man who owned he was a fool.—Charles Seymour's jealousy.—Acton, F. Annie Marshall's destiny.—Beauty and the beast. 3. Leighton, A. The long slippers; The white scalp.—Acton, F. Mr. Bautry's heir.—Smith, J. The veteran of Marengo.—Violette Charters.—Gerstaecker, F. Bell-the-wolf.—Ross, W. Winnie Scroop.—Robles, I. de. Merry wives of Madrid.—The condemned.—Heiton, J. The Hawkshead inn.—Insurance and assurance. 4. Smith, J. C., *Jr.* A strange presentiment.—Honeyman, W. C. Third-class to Edinburgh.—Acton, F. The boatman of Burton-on-the-Wye.—Leighton, A. The chance question.—Grasso the carver.—Black and white.—Sergeant Davies' ghost.—Sorrows of Werter.—Corbet, *Miss.* The miller of Calder.—The mayor of Galway.

Mt. Desert. De Costa, B. F. Mount Desert and the New Eng. coast. 9231

Mount Vernon papers; by E. Everett. 1426

Mount Washington. *See* Washington, Mt.

Mountain, A. S. H. History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.

Mountain, J. H. B. History of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.

Mountain, The; by J. Michelet. *I

Mountain, History of a; by E. Reclus. 20489

Mountain adv. in var. countries; select. fr. narr. of travellers. Illust. 7593

— *Same*; with introd., *etc.*, by J. T. Headley. 9765

Mountain and moor; by J. E. Taylor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19301

Mountain-elf's gift, The; by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677

Mountain of the lovers; poem; by P. H. Hayne. 13910

Mountaineers, The; play; by G. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810

Mountains. Gautier, T. Les vacances du lundi; tableaux de montagnes. 14668

— Headley, J. T. The sacred mountains. 1830

— — *See also* Mountain adv. *below.*

— Vose, G. L. Orographic geology; or, The origin and struct. of mountains. 6396

— Mountain adv. in var. countries; select. fr. narr. of travellers. 7593

— *Same* with Mountains and mountain climbing; by J. T. Headley. 9765

Mountains, The; collect. of poems. 15818

Mountains and molehills; by F. S. Marryat. 2923

Mountain's face, The; by H. H. Boyesen. (*With his* Queen Titania.) 20834

Mountford, W. Euthanasy; or, Happy talk towards the end of life. 3175

— Miracles, past and present. 8392

— Thorpe. 8176

Mournful villager, From A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
Mourning bride, The; tragedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Mouse and lion; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Mouth. White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19381
Mouthful of bread; History of; by J. Macé. 6572
Mowatt, *Mrs.* A. C. (O.), *afterwards Mrs. Ritchie*. *See* Ritchie, A. C. O. M.
Mowbray, P. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; geography, hist., and resourc. of the silver region of N. Amer. 3d. ed. 6095
Moy O'Brien; by Melusine. 18971
Moyle, W. Works. 2 v. 10148–9
Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. Don Giovanni. *I
— *Same*. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Il flauto magico; opera. *I
— *Same*; The magic flute. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Letters, 1769–91; tr. by Lady Wallace. Portr. 2 v. 6199–200
— Masses. *I
— Le nozze di Figaro. *I
— *Same*; Marriage of Figaro. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Succinct thorough-bass school; tr. by T. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11724
— Barnard, C. The tone masters. Mozart and Mendelssohn. 8461
— Beyle, H. M. Life of M. (*In his* Life of Haydn, *etc.*) 2520
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. comp.) 18050
— Holmes, E. Mozart's life; incl. his correspondence. 1956
— Jahn, O. Life of M.; tr. by P. D. Townsend; pref. by G. Grove. 3 v. 22679–81
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Nohl, L. Life of M.; tr. by Lady Wallace; portr. of M. and his sister. 2 v. 17536–7
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Lives of the great composers. (*In her* Papers, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Rau, H. Mozart; biog. romance. 7269
— Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Stor. fr. my attic.) 7897
Mozley, J. B. Eight lect. on miracles. 3d. ed. (Bampton lect.) 17677
— Essays historical and theological. 2 v. 18305–6
Contents. V. 1. Lord Strafford.—Archbishop Laud.—Carlyle's Cromwell.—Luther. 2. Dr. Arnold.—Blanco White.—Dr. Pusey's sermon.—Book of Job.—Maurice's Theological essays.—Indian conversion.—Argument of design.—Principle of causation.—In memoriam [of S. Rickardo].—List of the author's articles and works.
— Lectures; and other papers. 22627
Contents. Evidences.—Physical science and theology.—Jewish and heathen conceptions of a future state.—Supposed obscurity of Holy Scripture.—St. Paul's teaching an integral part of Holy Scripture.—The dogmatic office.—Mysterious truths.—Of Christ alone without sin.—Original sin.—Original sin asserted by worldly philosophers and poets.—Perfectibility.—Modern doctrine of perfectibility.—The Athanasian creed.—The holy eucharist.—Letter to the Rev. Prof. Stanley on the articles.—Colonial Church question.—Review of Dr. Newman's Grammar of assent.—Note on Egyptian doctrine of a future state.
— Lectures on miracles. (Bampton lect.) 17677
— Principle of causation consid. in opposition to atheistic theories. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Sermons bef. the University of Oxford, *etc.* 2d. ed. 16123
— Theory of development; crit. of Dr. Newman's ess. on the develop. of Chr. doctr. 18366
— Treatise on the Augustinian doctrine of predestination. 2d. ed. 18052
Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632–3

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge; by H. Aïdé. 13899
Mr. and Mrs. Peter White; by R. J. Raymond. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Mr. Bautry's heir; by F. Acton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v, 3.) 7224
Mr. Blazay's experience; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228
Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; by W. M. Thackeray. 5463
Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mt. Parnassus; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Mr. Buckstone's voyage around the globe (in Leicester Square); by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Mr. Caroli; an autobiography; by L. G. Seguin. 3 v. 21989–91
Mr. de Pourceaugnac; farce; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks. v. 3.) 16845
Mr. Gilfil's love story; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17307
Mr. Grantley's idea; by J. E. Cooke. 18667
Mr. Harrison's confessions; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her* Cousin Phillis.) 11668
Mr. Isaacs; tale of mod. India; by F. M. Crawford. 22433
Mr. John Jenkins; by B. Harte. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
Mr. Leslie of Underwood; by M. Patrick. 18820
Mr. Neelus Peeler's conditions; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Mr. Nightingale's diary; farce; by C. Dickens. 17262
Mr. Pearson. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Mr. Peter Crewitt. 17848
Mr. Phillips' goneness; by J. M. Bailey. 18909
Mr. Robert Bolton; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mudfog papers.) 19851
Mr. Rutherford's children. *See* Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf.
Mr. Schermerhorn's marriage and widowhood; by R. Lowell. (*In his* Story or two.) 18012
Mr. Smith; by L. B. Walford. 13772
Mr. Tibbot O'Leary, the curious; by G. Griffin. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Mr. Williamson Slippey and his salt; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Mr. Wynyard's ward; by H. Lee [H. Parr]. 16742
Mrs. Armington's ward; by D. T. Wright. 7330
Mrs. Arthur; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17500
Mrs. Austin; by M. Veley. 19859
Mrs. Badgery; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
— *Same.* (*In* Novels and tales fr. Household Words, v. 6.) 14306
Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards; by C. Lamb. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; by Mrs. J. Austin. 19740
Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
Mrs. Brown at the play; by A. Sketchley. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266

Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures; by D. Jerrold. 6698
— *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 3.) *I
Mrs. Caudle's curtain lecture; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
Mrs. Flint's married experience; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Mrs. F.'s waiting-maid; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy of the unexpected.) 19857
Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds; by J. Hawthorne. 17966
— *Same.* (*In his* Laughing mill, *etc.*) 20805
Mrs. Geoffrey; by The duchess [M. Argles]. 22452
Mrs. Gerald's niece; by G. Fullerton. 8501
Mrs. Jack; by F. D. Trollope. 18047
Mrs. Jarley. Bartlett, G. B. Mrs. Jarley's far-famed collection of wax statuary. *I
Mrs. Jerningham's journal; [by Mrs. Hart]. 8456
Mrs. Limber's raffle; or, A church fair and its victims. 15326
Mrs. Lirriper's legacy; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. stor.) 13202
— *Same.* (*In his* Works.) 7759
Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chr. stor.) 13202
— *Same.* (*In his* Works.) 7759
Mrs. Lorimer; by L. Malet. 22475
Mrs. Mainwaring's journal; by E. Marshall. 7316
Mrs. Mayburn's twins; by J. Habberton. 21543
Mrs. Merriam's scholars; by E. E. Hale. 18227
Mrs. Merridrew's fortune. (*With* The portr. in my uncle's din.-room.) 10679
Mrs. Overtheway's remembrances; by J. H. Ewing. 20913
Mrs. Peck's pudding; drama; by E. L. C. Follen. (*In her* Home dramas.) 1488
Mrs. Skagg's husbands, and other sketches; by B. Harte. 11243
Mrs. Solomon Smith looking on; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 22043
Mrs. Stanhope's last lodger; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy of the unexpected.) 19857
"Mrs. Thompson, you are wanted;" by W. J. Fox. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) *I
Mrs. Willis's will; comic drama; by E. Souvestre. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Much ado about a merchant of Venice. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Much ado about nothing; comedy; by W. Shakespeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Much ado about nothing. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Much coin, much care; dram. proverb; by Mrs. Jameson. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Mudfog papers, The; by C. Dickens. 19851
Mudford, W. First and last. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
— The iron shroud. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— *Same.* (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
Mudge, C. R. Morse, J. T. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Mudge, E. R. *and* Hayes, J. L. Wool and manufactures of wool. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— *and* Nourse, B. F. Cotton. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* Rept., v. 6.) 9101
Mudie, R. The feathered tribes of the Brit. Is. 4th. ed., rev. by W. C. L. Martin. Illust. 2 v. 3177–8
Muegge, T. Afraja. 3 v. in 1. 10331
— *Same;* tr. by E. J. Morris. 19503
— Am Malanger Fjord. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16159
— Switzerland in 1847. 2 v. 3179–80
Muehlbach, L., *pseud.* *See* Mundt, *Mrs.* C.
Mueller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; new ed.; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
— Introduction to a scientific system of mythology; tr. by J. Leitch. *I
Mueller, D. History of the German people. *See* Lewis, C. T.
Mueller, F. P. *See* Paludan-Müller, F.
Mueller, F. M. Chips fr. a German workshop, v. 1–5. 7664–5; 9116–18

Contents. **V. 1.** Lecture on the Vedas, or the sacred books of the Brahmans.—Christ and other masters.—The Veda and Zend-Avesta.—The Aitareyâ-Brâhmana.—Study of the Zend-Avesta in India.—Progress of Zend scholarship.—Genesis and the Zend-Avesta.—The modern Parsis.—Buddhism.—Buddhist pilgrims.—The meaning of Nirvâna.—Chinese translations of Sanskrit texts.—Works of Confucius.—Popol Vuh.—Semitic monotheism. **2.** Comparative mythology.—Greek mythology.—Greek legends.—Bellerophon.—The Norsemen in Iceland.—Folk-lore.—Zulu nursery tales.—Popular tales fr. the Norse.—Tales of the West Highlands.—Manners and customs.—Our figures.—Caste. **3.** German literature.—Old German love-songs. Ye schyppe of fooles.—Life of Schiller.—Wilhelm Müller.—On the language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein.—Joinville.—Journal des savants and the Journal de Trévoux.—Chasot.—Shakespeare.—Bacon in Germany.—A German traveller in England, A. D. 1598.—Cornish antiquities.—Are there Jews in Cornwall?—The insulation of St. Michael's Mount.—Bunsen.—Letters fr. Bunsen to Max Müller. **4.** Value of comparative philology as a branch of academic study.—The final dental of the pronominal stem *tad.*—Did feminine bases in *â* take *s* in the nom. sing. ?—Grammatical forms in Sanskrit corresponding to so-called infinitives in Greek and Latin.—Rede lecture, pt. 1: Stratification of language; pt. 2: On Curtius' Chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages.—Migration of fables.—Benfey's discovery of a Syriac trans. of the Indian fables.—Notes.—Results of the science of language.—Θεός and Deus.—The vocative of Dyaús and Zeús.—Aryan words occurring in the Zend but not in Sanskrit.—Missions.—Passages showing the missionary spirit of Buddhism.—The schism in the Brahma-Samâj.—Extracts fr. Keshub Chunder Sen's lect.—Stanley's introd. sermon on Christian missions.—Vitality of Brahmanism.—Importance of Oriental studies.—Life of Colebrooke, with extr. fr. his ms. notes on comp. philology.—Reply to Darwin.—In self-defense. **5.** On freedom.—Philosophy of mythology.—False analogies in comparative theology.—Spelling.—Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan.

— India, what can it teach us? lect. 22819

Contents. What can India teach us?—Truthful character of the Hindus.—Human interest of Sanskrit literature.—Objections.—Lessons of the Veda.—Vedic deities.—Veda and Vedânta.—Notes and illust.

— Lectures on the science of language. 2 ser. 3166; 5857
— Lectures on the science of religion, *etc.* 9840

Contents. Lect. on the sci. of relig.;—Buddhist Nihilism;—Buddha's Dhammapoda; or, "Path of virtue."

— Memories; story of German love; tr. by G. F. Upton. 13437
— Missions; lect., with introd. sermon by A. P. Stanley. 12223
— On Spelling. (*In* Pitman, I. Plea for spelling ref.) 18516
— Origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of India. 18283
— Preface. (*In* Gill, W. W. Myths and songs.) 16531
— Rig-Veda-Sanhita; Sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. and expl. v. 1. 8942
— Whitney, W. D. Müller's Chips fr. a German workshop. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263

Mueller, G. The life of trust; narr. of the Lord's dealings with M.; ed. by H. L. Wayland. Introd. by F. Wayland. 3182

Mueller, I., *ed.* English philosophers; *namely:*
- Bower, G. S. D. Hartley and J. Mill. 20464
- Farrer, J. Adam Smith. 20154
- Fowler, T. Bacon. 20871
- — Shaftesbury and Hutcheson. 22219
- Monck, W. H. S. Sir Wm. Hamilton. 20377

Mueller, J. von. Battle at Sempach, 1386. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events. 5105

— History of the world. 4 v. 2312-15

Mueller, J. The Christian doctr. of sin; tr. by W. Urwick. 2 v. (Clark's For. Theol. Lib.) 20672-3

Mueller, K. O. History of the literature of Anc. Greece; tr. by G. C. Lewis and J. W. Donaldson. 3183

Mueller, Max. *See* Mueller, F. M.

Mueller, M. Public school education. 10912

Mueller, Wilhelm. Debora. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16164

— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips. v. 3.) 9116

Mueller, W. *Prof.* Field-marshal Count Moltke 1800–1878; tr. by P. E. Pinkerton; ed. by H. M. Hozier. 18742

— Political hist. of rec. times, 1816–75, with spec. ref. to Germany; rev. and enl.; tr., with app., 1876–81, by J. P. Peters. 22040

Mueller. *See also* Muller.

Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. von (*pseud.* F. Halm). Ingomar. (*In* Mod. stand. drama, v. 12.) 11814

— Die Marzipan-Lise. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167

— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314

Muenchhausen, H. K. F., *Freiherr* von. Travels and surprising adv. of Baron M. 9190

Muennich, H. A. Braut in Haaren. 16429

Muette de Portici, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I

Mugby Junction; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759

Muhlenberg, W. A. Ayres, A. Life and work of M. 19910

Muir, A. Lady Beauty. 21834

Muir, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the origin and hist. of the people of India. 5 v. *I

— Religious and mor. sentiments metr. rend. fr. Sanskrit writers. 15719

Muir, M. M. P., *joint author.* *See* Thorpe, T. E.

Muir, *Sir* W. Annals of the early caliphate; fr. orig. sources. Map. 22922

— The Corân; its compos. and teaching, and [its] testimony to the Scriptures. (Non-Chr. relig. syst.) 19256

— Life of Mahomet. 4 v. 8904-7

Muir. *See also* Mure.

Muirhead, J. P. Life of J. Watt. 3181

Mulford, E. The republic of God; an institute of theology. 20480

Mulgrave, *Lord.* *See* Phipps, H.

Mulhall, M. Between the Amazon and the Andes; ten years of travels. Maps and illust. 22416

Mulhall, M. G. The English in South America. 17811

— Progress of the world, since the beginning of the 19th. cent. 20544

Mulholland, *Miss* —. The wicked woods of Tobereevil. 11968

Mullen, W. J. Duty of society to persons arrested. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept. 1873.) *I

Mullens, J. Modern missions and their results. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Muller, C. The burgomaster's family. 7319
Muller. *See* Mueller.
Mullinger, J. B. The schools of Charles the Great and the restor. of educ. in the 9th. cent. 20674
— *joint author.* *See* Gardiner, S. R.
Muloch, Miss D. (M.) *See* Craik, D. (M.) M.
Mulready, W. Palgrave, F. T. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Multitudinous seas, The; by S. G. W. Benjamin. 18297
Multum in parvo. *See* Reade, C.
Mumford, E. The nation; the foundations of civil order and political life in the U. S. 454
Mumford, T. J. Life and letters; with memorial tributes. 18681
— Memoir of Samuel J. May. 11390
Mummies and moslems; by C. D. Warner. 15940
Note. Subsequently pub. as My winter on the Nile.
Mummy, The; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Munby, A. J. Dorothy; country story in verse. 21346
Munch, A. Sorg og Trost; digte. 15038
Munchausen. *See* Muenchhausen.
Mundella, A. J. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Mundt, C. (*pseud.* L. Mühlbach). Andreas Hofer; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6980
— Berlin and Sans-Souci; or, Frederick the Great and his friends; tr. by Mrs. Colman and daughters. 6563
— The daughter of an empress; tr. by N. Greene. Illust. 6569
— The empress Josephine; tr. by L. Binet. 6978
— Frederick the Great and his court; tr. by Mrs. Coleman. 6561
— Frederick the Great and his family. 6565
— Goethe and Schiller; tr. by C. Coleman. Illust. 6981
— Henry VIII. and his court; or, Catharine Parr; from the German by H. N. Pierce. 2 v. in 1. 6566
— Marie Antoinette and her son. 6568
— Joseph II. and his court; tr. by A. De V. Chaudron. 6560
— Louisa of Prussia and her times. 6567
— The merchant of Berlin; tr. by A. Coffin. 6562
— Napoleon and Blücher; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6977
— Napoleon in Germany; Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 6976
— Old Fritz and the new era; tr. by P. Langley. Illust. 6979
— Prince Eugene and his times. 13488
— Queen Hortense; tr. by C. Coleman. 1185
— Story of a millionaire. 10930
Note. The above are all historical novels.
Mundt, T. Count Mirabeau; tr. by T. J. Radford. Illust. 7143
Mundy, G. C. Our antipodes; residence and rambles in the Australasian colonies. 3217
Munich. Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
— Watts, A. M. H. An art-student in M. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20751-2
Municipal history. Thompson, J. Essay on Eng. municipal history. 7194
— Vine, J. R. S. English municipal institutions; their growth and devel., 1835–1879, statistically illust. 19584
Municipal law. Eaton, D. B. Municipal government. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
Municipalist, The. *See* Internal relations, *etc.*

Munitions of war. Norton, C. B., *and* Valentine, W. J. Munitions of war exhibited at the Exposition. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100

Munro, W. H. History of Bristol, *R. I.* Story of the Mount Hope lands, from the visit of the Northmen. Illust. *I

— Picturesque Rhode Island; pen and pencil sketches. *J

Munroe family. Muzzy, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

Munsell, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 3d. ed. 7287

Munson, J. E. The complete phonographer. 8514

— Dictionary of practical phonography. 18435

— Phrase-book of practical phonography. 18284

Murad the Unlucky; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778

— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 42.) 12983

Mural decoration. Perkins, C. C. Fresco, encaustic, *etc.* (*In* Autefix papers.) 14186

— Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting. (*In* Poole, R. S. Lect.) 22821

Murasaki Shikib. Genji Monogatari; class. Japanese romance; tr. by Suyematz Kenchio. 21973

Murat, J. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826

— Murat. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143

— *and* N. A., *Prince.* Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. *I

Muratori. Jackson, G. A. Author of Muratorian fragment, *etc.* (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997

Murchison, R. I. Giekie, A. Life of M. based on his journals, *etc.*, with not. of his contemp., *etc.* 13865

Murder. De Quincey, T. Murder considered as one of the fine arts. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157

— — *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973

— — Three memorable murders. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188

Murder of the Archbishop of Paris. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 5.) 14305

Murders in the Rue Morgue; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144

— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12974

Murdoch, W. Reynolds, M. Murdoch's engine. (*In his* Model locomotive engine.) 19128

Murdock, J. Modern philosophy. 2d. ed. 3193

Murdock, J. N. The prodigal son. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914

Mure, W. Critical hist. of the language and literature of anc. Greece. 5 v. *I

Mure. *See also* Muir.

Murger, H. Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854

Murie, J. A piece of sponge. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Murillo, B. E. Minor, E. E. Murillo. 21340

— Sweetser, M. F. Murillo. 17356

Murner, T. Die Narrenbeschwörung. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16365

Murphey, J. Creation; or, The Bible and geology consistent. 3194

Murphy, A. Three weeks after marriage. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810

Murphy, A. Life and genius of S. Johnson. (*In* Johnson, S. Works, v. 1.) 5090

Murphy, *Lady* B., *and others.* On the Rhine, and other sketches. Illust. 19935

Contents. Murphy, B. Down the Rhine.—Trollope, T. A. Baden and Allerheiligen.—Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris?—Catlin, G. L.

Among the Biscayans.—Lejeune, L. Trouville.—McLeod, R. A. The Italian lakes.—R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera.—Bacon, A. T. A month in Sicily.—Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden.—Logan, O. Try Norway.—King, E. Hungarian types and Austrian pictures; Odd corners of Austria; Along the Danube; Danubian days.

Murphy, J. G. Critical and exegetical commentary on Genesis; pref. by J. P. Thompson. 6279

Murphy, J. M. American game bird shooting. Illust. 21835

— Rambles in North-western Amer., fr. the Pacific to the Rocky Mts. 21784

— Sporting adventures in the far West. Illust. 19665

Murphy, J. J. Habit and intelligence; ess. on the laws of life and mind. 2d. ed., illust., rev., *etc.* 18891

Murphy, R. M. Destiny. 7218

Murphy's master; by J. Payn. 11615

Murray, A. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740

— Life of M. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330

— Sketch of M. (*In* Blog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410

Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. *I

Murray, C. A. The prairie bird. 5742

Murray, D. C. Joseph's coat. (Trans-Atlantic nov.) 21348

— A life's atonement. 21043

— A model father. 21896

Murray, E. C. G. (*pseud.* Trois-Etoiles). French pictures in English chalk, ser. 1, 2. 16866; 18373

— The member for Paris. 9698

— Round about France. 18117

— The Russians of to-day. 17868

— Side-lights on Eng. society; sk. fr. life, soc. and satirical. Illust. 2 v. 21189-90

Contents. V. 1. Flirts.—On H. B. M.'s service.—Semi-detached wives. 2. Noble lords.—Young widows.—Our "silvered youth" or noble old boys.

— That artful vicar. 18711

— Young Brown. 12346

Murray, G. B., *Lady Murray.* Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790

Murray, H. Historical and descr. account of Bt. America. 2 v. 3195–6

— Pictorial hist. of the U. S. to 1850; add., *etc.*, by H. C. Watson. 3197

— *and others.* Historical and desc. acct. of British India. 3 v. 503-5

Murray, J. O. J. L. Diman. (*In* Diman, J. L. Orations, *etc.*) 21211

Murray, J. Life, written by himself; with Mrs. Murray's contin., index, and notes; new ed. 3199

Murray, J., *pub.* *See* Handbook.

Murray, J. A., *Lord.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland; their influence on the character of the people. *I; 12815

Murray, J. F. Father Tom and the Pope. *See* Ferguson, S.

Murray, John O'K. The Catholic pioneers of America; [biography]. 22282

Murray, L. Power of religion on the mind. 3198

— Pratt, A. (*In her* Dawnings of genius.) 3524

Murray, M. History of the United States. 3205

Murray, N. The Church the pillar and ground of the truth. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680

Murray, N. (*pseud.* Kirwan). Letters to R. B. Taney. (Romanism at home.) 5950

Murray, T. C. Lectures on the origin and growth of the Psalms. 19666

Murray, W., 1*st. Earl of Mansfield.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Hazlitt, W.. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
Murray, W. H. H. Adirondack tales. Illust. 17347
— Adventures in the wilderness; camp-life in the Adirondacks. Illust. 7713
— Deacons. 13364
— Music Hall sermons. 2 ser. 1854; 11395
— The perfect horse; with Treatise on agriculture and the horse, by G. B. Loring. 11947
— Selections from pulpit utterances. (Words fitly spoken.) 11364
— Sermons. 2 ser. (Park St. Pulpit.) 9658; 10056
Musæus *grammaticus*. Hero and Leander; tr. by G. Chapman. (*In* Homerus. Batrachomyomachia.) 2065
— Musæus' Hero and Leander. (*In* Homerus. Hymns and epigrams.) *I
Musæus, J. C. A. Dumb love. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Libussa. (*In* Tales fr. the Germ.) 4347; 5217
— Tales. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by M., *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
— Everett, A. H. Musæus's Pop. tales. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
Musard ball; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Muscat. Roberts, E. Embassy to Cochin China, Siam, and Muscat, 1832–4. 3661
"Muschachito mio;" by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Muscles. Sewall, H. How we move. (*In* Martin, H. N. *and others*. Lect.) 22774
Music. *Biography.*
— *See* Musicians.

History.

— Brinsmead, E. Account of the mus. of the ancients. (*In his* Hist. of the piano.) 19754
— Butler, C. Reminiscences; with a letter on anc. and mod. music. *I
— Callcott, J. W. Musical grammar. 667
— Chappell, W. History of music. *I
— Chorley, H. F. The national music of the world. 19704
— Curwen, J. S. Studies in worship-music, chief. as regards congregational singing. 20823
— Engel, C. Introduction to the stud. of national M.; pop. songs, traditions, and customs. 11661
— - The music of the most ancient nations. 8925
— Hueffer, F. Foreign schools of music. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Hullah, J. History of modern music. 12390
— Hunt, H. G. B. Concise hist. of M., fr. the commencement of the Chr. era. 17807
— Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. 13664
— Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 ser. 11235; 13572

General and Miscellaneous works.

— Ehlert, L. Letters on music; tr. by F. R. Ritter. 7643
— Ella, J. Musical sketches, abroad and at home. 17928
— Fetis, F. J. Music explained to the world. 13323
— Gardiner, W. The music of nature; attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in singing, *etc.*, is derived fr. the sounds of the animated world. 11287
— Giles, H. Music; The young musician. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
— - Music. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Gilman, S. Memoirs of a New England choir. 5110
— Haweis, H. R. Music and morals. 10069
— Hueffer, F. Musical studies. 19852
— - Richard Wagner and the M. of the future; hist. and aesthetics. 12578
— King, T. S. Music. (*In his* Subst. and show, *etc.*) 17277
— Marx, A. B. Music of the 19th. cent., and its culture; method of mus. instr. 15922

— Mathews, W. S. B. How to understand music; course of mus. intelligence, *etc.* 21833
— Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 11440-1
— Polko, E. Musical sketches; tr. by F. Fuller. 5584
— Schumann, R. Music and musicians; ess. and criticisms. 2 ser. 20201-2
— Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary and practical treatise on music. 4161
— Stainer, J. Music of the Bible; with acct. of devel. of mod. mus. instruments fr. anc. types. 19672
— - Novello, Ewer and Co.'s Music primers. 14 v. 18413-26
— Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour. (1871.) 15733
— Wagner, W. R. Art life and theories; select. fr. his writings. 13743
— Wieck, F. Piano and song; how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
—Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. 4840

Theory.

— Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its rel. to music. 16598
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Sensations of tone as a phys. basis for the theory of M. 14217
— - Physiological causes of harmony in M. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Marx, A. B. Theory and pract. of mus. composition; app., *etc.*, by E. Girac. 2952
— On temperament. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Pole, W. The philosophy of music. 18746
— Spencer, H. Origin and function of music. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— Stone, W. H. Sound and music. 17000
— Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071

Dictionaries.

— Mathews, W. S. B. Pronouncing dict. and encycl. of terms. 21833
Bd. with his How to understand music, *etc.*
— *See also* Harmony:—Musicians;—Opera;—Songs;—Voice.
Also the names of countries; as Germany.
The library has also music by Adam, A.;—Auber, D. F. E.;—Audran, E.;—Bach, J. S.;—Balfe, M. W.;—Beethoven, L. van;—Bellini, V.;—Benedict, J.;—Berlioz, H.;—Bizet, G.;—Boieldieu, F. A.;—Boito, A.;—Cimarosa, D.;—Donizetti, G.:—Eichberg, J.;—Flotow;—Gluck, C. W.;—Gounod, C.;—Halévy, J. F. F. E.;—Handel, G. H.;—Haydn, F. J.;—Hérold, L. J. F.:—Lecocq, C.;—Marchetti, F.;—Marschner, H.;—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.;—Meyerbeer, G.;—Mozart;—Nicolai, O.;—Offenbach, I.;—Planquette, R.; Ricci, L. *and* F.;—Rossini, G. A.;—Schumann, R.;—Smart, H.:—Stephens, H. P. *and* Solomon, E.;—Smart, H.;—Sullivan, A.;—Suppé, F. von;—Thomas, A.;—Verdi, G.;—Wagner, R.;—Wallace, W. V.;—Weber, C. M. von.

Music fr. the mountains; by Mrs. R. Gray. 10580

Music lesson, The, of Confucius; and other poems; by C. G. Leland. 10018

Music-master, The; by M. A. Denison. 1129

Musical instruments. Brinsmead, E. Account of the mus. instr. of the Ancients. (*In his* Hist. of the piano.) 19754
— Engel, C. Musical instruments. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *1
— Otto, J. A. Treatise on the struct. and preservation of the violin and other bow-instruments. *1
— Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. 15475
— Stainer, J. Music of the Bible; with acct. of develop. of mod. mus. instruments fr. anc. types. 19672
— Stevens, P. Musical instruments. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— *See also* Piano;—Violin.
Also Tuning.

Musical recollections of the last half-century. 2 v. 11440-1

Musical tales, phantasms, and sketches; by E. Polko. 15721

Musicians. Barnard, C. F., *Jr.* The tone-masters: Bach and Beethoven; Handel and Haydn. 9010; 9011
— Chorley, H. F. Autobiography, memoir, and letters. 2 v. 2549-50
— Ferris, G. T. Great German composers. 18050
— - Great Italian and French composers. 18707

— Hueffer, F. Musical studies. 19852
— Keddie, H. Musical composers and their works. 13664
— Trotter, J. M. Music and some highly mus. people; [with] sk. of remarkable musicians of the colored race; with portr. and copies of music comp. by colored men. 17624
— Urbino, L. B. Biographical sketches of em. mus. composers. 16694
— *See also* Bach, J. S.;—Beethoven, L. van; Berloiz, H.;—Burney, C.;—Chickering, J.;—Chopin, F. F.;—Handel, G. F.;—Haydn, J.;—Liszt, F.;—Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.;—Mozart, J. C. W. A. W. S.;—Schubert, F.;—Smith, J. C.;—Wagner, R.
Also Singers.
Musings on the "Christian Year" and "Lyra Innocentium;" by C. M. Yonge. 9145
Muspratt, S. Chemistry, as appl. and rel. to the arts and manufactures. 2 v. in 4. 6466–7
Musset, L. C. A. de. Comédies et proverbes. 2 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. André del Sarto.—Lorenzaccio.—Les caprices de Marianne.—Fantasio.—On ne badine pas avec l'amour.—La nuit Vénitienne.—Barberine. 2. Le chandelier.—Il ne faut jures de rien.—Un caprice.—Il faut qu' une porte soit ouverte ou fermée.—Louison.—On ne saurait penser a tout.—Carmosine.—Bettine.
— Confessions d'un enfant du siècle. *I
— Contes. *I
Contents. Pierre et Camille.—Le secret de Javotte.—La mouche.—Histoire d'un merle blanc.—Mimi Pinson.—Lettres de Dupuis et Cotonet. Revue des Deux-Mondes.
— Melanges de littérature et de critique. *I
Principal contents. Un mot sur l'art moderne.—Salon de 1836.—De la tragédie, à propos des débuts de Mlle. Rachel.—Réprise de Bajazet.—Concert de Mlle. Garcia.—Débuts de Mlle. Pauline Garcia.—Le tableau d'église.—Faire sans dire.—Une matinée de Don Juan.
—Nouvelles. *I
Contents. Les deux maitresses.—Emmeline.—Le fils du Titien.—Frédéric et Bernerette.—Croisilles.—Margot.
— Oeuvres posthumes. *I
— Poésies nouvelles, 1836–52. *I
— Premières poèsies, 1829–1832. *I
— Selections fr. the prose and poetry of M. 4276
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous Fr. authors.) 19026
— Harrison, J. A. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— James, H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and novelists.) 17578
— Mauris, M. (*In her* French men of letters.) 19854
— Musset, P. de Biographie de A. de Musset, sa vie et ses œuvres. 14485
— — *Same.* Biography of M.; tr. by H. W. Preston. 17194
— Pollock, W. H. (*In his* Lect. on Fr. poets.) 18638
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1, 13.) *I
— Schmidt, S. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312
Musset, P. E. de. Biographie de A. de Musset; sa vie et ses œuvres. 14485
— *Same.* Biography of A. de Musset; tr. by H. W. Preston. 17194
Mussey, R. D. Health; its friends and foes. 3141
Mussulman, The: by R. R. Madden. 2 v. 2852–3
Mussy, G. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Chateaubriand, *etc.*) *I
Must it be? fr. the German of C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 11712
Mustache, The, Rise and fall of; by R. J. Burdette. 17123
Mustee, The; by B. F. Presbury. 3531
Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. 12381
Muston, A. The Israel of the Alps; hist. of the persecutions of the Waldenses; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 2d. ed. Engr 3200
Mute singer, The; by A. C. Ritchie. 6363
Mutineers, The, of the Bounty; by Lady Belcher. 9299
Muzzey, A. B. The Christian parent. 3203
Contents. Home.—The parent.—The step-mother.—School education.—Teaching insufficient.—Obedience.—Corporal punishment.—Self-govern-

ment.—Moral courage.—Motives to be addressed.—Sympathy with childhood.—Recreations.—Religious education.—Domestic worship.—Objections to family prayers.—The Bible.—Reasonable expectations.—Incidental education.—Indirect influence of the mother.—Parental anxieties.—Educate jointly for both worlds.
— The fireside; an aid to parents. 3d. ed. 3202
— Man a soul; or, Inward evidences of Christianity. 3201
— Reminiscences and mem. of men of the revolution, and their families. Illust. 22890
My after-dinner adv. with Peter Schlemihl. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
My Aunt; by S. J. Arnold. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
My aunt Margaret's mirror; by W. Scott. 13220
My aunt's heiress; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
My black mirror; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
My blind sister. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
My bonnie lass; by Mrs. C. V. Hamilton. 17069
My boyhood; by H. C. Barkley. 18062
My boys; by L. M. Alcott. 8379
My brother Robert. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
My brother's keeper; by A. B. Warner. 4651
My brother's keeper; by Mrs. Craik. (*In her* Sermons out of church.) 14029
My brother's wife; by A. B. Edwards. 6012
My châteaux; by G. W. Curtis. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
My college friends—Charles Russell, the gentleman commoner. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
My college friends; No. 2. Horace Leicester; No. 3. Mr. W. Wellington Hurst. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 3.) 19142
My Connaught cousins; by [H. Jay]. 22497
My country town. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
My cousin Nicholas. *See* Cousin Nicholas.
My daughter Elenor. 9342
My daughter's daughter; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
My desire; by S. Warner. 18663
My fellow clerk; by J. Oxenford. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
My forenoon with the baby; by F. B. Perkins. (*In his* Devil-puzzlers, *etc.*) 17111
My girls; by L. M. Alcott. 17246
My guardian; by A. Cambridge. 18222
My health; by F. C. Burnand. 11005
My husband's first love; by Mrs. H. Wood. 15420
My husband's ghost; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
My husband's mirror; by W. W. Clapp. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
My intimate enemy. 17642
My intimate friend; by F. I. Duncan. 17495
My investment in the far west. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169

My Lady Ludlow; by Mrs. Gaskell. 5208
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
My lady's money; by W. Collins. 17421
— *Same.* (*With* The haunted hotel, v. 2.) 18361
My last cruise; by A. W. Habersham. 11178
My life on the plains; by G. A. Custer. 13233
My little lady; by E. F. Poynter. 10628
My little ward. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
My longest walk; by Mrs. R. Gray. 10580
My lost home. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
My love; by E. L. Linton. 20509
My marriage. 19966
My mother and I; by [Miss Muloch]. 12763
My mother-in-law. 17117
"My Nannie O"; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy, *etc.*) 19857
My neighbor's wife; by A. Bunn. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841
My novel; by [E. B. Lytton]. 603
My opinions and Betsey Bobbet's; by Josiah Allen's wife [M. Holley]. 13032
My own child; by F. Church. 16550
My own experience; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
My prisons; memoirs of S. Pellico. 19892
"My queen." (Appletons' new handy-vol. ser.) 18823
My Queen; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
My red cap; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Prov. stor.) 22009
My rococo watch; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
My schoolboy friends; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 10552
My shooting box; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sport. sc., v. 1.) 9030
My sister's confession and other stories; by M. E. Braddon. 15893
My sister's keeper; by L. M. Lane. 18675
My son Diana; by A. Harris. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
My son's wife; by [M. H. Pike]. 7260
My southern friends; by E. Kirke [J. R. Gilmore]. 4074
My story; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.*) 11950
My story; by K. S. Macquoid. 13436
My summer in a garden; by C. D. Warner. 9142
My tourmaline; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
My three conversations with Miss Chester; by F. B. Perkins. 17065
My trivial life and misfortune; by a plain woman. 2 v. 22884–5
My two partners. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
My Uncle Hobson and I; by P. Jones. 2389
My uncle the curate; by M. W. Savage. 5204
My vineyard at Lakeview; by a Western grape grower. 6605
My watch below; by W. C. Russell. 22332
My wife and I; by H. B. Stowe. 9647
My wife and my wife's sister. (No name ser.) 21134

My wife's husband; by F. Challis. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
My wife's mirror; by E. G. P. Wilkins. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 12.) 11842
My window. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
My winter-garden; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
— *Same.* (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
My winter on the Nile; by C. D. Warner. *See* Mummies and Moslems.
My young Alcides; a faded photograph; by C. M. Yonge. 15499
My young days; illust. by P. Konewka. 20252
My young wife, and my old umbrella: by B. Webster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Mycenæ. Newton, C. T. Dr. Schliemann's disc. at M. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
— Schliemann, H. Mycenæ; research and disc. at M. and Tiryns. *I
Myddleton, H. Smiles, S. Engineering and mining works. (*In* Smiles, S. Lives of the eng., v. 1.) *I
Myers, A. B. R. Life with the Hamran Arabs, 1874–5. *I
Myers, E. Æschylus. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Extant odes of Pindar tr. into Eng.; introd. and notes. 13517
Myers, F. Lectures on great men; pref. by J. H. Tarlton. 12956
Contents. Martin Luther.—Christopher Columbus.—Francis Xavier.—Peter of Russia.—John Wycliffe.—Sir Thomas More.—Thomas Cranmer.—Oliver Cromwell.—Gérolamo Savonarola.—Gonzales Ximenes.—Gaspard de Coligny.—George Washington.
Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Poems. 3956
Contents. St. Paul, and other poems.
— Wordsworth. (Eng. men of letters.) 20171
Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics; travels among the Andes, on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons. 17182
Myers, P. H. The King of the Hurons. 2116
Myers, P. V. N. Remains of lost empires; ruins of Palmyra, Nineveh, Babylon, and Persepolis, with notes on India and the Cashmerian Himalayas. 13466
— *joint author.* *See* Myers, H. M.
Myles, M. Residence in the Deaconesses' institutions of Kaiserwerth, Strasburg, and Mühlhausen. 11057
Myrrha; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Myrtle, M., *pseud.* *See* Johnson, A.
Myself. 9865
Mystères d'Udolphe; opéra comique; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 4, v. 15.) *I
Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis [New York]; by "A. P." the amateur vagabond. 12781
Mysteries of time and space; by R. A. Proctor. 22822
Mysterious disappearance, A; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dramas.) 16747
Mysterious island, The. *See* Verne, J.
Mysterious story-book. 5135
Mystery. *See* Little classics.
Mystery, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10004

Mystery, Philosophy of; by W. C. Dendy. 1145
Mystery of Edwin Drood; by C. Dickens. 8624
Note. For sequel, *see* John Jasper's secret.
Mystery of Edwin Drood; complete; by C. Dickens. 12050
Note. This work claims to be compl. by the spirit of D., thr. T. P. James, medium.
Mystery, The, of Joe Morgan; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
Mystery, The, of life, and other papers; by T. Parsons. 18603
Mystery of life and its arts; by J. Ruskin. 8057
Mystery, The, of Marie Roget; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Mystery of matter, and other essays; by J. A. Picton. 12067
Mystery, The, of Metropolisville; by E. Eggleston. 11586
Mystery, The, of Muddlewitz; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14860
Mystery, The, of pain; by J. Hinton. 11094
Mystic, The; and other poems; by P. J. Bailey. 7059
Mystics. Kingsbury, C. Hours with the mystics. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) (*Imperfect.*) 2475
Mysticism. Aylward, J. D. On the mystic element in relig., *etc.* (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig., ser. 3.) *I
— Harris, W. T. Christian mysticism: Bonaventura and Meister Eckhart. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Conc. lect.) 22506
— Kingsley, C. Vaughan's Hours with the mystics. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
Mystificateur, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Mythical and romantic elements in early Eng. hist.; by E. A. Freeman. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
Mythology. Clodd, E. The childhood of religions; birth and growth of myths and legends. 13926
— Clement, C. E. Handbook of legend. and mythological art. 9121
— Cox, G. W. Introduction to the science of comp. mythology and folklore. 20508
— — Manual of mythology; question and answer. 7535
— Fiske, J. Myths and myth makers. 11232
— Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology; legends of animals. 2 v. 11452-3
— Knight, R. P. The symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology. *I
— Mueller, C. O. Introduction to a scientific system of mythology. *I
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— Philosophy of mythology. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
— Murray, A. S. Manual of mythology. *I
— Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures. 20136
— Timbs, J. Myths and pop. fictions. (*In his* Hist. ninepins.) 11426
— Vignoli, T. Myth and science; essay. 21469
— White, C. A. The student's mythology. 17101
— Witt, C. Classic mythology; with glossary of etymologies and rel. myths. 22902
— *See also* Eddas;—Folk lore;—Legends;—Religions.
Also the division *Religion* under Germany;—Greece;—Middle Ages;—Polynesia;—Rome;—Scandinavia;—Scotland.
Also Aryans;—Volsungs.
Myths and songs fr. the South Pacific; by W. W. Gill. 16531
Myths of the Rhine; by J. X. Boniface. *I
Naaké, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales. 13047
Naaman the Syrian; by J. Boxer. (*In his* Sacred dramas.) 13065
Nabab, Le; opéra comique, par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 4, v. 16.) *I
Nabob, The; by A. Daudet. 17443
Nabob, The, at home. 12397
Nabucodonosor; opera; by G. Verdi. *I

Nadal, E. S. Essays at home, *etc.* 21897
Contents. The old Boston road.—Artemas Ward.—Byron.—Thackeray's relation to English society.—The conditions of Dandyism.—Mr. Matthew Arnold.—A day or two in Sussex.—Two poems of Collins.—William Cullen Bryant.—A trip to a political convention.—A recollection of the South.—Journalism as exemplified by Walter Bagehot.—Newspaper literary criticism.
— Impressions of London social life, *etc.* 14118
Nadaud, G. Le coucher de monsieur; monologue en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— Un double aveu; scène. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— Madame Boulard; conte en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— Un proverbe manqué; Le conte du garde; L'oraison funèbre de Mme. Bourgeois; L'examen de conscience d'une jeune fille. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— Le suffrage universel des bêtes; Jean et John; récit en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Naegeli *and* Pfeiffer. Part songs and choruses; with instr. for male choral singers; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11731
Naggletons, The; by C. S. Brooks. 15701
Nagle, J. T. Suicides in New York City. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Naiad queen, The; spectacle; by J. S. Dalrymple. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 38.) 11829
Nails. Aitkin, W. C. Nails. (Brit. man. ind.) 15467
Nairne, C. (O.), *Baroness Nairne.* Life and songs, with a mem. and poems of C. Oliphant the younger; ed. by C. Rogers. Portr. and illust. 2d. ed. 9779
Najac, E. de, *and* Bocage, H. Le valet de cœur; com. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
Name of Jesus, and other poems; by C. M. Noel. 12125
Nameless nobleman, A; [by J. G. Austin]. 20398
Names (*Geographical*). Edmunds, F. Traces of hist. in the names of places; Vocabulary of roots out of which names are formed. *I
— Longley, E. Pronouncing vocab. of geog. and pers. names. 6384
— Taylor, I. Words and places; Etymolog. illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography. *I
Names (*Personal*).
— Longley, E. Pronouncing Vocabulary. 6384
— Yonge, C. M. History of Christian names. 2 v. *I
Nancy; by R. Broughton. 7104
Nancy Blynn's lovers; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228
Nancy's tryste; a reminiscence of Deeside; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in rom., *etc.*) 18752
Nanon; or, Women's war; by A. Dumas. 9305
Nantucket. Austin, J. G. Nantucket scraps; exper. of an off-islander. 22235
— Godfrey, E. K. The island of N.; what it was, and what it is. *I
Nantucket idyl, A; (Six to one). 17927
Nantucket receipts. 13093
Naphegyi, G. Among the Arabs; adventures in Algeria. 7519
Napheys, G. H. Physical life of woman. 8644
— Transmission of life; counsels on the nat. and hygiene of the masculine function. 12466

Napier, C. O. G. Conchology. (*In* Figuier, G. L. Ocean world.) 8133
— Lakes and rivers. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19800
— Tommy Try, and what he did in science. 7851
Napier, H. E. Florentine history; to the accession of Ferdinand III. 6 v. *I
Napier, J. Folk-lore; or, Superstitious beliefs in the west of Scotland within this century. App. showing the prob. rel. of mod. festivals to anc. sun and fire worship. 18743
— Manual of dyeing and dyeing receipts. 3d. ed. 14240
— Manufacturing arts in anc. times with spec. ref. to Bible hist. 13690
— A system of chemistry appl. to dyeing. 9589
Napier, M. Selections fr. [his] correspondence; ed. by his son. 18892
Napier, R. C., *Baron Napier*. Low, C. R. (*In his* Soldiers of the Victorian age, v. 2.) 20031
Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and south of France, 1807–14. 5 v. 3210–14
— *joint author*. *See* Southey, R.
— Martineau, H. The Napiers:—Wm. Napier. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Naples. Fucini, R. Napoli a acchio nudo; lettere ad un amico. 15513
— Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli; Naples; its streets, people, fêtes, *etc.* 18897
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 7357
— Ware, W. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647
— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Naples. 26
Naples, Kingdom of (Two Sicilies). Pennington, T. Memoirs of the Dynasties of the Kings of N. (*In his* Journey, v. 1.) 6052*
Napoleon I., *Emperor of the French*.
— Confidential correspondence of N. with his brother Joseph; tr. fr. the "Mémoires du roi Joseph." 2 v. 5138-9
— Table talk and opinions of N. (Bayard ser.) 7494
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of N. 2 v. 80-1
— Arnault, V. A., *and* Panckoucke, C. L. F. Life and campaigns of N. 5140
— Bourne, G. History of Napoleon. 5142
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Channing, W. E. Life and character of N. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— Chesney, C. C. De Fezensac's Recollections of the grand army. (*In his* Ess. in mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Court and camp of Bonaparte. 5143
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Gregorovius, F. Early life of N. (*In his* Corsica.) 3159
— Hazlitt, W. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. 4 v. in 2. *I
— — *Same*; v. 2-4. 1814-16
— Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2 v. 1825-6
— Iung, T. Bonaparte et son temps, 1769–1799. 3 v. 14638-40
— Junot, L. P. Memoirs of Napoleon. 2 v. 2411-12
— Lanfrey, P. Histoire de Napoléon. 5 v. 9423-6; 14401
— — *Same*. Eng. trans. 4 v. 10709-12
Note. Lanfrey died leaving his hist. of N. unfinished; it comes down to 1811.
— Las Cases, E. A. D. M. J. Memoir of the life, exile, and conversations of N. 4 v. 2576-9
— Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Life of Bonaparte, to the Peace of Luneville; fr. the French. 8480
— Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon. 2 v. 2722-3
— Rémusat, C. E. J. G. de V. Memoirs, 1802-1808. 3 v. 19272-4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Bonaparte et les Grecs. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
— Scott, W. Life of Napoleon. 3 v. 8843-5
— Thackeray, W. M. The second funeral of Napoleon. 5540
Bound with Roundabout papers.
— Thiers, L. A. History of the Consulate and the Empire under N. 2 v. in 10. 12052-61
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
— Wilson, J. Through anarchy to Cæsarism. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197

Captivity.

— Abbott, J. S. C. Napoleon at St. Helena. 82
— Abell, L. E. Recollections of Napoleon on St. Helena. 12186
— O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile; a voice fr. St. Helena; opinions and refl. of N. 2 v. 3292-3
— *See also* Bonaparte family.

Napoleon III. [L. N. Bonaparte], *Emp.* History of Julius Cæsar. 2 v. 6450–1
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon III. 11994
— Greg, W. R. The great twin brethren. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 21490
— Hugo, V. The destroyer of the 2d. republic; Napoleon the little. 9065
— — *Same*; Napoleon the Little; *another translation*. 2070
— Jerrold, W. B. Life of Napoleon III. 4 v. 13711–14
— Lord, D. N. Louis Napoleon; is he to be the imperial chief of the ten kingdoms and the Antichrist? 7113
— McCarthy, J. The real Louis Napoleon. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Schmucker, S. M. Public and private hist. of N.; with biog. not. of his ministers, *etc.*, and narr. of events of the war in Italy. 4067
— Ténot, E. Paris in December, 1851; coup d'état of N. 8887
— Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. 4498
— Wilson, J. Cæsarism in France resurgent. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197

Napoleon, *Prince*. *See* Bonaparte, Napoleon-Jerome.

Napoleon in Germany; Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6976

Napoleon and Blücher; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6977

Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. *See* Napoleon in Germany.

Napoleon ballads; by Bon Gaultier [T. Martin and W. E. Aytoun]. 3216

Narbel, C. Nouveau récueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14497
— Récueil de comédies, proverbes, et charades dramatiques. 14496

Narcisse; par George Sand. 14476

Narcotics. Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and N.; spec. research. on alcohol, æther, and chloroform. 10591
— Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
— Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism: chloral-hydrate; chloroform; bromide potassium; and cannabis indica; with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21235
— Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 23873
— *See also* Stimulants.

Nares, E. Thinks-I-to-myself, &c. 4428

Nares, G. Markham, A. H. Nares's Polar expedition, 1875–76. (*In his* Northward ho!) 19121

Narischkin, N. Craven, *Mrs.* A. Natalie Narischkin, sister of charity of St. Vincent of Paul. 2 v. 18022–3

Najoux, F. Notes and sk. of an architect in the northwest of Europe [Holland, Germany, Denmark]; tr. by J. Peto. Illust. 17145

Narragansett Indians. Durfee, J. History of the subjection and extermination of the N. (*In his* Works.) 10156

Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B. D. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143

Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 19.) 19164

Narrative of the Orissa mission. 3300

Narrey, C. Ho! le vert! bouffonnerie. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
— O mon Adélaïde! comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14498

— Sophronisba . . . oh! (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Nasby, Petroleum V., *pseud.* *See* Locke, D. R.
Nasby in exile; or, Six months of travel; by D. R. Locke. 22082
Nash, R. Russell, W. Beau Nash. (*In his* Ecc. personages.) 6265
— Thompson K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Nash, W. Two years in Oregon. 21303
Nashville (*Tenn.*), Battle of. Cox, C. D. (*In his* March to the sea.) 22020
Nasmyth, J. James Nasmyth, engineer; autobiography; ed. by S. Smiles. Illust. 22737
— *and* Carpenter, J. The moon consid. as a planet, a world, and a satellite. *I
Nason, E. Life and times of C. Sumner. 12865
— Memoir of Mrs. S. Rawson, with extr. fr. her writings in prose and poetry. *I
— A monogram on our national song. 16044
— Originality. 22503
— *and* Russell, T. Life and pub. services of H. Wilson. 14374
Nasr-ed-Din, *Shah of Persia.* Diary during his journ. to Europe, 1878; fr. the Persian by A. H. Schindler and L. de Norman. 20968
Contents. From Teheran to the Russian frontier.—Russia.—Germany.—France.—Austria.—The journey home.
— Diary dur. his tour thr. Europe, 1873; tr. by J. W. Redhouse. 13633
— Knighton, W. Private life of an eastern king. 3560
Nason, H. B. *and* Chandler, C. F. Elderhorst's manual of qualitative blow-pipe analysis, and determinative mineralogy. 6th. ed. 16034
Nassau. Bubbles fr. the Brunnen of N.; by an old man. 11520
— Ives, C. The Isles of summer. 20481
Nast, T. Illustrations. (*In* Miss Columbia's public school.) 9659
Natal. Barter, C. The Dorp and the Veld; six months in N. 328
— *See also* Cetywayo.
Nathalie; by J. Kavanagh. 2424
Nathan the Wise; dram. poem; by G. E. Lessing. 11906
— *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 7241
Nathaniel Vaughan; priest and man; by F. Macdonald. 20084
Nathusius, M. Joachim v. Kamern: diary of a poor young lady; fr. the German by Miss Thompson. 11907
Nation, The. *See* Critical and social essays.
National Academy of Sciences. Abstract of proc., April, 1874. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibitors at the Internat. Exhib., 1876. 19616
Note. Awards, claims, reports, etc., in the textile department.
— Bulletin. 1872, 1881. 7337; 21449
National Congress on Penitentiary and Reformatory Discipline. Transactions, Oct. 1870. 19399
Principal contents. Wines, E. C. Prison disc. in the U. S.—Peirce, B. K. Preventive and reform. institutions in the U. S.—Brockway, Z. R. True prison system for a state.—Crofton, W. Irish system of prison disc.—Bowring, J. Proper purpose of prison disc.—Pitman, R. Terms of sentence.—Hill, M. D. Sentences of imprisonment for limited periods.—Hill, E. Criminal capitalists.—Brün, Fr. Prison disc. in Denmark.—Roepstorff, Fr. Ad. Port Blair penal settlement in Brit. India.—Edmonds, J. W. A reformatory prison disc.—Hubbard, G. B. Reformatory disc. as appl. to adult criminals.—Merrill, W. H. Proposed volunteer adult reformatory, Warsaw, *N. Y.*—Foote, C. C. Relig. forces in prisons.—Tarbell, H. S. The prison school.—Tallack, W. Humanity and humanitarianism with ref, to prison systems of Gt. Bt. and the U. S.—Byers, A. G. District prisons under state control for minor offences.—Bonneville de Marsangy, M. Criminal registers.—Corne, M. A. Duty of society to indem-

nify the citizen unjustly imprisoned.—Wines, E. C. An internat. congr. on penitent. and reform. discipline.—Scalia, M. B. Hist. sk. of nat. and internat. penitentiary congresses.—Bittinger, J. B. Responsibility of soc. for the causes of crime.—Desellem, S. S. Convict clothing.—Chandler, J. R. Question of a prison newspaper.—Teliow, ——. Confidence in the inmates of reformatories.—Ainsworth, F. B. Dr. Wichern's paradox—"The strongest wall is no wall," illust. in the hist. of the Indiana House of Refuge.—Chidlaw, B. W. Ohio Ref. Farm School.—Ames, M. Desirableness of incr. juvenile reformatories, *etc.*, illust.—Eldridge, M. L. Massachusetts Naut. Ref. school.—Tufts, G. Family visitation as pract. in Mass.—Carpenter, M. Responsibility of parents for the maintenance of their children in reform. and indust. schools.—Woodworth, J. Spec. training for the officers of prisons and reformatories.—Hill, J. M. Boarding out of pauper children.—Sanborn, F. B. Irish prison system.—Ourt, A. J. Criminal statistics.—Milligan, J. L. Executive pardons.—Merrick, F. Duty of caring for neglect. and crim. children.

— *Same.* Bound with Pris. Ass. of N. Y. Ann. rept. *I

National debts. Baxter, R. D. National debts. 11055

National Educational Association. Addresses and journal of proceedings, 1873, 1874. 17753; 16720

Contents. **1873.** Shippen, E. Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S.—Reed, D. Address in memory of W. H. McGuffey.—McCosh, J. Upper schools.—Edwards, R. How much culture shall be imparted in our free schools?—Atherton, G. W. Relation of the gen. government to educ.—Gibbs, J. C. Educ. in the south. states.—Eliot, C. W. National university.—Joynes, E. S. Class. studies.—Atkinson, W. P. Liberal educ. of the 19th. cent.—Edwards, R. Duties and dangers of normal schools.—Dickinson, J. W. Elementary and scient. knowledge.—Greenough, J. C. Instr. in nat. science normal schools.—Lathrop, D. A. Training schools: their place in normal school work.—Buckham, H. B. Relative contrib. of scholarship and methods to the power of the teacher.—Farnham, G. L. Primary reading: thought and sentence method.—Leigh, E. Elementary reading: phonetic method with pronounc. orthography in its rel. to other methods.—Harrington, H. F. What should be the leading object of Amer. free schools?—Dickinson, J. W. What Froebel's system is, and how it can be introduced into our pub. schools.—Rickoff, A. J. School-hours for children under ten; School-house plans.—Binford, J. H. Rel. bet. school-boards and superintendents.—Eliot, W. G. Western university educ.—Bryant, W. M. Leigh's method of teaching reading. **1874.** Hays, G. P. Intermediate (or upper) schools.—Abbot, W. R. Profession of the teacher.—Porter, N. Preparatory schools for college and university life.—White, A. D. National university.—Harris, W. T. National university.—Hodgins, J. G. System of pub. instr. in Ontario.—Clarke, E. H. Building of a brain.—Orton, J. Four years in Vassar College.—Hosmer, J. K. Co-education in universities.—Read, D. Address.—Peabody, A. P. Elective system in colleges.—Venable, C. S. Plan of the Univ. of Virginia.—Hoyt, J. W. A national university.—Butler, J. D. Defence of class. stud.—Patterson, J. K. National endowments for schools for scientific and tech. training.—Hoose, J. H. Address. Ogden, J. What constitutes a consistent course of study for normal schools.—Greenough, J. C. Training schools in conn. with normal schools.—Dunton, L. What must be the spec. work of normal schools to entitle them to be called professional?—Soldan, Prof. Method and manner.—White, E. E. Several problems in graded-school management.—Keeler, H. A. Language lessons in elementary schools.—Armstrong, J. W. Science in common schools.—Martin, A. C. What shall we attempt in elementary schools.

National Liberal League. Organization. (*In* Centennial Cong. of Liberals. Rept., 1876.) *I

National Peace Jubilee. *See* Boston. *History.*

National Prison Association of U. S. Annual report, 1873, cont. Trans. of National Prison Reform Congress of Baltimore. (*In* Wines, E. C. Rept. on Int. Pen. Cong.) *I

Papers. France, D. The criminal.—Carpenter, M. Treatment of life-sentenced prisoners.—Crofton, W. Points consid. in congress of London.—Demetz, M. School for training officers at Mettray.—Anderson, H. J. Susceptibility of criminals to reform. agencies.—Mullen, W. J. Duty of soc. to persons arrested.—Powell, A. M. Intemperance and crime.—

Harrison, G. L.—Prison reform in Pennsylvania.—Butler, B. F. Hope the great reform.—Final cause of crim. legis. as effect. modes of punishment.—Love, A. H. Thoughts on prison treatment.—Foote, C. C. A noble testimony.

— Annual report, 1874. Cont. Trans. of Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. of St. Louis. *I

Papers. Carpenter, M. Reformatory schools and prison disc.; obs. made in U. S.—Tallack, W. Infl. of the prison congress of 1872.—Brown, M. Formation of discharged prisoners' aid societies.—Baker, B. Treatment of discharged prisoners.—Watson, W. Whether crime can be extirpated.—Brockway, Z. R. Reformatory prison disc.—Alexander, A.W. Free labor theory of prison disc.—Ward, Dewey & Co. Texas state penitentiary.—Pinkerton, A. Character and duties of a detective police.—Love, A. H. Prisoners and prison disc.—Brace, C. L. Economy in preventing crime.—Hill, F. British prisons.—Vaux, R. Penal; an element in social science.

— *See also* U. S. Commissioner to the International Penitentiary Cong. of London, 1871.

National Prison Reform Congress. *See* National Prison Ass. of U. S.

National self-government in Europe and America. 22422

National Songs. Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star Spangled Banner, *etc.* 11598

National Teachers' Association. Addresses and Proceedings. 1870. 11608

Lectures, etc. Hagar, D. B. Annual address.—Hoyt. J. W. Prelim. rept. on an Amer. university.—Sheldon, E. A. Proper work of a primary school.—Eaton, J., *Jr.* Relation of the nat. government to pub. educ.—Tourjée, E. Plea for vocal music in pub. schools.—Discussion on motives and means prominent in school discipline.—Dickinson, J. W. Account of the Prussian school system.—Blodgett, J. H. English grammar in common schools.—Harris, W. T. Theory of Amer. education.—Sawyer, F. A. Free common schools: what they can do for a state.

National Training School for Cookery. Official hand-book; course of instr. in the school, with lists of utensils, *etc.* Compl. by R. O. C. 17737

National heart, The; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015

Nationals, The; their origin and their aims; by J. B. Harrison; (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612

Nations, The, around; by A. Keary. 4697

Natolian story-teller, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145

Natural history. Agassiz, E. C. A first lesson in nat. hist.; by Actæa. 5133

— — *and* A. E. R. Seaside studies in nat. hist. 6031

— Agassiz, L. Lectures at Penikese. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I

— — Methods of study in nat. hist. 5295

— Ballard, H. H. Hand-book of the St. Nicholas Agassiz Assoc. 21924

— Bond, A. L. Tiny's nat. hist. in words of four letters. 19318

— Brehm, A. E. Thierleben. 10 v. *I

— Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history. 4989

Note. Contents same as in ser. 2, *below.*

— *Same*; new ed. 3 ser. 11436-9

— Buckley, A. B. A short hist of natural science. 15666

— — The fairy-land of science. 18485

— Buffon. G. L. L. de. Buffon's nat. hist. of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds; add. fr. Cuvier, Lacepede, *etc.* 2 v. 6924-5

— Burroughs, J. Locusts and wild honey. 18559

— Carll, M. M. Child's book of nat. history. 267

— Cundall, J. Every-day book of nat. history. 6481

— Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the nat. hist., *etc.*, of countries dur. the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle. 2 v. 1099-1100

— Davies, G. C. Rambles and adv. of our school field club. 20553

— Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576

— Gatty, M. Waifs and strays of nat. history. 11370

— Goldsmith, O. History of the earth and animated nature. 4 v. 1562-5
— — *Same*; with numerous notes. 2 v. 6762-3
— Gould, A. A. Naturalist's library; scientific and pop. discr. fr. the works of Cuvier, *etc.* 1618
— Houghton, W. Country walks of a naturalist with his children. 8541
— — Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. 12951
— Housman, H. Story of our museum; how we formed it, and what it taught us. 21482
— Jefferies, R. The game keeper at home; sk. of nat. hist. and rural life. 18288
— Kingsley, C. The study of nat. hist. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906
— Martin, —. Natural history; fr. the German by S. A. Myers. 2 ser. 2930-1
— Marvels of nature; or, Outlines of creation. 6739
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in coll. and preserv. objects of nat. hist., *etc.* 444
— Perty, M. Vorschule der Naturwissenschaft; leichtfassliche Uebersicht der Haupt-Formen und-Erscheinungen. 10251
— Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment. J. Harduini cur. C. Alexandre, F., Ansart, et all.; indices cur. A. P. Delaforest. 11 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8298-8308
— — Natural history. 6 v. 3479-84
— Ponchet, F. A. The universe; or, The infinitely great and the infinitely little. 8148
— The reason why. Illust. 1768
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of nat. history. 2 v. 8722-3
— Smee, A. My garden, its plan and culture; with descr. of its geology, botany, and nat. hist. *I
— Smellie, W. Philosophy of nat. history. 4025
— Taylor, J. E. Half hours in the green lanes. 12309
— — Notes on collect. and preserv. nat. hist. objects. 16856
— Ware, J. Philosophy of nat. history. 13190
— What Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage in the ship "Beagle." 19056
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated nat. history. 4858
— — New illust. nat. history. 19928
— — Routledge's popular nat. history. 10896
Note. Later ed. entitled Routledge's picture nat. history.
— A world of wonders. 21268
— *See also* Botany;—Conchology;—Crustacea;—Ferns;—Lichens;—Mollusca;—Mosses;—Ocean;—Trees;—Zoology.
—*Also*, Amazon river;—India;—Japan;—Malta;—Manchuria;—Mass.;—Mexico;—Nicaragua;—Nile;—Selborne;—Tropics;—U. S.
— *Also*, Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.;—Geneva Soc. of Physics and Nat Hist;—Natural hist. rambles;—Naturalist's hand. ser.

Natural history rambles. *See* Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.

Natural philosophy. *See* Physics.

Natural religion, Natural theology. Bascom, J. Natural theology. 20145
—Brougham, H. Discourse of natural theology. 522
— — *Same.* (*In his* Works, v. 6.) *I
— Butler, J. Analogy of relig. to the constitution and course of nature. 6428
— Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on nat. theology; or, Nature and the Bible fr. the same author. 6716
— Chalmers, T. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God in the adapt. of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. 751
— Child, G. C. Benedicite; power, wisdom, and goodness of God. 2 v. in 1. 6713
— Hitchcock, E. Religious truth illust. from science. 1931
— Holland, E. G. Natural theology. (*In his* Reviews, *etc.*) 1948
— Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evidence of nat. and revealed religion. 6338
— Paley, W. Natural theology; with select. from the notes, *etc.*, of C. Bell and Ld. Brougham. 2 v. 3339-40
— — Natural theology; [with] select. fr. the notes of J. Paxton and J. Ware. 3338
— Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the funct. of digestion, consid. with ref. to natural theology. 3562
— Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to nat. theology. 2 v. 3339-40
— Seeley, J. R. Natural religion. 21809
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and gen physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4780
— *See also* Moral phylosophy;—Religion.

Natural sciences. *See* Natural history;—Physics.

Natural selection. Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; appl. of the princ. of "Natural selection" and "inheritance" to polit. society. 11269
— Darwin, C. R. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 5558-9
— Wallace, A. R. Action on man. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— — Colours of animals, and sexual selections. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
— — Contributions to the theory of nat. selection. 453
— Wright, C. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
— *See also* Evolution;—Species.
Natural theology. *See* Natural religion.
Naturalist. *See* Natural history.
Naturalist's assistant; by J. S. Kingsley. 22214
Naturalists' handy series; *namely*:
Bailey, W. W. Botanical collector's handbook. *I
Emerton, J. H. Life on the seashore. 20049
Naturalist's library. *See* Jardine, W.
Nature. Cheney, E. D. Nature. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Davis, A. J. The principles of N., her divine revelations. 1117
— De Vere, M. S. Stray leaves from the book of nature. 1168
— Gardiner, W. The music of N.; attempt to prove that what is passionate and pleasing in singing, speaking, *etc.*, is derived from the sounds of the animated world. 11237
— Gatty, M. Parables fr. N. with notes on nat. history. Ser. 3, 4. 8656
— Good, J. M. The book of nature. 1575
— Grindon, L. H. Little things of N. consid. especially in rel. to the Divine benevolence. 6404
— Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature; or, The unity of creation. 6556
— Hooker, W. Child's book of nature. 1987
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Views of N.; tr. by E. C. Otté, and H. G. Bohn. 2062
— Hunt, R. The poetry of science; or, Studies of the phys. phenomena of N. 5068
— Huxley, T. H. Physiography; introd. to the study of nature. 17558
— Karr, J. B. A. A tour round my garden. 6480
— Lanoye, F. de. The sublime in nature. 8384
— Macmillan, H. Bible teachings in nature. 22474
— Michelet, *Mme.* Nature. *I
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Three essays on relig.) 13250
— Mivart, St. G. Lessons from N. as manifested in mind and matter. 15801
— Newton, R. Nature's wonders. 9740
— Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doctr. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, *etc.* 13971
— Scenes in nature. 5132
— Shairp, J. C. On poetic interpretation of nature. 17199
— Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God. 6194
— Walks abroad and evenings at home. 6736
— Wood, J. G. Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. 18341
— Wood, S. The gift of life. 12213
— World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, *etc.* 8662
— A world of wonders; marvels in animate and inanimate nature. 21268
— *See also* Natural history;—Natural religion;—Physics;—Science.
Nature; by R. W. Emerson. 1382
Nature a parable; poem; by J. B. Morris. 22230
Nature and art, Conversations on. 926
Nature and God; by J. Martineau. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
Nature and human nature; by T. C. Haliburton. 17213
Nature and life; sermons; by R. Collyer. 6993
Nature and philosophy. (*In* French's min dram., v. 24.) 7983
Nature and the poets; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Nature and the Scriptures; lect.; by T. Lewis. 14314
Nature and the supernatural; by H. Bushnell. 9034
Nature and thought; by St. George Mivart. 22921

Nature's hygiene; essays; by C. T. Kingzett. 20090
Nature's nobleman; comedy; by H. O. Pardey. (*In* Mod. stand dr., v. 13.) 11815
Naudé, G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
Nauman, M. D. Eva's adventures in shadow-land. (*In* Adv. in shadow-land.) 20512
— Twisted threads. 8463
Nautical astronomy. Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and naut. astronomy. 283
— Evers, H. Elementary treatise on nautical astronomy. 12619
— Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and navigation. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
Nautilus, *boat*. Andrews, W. A. Daring voyage across the Atlantic ocean. 20143
Navajo country. Simpson, J. H. Journal of a military reconn. fr. Santa Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. 3997
Naval architecture. *See* Shipbuilding.
Naval engagements; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
Navarre. *See* Jeanne d'Albret.
Navers, D. Jack's sister. 13362
Navigation. Coffin, J. H. C. Navigation and naut. astronomy. 283
— Evers, H. Theory and practice of navigation. 11940
— Wrottesley, J. Navigation. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
— Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and nav. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
— *See also* Steam navigation;—Voyages.
Navy, The, in the Civil War; *namely*:
Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 22877
Nayler, J. Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr.) 4763
Ne touchez pas à la reine; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I
Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v. 3220–4
Neal, J. Goody gracious! and the Forget-me-not. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— Great mysteries and little plagues; [children]. 8028
— One word more. 3226
Contents. All beginners are children.—Miracles.—Faith.—A change of heart.—Objections weighed.—Prayer.—Universalism.—Anthem.
— Portland illustrated. *I
— True womanhood; a tale. 3227
— Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life; autobiog. 8092
Neal Malone; by W. Carleton. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; essay on the rise, prog., and pres. state of the laws rel. to Sunday and other holidays, *etc.* *I
Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence at the capital of Siam. 3225
Neale, J. M. Mediæval hymns and sequences. 3d. ed. *I
— Gilfillan, G. Neale and Bunyan. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Neale, R. H. Hague, Wm. Discourse on the life and character of N. 20197
Neale, W. J. Cavendish; or, The patrician at sea. 916
— The lost ship. 12424
Neander, J. A. W. General hist. of the Chr. religion and church. 5 v. 3229–33
— Lectures on the history of Chr. dogmas; ed. by J. L. Jacobi; tr. by J. E. Ryland. 2 v. 3234–5

— Life of Jesus Christ; from 4th. German ed. by J. M'Clintock and C. E. Blumenthal. 3236
Near to nature's heart; by E. P. Roe. 16077
Neaves, C., *Lord*. The Greek anthology. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12935
— How to make a pedigree; song. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 4.) 19149
— Introductory address, Edinburg Philos. Inst., 1854. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Neblitt; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Nebraska. Curley, E. A. Nebraska; its advantages, resources, and drawbacks. 15440
— Hale, E. E. Kanzas and Nebraska. 1716
— Meline, J. F. (*In his* Two thousand miles.) 7195
— *See also* West, The.
Nebulæ. Schellen, H., *and others*. Nebulæ, *etc.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Spencer, H. The nebular hypothesis. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
Necker, *Mme*. A. A. (de S.) Haussonville, G. P. O. de C. d'. The salon of Mme. Necker. 2 v. 22673–4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Necker, J. Beesley, E. S. Necker and Calonne. (*In his* Catiline, *etc.*) 18126
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Necker, *Mme*. S. C. de N. Sketch of Mme. N. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Necklace of princes Florimonde; and other stor.; by M. De Morgan. 20047
Necromancy. Lee, F. G. Modern necromancy. (*In his* More glimpses.) 17736
Ned Allen; by D. Hannay. 7147
Ned Myers; by J. F. Cooper. 954
Needles. Aitkin, W. C. Needles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Needlework. Beeton, S. O. Beeton's book of needlework. *I
— Caulfeild, S. F. A., *and* Saward, B. C. The dictionary of N.; encyc. of artistic, plain, and fancy N. *I
— Church, E. R. The home needle. 22134
— Glaister, E. Needlework. (Art at home ser.) 19534
— Hale, L. P. Plain needlework, knitting, and mending. 18398
— Kirkwood, A. M. Rules for sewing prep. for the Wilson Indust. Sch. (*In* Little house-keeper.) 18605
— Lady's bazaar and fancy fair book; getting-up of bazaars, and instr. in embroidery, *etc.* 22431
— London. *School Board Examiner of Needlework*. Plain needlework. 18656
— Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration; art needle-work, embroidery, *etc.* 22291
— *See also* Embroidery.
Neele, H. England. Illust. (Romance of hist.) 11431
Neff, F. Gilly, W. S. Memoirs of Neff. 2262
Negro, Rio. Myers, H. N. *and* P. V. N. (*In their* Life and nat. under the tropics.) 17182
Negro servant, The; by L. Richmond. (*In his* Annals of the poor.) 3651
Negroes. Armisted, W. Tribute for the negro; a vindication; illust. by biog. sk., *etc.* 174
— Brown, W. W. The negro in the American rebellion. 6620
— — The rising sun; antecedents and advancement of the colored race. 12074
— Haygood, A. G. Our brother in black; his freedom and his future. 21518
— Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874
— Jones, C. C. Religious instr. of the negroes in the U. S. 2385

— Lewis, R. B. Light and truth; univ. hist. of the colored and Indian race. 2648
— Livermore, G. Historical research respect. the opin. of the found. of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. 2669
— Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers; [also Jubilee songs]. 11396
— Pollard, E. A. The negro question. (*In his* Lost cause regained.) 10607
— Williams, G. W. History of the Negro-race in America, 1619–1880; and acct. of the Negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. 22807-8
— *See also* American Soc. for Colonizing the Free People of Color of the U. S.;—Freedmen;—Musicians;—Slavery;—U. S. *Literature*;—U. S. *Plantation life.*
Nehemiah. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Neige, La; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Operas comiques, v. 2.) *I
Neighbor Jackwood; by J. T. Trowbridge. 4510
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828
Neighbors, The; by F. Bremer. 485
Neill, E. D. The founders of Maryland as portr. in mss., prov. records, and early documents. *I
Neilson, S. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 4.) 13514
Neison, E. The moon, and the cond. and configurations of its surface. Illust. *I
Nejd. Blunt, A. A pilgrimage to Nejd. 2 v. 20443–4
Nelly Kinnard's kingdom; by A. M. Douglas. 16566
Nelly's silver mine; by H. H. [H. M. Jackson]. 17996
Nelson, C. A. Waltham, past and present; and its industries; with hist. sk. of Watertown to 1738. Illust. *I
Nelson, H., *1st. Viscount.* The Church and pauperism. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— Doran, J. H. Nelson and E. Hamilton. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 2.) 21400
— Hale, E. E. Nelson and Trafalgar. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
— Kingston, W. H. G. Story of Nelson. 10566
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
— Paget, J. Nelson and Caracciolo. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12782
— Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 4083
— — *Same*; new ed. 13113
— — *Same*; ed. by W. E. Mullins. 18943
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Tucker, J. M. Life of Nelson. 4521
Nelthropp, H. L. Treatise on watch-work, past and present. 12112
Nemesianus, M. A. O. Carmen de laudibus Herculis, Cynegeticon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Nemesis. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
Nemesis; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 1778
Nenuphar; a fancy. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
Neo-Platonism. Harris, W. T. Gnosticism and Neo-Platonism. (*In* Bridgeman, R. L. Conc. lect.) 22506
Nepaul. Inglis, J. Sport and work on the N. frontier; by "Maori." 18264
— Oliphant, L. Journey to Katmandu; incl. Sk. of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 5465
Nepos, C. Opera; cur. J. B. F. Deseuret, notas add. J. V. Le Clerc. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8282
— Justin, Cornelius Nepos, and Eutropius; lit. tr., with notes, by J. S. Watson. 5157
Neptune vase, The; by V. W. Johnson. 20772
Neptune's defeat; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846

Neri, Philip. *See* Filippo Neri, *St.*
Nero, *Emperor*. Abbott, J. History of Nero. 15
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
Nero; play; by W. W. Story. 15450
Nero Claudius. *See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
Nerval, G. de. *See* Labrunie de Nerval.
Nervous ether. Richardson, *Dr.* Theory of nervous ether. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Nervous man, The; farce; by W. B. Bernard. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
Nervous system. Beard, G. M. American nervousness. 20623
— Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
— Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and cond. of nerv. derangement. 15757
— The nervous system. (Health prim.) 22067
— Wilson, A. The origin of nerves. (*In his* Leis.-time stud.) 18397
Nesbitt, A. Glass. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. handbooks.) *I
Nesbitt, M. L. Grammar-land; or, Grammar in fun for the children of schoolroomshire. 3d. ed. 17738
Nestlenook; by L. Kip. 20278
Nestorians. Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowledge.) 22518
Nestorians, The; or, The lost tribes; by A. Grant. 5527
Netherlands. *Art.*
— Taine, H. A. Art in the Netherlands. 9671
— — The philosophy of art in the N. (*In his* Lect. on art, ser. 2.) 21444
Description.
— Waring, G. W., *Jr.* (*In his* Farmer's vacation.) 15880
— Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his* Res. of mod. countr., v. 2.) 17822
History.
— Gratton, T. C. History of the Netherlands. 1634
— Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. 4 v. 3173-4; 7159-60
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the N. (*In his* Works.) 13194
— — *Same*; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3783
Language and literature.
— *See* Dutch.
Also Holland.
Netscher, C. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Nettleship, H. Ancient lives of Vergil; with ess. on the poems of V., in connection with his life and times. 18601
— Vergil. 19544
Nettleship, R. L. Theory of educ. in Plato's Republic. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
Neutral French, The; by Mrs. Williams. 5861
Neuville, L. Bataille de princesses; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— La visite du docteur; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Nevada. Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip.) 18704
— *See also* West, The.
Never again; by W. S. Mayo. 11259
Never say die; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. dr.) 13308
Neveu de la marquis, Le; saynète de salon; par G. d'Heylli [A. E. Poinsot]. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14793
Nevile, G. Horses and riding. Illust. 17600
Neville, J. Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ for finding the discharge of water fr. orifices, notches, *etc.* *I

Nevin, R. P. Black robes; missions and ministers in the wilderness and on the border. 10479

Nevin, W. W. Vignettes of travel; sketches in England and Italy. 20070

Nevins, J. L. China and the Chinese. Illust. 7728

New and not new; misc. pieces. (Epipsychidion ser.) 12366

New Arabian nights; by R. L. Stevenson. 22300

New atmosphere; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5768

New bed-time stories; by L. C. Moulton. 19886

New biographies of illustrious men. 2803

Contents. Spalding, W. J. Addison; F. Bacon.—Macaulay, T. B. F. Atterbury; J. Bunyan; O. Goldsmith; S. Johnson.—Rogers, H. J. Butler; R. Hall; E. Gibbon; Gassendi; D. Hume.—Dixon, W. H. J. Howard.—Martin, T. Horace.—Richardson, J. Sir J. Franklin.—Blackie, J. S. Homer.—Irving, D. J. Crichton.—Forbes, J. D. Sir H. Davy.

New boy at Styles's. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305

New Brunswick. Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada. 20903

New Century Cooking School, *Philadelphia.* How we made a nine cent dinner; with other economies. 21871

New child's play, A; by E. V. B. *I

New Connecticut; autobiographical poem; by A. B. Alcott. 20895

New day, The; poem in songs and sonnets; by R. W. Gilder. 15325

New Endymion, The; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Ellice Quentin, v. 2.) 20807

New England. *Antiquities.*

— Prentiss, E. Pemaquid; story of old times in New Eng. 17849
— Renrick, M. Richard Ireton; legend of the early settlement of New Eng. 13762

Biography.

— New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies, v. 1, 2. *I

Description.

— De Costa, B. F. Mount Desert and the New Eng. coast. 9231
— Drake, S. A. Nooks and corners of the New Eng. coast. *I
— Dwight, T. Travels in New Eng., *etc.* 4 v. 1307-10
— Flagg, W. The woods and by-ways of New Eng. 11156
— Lowell, J. R. New Eng. two cent. ago. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
— Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 11704
— Osgood, J. R. and Co. Handbook for travellers. 11797
— Rollins, E. H. New England by-gones; by E. H. Arr. 20299
— Tocque, P. A peep at Uncle Sam's farm, workshop, fisheries, *etc.* 4470
— Waite, O. F. R. Guide book for the eastern coast of N. Eng. 10910
— Warner, C. D. How spring came in N. Eng. (*With* In the wilderness.) 17864

Ecclesiastical history.

— Bacon, L. Genesis of New Eng. churches. 13057
— Fisher, G. P. System of Dr. Taylor in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology. (*In his* Discussions.) 19650
— *See also* Presbyterian Church.

Genealogy.

— Titcomb, S. E. Early N. Eng. people; acct. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, and Longfellow, and allied families. *I

History.

— Adams, H. B. The Germanic origin of the N. E. towns. (Johns Hopkins Univ. Stud.) 22486
— Backus, I. History of New Eng.; with partic. ref. to the Baptists. 2 v. 9063-4
— Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of N. E., *etc.* 305
— Caverly, R. B. Indian wars of New Eng. (*In his* Heroism of H. Duston.) 12361
— Palfrey, J. G. Compendius hist. of New Eng. fr. the revolution of 17th. cent. to death of George I. 11020

— — History of New Eng. 4 v. 14274–7
— — History of N. E. to the revolution of the 17th. cent. 2 v. 6327–8
Note. Abridgment of 1st. 3 v. of preceding work.
— Phelps, A. The debt of the nation to N. E. (*In his* My port-folio.) 22045
— White, H. Early hist. of N. Eng. 4741

Natural history.

— Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 20049
— Flagg, W. Birds and seasons of New Eng. 13907
— Harris, T. W. Treatise on some of the insects of N. Eng. injurious to vegetation. 1783
— Minot, H. D. The land-birds and game-birds of New Eng. 16619
— Samuels, E. A. Ornithology and oölogy of N. Eng. 7049
— Stearns, W. A. New Eng. bird life. 2 v. 20784–5

Miscellaneous.

— Allen, R. H. New Eng. tragedies in prose. 7582
— Round, W. M. F. Achsah; a N. Eng. life-study. 15761

New England factory town, Study of a; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Cert. dang. tendencies.) 19612

New England Historic Genealogical Society. Memorial biographies, v. 1, 2. 1845–55. *I

New England tale; by C. M. Sedgwick. 3875

New flower, A, for children; [col. of stories]; by L. M. Child. 817

New footman; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 8.) 11840

New German crusade, The; lect. by R. Collyer. 20193

New Godiva, A; by S. Hope. 15759

New Gospel of peace acc. to St. Benjamin; [by R. G. White]. 5893

New Granada. Kingston, W. H. G. In New Granada. 19473
— Trollope, A. The West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 10990
— Wilson, E. A ramble in N. G.; Bogota as a winter sanitarium; obs. on the gen. attitude of the Spanish races toward the mod. tend. to civilization; by Medicus. 18782

New Guinea. *See* Papua.

New Hampshire. Howitt, M. The sheriff ejected in N. H. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679

New Haven, *Conn.* Bacon, L. Thirteen hist. discourses, of First church, N. H. *I
— Kingsley, J. L. Historical disc. del. bef. the citizens of New Haven. *I

New Haymarket spring meeting, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I

New Hope; or, The rescue; tale of the Great Kanawha. 3239

New Hyperion; by E. Strahan [E. Shinn]. 13350

New illustrated rural manuals. 5650
Contents. The house.—The garden.—The farm.—Domestic animals.

New Jersey. *History.*
— Arthur, T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. New Jersey. 237
— Barber, J. W. History and antiq. of New Eng., N. Y., and N. J. 305
— Gordon, T. F. History of N. J., to the adopt. of the Federal constitution. 1612

New Jerusalem, The; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 1.) 6139

New Jerusalem, Church of the. Giles, C. Lectures of the nat. of spirit, and of man as a spiritual being. 8151
— *See also* Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem;—Swedenborg, E.

New life in new lands; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 11504

New Magdalen, The; by W. Collins. 11613

New method of social evolution; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692

New Mexico. *Description.*
— Cozzens, S. W. (*In his* Marvellous country.) 16657
— Davis, W. W. H. El Gringo; New Mexico and her people. 1124
— Emory, W. H. (*In his* Notes of a military reconnoisance.) 1393

— Gregg, J. (*In his* Commerce of the prairies.) 1654
— Mayer, B. Notice of New Mexico. (*In his* Mexico, v. 2.) 2985
— Meline, J. F. (*In his* Two thousand miles.) 7195
— Rideing, W. H. (*In his* A-saddle in the wild west.) 18821
— Simpson, J. H. Journal of a military reconnoissance fr. Sante Fé to the Navajo country. (U. S. Army.) 3997
— Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exp. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. 4007

History.

— Cooke, P. St. George. Conquest of New Mexico and California; hist. and pers. narrative. 17547
— *See also* West, The.

New mind, A. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
New mirror for travellers. *See* Vagaries, Book of.
New nobility, The; by J. W. Forney. 20232
New Orleans. *Description.*
— Clapp, T. Autobiographical sk. dur. residence in N. O. 843

History.

— Nolte, V. (*In his* Fifty years, *etc.*) 3263
— Walker, A. Narrative of achievements of the Amer. army at N. O., 1814–15. (*In his* Life of A. Jackson.) 4609
New Paris; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
New Paris, The; by J. W. Goethe. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
New Paul and Virginia, The; by W. H. Mallock. 18116
New pictures and old panels; by J. Doran. 14205
New planet, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
New Plutarch, The. *Namely:*
Beesly, A. H. Sir J. Franklin. 20870
Besant, W. *and* Rice, J. Sir R. Whittington. 20974
Conder, C. R. Judas Maccabæus. 18961
Dicey, E. Victor Emmanuel. 21688
Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln. 18925
Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid, *etc.* 20175
Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc. 19693
New Plymouth Colony. Baylies, F. Historical mem. of New P. 2 v. in 1. 4978
— Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book, 1620–23. 6397
— *See also* Pilgrim Fathers;—Plymouth.
New priest, The, in Conception Bay; [by R. T. S. Lowell]. 2 v. 2770–1
New race, A; fr. the German of G. Raimund [G. Dannenberg]. 19765
New republic, The; or, Culture, faith, and phil. in an Eng. country house; by W. H. Mallock. 2 v. 17656–7
New sketches of everyday life; by F. Bremer. 492
New South Wales. Lang, J. D. Historical and statist. acct. 2 v. 13623–4
— Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
— Wentworth, W. C. Statistical, hist., and polit. descr. of N. S. Wales. 4715
New Spain. *See* Mexico.
New Star papers; by H. W. Beecher. 371
New Testament. *See* Bible.
New Timon, The; by [E. B. Lytton]. *I; 592
New Timothy, The; by W. M. Baker. 8775
New way to pay old debts; by P. Messinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
New-Year's bargain; by S. C. Woolsey. 19009
New York (*State*). *Constitution.*
— Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union. 3191

— Lieber, F. Constitution of N. Y. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135

Description.

— Dwight, T. Travels in New Eng. and N. Y. 4 v. 1807–10
— Olden time in New York. 10091

History.

— Arthur, T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. New York. 283
— Barber, J. W. History and antiquities of New Eng., N. Y., *etc.* 305
— Brodhead, J. R. History of N. Y. 2 v. 14085–6
— Irving, W. History of N. Y. by Diedrich Knickerbocker. 2149
— Randall, S. S. History of N. Y. 8494
— Winthrop, T. N. Y. Seventh regiment; our march to Washington. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936

Industrial Exhibition, 1853–4.

— Greeley, H. Art and industry as represented in the Exhibition. 7517

New York (*City*). *Prison Association of N. Y.*

— Ann. rept., 1870. *I

Centennial Celebration Committee.

— Order of exercises. *I
Chief contents. Bryant, W. C. Ode.—Storrs, R. S. Oration.—Taylor, B. The song of 1876.

Banks.

— Gibbons, J. S. Banks of N. Y. 2243

Clubs.

— Fairfield, F. G. The clubs of N. Y. 11343

Description.

— Abbott, J. Marco in New York. 63
— Child, L. M. Letters fr. N. Y. 2 v. 821–2
— Crapsey, E. The nether side of N. Y. 10681
— Dayton, A. C. Last days of Knickerbocker life in N. Y. 21819
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19402
— Matrimonial brokerage in the metropolis; strange adv. in N. Y., *etc.* 2962
— New York illustrated. *I
— P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, with adv. in the country; disguises and surprises of a N. Y. journalist. 12781
— *See also* Wall St.

History.

— Booth, M. L. History of N. Y. *I
— — *Same*; [new ed. rev.]. 19678
— Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, Reminiscences of sixty years. 6205

New York illustrated. *I

New Zealand. Barker, M. A. Station amusements in N. Z. 4824
— — Station life in New Zealand. 11218
— Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 539
— Crawford, J. C. Recollections of travel in N. Z., *etc.* 20799
— Elwell, E. S. The boy colonists; colonial life in Otago, N. Z. 21401
— Kenedy, A. New Zealand. 13621
— Meade, H. Hot springs in N. Z. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Reybaud, L. Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande. (*In his* Marines et Voyages.) 9544
— Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 20345
— Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384–5
— Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20619
— Wilson, A. J. Australia and N. Z. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822

Newberry, J. S. Lower Silurian fossils. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I

Newburyport, *Mass.* Emery, S. A. Reminiscences of a nonagenarian. Illust. 22623

Newby, C. J. Common sense. 12347
— Langley manor. 12348
— Right and left. 12478
— Trodden down. 12349

Newcastle, *Duke of.* *See* Clinton, H. P.

Newcomb, E. M. Fernald, J. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Newcomb, S. The A B C of finance; or, The money and labor questions expl. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17310
— Algebra for schools and colleges. 2d. ed., rev. 20901
— Astronomy. *See* Ball, R. S.
— Elements of geometry. 20675
— Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with tables. 21808
— Popular astronomy. Illust. 17472
— *and* Holden, E. S. Astronomy for schools and colleges. 19859
Newcome, W. Our Lord's fortitude. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. of theol. ess.) 7701
Newcomes, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4434
— *Same.* 2 v. 13474-5
Newdegate, C. N. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cab. portr.) 13883
Newell, C. M. Kalani of Oahu; hist. romance of Hawaii. 20876
Newell, E. F. Life and observations. 3238
Newell, H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
— Sketch of H. Newell. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Newell, M. A. Education and labor. (Pps. on education.) *I
Newell, R. H. (*pseud.* Orpheus C. Kerr). Avery Glibun; or, Between two fires. 6955
Newell, W. Discourses and poems; memorial volume. 22283
Newell, W. W. Games and songs of Amer. children. *I
Newest American railroad; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
Newfoundland. *Description.*
— Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands, *etc.*) 18727
— Lanman, C. (*In his* Recollections.) 22403
— Rae, W. F. Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada. 20903
— Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 1.) 4435
Newgate of Connecticut; its origin and early history, *etc.*; by R. H. Phelps. 17794
Newlands, J. The carpenter's and joiner's assistant. *I
Newman, *Mrs.* —. Jean. 13970
— The last of the Haddons. 17583
— With costs. 21042
Newman, F. W. History of the Hebrew monarchy. 8840
— Phases of faith; or, Passages fr. the hist. of my creed. 3241
— Regal Rome; introd. to Roman history. 3242
— Reply to the "Eclipse of faith;" with "Moral perfection of Jesus." (*In* Rogers, H. Defence, *etc.*) 5593
— The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations. 3243
— McCarthy, J. "Par nobile fratrum."—The two Newmans. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Newman, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua. 5862
— Characteristics fr. the writings of N. fr. his works, by W. S. Lily. 13626
— Cicero. (*In* Blomfield, C. J., *and others.* Hist. of Grk. and Rom. philos.) 6380
— Essays critical and historical. 2 v. 10126-7
Contents. V. **1.** Poetry with ref. to Aristotle's poetics.—Introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion.—The fall of La Mennais.—Palmer's view of faith and unity.—Theology of St. Ignatius.—Prospects of the Anglican Church.—The Anglo-American Church.—Selina, Countess of Huntingdon. **2.** The Catholicity of the Anglican Church.—Protestant idea of Antichrist.—Milman's view of Christianity.—The Reformation of the 11th. cent.—Private judgment.—John Davison.—John Keble.
— Fifteen sermons, preached bef. Univ. of Oxford, 1826-1843. 3d. ed. 10636
— Historical sketches. 3 v. 12916-18
Contents. V. **1.** The Turks in their rel. to Europe.—Cicero.—Apollonius of Tyana.—Primitive Christianity. **2.** The church of the Fathers.—St. Chrysostom.—Theodoret.—Mission of St. Benedict.—Benedictine schools. **3.** Rise and progress of universities.—Northmen and Normans in Eng. and Iceland.—Mediæval Oxford.—Convocation of Canterbury.
— Letter addr. to the Duke of Norfolk on Gladstone's rec. expostulation. *I

— Memoir of H. W. Wilberforce. (*In* Wilberforce, H. W. The church, *etc.*) 12840
— Froude, J. A. Father Newman on "The grammar of assent." (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
— — The Oxford counter-reformation. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
— Hood, E. B. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— Jennings, H. J. Cardinal Newman; story of his life. 21735
— McCarthy, J. "Par nobile fratrum"—The two Newmans. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Milman, H. H. Newman on the development of Chr. doctr. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10732
Newman, J. P. The thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh from sea to sea. 15346
Newport, *R. I.* Dow, C. H. Newport; four epochs in her history. 21866
Newspapers. Buckingham, J. T. Personal memoirs and recollections, v. 1. 563
— — Specimens of newspaper literature, with mem. and remin. 2 v. 565-6
— Grant, J. The newspaper press; origin, progress, and present position. 3 v. 10093-4; 12725
— Maurice, J. F. D. Use and abuse of newspapers. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Thomas, I. History of newspapers, *etc.* (*In his* Hist. of printing, v. 2.) 15891
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— *See also* Journalism;—Periodicals;—U. S.
Newstead Abbey; by W. Irving. (*In his* Crayon misc.) 2161
Newton, C. T. Essays on art and archæology. 19887
Contents. The study of archæology.—Arrangement of the collect. of art and antiquities in the British Museum.—Greek sculptures fr. the west coast of Asia Minor.—Greek inscriptions.—Discoveries at Ephesos.—Dr. Schliemann's discoveries at Mycenæ.—Researches in Cyprus.—Discoveries at Olympia.—Greek art in the Kimmerian Bosporos.—Bronze head in the Castellani collect.—Greek numismatics.—Greek inscrip. fr. Halikarnassos.
Newton, H. A. The metric system of weights and measures, prep. to acc. Eaton's Com. sch. arithmetic. 16577
Newton, I. Biot, J. B. Life of N. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Brewster, D. Life of Newton. 498
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— Proctor, R. A. Newton and Darwin. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
Newton, R. H. The right and wrong uses of the Bible. 22738
Newton, R. Nature's wonders. 9740
Newton, W., *joint author.* *See* Lloyd, F.
Newton, W. W. The wicket-gate; or, Sermons to children. 18499
Newton Forster; by F. M. Church. 2920
Ney, M., *maréchal de France.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Ney. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Nez Perce Joseph. Howard, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph; his ancestors, lands, confederates, *etc.* 20476
— Lowe, M. P. Story of Chief Joseph. *I
Nez d'un notaire, Le; par E. About. 9470
Ngami, Lake. Anderson, C. J. Lake Ngami; explor. and disc. in no. west. Africa. 164
Niagara Falls. Holley, G. W. The Falls of N. 22264
— Tyndall, J. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19308
Niania, La; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14566

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Niaudet, A. Elementary treatise on electric batteries; tr. by L. M. Fishback. 19855

Nibelungen Lied. Das Nibelungen Lied; hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. (Deut. class. des Mittelalters, v. 3.) 16241

— Das Nibelungenlied; übers. v. K. Bartsch. 16459
— Das Nibelungenlied; übers. von K. Simrock. 16243
— The Nibelungen Lied; lay of the Nibelungers; tr. into Eng. verse after Lachmann's coll. and corr. text by J. Birch. 2d. ed. *I
— Bartsch, K. Untersuchungen über das N. 16414
— Carlyle, T. The Nibelungen Lied. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
— Forestier, A. Echoes from mistland. 17890
— Geibel, E. Brunhild; a tragedy; tr. by G. T. Dippold; [with] brief acct. of the Nibelung epics and sagas. 15767
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19008
— *See also* Jordan, W.

Njals Saga. Dasent, G. W. Story of Burnt Njal. 2 v. *I

Niça, Marco de. *See* Nizza.

Nicander, —. The renounced treasure; from the Swedish, by W. Howitt. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446

Nicaragua. Belt, T. The naturalist in N. 12559
— Pim, B., *and* Seemann, B. (*In their* Dottings on the roadside.) 12383
— Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. 4102-3
— Stout, P. F. Nicaragua; past, present, and future. 4265

Nice. Hole, S. R. Nice and her neighbors. *I

Nice, Council of. Boyle, I. Historical view of the Council of N. (*In* Eusebius. Class. hist.) 1411

Nicene creed. The Nicene and Apostles' creeds; their literary hist.; with acct. of the growth and reception of the sermon on the faith, called "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887

Nicephorus *Patriarcha Cpolitanus*. Interpretamenta somniorum. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349

Nichol, J. Byron. (Eng. men of letters.) 19841
— English composition. (Lit. primers.) 20673

Nichol, J. P. Address, Stirling school of Arts, 1849. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— The stellar universe. 3247
— Views of the architecture of the heavens. 3246
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256

Nicholas I., *Emperor of Russia*. Martineau, H. The last birthday of N. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

Nicholas, E. Correspondence between Charles I. and N. (*In* Evelyn, J. Diary, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1422

Nicholas, T. Pedigree of the Eng. people; argument, hist. and scientific, on the form. and growth of the nation, *etc.*, with espec. ref. to the incorporation of the Celtic aborigines. 4th. ed. (British ethnology.) 13819

Nicholas. *See also* Nicolas.

Nicholas Minturn; by J. G. Holland. 17102

Nicholas Nickelby; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987

Nicholas Nickleby, Life and adventures of; by C. Dickens. 1202

Nicholls, Charlotte Bronté (*pseud.* Currer Bell). Jane Eyre. 512
— Pref. and mem. (*In* Bronté, E. Wuthering Heights.) 8080
— The professor. Illust. 2633
— *Same; also*, Poems, by Currer, Ellis, and Acton Bell. 511
— Shirley. 513
— Villette. 514

— Adams, W. H. D. Charlotte Brontë. (*In his* Women of fashion, v. 2.) 18868
— Gaskell, E. C. Life of C. Brontë. 2212
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Reid, T. W. Charlotte Brontë; a monograph. 17311
— Sketch of C. Brontë. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 3.) 18645
— Swinburne, A. C. Note on Charlotte Brontë. 17385
Nichols, *Mrs.* C. I. H. The responsibilities of woman; speech, Oct., 1851. (Woman's rights tracts.) 1903
Nichols, G. W. Art education appl. to industry. Illust. *I
— The Cincinnati organ; with descr. of the C. Music Hall. Illust. 17787
— Story of the great march [Sherman's]. Map and illust. 22d. ed. 6091
— The sanctuary; story of the Civil war. Illust. 6576
Nichols, I. Hours with the evangelists. 2 v. 3249–50
Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 9795
— Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man. 3d. ed. 22594
Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in water-cure. (Water-cure Lib., v. 2.) 9919
Nichols, T. L. How to live on a dime and a half a day. 11023
— Introduction to the water-cure. (Water-cure Lib., v. 2.) 9919
Nichols, W. R. Elementary manual of chemistry, abgd. fr. Eliot and Storer's manual. 10611
— On drinking-water and pub. water-supplies. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
Nicholson, *Rev. Dr.* —. Manning, H. E. Dr. Nicholson's accusation of the Archbishop of Westminster. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
Nicholson, E. B. The gospel acc. to the Hebrews; its fragments tr. and annot. with a crit. analysis of the evidence rel. to it. 19574
Nicholson, H. A. Great sea reptiles. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Manual of palæontology; with gen. introd. on the principles of P. 16541
— A piece of limestone; A piece of coal; Petrifactions and their teachings; Flying reptiles; A piece of slate. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Text book of geology. 9832
— Text book of zoology. 9831
Nicholson, J. S. Effects of machinery on wages. (Cambr. Cobden prize ess.) 18265
Nicholson, J. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 2 v. 3251–2
Nicholson, P. Mechanic's companion; add. Ess. on the steam-engine; engr. 7464
Nick of the woods; drama; by L. H. Medina. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Nick Whiffles; drama; by J. H. Robinson. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Nicklin, P. H. (*pseud.* Peregrine Prolix). A pleasant peregrination thr. Pennsylvania. 5146
Nicolai, A. Merry wives of Windsor. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Nicolai's marriage; by H. Scharling. 2 v. 21572–3
Nicolas, M. Des doctrines religieuses des Juifs pend. les deux siècles anterieurs a l'ère chrétienne. *I
— Etudes critiques sur la Bible, ancien testament. 2e éd. rev. et. corr. 14613
— Etudes sur les Evangiles Apocryphes. *I
Nicolas, N. H. Life of William Davison. *I
Nicolas. *See also* Nicholas.

Nicolas Gogol; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9520
Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of rebellion. (Camp. of the Civ. war.) 21044
Nicole Vagnon; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Nicolet, J. Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the Northwest by N., 1634, with sk. of his life. 21533
Nicolette and Aucassin; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
— *Same.* (*In* Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13934
Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits; origin, prog., doctr., and designs. 3245
Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. Portr. 21442
Contents. Prison reform, J. Howard.—Abolition of the slave-trade, W. Wilberforce.—Amelioration of the criminal code, S. Romilly.—Popular education, Ld. Brougham.—Cheap literature, Constable, Chambers, Knight, Cassell.—Penny postage, R. Hill.—Repeal of the corn-laws, R. Cobden, J. Bright, C. P. Villiers.—Repeal of the fiscal restrictions upon literature and the press, T. M. Gibson and others.—Introduction of gas, Murdock, Winsor, Clegg, and others.—The steam-engine and its appl. to locomotion, Watt, Stephenson, Fulton, and Bell.—Electric telegraph, Cooke, Wheatstone, and others.
— Landmarks of English literature. 22595
Nicoll, J. The assembling of ourselves together. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
Nictoris. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives of illust. women.) 1899
Niebelungen Lied. *See* Nibelungen Lied.
Niebuhr, B. G. Greek hero-stories; illust., by A. Hoppin; tr. by B. Hoppin. 18490
— Lieber, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with N. 2662
— — *Same*; with biog. sk. of N. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
Niebuhr, K. Austin, Mrs. S. T. Life of N. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Sketch of N. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Nièces de Mazarin. *See* Renée, A.
Nieriker, M. A. Studying art abroad, and how to do it cheaply. 19037
Nieritz, G. The bears of Augustusburg; episode in Saxon hist.; with other tales; tr. by Trauermantel. 3254
Contents. Nieritz, G. The bears of Augustusburg.—Franz, A. Bertrand du Guesclin; The lilac and the elder.
Niger. Burdo, A. The Niger and the Benueh. 20922
— Hale, E. E. The mouth of the Niger. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Lander, R. L. *and* J. Journal of an expedition to the N. 2 v. 2559-60
— Explorations of the N. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Night and morning; by [E. B. Lytton]. 600
Night and morning; play; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Night at sea; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5407
Night, A, in a workhouse; by J. Greenwood. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Night, A, in the sewers; by C. D. Shanley. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Night, A, of terror; by S. De Ponte. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
Night, A, on the borders of the Black Forest; by A. B. Edwards. 22071
Night-wanderer of an Afghaun fort. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.) 19154
Night-cap stories. *See* Barrow, F.

Nightingale, A. F. Hand-book of requirements for admiss. to the colleges of the U. S.; with misc. add. *I
Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing. 3258
— Introduction. (*In* Beecher, H. W. "Una and her paupers.") 9972
Nightmare abbey; by T. L. Peacock. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 13879
Nihilism. *See* Russia. *Nihilists.*
Nihilist princess, A; by M. L. Gagneur. 20632
Nijni Novogorod. Forsyth, W. Visit to Russia and the great fair of Nijni Novogorod. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723
— Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni Novgorod. 15631
Nile. Adams, A. L. Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley, *etc.* 10829
— Adams, W. H. D. The land of the Nile. 11087
— Appleton, T. G. A Nile journal. 15784
— Baker, S. W. The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 7154
— Bartlett, W. H. The Nile boat; or, Glimpses of Egypt. 8142
— Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 1060
— Edwards, A. B. A thousand miles up the Nile. *I
— Explorations of the White Nile. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Hale, E. E. The source of the Nile. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Jouveaux, E. (*In his* Two years in East Africa.) 13336
— Laporte, L. Sailing on the Nile. 10914
— Speke, J. H. Journal of the disc. of the source of the Nile. 5644
— Stanley, H. M. Through the dark continent; or, The sources of the N., *etc.* 2 v. 17933-4
— Warner, C. D. Mummies and Moslems. 15940
Note. Subsequently pub. as My winter on the Nile.
— Werne, F. Expedition to disc. the sources of the White Nile. 2 v. 4716-17
— *See also* Albert Nyanza;—Egypt.
Nile days; or, Egyptian bonds; by E. K. Bates. 19209
Niles, J. M. Life of O. H. Perry; with biog. sk. of Gen. Pike and Capt. Lawrence, and view of the navy of the U. S. 3259
Niles, W. Five hundred majority; or, The days of Tammany. 10465
Nilus, *St. abbas Cryptæ Ferratæ.* Taylor, I. (*In his* Logic in theol., *etc.*) 11367
Nimrod of the sea; by W. M. Davis. 12938
Nimport; by E. L. Bynner. 17100
Nimpo's troubles; by O. T. Miller. 19358
Nimrods. *See* Knox, T. W.
Nimshivich, *pseud.* The cape cart; on traction. (*In* Philipson, J. Harness.) 22820
Nina; by F. Bremer. 12444
Nina Balatka; story of a maiden of Prague [by A. Trollope]. 6905
Nina Gordon; by H. E. B. Stowe. 4266
Nina's atonement; and other stories; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 11950
Ninepins, Historic; by J. Timbs. 11426
Ninety-three; by V. Hugo. 12312
Nineveh. Bonomi, J. Nineveh and its palaces; disc. of Botta and Layard appl. to the elucidations of Holy 'Writ.' 440
— — *Same*; 2d. ed., rev. 13212
— The buried city of the East: Nineveh. 3261
— Fletcher, J. P. Notes fr. Nineveh, *etc.* 1481
— Glimpses of Nineveh, B. C. 690. 3260
— Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh, *etc.* 2587
— — Explorations at Nineveh. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Remains of lost empires.) 13466
— Newman, J. P. Thrones and palaces of Babylon and Nineveh. 15346
— Renan, E. La découverte de Ninive. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Smith, G. Assyrian discoveries; acct. of expl. and disc. on the site of Nineveh. *I

Ninon. *See* L'Enclos, A.
Ninth of June. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
Nipal. Wheeler, J. T. (*In his* Short hist. of India.) 20037
Nisbet, J., *joint author*. *See* Soulé, F.
Nisard, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 5th éd. 4 v. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 8; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Nithsdale, *Countess of*. *See* Winnifred.
Nivernais, *Duc* de. *See* Nivernois.
Nivernois, L. J. B. M. M., *duc* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
Nixon, J. E. Parallel extr. arr. for trans. into Eng. and Latin, with notes on idioms. Pt. 1. Hist. and epistolary. *I
Niza, Marco de. *See* Nizza.
Nizza, M. de. Frost, T. Exploring journ. in North Mexico. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
No!! (*In* French's min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
No cross, no crown; by W. Penn. 3442
"No intentions;" by F. Church. 12345
No man's friend; by F. W. Robinson. 10683
No-man's land; by T. Miller. 10576
No moss; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7561
No name; by W. Collins. 774
No new thing; by W. E. Norris. 22897
No relations; fr. the French of H. Malot. 22326
"No rose without a thorn;" by F. C. Burnand. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
No sense like common sense; by M. Howitt. 2023
Noad, H. M., *joint author*. *See* Normandy, A.
Noah's ark; by P. Robinson. 21571
Noailles, L. *duc* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
Noble, A. L. Eunice Lathrop, spinster. 21337
— Uncle Jack's executors. 21338
Noble, L. L. After icebergs with a painter; summer voyage to Labrador. 3262
Noble, L. A reverend idol. 21549
Noble heart, The; play; by G. H. Lewes. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Noble life, A; by D. M. Muloch. 6225
Noble name, A; by C. von Glümer. 22148
Noble numbers; by R. Herrick. (*In his* Hesperides, v. 2.) 1889
Noble savage, The; by C. Dickens. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Noble woman, A; by A. S. Stephens. 9786
Noblesse oblige, *pseud*. *See* Evans, H.
Noblesse oblige; by M. Roberts. 16137
"Noblesse oblige;" by S. Tytler [H. Keddie]. 9939
Nobody; by [S. Warner]. 22185
Nobody's business; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor., *etc.*) 19896
Noces de Bouchencœur, Les; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573

Noctes ambrosianæ, The, of Blackwood; [by J. Wilson and others], v. 2–4. 6311–13
Vol. 1 *wanting*; it can be seen in the Reference Dept.
Nodier, C. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Noel, C. M. The name of Jesus, and other poems for the sick and lonely. 12125
Noel-Fearn. *See* Fearn, H. N.
Noel, H. R. Sewer-gas as a cause of diphtheria and typho-malarial diseases. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Noel, A. Owen Gwynne's great work. 15387
Noel, R. The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
Noélie; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 6.) *I
Nohl, L. Beethoven depict. by his contemporaries; by E. Hill. 19717
— Life of Beethoven; fr. the German, by J. J. Lalor. 20173
— Life of Mozart; tr. by Lady Wallace; with portr. of Mozart and his sister. 2 v. 17536–7
Noiré, L. Historical introd. (*In* Kant, I. Critique, *etc.*, v. 1.) 21893
Noirs et rouges; par V. Cherbuliez. 14658
Nolan, T. The telescope. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 20513
Nollekens, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3. 1055
Nolte, V. Fifty years in both hemispheres; reminiscences; fr. the German. 3263
Nominalism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his* Mod. phil.) 17186
Non-Christian religious systems, *namely:*
Davids, T. W. R. Buddhism. 17494
Douglas, R. K. Confucianism and Taouism. 19215
Muir, W. The Corân. 19256
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founders. 17504
Williams, M. Hinduism. 17510
Non-intervention. Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
Non-resistance. *See* Peace.
Nonagenarian, A, Reminiscences of; ed. by S. A. Emery. 22623
Nonne sanglante, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
Nonsense songs, stories, botany, and alphabets; by E. Lear. 10055
Nonsuch professor, The, in his meridian splendour; sermons, by W. Secker. 3884
Nooks and corners of Eng. life; by J. Timbs. 10810
Nooks and corners of the New Eng. coast; by S. A. Drake. *I
Noort, O. van. Frost, T. Circumnavigations of N. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Nor dead nor living; by J. G. Austin. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
Nora; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Chateau D'Or.) 20855
Nora Creina; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min dram., v. 26.) 7984
Nora's love test; by M. C. Hay. 16946
Norbury, *Lord.* *See* Toler, J.
Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe; with hist. review of prev. journeys along the coast of the old world; tr. by A. Leslie. Portr., maps, and illust. 2 v. 21567–8
— Leslie, A. The Arctic voyages of N., 1858–1879. 19265

Nordhoff, C. California; for health, pleasure, and residence. 11059
— *Same*; new ed., giving acct. of the culture of the grape, orange, *etc.* Illust. 21750
— Cape Cod and all along shore. 7582
Contents. Captain Tom: a resurrection.—What is best?—A struggle for life.—Elkanah Brewster's temptation.—One pair of blue eyes.—Mehetabel Rogers's cranberry swamp.—Maud Elbert's love match.
— The Communistic societies of the U. S.; incl. acct. of the Economists, Zoarites, Shakers, the Amana, Oneida, Bethel, Aurora, Icarian, and other exist. soc.; their relig. creeds, social practices, *etc.* 13345
— The cotton states in 1875. 15398
— Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 12679
— Politics for young Americans. 13346
— *Same*; rev. ed. for schools, *etc.* 19575
Nordurfari; or, Rambles in Iceland; by P. Miles. 3037
Norfolk House, A, One generation of; contrib. to Elizabethan hist.; by A. Jessopp. 19347
Noriac, J. Human follies; tr. by G. Marlow. 5949
Norma; opera; by V. Bellini. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Normal schools. Barnard, H. Normal schools. 311
— *See also* Education.
Norman, C. B. Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. Maps and plans. 17739
Norman, L. Youth's hist. of California. 7038
Norman Leslie; by C. G. H. 3264
Norman Leslie; a New York story; by T. S. Fay. 7761
Normand, J. A la bagnette; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, etc., ser. 3.) 14498
— Billet de faire part. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— Les claquers. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
— Les écrevisses; fantaisie en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
— Le fou rire. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— La goutte d'eau; comédie; Lui!!! (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— The invitation to the christening. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Les petits cadeaux; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14482
— Les tentations d'Antoine; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Normandy, A., *and* Noad, H. M. Commercial hand-book of chem. analysis; practical instr. for the determination of value of substances used in manufactures, *etc.* 14098
Normandy. Blackburn, H. Normandy picturesque. 10811
— Duncan, J. The dukes of Normandy. 1293
— Ellis, *Mrs.* G. A summer in Normandy with my children. 18826
— Jerrold, W. B. Trips to N. and Brittany. (*In his* On the boulevards, v. 2.) 7003
— Life in N.; sk. of French fishing, farming, cooking, nat. hist., and politics. 11042
— Macquoid, K. S. Pictures across the channel. 2 v. 11937-8
— — Through Normandy. 13684
— Macquoid, T. R. *and* K. S. Pictures and legends fr. N. and Brittany. 13634
— Palgrave, F. History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
— Waring, G. W., *Jr.* (*In his* Farmer's vacation.) 15330
— *See also* Great Britain. *History.*
Normans. Freeman, E. A. The Normans at Palermo. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. 18163
— Newman, J. H. Northmen and N. in Eng. and Iceland. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918
— *See also* Great Britain. *History.*
Norman's bridge; by A. Marsh-Caldwell. 5236
Norris, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Norris, J. P. Present and fut. rel. of the Church to nat. educ. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 2.) 10823

Norris, S. Norris's hand-book for locomotive engineers and machinists. 6513
Norris, T. American angler's book; nat. hist. of sporting fish and the art of taking them; added, Dies piscatoriæ; describ. noted fishing-places, *etc.*; new ed., with descr. of salmon rivers, inland trout fishing, *etc.* Illust. 7053
— American fish culture; artific. breeding and rearing of trout; culture of salmon, shad, *etc.* Illust. 7525
Norris, W. E. Heaps of money. 17042
— Matrimony. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20486
— No new thing. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22897
Norse. *See* Norway.
Norse stories retold fr. the Eddas; by H. W. Mabie. 22162
Norse tales. Dasent, G. W., *ed.* Popular tales fr. the Norse. 1101
Norsemen, The, in the West; by R. M. Ballantyne. 11179
Norseman's pilgrimage; by H. H. Boyesen. 14002
Norston's Rest; by A. S. Stephens. 19229
North, Christopher, *pseud.* *See* Wilson, J.
North, D. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
North, F., 2*d. Earl of Guildford.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
North, J. H. Andrewes the catholic preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
North, R. Talfourd, T. N. North's life of Lord Guilford. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writ.) 4351
North, T. The church bells of Leicestershire; their inscr., traditions, and pecul. uses; with chapt. on bells and the Leicester bell founders. Illust. *I
North, W. The slave of the lamp. 3265
— Memoir. (*In* Beckford, W. Vathek.) 7507
North America. *Antiquities.*
— *See* America. *Antiquities.*
Description and travels.
— Banvard, J. Novelties of the New World; and disc. of the first explorers of No. Amer. 300
— Butler, W. F. The Wild north land. 12149
— Chambers, W. Things as they are in America. 1364
— Harmon, D. W. Journal of voy. and trav. in the interior of N. Amer.; add., Descr. of the country. 1779
— Hayden, F. V. *and* Selwyn, A. R. C. North America. Maps and illust. (Stanford's compend.) 22917
— Kingston, W. H. G. The western world; picturesque sketches in No. and So. Amer. 13283
Entomology.
— Jaeger, B. *and* Preston, H. C. Life of No. American insects. 2274
History.
— Goodrich, S. G. First book of history, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. 6389
— Johnson, R. History of the French War; with acct. of the struggles for the possession of the continent. 22155
Ornithology.
— Coues, E. Key to the N. Amer. birds, north of the Mexican and U. S. boundary. *I
North American Review. Essays fr. the Review. *See* Rice, A. T.
North Carolina. Andrews, S. (*In his* South since the war.) 6345
— Hale, P. M. The woods and timbers of No. Carolina. 22624
— Nordhoff, C. North Carolina in 1875. (*In his* Cotton states.) 15398

North Devon; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Prose idylls.) 3951
— *Same.* (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
North-Eastern Passage. *See* Arctic Regions.
North Pole. *See* Arctic Regions.
North Sea. Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic; canoe cruise. 7039
North Star, *steamer.* Choules, J. O. Cruise of the North Star; narr. of the excursion of Mr. Vanderbilt's party to Eng., Russia, *etc.* 831
North and South; by Mrs. Gaskell. 5269
Northall, W. K. Macbeth. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 5.) 11837
Northampton, *Mass.* Clark, S. Antiquities, historicals, and graduates of N. *I
Northanger Abbey; by J. Austen. 254
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 788
Northbridge, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of N. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Northcote, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 5.) 1057
— Hazlitt, W. Conversations of N. (*With* The round table.) 10745
Northcote, S. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Northcott, W. H. Treatise on lathes and turning. 10726
Northend, C. Book of epitaphs. 11510
— Elihu Burritt; sketch of his life and labors; select. fr. his writings and extr. fr. his journals. 19667
— Memory gems, for the young; choice select. fr. different authors. 17414
Northern lands; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 103
Northmen. Irving, W. The Northmen. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Maclear, G. F. The Northmen. 19120
Northmen (in Europe). *See* Normans.
Northrop, B. G. Education abroad, and other papers. 12135
Contents. Should American youth be educated abroad?;—Legal prevention of illiteracy.—Culture and knowledge.—The professional study.—Study and health.—Labor as an education.—Education and industrial arts. Education and invention.—Labor and capital theoretically harmonized.—Labor and capital practically harmonized.—Appendix.
— The legal prevention of illiteracy. (Pps. on education.) *I
Northward ho! By A. H. Markham. 19121
Northwest, *meaning the no.-west. part of the U. S.*
— Bradford, W. J. A. Notes on the northwest; or, Valley of the Upper Mississippi. 11113
— Butterfield, C. W. History of the disc. of the N. W.; by J. Nicolet, 1634. 21533
— Coffin, C. C. The seat of empire. 2462
— Gale, G. Upper Mississippi; or, Historical sketches of the mound-builders, *etc.* 7264
— Murphy, J. M. Rambles in no.-western Amer., fr. the Pacific to the Rocky Mts. 21734
North-West Passage. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctr. of trinitarians. 3268
Norton, C. E. S. (S.) Lady of La Grange. 5719
— Lost and saved. 3946
— Stuart of Dunleath. 5256
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Norton, C. B. and Valentine, W. J. Munitions of war exhibited at the exposition. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100

Norton, C. E. Biographical sketch of C. Wright. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16903
— Historical studies of church-building in the Middle Ages; Venice, Siena, Florence. 19888
— Notes of travel and study in Italy. 19889
Norton, G. Commentaries on the hist., const., and chartered franchises of London. 12821
Norton, W. A. Elementary treatise on astronomy. 3270
Norway. *Description.*
— Anderson, E. L. Six weeks in Norway. 16760
— Bowden, J. Norway and its people. 10812
— Brace, C. L. The Norse-folk; visit to Norway, *etc.* 4987
— Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. 13959
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
— Forester, T. Norway and its scenery; journal of a tour by E. Price; and Road-book for tourists. 1497
— Hale, E. E. *and* S. (*In their* Family flight thr. France, *etc.*) 21075
— Inglis, H. D. Personal narr. of a journey thr. Norway, *etc.* 2125
— Kennedy, A. W. M. C. To the Arctic regions and back; summer tour. 18626
— Logan, O. Try Norway. (*In* Murphy, C. B., *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic; canoe cruise. 7039
— Maxwell, J. S. Tour in Norway. (*In his* The Czar, *etc.*) 2974
— Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102
— Stone, O. M. Norway in June. 22711
— Three in Norway; by two of them. 21914
Education.
— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord. *I
History.
— Carlyle, T. Early kings of Norway. 18902
— Snorro Sturleson. Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway; tr. by S. Laing. 3 v. 17652-4
Literature.
— Asbjoernsen, P. C. Folk and fairy tales; tr. by H. L. Braekstad. 22122
— — Popular tales fr. the Norse; Tales fr. the Fjeld: 2d. ser. of pop. tales; ed. by G. W. Dasent. 1101; 12568
— Boyesen, H. H. Idyls of Norway; and other poems. 22126
The Library has works by Asbjörnsen, P. C.; — Björnson, B.; Collett, C.; — Lie, J.; — Munch, A.; — Welhaven, J. P.
General and miscellaneous works.
— Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. 22557
Music.
— Forestier, A. *and* Anderson, R. B. The Norway music album; Folk-songs, dances, nat. airs, and recent compositions. *I
— *See also* Scandinavia.
Norway, Love and life in; by B. Björnson. 14137
Norwich, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Norwood; by H. W. Beecher. 7265
Nose, the dwarf; by W. Hauff. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Nose of a notary. *See* Notary's nose.
Not clever; by F. M. Wilbraham. 10584
Not easily jealous. 11399
Not in their set; by M. Lenzen. 13000
Not pretty, but precious; and other stories; by J. Hay and others. 11144
Not so bad as we seem; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889
Not without thorns; by E. Graham. 11476
Notable things of our own time; by J. Timbs. 7910
Notary's nose, The; by E. About. 12929
Note-book of an elderly lady; by E. M. Sewell. 20781

"Notelrac," *pseud.* Operas; their writers and their plots. 21304
Notes by the way; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Notes of a volunteer; by C. Smith. 4035
Notes on building construction. 3 v. (So. Kensington. *Education.*) 14259–61
Nothing but money; by T. S. Arthur. 225
Nothing new; tales; by [Miss Muloch]. 5082
Nothing to wear; [by W. A. Butler]. 6748
Nothing to nurse; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Notice to quit; by W. G. Wills. 6649
Notley. F. E. M. (*pseud.* F. Derrick). Beneath the wheels. 5571
— Love's crosses. 18200
— Mildred's wedding. 18760
— Time shall try. 18043
Notre cher insensibilisateur! comedie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14688
Notre dame de Paris; par V. Hugo. 3 v. 9361–3
— *Same.* 2 v. 14428-9
Notre futur; saynète; par G. Feydeau. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
"Notre Jean;" by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict., *etc.*, v. 1.) 11937
Nott, E. Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of N., rev. by T. Lewis. 15570
Nottingham. Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Nouage rose, Le; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand' mère.) 9514
Nourse, B. F., *joint author.* *See* Mudge, E. R.
Nouveau Job, Le; par L. von Sacher Masoch. 14594
Nouveau Nicaise, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Nouveaux jeux de l'amour et du hasard; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Nouveaux Pourceaugnac, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2; sér. 4, v. 19.) *I
Nouvelle Clary, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Nouvelles Danaïdes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
Nouvelles Genevoises; par R. Töpffer. 9554
Nouvelles Moscovites; by I. S. Tourguéneff. 9418
Nova Scotia. Cozzens, F. S. Acadia; or, A month with the blue noses. 1006
— Hannay, J. History of Acadia to its surrender to Eng. by the treaty of Paris. 18487
— Williams, C. R. The neutral French; or, The exiles of N. S. 2 v. in 1.) 5861
Novalis, *pseud.* *See* Hardenberg, F. L. von.
Novara. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
Novello, C. A. *See* Gigliucci, C. A. (Novello), *contessa.*
Novello, M. S. Voices and vocal art. 2d. ed. (Novello's lib.) 11729
Novello's collection of anthems by modern composers. 10 v. *I
Novello's library for the diffusion of mus. knowledge. Theoret. ser. 11 v. 11721–31
Contents. No. 1. Cherubini, L. Counterpoint and fugue. 2. Marx, A. B. General musical instruction. 3. Fétis, F. J. Choir and chorus

singing. **4.** Mozart, W. A. Succinct thorough-bass school. **5.** Catel, C. S. Harmony. **6.** Albrechtsberger, J. G. Thorough-bass, harmony and composition. **7.** Berlioz, H. Modern instrumentation and orchestration. **8.** Crotch, W. Elements of musical composition. **9.** Novello, S. Voice and vocal art. **10.** Silcher, F. Instructions for singing schools and choral societies. **11.** Nägeli *and* Pfeiffer. Part-songs and choruses; with instr. for male choral singers.

Novels. Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th. cent. 9609
— Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists. 15378
— Whipple, E. P. Novels and novelists. (*In his* Lect.) 4787
— *See also* Fiction.

Novels and tales, repr. fr. Household Words. 11 v. 14301–11

Contents. V. **1.** An ordeal.—Nemesis.—Loring, F. W. Two college friends.—A rogue's life.—My country town. **2.** The ninth of June.—Bond and free.—My blind sister.—Eric Walderthorn.—Diary of Anne Rodway.—My little ward.—'On change in Paris.—Dick Dallington.—Black and blue.—Salome and I. **3.** Day of reckoning.—Kester's evil eye.—The poor Clare.—My brother Robert.—Frenchman of two wives.—Forbidden fruit.—Left, and never called for.—Wreck of the Golden Mary. **4.** Collins. (W.) W. The dead secret. **5.** Collins, (W.) W. The dead secret, *cont.*—Murder of the Archbishop of Paris.—New boy at Styles's.—How the old love fared.—Helena Mathewson.—Agnes Lee.—The yellow tiger.—My window.—Collins, W. Queen's revenge.—Amphlett love-match. **6.** Eleanor Clare's journal for ten years.—Romantic breach of promise.—Brave coucou driver.—Mrs. Badgery.—Our family picture.—Lazy tour of two idle apprentices. **7.** Perils of certain English prisoners.—Lyndon Hall.—Marie Courtney.—Number five, Hanbury Terrace.—Two in a legion.—Old Saint Ann's gateway.—Max and his companions.—The legend of my native town.—The little Huguenot.—Famine abroad.—The Patagonian brothers. **8.** Well authenticated rappings.—"A gude conceit o' oursels."—Apparition of Monsieur Bodry.—Mr. Pearson.—Shadowless men.—Little Constancy's birthday.—Tale of an old man's youth.—Years and years ago.—Lost Alice.—Balcombe street mystery.—Six giants of Lehon.—The devil's mark.—Boscobel.—Blood of the sundowns.—History of a miracle.—End of Fordyce, Brothers. **9.** Gaskell, E. C. My Lady Ludlow.—Reverend Alfred Hoblush's statement.—Truth in irons.—A princess royal.—What Mr. Burleigh could not see. **10.** House to let.—The canon's clock.—Her face.—The poisoned meal.—Tried friendship.—Heir of Hardington.—Lina Fernie.—The sin of a father. **11.** Fleur de lys.—Saving little: wasting much.—Her first appearance.—Gringe family.—Home again!—A gipsy king.—A new mind.—Ground and lofty tumbling.—The clergyman's wife.—The Smallchange family.—Miss Cicely's portrait.—Douglas Jerrold.—My two partners.—Dishonoured.—The Chetwyndes.—The lucky leg.—From first to last.

Novels by eminent hands; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380

Novelties, inventions, and curiosities in arts and manufactures. 3271

Novitiate, The; by A. Steinmetz. 4208

Novum organon renovatum; by W. Whewell. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 2.) *I

Now and then; by S. Warren. 4664

Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter-tide; by W. S. L. 15681

Nowell, H. P. H. (*pseud.* May Mannering). Billy Grimes' favorite. 7094
— Climbing the rope. (Helping hand ser.) 7093
— The cruise of the Dashaway. 14048
— Little maid of Oxbow. 14049
— The little Spaniard. 14050
— Salt-water Dick. 14051

Nox, O. Southern rambles: Florida. 20877

Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; or, Campaign sk. in Virginia and Maryland. 6106

Noyes, George R. Collection of theological essays. 5th. ed. 7701

Contents. Noyes, G. R. Introduction.—Guizot, F. P. G. Faith and science.—Powell, B. The law and the gospel.—Tholuck, F. A. D. Doc-

trine of inspiration.—Williams, R. Holy Scripture; Servants of God speaking as moved by the Holy Ghost; The spirit and the letter, or the truth and the book.—Harwood, E. On the causes which probably conspired to produce our Savior's agony.—Newcome, W. Our Lord's fortitude.—Jowett, B. Doctrine of the atonement; Righteousness by faith; Imputation of the sin of Adam; Conversion and changes of character; Casuistry; Connection of immorality and idolatry; The Old Testament; Quotations fr. the O. T. in the New; Character of St. Paul; St. Paul and the twelve; Evils in the Church of the apostolical age; Belief in the coming of Christ in the apostolical age.—Foster, J. Death of Christ, as a sacrifice.—Stanley, A. P. Epistles to the Corinthians, in rel. to Gospel history; Apostolical worship; The Eucharist; Unity and variety of spiritual gifts; Gift of tongues and gift of prophesying; Love, the greatest of gifts; Resurrection of Christ; Resurrection of the dead.—Brown, T. Credibility of miracles.

Noyes, J H. History of American socialisms. *I

Nozze di Figaro; com. opera; by W. A. Mozart. *I

— *Same.* (In Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 2.) *I

Nubia. Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684

— Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550

— Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, N., *etc.* 2 v. 3705-6

— Russell, M. Nubia and Abyssinia. 3743

Nugae inutiles; by J. M. Merrick. *I

Nugent, *Lord.* *See* Grenville, G. N. T.

Nugent, E. Optics; light and sight, theoret. and pract.; their appl. to fine art and indust. pursuits. 13287

Nuit au Faulhorn, Une; épisode de voyage. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5) 14795

Nuit de la garde nationale, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I

Nuit de Noël, La; opéra comique, par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 14.) *I

Nuit Vénitienne, La; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I

Number one, round the corner; by W. Brough. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983

Number five, Hanbury Terrace. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307

Number 13; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224

Numismatics. Henfrey, H. W. Guide to Eng. coins. 10656

— Humphreys, H. N. Coin-collector's manual. 2 v. 2099-100

— Jewitt, L. Among coins. (*In his* Half-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829

— — Handbook of Eng. coins. *I

— Mathews, G. D. The coinages of the world; anc. and mod. *I

— Newton, C. T. Greek numismatics. (*In his* Ess. on art and archæology.) 19887

— Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod.; with sk. of the hist. of coins and coinage. 3551

— *See also* Great Britain.

Nuna, the Bramin girl; by H. W. French. 21214

Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca, Alvan. Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old trav.) 8065

Nunneries. Hogan, W. Auricular confession and Popish nunneries. (*With his* Popery; *etc.*) 1938

— *See also* Grey nunnery.

Nuremberg. Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329

— Whiting, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg, *etc.*, 2 v. 4758-4

Nursery. *See* Children.

Nursery, The, v. 1–30. 10508-18; 13380-90

Nursery nonsense; by D'A. W. Thompson. 11531

Nursery rhymes of England; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. 12954

Nursery songs. Froebel, F. Mother-play and nursery songs. 18079
Nursing. Conn. *Training School for Nurses.* Handbook of nursing. 18208
— Eastern hospitals and Eng. nurses; by a lady volunteer. 13110
— Mitchell, S. W. Nurse and patient; Camp cure. 17216
— Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing. 3258
— Sanborn, F. B. Training schools for nurses. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Storer, H. R. On nurses and nursing; with esp. ref. to sick women. 7475
— White, V. Manual of N.; prep. for the training school, Bellevue Hospital. 17511
— *See also* Children.
Nus, E., *joint author.* *See* Brisebarre, E.
Nussir-ud-Deen. *See* Nasr-ad-din.
Nuts. Simmonds, P. L. On nuts; their produce and uses. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
Nuts and crackers for Christmas. 13415
Nuttall, T. Introduction to systematic and phys. botany. 3273
— Manual of the ornithology of the U. S. and Canada; Land birds. 3274
— *Same*; Water birds. 3275
Nutting, M. O. Mount Holyoke Seminary. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Am. girls.) 12327
Nyassa, Lake. Livingstone, D. *and* C. (*In their* Narrative of an exp. to the Zambesi.) 6261
— Young, E. D. Nyassa; journal of adv.; rev. by H. Waller. 17823
Nyblom, C. R. Johan Ludvig Runeberg. (*In* Runeberg, J. L. Samlade skrifter, v. 1.) 15041
Nybom, J. Samlade dikter. 2 v. 15039-40
Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering; phys. properties of permanent gases and of vapor. 17195
— New treat. on elements of mechanics; strict precision in the meaning of dynamical terms; app. on Duodenal arithmetic and metrology. 13443
O., E. M. Memoir of A. Smee, by his daughter; with select. fr. his writings. 19132
O. T., a Danish romance; by H. C. Andersen. 156
O mon Adélaïde! comédie; par C. Narrey. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
Oak openings; by J. F. Cooper. 955
Oakes, A. H. A teacher taught. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comedies, *etc.*) 19355
Oakey, *Miss.* *See* Dewing, M. R.
Oakey, A. F. Building a home. (Appletons' home books.) 20379
— Home grounds. (Appletons' home books.) 20574
Oakey, A. E. From attic to cellar; book for young housekeepers. 19073
Oakham, *Mass.* Fairbank, J. B. History of O. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Oakridge; old-time story; by J. E. Smith. 13574
Oars. *See* Rowing.
Obelisks. *See* Cleopatra's Needle.
Ober, F. A. Camps in the Caribbees; adv. of a naturalist in the Lesser Antilles. 19270
— Young folks' history of Mexico. Illust. 22284
Oberammergau. Doane, G. H. To and from the passion play. 9782
— Hartmann, A. Das Oberammergauer Passionsspiel in seiner ältesten Gestalt. 16428
— Jackson, J. P. The Ober-Ammergau Passion Play; illust.; origin of play,

hist. of village and people, descr. of scenes and tableaux, and songs. *I
— Stanley, A. P. The Ammergau Mystery; or, Sacred drama of 1860. (*In his* Ess. on Ch. and State.) 10698
Oberlin, J. F. Memoirs; fr. 3d. Lond. ed.; introd. by H. Ware, *Jr.* 3276
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Oberlin, M. S. (W.). Sketch of Mme. O. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Oberon; opera; by C. M. von Weber. *I
Oberon's horn; fairy tales; by H. Morley. 22109
Object lessons. Calkins, N. A. Primary object lessons. 5108
— Mayo, E. Lessons on objects; to children bet. the ages of six and eight. 15939
— Sheldon, E. A. Elementary object lessons. 8609
— — Lessons on objects. 8608
— Walker, J. Handy book of object lessons. 22430
Object of interest; by J. H. Stocqueler. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 25.) 7983
O'Brien, C. G. Light and shade. 18236
O'Brien, F. Gentleman from Ireland. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 20.) 11846
O'Brien, F. J. From hand to mouth. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7463
— Poems and stories; ed., with sketch of the author, by W. Winter. 20380
— Three of a trade; or, Red little Kriss Kringle; From hand to mouth. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
O'Brien, J. History of the Mass and its ceremonies. 3d. ed. 19195
O'Brien, R. B. The parliamentary hist. of the Irish land question, 1829–1869; origin and results of the Ulster custom. 4th. ed. 20545
Obsequens, J. De prodigiis, cum suppl. C. Lycosthenis. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
Observatory. *See* Physical observatory.
Obsession, L'; monologue en prose; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Obstacle, L'; par Th. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14579
Obstinate family. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
O'Callaghan, J. C. History of the Irish brigades in the service of France. 12864
O'Callaghan, P. P. Married bachelor. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 18.) 11845
Occasion, L'; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Théâtre de C. Gazul.) 9521
Occult sciences. Salverte, A. J. E. B. de. The occult sciences; philos. of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles. 2 v. 4439–40
— Smedley, E. *and others.* The occult sciences. 4019
Occupations of a retired life; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 7537
Ocean.
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The multitudinous seas. Illust. 18297
— Gosse, P. H. The ocean. 1617
— Ingersoll, E. Old ocean. 22587
— Maugin, A. Mysteries of the ocean; tr. by [W. H. D. Adams]. 8477
— Michelet, J. The sea. 5336
— Parsons, C. Sea-air and sea-bathing. 17055
— Parsons, T. The sea. (*In his* Essays, ser. 3.) 6141
— Phipson, T. L. Chemistry of the ocean. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16631
— Proctor, R. A. A mighty sea-wave; Strange sea-creatures. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— Reclus, E. The ocean. 11275
— Wilson, W. S. The ocean as a health resort; pract. inform. as to sea-voyages. 20080
— Wright, J. H. Ocean-work; or, Evenings on sea and land. 4880

Biology.

— Animal life at great depths in the sea. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Damon, W. E. Ocean wonders. 18480
— De Vere, M. S. Wonders of the deep. 7892
— Duncan, P. M. The sea-shore. 19302
— Emerton, J. H. Life on the sea-shore. 20049
— Figuier, G. L. The ocean world; descr. of the sea, *etc.* 8133
— Gosse, P. H. A year at the shore. 6228
— Houghton, W. Sea-side walks of a naturalist with his children. 12951
— Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, The wonders of the shore. 2478
— Kny, L. Plant life in the sea. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Wood, J. G. Common objects of the sea-shore. 4845
— A world of wonders. 21268
— *See also* Conchology;—Ichthyology;—Natural history.
Also Physical Geography, below.

Physical geography.

— Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea. 9158
— Thomson, C. W. The depths of the sea. 11445
— *See also* Guides for science-teaching.

Ocean-born; by W. T. Adams. 13953

Ocean free lance, An; by W. C. Russell. 20715

Ocean routes. Peirce, B. Ocean lanes for steamship navigation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Ass. Jour., 1874.) 15734

Ocean waifs, The; by M. Reid. 5724

Oceanica. Cumming, C. F. G. A lady's cruise in a Fr. man-of-war. 21818
— Vincent, F., *Jr.* (*In his* Through and through the tropics.) 15497

Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 3277

O'Connell, D. Select speeches. 2 v. 5826–7
— Speech on justice to Ireland. (*In* Speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Fagan, W. Life and times of O'Connell. 2 v. *I
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays.) 7850
— Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin., *etc.*) 9979
— Popular life of O'C.: incl. the funeral oration of Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and Wendell Phillips' centennial oration. 15421

O'Connell, D., *Count.* Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760

O'Connor, A. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512

O'Connor, E. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162

O'Connor, F. Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Frost, T. O'Connor and the "Northern Star." (*In his* Forty years' recoll.) 21403

O'Connor, F. The invisible princess. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979

O'Connor, J. D. History of Turkey. Maps and charts. 17205

O'Connor, R. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512

O'Connor, T. P. Lord Beaconsfield; a biography. 18744

O'Connor, W. D. The ghost. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
— Harrington. 3278

O'Conor, W. A. History of the Irish people. 2 v. 22923–4

O'Conors, The, of Castle Conor; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 10955
— *Same.* (*In* Treasure trove ser., v. 3.) 14268

Octavia; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I

October ride, An; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032

O'Curry, E. Manners and customs of the anc. Irish; ed. with introd., app., *etc.*, by W. K. Sullivan. 3 v. *I

Odd, or even?; by A. D. T. Whitney. 19637

Odd people; by M. Reid. 3626
Odd trump, The; by J. G. A. Coulson. 13776
Oddities. Andrews, W. The book of oddities. 21678
Oddities in southern life and character; ed. by H. Watterson. 22306
Oddity, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Odessa. Koch, K. H. E. The Crimea and Odessa. 2509
Odger, G. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Odhner, C. T. Lärobok i Sveriges Norges, och Danmarks historia. 15055
Odilon-Barrot. *See* Barrot.
Odling, W. Outlines of chemistry. 12503
Odoherty papers; by W. Maginn. 2 v. 2855–6
O'Donnel, *Counts*. Grant, J. (*In his* Cavaliers of fortune.) 10760
O'Donnells, The, of Glen cottage; by D. P. Conyngham. 13023
O'Donoghue, N. P. Ladies on horseback; learning, park-riding, and hunting, with hints on custom, *etc.* 20746
O'Donoghue, The; by C. Lever. 2631
O'Donovan, E. The Merv Oasis; trav. and adv. east of the Caspian, 1879–81. Portr., maps, *etc.* 2 v. 22285–6
O'Driscoll, W. J. Memoir of D. Maclise. 18893
Œdipus at Colonos; by Mendelssohn. *I
Oehlenschläger, A. G. Ali and Gulhyndi. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
— Autobiography. (*In his* Correggio.) 3279
— Correggio; a tragedy;—Grillparzer, F. Sappho, a tragedy; with a sketch of the autobiography of O., fr. the German. 3279
Oelnitz, L. v. d., *joint author*. *See* Lankenau, H. von.
Oemler, A. Truck-farming at the South; vegetables for northern markets. Illust. 22739
O'er moor and fen; by C. Walsingham. 15419
Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature, *etc.*; fr. the German, by L. and J. B. Horner [with biog. sk. by P. L. Möller]. 3280
— Möller, P. L. Life of O. (*In* Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature.) 3280
Oertel, P. F. W. (*pseud.* W. O. Van Horn). The schoolmaster of Abbach; and other tales. 8651
Contents. The scissor-grinder—The schoolmaster of Abbach.—The asylum.—The May Queen.
Off-hand sketches; by T. S. Arthur. 195
Of high degree; by C. Gibbon. 22319
Off on a comet!; by J. Verne. 17776
Off the roll; by K. King. 15367
Off the Skelligs; by J. Ingelow. 11120
Off to sea; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10617
Off to the wilds; by G. M. Fenn. 22076
Offenbach, J. Barbe-bleue; La belle Helene; Genevieve de Brabant. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— La grande duchesse de Gerolstein. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Perichole. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 2.) *I
Office of the people in art, government, and religion; by G. Bancroft. (*In his* Literary and hist. misc.) 299
Ofilius Sergianus. Elegia de pulice. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365

O'Flanagan, J. R. The Irish bar; anecdotes and biog. sketches. 18237
O'Flannigan and the fairies; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
Ogden, J. Annual address. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., *etc.*) 11608
— What constitutes a consistent course of study for normal schools. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Ogg, —. Heat. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
Ogilvies, The; by [Miss Muloch]. 9954
Oglethorpe, J. E. Harris, T. M. Biographical mem. of O. 1782
— Peabody, W. B. O. Life of O. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 12.) 4121
— Wright, R. Memoir of Oglethorpe. 10619
O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders. Illust. 17707
Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud? by W. Knox. 16574
O'Hanlon, A. A costly heritage. 20641
Ohio crusade, The, Story of; by D. Lewis. 13434
Ohio, *History*. Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H. Ohio. 232
— *See also* Western Reserve.
Ohio River. Bishop, N. H. Four months in a sneak-box; voyage down the O., *etc.* 19211
Ohlenschläger. *See* Oehlenschläger.
Ohnet, G. Aux avant-postes; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Oil. Antisell, T. Manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils. 985
— Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
— *See also* Petroleum.
Oiled feather, The; (*In* Daily Bread, *etc.*) 8689
O'Keeffe, J. Wild oats. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
— Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14058
O'Kelley, J. J. Mambi-land; or, Adventures in Cuba. 12764
Olcott, H. S. Outlines of the first course of Yale Agricultural lect. Introd. by J. A. Porter. 6433
Old age. Bernard, T. Comforts of old age. 5641
Old agency, The; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Old and young; comedy; by J. Salmon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Old bachelor, The; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Old battle-ground, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 13855
Old brown pitcher, The; and other tales. 7441
Old bureau, The; by D. C. Colesworthy. 883
Old countess, The; by A. S. Stephens. 11580
Old countess, The; by E. Höfer. 8647
Old Creole days; by G. W. Cable. 18666
Old curiosity shop; by C. Dickens. 1203
Old Deccan days; or, Hindoo fairy legends; by M. Frere. 7619
Old doctor, The; or, Stray leaves from my journal. 7111
Old dominion, The; by G. P. R. James. 5271
Old Dominion, The, Stories of; by J. E. Cooke. 18668
Old faiths in new light; by N. Smyth. 19042
Old-fashioned fairy tales. Illust. Original ed. 2 ser. 19937–8
Contents. Ser. 1. Princess Minikin.—Prince Elfin.—Prince Sincere.—Blanch and Vermilion.—Prince Desire and Princess Mignonetta.—Per-

rault, C. Toads and diamonds.—Aulnoy, *Mme.* d'. The beneficent frog; Graciosa and Percinet; The Princess Maia; The white cat; Babiola.—Perrault, C. The master cat, or, Puss in boots.—Beaumont, *La Princesse de.* Prince Cherry. **2.** Aulnoy, *Mme.* d'. The blue bird.—Perrault, C. Little Red Riding-hood.—Caylus, *comte de.* Septimus.—Perrault, C. Blue beard.—Aulnoy, *Mme.* d'. The yellow dwarf.—Fénelon, F. de. A visit to the islands of pleasure.—Perrault, C. Cinderella.—Aulnoy, *Mme.* d'. Story of the hind in the forest; The good little mouse; The fair one with the golden hair; Princess Rosetta. Perrault, C. The sleeping beauty in the wood; Hop-o'-my-thumb.

Old fashioned girl, An; by L. M. Alcott. 8378

Old four-poster, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096

Old French chateau, The, near Toulouse. 18949

Old friends and new; by S. O. Jewett. 19031

Old friends and new; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894

Old Fritz and the new era; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 6979

Old Gardiston; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman, *etc.*) 19610

Old gentleman's teetotum. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141

Old guard. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836

Old heads and hearts; comedy; by D. Bourcicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810

Old helmet, The; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 2 v. 5485–6

Old homestead, The; by A. S. Stephens. 4216

Old homestead, The; by A. Theuriet. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926

Old house by the river; by W. C. Prime. 3554

Old house, The, on Briar hill; by J. G. Meredith. 13465

Old Kensington; by A. E. Thackeray. 11556

Old lieutenant, The, and his son; by N. Macleod. 6239

Old maids; comedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888

Old Mam'selle's secret; after the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 7360

Old man's bride; by T. S. Arthur. 4940

Old Margaret; by H. Kingsley. 10746

Old Martin Boscawen's jest; by M. C. L. Reeves [Mrs. Rodney] and E. Read. 17913

Old mirror, The; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481

— *Same.* (*In her* Seen and heard.) 11160

Old Mortality; by W. Scott. 3809

Old Mother Goose; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224

Old Myddleton's money; by M. G. Hay. 13491

Old oak chest, The; by G. P. R. James. 5816

Old Olaf; by M. Thoresen. 9290

Old, old story, The; by G. Roy. 13975

Old, old story, An; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096

Old patroon, The; by J. A. Maitland. 6721

Old Poz; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296

— *Same.* (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Old reefer's yarn; by W. Leggett. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223

Old régime. *See* France. *History.*

Old Rudderford Hall; by M. E. Braddon. (Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
—*Same.* (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893
Old Saint Ann's gateway. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Old St. Paul's; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8167
Old slip warehouse; by M. A. Denison. 17962
Old story, An, of my farming days; by F. Reuter. 3 v. 18747–9
Old Styles's; by H. Spicer. 4173
Old Testament. *See* Bible.
Old-time child-life; by E. H. Arr [E. H. Rollins]. 20040
Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme; by B. F. Taylor. 12356
Old wells dug out; sermons; by F. DeW. Talmage. 12940
Old words and modern meanings; by T. W. Greene. 17495
Old world, An, as seen through young eyes; by E. H. Walworth. 17024
Oldbury; by A. Keary. 15597
Oldcastle, J. Journals and journalism, 1880. 2d. ed. 22691
Olden time in New York. 10091
Oldenbarneveld, J. van. Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld; with view of the causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 v. *I; 12677–8
Oldport days; by T. W. Higginson. 11943
Oldstyle, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* Irving, W. Letters of O.
Oldtown fireside stories; by H. B. Stowe. 9783
Oldtown folks; by H. B. Stowe. 7748
Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 3281–2
O'Lincoln, R. George Ready; or, How to live for others. 2674
Olio, The; or, Speaker's companion. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Oliphant, C., *the younger.* Rogers, C. Memoir and poems. (*In* Nairne, C. Life.) 9779
Oliphant, G. H. H. The law of horses; incl. the law of innkeepers, veterinary surgeons, *etc.*, and of hunting, racing, wagers, and gaming; ed. by G. R. Ryder. 16632
Oliphant, L. A journey to Katmandu; including sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. 5465
— The land of Gilead, with excursions in the Lebanon. 20514
— The land of Khemi; up and down the middle Nile. Illust. 21898
— Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857–59. 3283
— Piccadilly; fragment of contempt. biography. 12905
— Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17564
— *Same.* (*In* Oliphant, L. Traits, *etc.*) 22692
— *Same.* (*In* Tales from Blackwood, new ser., v. 1.) 19146
— Traits and travesties, social and political. 22692
Contents. A Turkish Effendi on Christendom and Islam.—Aunt Ann's ghost story.—The reconstruction of sheepfolds.—Moral reflections by a Japanese traveller.—Autobiography of a joint-stock company (limited).—The newest American railroad.—Dollie, and the two Smiths.—Knight-errantry in the 19th. cent.—A new method of social evolution.—The adventures of a war correspondent.—An Amer. statesman on Irish atrocities.—The tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy.
Oliphant, M. O. W. Adam Graeme of Mossgray. 3285
— Agnes. 8812
— Agnes Hopetoun's schools and holidays. Illust. 18682
— At his gates. Illust. 11189
— The Athelings. 5201
— A beleagured city; narr. of recent events in the city of Semur; story of the seen and the unseen. 19788

— Biographical sketch of G. MacPherson. (*In* MacPherson, G. Memoirs of A. Jameson.) 18086
— The Brownlows. 7246
— Caleb Field. 11312
— *Same.* (*With* The orphans.) 11577
— Carita. 17165
— Cervantes. (For. class. for Eng. Readers.) 20174
— Chronicles of Carlingford. 2556
— The curate in charge. 15462
— Dante. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17196
— The days of my life; autobiography. 14361
— Dress. (Art at home ser.) 18408
— Foreign classics for Eng. readers; *namely*:
Besant, W. Rabelais. 18913
Collins, C. W. Saint Simon. 19757
Collins, W. L. La Fontaine and other French fabulists. 21430
— Montaigne. 18561
Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 22439
Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. 17275
Hasell, E. J. Calderon. 19264
— Tasso. 22383
Hayward, A. Goethe. 17754
Oliphant, M. O. W. Cervantes. 20174
— Dante. 17196
— *and* Tarver, F. Molière. 18391
Reeve, H. Petrarch. 17637
Sime, J. Schiller. 21451
Thackeray, A. I. *Mme.* de Sévigné. 20686
Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 20493
Tulloch, J. Pascal. 17561
— Francis of Assisi. 2d. ed. 10122
— The fugitives. 19360
— The greatest heiress in England. 19686
— Harry Joscelyn. 20652
— He that will not when he may. 20205
— Heart and cross. 2364
— Historical sketches of the reign of George II. 8132
Contents. Queen Caroline.—Sir R. Walpole.—Lord Chesterfield.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—A. Pope.—The young chevalier.—J. Wesley.—Commodore Anson.—Bp. Berkeley.—S. Richardson.—David Hume.—W. Hogarth.
— The house on the moor. 21283
— In trust; story of a lady and her lover. 3 v. 21736-8
— Innocent. 11872
— It was a lover and his lass. 22596
— John. 8698
— Katie Stewart. 5262
— The Ladies Lindores. 22944
— Lady Jane. 22166
— The Laird of Norlaw. 2 v. in 1. 11024
— The last of the Mortimers. 3451
— Life of E. Irving. Illust. 5454
— Lilliesleaf; concl. ser. of Pages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland. 3315
— A little pilgrim. 22196
— Literary hist. of England, 18th.-19th. cent. 3 v. 21773-5
— Lucy Crofton. 2775
— Madonna Mary. 6646
— Magdalen Hepburn. 3284
— The makers of Florence; Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city; with portr. of Savonarola, and illust. fr. drawings by Delamotte. 21
— Margaret Maitland. *See* Passages, *etc.*, *below.*
— May. 11683
— Memoir of Count de Montalembert. 2 v. 11663-4
— The minister's wife. 8040
— Miss Majoribanks. 6370
— Mrs. Arthur. 17500
— Ombra. 10932
— The orphans; and Caleb Field. 11577
— Passages in the life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland, written by herself. 3080
Note. For continuation *see* Lilliesleaf.
— The perpetual curate. 6440
— Phœbe junior. 16684

— The primrose path. 17911
— A rose in June. 13006
— The secret chamber. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.) 19147
— Self sacrifice. 5680
— A son of the soil. 21282
— Squire Arden. 13080
— The story of Valentine, and his brother. 13538
— The three brothers. 8691
— White ladies. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 14005
— Within the precincts. 18602
— Young Musgrave. 17424
— Zaidee. 3286
— *and* Tarver, F. Molière. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 18891

Oliphant, T. L. K. The duke and the scholar, and other essays. 14164

Contents. Life of the Duke de Luynes.—Life of Huillard-Bréholles.—Life of Fra Salimbene.—Was the old Eng. aristocracy destroyed by the Wars of the Roses?—The long union between the English Lords and Commons.

— The sources of standard English. 12128

Oliphant, T. R. Eton; life among the Oppidans. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777

Olivarez, *Count.* *See* Guzman, G.

Olive; by [Miss Muloch]. 9952

Olive Blake's good work.; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2352

Olive Lacy; by A. Argyle. 12758

Olive merchants of Bagdat. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Oliver, D. Guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens and pleasure grounds, Kew. *I

Oliver, G. A. Study of M. Edgeworth, with not. of her father and friends. 22169

Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recoll. of the Fijiis, and of Wallis Island. 4875

Oliver Ellis; by J. Grant. 10775

Oliver of the mill; by M. L. Charlesworth. 19565

Oliver Twist; by C. Dickens. 1204

Olivette; opéra comique; by Audran. *I

Olivia Raleigh; by W. W. F. Synge. 16899

Olivia's favour; a tale of Hallowe'en. (*With* The portr. in my uncle's din.-room) 10679

Ollier, E. Cassell's illust. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. 18839–40

Contents. Vol. 1. To the fall of Plevna; incl. hist. sk. of the Russian and Turkish empires. 2. Dec. 1878, to the peace; incl. a hist. of Cyprus, and of the Afghan war.

Ollivier, E. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829

Olmecas, The, and the Tultecas; early Mexican ethnology and history; by P. J. J. Valentini. 22775

Olmsted, D. Introduction to nat. philosophy. 5917
— Letters on astronomy; elements. (School lib.) 3287

Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery in the Amer. slave states. 2 v. 5375–6
— Journey in the seaboard slave states, 1856. 3290
— Journey through Texas. 3289
— Public parks and the enlargement of towns. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Walks and talks of an Amer. farmer in Eng. 3291

Olney, E. W. *See* Kirk, E. W.

Olney, P. B. Biography of E. Chapin. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Olney, S. Williams, C. R. (*In her* Biog. of rev. heroes.) 4794
Olnitz. *See* Oelnitz.
Olrig Grange; ed. by H. Künst. 10605
Olympia. Newton, C. T. Discoveries at O. (*In his* Ess. on art, *etc.*) 19887
Olympic devils; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
Olympic revels; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
Oman. Wellsted, J. R. Travels in O. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Omar Khayyâm. Quatrains; tr. into Eng. verse by E. H. Whinfield. *I
— Palgrave, W. G. The poet 'Omar. (*In his* Ess. on East. quest.) 12382
Ombra; by Mrs. Oliphant. 10952
Ombre. "Hobah." The game of modern ombre. 7328
Ombre, L'; opéra comique, de Flotow. *I
O'Meara, B. E. Napoleon in exile, or, A voice fr. St. Helena; opinions and reflections of N. 2 v. 3292–3
O'Meara, K. Frederic Ozanam; his life and works. 18315
— Pearl. 19861
Omler. *See* Oemler.
Omnibus, The. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
Omoo; narr. of adv. in the South Sea; by H. Melville. 2997
Omphalos; attempt to untie the geological knot; by P. H. Gosse. 13041
On a pincushion, and other fairy tales; by M. De Morgan. 20083
On an old Latin text-book; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
On both sides of the sea; by [E. R. Charles]. 7120
On 'change in Paris. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
On guard; by A. Thomas. 12455
On ne badine pas avec l'amour; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 1.) *I
On ne saurait penser à tout; par A. de Musset. (*In his* Comédies, v. 2.) *I
On nous regarde! indiscrétion; par J. de Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
On picket duty; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Prov. stor.) 22009
On the church steps; by S. C. Hallowell. 13076
On the edge of the storm; by M. Roberts. 7867
On the edge of winter; stor. and ballads of the early days of our country; by R. Markham. 21098
On the eve; by I. S. Turgeneff. 11495
On the eve of the wedding; by J. de Marthold. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
On the Goodwin; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
On the heights; by B. Auerbach. 6958
— *Same*; tr. by S. A. Stern. 2 v. 13807-8
On the wing; by M. E. Blake. 22722
On the wing; by Maximilian. *I
On time; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7882

On viol and flute; poems; by E. W. Gosse. 22581
Once a week. 1866, 1868. 7301–3
Once upon a time there were two kings; by J. R. Planché. (*In* his Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Oncle d'Amérique, L'; comédie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Ondine, Une; par A. Theuriet. 14554
One-and-Three; by F. C. Burnand. 21948
One coat for two suits; by C. M. Walcot. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 15.) 11843
One day at Arle; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
One day's weaving; by Lynde Palmer [M. L. Peebles]. 7102
One hundred years ago; by E. E. Hale. 14018
One hundred years ago; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dramas.) 16747
One hundred years' progress of the U. S. 2 v. 12297–8
One in a thousand; by M. A. Livermore. (*With* Thirty years too late.) 17397
One May day; by Miss Grant. 21510
One New Year's night; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481
One of them; by C. Lever. 2632
"One of three;" by J. Fothergill. 20766
One pair of blue eyes; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
One summer; by B. W. Howard. 13895
One trip more, and other stories; by A. Manning. 14177
One touch of nature; by B. Webster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
One will and three ways; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
One woman's two lovers; by V. F. Townsend. 13355
One year; by F. M. Peard. 19789
One year abroad; by B. W. Howard. 17132
One year at our boarding school; by A. Phelps. 7335
O'Neal, the great; drama; by N. H. B. Clarke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Onesimus; memoirs of a disciple of St. Paul; by [E. A. Abbott]. 21519
Ongaro, Dall'. *See* Dall' Ongaro.
Onkel, A., *pseud.* *See* Wetterbergh, C. A.
Only a clod; by M. E. Braddon. 6439
Only a fiddler; by H. C. Andersen. 157
Only a girl; by [W. Von Hillern]. 7636
See also Ernestine.
Only a pin! fr. the French of J. T. de Saint.-Germaine [J. R. Tardieu]. 11597
Only girls; by V. F. Townsend. 11290
Only herself; by Mrs. Cudlip. 4412
Only sister, An; by *Mme.* De Witt. 11320
Only three weeks. 10630
Ontology. Hill, W. H. Elements of philosophy, comp. logic, and ontology. 18001

Onward; by J. A. Winscom. 4830
Oölogy. *See also* Eggs;—Ornithology.
Oort, H. *and* Hooykaas, I. *with the assistance of* A. Kuenen. The Bible for learners; [tr. by P. H. Wicksteed]. 3 v. 22287-9
Contents. V. 1. Introduction; The generations before Moses to David. 2. Fr. David to the supremacy of the Mosaic law. 3. The narratives of the New Testament.
Oosterzee, J. J. van. Practical theology; tr. and adapt. to Eng. readers, by M. J. Evans. 18576
Open question, An; by J. De Mille. 11318
Open! sesame!; by F. Church. 13968
Opening a chestnut burr; by E. P. Roe. 13089
Opera. Carlyle, T. The opera. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Clayton, E. C. Chronological list of operas and their composers. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Edwards, H. S. History of the Opera fr. its origin in Italy; with anecdotes of composers, *etc.* 2 v. 16992-3
— Hueffer, F. The chances of Eng. opera. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Maretzek, M. Crotchets and quavers; an opera manager in America. 2900
— "Notelrac." Operas; their writers and their plots. 21804
— Pardon, G. F. Tales fr. the operas. 9672
— Tryon, G. W. Standard ed. of op. librettos. 2 v. *I
Note. For the music of many operas, *see* the names of composers.
Opéra à la cour, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
Opie, *Mrs.* A. (A.) Detraction displayed. 3295
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sketches.) 7657 • 16744
Opie, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1054
— Sketch of O. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Opinions. Bailey S. Essays on the formation and publ. of opinions, *etc.* 289; 1406
Opitz, M. Ausgewählte Dichtungen; hrsg. v. J. Tittmann. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16463
Opium. De Quincey, T. Additions to the Confessions. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164
— — Confessions of an opium-eater. 1159; 14006
— — Note book of an Eng. opium eater. 1188
— Hubbard, F. H. The opium habit and alcoholism: with sugg. for treating painful complications. 21285
— Kane, H. H. Opium-smoking in America and China. 21539
Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor; and the lessons of his life; autobiog. and mem. 15726
Oppert, E. A forbidden land; Voyages to the Corea; with acct. of its geography, hist., prod., and commerc. capabilities, *etc.* Charts and illust. 19668
Opportunities for industry and the safe investment of capital; or, A thousand chances to make money. 3299
Opportunity; by A. M. Crane. 7078
Opposite neighbors; by J. H. Paul. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Opthalmoscope. Hogg, J. The opthalmoscope; its mode of appl. expl., and its value shown. *I
Optic, Oliver, *pseud.* *See* Adams, W. T.
Optics. Abbott, J. Light. (Sci. for the young.) 11264
— Brewster, D. Treatise on optics. 499

— Cooke, C. W. Optical illusions. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— Dick, T. On light. (*In his* Pract. astron.) 1179
— Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 5088-9
— Forbes, G. The velocity of light. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of light. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forc.) *I
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the relation of optics to painting. (*In his* Pop. lect., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 20368
— Herschel, J. F. W. (*In his* Familiar lect.) 6523
— Lees, W. Elements of acoustics, light, and heat. 12622
— Lommel, E. Nature of light; with acct. of phys. optics. 15405
— Marion, F. Wonders of O.; tr. and ed. [with chap. on the spectroscope] by C. W. Quinn. 7126
— Mayer, A. M. *and* Barnard, C. Light; expr. in the phenomena. 17191
— Nugent, E. Optics; light and sight treated with their appl. to fine art and indust. pursuits. 18287
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8086
— Proctor, R. H. Drifting light waves. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— Pynchon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
— Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. 13414
— — Polarised light. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and the colours of nat. bodies. 16999
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Tyndall, J. Lectures on light: del. in the U. S., 1872-3. 11394
— — Light and electricity. 9757
— — New chemical reactions prod. by light. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— Wright, L. Light; experimental O., chief. with the lantern. 22435
— Youmans, E. L. (*In his* Hand-book of household science.) 6284
— *See also* Polarization;—Refraction.
Also Light (in medicine).

Optimism. Hedge, F. H. Dualism and optimism. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367

Opuscula; essays, chief. philological and ethnographical; by R. G. Latham. 17950

Oracles. De Quincey, T. The Pagan oracles. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1155
— Myers, F. W. H. Greek oracles. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Sanborn, F. B. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Oraison funèbre de *Mme.* Bourgeois, L'; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791

Orange blossoms; by T. S. Arthur. 9940

Orange Grove; [by S. E. Wall]. *I

Orange Lily; by M. Crommelin. 18705

Orange man, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297

Oranges. Moore, T. W. Treatise and hand-book of orange cult. in Florida. 21802

Orateurs et sophistes grecs. Choix de harangues d'éloges funèbres, *etc.*, de Prodicus, Périclès, Antiphon, Andocide, Lysias, Isocrate, Isée, Lycurgue, Hégésippe, Hypéride, Dinarque, Dion Chrysostome et Maxime de Tyr; trad. pub. par un membre de l'université. 14490

Orators. Harsha, D. A. The most eminent orators and statesmen of anc. and mod. times. 1785
— *See also* Boston;—English eloquence:—*also* the division *Biography* under France;—U. S.

Oratory. Channing, E. T. Lectures. 6618
— Delaumosne, *l'abbé.* Art of oratory, system of Delsarte. 21820
— Mathews, W. Oratory and orators. 18165
— Melmoth, W. Dialogue conc. oratory. (*With his* Fitzosborne's letters.) 2996
— Quintilianus, M. F. Institutes of oratory. 2 v. 3577-8
— *See also* Elocution;—U. S. *Literature.*

Orchids. Darwin, C. R. The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. 16884
— Rand, E. S., *Jr.* Manual of orchid culture. 15762
Orco, L'; par George Sand. (*With* Le péché de M. Antoine.) 14509
Ordeal. Lea, H. C. The ordeal; essay. (*In his* Superstition, *etc.*) 17895
Ordeal, An. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 1.) 14301
Ordeal, The, of Richard Feverel; by G. Meredith. 19279
Ordered South; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Ordnance. Pritchard, H. B. Science and war. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— *See also* Munitions of war.
Oregon. *Description.*
— Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip by way of Panama, *etc.*) 18704
— Ludlow, F. H. (*In his* Heart of the continent.) 8513
— Nash, W. Two years in Oregon. 21303
— Nordhoff, C. Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich islands. 12679
— Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848. 2 v. 4457-8
History.
— Gray, W. H. History of Oregon, 1792-1849. *I
— Hines, G. Oregon; its hist., condition, and prospects, *etc.* 1925
— *See also* Northwest;—West.
Oregon trail, The; by F. Parkman. 10474
O'Reilley, Alexander, *count.* Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
O'Reilley, Andrew, *count.* Grant, J. (*In his* Cav. of fortune.) 10760
O'Reilly, J. B. Moondyne; story fr. the under-world. 18776
— Songs fr. the Southern seas; and other poems. 12090
— The statues in the block; and other poems. 20381
— Sketch of O'Reilly. (*In* Gilman, A. Poets' homes.) 19289
O'Reilly, Miles, *pseud.* *See* Halpine, C. G.
O'Reilly, *Mrs.* R. Giles's minority. 12089
— Sussex stories. 3 v. 20546-8
Contents. V. 1. The burden and the blessing.—Meg's mistake.—The little blue band-box.—Waiting.—Our Rosie.—A golden wedding. 2. Miss Olive's boys.—Fairy gold.—Master Judd's daughter.—Little Grig. 3. Two girls.—A twelvemonth's good character.—The tinker's letter.—Darby and Joan.
Oreste et Pylade; par A. E. Scribe. (Operas comiques, v. 12.) *I
Orestes; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Orford, *Earl of.* *See* Walpole, H.;—Walpole, R.
Organ. Hopkins, E. J. *and* Rimbault, E. F. The organ, its hist. and construction. *I
— Stainer, J. The organ. 18425
Organ-grinder, The; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Organization, On, in daily life; by A. Helps. 10527
Orgie, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
Orgie dans les ténèbres, Une; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653
Oriel College. Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632-3
Orient sunbeams; by S. S. Cox. 21611
Oriental annual, The; by T. Bacon. 11110
Oriental history. Eadie, J. Early oriental hist.: Egypt, Assyria, Persia, Lydia, Phrygia, and Phœnicia. 1312
— Lenormant, F. *and* Chevallier, E. Student's manual of orient. hist.; anc. hist. of the East to the Median wars. 2 v. 8393-4

Oriental literature. *Collections.* Alger, W. R. The poetry of the East. 134
Oriental religions. Johnson, S. Oriental religions and their rel. to univ. relig: India; China. 2 v. 11017; 17039
— *See also* China;—India;—Persia.
Oriental Translation fund. Yakkun Nattannawa: Cingalese poem. App., The practices of a Capua or Devil priest; and Kolan Nattannawa: Cingalese poem; tr. by J. Callaway. Illust. *I
Orientales, Les; par V. Hugo. 14431
Origenes. Froude, J. A. Origen and Celsus. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
Origin, The, of nations; by G. Rawlinson. 17474
Origin of things; by F. H. Hedge. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
Originality. Nason, E. Originality. 22593
Origins (in the arts and sciences). *See* Inventions.
Orinoco River. Myers, H. M. *and* P. V. N. (*In their* Life and nature under the tropics.) 17182
Orissa mission. *See* India.
Orkney Islands. Abbott, J. Excursion to the O. Is. (Flor. stor.) 14281
— Kneeland, S. Notes on the Orkney islands. (*In his* American in Iceland.) 15870
— Anderson, G. *and* P. (*In their* Guide to the Highlands, *etc.*) *I
Orlandino; by M. Edgeworth. 5033
Orlando Furioso; fr. the Italian of L. Ariosto, with notes by W. S. Rose. 2 v. 172–3
Orléans, E. Charlotte, *duchesse* d'. *See* Elizabeth Charlotte *of Bavaria.*
Orléans, H. L. E. *duchesse* d'. Schubert, G. H. de. Memoir of the Duchess of O.; by the Marquess de H.; with biog. souvenirs and orig. letters; fr. the French. 5168
Orléans, H. E. P. L., *prince duc d'Aumale.* *See* Aumale.
Orléans, L. P. A. d', *comte de Paris.* *See* Paris, L. P. A. d' O., *comte* de.
Orley Farm; by A. Trollope. 4565
Orlich, L. von. Travels in India, incl. Sinde and the Punjab. 2 v. 4585–6
Ormesson, O. L. d'. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Ormin. The Ormulum; with notes and glossary of R. M. White; ed. by R. Holt. *I
Ormond; by M. Edgeworth. 1834; 15294
Ormulum. *See* Ormin.
Ornament. *See* Decoration.
Ornithology. Architecture of birds. 414
— Bigland, J. A natural history of birds, *etc.* 5756
— Brehm, A. E. Bird-life; tr. by H. M. Labouchere and W. Jesse. *I
— Burroughs, J. Wake-robin. 9204
— Coues, E. Field ornithology; procuring, preparing, and preserv. birds, and a check list of No. Amer. birds. 12301
— Curiosities of ornithology. 9728
— Dixon, C. Rural bird life; with instr. for preserving objects. 19912
— Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, *etc.* 8389
— Maynard, C. J. Naturalist's guide in collect. and preserv. objects of nat. hist.; with catalogue of the birds of eastern Mass. 444

— Stanley, E. Familiar hist. of birds. 4634
— Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. 6183
— — My feathered friends. 5564
— *See also* Birds' nesting;—Eggs;—Humming birds;—Sparrow. *Also* Canada;—Gt. Britain;—New England;—Pennsylvania.
Orphan heiress, The; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1155
Orphan, An, of the Old Dominion; by L. Silvervale. 11408
Orphans, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 11577
Orphans, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Par. assist.) 1336; 15296
Orphans, The, of Elfholm; by F. Browne. 10583
Orphans of Normandy; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 2.) 3956
Orpheus C. Kerr, *pseud.* *See* Newell, R. H.
Orpheus in the Haymarket; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Orpheus; grand opera; by Gluck. *I
Orpheus; opéra; v. C. W. von Gluck. With the orig. French words, and an Eng. paraphrase, by H. F. Chorley; ed. by C. Hallé. *I
Orr, J. L. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living rep. men.) 3777
Orr, W. S. Circle of the sciences; *namely:*
Principles of physiology: Orr, W. S. Principles of physiology.—Owen, R. Structure of the skeleton and teeth.—Latham, R. G. Varieties of the human race. 5184
System of nat. hist.: Smith, E. Botany.—Dallas, W. S. Zoology. 2 v. 5185-6
Geology, mineralogy, and crystallography: Ansted, D. T.—Physical geography.—Tennant, —. Geology.—Mitchell, W. Crystallography; Mineralogy. 5187
Practical chemistry: Gore, G. Electro-metallurgy.—Sparling, M. Photographic art.—Moleschott, J. A. W. Chemistry of food.—Scoffern, J. Food adulterations.—Chemistry of artificial illumination. 5188
Elementary chemistry: Scoffern, J. Elementary chemistry. 5189
Young, J. R. Nautical astronomy and navigation.—Breen, H. Practical and phys. astronomy.—Scoffern, J. Meteorology.—Lowe, E. J. Practical meteorology. 5190
Mathematical sciences: Young, J. R.—Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid.—Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration.—Jardine, A. Practical geometry. 5191
Mechanical philosophy: Mitchell, W. Properties of matter; Statics.—Young, J. R. Pneumatics.—Imray, J. Dynamics; Hydrostatics; Hydrodynamics; Practical mechanics; The steam-engine. 5192
— Principles of physiology. (*In his* Circ. of the sci.) 5184
Orred, Meta, *pseud.* A long time ago. 16601
Orsay, *Countess* d'. Clouded happiness. 5264
Orsted. *See* Oersted.
Ortel. *See* Oertel.
Orthodoxy. Clarke, J. F. Orthodoxy; its truths and errors. 1604
— Cook, J. Orthodoxy. 17442
— Hall, E. H. Orthodoxy and heresy in the Chr. Church. 13405
— Smyth, N. The orthodox theology of to-day. 21112
— Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism. 16784
Orthographic mutineers; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
Orthophony. *See* Voice.
Orton, E. Certain rel. of geology to the water-suppl. of the country. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Orton, J. The Andes and the Amazon. Illust. 8174
— *Same*; 3d. ed. Illust. 15890
— Comparative zoology, structural and systematic. 15925
— Four years in Vassar College. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— Underground treasures; how and where to find them; key for minerals in the U. S. New ed. Illust. 20778

Orville College; by Mrs. H. Wood. 8660
Osborn, H. S. The metallurgy of iron and steel, theoret. and pract.; with spec. ref. to Amer. materials and processes. *I
Osborn, R. D. Islam under the Arabs. 17812
— Islam under the Khalifs of Baghdad. 17813
Osborn, S. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Osborne, E. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853
Osborne, S. Stray leaves fr. an Arctic journal; in the Polar regions in search of Franklin, 1850–51. 3301
Osborne, T. M. Jack Maynard's call. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Osborne, W. H. History of the 29th. regiment of Mass. Vol. Infantry, in the war of the rebellion. *I
Osburn, W. The religions of the world; hist. sketches. 3305
Oscar; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5286
Oscar; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
Osceola, the Seminole; by M. Reid. 3627
Osgood, F. S. (L.). Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
Osgood, H. Winter and its dangers. (Amer. health prim.) 19223
Osgood, James R. & Co., pub. The Middle States; handbook for travellers. *I
— — New England; handbook for travellers. 11797
— Osgood's complete pocket-guide to Europe. 22749
Osgood, S. American leaves. 6571
Contents. Little children.—Our old pew.—School influences.—American boys.—American girls.—Fortune.—The flag at home.—Learning statesmanship.—Off-hand speaking.—Art among the people.—American nerves.—The ethics of love.—Garden philosophy.—Easter flowers.—Toward sunset.
— Catholicity of the Church of the Future. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— God with men; or, Footprints of providential leaders. 3303
— Health and the higher culture. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 2.) *I
— The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home-life in our cities. 5th. ed. 3302
— *Same*; [with add.]. 15691
— Studies in Christian biography. 7189
Contents. Augustine and his times.—Augustine and his works.—Chrysostom and the anc. pulpit.—Jerome and his times.—Jerome and his works.—John Calvin and the reformed system.—Teresa and the devotees of Spain.—Faustus Socinus and the revival of Unitarian principles.—Hugo Grotius and the Arminians.—George Fox and the English spiritualists.—Swedenborg and the mysticism of science.—John Wesley and Methodism.—Jonathan Edwards and the new Calvinism.—John Howard and prison reform.
Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 19125
Osric (a poem); by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4476
Ossawattomie Brown; drama; by Mrs. J. C. Swayze. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
Ossian, *pseud.* *See* Macpherson, J.
Ossoli, S. M. F., *marchesa d'*. At home and abroad; or, Things and thoughts in Amer. and Europe. New ed. 12350
— The Liberty bell. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— Life without and life within; Reviews, narra., ess., and poems; ed. by A. B. Fuller. 3306
— Papers on literature and art. 2 pts. 3309
Contents. Pt. 1. Short essay on critics.—A dialogue.—The two Herberts.—Prose works of Milton.—Life of Sir J. Mackintosh.—Modern British poets.—The modern drama.—Dialogue, cont. sundry glosses in poetic texts. 2. Poems of the people.—Miss Barrett's poems.—Browning's poems.—Lives of the great composers: Haydn, Mozart, Handel, Bach,

Beethoven.—Record of impressions produced by Mr. Allston's pictures, 1839.—American literature.—Swedenborgianism.—Methodism at the fountain.—Appendix: The tragedy of Witchcraft.
— Summer on the lakes, in 1843. 3310
— Woman in the 19th. cent. 3311
— Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1060
— Emerson, R. W. *and others.* Memoirs of O. 2 v. 12351-2
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Russell, W. Margaret Fuller. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Ostade, A. J. van. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
— Wedmore, F. Ostade, Teniers, and Brekelenkamp. (*In his* Masters, *etc.*) 19479
Ostade, I. J. van. Gower R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Ostend. Bentivoglio, G. Sieges of Leyden and O. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Osteology. *See* Mammalia;—Poultry.
Ostriches. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia; or, Life among the ostrich-hunters. 18591
— Douglass, A. Ostrich farming in South Africa. 21969
— Mosenthal, J. de *and* Harting, J. E. Ostriches and ostrich farming. *I
Oswald, E. J. By fell and fjord; scenes and stud. in Iceland. Illust. 22417
Oswald, F. L. Summerland sketches; backwooks of Mexico and Centr. Amer. Illust. 19890
— Zoological sketches; out-door study of natural history. Illust. 22041
Oswald, J. Etymological dict. of the Eng. language; rev. by J. M. Keagy. 6266
— *Same.* Appended, Key to the Latin, Greek, and other roots. 3312
Oswald Cray; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9997
Otello; par Rossini. *I
Otey, J. H. Individual moral influence. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Othello. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Othello; tragedy; by Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Othello the second; by F. W. Robinson. 19541
Other garret, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Other girls, The; by A. D. T. Whitney. 11486
Other side of the question; attempt to rescue the characters of Queen Mary and Queen Anne; by a woman of quality. 6063
Other people's children; by J. Habberton. 17038
Other people's money; by E. Gaboriau. 13431
Other world, The; or, Glimpses of the supernatural; by F. G. Lee. 2 v. 13947-8
Otis, C. N. Sacred and constructive art; essays. 7756
Contents. Spontaneous art.—Organization.—Construction.—Arts of the Greeks; of the Romans; of the early Christians; of the Latin Church; in the United States.—Synopsis.
Otis, E. H. The Barclays of Boston. 3313
Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
Otis, J. Bowen, F. Life of O. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.) 4121
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
Otis family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 13518
Otter, R. H. Winters abroad; places visited on acct. of health. 22418
Ottley, J. B. Early hist. of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.
— Greek orators. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. Hist of Greek lit.) 6381

— History of the Roman empire. *See* Pococke, E.
Otto, J. A. Treatise on the structure and preservation of the violin and other bow-instruments. *I
Ottoman empire. *See* Turkey.
Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse, with introd., biog. not., *etc.*; by E. J. W. Gibb. *I
Ottoman power in Europe; by E. A. Freeman. 17036
Otway, T. Venice preserved. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Où la chèvre est liée; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Oudinot, *Le maréchal* C. N. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Oudinot. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Ouf!! conférence à deux voix; par G. Richard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Ought we to visit her? by A. Edwards. 9784
Ought women to learn the alphabet? by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Ouida, *pseud.* *See* Rame, L. de la.
Our autumn holiday on French rivers; by J. L. Molloy. 18775
Our barren lands; by W. B. Hazen. *I
Our Bible class; by C. E. Fairfield. 1435
Our Charley; by H. B. Stowe. 4269
Our children's songs. Illust. 17584
Our common land, and other essays; by O. Hill. 20029
Our common school system; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge.] 19653
Our detachment; by K. King. 13756
Our excellent women of the Methodist Ch. in Eng. and America. Illust. 11281
Our family picture. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 6.) 14306
Our farm of four acres, and the money we made by it; fr. 12th. Lond. ed. 3314
Our field; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Gt. emergency.) 17264
Our forefathers. *See* Freytag, G.
Our gal; by S. D. Johnson. (*In* French's min dram., v. 10.) 11841
Our ghost at Fantford; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Our girls; by D. Lewis. 13033
Our great Captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. 5962
Our Helen; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 13313
Our ice man; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy, *etc.*) 19857
Our Jemimy; by H. J. Conway. (*In* French's min dram., v. 12.) 11842
Our little Harry; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 198
Our little ones. v. 1–2. 13391–2
Our love of luxury. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Our mutual friend; by C. Dickens. 1213
— *Same*; condsd. by R. Johnson. 16108
Our neighbors in the corner house; by T. S. Arthur. 6628
Our new crusade; by E. E. Hale. 13329

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Our new home in the west; by Mrs. Clavers [C. M. Kirkland]. 10560
Our new livery, and other things; by G. W. Curtis. (Treasure ser., v. 1.) 14266
Our new way round the world; by Carleton [C. C. Coffin]. 7834
Our often infirmities; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Sermons out of church.) 14029
Our old nobility; by H. Evans. 2 ser. 18655; 19566
Our own country; descrip., hist., pictorial. Illust., v. 1–5. 19730-4
Our poetical favorites. *See* Kendrick, A. C.
Our professor; by E. L. Linton. 18233
Our Rosie; by Mrs. P. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 1.) 20546
Our saints; a family story; by R. Porter. 21249
Our set; stories; by A. Thomas [Mrs. Cudlip]. 21659
Our sketching club; by R. St. J. Tyrwhitt. 13663
Our two lives; or, Graham and I; by A. H. K. 12878
Our village; by Miss Mitford. 8540; 12130; 12911
Our wasted resources; by W. Hargraves. 15364
Our wife; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
Our young folks. 9 v. 7950–8
Ours et le Pacha, L'; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I
Ourt, A. J. Criminal statistics. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Out and about; or, The Hudson's trip to the Pacific; by K. T. Woods. 22189
Out-door papers; by T. W. Higginson. 2303
Out doors at Idlewild; by N. P. Willis. 4807
Out doors at Long Look; by E. Abbott. 17323
Out in the world; by T. S. Arthur. 221
Out of debt out of danger; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
"Out of harness;" by T. Guthrie. 6694
Out of his reckoning; by F. Church. 18587
"Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord;" by [M. A. Tinker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Out of the hurly-burly; by C. H. Clark. 13850
Out of the question; comedy; by W. D. Howells. 16947
Out of the season; by R. Jefferies. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Out of the world; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Out to nurse; by T. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Out west; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 18167
Outcasts, The, of Poker Flat; by B. Harte. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Outcroppings; select. of California verse. 6122
Contents. E. Pollock.—L. R. Goodman.—E. G. Paige.—E. Lawson.—I. D. Coolbrith.—C. H. Webb.—C. W. Stoddard.—W. A. Kendall.—M.—J. F. Bowman.—H. C. B.—C. Carlton.—A. E. Fitzgerald.—B. P. Avery.—L. F. Wells.—Mrs. A. M. Schultz.—J. R. Ridge.—J. C. Duncan.—J. Linen.
Outram, J. Goldsmid, F. J. James Outram; biog. 2 v. 20212-13
— Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20081
Outre-mer; by H. W. Longfellow. 2746
Outward bound; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6577
Ouvrard, G. J. Nolte, V. (*In his* Fifty years, *etc.*) 3263
Over seas; or, Here, there, and everywhere; by popular authors. 20793

Over the ocean; by C. Guild. 9244
Over the sea with a sailor; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Ten years' tenant, *etc.*) 21682
Over yonder; fr. the German of E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 14193
Overbeck, F. Introduction to the Acts of the Apostles. (*In* Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts, v. 1.) *I
Overbeck, J. F. Atkinson, J. B. Overbeck. 22072
Overland; by J. W. De Forest. 9717
Overman, F. Manufacture of iron. 3319
— Manufacture of steel. 3320
— The moulder's and founder's pocket guide. New ed. Added, Suppl. on statuary and ornamental moulding, *etc.*, by A. A. Fesquet. Illust. 19750
Overton, J. H. William Law, nonjuror and mystic; his life, character, and opinions. 20596
— *joint author.* *See* Abbey, C. J.
Ovidius Naso, P. Opera omnia. 9 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8283–91
Contents. V. **1, 2.** Ex recens. Heinsio-Burmanniana, cum [var.] not. quibus suas ad. J. A. Amar. **1.** Heroidum epistolæ.—A. Sabini Epistolæ.—Ad Liviam Augustam consolatio.—Halieuticon fragmentum.—Nux, elegia.—Bentleii in Heroidum epist. lectiones ineditæ. **2.** Amorum libri.—Artis amatoriæ lib.—Remedforum amoris, lib. 1.—Medicamina faciei fragm. **3, 4.** Ex recens. G. E. Gierig cum var. lect. cui nov. add. notas N. E. Lemaire.—Metamorphoseon libri XV. **5.** Metamorphoseon libri XV., Græce versi a M. Planude, ed. J. F. Boissonade. **6.** Ex recens. G. E. Gierig cum var. lect. cui nov. add. notas N. E. Lemaire.—Fastorum lib.—Excursus in Ovidii Fastos. **7, 8.** Ex recens. Heinsio-Burmanniana, cum var. lect. cui nov. add. not. Lemaire. **7.** Tristium lib., et Epistolarum ex Ponto lib.—De exsilio Ovidii, N. Heinsius, P. Burmannus, et J. C. Scaliger. **8.** Ibis.—In Ovidii Ibin excursus.—Fragmenta.—Vita Ovidii a variis conscriptam et alia quæ viri docti de Ovidio scripserunt. **9.** Index.
— Church, A.; Ovid. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 16056
— Halieutica. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Ovingdean Grange; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9870
Owen, A. C. The art schools of mediæval Christendom; ed. by J. Ruskin. 15926
Owen, F. M. John Keats; a study. 20338
Owen, G. W. The Leech club. 13009
Owen J. Evenings with the skeptics; or, Free discussion on free thinkers, v. 1, 2. 21370-1
Owen, R. Lectures on the comp. anatomy and phys. of the invertebrate animals. 2d. ed. Illust. 17951
— On the raw materials fr. the animal kingdom. (*In Soc.* for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Palæontology. 2d. ed. 6215
— Structure of the skeleton and teeth. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5184
Owen, Robert. Life; written by himself. 6240
— Frost, T. The Owenian Socialist movement. (*In his* Forty years' recoll.) 21403
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Owen, R. D. Beyond the breakers. 8173
— The debatable land bet. this world and the next. 9847
— Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 3322
— Threading my way; twenty-seven years of autobiography. *I; 7820
Owen, S. J. Stability of the Brit. empire in India. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
Owen, W. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Owen Gwynne's great work; by A. Noel. 15387
Owens College, Manchester. Essays and addresses. 12926
Contents. Opening address.—Greenwood, J. G. Relations of culture to pract. life.—Roscoe, H. E. Original research as a means of education.

—Stewart, B. Solar physics.—Core, T. H. Distance of the sun fr. the earth.—Dawkins, W. B. Limits of our knowledge of the earth.—Reynolds, O. Use of steam.—Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doctrines of nat. select. and evolution.—Gamgee, A. Science and medicine.—Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the science of language.—Theodores, T. The Talmud.—Breymann, H. Provençal poetry in old and mod. times.—Bryce, J. The judicature act of 1873 in its rel. to the hist. of the judicial system in England.—Jevons, W. S. Railways and the state.—Ward, A. W. The peace of Europe.

Owenson, S. *See* Morgan, *Lady*.

Oxberry, W. H. Matteo Falcone. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 24.) 7983

Oxenford, J. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

— Sketch of O. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138

Oxenham, F. N. What is the truth as to everlasting punishment? In reply to Dr. Pusey's "What is of faith, *etc.*" 21191

Oxenstiern, A., *Count*. James, G. P. R. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 6764

Oxford, William. Oxford's junior speaker. Illust. 11239

— Oxford's senior speaker. Portr. and illust. 12024

Oxford, *Eng.* *Union Meeting for the Promotion of Script. Holiness.* Account of the meeting, Sept., 1874. 15650

— Phillips, J. Geology of O. and the valley of the Thames. *I

Oxford, *Mass.* Daniels, G. F. The Huguenots in the Nipmuck country; or, Oxford prior to 1713. 19058

— Stockwell, G. A. History of O. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I

Oxford movement. *See* England. *Ecclesiastical history*;—Oxford University.

Oxford University. Adams, H. C. College days at Oxford. 21199

— Cox, G. V. Recollections of Oxford. 8068

— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1155

— Jeaffreson, J. C. Annals of Oxford. 2 v. 10180-1

— Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617

— Mozley, T. Reminiscences, chief. of Oriel College and the Oxford movement. 2 v. 21632-3

— Newman, J. H. Medieval Oxford. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 3.) 12918

— Seebohm, F. The Oxford reformers, John Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. 2d. ed. 13423

— Stedman, A. M. M. Oxford; its soc. and intell. life; with rem. and hints on expenses, examinations, select. of books, *etc.* 18339

— Tales of modern Oxford. 22843

Oxford reading book. 2 pts. 11959-60

Oxley; by Lyndon [M. A. Bright]. 11483

Oxus. MacGahan, J. A. Campaigning on the O., *etc.* 13086

— Wood, J. Journey to the O. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356

— - Personal narr. of a journ. to the source of the O., 1837-8. 4851

— - *Same*: new ed. Journey, etc.; with ess. on the geography of the valley of the O., by H. Yule. 11659

Oxygen. Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037

Ozanam, F. Manning, H. E. (*In his* Misc.) 17190

— O'Mara, K. Ozanam; his life and works. 18315

Ozone. Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Pleasant ways in science.) 18336

— - Ozone. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18804

P., A. Mysteries and miseries of the great metropolis, with adv. in the country; disguises and surprises of a New York journalist; by "A. P." the amateur vagabond. 12781

P., G. W. American or standard whist. 19953

P. P.; or, The man and the tiger; by T. Parry. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841

Paalzow, A. von. Godwie-Castle. 3 v. 10352-4
— Jakob van der Nees. 3 v. 10355-7
— Ste. Roche. 3 v. 10358-60
— Thomas Thyrnau. 3 v. 10361-3
Pabke. *Mrs.* A. *See* Pabke, M.
Pabke, M. One hundred recipes. 22476
— *and* Pitman, M. J. (*pseud.* Margery Deane). Wonder-world stor. fr. the Chinese, French, *etc.* Collect. and translated. 17333
Pabor, W. E. Colorado as an agricultural state. Illust. 22391
Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems; by R. Browning. 20263
Pacha, The, of many tales; by F. Marryat. 2912
Pacific coast. Bates. *Mrs.* D. B. Incidents on land and water; four years on the P. coast. 333
— Hittell, J. S. Bancroft's Pacific coast guide book. 21
— Johnson, R. B. Very far west indeed; exper. on the north-west P. coast. 11754
— *See also* U. S.;—West.
Pacific Ocean. Bliss, W. R. Paradise in the Pacific. 11569
— Hale, E. E. Voyages in the Pacific. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— *See also* Polynesia;—Voyages.
Pacific railways. Ball, W. A. The Pacific railways. (*In his* New tracks, *etc.*, v. 2.) 8821
Packard, A. S., *Jr.* Guide to the study of insects. 10706
— Half hours with insects. 16708
— Life histories of animals, incl. man; or, Outlines of comp. embryology. 15567
— Our common insects. 12025
— Zoology for students and gen. readers. (Amer. sci. ser.) 19413
— Zoology of the vertebrate animals by A. Macalister; rev. for Amer. students. 18430
— *and* Putnam, F. W. The Mammouth Cave and its inhabitants. 10805
Packard, S. S. *and* Bryant, H. B. The new Bryant & Stratton counting-house book-keeping. 22311
Paez, R. Travels and adv. in So. and Centr. Amer.: Venezuela. 7676
Paddle and portage; fr. Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook river; by T. S. Steele. 21656
Paddle your own canoe; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
Paddock, C. The fate of Mme. La Tour. 20828
— In the toils; or, Martyrs of the Latter days. 18808
Paddy Carey; by T. Power. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
Paddy the piper; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 8.) 11840
Paganini, N. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists, *etc.*) 20470
Paganism. Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity. 19582
— *See also* Religion.
Page, D. Geology for general readers; pop. sketches in geology and palæontology. 2d. ed. 6524
— Man; where, whence, and whither? man in his nat. hist. relations. 1st. Am. ed. 7435
Page, H. A., *pseud.* *See* Japp, A.
Page, W. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of P. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Page. *See also* Paige.
Page, The; by A. Linden. (*In his* Titania.) 2677
Page, squire, and knight; romance of the days of chivalry; ed. by W. H. D. Adams. 22232
Pageant, A, and other poems. 20861
Pagès, F. X. Secret hist of the Fr. revolution. 2 v. 3326-7

Paget, H. W., *Marquis of Anglesey*. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Paget, J. On the importance of the study of physiology. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952
Paget John. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328-9
Paget, John. Paradoxes and puzzles; hist., judic., and literary. 12732
Contents. The new "examen," an inq. into the evidence rel. to certain passages in Macaulay's history.— *Vindications*: Nelson and Carracciolo; Lady Hamilton; The Wigtown martyrs; Recollections of Lord Byron; Byron and his calumniators. *Judicial puzzles*: Elizabeth Canning; The Campden wonder; The Annesley case; Eliza Fenning; Spencer Cowper's case. *Essays on art*: Elements of drawing; Day at Antwerp: Rubens and Ruskin; George Cruikshank; John Leech.
Paige, C. E. Is Christianity part of the common law? (*In* Centen. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Paige, E. G. (*pseud.* Dow, *Jr.*). The approach of autumn. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
— Short patent sermons by Dow, *Jr.* 3 v. 3323-5
Paige, L. R. History of Hardwick, Mass., with genealogical register. *I
Paige. *See also* Page.
Pain. Hinton, J. The mystery of pain; a book for the sorrowful. 11094
Paine, A. W. Paine genealogy: Ipswich branch. *I
Paine, F. C. Biography of S. Paine. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Paine, H. E. Bird songs of New England. 21544
Paine, N. Historical and chronological notes. (*In* Worcester, *Mass.* Celebration by the inhabitants.) 17136
Paine, S. Paine, F. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Paine, T. Works. 11996
Contents. The crisis.—Common sense.—The rights of man.
— Resolutions on the Paine bust. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib., Rept., 1876.) *I
— Vale, G. Life of P.; with obs. on his writings, and his letters to Washington. 7012
Paine family. Paine, A. W. Paine genealogy; Ipswich branch. *I
Pains of pleasing; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Pict. of priv. life, ser. 2.) 1369; 1358
Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 11554
Painters. Baker, W. S. Engraved portraits of Washington, with not. of the originals, and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
— Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 2150
— Davis, J. P. Thoughts on great painters. 6530
— Keddie, H. Modern painters and their painting. 12513
— — The old masters and their pictures. 12273
— Ruskin, J. Modern painters. 5 v. 3728-32
— Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting; hellotypes of engr. from works by Raphael, Correggio, Titian, *etc.* *I
— Swinburne, A. C. Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence; Notes on some pictures of 1868. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
— Wedmore, F. The masters of genre painting. 19479
— *See also* Artists, for Vasari, Lives of the painters, *etc.*
Also Arts, Fine;—Belgium;—Flanders;—Gt. Brit.;—Holland;—U. S.
Also The lives and works of painters, as Hogarth, W.
Painter's bargain, The; by W. M. Thackeray. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266

Painter's dream, The; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.*) 11950

Painter's manual; cont. the best methods of, and latest improvements in, house painting, sign painting, *etc.*; also, Glass staining, harmony and contrast of colors, *etc.* 22362

Painting. *General and miscellaneous works.*

— Ayres, G. B. How to paint photographs in water colors and in oils. 21154
— Blanc, C. Grammar of painting and engraving. *I
— Couture, T. Conversations on art methods. 18669
— Davidson, E. A. Painting in sepia, water-colours, and oils. (*In his* Grammar of colouring.) 15482
— Duffield, *Mrs.* W. Art of flower painting. 18068
— Eastlake, C. L. Materials for a hist. of oil painting. 12245
— Fielding, E. Mixed tints; with essay on light and colour, and hints to beginners in oil and water painting. *I
— Gautier, T. Tableaux à la plume. 14647
— Harris, W. T. Landscape painting: Turner. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Knowlton, H. M. Hints for pupils in drawing and painting. *I
— Leitch, R. P. A course of painting in neutral tints. *I
— A course of sepia painting. *I
— Leslie, C. R. Hand-book for young painters. 9698
— Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; essay upon the limits of painting and poetry. 12344
— Ruskin, J. Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
— — Ruskin on painting: [selections from "Modern painters."] 18573
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802–1804; Modern German paintings. (*In his* Æsthet. and misc. works.) 22359
— Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting. *I
— Water-color painting; Tempera painting; Oil painting; Historic schools of painting down to the 17th. cent. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Williams, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colors. 18581
— The year's art; epitome of matters rel. to painting, *etc.* 1880–83. *I

History.

— Heaton, M. M. Concise hist. of painting. *I
— Historic schools of painting. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app., Principal galleries of Europe. 16124
— Thompson, K. Handbook to the public picture galleries of Europe; sk. of the hist. of schools of painting. 17151
— *See also* Arts, Fine;—China painting;—Glass painting;—Water colors.
Also Names of painters, as Cox, D.;—Hogarth, W.;—Names of countries, as Gt. Brit.;—Italy.
Also Mural decoration.

Painting. (Mechanical, Materials).

— American grainer's hand-book; pop. and pract. treatise. 11590
— Arlot, —. Complete guide for coach painters. 9764
— Davidson, E. A. Manual of house-painting, graining, marbling, and sign-writing. 16932
— Gardner, F. B. Carriage painter's manual. 9700
— — How to paint; for the use of the tradesman, mechanic, *etc.* 22357
— Masury, J. W. How shall we paint our houses? pop. treat. 7449
— — House-painting, carriage-painting, and graining; what to do, and how to do it. 20775
— Painter, gilder, and varnisher's companion. 11554
— Painter's manual; best methods of, and latest improvements in, house-painting, sign-painting, *etc.* 22362

Pair, A, of blue eyes; by T. Hardy. 11796

Paisiello, G. Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa. (*In his* Gt. Italian and French composers.) 18707

Palace and cottage; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7586

Palace, The, of the Great King; by H. Read. 3602

Palaces and prisons; by A. S. Stephens. 9620

Paladin, A, of finance; by E. Jenkins. 21645

Paladin and Saracen; stor. fr. Ariosto; by H. C. H. Calthrop. 22782

Palæography. Deutsch, E. Semitic palæography. (*In his* Literary remains.) 12376

Palæontology. Adams, W. H. D. Life in the primeval world. 11667
— Dawson, J. W. Life's dawn on earth; history of the oldest known fossil rem., and their rel. to geolog. time and devel. of the animal kingdom. 15589
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Huxley, T. H. Principles and methods of P. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions and their teachings. 2889
— Miller, H. The foot-prints of the Creator. 3042
— Nicholson, H. A. Manual of P.; with gen. introd. on the princ. of P. 16541
— Owen, R. Palæontology. 6215
— Page, D. (*In his* Geology for general readers; pop. sketches.) 6524
— Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology, mineralogy, and palæontology; enl. by T. Wright. 3647
— Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doctr. of natural select. and evolution. (*In* Owens College Ess., *etc.*) 12926
— — The succession of life on the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864

Palestine. *Description and travels.*
— Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to P.; jour. made with reference to the hist. of the Israelites. 18556
— Bulfinch, S. G. The Holy Land and its inhabitants. 4644
— Burton, I. The inner life of Syria, P., *etc.* 2 v. 14195-6
— Charles, E. R. Wanderings over Bible lands and seas. 6249
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Orient sunbeams.) 21611
— Cuyler, T. (*In his* From the Nile to Norway.) 21753
— Dicey, E. (*In his* Morning land.) 2 v. 8834-5
— Durbin, J. P. (*In his* Observations in the East.) 2 v. 1299-1300
— Eames, J. A. Another budget [of letters]. 1313
— Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the Holy Land. 7051
— Gage, W. L. Palestine, historical and descriptive. 22007
— Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories; or, Travel, *etc.*, in the birth-countries of Christianity. 15963
— Hausrath, A. The Holy Land and the time of Jesus. (*In his* Hist. of N. T. times, v. 1.) *I
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to Egypt, *etc.* 22203
— Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
— Lindsay, A. W. C. (*In his* Letters on Egypt, *etc.*) 2678
— McGregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 10501
— Manning, S. "Those holy fields;" Palestine illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Eastern life.) 2934
— Maundrell, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem; with journey to the Euphrates and to Mesopotamia. 2967
— Merrill, S. East of the Jordan; travel and obs., 1875-77. 21040
— Moore, J. (*In his* Outlying Europe and the nearer Orient.) 20200
— Olin, S. Travels in Egypt, *etc.* 2 v. 3281-2
— Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in P.; acct. of exped. since 1865. 11465
— Popular description of P. Modern traveller, v. 1. 3091
— Pfeiffer, I. Visit to the Holy Land, *etc.* 3357
— Phelps, S. D. The Holy Land. 10013
— Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 3552
— Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, *etc.*; records of a journey. 7863
— Richards, M. T. Life in Israel. 13497
— — Life in Judea. 13498
— Romer, I. F. (*In his* Pilgrimage to temples and tombs.) 2 v. 3705-6
— Sauley, F. de. Narrative of a journey round the Dead Sea, *etc.*, 1850-1851. 3773
— Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4163
— Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Scripture portr.) 8955
— — Sinai and Palestine. 8496
— Stephens, J. L. (*In his* Incidents of travel.) 2 v. 4217-18
— Swift, J. F. (*In his* Going to Jericho.) 7453
— Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
— Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book; Biblical illust. from scenes, *etc.*, of the Holy Land. 2 v. 4452-3
— Tristram, H. B. The land of Israel; travels in Palestine. 12069
— — The land of Moab; travels and discoveries on the east side of the Dead sea, and the Jordan. 12141

— Van-Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their mod. customs and manners, illustrative of Scripture. 14349
— Vogué, C. J. M. Les églises de la Terre Sainte. *I
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* Crescent and the cross.) 4681
— Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel. 4714
— Wright, T. Early travels in P.; narrative of Arculf, Willibald, *etc.* 4981

History.

— Hausrauth, A. The Holy land at the time of Jesus. (*In his* Hist. of the N. T. times, v. 1.) *I
— Keary, A. The nations around. 4697
— Kitto, J. Illustrated history of Palestine; from the patriarchal age. 5753
— Russell, M. Palestine. 3744

Missions.

— *See* Baldwin, M. B.
Also Dead Sea;—Gilead;—Jerusalem;—Jordan;—Lebanon.

Palestine Exploration Fund. Our work in Palestine; account of expeditions sent to the Holy Land since 1865. 11465

Palestrina, G. P. A. da. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great Italian and French comp.) 18707

Palette, All around a; by L. W. Champney. 17254

Paley, F. A. Greek wit; smart sayings and anecdotes from Greek prose writers. 2 ser. 20588; 21535
— Iliad of Homer, with English notes. 2 v. *I

Paley, W. Horæ Paulinæ. 3341
— Moral and political philosophy. 3337
— Natural theology; [with] select. from the notes of J. Paxton, and add. notes by J. Ware. 3338
— *Same*; with select. from the notes, *etc.*, of C. Bell and Lord Brougham; ed. by E. Bartlett. Woodcuts. Life of P. [by "R. Lynam"]. (Sch. Lib.). 2 v. 3339-40
— Sermons on several subjects. 3342
— Foster, J. Paley as a theologian; Memoirs of P., by G. W. Meadley. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502

Palfrey, F. W. The Antietam and Fredericksburg. (Camp. of the Civil war.) 21305
— Biography of H. L. Abbott. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— Memoir of W. F. Bartlett. 17635

Palfrey, J. G. Compendius history of New England; rev. of 17th. cent. to death of George I. 11020
— History of New England. 4 v. 14274-7
Contents. V. **1-3.** History dur. Stuart dynasty. **4.** From the rev. of 17th. cent.
Note. V. 4 covers substantially the same period as Comp. hist., *above.*
— History of New England to 1689, abgd. 2 v. 6327-8
— Life of W. Palfrey. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126

Palfrey, S. H. (*pseud.* E. Foxton). Agnes Wentworth. 7749
— Herman; or, Young Knighthood. 2 v. 6144-5
— Sir Pavon and St. Pavon. 7404

Palfrey, W. Palfrey, J. G., Life of P. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126

Palgrave, F. History of England: Anglo-Saxon period. 5480
— History of Normandy and of England. 4 v. 12107-10
Contents. V. **1.** General relations of mediæval Europe.—The Carlovingian empire.—Danish expeditions in the Gauls.—Establishment of Rollo. **2.** Three first dukes of Normandy; Rollo, Guillaume-Longue-Epée, and Richard-Sans-Peur.—The Carlovingian line supplanted by the Capets. **3.** Richard-Sans-Peur.—Richard-Le-Bon.—Richard III.—Robert Le-Diable.—William the Conqueror. **4.** William Rufus.—Accession of Henry Beauclerc.

Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. 6531
Contents. The Royal Academy, 1863-5.—Mulready.—Dyce and Wm. Hunt.—Hippolyte Flandrin.—Herbert's "Delivery of the law."—Recent

works of H. Hunt.—Exhibition of F. Madox Brown.—George Cruikshank.—Japanese art.—Sensational art.—Poetry and prose in art.—Lost treasures.—Behnes, the sculptor.—Thorvaldsen's life and works.—The Farnese marbles.—On the position of sculpture in England.—Sculpture and painting.—Triquetti's "Marmor Homericum."—The Albert cross and English monumental sculpture.—Thackeray in the Abbey.—New Paris.

— The children's treasury of English song. 15375
— The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems; with notes. 6606
— Lyrical poems. 10179
— The visions of England; [poems]. 21412

Palgrave, R. H. I. Bank rate in England, France, and Germany, 1844–1878; and analysis of the accounts of the Bank of England. 20589

— Notes on banking in Gt. Brit. and Ireland, Sweden, Denmark, and Hamburg; with rem. on the amount of bills in circulation in Gt. Brit. and Ireland; and the banking law of Sweden. 16846

Palgrave, W. G. Dutch Guiana. 16685

— Essays on eastern questions. 12382

Contents. Mahometanism in the Levant.—The Mahometan "revival."—The Turkomans and other tribes of the northeast Turkish frontier.—Eastern Christians.—The monastery of Sumelas.—The Abkhasian insurrection.—The poet Omar.—The brigand Ta' Abbet Shurran.

— Hermann Agha. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10926
— Narrative of a journ. thr. Centr. and East. Arabia, 1862–63. 3d. ed. 2 v. 6494–5

Palissy, B. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
— Morley, H. Life of Palissy. 18390

Palladius *Rhetor*. Allegoria Orphei. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

Palladius Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus. De insitionibus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365

Palliser, *Mrs.* B. *See* Palliser, F. B.

Palliser, F. B. Brittany and its byways. 8813
— The China collector's pocket companion. 2d. ed. 13878
— Historic devices, badges, and war-cries. 8890
— History of lace. *I

Palm tree. Seemann, B. Popular hist. of the palms and their allies; acct. of struct. distrib., *etc.*, and list of species introd. into our gardens. 13413

Palmer, B. M. Grieving the spirit. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
— Slavery a divine trust. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454

Palmer, E. Cave dwellings in Utah. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624

Palmer, E. H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. (New Plutarch.) 20175

Palmer, E. H. The desert of the Exodus. 2 pts. 9915–16

Palmer, E. H., *joint author*. *See* Besant, W.;—Leland, C. G.;—Magnússon, E.

Palmer, E. D. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of P. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225

Palmer, H. L. Home-life in the Bible; ed. by J. W. Palmer. Illust. 22042

Palmer, J. W., *ed*. The poetry of compliment and courtship. 6744

Palmer, J. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard College 1851–63. 5700

Palmer, Lynde, *pseud*. *See* Peebles, M. L.

Palmer, R., *Lord Selborne*. Book of praise; fr. Eng. hymn writers. 8405

— Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel.; The soul and fut. life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646

— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
— Sketch of Palmer. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Palmer. W. Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840–41; select. by Cardinal Newman. 22693
Palmerston, *Viscount*. *See* Temple, H. J.
Palmerston, *Viscountess*. *See* Lamb, A.
Palmetto leaves; by H. B. Stowe. 11387
Palmistry. *See* Chiromancy.
Palmyra. Beaufort, E. A. Visit to P. (*In her* Egyptian sepulchres.) 13699
— Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Ruins of lost empires.) 13466
Paludan-Müller, F. The fountain of youth; tr. by H. W. Freeland. Illust. 6775
Pamfili, O. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of It. women, v. 2.) 10989
Panama. Codman, J. The round trip by way of P., *etc.* 18704
— Pim, B. *and* Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside in P., *etc.* 12383
— Reybaud, L. De la canalisation de l'isthme de P. (*In his* Marines, *etc.*) 9544
— Trollope, A. (*In his* West Indies. and the Spanish Main.) 10990
Panckoucke, C. L. F., *joint author*. *See* Arnault, V. A.
Pandour, The, and his princess. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Pangloss; fr. Colman, *the younger*. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Panidea. Durfee, J. The Panidea. (*In his* Works.) 10156
Panin, I. Notes and pref. (*In* Revolut. movement in Russia.) 20888
Panizzi, A. Fagan, L. Life of Panizzi. 2 v. 20244–5
— Mérimée, P. Letters to Panizzi; ed. by L. Fagan. 2 v. 20941-2
Pan's pipes; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Pansies; by A. D. T. Whitney. 10588
Pansy, *pseud*. *See* Alden, I. M.
Pantheism. Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Hedge, F. W. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Manning, J. M. (*In his* Half truths and the truth.) 9796
— Patterson, R. (*In his* Fables of infidelity, *etc.*) 6491
— Picton, J. A. Christian P. (*In his* Mystery of matter, *etc.*) 12067
— Rigg, J. H. Pantheism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
Pantomime, The, of life; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mudfog papers.) 19851
Pantomimes. Denier, A. Parlor pantomimes. *I
— Frost, S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 8064
— Magill, M. T. Pantomimes; or, Wordless poems for elocution and calisthenic classes. *I
Papacy. *See* Popes.
Pape-Carpantier, M. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life stud.) 19835
Papendiek, E. "Against time." (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Paper. Archer, T. C. Manufacture of paper. 15472
— Bevan, G. P. (*In his* Indust. classes, and indust. statistics.) 16804
— Dunbar, J. The practical paper-maker. 20536
— Hofmann, C. Practical treat. on the manuf. of paper. *I
— Munsell, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 7287
— Simmonds, P. L. New paper-making materials and the prog. of the P. manufacture. 18644
Paper canoe, The, Voyage of; by N. H. Bishop. 17630
Paper city, A; by D. R. Locke. 18164

Paper-hanging. Arrowsmith, J. The paper-hanger's companion. 187

Paper money. Roscher, W. (*In his* Princ. of polit. econ., v. 2.) 18191

— Royall, W. L. History of paper money in the U. S. (*In his* Andrew Jackson, *etc.*) 19868

— Spaulding, E. G. History of legal tender paper money dur. the rebellion. 18717

— — Extra sheets fr. History of legal tender paper money. 18718

— *See also* Austria;—France. *Finance*;—Money.

Papers for the people; by W. and R. Chambers. 12 v. in 6. 753–8

Papers on education, ser. 1. *I

Contents. Payne, J. Science and art of educ.; Principles of the science of educ.— Calkins, N. A. Teaching color.—The Kindergarten.—Chadbourne, P. A. Waste of labor in the work of educ.—Bennett, C. W. History of the phil. of pedagogics.—A few words to parents.—Harris, W. T. Moral educ. in the pub. schools.—Payne, J. Pestalozzi.—Kiddle, H. Common school teaching.—Shirreff, E. Froebel's system—the new education.—Henderson, H. A. M. The polit. econ. of higher and technical educ. White, S. H. Education and crime.—Kraus-Boelte, M. The Kindergarten and the mission of woman.—Hoose, J. H. Vindication of school systems in the state of N. Y.—Carr, E. S. Child culture.—Adams, C. R. Relations of higher educ. to nat. prosperity.—Hughes, J. The Kindergarten.—Northrop, B. G. Legal prevention of illiteracy.—Newell, M. A. Education and labor.—Lord, H. F. How to influence little children.—Woodward, C. M. Manual education.—Doty. D. Rules and hints on theory and pract. of teaching.—Schneck, A. Proposal for a change in the plan of our pub. schools.—Curtin, J. C. A Catholic view of educ. in the U. S.

Paphian bower, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I

Papias. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers, *etc.*) 18997

Papier-mâché. Lindsey, G. Pens and papier-mâché. 15467

Papillon, F. Nature and life; facts and doctr. rel. to the constitution of matter, the new dynamics, and the phil. of nature. 13971

Contents. The constitution of matter, and the new dynamism.—The philosophy of nature, and Liebnitz's ideas.—The general const. of living beings.—Light and life.—Heat and life.—Electricity and life.—Odors and life.—Medicaments and life.—Animal grafts and regenerations.—Ferments, Fermentations, and life.—Great epidemics.—Asiatic cholera.—The physiology of death.—Heredity in physiology, in medicine, and in psychology.

Papua. Albertis, L. M. d'. New Guinea, what I did and what I saw. 2 v. *I

— Gill, W. W. (*In his* Life in the Southern isles.) 16837

— Kolff, D. H., *Jr.* (*In his* Voyages of the Brig Dourga.) 2508

— Moresby, J. Discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, *etc.* 15859

— Stone, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. 19525

Par la poste; lettre a une dame de Province; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

Para; or, Adventures on the banks of the Amazon; by J. E. Warren. 4661

Para papers. *See* Ditson, G. L.

Parables. Bickersteth, E. H. The reef, and other parables. 12523

— Gatty, M. Parables fr. nature. 2 v. 8688-9

— Krummacher, F. A. Parables. 2515

— *See also* Bible. *New Testament.*

Paradis de Mahomet, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I

Paradise; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Essays, ser. 3.) 6141

Paradise lost; by J. Milton. 10482

Paradise (to be) regained; by H. D. Thoreau. (*In his* Yankee, *etc.*) 6464
Paradol, L. A. P. *See* Prevost-Paradol.
Paradox. De Morgan, A. A budget of paradoxes. 13275
Paradoxes and puzzles, hist., judic., and literary; by J. Paget. 12732
Paradoxical philosophy; [by B. Stewart, and P. G. Tait]. 18321
Paraguay. Burton, R. F. Letters fr. the battle-fields of P. 8716
— Washburn, C. A. History of P.; personal obs. and remin. of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. 13667-8
"Parallax," *pseud.* Zetetic astronomy; Earth not a globe; experimental inquiry into the true figure of the earth, proving it a plane, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I
Parasites. Beneden, P. J. van. Animal parasites and messmates. 15680
Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Pardoe, J. City of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions, 1839-40. 3 v. 3347-9
— Court and reign of Francis I., of France. 2 v. 3354-5
— Episodes of French hist. dur. the Consulate and 1st. empire. 3350
— Life of Marie de Medicis. 3 v. 3356-8
— Louis XIV., and the court of France in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 3352-3
— The river and the desert; the Rhone and the Chartreuse. 2 v. 3359-60
Pardon, G. F. Handbook of chess; new ed. 5397
— Handbook of draughts; with chapter on backgammon. 5400
— Tales from the operas. 9672
Pare, W. Co-operative agriculture. 8860
Parent's assistant, The. *See* Edgeworth, M.
Paris, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 9th. ed. 19305
Paris, L. P. A. L. O., *comte* de. History of the civil war in America; tr. by L. F. Tasistro; ed. by H. Coppée and J. P. Nicholson, v. 1-3. 14332-4
— Trades unions of Eng.; tr. by N. J. Senior; ed. by T. Hughes. 9073
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Paris. *Art.*
— Bacon, H. Parisian art and artists. *I
Description, etc.
— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Paris. 31
— Allen, J. W., *Jr.* Paul Dreifuss, his holiday abroad. 21818
— An American family in Paris. 8011
— Amicis, E. de. Studies of Paris. 18826
— Bacon, H. A Parisian year. 21579
— Forester, T. Paris and its environs. 1496
— Gardner, A. K. Old wine in new bottles; spare hrs. of a student. 2203
— Guthrie, T. The streets of Paris. (*In his* "Out of harness.") 6694
— Hackländer, F. Paris im winter, 1851. (*In his* Werke, v. 40.) 10294
— Head, F. B. Faggot of French sticks; or, Paris in 1851. 1820
— Houssaye, A. Life in Paris; letters on art, literature, and society. 13964
— Houssaye, H. La Parisienne au 18e siècle. (*In his* Athènes, *etc.*) 14592
— Jarves, J. J. Parisian sights and Fr. princ., seen thr. Amer. spectacles. 2 ser. *I
— Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. *I
— Jeune, M. S. My school days in Paris. 13282
— Jerrold, W. B. On the boulevards, 1853-66. 2 v. 7002-3
— King, E. My Paris; French character sketches. 7596
— McCabe, J. D. Paris by sunlight and gaslight. 8520
— Raikes, T. (*In* Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47. 2 v.) 6469-70
— St. John, B. Purple tints of P.; character and manners in the new empire. 2 v. 16850-1
— Sala, G. A. Paris herself again, 1878-9. 2 v. 20965-6

— Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris. 19048
— Taine, H. A. Notes on Paris. 13789
— Thackeray, W. M. The Paris sketch book. 4562
— Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851-3. 4498
— Tuckerman, H. T. Maga papers about Paris. 6967
— Wilson, J. The Napoleonic Augustan age in Paris. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
— Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris? (*In* Murphy, B. On the Rhine.) 19985

History.

— Freeman, E. A. Early sieges of Paris. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— Houssaye, H. Le premier siège de Paris. (*In his* Athènes, *etc.*) 14592
— Leighton, J. Paris under the Commune. 9616
— Procès-verbaux de la Commune de P.—Séances à l'Hôtel de Ville. (*In* Mém. sur les journ. de Sept., 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 18.) 14538
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chroniques Parisiennes. 1843-1845. *I
— *See also* France. *History.*

Societies.

— Cherbuliez, V. Lettres sur le salon de 1872. (*In his* Etudes de litt., *etc.*) 14456
— Fleishman, S. L. "The salon."—The exhibi. of paintings, 1881. (*In his* Prose misc.) 14295

Industrial exhibitions.

— Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition, *etc.*, 1867. 7243
— Barnard, F. A. P. Report on machinery and proc. of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. 8154
— Cole, C. A. The imperial Paris guide. 7019
— Morford, H. Paris in '67. 7188
— United States Commissioners to the Exposition. Reports. 6 v. 9096-9101
Note. V. 1. cont. a General survey and Bibliography of the Exposition.
— Gindriez, C. Paris International Exhibition, 1878. 18311
— Morford, H. The Paris exposition of 1878. (*In his* Paris, *etc.*, in '78.) 19069
— Society of Arts. Artisan reports on the Paris exhibition, 1878. 19514

(*Institut. Académie Française.*)

— Houssaye, A. Histoire du 41me fauteuil de l'Académie Française. 14471
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
— Histoire de l'Académie; par Pellisson et d'Olivet. (*In his* Caus. du lund., v. 14.) *I

Theatres.

— Matthews, J. B. The theatres of Paris. 19605

Pariset, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
Parish, D. Nolte, V. (*In his* Fifty years, *etc.*) 3263
Parish papers; by N. Macleod. 7217
Parish-side, The. Illust. 3351
Parish revolution, The; by T. Hood. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Parisian letters; by *Mme.* Girardin. 738
Parisians, The; by E. B. Lytton. 12221
Parisienne, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuier. 9571
Park, E. A., *joint author.* *See* Edwards, B. B.
Park, M. Life and travels. 3361
— Selections fr. P. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Travels in W. Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Parker, A. C. Parker, W. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory. 3362
— Reminiscences of R. Choate. 3363
Parker, *Mrs.* H. F. Constance Aylmer. 7736
Parker, H. G. Biography of E. H. R. Revere. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Parker, I. Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
Parker, J. First charter and early relig. legislation of Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

Parker, *Rev.* J. Life and genius of Dr. Watts. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

Parker, J. A. Quadrature of the circle; demonstr. of the errors of geometers in finding the approximations in use; app. and pract. questions. Add., Lectures on polar magnetism, and non-existence of projectile forces in nature. 12391

Parker, J. H. A B C of Gothic architecture. 2d. ed. 21569

— Archæology of Rome. pt. 7: The Flavian amphitheatre. *I

— Concise glossary of terms in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. New ed. 7227

— Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture; rev. and enl. 7074

Parker, J. Ecce Deus; ess. on the life and doctr. of Christ; with notes on 'Ecce Homo.' 6714

Parker, L. Christ and Him crucified, the exclusive theme of the pulpit. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680

Parker, N. Sermons; with a mem. by H. Ware. 3366

Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is, 1855; gazetteer and hand-book. Illust. 3364

— Iowa handbook, 1856; map. 3365

— Minnesota handbook, 1856-7. 1026

Parker, O. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162

Parker, R. A. (*pseud.* Rosa Abbott). The pinks and blues. 10536

— Tommy Hickup; or, A pair of black eyes. 7034

— Upside down; or, Will and work. 7035

Parker, R. G. Aids to English composition. 3376

Parker, S. Journal of an explor. tour beyond the Rocky Mts. 3367

Parker, T. Additional speeches, addresses, and occas. sermons. 2 v. 13439–40

— Discourse on matters pertaining to religion. 3369

— Discourse on the death of D. Webster. 3368

— Historic Americans. 2d. ed. 15407

Contents. Franklin.—Washington.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.

— Lessons fr. the world of matter and the world of man; fr. notes of unpub. sermons, by R. Leighton. 6359

Contents. The material world and man's rel. thereto.—Nature of man.—Traits and illust. of human character and conduct.—Phases of domestic life.—Education.—Human institutions and national life.—Power and endurance of what is noblest in man.—Human progress.—Jesus of Nazareth.—Man in his religious aspects.

— A parable. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101

— Prayers. 5338

— Sermon of the pub. funct. of woman, 1853. (Woman's rights tr.) 1903

— Sermons of theism, atheism, and the pop. theology. 3d. ed. 3375

— Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. 2 v. 3372-3

— Ten sermons of religion. 3374

— Theodore Parker's exper. as a minister; with acct. of his early life, *etc.* 3370

— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757

— Cook, J. Review of Parker. (*In his* Orthodoxy.) 17442

— Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker; a biography. 12331

— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

— Réville, A. Life and writings of Parker. 21450

— Weiss, T. Life and correspondence of Parker. 2 v. 5574-5

Parker, T. J. Hearing. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

Parker, W. How to succeed as a physician. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562

Parker, W. W. Biography of A. C. Parker. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Parker family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

Parker Society. *See* Robinson, H.

Parkes, E. A. A manual of pract. hygiene. 4th. ed. 13519

— Laws of business. 7862
— Memoir of Chief Justice Parsons. 3384
— Memoir of Emily E. Parsons. 20137
— The mystery of life, and other papers. 18603
Contents. The mystery of life.—Trust.—Sacrifice.—The Church in the wilderness.—Suffering.—Temptation.—False witness.—The discourses of our Lord.—The cherubim.
— Outlines of the relig. and philosophy of Swedenborg. 15676
Parsons, T. W. The shadow of the obelisk, and other poems. 10937
Parsons, U. Life of W. Pepperell. 3386
Parson's daughter, The; by T. Hook. 15651
Part de butin, La; comédie; par G. de Létorière. Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Part du diable, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 11.) *I
Part du lion, La; com.; par A. Decourcelle. (Théâtre de camp. sér. 5.) 14689
Parted lives; by Mrs. J. K. Spender. 3 v. 12308–10
Parthenia; by E. B. Lee. 2595
Parthenon. Davidson, T. The Parthenon frieze; and other essays). 21955
Parthia. Rawlinson, G. Sixth great oriental monarchy. 11463
Particulars conc. a lion, Some; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mud-fog papers.) 19851
Partie de chasse; saynète-monologue; par L. Besson et F. Javel. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Partie et revanche; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Parties. Froude, J. A. Party politics. (*In his* Short stud. ser. 3.) 17015
— *See also* Democracy;—Democratic party;—Republican party;—U. S. *History.*
Partington, *Mrs.*, *pseud.* *See* Shillaber, B. P.
Partingtonian patchwork; by B. P. Shillaber. 11293
Partisan, The; by W. G. Simms. 3993
Partisan leader, The; by N. B. Tucker. 4516
Parton, J. A book of French poetry, fr. 1550. (Le Parnasse français. 14515
— Caricature and other comic art. Illust. *I
— Cathedrals and beer; or, The immorality of religious capitals. (*In* Centen. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
— Famous Americans of recent times. 6677
— Fanny Fern; cont. her select writings and a memoir. Illust. 7823
— Gen. Butler in New Orleans; admin. of the Dept. of the Gulf. 1862. 5513
— Humorous poetry of the Eng. language fr. Chaucer to Saxe. 3389
— Life and times of Burr. 3390
— Life and times of Franklin. 2 v. 5676-7
— Life of Andrew Jackson. 3 v. 3391-3
— Life of H. Greeley. 3394
— Life of Thomas Jefferson. 12363
— Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 20487-8
— Smoking and drinking. 7510
— *and others.* Eminent women of the age. 10496
Parton, S. P. (*pseud.* Fanny Fern). Caper-sauce; chit-chat about men, women, and things. 10865
— Fern leaves fr. Fanny's portfolio. 3395
— Folly as it flies; hit at by Fanny Fern. 7462
— Parton, J. Fanny Fern; select writings and memoir. 7823
Partridge, J. M. Trichinæ spiralis; its hist., pathology, and diagnosis. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 7.) *I
Party leaders; by J. G. Baldwin. *I
Pas de fascination; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v 34.) 7988

Pascal, B. Pensées. 14717
Contents. Les éditions des pensées.—Vie de P. par Mme. Périer.—Mém. de la vie de P. par Mlle. Périer.—Sur les travaux scientifique de P.—Ouvrages à lire ou à consulter sur P.—Plan des pensées.—Pensées.—Lettres et opuscules divers.—Index par C. Louandre.
— Provincial letters; new trans. with hist. introd. and notes. by T. M'Crie; life of P., ess., and biblog. not. by O. W. Wight. 3781
— Selection fr. [his] Thoughts; tr. by H. L. S. Lear. 18841
— Thoughts, letters, and opuscules; tr. by O. W. Wight; introd. not., *etc.* 3408
— Bowen, F. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— — (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
— Church, R. W. The 'Pensées' of Pascal. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
— — (*In his* Portr. contemp., v. 5; Portr. lit., v. 3; Port-Royal, v. 2, 3; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
— Tulloch, J. Pascal. 17561
Pascal, J. Weitzel, S. W. Sister and saint; sketch of J. Pascal. 19965
Pascoe, C. E. The dramatic list; record of the princ. performances of living actors and actresses of the Brit. stage, with criticisms fr. contemp. journals. 18545
— Everyday life at Eton, Harrow, Rugby, *etc.* Illust. 21777
Contents. Pascoe, C. E. Introductory hist. matter.—Leathes, S. M. Eton.—Oliphant, T. R. Eton.—David, W. H. Winchester.—Peck, W. A. Westminster.—Seaman, O. Shrewsbury.—Sadler, M. E. Rugby.—Rendall, M. J. Harrow.—Daldy, F. F. Charterhouse.—Pascoe, C. E. Historical acct. of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors' Schools, and Christ's Hospital.
Pasquier, E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
Passing cloud, The; drama; by B. Bernard. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Passion, The, of our Lord; by J. S. Bach. *I
Passion and principle; by T. Hook. 15664
Passion play. *See* Oberammergau.
Passion secrète, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 3.) *I
Passionate pilgrim, A; by H. James, Jr. 13460
Passions. Bourgeois, X. The passions in their rel. to health and diseases. 11573
— Hume, D. (*In his* Philos. works, v. 2.) *I
Past and present; by T. Carlyle. 711
Past hours; by A. Sartoris. 2 v. 20682–3
Past meridian; by L. Sigourney. 3982
Pasta, G. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
Pasteur, L. Studies on fermentation; the diseases of beer, their causes, and the means of preventing them; trans. of "Etudes sur la bière," with notes, illust., &c., by F. Faulkner, and D. C. Robb. 19512
Pastimes. *See* Games.
Pastnor, P. Lora; romance in verse. 21617
Pastor, The, of the desert; by E. Pelletan. 10550
Pastorale comique; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
Pastorals of France; by F. Wedmore. 18122
Pastors. *See* Preachers.
Pastor's narrative, The; by Pastor Klein. 22812
Pastor's recollections, A; by T. G. Dashiell. 14034
Patagonia. Beerbohm, J. Wanderings in Patagonia. 18591
— Bourne, B. F. The captive in P.; life among the giants. 462

— Coan, T. Adventures in Patagonia. 19642
— Dixie, F. Across Patagonia. 20243
— Musters, G. C. At home with the Patagonians. 12381
Patagonian brothers. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Patchin, *Mrs.* C. H. Dorothea. (Round Rob. ser.) 21861
Patchwork; by F. Locker. 18540
Patents. Barlow, C. How to make money by patents. *I
— Campin, F. W. Law of patents for inventions. *I
— Duncan, S. A. American system of patents. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Johnson, J., *and* J. H. The patentee's manual; treatise on the law and practice of letters patent. *I
— Shaler, N. S. International property in patents and copyrights. (*In his* Thoughts, *etc.*) 17644
— *See also* United States;—U. S. Patent Association.
Pater, J. B. Wedmore, F. Lancret and Pater. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Pater, W. H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance. 13722
Pater mundi; or, Doctr. of evolution; by E. F. Burr. 11478
Paterculus, C. V. Opera omnia; qualem pub. D. Ruhnkenius; cui Krausii excursus subj. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8350
— *See also* Sallustius Crispus, C.
Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theology on the basis of the shorter catechism. 12522
Path and goal; elements of civilization and the condition of happiness; by M. M. Kalisch. 19917
Pathfinder; by J. F. Cooper. 956
Pathology. Barnard, F. A. P. The germ theory of disease, and its relation to hygiene. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— Bigelow, J. Nature in disease. 401
— Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) *I; 12943
— Richardson, B. Diseases of modern life. 16716
— Simon, J. Filth diseases and their prevention. 15612
— Tyndall, J. Essays on the floating-matter of the air in rel. to putrefaction and infection. 21801
— *See also* Spontaneous generation.
Pathology *and* Therapeutics. Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet in chronic diseases; with notes and add. by J. Shew. 2551
— Timbs, J. Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the medical world and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514-15
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
— *See also* Cellular pathology;—Insanity;—Medicine.
Patience. Smiles, S. Duty; with illust. of courage, P., *etc.* 20072
Patience, or Bunthorne's bride; opera; by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan. *I
Patience; ser. of games with cards; by E. D. Cheney. 15965
Patience of hope: by D. Greenwell. 1130
Patience removes mountains; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, T., *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
Patience Strong's outings; by A. D. T. Whitney. 7579
Patin, G. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Patmore, C. The angel in the house; The betrothal. 3404
— — The espousals. 3405
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— The children's garland; from the best poets. 8583

Paton, A. P. The home of the workman; lecture, Greenock Mechanics' Inst. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Paton, A. A. Henry Beyle (otherwise de Stendahl); crit. and biog. study. 12915
Paton, M. A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Patriarchs. Gould, S. B. Legends of the patriarchs and prophets. 9934
— Frothingham, O. B. Stories of the patriarchs. 6622
Patricia Kemball; by E. L. Linton. 13341
Patrician's daughter, The; tragedy; by J. W. Marston. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Patricius. Epithalmium Auspicii et Ællæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Clas. Lat.) 8361
Patrick, *St.* De Vere, A. The legends of St. Patrick. 22660
— Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland. 12210
Patrick, M. Mr. Leslie of Underwood. 18820
Patrick, S. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Patriotism. Dabney, R. L. The Christian's best motive for P. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2253
— King, T. S. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— — Privileges and duties of P. (*In his* Substance and show, *etc.*) 17277
Patronage; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works, v. 7.) 15293
— *Same*; *another copy.* 2 v. 1331-2
Patronage and friendship; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596
Patru, O. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Patsey; story for girls; by L. B. Robinson. 17169
Patten, B. A., *joint author.* *See* Barry, T. A.
Patten, H. L. Pond, G. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Patten. *See also* Wilson-Patten.
Pattern making. *See* Machinery.
Patterson, A. J. The Magyars. 2 v. 10135-6
Patterson, E. Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, 1803, and the secret correspondence on the subject. 11419
Patterson, J. K. National endowment for schools for scientific and technical training. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Patterson, M. Religious condition of Germany. (*In* Manning, Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of the Synod of Philadelphia, and biog. sk. of members of the Synod. *I
Patterson, R. Tables of infidelity and facts of faith; tracts on the absurdity of atheism, pantheism, and rationalism. 6491
Patterson. *See also* Paterson.
Patteson, J. C. Awdry, F. Story of a fellow-soldier. 2d. ed. 14092
— Yonge, C. M. Life of P., missionary bishop of the Melanesian islands. 2 v. 13782-3
Pattie Durant; by Cycla [E. Clacy]. 7536
Pattinson, H. L. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
Pattison, M. Isaac Casaubon, 1559-1614. 13723
— Milton. (Eng. men of letters.) 19362
— Tendencies of relig. thought in Eng., 1688-1750. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inquiries in theol.) 5174

Patton, F. L. The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing. Portraits, pulpit sketches, sermons, *etc.* *I
Patton, J. H. History of the U. S. of America. 3408
— The natural resources of the United States. 18500
Patty; by K. S. Macquoid. 10044
Patty Applecheeks, Autobiography of; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Patty's perversities. (Round robin ser.) 20655
Paturel; comédie; par H. Meilhac. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
Pauer, E. The art of pianoforte playing. (Music primers.) 18419
— Elements of the beautiful in music. (Music primers.) 18420
— Musical forms. (Music prim.) 18421
Paul, *St.* Epistles. *See* Bible. *New Testament.*
— Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12556
— Baur, F. C. Paul; his life and works. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fund Lib.) *I
— — *Same*; 2d. ed., rev. by A. Menzies, v. 1. *I
— Boissier, G. La religion Romaine, v. 2. 14452
— Conybeare, W. J., *and* Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of Paul. 2 v. 5614–15
— Farrar, F. W. Life and work of P. 2 v. 18963–4
— Fisher, G. P. The apostle P. (*In his* Discussion.) 19650
— Gritton, J. Lord Lyttleton on the conversion of P. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Hanson, R. D. Paul and the preaching of Christianity in the primitive church.) 15649
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— Howson, J. S. Companions of St. Paul. 9731
— — Character of St. Paul. 15908
— — Metaphors of St. Paul. 9730
— Livermore, A. A. The apostle Paul. 2707
— More, H. Life and writings of P. (*In her* Works, v. 4.) 14014
— Paul of Tarsus. 10608
— Renan, J. E. Saint-Paul; tr. by I. Lockwood. 7872
— Taylor, W. M. Paul the missionary. 21119
— Tholock, F. A. G. Life, character, and style of P. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
— Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism: contrib. to the hist. of prim. Chr. theology. 2 v. *I
— Shakspeake, C. St. Paul at Athens; spirit. Christianity in rel. to aspects of mod. thought. 18307
— Smith, J. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul. 17539
Paul V. *Pope.* Trollope, T. A. Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. 11224
Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis, found. on the 'Handbuch' of P. A. Bolley. 433
Paul, C. K. William Godwin; his friends and contemp. 2 v. 15446–7
Paul, H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Paul, J. H. Plays. *See* French's min. dr.
Paul and Persis; by M. E. Brush. 22241
Paul and Virginia; fr. the French of B. de St. Pierre. 597
Paul Dreifuss; his holiday abroad; by J. W. Allen, Jr. 21813
Paul et Virginie; par B. de St.-Pierre. 14626
Paul Faber; by G. MacDonald. 18493
Paul Fane; by N. P. Willis. 4808
Paul Ferroll; by [C. W. Clive]. 3409
Paul Grayson, Who was? by J. Habberton. 20474
Paul Massie; by J. McCarthy. 13758
Paul Méré; par V. Cherbuliez. 14461

Paul of Tarsus: inq. into the times and Gospel of the Apostle of the Gentiles. 10603
Paul Prescott's charge; by H. Alger, Jr. 6109
Paul Pry; comedy; by J. Poole. (*In* Mod stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Paul, the pedler; by H. Alger, Jr. 9209
Paula, *St.* Taylor, I. (*In his* Logic in theol., *etc.*) 11367
Paulding, J. K. Book of vagaries; compr. The new mirror for travellers, and other select.; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7238
— The Bulls and the Jonathans; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7009
Contents. The diverting hist. of John Bull and Brother Jonathan.—John Bull in America: or, The new Munchausen.
— The Dutchman's fireside; ed. by W. I. Paulding. 7237
— Tales of the good woman by a doubtful gentleman. 7071
Contents. Memoir of the unknown author.—The azure hose.—The dumb girl.—Dyspepsy.—Progress of the age.—Revenge of St. Nicholas.—Cobus Yerks.—Ride of St. Nicholas.—The politician.
Paulding, W. I. Literary life of J. K. Paulding. 6710
Paulet, A. Cousin, V. (*In his* Soc. Française, v. 1.) 14473
Pauli. *See* Emili, P.
Pauline; by J. Hawthorne. (*In his* Prince Saroni's wife.) 22801
Pauline; by L. B. Walford. 17112
Pauline; drama; tr. and adapt. fr. the french. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Pauline; par George Sand. (*With* Le péché de M. Antoine.) 14509
Paulinus *Nolanus*, M. P. A., *Bp.* Carmen additum epistolæ ad Gestidium. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Paull, *Mrs.* H. B. Dick the sailor. 18842
Paull, M. A. Tim's troubles. 9984
Paulli. *See* Pauli.
Pauperism. Fawcett, H. Pauperism; its causes and remedies. 13447
— *See also* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., *passim.*
Pausanius the Spartan; by Lord Lytton. 15537
Pauvres de Paris, Les; drame; par E. Brisbarre et E. Nus. 14555
Pauvrette; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
Pavements. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
— Routhwaite, R. S. Wood pavements. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
Paxton, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of P. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle; narr. of the disc. of the Austrian ship "Tegetthoff," 1872–1874. Maps and illust. 17027
Paying investment, A; by A. E. Dickinson. 15483
Payn, J. At her mercy. 12765
— A beggar on horseback; or, A county family. 10688
— The best of husbands. 12987
— Bred in the bone; or, Like father, like son. Illust. 10682
— By proxy. 17686
— Cecil's tryst. 10099
— A confidential agent. 3 v. 20815–17
— Fallen fortunes. 16579
— For cash only. 21836
— From exile. 20515

— A grape from a thorn. 22168
— Halves. 15495
— High spirits; stories written in them. 19363
— Kit; a memory. 22392
— Less black than we're painted. 17706
— Married beneath him. 15802
— Murphy's master. 11615
— Some private views; essays, *etc.* 21966
Contents. The Midway Inn.—The critic on the hearth.—Sham admiration in literature.—The pinch of poverty.—The literary calling and its future.—Story-telling.—Penny fiction.—Hotels.—Maid-servants.—Men-servants.—Whist-players.—Relations.—Invalid literature.—Wet holidays.—Travelling companions.
— Walter's word. 13972
— What he cost her. 17281
— A woman's vengeance. 11193

Payne, E. J. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to Amer.; fr. the coll. of Hakluyt. 21899
Contents. Hawkins, J.;—Frobisher, M.;—Drake, F.;—Gilbert, H.;—Amadas, P. *and* Barlow, A.;—Cavendish, T.;—Raleigh, W.

Payne, J. Lautrec; poem. 18745
— Prefatory note; Introduction. (*In* Villon, F. Poems.) 20969

Payne, J. H. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Harrison, G. Life and writings of Payne. *I

Payne, J. Pestalozzi; infl. of his princ., *etc.*, on education. (Pps. on educ.) *I
— Science and art of education; Principles of the science of educ. (Pps. on educ.) *I

Payne; *See also* Paine.

Paysan amoureux, Le; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I

Payson, P. Sermon, 1778. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. rev.) *I

Peabody, A. P. Biography of S. C. Haven. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— Christian belief and life. 13566
— Christianity and science. 13264
— Christianity the relig. of nature. 5597
— Conversation; its faults and its graces. 7498
Contents. Peabody, A. P. Address, Newburyport, 1846.—Trench, F. Lecture, Reading, Eng., 1854.—Gwynne, P. A word to the wise.—Mistakes and improprieties in speaking and writing.
— Elective system in colleges. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— God; discourse. (*In* Unit. affirm.) 13586
— Lectures on Christian doctrines. 3412
— Manual of moral philosophy. 11997
— Reminiscences of European travel. 7479
— Relations of ethics and theology. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
— Scientific educ. of mechanics and artisans. (*In* Smiths. Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
— Sermons for children. 6265
Contents. How to be religious.—Use and abuse of the tongue.—False shame.—Memory.
— Sovereignty of law. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
— Testimony of the apostles. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988

Peabody, E. P. Æsthetic papers. 5153
— Childhood. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Plea for Froebel's kindergarten. (*In* Identification of the artisan.) 8131
— Record of Mr. Alcott's school. 3d. ed., rev. 12948
— Reminiscences of Wm. Ellery Channing. 19606
— *joint author.* *See* Mann, M. P.

Peabody, E. Christian days and thoughts. 3414
— Sermons; with a memoir [by S. A. Eliot]. 3413

Peabody, E. Peabody, F. H. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Peabody, F. H. Biography of E. Peabody. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Peabody, G. Account of proc. at dinner given to Americans connect. with the Gt. Exhibition, 1851. 9690

— Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7858

— Hanaford, P. A. Life of Peabody. 21511

— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983

Peabody, *Mrs.* M. Miss Slimmens' window; and other papers. 3415

Peabody, O. W. B. Life of I. Putnam. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709

— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.) 4116

— Life of J. Sullivan. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 13.) 4122

Peabody, R. S. Note book sketches. *I

Peabody. W. B. O. Life of A. Wilson. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.) 4111

— Life of C. Mather. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115

— Life of D. Brainerd. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 8.) 4117

— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708

— Life of J. Oglethorpe. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 12.) 4121

Peabody Museum of American Archæology and Ethnology. Report, v. 1, 2. 17434; 19624

Principal contents. V. **1.** Reports. **2.** Abbott, C. C. Disc. of supposed Paleolithic impl. fr. the glacial drift in the valley of the Delaware.—Shaler, N. S. Age of the Delaware gravel beds cont. chipped pebbles.—Andrews, E. B. Expl. of Ash cave in Hocking Co., O.; Expl. of mounds in so. east. Ohio.—Carr, L. Expl. of a mound in Lee Co., Va.—Bandelier, A. F. Art of war and mode of warfare of the anc. Mexicans.—Abbott, C. C. Paleolithic implements, *etc.*—Schumacher, P. Method of manuf. of articles by former Indians of Low. California.—Palmer, E. Cave dwellings in Utah.—Putnam, F. W. Manuf. of soapstone pots by the Indians of New Eng.—Blake, J. H. Notes on a coll. fr. the anc. cemetery at the bay of Chacota, Peru.—Putnam, F. W. Archæolog. expl. in Tennessee.—Carr, L. Obs. on the crania fr. the stone graves in Tennessee.—Bandelier, A. F. Distribution and tenure of lands, and the customs with respect to inheritance, among the anc. Mexicans.—Carr, L. Measurements of crania fr. California.—Abbott, C. C. Flint chips.—Schumacher, P. Method of manuf. pottery and baskets among the Indians of So. California.—Reynolds, E. R. Aboriginal soapstone quarries in the Dist. of Columbia.—Morgan, L. H. Ruins of a stone pueblo on the Animas river in New Mexico.—Bandelier, A. F. Social organization and mode of government of the anc. Mexicans.

Peace. Ballou, A. Christian non-resistance. 481

— Beckwith, G. C. Peace manual. 344

— Hancock, T. Principles of peace exempl. in the Soc. of Friends, Ireland, 1798. 1764

— Northend, C. Elihu Burritt; sk. of his life; select. fr. his writings; extr. fr. his journals, *etc.* 19667

— Upham, T. G. Manual of peace. 4577

— Ward, A. W. The peace of Europe. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926

Peace Jubilee. *See* Boston. *History.*

Peacemakers, The. *See* Cedardale.

Peacock, T. L. Works; pref. by Lord Houghton; biog. not. by E. Nicolls, and portr.; ed. by H. Cole. 3 v. 13879–81

Contents. V. **1.** Headlong hall.—Melincourt.—Nightmare abbey. **2.** Maid Marian.—The misfortunes of Elphin.—Crotchet castle.—Gryll grange. **3.** Poetry.—Miscellanies.

— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378

Peak, The, in Darien; essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 21882

Peake, E. History of the Germ. emperors and their contemp. Illust. 13010

Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 3438

Peake, R. B. Amateurs and actors. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 20.) 11846

Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal; map and illust. (Collins' school ser.) 18447
Pearce, W. H. The happy transformation; hist. of a London apprentice; with pref. 3439
Peard, F. M. Cartouche. 2 v. 19015–16
— Castle and town. 21523
— Jeannette; story of the Huguenots. Illust. 22170
— Princess Alethea. Illust. 22171
— A madrigal and other stories. 18028
Contents. A madrigal.—Under the mountains.—Sylvia.—After the night—day.—A story told at Pontresina.—My queen.—The three flags.
— Margie's remembrances. (Magnet stories.) 10572
— Mother Molly. 20176
— One year; or, A story of three homes. Illust. 19789
— The rose garden. 10549
— Thorpe Regis. 12249
— Unawares. 10925
— The white month. 20539
— A winter story. 16954
Pearl; by K. O'Meara. 19361
Pearl ashore, A; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Pearl fountain, and other fairy tales; by B. *and* J. Kavanagh. 16675
Pearl, The, of great price; by R. H. Davis. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Pearl of Orr's Island; by H. B. Stowe. 4252
Pearl of Savoy, The; domestic drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Pearl, The, of the Antilles; by A. Gallenga. 12083
Pearls, The; and other tales. 3441
Contents. Eschenbach, O. The pearls.—Trauermantel. The blind grandfather.—Franz, A. The rivals; The friends; The best dowry.
Pearls and mock pearls of hist.; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
Pearls for young ladies; fr. Ruskin; by L. C. Tuthill. 18410
Pearls of the faith; or, Islam's rosary; by E. Arnold. 22365
Pearls of thought; by M. M. Ballou. 20258
Pearson, C. H. English history in the 14th. cent. (Hist. handbooks.) 16775
— History of Eng. dur. the early and Middle Ages. 2 v. 12204-5
Pearson, C. K. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
Pearson, E. C. The poor white; or, The rebel conscript. 5672
Pearson, H. M. Principal features of the Bristol waterworks. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Pearson, H. Memoirs of C. Buchanan. 3440
Pearson, J. Barry, A. (*In his* Mast. in Eng. theol.) 18702
Pearson, R. Hale, E. E. Paul Jones and P. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
Pearson, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Peasant-boy philosopher, The, Story of; by H. Mayhew. 20813
Peasant life in Glenaldie. 2 ser. 10658–9
Peasantry. Heath, F. G. The English peasantry. 12809
— Thornton, W. T. A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12746
Peaslee, J. B. Graded selections for memorizing. 19975
Pebbles. Hyatt, A. About pebbles. 18428

Pécaut, F. Cobbe, F. P. A French theist. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
Pecci, *Cardinal.* The church and civilization; Pastoral letters for Lent. 17723
Péché de M. Antoine, Le; par George Sand. 2 v. 14508–9
Péchés de Mamette, Les; par H. D'Erville. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Peck, A. T. Fortunes for workingmen; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
Peck, E. Mary Brandegee. 5964
Peck, J. M. Life of D. Boone. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 23.) 4132
Peck, J. O. The Sabbath a neccessity to all forms of soc. regeneration. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Peck, W. A. Westminster; life among the Queen's scholars. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Peck, W. G. Introductory course of nat. phil.; ed. fr. Ganot's popular physics; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
— Treatise on analytical geometry. 17974
Peculiar; by E. Sargent. 5198
Pedagogics. Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080
— *See also* Education.
Pedant, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Pédant joué, Le; comédie; par S. C. de Bergerac. (Oeuvres comiques.) 14599
Pedigree of the English people; by T. Nicholas. 13819
Pedlar's hoard, The; by M. Lemon. 10573
Pedo Albinovanus, C. *See* Albinovanus, C. P.
Pedro I., *the Cruel, King of Castile.* Mérimée, P. History of Peter the Cruel. 2 v. 6039–40
Pedro II., *Emperor of Brazil.* Fialho, A. Don Pedro; not. biographique. 14459
Peebles, M. L. (*pseud.* L. Palmer). Jeannette's cisterns. 21248
— Magnet stories; *namely:*
Drifting and steering. 7099
One day's weaving. 7102
Peel, R. Speech on the repeal of the corn laws. (*In* Speech. of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Bagehot, W. Character of P. (*In his* Biog. stud.) 20441
— Bulwer, H. L. Sir Robert Peel; hist. sketch. 18804
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Memoirs of Sir R. Peel. (*In* Biog. and crit.) 7911
— Stanhope, P. H. Sir R. Peel on Sir R. Walpole; On the House of Lords. (*In his* Misc.) 6599
Peep o'day; drama; by E. Falconer. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11832
Peeps abroad for folks at home; by C. L. Matéaux. 19499
Peers and parvenus; by Mrs. Gore. 12398
Peg Woffington; by C. Reade. 3609
Pegasus re-saddled; by H. C. Pennell. 17168
Peggy and other tales. 15599
Peile, J. Philology. (Lit. primers.) 17091
Peirce, B. Ideality in the phys. sciences. 20554
Contents. Ideality in science.—Cosmogony.—From nebula to star.—Planet, comet, and meteor.—The cooling of the earth and the sun.—Potentiality.—Appendix.

— Ocean lanes for steamship navigation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
Peirce, B. K. A half cent. with juvenile delinquents; or, The N. York House of Refuge and its times. 8476
— Preventive and reformatory institutions in the U. S. (*In* Nat. Cong. Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Peirce, E. W. Contributions, biographical, genealogical, and historical. *I
Note. Contains genealogies of the following families: Barnaby, Bartlett, Booth, Brownell, Caswell, Gardiner, Godfrey, Harlow, Howland, Haskins, Macomber, Pearce, Richmond, Rogers, Rounsevill, Sheffield, Shelly, Warren, Weaver, Williams.
— The Peirce family of the Old Colony; or, The lineal descendants of Abraham Peirce. *I
Bound with Peirce, E. W. Contributions, *etc.*, *above.*
Peirce, J. M. Biography of C. R. Lowell. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Elements of logarithms; with an expl. of the three and four place tables of logarith. and trigonometric functions. *I
— Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
Peirson, L. J. Forest leaves. 3458
Pekin. Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19403
— *See also* China.
Pelayo, *King of Leon.* Irving, W. Legend of P. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164; 5868
Pelayo; by E. T. P. Beach. 5545
Pelham; by [E. B. Lytton]. 595
Pelleport, P., *vicomte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
Pelletan, E. The pastor of the desert, Jean Jarousseau; fr. the French. 10550
Pellico, S. Le mie prigioni. 15509
— *Same*; *Eng.* My prisons; memoirs. 19892
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Pelotons de Clairette, Les; comédie; par *Mme.* Figuier. 9571
Peloponnesian War. Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war; notes by T. Arnold. *I
Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons, 1878. 17283
Pelsart, F. Kingsley, H. Shipwreck of P. (*In his* Tales.) 8065
Peltier, J. G. Mackintosh, J. Speech in defence of P. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
Pemaquid; by E. Prentiss. 17349
Pemberton, C. R. Fox, W. J. (*In his* Mem. ed. of Coll. Works, v. 6.) *I
Pemberton, T. E. Dickens's London; or, London in the works of Dickens. 15720
Pemberton family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the P. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. Eng. people.) *I
Pembridge, *pseud.* Whist, or bumblepuppy? 22477
Pembroke, *Countess* of. *See* Herbert, M. S.
Pen and ink sketches; by [J. R. Dix]. *I
Pencil sketches; by E. Leslie. 2610
Pencillings by the way; by N. P. Willis. 4809
Pencz, G. Scott, W. B. (*In his* Little masters.) 19227
Pendennis, History of; by W. M. Thackeray. 4899

Pendleton, H. The parents' guide. (Water-cure Lib., v. 2.) 9919
Pendu, Le; monologue par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Penetralia, The; by A. J. Davis. 19462
Penikese Island. Agassiz, L. (J. R.) Lecture at P. (*In* Trib. pop. sci.) 12943; *I
Penington, I. Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th. cent.) 7084
Peninsular War. L'Estrange, G. B. Recollections; the Peninsular War. 12792
— Napier, W. F. P. History of the war in the Peninsula and so. of France, 1807–14. 5 v. 3210–14
Penitent confession, A. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Penley, A. System of water color painting. Present state of the art. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 19257
Penmanship. Spencer, H. C. Spencerian key. 19689
— "Spencerian authors." Theory of Spencerian penmanship. 19690
Penn, A. Additions. (*In* Hood, T. The rhymester.) 21422
— Heredity. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comed. for am. acting.) 19355
Penn, W. No cross, no crown. 3442
— Passages fr. the life and writings of P.; fr. his works, and fr. the biog. of Clarkson, Lewis, Janney, *etc.* 22172
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Burdette, R. J. Wm. Penn, 1644–1718. 21879
— Dixon, W. H. Wm. Penn; hist. biog. 1236
— Hall, A. M. The grave of P. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1978
— Howitt, M. Penn and Pennsylvania; Penn's treaty with the Indians; Penn's departure. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Keyser, C. S. Penn's treaty with the Indians. 22081
— Paget, J. Lord Macaulay and Penn. (*In his* Paradoxes, *etc.*) 12732
— Sir William Penn, Knight, admiral, and general at sea. 15696
— Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th. cent. 7084
Pennell, H. C. Modern practical angler. Illust. 10855
— Pegasus re-saddled. Illust. by Du Maurier. 17168
Pennell, R. F., *ed.* Ancient Greece; to 146 B. C. 22641
— Rome, to 476 A. D. 22642
Penney, L. Readings and recitations, nos. 1, 2. 18137–8
Penney. *See* also Penny.
Pennington, A. R. Life and character of Erasmus. Pref. by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln. 16542
Pennington, T. Journey into var. pts. of Europe, 1818–21; with notes, and mem. of the Grand Dukes of the House of Medici; of the Dynasties of the Kings of Naples; and of the Dukes of Milan. 2 v. 6052–3
Pennot, *Rev.* Peter, *pseud.* *See* Round, W. M. F.
Pennsylvania. *History.*
— Arthur, T. S. *and* Carpenter, W. H. Pennsylvania. 238
Ornithology.
— Gentry, T. G. Life-histories of the birds of eastern Pennsylvania. 2 v. 15990-1
— Nicklin, P. H. A pleasant peregrination through P. 5146
"Pennsylvania Dutch," and other essays; by P. E. Gibbons. 11004
Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art. Proceedings at a convention of the house and senate of Penn., Feb. 15, 1877. With speech by W. Smith on Industrial art education, consid. economically. 16956
Pennsylvania pilgrim, The, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 11007
Penny, V. The employments of women; cyclopædia of woman's work. 5432

Penny. *See* also Penney.
Penny postage. Hill, R. History of penny postage. (*In his* Life.) 2 v. 20541–2
Penrose, E. (C.) (*pseud. Mrs.* Markham). History of Eng. fr. the invasion of Cæsar to reign of Victoria; new ed. rev., with questions, by E. Robbins. 5943
— History of Fr. fr. the conquest of Gaul to the reign of Louis Philippe; prep. for the use of schools; by J. Abbott. 2905
— History of Germany, fr. its invasion by Marius, to 1867. New and rev. ed. 10661
Penruddocke; by H. Aïdé. 11060
Pens. Lindsey, G. Pens and papier-mâché. 15467
Pens and types; by B. Drew. 10014
Pension Beaurepas, The; by H. James, Jr. 22588
Pension bourgeoise, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Pentadius. Elegiæ, *etc.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Pentateuch. *See* Bible.
Penticost, G. F. The angel in the marble. 17709
Penwyn, M. J. Pilchards. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
People I have met; pict. of society and people of mark; by N. P. Willis. 4810
People of Bleaburn; by L. C. Tuthill. 4550
People's lawyer, The; comedy; by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Pepacton; by J. Burroughs. 20466
Pépé, G. Memoirs. 3 v. 3416–18
Pepper, J. H. Cyclopædic science simplified. Illust. 8036
Contents. Light.—Heat.—Electricity.—Magnetism.—Pneumatics.—Acoustics.—Chemistry.
— Boy's playbook of science. 8699
— Play book of metals. 8698
Pepper, K. N. *See* Maurice, J.
Pepper, W. The sanitary rel. of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Pepperell, W. Hawthorne, N. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903
— Parsons, U. Life of Pepperell. 3386
Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence; with a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 6th. ed. 4 v. 3419-22
— Wheatley, H. B. Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 20218
Pequinillo; by G. P. R. James. 5261
Perak. McNair, F. Perak and the Malays; "Sarong" and "Kris." 21187
Perce, E. Gulliver Joi; his three voyages. 3459
Perceval, S. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Perch, Philemon, *pseud.* *See* Johnston, R. M.
Percival, F. E. The angel visitor. 3423
Percival, J. G. Poetical works; with biog. sketch. 2 v. 3424-5
— Lowell, J. R. Life and letters of P. (*In his* My stud. windows.) 10522
— Ward, J. H. Life and letters of Percival. 6462
Percival Keene; by Capt. Marryat. 2913
Percy, J. Metallurgy; Introduction, refractory materials, and fuel; rev. ed. *I
— — Silver and gold; pt. 1. Illust. *I

— Metallurgy of lead. 9202
Percy, T. Reliques of anc. Eng. poetry; old heroic ballads, songs, *etc.*; with some of later date; ed. by R. A. Willmott. 13735
— Reliques of Anc. Eng. poetry. *See* Lanier, S. The boy's Percy.
Percy, S. *and* R., *pseud.* *See* Byerley, T. *and* Robertson, J. C.
Percy and the prophet: by W. Collins. 17059
Percy anecdotes. *See* Byerley, T. *and* Robertson, J. C.
"Perdita" [Mary Robinson], Story of. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Pére Antoine's date-palm; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Pére de Lachaise. Viennet, J. P. G. Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2d. ed. 14472
Peregrine Bunce; by T. Hook. 15661
Pereira, M. Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of So. Carolina. 6066
Pères et enfants; par I. S. Turgeneff. 14636
Perez Family, The; by G. Aguilar. (*In her* Home scenes, *etc.*) 6627
Perfect Adonis, A; by M. Cole. 13671
Perfect life, The; discourses; by W. E. Channing. 11289
Perfect love casteth out fear; by K. S. Washburn. 13669
Perfection; farce; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
Perfumes. Clifford, F. S. A romance of perfume lands; or, The search for Capt. J. Cole; with facts about perfumes and articles used in the toilet. *I
Pericles. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Lloyd, W. W. Age of Pericles; hist. of the politics and arts of Greece fr. the Persian to the Peloponnesian war. 2 v. 14046-7
— Périclés. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.)
Pericles. *See* Shakespeare, W. 14490
Périer, C. A. V. L. C. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Périer, *Mme.* G. Vie de Pascal. (*In* Pascal, B. Pensées.) 14717
Perils of certain English prisoners; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 7999
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v.7.) 14307
Perinchief, O. Lanman, C. O. Perinchief; his life of trial and supreme faith. 21770
Peripatetic philosopher. *See* Stewart, J.
Perjury. Durfee, J. (*In his* Works.) 10156
Perkins, A. D. Beatrice's mirror. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Perkins, A. T. Sketch of the life, and list of the works of Copley. *I
Perkins, C. C. Art education in Amer.; Art schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Fresco, encaustic, *etc.* (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Notes. (*In* Eastlake, C. L. Hints on household taste.) 9104
— Raphael and Michelangelo: crit. and biog. ess. [Illust.] *I
Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select. of books, the formation of libraries, pub. and private; courses of reading, etc.; with class. bibliog. for easy ref. 4th. rev. ed. 16895
See also Putnam, G B.

— Charles Dickens; sketch of his life and works. 8672
— Devil-puzzlers. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13086
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
— Devil-puzzlers, and other studies. 17111
Contents. A chat by way of preface.—Devil-puzzlers.—The man-ufactory.—Childhood: a study.—The compensation office.—My forenoon with the baby.
— The man-ufactory. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 8.) 13982
— My three conversations with Miss Chester. 17065
— Plans of reading; What to read. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19847
— Scrope; or, The lost library. 12871
Perkins, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
Perkins, J. A. Ropes, J. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Perkins, S. G. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Perle de la Canebière, La; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Perle fausse, La; comédie; par E. Jouan. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Permanence and evolution; by S. E. B. B. Pusey. 22423
Perpetual curate, The; by [Mrs. Oliphant]. 6440
Perpetual motion. Dircks, H. Perpetual motion. 9224
Perplexing predicament; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986
Perrault, C. Little Red-riding-hood; Cinderella; Blue beard; Sleeping beauty in the wood; Hop-o'-my-thumb. (*In* Old fashioned tales, ser. 2.) 19938
— Toads and diamonds; The master cat, or Puss in boots. (*In* Old fashioned tales, ser. 1.) 19937
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
— *See also* Sauveur, L. Contes merveilleux.
— *and others.* Fairy tales; tr. by J. R. Planché. 10880
Perreyve, H. Hammerton, P. G. (*In his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109
Perrier, A. A good match. 12042
Perrin, L., *née* Labé. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 5; Nouv. lund., v. 4.) *I
Perrin, V., *marshal.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
— Perrin. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Perry, A. W. Effectual external relations without delay to commerce. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 1.) *I
Perry, A. T. The schoolmaster's trial; or, Old school and new. 20206
— A windfall. 19856
Perry, A. Esther Pennefather. 17767
Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 8675
— Introduction to political economy. 21390
Perry, G. B. Corporal Bruce; or, The Balaklava "six hundred." 17768
Perry, G. G. History of the Eng. Church; to the accession of Henry VIII. 21486
Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. 12822
— Stoppage of Dagenham breach. (*In* Smiles, S. Lives of the eng., v. 1.) *I
Perry, J. S. Defence of the U. S. patent system. (*In* U. S. Pat. Ass. Pub., v. 1.) 13896
Perry, J. T. Sixteen saviours or one? The gospels not Brahmanic. 18683

Perry, N. After the ball, and other poems. 13081
— A book of love stories. 20713
Contents. Dolly.—Dick Halliday's wife.—Laura and her hero.—Christine.—Mr. and Mrs. Meyer.—The charmer charmed.—After five years.—John Eccleston's thanksgiving.—An heiress.—Margaret Freyer's heart.
— Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories. 19857
Contents. Tragedy of the unexpected.—Mrs. Stanhope's last lodger.—A foolish girl.—Our ice man.—In the red room.—"My Nannie O."—In a street car.—Mrs. F.'s waiting-maid.—The ribbon of honor.
— Sketch of N. Perry. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289
Perry, O. H. Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
— Niles, J. M. Life of Perry. 3259
Perry, T. S. English literature in the 18th. cent. 22597
— Life and letters of Francis Lieber. Portr. 22324
Persecuted Dutchman; by S. Barry. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Persepolis. Myers, P. V. N. (*In his* Remains of lost empires.) 13466
Perseverance. Cooper, T. Triumphs of perseverance and enterprise; [biography]. 6741
Persia. *Art.*
— Smith, R. M. Persian art. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
Description.
— Anderson, T. S. My wanderings in Persia. 22097
— Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia. 18268
— Ferguson, J. The Persian palace of Mashita. (*In* Tristram, H. B. The land of Moab.) 12141
— Fraser, J. B. (*In his* Winter's journey fr. Constantinople to Tehran. 2 v.) 2172-3
— India. *Council of India.* Eastern Persia; acct. of the journeys of the Persian Boundary Commission, 1870-72. 2 v. *I
— Morier, J. Journey through Persia, *etc.*, 1808-9. 3154
— Southgate, H. (*In his* Narrative of a tour through Armenia, *etc.*) 2 v. 4086-7
— Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 2 v. 22057-8
History.
— Blunt, A. Our Persian campaign, 1879. (*With her* Pilgrimage to Nejd.) 20444
— Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 15752
— Fraser, J. B. Historical and descriptive acct. of Persia. 2171
— Herodotus. The story of the Persian war; by A. J. Church. 21477
— Cox, G. W. Tale of the great Persian war; fr. the hist. of Herodotus. 8924
— Markham, C. R. General sketch of the hist. of Persia. 12583
— Vaux, W. S. W. Persia to the Arab conquest. 14069
Literature.
— *See* Bakhtyar Nama;—Khayyám, O.;—Saadi, M. H.
Religion.
— Milne, J. Religion of P.; Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta. (*In* Caird, J. Orient. religions.) 21880
— — *Same.* (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— *See also* Zend-Avesta.
Miscellaneous.
— Rawlinson, G. (*In his* Five great monarchies, v. 4.) 8911
— *See also* Sassanian empire.
Persiani, F. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ; item Lucilii fragmenta, Satira Sulpiciæ, cur. A. Perreau. (Cum Juvenale, v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8261
Personal adornment. Blanc, C. Art in ornament and dress. 16620
Personal appearances in health and disease; by S. Coupland. 18593
Personal memories; by E. D. Mansfield. 18600

Personal reminiscences; by R. B. Forbes. 18076
Personality. Alcott, A. B. Personality. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Personation; by Mrs. Kemble. (*In* French's min dram., v. 15.) 11843
Perspective. Bartholomew, W. N. Linear P. explained. 7249
— Davidson, E. A. Elements of practical perspective. 12617
— Smith, R. P. Manual of linear perspective. 4277
— Ware, W. R. Modern P.; principles and practice of plane and cylindrical P. 2 v. *I
— Warren, S. E. Manual of elementary problems in linear P.; with notes on ærial P. 20293
— *See also* Drawing.
Persuasion; by J. Austen. (*In her* Novels, v. 1.) 733
Perthes, C. T. Life and times of F. Perthes [abrgd. from the memoirs of P.] 3443
Perthes, F. Life and times [abrgd. from the memoirs of P., by C. T. Perthes]. 3443
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755
Perty, M. Vorschule der Naturwissenschaft; leichtfassliche Übersicht der Haupt-Formen und-Erscheinungen. 10251
Peru. Carleton, G. W. Our artist in Cuba, Peru, *etc.*, sketch-book of a traveller, 1864–1868. *I
— Hutchinson, T. J. Two years in Peru, with expl. of its antiquities. 2 v. 13280-1
— Markham, C. R. Peru. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 20376
— — The war between Peru and Chili, 1879–1882. 22817
— Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru, *etc.* 2 v. 3536-7
— Squier, E. G. Peru; travel and exploration. 16871
— Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838–1842. 4513
— Wilson, A. J. The river Plate, Chili, and Peru. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
Perugino, Pietro Vannucci, *called*. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Peruvian bark. *See* Cinchona.
Perversion; or, The causes and consequences of infidelity; by W. J. Conybeare. 930
Pervigilium Veneris. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Peschel, O. The races of man, and their geog. distribution. 16686
Pessimism. Cobbe, F. P. Pessimism, and one of its professors. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
Pestalozzi, J. H. Pestalozzi; his life, work, *etc.* 13561
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays on educational reformers.) 12175
— Raumer, K. von. Life and system of Pestalozzi. *I
Pet; or, Pastimes and penalties; by H. R. Haweis. 12337
Pet circle, The; by A. Putnam. 6117
Pet of the petticoats; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Peter, *the Cruel, of Castile*. *See* Pedro.
Peter, *St.* Taylor, W. M. Peter the apostle. 18123
Peter, *St., of Alcantara*. Life. 2 v. (Saints and servants of God.) 8940-1
Peter I., *the Great*. Abbott, J. History of Peter. 16
— Eustaphieve, A. Reflections, notes, *etc.*, illust. the character of P. 5028
— Motley, J. L. Peter the Great. 17084
— — *Same*. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Wight, O. W. Life of Peter. 2 v. 4771-2
Peter. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Peter, *the wild boy*. Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Eccentric and remarkable characters.) 5058

Peter and Polly; by M. Douglas [A. D. Green]. 15897
Peter Brown, Revelations of; by J. F. Waller. *I
Peter Carradine; by C. Chesebro'. 5297
Peter Drake's dream; by Mrs. Broderip. 10571
Peter Goldthwaite's treasure; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Family stories, v. 1.) 18148
Peter Gott; by J. Reynolds. 5853
Peter Parley's annual, 1882. 21137
Peter Simple; by Capt. Marryat. 2914
Peter the parson; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Peter the Whaler; by W. H. G. Kingston. 2480
Peter Trawl; by W. H. G. Kingston. 21035
Peter Wilkins; melo-dramatic spec. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Peterborough, *Earl of.* *See* Mordaunt, C.
Peterkin, A. The parsonage. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3.) 8043
Peterkin papers, The; by L. P. Hale. 19946
Peters, B. Worship; its necessity. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Peters, De W. C. Life and adv. of Kit Carson. 3444
— Pioneer life and frontier adv.; life and exploits of Kit Carson, fr. his narrative. 21900
Peters, J. C. Origin and spread of Asiatic cholera. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
— *and* McClellan, E. History of the trav. of Asiatic cholera. (*In* U. S. *President.* Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
Peters, S. A. Trumbull, J. H. (*In his* True-blue laws of Conn.) *I
Petersham, *Mass.* Horr, G. W. History of P. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution; with narr. of the war. 3445
Peterson, *Mrs.* M. E. Peterson's preserving, pickling, and canning fruit manual. 19447
Petit dragon; Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
Petit Max, Le; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
Petit vieux des batignolles, Le; par E. Gaboriau. 14669
Petit voyage, Le; pochade; par E. M. Labiche. (Théât. compl., v. 7.) 14571
Petite étincelle engendre grand feu; par P. Célières. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Petite Fadette, La; par George Sand. 9379
Petite folle, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Petite lampe merveilleuse, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 1.) *I
Petite marieuse, La; fantaisie; par E. Goby. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Petite sœur, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Petites mains, Les; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (Théâtre compl., v. 8.) 14572
Petites misères de la vie humaine, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I

Petits cadeaux, Les; comédie; par J. Normand. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser 1.) 14685
Petits oiseaux, Les; comédie; par E. Labiche et A. C. L. Delacour. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
Petits oiseaux, Les; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (Théatre compl., v. 2.) 14559
Petits violons du roi, Les; opéra comique; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 18.) *I
Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, 1865. 6407
Petrarca, F. Sonnets, Triumphs, and other poems; life of the poet, by T. Campbell. 3447
— Sonnets. (*In* Tomlinson, C. The sonnet.) 19125
— Campbell, T. Life of Petrarch. 676
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 1.) 2786
— Reeve, H. Petrarch. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17637
Petrarch. *See* Petrarca, F.
Petrifactions. Mantell, G. A. Petrifactions and their teachings. 2889
Petroleum. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Indust. hist. of the U. S.) 18466
— Morris E. Derrick and drill; disc., development, *etc.*, of petroleum. 5020
— Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 6084
Petronius Arbiter, T. De mutatione Reipublicæ Romanæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.)—Carmina minore.-Trojæ halosis. (*In* v. 3.)—Descriptio loci amœni. (*In* v. 7.)—(Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360; 8361; 8365
Pets. Gautier, T. My household of pets; tr. by S. Coolidge. 22260
Pettenkofer, M. von. What can we do against cholera? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Pettibone name, The; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 21601
Petticoat government; by F. E. Trollope. 12407
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; with a dissert. on aeronautics. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 12369
— Physiology of the circulation in plants, lower animals, and man. Lect. 12914
Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors; citations of Scripture texts, *etc.*; introd. by G. E. Day. *I
Petty-Fitzmaurice, H., 3*d. Marquis of Lansdowne*. Hayward, A. Lord Lansdowne. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306
— Martineau, H. (*In his* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Peverelly, C. A. Book of American pastimes; hist. of base ball, cricket, rowing, and yachting clubs of the U. S. 7068
Peveril of the Peak; by W. Scott. 3822
Pews. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Peyrac, —. *Madame de.* French children at home; introd. to Comment on Parle à Paris. 15429
Peyton, J. L. Memoir of W. M. Peyton of Roanoke. *I
Peyton, W. M. Peyton, J. L. Memoir of W. M. Peyton. *I
Pezzi, D. Aryan philology; hist. and critical; tr. by E. S. Roberts. 19126
Pfeiffer, C. Report on methods of ventilation. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Report upon sanitary rel. to health princ. of architecture. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Pfeiffer, F. Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters, *namely:*
Erzählungen und Schwänke, hrsg. v. H. Lambel. 16361

Gottfried von Strassburg. Tristan. 2 v. 16259–60
Hartmann *von der Aue*. 3 v. 16256–8
Kudrun. 16240
Das Nibelungenlied. 16241
Walther von der Vogelweide. 16245
Wolfram *von Eschenbach*. Parzival und Titurel. 3 v. 16262–4

Pfeiffer, I. A lady's voyage round the world; tr. by Mrs. Sinnett. 6201
— Last travels; incl. a visit to Madagascar; autobiog. mem.; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 5331
— Travels. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Visit to the Holy Land, Egypt, and Italy; tr. by H. W. Dulcken. 3d. ed. 3387

Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism; contrib. to the hist. of prim. Chr. theology; tr. by E. Peters. 2 v. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I

Phædrus. Fabulæ Æsopiæ quales pub. J. G. S. Schwabe, acc. Romuli fabularum Æsopiarum quibus novas Phædri fabellas subj. J. B. Gail. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8292–3

Phaethon; or, Loose thoughts for loose thinkers; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— *Same*. (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475

Phaeton Rogers; by R. Johnson. 20850

Phantasmion; tale; by S. Coleridge. 12485

Phantastes; by G. MacDonald. 9140

Phantom, The; drama; by D. Boucicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820

Phantom regiment, The; by J. Grant. 10764

Phantom ship, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2915

Phantoms. *See* Witchcraft.

Pharaohs, The, Land of; by S. Manning. *I

Pharmacy. Markoe, G. F. H. Legislation in rel. to P. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733

Phases of faith; by F. W. Newman. 3241

Phèdre; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399

Phelps, A. One year at our boarding school. 7535

Phelps, A. H. L. The fireside friend; advice to young ladies on educ.; with Moral and relig. educ. from the Fr. of Mme. de Saussure. 3449

Phelps, A. English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit. 22872
— Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. 21618
— My portfolio; essays. 22045
Contents. A pastor of the last generation.—Rights of believers in anc. creeds.—Biblical doctrine of retribution.—Puritan theory of amusements.—Christian theory of amusements.—Is card-playing a Christian amusement?—The question of Sunday cars.—Woman-suffrage as judged by the working of negro-suffrage.—Reform in the polit. status of women.—The length of sermons.—Calvinistic theory of preaching.—Theology of "The marble faun."—The debt of the nation to N. E.—Ought the pulpit to ignore spiritualism?—How shall the pulpit treat spiritualism?—Foreign and home missions as seen by candidates for the ministry.—Foreign missions, their range of appeal for missionaries limited.—Congregationalists and Presbyterians; a plea for union.—The preaching of A. Barnes.—A vacation with Dr. Bushnell.—Prayer viewed in the light of the Christian consciousness.—Intercessory prayer.—Hints auxiliary to faith in prayer.—The vision of Christ.—The cross in the door.—The premature closing of a life's work.—What do we know of the Heavenly life?
— Relations of the Bible to the civilization of the future. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— The theory of preaching; lect. on homiletics. 20678

Phelps, C. H. Californian verses. 21926

Phelps, *Mrs.* E. B. Memoir of Washington. 15435
Phelps, E. W. Phelps' bee-keeper's chart. (*In* Saxton's rural hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
Phelps, E. Phelps, A. A pastor of the last generation. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
Phelps, E. S. Dr. Zay. 22095
— Friends; a duet. 20642
— Gates ajar. 7645
— Gypsy Breynton. 9013
— Gypsy's cousin Joy. 9014
— Gypsy's sowing and reaping. 9015
— Gypsy's year at the Golden Crescent. 9016
— Hedged in. 8171
— The lady of Shalott. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— *Same.* (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
— Men, women, and ghosts. 7745
— Paper. (*In* Howe, J. W. Sex and education.) 12253
— Poetic studies. 13761
— Sealed orders. 19224
Contents. Sealed orders.—Old Mother Goose.—The lady of Shalott.—The true story of Guenever.—Doherty.—The voyage of the "America."—Wrecked in port.—Running the risk.—Long, long ago.—Since I died.—A woman's pulpit.—Number 13.—Two hundred and two.—Cloth of gold.—Saint Caligula.—Miss Mildred's friend.—Neblitt.
— The silent partner. 9105
— The story of Avis. 17107
— What to wear? 11702
— Sketch of E. S. Phelps. (*In* Gilman, A. Poets' homes.) 19289
Phelps, J. W. Force electrically exhibited. (*In* Estes, D. Hf. hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut; origin and early hist.; descr. of the Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison built over them. Also, Illust. descr. of the state prison of Wethersfield. 17794
Phelps, S. D. The Holy Land. 10013
Phelps, W. D. (*pseud.* Webfoot). Fore and aft; or, Leaves fr. the life of an old sailor. Illust. 9800
Phelps, W. F. Report on a course of study for normal schools. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Addr., *etc.*) 11608
Phemie Frost's experiences; by A. S. Stephens. 12507
Phemie Keller; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 6701
Phemie's temptation; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 8003
Phenomenon in a smock frock; by W. Brough. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 19.) 11845
Phil, the fiddler; by H. Alger, Jr. 9212
Philadelphia. *International Exhibition*, 1876.
— Brazil. The empire of Brazil at the Exhibition.
— Bruce, E. C. The century: its fruits and its festival; hist. and descr. of the exhibition, *etc.* 16721
— Hart, J. M. Vienna and the Centennial. (*In* Gindriez, C. Int. Exhib.) 18311
— National Asso. of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibitors. 19616
— Walker, F. A. The world's fair, Phila., 1876; crit. acct. 17508
Description.
— Cook, J. Brief summer rambles near P., 1881. 21206
— Freedley, E. T. Philadelphia and its manufactures, 1857. 5446
Philanthropy. Giles, H. The philanthropic sentiment. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Higginson, T. W. The word philanthropy. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778

Philaret, *Metropolitan of Moscow.* Stanley, A. P. (*In his* Ess. on Ch. and State.) 10698
Philbrick, E. S. American sanitary engineering. 20549
Philbrick, J. D. American Union Speaker. 10186
— *Same*; [new ed]. 14358
— Inspection of country schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15782
Philibert marié; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 8.) *I
Philidor. *See* Danican, F. A.
Philip, 'King' (*Indian name* Metacom). Abbott, J. S. C. History of King Philip. 4928
— Freeman, F. Civilization and barbarism, illust. by espec. ref. to Metacomet and the extinction of his race. 18266
— Hollister, G. H. Mount Hope; or, Philip, King of the Wampanoags; hist. romance. 4058
Philip II. *King of Spain.* Gayarré, C. E. A. Philip II. of Spain. 6555
— Prescott, W. H. History of Philip. 3 v. 3542-4
— Watson, R. History of the reign of P. 4678
— *See also* Carlos, Don.
Philip III. *King of Spain.* Watson, R. *and* Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip. 4679
Philip; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Philip, Adventures of; by W. M. Thackeray. 4469
Philip Augustus; by G. P. R. James. 2311
Philip Colville; by G. Kennedy. 7207
Philip Eckert's struggles and triumphs; story for boys. 8058
Philip Evergreen, Leaves fr. the sketch-book of; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance, *etc.*) 18752
Philip Nolan's friends; by E. E. Hale. 16673
Philip Rollo; by J. Grant. 1631
Philip van Artevelde; by H. Taylor. 7075
Philippe; com.-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
Philippine Islands. Adams, W. H. D. The Eastern Archipelago. 20867
— Jagor, F. Travels in the Philippines. 14222
— Knox, T. W. Description of the P. (*In his* Adv. in a journey, *etc.*) 21097
— La Gironière, P. P. de. Twenty years in the Philippines; fr. the French. 1138
Philips, M. Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Philipson, J. Harness; as it has been, is, and should be; with Traction, *etc.*, by Nimshivich; appendix. 22820
Philistine. The; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Philippa *of Hainault, Queen of Edward* III. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20113
Phillimore, L. Sir Christopher Wren; his family and his times; with letters and a discourse on architecture. Illust. 21306
Phillimore, R. Laocoon; fr. Lessing, with pref. and notes. *I
— The principal ecclesiastical judgments del. in the Court of Arches, 1867-1875. *I
Phillippo, J. M. Jamaica; its past and present state. 12399
Phillipps, A. Waterston, *Mrs.* R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. 22880
Phillipps, W. F. M. The book of English eligies. 18637
Phillipps-Wolley, Clive. *See* Wolley, C. P.

Phillips, A. W. *and* Beebe, W. Graphic algebra; or, Geometrical interpretation of the theory of equations of one unknown quantity. 2d. ed. 22327
Phillips, B. Burning their ships. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19039
— A struggle. (Appleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 17859
Phillips, C. Curran and his contemporaries. 5382
— Speeches. 3458
— Speeches in Ireland and England. Added, Letter to George IV. (*In* Speeches of Phillips, *etc.*) 5170
Phillips, G. S. (*pseud.* January Searle). The Gipsies of the Danes' Dyke; story of hedge-side life in Eng. 5732
Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
— Elements of metallurgy. 13049
— The mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
Phillips, J. B. Evil-eye. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844
Phillips, J. O. Halliwell-. *See* Halliwell-Phillips, J. O.
Phillips, J. S. The explorers', miners', and metallurgists' companion; pract. expos. of geology, exploration, mining, engineering, assaying, and metallurgy. 2d. ed. 16602
Phillips, J. Address, York New Inst. of Pop. Science and Literature, 1846. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Geology of Oxford and the valley of the Thames. *I
— Treatise on geology. 3454
Phillips, W. Camilla's husband. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.) 11824; 11830
Phillips, W. H. The world to blame. 12103
Phillips, Watts. For a woman's sake. 12004
Phillips, W. Appendix. (*In* Child, L. M. Letters.) 22245
— Centennial oration. (*In* Pop. life of O'Connell.) 15421
— The church. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
— The constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
— Speech, at Worcester, Oct. 1851. (Woman's rights.) 1908
— Speeches, lectures, and letters. 3089
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7854
— Thoreau, H. D. Wendell Phillips bef. the Concord Lyceum. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
— *See also* McGee, J. E. Froude's slanders.
Phillips, W. The conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 3456
Phillpotts, J. S., *joint author*. *See* Cordery, B. M.
Phillpotts, M. C. The manor farm. 8441
Philo, an evangeliad; by [L. Judd]. 2404
Philo *Judæus*. Works; tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 v. 5412–15
Philochristus; memoirs of a disciple of the Lord; [by E. A. Abbott]. 17619
Philology. *See* Language.
Philomène's marriage; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18278
Philosophers. Brougham, H. Lives of philosophers of the time of George III. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I
— Houssaye, A. Philosophers and actresses. 2 v. 2005-6
— Diogenes Laertius. Lives and opinions of philosophers. 1223
— *See also* Great Britain. *Biography*.
Also Knight, W. Philosophical class. for Eng. Read.;—Mueller, I. Eng. Philosophers.
Philosopher's baby, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 2.) 19147
Philosopher's pendulum, The; by R. Lindau. (*With* Gordon Baldwin.) 17839

Philosophers and fools; by J. Duhring. 12492
Philosophical classics for Eng. readers. *See* Knight, W.
Philosophical instruments. Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments and processes, as repr. in the Gt. Exhibition. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of the Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Philosophy. *General and miscellaneous works.*
— Abbot, F. E. The influence of P. upon Christianity. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
— Appleton, C. E. What is the Ego? (In Appleton, J. H. Dr. Appleton.) 20656
— Bacon, F. Novum organum. 269
— Boston Monday lectures, 1880-81. Christ and mod. thought. 20467
— Bovee, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. 2 v. 669-70
— Bowen, F. Dualism, materialism, or idealism; Malthusianism, Darwinism, and pessimism. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Bowne, B. P. Metaphysics: study in first principles. 21850
— Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect. on philosophy; outlines, 1882; with hist. sketch. 22506
— Büchner, L. Aus Natur und Wissenschaft; Studien, Kritiken, und Abhandlungen. 10250
— Clifford, W. K. Philosophy of the pure sciences. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
— Davis, A. J. The great harmonia. 5 v. 1110-14
— Descartes, R. Meditations, and selections fr. the Principles of philosophy. 13705
Note. Bd. with Descartes, R. Discourse on method.
— Deutsch, E. Judæo-Arabic metaphysics. (*In his* Lit. rem.) 12376
— Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of mod. philosophic thought, crit. and hist. considered. 21440
— Everett, C. C. Relation of mod. P. to liberalism. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
— Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doct. of evolution, *etc.* 2 v. 18225-6
— Frothingham, E. L. *and* A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, v. 1. 6176
— Goodrich, S. G. A glance at philosophy, mental, moral, and social. 1596
— Hamilton, W. Discussions on philosophy and literature, *etc.* 1760
— — Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2 v. 1758-9
— Hill, W. H. Elements of P., comp. logic and ontology; or General metaphysics. 18001
— Hinton, J. Philosophy and religion. 21713
— Home and social philosophy; fr. "Household words." 1198
— Hume, D. Philosophical works. 4 v. *I
— Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. 2 v. 21893-4
— King, T. S. Philosophy and theology. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Lewes, G. H. The course of mod. thought. (In Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— Malebranche, N. de. Entretiens sur la metaphysique. (Oeuvres, v. 1.) *I
— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Manning, H. E. Philosophy without assumptions. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Martineau, H. Philosophical essays. (*In her* Miscellanies, v. 1.) 2942
— Maudsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. 7656
— Mivart, St. G. Nature and thought; introd. to a nat. philosophy. 22921
— Oersted, H. C. The soul in nature. 3280
— Porter, N. Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
— Powell, B. Spirit of the inductive P. (*In his* Unity of worlds, *etc.*) 10948
— Renan, J. E. Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. *I
— Rosmini-Serbati, A. The philosophical system of R.; tr., with a sketch of the author's life, bibliography, *etc.* by T. Davidson. 21902
— Schopenhauer, A. Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 v. 16233-4
— — Parerga und Paralipomena. 2 v. 16231-2
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language. 3790
— Spencer, H. First principles. 8455
— Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued. 2 v. 4514-15
— Shairp, J. C. Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10489
— Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy: discourses and essays. 18186
— Spencer, H. Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618; 11388
— Watson, J. Kant and his Eng. cities; comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 22305
— Wright, C. Philosophical discussions. 16908

History.

— Bain, A. Mental science; compend. of psychology, and the history of P. 7640
— Blakey, R. History of the philosophy of mind. 4 v. 6162-5

— Blomfield, C J. *and others.* History of Gr. and Rom. philosophy and science. 6880
— Bowen, F. Modern philosophy fr. Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. 17186
— Butler, W. A. Lectures on the hist. of anc. philosophy. 2 v. 6319–20
— Chalybæus, H. M. Historical survey of speculative phil., fr. Kant to Hegel. 752
— Cousin, V. Introduction to the hist. of philosophy. *I
— Haven, J. History of philosophy, anc. and modern. 15565
— Lewes, G. H. History of philosophy. 2 v. 8731–2
— Maurice, F. D. Moral and metaphysical P.; anc., mediæval, modern. 4 v. 2968–71
— Mayor, J. B. Sketch of anc. philosophy, fr. Thales to Cicero. 20900
— Murdock, J. Modern philosophy. 3198
— Schwegler, A. F. K. F. Hand-book of the hist. of philosophy. 11174
— — History of philosophy in epitome. 3885
— — *Same*; rev., with an app.; by B. E. Smith. 20071
— Stewart, D. General view of the prog. of metaphysical, ethical, and polit. phil. since the revival of letters in Europe. 4245
— Tennemann, W. A. Manual of the hist. of philosophy; rev., *etc.*, by J. R. Morell. 4392
— Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, fr. Thales to the present time. 2 v. 11782–3
— Whewell, W. On the philosophy of discovery. *I
— *See also* Aristoteles;—Hamilton, W.;—Kant, I.;—Mill, J. S.
Also Causation;—Materialism;—Positivism.

Philosophy in sport made science in earnest; by J. A. Paris. 19305

Philothea; by L. M. Child. 826

Philtre, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 1.) *I

Phin, J. Practical hints on the select. and use of the microscope. 14054
— *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 20902

Phineas Finn; by A. Trollope. 7661

Phineas Redux; by A. Trollope. 12357

Phipps, C. Markham, A. H. Capt. Phipps's voyage in 1773. (*In his* Northward ho!) 19121

Phipps, H., *Lord Mulgrave.* Thornton, P. M. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744

Phips, W. Bowen, F. Life of P. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— Hawthorne, N. Sketch of P. (*In his* Fanshawe, *etc.*) 15903

Phipson, T. L. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of celeb. violinists. 18546

— Familiar letters on some mysteries of nature and disc. in science. 16631
Contents. Ignis fatuus; or, Will-o'-the-wisp.—Electric fogs.—Chemistry of the ocean.—Science of sleep; Somnambulism and anæsthesia.—Marvels of electricity applied.—Plant motion.—Firestones.—Atmospheric electricity.—Lightning-prints.—Earthquakes.—Luminous animals.—Aërolites.—Life on the earth.—Inhabited planets.

Phocas. *See* Foca.

Phoebe junior; by Mrs. Oliphant. 16684

Phœnicia. Cahun, L. Adventures of Capt. Mago; or, A Phœnician expedition. B. C. 1000. 16563
— Hodges, E. R. Phœnician literature. (*In his* Cory's anc. frag.) 16585
— Kenrick, J. Phœnicia. 17380

Phœnixiana. *See* Derby, G H.

Phonetics Sweet, H. Handbook of phonetics; incl. princ. of spelling reform 21845

Phonograph. Du Moncel, T. A. L. The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
— Garbit, F. J. The phonograph. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
— Prescott, G. B. The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, *etc.* 17709

— Proctor, R. A. The phonograph, or voice recorder. (*In his* Pleasant ways. 18336
Phonography. Anderson, T. History of short-hand; with a rev. of its pres. cond. in Europe and Amer. 21928
— Graham, A. J. Handbook of standard, or, Amer. phonography. 10022
— — Standard phnographic dictionary. 10021
— — Synopsis of standard phonography. 10041
— Munson, J. E. The complete phonographer. 8514
— — Dictionary of pract. phonography. 13435
— — The phrase-book of practical phonography. 18284
— Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 6252
— — The reporter's companion. 19986
— Thornton, G. H. The modern stenographer; light-line phonography. 21909
— *See also* Stenography;—Tachygraphy.
Photogen and Nycteris, History of; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 1.) 22412
Photographer's story, The; by L. H. Hooper. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Photography. Abney, W. de W. Photography. (South Ken. Sci. Lect.) 16986
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— — Treatise on photography. 17566
— Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Photographs and photographic apparatus. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Anderson, E. The sky-light and the dark room. *I
— Application of photography to engraving. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Croucher, J. H. Plain directions for obt. photographic pictures. 1032
— Foster, P. Le N. Photography. 15472
— Heighway, W. The esthetics of photography. 19424
— Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795–1815); records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends, embr. the hist. of the disc. of P. 9856
— Sparling, M. Photographic art. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5188
— Tissandier, G. A history and handbook of photography. *I
— Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. 13665
— — Handbook of the practice and art of photography. 14081
— Wheeler, O. E. Practical photography. 20423
— Wilson, E. L. Wilson's photographics; ser. of lessons. 20723
Photophone. Ackroyd, W. The photophone. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Phrabat, The. Alabaster, H. (*In his* Wheel of the law.) *I
Phrenology. Combe, G. System of phrenology. 914
— Fowler, O. S. Fowler's practical phrenology. 1516
— — *and* L. N., *and* Kirkham, S. Phrenology proved, illust., and applied. 13221
— How to read character; phrenology and physiology. 7718
— Weaver, G. S. Lectures on mental science acc. to the philos. of phrenology. 6243
Phyllis; by The Duchess [M. Argles]. 17056
Phyllis Browne; by F. L. Shaw. 22297
Physical basis of mind; by G. H. Lewes. (Prob. of life and mind.) 18710
Physical education. Blaikie, W. How to get strong and how to stay so. 18665
— Maclaren, A. System of physical education, theoret. and pract. 11891
— Tyler, M. C. The Brawnville papers; memorials of the Brawnville Athletic Club. 7690
— *See also* Gymnastics.
Physical geography.
— Ansted, D. T. Elementary course of phys. geography. 12479
— — Elementary course of geology, mineralogy, and phys. geography. 1028
— — Physical geography. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the Sci.) 5187
— — The world we live in. 7677
— Cooley, W. D. Physical geography. 15835
— Ewbank, T. The world a workshop; or, Phys. rel. of man to the earth. 1433
— Fitch, G. W. Outlines of phys. geography. 5495

— Geikie, A. Elementary lessons in phys. geography. 19927
— — Physical geography. 11494
— Guyot, A. H. The earth and man; phys. geography in rel. to history. *I; 1710
— — Physical geography. 11965
— Haughton, S. Six lectures on phys. geography. 20738
— Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography. 1892
— — Physical geography of the globe. 13618
— Houston, E. J. Elements of phys. geography. 20276
— Lavallée, H. Physical hist., and military geography; add. by Capt. Lendy. 9346
— Macturk, J. Physical geography. 12623
— Marsh, G. P. The earth as modified by human action. *I
— — Man and nature; or, Phys. geography as mod. by human action. 5657
— Reclus, E. The earth; descr. hist. of the globe. 9722
— Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man. 3803
— Somerville, M. Physical geography. 4070
— Wallace, A. R. Distribution of animals as indicat. geograph. changes. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
— — Geographical distrib. of animals; with study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. 2 v. 15957–8
— Wittich, W. Curiosities of physical geography. 7226
— Young, J. Physical geography. 12633
— *See also* Nature.

Physical theory of another life; by I. Taylor. 4371

Physician's wife, The; by H. K. Spangler. 13659

Physics. Arnott, N. Elements of physics; ed. by A. Bain and A. S. Taylor. 16643
— Baer, K. E. von. Reden gehalten in weissenschaftlichen Versammlungen und klinere Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts. 3 v. 10419–21
— Bird, G. Natural philosophy. 4967
— Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. 18435
— Buckmaster, J. C. Elements of mechanical physics. 6514
— Clifford, W. K. Theories of the phys. forces. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 1.) 19515
— Cooke, J. P. Elementary teaching of phys. science. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
— Daguin, P. A. Traité élémentaire de physique. 4 v. 9410–13
— Deschanel, A. P. Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 4 v. 10596–9
— Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the Centimetre-Gramme-Second system of units. 15955
— Frick, J. Physical technics; pract. instr. for making experiments, and the constr. of phys. apparatus. 17857
— Ganot, A. Elementary treat. on physics. 9827
— Gray, A. Elements of natural philosophy. 1637
— Griffin, J. J. Scientific handicraft; catalogue of apparatus for elementary exper. in physics, v. 1. *I
— Guillemin, A. Applications of phys. forces; add. and notes by J. N. Lockyer. *I
— — The forces of nature; add. and notes, by J. N. Lockyer. *I
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Aim and prog. of phys. science. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Henry, J. On a phys. observatory. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11696
— Herschel, J. F. W. Preliminary discourse on the study of nat. philosophy. 1891
— Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher; familiar explanation of interest. phenomena. 1901
— Hinrichs, G. Principles of phys. science, demonst. by the student's own exper. and observations. *I
— Hunt, R. Elementary physics; introd. to the study of nat. philosophy. 5067
— Johnston, J., *ed.* Manual of nat. philosophy. 2376
— Keith, M. S. Questions and notes in physics, covering parts I. and II. of Arnott's Elements. 18719
— Kohlrausch, F. Introduction to phys. measurements; app. on absolute elect. measurements, *etc.* 12304
— Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on sci. and art.) 2572–3
— Marcet, J. Conversations on nat. philosophy. 5137
— Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on elements of mechanics, estab. strict precis. in the meaning of dynamical terms. 13443
— Olmsted, D. Introduction to nat. philosophy. 5017
— Paris, J. A. Philosophy in sport made science in earnest. 19305
— Peck, W. G. Introductory course of nat. phil.; ed. fr. Ganot's pop. physics; rev. by L. S. Burbank and J. I. Hanson. 21228
— Peirce, B. Ideality in the phys. sciences. 20554

— Pickering, E. C. Elements of phys. manipulation. 2 v. 11969; 16040
— Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository, and workingman's guide. 3470
— Routledge, R. Science in sport made philosophy in earnest; attempt to illust. some princ. of phys. knowledge by means of toys and pastimes. 16690
— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Somerville, M. Connection of the phys. sciences. 4069
— Sports and amusements for the juvenile philosopher. 4174
— Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of mod. physics. 21330
— Stewart, B. Lessons in elementary physics. 9761
— — Physics. 10191
— — Solar physics. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in phys. science. 15956
— Thomson, W. *and* Tait, P. G. Elements of nat. philosophy. pt. 1. 11894
— — Treatise on natural philosophy, v. 1, pt. 1. 22546
— Twining, T. Science made easy. 18851
— Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular P. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— — On the importance of the study of P. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Weinhold, A. F. Introduction to experimental P. theoret. and pract.; incl. direct. for constr. phys. apparatus, and for making experiments. *I
— Wells, D. A. Science of common things. 21331
— Whewell, W. Astronomy and gen. physics with ref. to natural theology. 4730
— *See also* Geneva Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist.
Also Acoustics; — Atoms; — Electricity; — Fluids; — Force; — Heat; — Light; — Sound; — Sun.

Physics and politics; by W. Bagehot. 11269

Physicus, *pseud.* A candid examination of theism. 17975

Physiognomy. Lavater, J. C. Essays on physiognomy; abrgd. fr. Holcroft's translation. 2584
— Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances bet. men and animals. 6417
— Wells, S. R. New physiognomy; or, Signs of character. 6408

Physiography. *See* Nature.

Physiological æsthetics; by G. Allen. 17362

Physiologie du gout; par Brillat-Savarin; avec une notice sur l'auteur; Traité des excitants modernes; par H. de Balzac, *etc.*; Recettes, *etc.*; La Gastronomie; par Berchoux; L'art de diner en ville; par Colnet, *etc.* 14596

Physiology. Angell, J. Elements of animal physiology, chief. human. 12597
— Beale, L. S. Bioplasm: introd. to the study of physiology and medicine. 11148
— Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
— Brunton, L. Apparatus for phys. chemistry. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Buechner, L. Physiologische Bilder. 2 v. 16430-1
— Carpenter, W. B. Animal physiology. 713
— Cleland, J. Structure and functions of the human body. 12606
— Connection bet. physiology and intellectual philosophy. (*In* Small books on gt. sub., v. 1.) 4014
— Cutter, C. Anatomy and physiology. 13215
— — Treatise on anatomy, physiology, *etc.* 1073
— Dalton, J. C. Physiology and hygiene. 13553
— — Treatise on human physiology. 13486
— Draper, J. W. Human physiology, statical and dynamical. 1270
— Dumas, J. B. *and* Boussingault, J. B. J. D. Chemical and physiological balance of organic nature. 5018
— Flint, A., *Jr.* Physiology of man, v. 1. 6216
— Foster, M. Physiology. 13073
— — *and* Langley, J. N. Elementary practical physiology. 16662
— Fothergill, J. M. Animal physiology for schools. 20898
— Fowler, O. S. Physiology, animal and mental. 1517
— Graham, S. Lectures on the science of human life. 2 v. 1623-4
— Grindon, L. H. Life; its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 7372
— Griscom, J. H. Animal mechanism and physiology. 1673
— Hinton, J. Physiology for practical use. 12870
— Hooker, W. First book in physiology. 9662

— How to read character; illust. handbook of phrenology and physiology. 7718
— Huxley, T. H. Elementary instr. in physiology. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
— - Lessons in elementary physiology. New ed. 22225
— - Menniskokroppens byggnad och förrättningar; öfversatt af C. Lovén. 15026
— - On the physical basis of life. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists, v. 1.) 9621
— - *and* Youmans, W. J. Elements of physiology and hygiene. 445
— Lambert, T. S. Human anatomy, physiology, and hygiene. 2558
— Lawson, H. Manual of popular physiology. 11589
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, *etc.* 2586
— Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2 v. 2643-4
— Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; its effect on the organization of men and animals. 6572
— Martin, H. N. The human body. •1
— Milton, J. L. The stream of life on our globe; beginning and growth of life, *etc.* 11122
— Orr, W. S. Principles of physiology. (*In his* Circ. of the sci.) 5184
— Paget, J. On the importance of the study of physiology. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Papillon, F. Nature and life; constitution of matter, new dynamics, and the phil. of nature. 13971
— Pettigrew, J. B. Physiology of the circulation in plants, lower animals, and man. 12914
— Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and surgery. 2 v. 3666-7
— Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with ref. to natural theology. 2 v. 3689-90
— Sanderson, B. Apparatus for physiolog. investigation. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural cond. of existence. 20387
— Smith, S. Animal physiology. 268
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
— Twining, T. (*In his* Science made easy.) 18851
— Wilkinson, J. J. G. The human body and its connection with man. 4786
— Youmans, E. L. Observations on the scientific study of human nature. (*In his* Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— *See also* Anatomy;—Biology;—Man;—Mind and body.

Pianist, A, Notes of; by L. M. Gottschalk. 21017

Pianoforte. Brinsmead, E. History of the pianoforte. 19754
— Ferris, G. T. The great violinists and pianists. 20470
— Pauer, E. The art of pianoforte playing. 18419
— Taylor, F. Primer of pianoforte playing. 17560
— Wieck, F. Piano and song; how to teach, learn, and form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
— *See also* Music.

Piatt, J. J. Biographical sketch of G. D. Prentice. (*In* Prentice, G. D. Poems.) 15436
— Landmarks; The lost farm, and other poems. 17198
— Poems of house and home. 18168
— Western windows and other poems. 7675
— *and* Piatt, S. M. B. *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

Piatt, S. M. B. Poems in company with children. 17558
— That new world, and other poems. 16776
— A voyage to the Fortunate Isles, *etc.*; [poems]. 12766
— A woman's poems. 12784
— *See also* Piatt, J. J., *above.*

Picard, E. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829

Piccadilly; by L. Oliphant. 12905

Piccini, N. Ferris, G. T. Piccini, Paisiello, and Cimarosa. (*In his* Great Italian and French composers.) 18707

Picciola; from the French of X. B. Saintine [J. X. Boniface]. 802

Piccolomini, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027

Pichegru, C. Pichegru. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143

Pichler, A. Der Flüchtling. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16159

Pickard, J. L. The human body a subject of study for the teacher. (*In* Am. Norm. Sch. Ass. Add., *etc.*) 11608

Picked up adrift; by J. DeMille. 9866
Picked up in the streets; by R. Rowe. 20344
Pickens, Fort. Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 21876
Pickering, C. Races of man; and their geog. distribution; new ed.; prefixed, Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man, by J. C. Hall. 3457
Pickering, E. The grandfather. 5216
— The grumbler. 5212
Pickering, E. C. Elements of physical manipulation. 2 v. 11969; 16040
Contents. V. 1. General methods of physical investigation.—General experiments.—Mechanics of solids.—Mechanics of liquids and gases.—Sound.—Light. 2. Electricity.—Heat.—Mechanical engineering.—Meteorology.—Practical astronomy.—Lantern projections.—Appendix: Electricity; Tables; Physical laboratories.
— Introduction and notes. (*In* Bezold. W. von. Theory of color.) 16094
Pickering, Ellen. Charades for acting. 11929
Pickering, H. G. Digest of Amer. sanitary law. (*In* Bowditch, H. I. Public hygiene in America.) 17327
Pickering, John. Sumner, C. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*, v. 2.) 4307
Pickering, O. Life of T. Pickering. 6968
Note. Continued in 3 v. by C. W. Upham.
Pickering, T. Pickering, O., *and* Upham, C. W. Life of P. 4 v. 6968–71
Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range. 21776
Picking up the pieces; comedy; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little comedies.) 19770; 21907
Pickwick Club, The, Posthumous papers of; by C. Dickens. 1209
Pickwickian pilgrimage, A; by J. R. G. Hassard. 21026
Pic-nic papers; by C. Dickens. 1205
Picnic party, The; by H. Smith. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
Picton, J. A. The mystery of matter, and other essays. 12067
Contents. The mystery of matter.—The philosophy of ignorance.—The antithesis of faith and sight.—The essential nature of religion.—Christian pantheism.
— Oliver Cromwell; the man and his mission. Portr. 2d. ed. 22694
Picture, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
Picture book and other stories; by H. C. Andersen. 9839
Picture logic; by A. Swinburne. 13954
Picture of St. John; poem; by B. Taylor. 6537
Pictures. The changing year; poems and pictures of life and nature. *I
— Clarke, R. S. The horn of plenty, of home poems and home pictures. 15336
— Holyoake, M. The conservation of pictures. 8959
— Thompson, K. Handbook to the public pict. galleries of Europe. 17151
— Tuckerman H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
Pictures from Italy; by C. Dickens. 1211
Pictures from the history of Spain. 4328
Pictures of cottage life; by M. E. Poole. 10866
Pictures of country life; by A. Cary. 685
Pictures of Hungarian life. 8714
Pictures of life in camp and in field; by B. F. Taylor. 13767
Pictures of private life; by S. S. Ellis. 2d. ser. 1358
— *Same*; ser. 1, 2. (*In her* Sel. works.) 1369
Pictures of the olden time; by E. H. Sears. 3867

Picturesque America; picturesque features of our country; ed. by W. C. Bryant. 2 v. *I
Bound in 27 thin books.
Picturesque journeys in America; ed. by E. T. Bromfield. 22127
Pidcock, J. H. Northampton and its sewage. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Pidgeon, D. An engineer's holiday; or, Notes of a round trip. 2d. ed. 22419
Pidgin-English. Leland, C. G. Pidgin-English sing-song; songs and stories in the China-Eng. dialect; with vocab. 17786
Pied-à-terre, Le; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuier. 9571
Pied dans le crime, Un; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 7.) 14571
Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2 v. 17156–7
Pierce, F. Hawthorne, F. Life of Pierce. 1800
Pierce, F. C. History of Grafton, Mass., 1647–1879; incl. genealogies of the older families. *I
Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine; poem. 3460
Pierre; by H. Melville. 2998
Pierre, the organ boy; by T. S. Arthur. 11854
Pierre Mouton; par L. Reybaud. 9548
Pierron, E., *and* Lafferrière, A. Two can play at that game. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 29.) 7985
Pierrot. Fantastic history of the celebrated Pierrot; by J. B. A. Assollant. 13504
Piers Ploughman. *See* Langland, W.
Pierson, H. W. In the brush; or, Old-time social, political, and religious life in the southwest. Illust. 20879
— Jefferson at Monticello; private life of Jefferson. 3437
Pif Paf; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Pigeon Cove. Leonard, H. C. Pigeon Cove and vicinity. 11794
Pigeon pie, The; by C. M. Yonge. 18694
Pigeons. Fulton, R. Illustrated book of P.; with standards for judging. *I
— Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their struct., varieties, habits, and management. 8855
— Wright, L. The practical pigeon keeper. 19383
Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Light house illumination. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Pigot, R. Personal recollections of an Irish national journalist. 22420
Pike, G. D. The jubilee singers; [also, Jubilee songs]. 11393
— The singing campaign for ten thousand pounds; jubilee singers in Great Britain. 15558
Pike, J. S. First blows of the civil war; 1850–1860; with letters from H. Greeley, C. A. Dana, *etc.* 18684
— The new Puritan; life of R. Pike. 18572
— The prostrate state; So. Carolina under negro government. 7321
Pike, L. O. History of crime in England. 2 v. 11948–9
Pike, M. H. (*pseud.* Mary Langdon; S. A. Story, *Jr.*) Caste. 4264
— My son's wife. 7280
Pike, N. Sub-tropical rambles in the land of the Aphanapteryx; experiences, adv., *etc.*, in and around Mauritius. 12048
Pike, R. Pike, J. S. The new Puritan; life of P. 18572

Pike, Z. M. Niles, J. M. (*In his* Life of O. H. Perry.) 3259
— Whiting, H. Life of P. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
Pilchards; by M. J. Penwyn. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Pilgrim, J. Plays. *See* French's min. drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Pilgrim, The, and the shrine; by [H. Ainslie]. 9985
Pilgrim Fathers. Banvard, J. Plymouth and the Pilgrims. 301
— Cheney, H. B. A peep at the Pilgrims. 809
— Davis, W. T. Ancient landmarks of Plymouth. *I
— Howitt, M. Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620; reprint, with illust. of providences, principles, and persons. 3468
— Martyn, W. C. Pilgrim Fathers of New England. 6998
— Spooner, Z. H. Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
Pilgrim memories; travel and discussion in the birth-countries of Christianity with H. T. Buckle; by J. S. S. Glennie. 15363
Pilgrims of the Rhine; by [E. B. Lytton]. 585
Pilgrims, The, of Walsingham; by A. Strickland. 4295
Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan. 607
Pilgrim's wallet, The; by G. Haven. 6156
Pilkington, J. Artist's and mechanic's repository and working man's informant; with descr. of the slide rule. Also, Useful receipts. 3470
Pillar of fire; or, Israel in bondage. 2131
Pillars, The, of the house; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 11999–12000
Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of linguistic mss. in the library of the Bureau of Ethnology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
Pillone; by W. Bergsöe. 17828
Pilot; by J. F. Cooper. 957
Pilot, The; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
Pilot, The, and his wife; by J. Lie. 16042
Pilules de M. Brancolar, Les; comédie; par Mme. Figuier. 9571
Pim, B. Ship-building. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
Pim, B., *and* Seemann, B. Dottings on the roadside, in Panama, Nicaragua, and Mosquito. 12383
Pinafore, H. M. S.; nautical com. opera; by A. Sullivan. *I
Pinchard, *Miss.* Max Frere. 8486
Pinckney, N. Manners of the French. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Pinckney. *See also* Pinkney.
Pindarus. Epitome Iliados Homeri. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
— Extant odes; tr. into Eng., with introd. and notes, by E. Myers. 13517
— Selected odes; with notes and introd. by T. D. Seymour. 22046
— Maurice, F. D. Pindar. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 18445
— Symonds, J. A. Pindar. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 1.) 13730
Pine. Kingzett, C. T. Nature's hygiene; special ref. to the chemistry and hygiene of the P. 20090
Pine moth of Nantucket. Scudder, S. H. The pine moth of Nantucket. (Mass. Soc. for Prom. of Agriculture.) 22901
Pine needles; by [S. Warner]. 19505
Pinero, A. W. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Pink and white tyranny; by H. B. Stowe. 9220

Pinkerton, A. Character and duties of a detective police. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Pinkham, J. G. Sanitary Association of Lynn, Mass. (*In* Am. Pub. Health, Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Pinkney, W. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. Rev.) 2858
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
— Wheaton, H. Life of P. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
— — Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of P. 22005
Pinkney. *See also* Pinckney.
Pinks, The, and blues; by Rosa Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 10536
Pins. Aitkin, W. C. Pins. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Pinto, A. S. How I crossed Africa; tr. by A. Elwes. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20677–8
Pioneer boy, The; by W. M. Thayer. 4395
Pioneer life. *See* West.
Pioneering in the far East; by L. V. Helms. 21974
Pioneers; by J. F. Cooper. 958
Pioneers and founders; by C. M. Yonge. 10120
Pioneer's daughter, The; by E. Bennett. 11740
Piozzi, *Mrs.* H. L. (S. T.). Autobiography, letters, and lit. remains; ed, with life, *etc.*; by A. Hayward. 1810
— Ellwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12008
Piper, E. M. The clockmaker of Lyons. (Magnet stories.) 10574
Pique: a novel. 5460
Piquillo Alliaga; roman; par A. E. Scribe. 3 v. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 3–5.) *I
Pirate, The; by F. Marryat. 9268
Pirate, The; [by W. Scott]. 3823
Pirate's legacy, The; drama; by C. H. Saunders. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Pirates of Penzance, The; comic opera; by W. S. Gilbert. (*In his* Orig. plays, ser. 2.) *I
Pirates of the isles, The; romantic drama; by N. H. B. Clarke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Piron, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Pirouette, —. Le jeune homme blême; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Pisaroni, R. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Pisciculture. Buckland, F. Cultivation of fish ponds. (*In his* Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes.) 20920
— Garlick, T. Treatise on the artificial propagation of fish, *etc.* 2209
— Norris, T. American fish-culture; artif. breeding and rearing of trout; cult. of salmon, shad, *etc.* 7525
— *See also* Salmon.
Pisemski, A. Schmidt, J. Turgénjew und Pisemski. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Pistol-shot; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Pitcairn's Island. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
Pitman, B. Manual of phonography. 6252
— Modeling foliage. (*In* Vago, A. L. Instruct., *etc.*) 19897
— The reporter's companion; [Phonography]. 19966

Pitman, E. R. Mission life in Greece and Palestine; mem. of M. B. Baldwin. 21247
Pitman, I. A plea for spelling reform; tracts, *etc.* 18516
Contents. Evans, W. R. A plea for spelling reform.—Müller, M. On spelling.—Tracts.—Report of a conference.—Report of a public meeting.
Pitman, M. J. (*pseud.* Margery Deane). European breezes. 21524
— *joint author. See* Pabke, M.
Pitman, R. Terms of sentence. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state; disc. of the problem of law as appl. to liquor traffic. 17146
Pitman. *See also* Pittman.
Pitt, G. D. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Pitt, W., *Earl of Chatham.* Speeches. (*In* Celebrated speeches, *etc.*) 5007
— B., J. Pitt, Earl of C. (*In* Macaulay, T. B. Life of P. 2798
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pitt and Fox. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3, 6.) 2788; 2791
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 1.) 8914
— Towle, G. M. The last days of Chatham. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
— Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 6599; 10844
— — Life of Pitt. *I
Pitt, *Hon.* W. Bagehot, W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc., ess., v. 6.) 2791
— — Life of Wm. Pitt. 2798
— Smith, G. (*In his* Three Eng. statesmen.) 7187
— Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* Miscellanies.) 6599; 10844
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive; hist. of secr. serv. in the late war. 21598
Pittman, J. Songs of Scotland; with symphonies and accompaniments. *I
Pittsfield, *Mass.* Smith, J. E. A. History of P. 1734–1876. 2 v. *I
Pitts-Street Chapel lectures. 20424
Contents. Clark, W. R. Why I am a Methodist.—Thayer, T. B. Why you are a Universalist.—Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist.—Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian Congregationalist.—Randall, G. M. Why I am a Churchman.—Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian.—King, T. S. Spiritual Christianity.
Pitzmaroon; or, The magic hammer; by C. A. Beach. 7098
Pius IX *Pope.* Abbott, J. S. C. Biographical sketch of P. (*In his* Italy, *etc.*) 12005
— Huber, V. A. The Pope and the Council; by Janus. 8400
— Legge, A. O. Pius IX.; story of his life to 1850; with glimpses at the nat. movement in Italy. 2 v. 13715–16
— Trollope, T. A. The story of the life of P. 2 v. 17680–1
Pizarro, F. Helps, A. Life of Pizarro. 7856
— Towle, G. M. Pizarro: his adventures and conquests. 18241
Pizarro; tragedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Place, A, in thy memory; by Mrs. S. H. DeKroyft. 1137
Placido, J. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Plague. *See* London.

Plaideurs, Les; comédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399
Plain dealer, The; comedy; by W. Wycherley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, and care of the sick. 15610
Plain speaker, The; opinions on books, men, and things; by W. C. Hazlitt. 10743
Plain-speaking; papers; by [Miss Muloch]. 21582
Plaisant de société, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Plan de campagne, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Planché, E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Planché, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 12823-4
— Extravaganzas, 1825-71; ed. by T. F. D. Crocker and S. Tucker. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Success.—Olympic revels.—Olympic devils.—The Paphian bower.—High, low, Jack, and the game.—Deep, deep sea.—Telemachus.—Riquet with the Tuft.—Puss in boots. **2.** Drama's levée.—Blue beard.—Sleeping beauty.—Beauty and the beast.—White cat.—Fortunio.—Fair one with the golden locks.—Drama at home.—Gracioso and Percinet. **3.** Golden fleece.—Bee and orange tree.—"Birds" of Aristophanes.—Invisible prince.—New planet.—Golden branch.—Theseus and Ariadne.—King of the peacocks.—Seven champions of Christendom. **4.** Island of jewels.—Cymon and Iphigenia.—King charming.—Queen of the frogs.—Prince of Happy land.—Good woman in the wood.—Mr. Buckstone's ascent of Mount Parnassus.—Camp at the Olympic.—Once upon a time there were two kings. **5.** Mr. Buckstone's voyage round the globe, (In Leicester square).—Yellow dwarf and King of the gold mines.—New Haymarket spring meeting.—Discreet princess.—Young and handsome.—Love and fortune.—Orpheus in the Haymarket.—King Christmas.—Complete list of the dram. productions of Planché.
— The invisible prince; or, The island of tranquil delights; fairy extravaganza. 6056
— *Same.* (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I
— List of dram. productions. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
— Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12681
— Plays. *See* French's minor dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— The pursuivant of arms; or, Heraldry found. on facts. 12206
— Recollections and reflections; a professional autobiography. 2 v. 11852-3
— *and* Dance, C. High, low, Jack, and the game. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 20.) 11846
Planché, M. A. *See* Mackarness, M. A.
Planchette; by E. Sargent. 7648
Plane and plank; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9131
Planets. Helmholtz, H. L. F. On the origin of the planetary system. (*In his* Pop. lect., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 20368
— Phipson, T. L. Inhabited planets. (*In his* Fam. letters.) 16681
— Proctor, R. A. New planets near the sun. (*In his* Rough ways, *etc.*) 19539
— Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14087
— *See also* the names of the planets.
Planquette, R. The bells of Corneville; comic opera. *I
Plant hunters, The; by M. Reid. 3628
Plantagenet, John, *Duke of Bedford.* James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 1.) 2293
Plantagenets. Stubbs, W. The early Plantagenets. 16783
— *See also* Gt. Brit. *History.*
Planter's northern bride, The; by C. L. Hentz. 1866
Planter's son, The; by W. H. Hillyard. 10582
Plants. *See* Botany;—Gardening;—Parlor gardening.

Plate. Cripps, W. J. College and corporation plate; handbook to the reprod. of silver plate in the So. Kensington Museum. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. handbooks.) *I
Platform. Gilbart, J. W. The platform. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
Plato. Works; fr. the text of Stallbaum; by G. Burgess. 6 v. 3472–7
— Death of Socrates. B. C. 399. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— Dialogues; tr., with analyses and introd. by B. Jowett. 2d. ed. 5 v. 22110–14
— Platonic dialogues for Eng. readers, by W. Whewell. 3 v. 2d. ed. 3396–8
Contents. V. 1. Dialogues of the Socratic school, *etc.* 2. Antisophist dialogues. 3. The Republic and the Timæus.
— Plato's best thoughts; comp. fr. Jowett's trans. of the dialogues; by C. H. A. Bulkley. 15751
— Plato's divine dialogues, with the Apology of Socrates; from the Gr., with introd. dissert., and notes fr. M. Dacier and others; rev. and correct. after Sydenham and Taylor. 3471
— Davies, J. L. *and* Vaughan, D. J. The republic of Plato, with analysis and notes. 10976
— Collins, C. W. Plato. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 12486
— Day, A. Summary and analysis of the dialogues of Plato. 8964
— Edwards, B. B. Sketch of the biographers of P. and of the commentators upon his writings. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1334
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates. 3 v. 6288–90
— Houssaye, A. The Republic of P. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2005
— Lowndes, W. Plato. (*In* Blomfield *and others.* Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
— Nettleship, R. L. Theory of education in P.'s Republic. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
— Tennemann, W. G. Life of P. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
— Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Zeller, E. Plato, and the older academy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. 16364
Plato in petticoats. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Review.) 12749
Plautus, T. M. Comœdiæ, cur. J. Naudet. 4 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8294–7
— *and* Terentius. Collins, W. L. Plautus and Terence. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11700
Play. *See* Theatre.
Playbook of metals, Playbook of science. *See* Pepper, J. H.
Play-day poems; by R. Johnson. 17837
Play days; stor. for children; by S. O. Jewett. 21033
Played out; by Mrs. Cudlip. 6601
Players. *See* Theatre.
Playfair, L. Chemical princ. involved in the manufactures of the Exhib. as indicat. the necessity of indust. instr. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Playing for high stakes; by Mrs. Cudlip. 7230
Playing the mischief: by J. W. De Forest. 13904
Playmate, The; [coll. of stories, sketches, *etc.*, for young people]. 3478
Plays. *See* Private theatricals;—Theatre.
For collections of Eng. plays, *see* Eng. Drama. *Collections.*
Plays and Puritans; essay; by C. Kingsley. 11641
— *Same.* (*In his* Sir W. Raleigh, *etc.*) 2475
Plays and songs for kindergarten and family; coll. and rev. by a kindergartner. 20754

Plays for little folks. *See* Baker, G. M.
Plays for private acting. *See* Bellevue Dramatic Club.
Playtime with the poets; select. of Eng. poetry for children. New ed. 10970
"Plea for culture." (*In* Crit and soc. ess.) 6992
Plea for culture, A; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Pleasant days in pleasant places; by E. Walford. 18756
Pleasant neighbor; by E. Planché. (*In* French's min dram., v. 8.) 11840
Pleasonton, A. J. *and others.* The influence of the blue ray of the sunlight and the blue colour of the sky, in developing animal and vegetable life, *etc.* 16748
Plébiscite, The; fr. the Fr. of Erckmann-Chatrian. 10493
Note. The 1st title is A Miller's Story of the war; running title, Story of the Plébiscite.
Pléiades, Les; par le Comte de Gobineau. 9572
Plimsoll, S. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistolæ et Panegyricus, cum adnot. ed. Schæferianæ, quibus suas add. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8309–10
— Epistularum lib. IX., Ep. ad Traianum liber, Panegyricus; recog. H. Keil. 22776
— Church A. *and* Brodribb, W. J. Pliny's letters. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 10029
Plinius Secundus, C. Historiæ naturalis cum select. comment. J. Harduini cur. C. Alexandre, F. Ansart, et all.; indices cur. A. P. Delaforest. 11 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8298–8308
— Natural History. 6 v. 3479–84
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Plevna. Gay, J. D. Plevna, the sultan, and the Porte. 19011
Ploennius, L. (L.) von. Princess Isle: story of the Hartz Mts.; and The Will-o'-the-Wisps; fr. the German. 7270
Plon, E. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. 11233
Plot and passion; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Hist. dram.) 17386
Plot in private life! by W. Collins. (*In his* Mad Monkton, *etc.*) 443
Plotinus. Jeremie, J. A. Plotinus; the eclectics, or later Platonists. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief, told by himself; introd. by Inshta Theamba (Bright eyes); [S. La Flesche]. 20425
Plues, M. Geology for the million; ed. by E. Wood. Illust. 5665
Pluie de baisers, Une; comédie; par A. Seguin. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Plum, W. R. The military telegraph dur. the civil war in the U. S.; with expos. of anc. and mod. means of communication, and cipher systems; also, Acct. of the war bet. the states. 2 v. 22047–8
Plumb, A. H. The Sabbath not gone, and not going. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Plumbing. Buchan, W. P. Plumbing, with chapters on house drainage. 16621
— Hellyer, S. S. The plumber and sanitary houses; prac. tr. on the princ. of internal P. 20507

— O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders. 17707
Plummer, J. I. Introduction to astronomy. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12626
— The zodiacal light. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Plumptre, C. J. King's College lect. on elocution; *added*, Special lect. on the Causes and cure of impediments of speech; new illust. ed. 20451
Plumptre, E. H. The Bible educator. 4 v. 12277–80
— Biblical studies. 10660
— Lazarus, and other poems. 8618
— Master and scholar, *etc.* [*poems*]. 8619
— Movements in relig. thought; Romanism; Protestantism; Agnosticism. 19439
— The tragedies of Sophocles. New trans. with biog. essay. *I
— Translation, with biog. essay, of Æschylos. (*In* Æschylus. Tragedies.) 19127
Plunket, D. Life, letters, and speeches of Lord Plunket; pref. by Lord Brougham. 2 v. 7399–400
Plunket, J. D. Cotton as a fomite. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
— Disinfection of sewers by ozone. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Plunket, W. C., *Baron*. Speeches; with mem. and hist. not. by J. C. Hoey. 5831
— Plunket, D. Life, letters, and speeches of P. 2 v. 7399–400
Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Plurality of worlds. Powell, B. The Plurality of worlds. (*In his* Unity of worlds, *etc.*) 10948
— Whewell, W. The plurality of worlds. 11828
Plu-ri-bus-tah; by Q. K. P. Doesticks, P. B. [M. Thompson]. 4450
Plus beau jour de la vie, Le; comédie vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
Plus heureux des trois, Le; com.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
Plutarchus. Essays; with pref. by A. P. Peabody, and introd. by R. W. Emerson. 20880
Contents. Preface.—Introduction.—Concerning the cure of anger.—Of superstition.—Consolation to Apollonius.—Of large acquaintance.—Of envy and hatred.—How a man may inoffensively praise himself without being liable to envy.—Discourse conc. Socrates's dæmon.—How a man may be sensible of his progress in virtue.—Whether 'twere rightly said, Live concealed.—Of banishment.—Of moral virtue.—Concerning such whom God is slow to punish.—Of garrulity.—Lives of the ten orators.—Of fate.—Plutarch's consolatory letter to his wife.—Against running in debt.—Laconic apophthegms.—Apophthegms of kings and great commanders.
— Lives; tr. by J. and W. Langhorne. 4 v. 3485–8
— Lives; trans. called Dryden's; corr. by A. H. Clough. 5 v. 2652–6
— Lives; tr. with notes and a life of P., by J. and W. Langhorn; new ed. 3489
— Lives. *See also* Long, G. Civil wars of Rome.
— Morals; tr. by several hands; cor. and rev. by W. W. Goodwin; with introd. by R. W. Emerson. 5 v. 9091–5
— Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives in North's P. which illust. Shakespeare's plays: ed. with pref., notes, index of names, and glossarial index, by W. W. Skeat. 15449
— Trench, R. C. Plutarch, his life, his parallel lives, and his Morals. 12747
Plymouth, *Eng.* Doran, J. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 17803
Plymouth, *Mass.*
— Davis, T. W. Ancient landmarks of P.; hist. sk. and titles of estates; genealogical register. *I
— Punshon, W. M. Pilgrimage to two American shrines. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
Plymouth, *Mass.*, Colony of. *See* New Plymouth Colony.
Plymouth Church. *See* Brooklyn, *N. Y.*

Plymouth Pulpit. *See* Brooklyn, N. Y. *Plymouth Church.*
Plympton, G. W. The aneroid barometer; its constr. and use. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18104
— The blow-pipe; guide to its use in the determination of salts and minerals. 12494
Pneumatics. Ferguson, J. (*In his* Lect.) 5038–9
— Lardner, D. Pneumatics. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Pepper, J. H. (*In his* Cyclopædic science.) 8086
— Young, J. R. Pneumatics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
Poacher, The; by Capt. Marryat. 2916
Poaching. The amateur poacher. 19242
Pocahontas. Eggleston, E. *and* Seelye, L. E. Pocahontas; incl. acct. of the settlement of Virginia. 19216
— Howitt, M. Pocahontas interceding for John Smith. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
Pocahontas; by J. Brougham. (*In* French' smin dram., v. 9.) 11840
Pocket Bible, Story of a; [by G. E. Sargent]. 4968
Pocket measure, The; by Pansy [I. M. Alden]. 21266
Pocket rifle, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 21124
Poco Mas, *pseud.* Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1835–40. 2 v. 3490–1
Pocock, I. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Pococke, E. History of the Roman empire, fr. Julius Cæsar to Vitellius; by T. Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 183
— History of the Roman empire, fr. Vespasian to the extinct. of the Western emp.; by T. Arnold, J. A. Jeremie, A. S. H. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 184
— History of the Roman republic till the time of Sylla; by T. Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, E. Pococke, G. C. Renouard, M. Russell, and T. N. Talfourd; with Credibility of early Roman hist.; by T. Arnold. 2d. ed. (Enc. Metrop.) 182
— The Ionic logographers; Greek pastoral poetry. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. Hist. of Greek lit.) 6981
— *and others*, Early history of Greece. 2d. ed. 5049
— — History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria. 2d. ed. 5050
— *joint author. See* Talfourd, T. N.
Poe, E. A. Works [with memoir of R. W. Griswold, and not. by N. P. Willis and J. R. Lowell]. 4 v. 3494–7
Contents. V. 1. Tales. 2. Poems and tales. 3. The literati. 4. A. Gordon Pym, *etc.*
— The fall of the House of Usher. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973
— *Same.* (*In his* Tales.) 5144
— The gold-bug. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
— *Same.* (*In his* Tales.) 5144
— The murders in the Rue Morgue. (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974
— *Same.* (*In his* Tales.) 5144
— Poems; with essay on his poetry, by A. Lang. 21485
— Poems; with memoir. 3493
— Poems; with orig. mem. by R. H. Stoddard. 13656
— Tales. 5144
Contents. The gold-bug.—The black cat.—Mesmeric revelation.—Lionizing.—The fall of the House of Usher.—Descent into the maelström.—Colloquy of Monos and Una.—Conversation of Eiros and Charmion.—The murders in the Rue Morgue.—The mystery of Marie Roget.—The purloined letter.—The man in the crowd.
See also Works, *above.*
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short stud. of Am. authors.) 19269
— Ingram, J. H. Poe. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
— Lang, A. The poetry of Poe. (*In* Poe, E. A. Poems.) 21485
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
— Rice, S. S. Edgar Allan Poe: memorial vol. 91
Poems of home and travel; by B. Taylor. 4231

Poems of home life. 9868
Poems of places. *See* Longfellow, H. W.
Poems of the Orient; by B. Taylor. 12467
Poet and merchant; by B. Auerbach. 17033
Poet, The, at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. 11068
Poetæ Latini minores. *See* Lemaire, N. E. (Bib. Class. Lat.)
Poetic interpretation of nature; by J. C. Shairp. 17199
Poetic studies; by E. S. Phelps. 13761
Poetical ingenuities and eccentricities; ed., by W. T. Dobson. 21723
Poetical vagaries; by G. Colman. (*In his* Broad grins.) *I
Poetry. Albee, J. Poetry. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Church, R. W. Sacred poetry of early religions. 12896
— Deshler, C. D. Afternoons with the poets. 18917
— Hunt, J. H. L. "What is poetry?" (*In his* Imag. and fancy.) 12901
— Lessing, G. E. Laocoon; ess. upon the limits of painting and poetry; tr. by E. Frothingham. 12344
— Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Revs) 18790
— Mill, J. S. Thoughts on poetry and its varieties. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Schopenhauer, A. Æsthetics of poetry. (*In his* Sel. ess.) 20718
— Selkirk, J. B. Ethics and æsthetics of mod. poetry. 18751
— Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry. 21309
— — Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10489
— Sidney, P. Defence of poesy. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. De la poésie de la nature, de la poésie du foyer et de la famille. (*In his* Caus. du Lund., v. 11.) *I
— — De la poésie en 1865. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
— Schlegel, K. W. F. Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius. (*In his* Æsthet. and misc. works.) 22859
For poems by separate authors, *see* the names of the authors. For collections of poetry, *see* Eng. poetry. *Collections*, and the division *Literature* under the names of countries; *see also* Oriental literature.
Poetry and prose in art; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Poetry of life; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Sel. works.) 1369
Poets. Browning, E. B. Essays on the Gr. Chr. poets and the Eng. poets.) *I; 5850
— Harrison, J. A. A group of poets and their haunts. 13752
— Jameson, A. (M.). Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 10563
— Smith, G. B. Poets and novelists, literary studies. 15378
— *See also* English poetry. *History*;—and the names of countries under the division *Literature*.
Poets' homes; sketches of Amer. poets, *etc.*, by R. H. Stoddard *and others*. 19286
— *Same*; 2d. ser.; by A. Gilman *and others*. 19289
Poet's journal, The; by B. Taylor. 4567
Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
Poganuc people; by *Mrs.* Stowe. 17715
Poggio, Pickings from; by G. W. Dasent. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 2.) 13612
Poinsot, A. E. (*pseud.* G. d'Heylli). Le neveu de la marquise; saynète de salon. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— Rachel d' après sa correspondance; avec portr. *I
Point de mire, Le; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573
Point-lace and diamonds; poems; by G. A. Baker, Jr. 13740
Point of honor; by A. Edwards. 16705

Point of view, The; by H. James, Jr. 22588
Poison of asps, The; by F. M. Church. 9340
Poisoned meal, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Poisons. Dulles, C. W. What to do first in accidents or poisoning. 19973
— Kedzie, R. C. Poisons as insecticides in agriculture, and tests of their effects on food vegetables. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I; 882
— Plain directions for accidents, emergencies, and poisons, *etc.* 15610
— *See also* Emergencies.
Poitevin, P. Extraits des œuvres les plus remarquables des écrivains modernes. (Illust. littéraires de la France, Poëtes et prosateurs XIX^e^ siècle.) 14504
Poitou, E. Spain and its people. 3101
Poland. *Description.*
— Sketches of Germany, *etc.* 2817
— Stephens, J. L. (*In his* Incidents of travel, v. 2.) 5181
History.
— Allen, J. Autocrasy in Poland and Russia. 148
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
— Dunham, S. A. History of Poland. 12913
— Fletcher, J. History of Poland. 1480
— Hordynski, J. History of the late Polish revolution. 1995
— Mackintosh, J. Account of the partition of Poland. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
— Traditions of Polish history. (*In* Trauermantel. Love of country.) 2760
Literature.
— Bowring, J. Specimens of the Polish poets; with notes and obs. on the lit. of Poland. *I
— *See* Cook, M. W. The undivine comedy, *etc.*;—Krasinski, S.
Polano, H. Selections fr. the Talmud; also, sketches of the men who made and commented upon it. 16725
Polar regions, Polar voyages. *See* Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
Polar sea. Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an exped. to the Polar sea, 1820–1823. 3756
Polaris. Markham, A. H. Rescue of the crew of the "Polaris." (*In his* Whaling cruise.) 12729
— U. S. *Navy Dept.* Narrative of the No. Polar exped., U. S. Ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. *I
— *See also* Blake, E. V. Arctic experiences.
Polarization. Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
Pole, R. Hook, W. F. (*In his* Lives of the Archbps. of Canterbury, v. 8.) 8740
Pole, W. Iron as a material of construction; rev. and enl. *I; 10735
— Life of Sir W. Fairbairn, partly written by himself; with portr. 17092
— Theory of the Cornish pumping engine. *I
Pole, W., *Prof.* The philosophy of music. 18746
— Theory of the mod. sci. game of whist. 10656
Pole. *See* Antarctic regions;—Arctic regions.
Pole's story, The; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Police. Savage, E. H. Police records, and recol. of Boston by daylight and gaslight. 11998
— Woolsey, T. D. Nature and sphere of police power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— *See also* France.
Polichinelle; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
Politeness. *See* Etiquette.

Political adventures of Lord Beaconsfield. 18033

Political economy. Atkinson, E. Labor and capital allies, not enemies. 18907

— Bagehot, W. Economic studies. 19696
— Bastiat, F. Essays on political economy. 7097
— Bolles, A. S. Chapters on political economy. 18064
— Bowen, F. (*In his* Gleanings fr. a literary life, 1838-80.) 19941
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages, consd. with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420
— Cairnes, J. E. Character and log. method of political economy. 14023
— – Essays in political economy, theoretical and applied. 11766
— – Some leading princ. of political economy newly expounded. 21794
— Colwell, S. Notes on the literature of polit. econ. (*In his* New themes.) 18206
— Cossa, L. Guide to the study of political economy. 20195
— Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson. 21414
— Danson, J. F. Lectures on the political economy of daily life. 18364
— De Quincey, T. Logic of political economy. 1162
— – The templars' dialogues. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1156
— Elder, W. Questions of the day, economic and social. 9644
— Fawcett, H. Manual of political economy. 14209
— Fawcett, M. G. Political economy for beginners. 10802
— – Tales in political economy. 13589
— George, H. Progress and poverty; inq. into the cause of indust. depressions, and of increase of want with incr. of wealth; the remedy. 19528
— Giles, H. Economics. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2258
— Greeley, H. Essays to elucidate the science of political economy. 8372
— Greg, W. R. (*In his* Miscellaneous essays.) 21480
— Hayes, J. L. The solidarity of the industries. 19621
— Hodgson, W. B. On the import. of the study of economic science. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Jevons, W. S. Political economy. 17764
— Knight, C. Knowledge is power; view of the prod. forces of mod. society, and the results of labour, capital, and skill. 2500
— McCulloch, J. R. Principles of political economy. 1885
— Macleod, H. D. Elements of economics, v. 1. 21300
— Malthus, T. R. Principles of political economy. 2876
— Marshall, A., *and* M. P. The economics of industry. 22685
— Mason, A. B. Primer of political economy. 14042
— Mill, J. S. Essays on some unsettled questions of political economy. 12584
— – Principles of political economy. 7624
— – *Same*; 8th. ed. 2 v. 8912-13
— Moffat, R. S. The principles of a time policy; method of settling disputes; from The economy of consumption; with a re-criticism of the theories of Ricardo and J. S. Mill on rent, value and cost of production. 18335
— Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 8675
— – Introduction to political economy. 21390
— Political economy and political science; priced and classified list of books recommended. (Econom. tr.) 20658
— Price, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 18448
— Rogers, J. E. T. Political economy. 10635
— Roscher, W. Principles of political economy; add., Essay on the hist. method in political economy; by L. Wolowski. 2 v. 18191-2
— Ruskin, J. "Unto this last;" first principles of political economy. 6278
— Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. 3779
— Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in productive industry, civilization, population, and wealth; illust. by statistics. 7488
— Senior, N. W. Political economy. 3891
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Political economy, *etc.* 16997
— Smith, A. A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10653-4
— Stephen, L. Political economy. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, *etc.*, v. 2.) 16795
— Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
— Walker, A. Science of wealth. 6496
— Walker, F. A. Political economy. 22490
— Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. 5781
— Wells, D. A. Production and distribution of wealth. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Wilson, W. D. First principles of political economy with reference to statesmanship and the progress of civilization. 22312
— *See also* Capital;—Currency;—Labor;—Money;—Population;—Trades Unions;—Wages.

Also Gt. Brit.;—U. S.
Also Cobden, R.;—Cobden Club;—Kelley, W. D.;—Martineau, H.;—Society for political education.

Political economy and political science; priced and classified list of books recommended. (Economic tracts.) 20653

Political ethics. Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. *I

Political history of recent times. *See* Mueller, W.

Political portraits. 11693

Contents. Gladstone.—Disraeli.—Mr. Lowe.—Mr. Bright.—Marquis of Salisbury.—Lord Derby.—Mr. Cardwell.—Lord Russell.—Lord Granville.—Lord Selborne.—Lord Cairns.—Mr. Gathorne Hardy.—W. E. Forster.—Lord John Manners.—Ward Hunt.—Mr. Henley.—Lord Halifax.—Duke of Argyll.—Sir John Duke Coleridge.—Mr. Ayrton.

Political science. Alden, J. The science of government in connection with Amer. institutions. 15582

— Amos, S. The science of politics. 22563
— Andrews, S. P. The true const. of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 4956
— Bagehot, W. Physics and politics; appl. of "natural selection" and inheritance to political society. 11269
— Bristed, C. A. The interference theory of government. 7076
— Brougham, H. Historical and political dissertations; speeches on social and political subjects. (*In his* Works, v. 8, 10.) *I
— Brownson, O. A. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 6923
— Bugbee, J. M. Origin and development of local self-government in Eng. and the U. S. *I
— De Fonblanque, E. B. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th. cent., from the life and correspondence of Burgoyne. 15703
— Diman, J. L. Alienation of the educated class from politics. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*) 21211
— Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual; Governments, the electorate, the civil service; Functions of government. 2 v. 22904-5
— Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics. 12264
— — Presidential government. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 1.) 9685
— Harrison, F. Order and progress; Thoughts on government; Studies of political crises. 13569
— Helps, A. Thoughts upon government. 10075
— Hildreth, R. Theory of politics; inq. into the foundations of governments. 1914
— Humboldt, K. W. v. Sphere and duties of government. 15748
— Hurlbut, E. P. Essays on human rights, and their political guaranties. 2114
— Leggett, W. Political writings of L.: ed. by T. Sedgwick. 2 v. 2802-3
— Lieber, F. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
— — Civil liberty and self government; enl. ed. 5429
— — *Same*; 3d. ed., rev. by T. D. Woolsey. *I
— — Legal and political hermeneutics; or, Principles of interpretation and construction in law and politics, *etc.* 5193
— — Manual of political ethics. 2661
— Lyon, N. Last political writings. 6010
— Paley, W. Moral and political philosophy. 3337
— Probyn, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America. 22422
— Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities. 15417
— Seeley, J. R. The teaching of politics. (*In his* Rom. imperialism, *etc.*) 10499
— Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Political economy, and the philosophy of government. 16997
— Spencer, H. On political education. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life. 6952
— — Political institutions. 17782
— Stephen, L. Political theories. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, *etc.*, v. 2.) 16795
— Sullivan, W. Political class book. 4302
— Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. 4418
— Townsend, G. A. The New World compared with the Old. 8391
— Whewell, W. Elements of morality, incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2
— Woolsey, T. Political science; the state theoret. and hist. considered. 2 v. 17295-6
— *See also* Democracy;—Parties;—Probabilities;—Representation.
Also Society for polit. education;—New England;—*and* the names of Countries, as U. S. *Politics.*

Politics. *See* Political science, and references there.

Poliziano, A. Symonds, J. A. Lorenzo de' Medici and P. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 4.) 17321
Polko, E. Lulu's novel. 12770
— Musikalische Märchen, Phantasien, und Skizzen. 3 v. 10346-8
— *Same.* Musical sketches; tr. by Fuller; a selection fr. v. 1, *above.* 5584
— *Same.* Musical tales, phantasms, and sketches; fr. the German. 15721
Contents same as in v. 1, 10346, *above.*
— Reminiscences of Mendelssohn-Bartholdy; tr. by Lady Wallace. 7717
— Sabbathfeier. 10845
Poll Jennings's hair; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis. 10545
— The lost cause; Southern hist. of the war of the confederates. 10595
— The lost cause regained. 10607
Contents. Review of the late war.—Reconstruction.—The Negro question.—The true hope of the South.—Duty of the whole country.
— The Virginia tourist. 10626
Pollard, E. F. Hope deferred. 11028
— The lady superior. 13928
Pollard, J. The decorative sisters; a modern ballad; illust. by W. Satterlee. *I
Pollards, At the; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. (So. Kensington Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
— Furniture and woodwork. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15471
— Gold and silversmith's work; with woodcuts. (So. Kensing. Mus. Art handbooks.) *I
Pollock, E. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 22421
Contents. The nature of jurisprudence, consid. in rel. to some recent contributions to legal science.—Laws of nature and laws of man.—Some defects of our commerc. law.—Law of partnership in Eng.—Employers' liability.—Theory of persecution.—The oath of allegiance.—The history of English law as a branch of politics.—The science of case-law.—The casuistry of common sense.—Ethics and morals.—Marcus Aurelius and the Stoic philosophy.—Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics.—Index.
— Spinoza, his life and philosophy. 20343
Pollock, W. H. Lectures on French poets. 18638
Contents. Pierre Jean de Béranger.—Alfred de Musset.—Victor Hugo.—Romanticism.
— The modern French theatre; with critical notes on French actors. 18547
— *and Lady.* Amateur theatricals. (Art at home ser.) 19790
Pollok, R. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
Polly Cologne; by A. M. Diaz. 21210
Polly Mariner, tailoress; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Polo, M. Selections from P. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Travels; trans. of Marsden, rev., with a select. of his notes; ed. by T. Wright. 3502
— Frost, T. Travels of P. (*In his* Hf. hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stories of adventure.) 20849
— Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
— Towle, G. M. Marco Polo; his travels and adventures. 19936
Polonius, J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I
Polson, A. Principles of the law of nations; with notes and suppl. essays on the law of blockade and contraband of war; added, Diplomacy, by T. H. Horne. 2d. ed. 3228
Polybius. Davidson, J. L. S. Polybius. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
Polycarpus. Jackson, G. A. (*In his* Apostolic fathers.) 18997

Polygamy. Stenhouse, T. B. H. The facts of P. (*In his* Rocky Mt. saints.) *I
— *See also* Mormons.
Polynesia. Cheever, H. T. The island world of the Pacific; narrative of travel through the Sandwich Islands, *etc.* 13183
— Cumming, C. F. G. A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war. 21318
— Ellis, W. Polynesian researches. 4 v. 1372-5
— Gill, W. W. Life in the Southern isles: Scenes, *etc.*, in the So. Pacific, *etc.* 16887
— — Myths and songs from the South Pacific. 16581
— Moresby, J. Discoveries and surveys in New-Guinea and the D'Entrecasteaux Islands; cruise in P. 15869
— Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860-1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam und der indischen Inselwelt. 10267
— Wallace, A. R. (*In his* Australasia.) 20819
— *See also* Fiji Is.;—Marquesas;—Society Is.
Polynices; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Pomar, *Count* de Medina. *See* Medina-Pomar.
Pomerania. Milman, R. Mitslav; or, The conversion of P. 22414
Pompadour, J. A., *Marquise de.* Goncourt, E., *and* J. de. Madame de Pompadour. Nouv. éd., rev. et aug. de lettres et documents inéd. 14567
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Pompeii. Fairmount Park. *Pompeian Museum.* Description of Pompeian ruins, restorations, *etc.* 18994
— Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii; from the French. 8102
Pompeius Magnus, C. Long, G. (*In his* Civ. wars of Rome.) 2738
Poncas. Zylyff. The Ponca chiefs; an Indian's attempt to appeal from the tomahawk to the courts. 19387
Pond, G. E. Biography of H. L. Patten. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22478
Ponds and ditches; by M. C. Cooke. (Nat hist. ramb.) 19706
Poniatowski, J. Headley, J. F. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826
Ponsard, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund, v. 15.) *I
Ponsonby, *Lady* E. C. M. Discipline of life. 2899
— Mary Lyndsay. 6651
— Pride and irresolution. 5251
Ponte, G. da, *called* Il Bassano. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Ponte, L. da. Prescott, W. H. Da Ponte's Observations. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
Pontiac. Parkman, F., *Jr.* History of the conspiracy of P. 3377
Pontivy, *Mme.* de, née d'Aulquier. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
Pontmartin, A. A. J. M. F. *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund, v. 2, 3.) *I
Ponton, P. M. Earthquakes and volcanoes; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8453
— *Same*; new ed. 20100
Pontresina. Arnold, H. P. Gleanings fr. P., and the Upper Engadine. 19695
— *See also* Engadine.
Pontresina, Story told at; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
Pontsevrez, —. L'alerte; poésie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— La conversion de la veuve; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Le verrou; saynète en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795

Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota; exper. as an Indian agent. 21166
Poole, J. Little Pedlington and the Pedlingtonians. 2 v. 3503–4
— Plays. *See* French's minor dr.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
Poole, M. E. Pictures of cottage life. 10866
Poole, R. L. Sebastian Bach. (Gt. musicians.) 21837
Poole, R. S. The cities of Egypt. 22537
— *and others.* Lectures on art. 22821
Contents. Poole, R. S. The Egyptian tomb and the future state.—Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting.—Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on anc. decorative art.—Micklethwaite, J. T. English parish churches.—Morris, W. History of pattern designing; The lesser arts of life.
Poole, Sophia (L.) The Englishwoman in Egypt, 1842–44. 3505
Poole, S. L. Life of E. W. Lane. 17601
— The people of Turkey; residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118–19
Poole, T. Deaf as a post. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 8.) 11840
Pooley, T. A. Brewing, distilling. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Poole, W. F. The construction of library buildings. (U. S. *Bureau of Ed.* Circ. of inf.) 20727
Poor, H. V. Money and its laws; a hist. of monetary theories, and of the currencies of the U. S. 17282
Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures; stud. in comp. mythology. 20136
Poor. Campbell, H. The problem of the poor; record of quiet work in unquiet places. 22244
— Kramer, J. W. Manual for visitors of the poor. 16770
— Stephen, C. E. The service of the poor. 9855
— Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor; select. fr. his reports as minister at large in Boston. 12777
Poor Clare. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Poor cousin, The; by F. Browne. 10583
"Poor dear Chuquet;" by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
Poor gentleman, The; by H. Conscience. (*With* The miser.) 929
Poor gentleman, The; comedy; by G. Colman the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Poor humanity; by F. W. Robinson. 12464
Poor Jack; by F. Marryat. 9267
Poor laws of the United Kingdom. Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 21639
Poor Matt; by J. Ingelow. 6590
— *Same.* (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Poor Miss Finch; by W. Collins. 9937
Poor papa; by M. W. Porter. 18809
Poor of New York; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Poor Pillicoddy; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Poor rich man, and rich poor man; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3876
Poor white, The; by [E. C. Pearson]. 5672
Poor woodcutter; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 207
Poor Zeph! by F. W. Robinson. 17420
Poore, B. P. Life and pub. services of A. E. Burnside; introd. by H. B. Anthony. Illust. 21921
— Rise and fall of Louis Philippe. 3506

Popanilla; by B. Disraeli. 5839
Pope, A. Essay on man; ed. by M. Pattison. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18980
— Ode on solitude. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Poetical works; with life, by A. Dyce. 8 v. 3508–10
— Poetical works; with life, by Dr. Johnson. 3507
— Satires and epistles; ed. by M. Pattison. 2d. ed. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18981
— Conington, J. The poetry of P. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Biog. ess.) 1149
— — Lord Carlisle on P. (*In his* Theol. ess., v. 2.) 1161
— — Pope's retort upon Addison. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— Dilke, C. W. Pope's writings. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 1.) 14208
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imaginary conversations of P. (*In his* Table-talk.) 12904
— Johnson, S. Pope. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Kingsley, C. A. Smith and A. Pope. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21362
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Pope; the poet. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8122
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Pope as a poet. (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
— Stephen, L. Pope. 19844
— — Pope as a moralist; Mr. Elwin's ed. of Pope. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists. 4398
Pope, J. H. Condition of the Mexican population of Western Texas in rel. to pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Pope, J. Ropes, J. C. The army under P. (Camp. of the Civil War.) *21048*
— *See also* Virginia, Army of.
Pope, T. C. The Council of the Vatican. 9861
Pope, W. B. Compendium of Chr. theology. 2d. ed. 3 v. *22695–7*
Popes. Beecher, E. Papal conspiracy exposed, and Protestantism defended. *365*
— Cartwright, W. Papal conclaves. 17525
— Cox, G. W. The papacy; its growth and its supporters. (*In his* Latin and Teuton Christ.) 10778
— Creighton, M. History of the papacy dur. the Reformation. 2 v. 22137–8
— Doellinger, J. J. I. von. The church and the churches; or, The papacy and the temporal power. *I
— — Fables respecting the popes of the Middle Ages. 10114
— Guettée, R. F. The papacy; historic origin and prim. rel. with the Eastern churches. 6715
— Milman, H. H. Popes of the 16th.–17th. cent. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10722
— Ranke, F. L. von. Ecclesiastical and polit. hist. of the Popes of Rome; tr. by S. Austin. 2 v. 3589–90
— — *Same*; tr. by E. Foster. 3 v. 3591–3
— Symonds, J. A. The popes of the Renaissance. (*In his* Renais. in Italy.) 15451
— Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 16796
— Trollope, T. A. The Papal conclaves as they were and as they are. *I
— *See also* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility, *etc.*
Popkin, J. S. Felton, C. C. Memorial of P. *I
Poppies in the corn; or, Glad hours in the grave years. 10177

Contents. Three weeks at the sea side.—A day at Box Hill.—Some annals of a sketching club.—Falling leaves.—Christmas parties.—Some February snowdrops.—Cricket generally, *etc.*—An autumn walk.—Old friends.—Unset blossom.—Winter time, and Twelfth night.—College friends.—Recreation generally.

Popping the question; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 8.) 11840
Popular lecture, The; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) *6015*
Popular legends of Brittany. 2601
Popular life of Daniel O'Connell; incl. the funeral oration of

Padre Ventura at Rome, Father Burke's sermon at Glasnevin, and W. Phillips' centennial oration. 15421
Popular objections to revealed truth; lectures. 12520
Popular tales; by Mme. Guizot. 1734
Popular tales; by M. Edgeworth. 7778
Popularizing science. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Population. Hawley, F. B. Capital and population. 21583
— Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principle of population. 2 v. 2877-8
Popular science monthly, v. 23. 15215
— A copy given out for circulation each month as soon as published.
Porcelain. *See* Pottery.
Porcher, F. P. Nature, cause, *etc.*, of Dengue, or break-bone fever in So. Carolina, 1880, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Porphyrius, P. O. Ara Pythia; Syrinx; Organon. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Porro unum est necessarium; essay; by M. Arnold. (*In his* Mixed ess.) 18465
Porson, R. Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
Port in a storm; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 2.) 22413
Port-Royal Abbey, *France*.
— Stephen, J. The Port-Royalists. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— — *Same*. (*In his* Ess. in eccl. biog., v. 1.) 8975
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Porte-Royal. 7 v. *I
Portalis, J. E. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Porte est close, La; monologue; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Porte lumière. *See* Magic lantern.
Portefaix, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 5.) *I
Portefeuille, Le; Scène dramatique; par E. Gouget. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Portent, The; by G. MacDonald. 9247
Porter, *Mrs.* A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine. 18011
Porter, A. M. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Porter, C. T. Treatise on the Richards steam engine indicator. 3d. ed. *I
— *Same*; with notes, *etc.*, as developed by Amer. practice, and app. by F. W. Bacon. 2d. ed. 13568
— *Same*; 3d. ed. 19694
Porter, D. Irving, W. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
— Porter, D. D. Memoir of Porter. 15416
Porter, D. D. Memoir of Commodore D. Porter. 15416
Porter, E. Rhetorical reader. 3511
Porter, E. S. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Porter, F. J. Chesney, C. C. Admirals Farragut and P. and the navy of the Union. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Cox, J. D. The second battle of Bull Run, as connect. with the Fitz J. Porter case. 21636
Porter, G. R. Progress of the nation fr. the beginning of the 19th. cent. 3 v. 3512–14

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Porter, J. The Scottish chiefs. Illust. 3515
— Thaddeus of Warsaw. 3516
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons, *etc.*) 4804
Porter, J. A. Introduction. (*In* Olcott, H. S. Outlines of Agricul. lect.) 6433
Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. 6723
— Five years in Damascus. 8960
Porter, J. S. Principles of textual criticism, with their appl. to the Old and New Testaments. *I
Porter, L. B. Caring for no man. 13973
Porter, M. W. Poor papa. 18809
Porter, N. The American colleges and the Amer. public. 13108
— *Same*; new ed.; with Afterthoughts on college and school education. 18090
— Argument for Christianity, complex and cumulative. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
— Books and reading. 9002
— *Same*; with select catalogue of books. 21045
— Elements of intellectual science. 9687
— The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 2d. ed. 7641
— John Stuart Mill; Mill as a religious philosopher. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
— Preparatory schools for college and university life. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
Contents. Science and sentiment.—The sciences of nature versus the science of man; a plea for the science of man.—What we mean by Chr. philosophy.—Autobiography of J. S. Mill.—J. S. Mill as a philosopher.—J. S. Mill as a theologian.—Prof. Tyndall's last deliverance.—Physiological metaphysics; or, The apotheosis of science by suicide.—Force, law, and design.—Prof. Huxley's exposition of Hume's philosophy.—The newest Atheism; its enfant terrible.—H. Spencer's theory of sociology.—The Kantian centennial.—The collapse of faith.
Porter, P. A. Ward, G. C. Biog. of Porter. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Porter, R. Christmas evergreens. 16777
— In the mist. 18004
— Our saints; a family story. 21249
— Summer driftwood for the winter fire. 15683
— Uplands and lowlands; or, Three chapters in a life. 11091
Porter, W. H. Heavenly union; or, The New Jerusalem on earth. 3517
Portia; by the Duchess [M. Argles]. 22451
Portland, *Me.* Neal, J. Portland illust. *I
Portlock, J. E. Rudimentary treatise on geology. 3237
Porto-Riche, G. de. Béruria. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Porto Rico. Turnbull, D. Notices of Porto Rico. (*In his* Cuba.) 4581
Portrait, The; by A. G. Riddle. 7325
Portrait, The, in my uncle's dining-room; and other tales. 10679
Contents. Portrait in my uncle's dining-room.—Olivia's favour; a tale of Hallowe'en.—Mrs. Merridrew's fortune.—Little Miss Deane.—Late for train.
Portrait of a lady; by H. James, Jr. 21030
Portraits.
— Baker, W. S. Engraved portr. of Washington, with not. of the originals, and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
— Tiffin, W. F. Gossip about portraits. 1061
Collections.
See U. S. *Biography.*
Portsmouth. Brewster, C. W. Rambles about Portsmouth; sketches of persons, localities, *etc.* 2 ser. 22887-8

Portugal. *Description.*
— Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
— Crawford, O. Portugal, old and new. 19875
— Jackson, C. C. *Lady.* Fair Lusitania. *I
— Latouche, J. Travels in Portugal. 14096
— March, C. W. Sketches and adventures in Madeira, Portugal, *etc.* 2854
— Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales' tour. 17916
— Smith, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 8843
— Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his* Res. of mod. count., v. 2.) 17822

History.
— Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964-5
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
— Dunham, S. A. History of Spain and Portugal. 5 v. 5021-5
— Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal. 18447

Posey, T. Hall, J. Life of Posey. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 4128

Posies for children; *ed.* by A. C. Lowell. 9017

Positive man, The; fr. O'Keefe. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582

Positivism. Bowen, F. Positivism; rel. of what is called science to philosophy. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
— Büchner, L. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
— Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Catechism of positive relig.; tr. by R. Congreve. *I
— — Positive philosophy; tr. by H. Martineau. 922
— — System of positive polity. 4 v. *I
— Congreve, R. (*In his* Ess., polit., soc., *etc.*) 13048
— David, C. G. Positivist primer. 9912
— Fiske, J. Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 13225
— Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Jackson, W. Positivism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— McCarthy, J. English positivists. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— McCosh, J. Christianity and positivism. 9619
— The value of life; reply to Mallock's "Is life worth living?" 18941
— *See also* Comte.

Positivism on an island. *See* New Paul and Virginia.

Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters fr. camp, battle-field, and prison. 6153

Post, S. M. The Incarnation. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988

Post Office. Hill, R. History of penny postage. (*In his* Life.) 2 v. 20541-2
— Nicoll, H. J. Penny postage, R. Hill. (*In his* Gt. movements.) 21442
— *See also* U. S. *Post Office.*

Poste, E. Translation and commentaries. (*In* Gaius. Institutionum juris civilis, *etc.*) *I

Postel, K. (*pseud.* C. Sealsfield *or* Seatsfield). Life in the New World; sk. of Amer. society; tr. by G. C. Hebbe and J. Mackay. 3870

Postillon de Lonjumeau, Le; opéra com., de Ad. Adam. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I

Postman's bag, The, and other stories; by J. De Liefde. 9614

Postscript fr. a stage-box; by Miss Thackeray. (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517

Posy ring, The; by Mrs. A. W. Hunt. 20164

Potato-bug. Riley, C. V. Potato pests; illust. acct. of the Colorado beetle and other insect foes to the potato in No. America, *etc.* 16897

Potato disease. Liebig, J. Origin of the potato disease. (*In his* Compl. works.) 12096

Potemkin; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I

Potentiality; by B. Peirce. (*In his* Ideality, *etc.*) 20554
Potiphar papers; by G. W. Curtis. 1061
Potomac, The, Army of. Letterman, J. Medical recollections of the Army of the Potomac. 6401
— Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, 1861–3. 5707
— Swinton, W. Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac, 1861–5. 6367
— *See also* Virginia.
Potter, A. The school. (*In* The school and the schoolmaster.) 3518
— The principles of science appl. to the domest. and mech. arts, and to manuf. and agriculture. 3519
Potter, H. C. The gates of the East; a winter in Egypt and Syria. 16778
— Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
Potter, H. L. D. Manual of reading; orthophony, class methods, gesture, and elocution. 19907
Potter, P. Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
Potter, W. J. Christianity and its definitions. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
Pottery. Arnoux, L. Pottery. 15471
— Beckwith, A. Majolica and fayence. 21497
— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes, and indust. statistics. 16804
— Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works. *I
— Bohn, H. G. Guide to the knowledge of pottery and porcelain. 427
— Designs and instr. for decorating pottery in imitation of Gr., Rom., Egypt., and other styles of vases. 16049
— Doulton, H. Development of the manuf. of stone-ware for sanitary and art purposes. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proc., v. 6. *I
— Elliott, C. W. Pottery and porcelain fr. early times to the Philadelphia exposition, 1876. *I
— Fortnum, C. D. E. Maiolica. *I
— Havard, H. Histoire de la faience de Delft. *I
— Janvier, C. A. Practical keramics for students. 21164
— Jewitt, L. Ancient pottery. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829
— Palliser, F. B. The China collector's pocket companion. 13878
— Pottery and porcelain. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Simmonds, P. L. Earthenware and pottery. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
— Slosson, A. T. The China hunters club. 18053
— Sparkes, J. C. L. Handbook to the practice of pottery painting. 17960
— Shioda, M. Japanese pottery; native rept.; with introd. and catalogue by A. W. Franks. *I
— Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain. 11064
— Wheatley, H. B. *and* Delamotte, P. H. Art works in earthenware. *I
— *See also* China painting.
Potts, J. D. Science of transformation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
Potwin, *Mrs.* H. K. Ruby Duke. 9803
Pouchet, F. A. The universe; or, The infinitely great and the infinitely little; fr. the French. Illust. 8148
Poucinet; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Poudre aux yeux, La; comédie; par E. Labiche et E. Martin. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.) 9419
— *Same.* (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14559
Poultry. American Poultry Association. American standard of excellence; [with] descr. of the recognized varieties of fowls. 18105
— Arbuthnott, *Mrs.* The henwife; her exper. in her poultry yard. 15628
— Bement, C. N. American poulterer's companion. 382
— Bennett, J. C. Poultry book. 389
— Burnham, G. P. History of the hen fever. 636
— — New poultry book; select., housing, and breeding domest. fowls. 17607

— Cooper, J. W. Game fowls; their origin, hist., *etc.* With descr. and treat. of diseases. 15557
— Edwards, K. B. Fowls, and how to make them pay. 10854
— Geyelin, G. K. Poultry breeding in a commerc. point of view; with not. of poultry establishments in France. 15556
— Hill, G. Pleasures and profits of our little poultry farm. 15553
— Lee, C. Guide to the breeding, feeding, rearing, *etc.*, of the Houdan fowl. 16613
— Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm; management of P. in large numbers. 15811
— Tegetmeier, W. B. The poultry book. 8971
— Vaughan, V. C. Notes on the osteology and myology of the domestic fowl. 17427
— Wright, L. The Brahma fowl; a monograph. 15729
— — The practical poultry keeper. 8958

Pound of flesh, The; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582

Poushkin, A. S. Russian romance; tr. by Mrs. J. B. Telfer. New ed. 19669
Contents. The captain's daughter.—The lady-rustic.—The pistol shot.—The snow storm.—The undertaker.—The station master.—The Moor of Peter the Great.

Poussin, G. D., *called* Gaspar. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530

Poussin, G. T. The United States; its power and progress; tr. by E. L. Du Barry. 3520

Pouvillon, E. Césette; histoire d'une paysanne. 14673
—*Same*; tr. by C. W. Woolsey. 22393

Poverina; fr. the French of O. Cantacuzene-Altieri. 20359

Powder and gold; by L. Schucking. 11787

Powell, A. M. Intemperance and crime. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ass. of U. S. Rept., 1873.) *I
— State regulation of vice. 17473
Contents. State regulation of vice.—Regulation efforts in America.—The Geneva Congress.—Address of New-York committee.

Powell, B. The law and the Gospel. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
— On the study of the evid. of Christianity. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174
— The unity of worlds, and of nature. 2d. ed. 10948
Contents. On the spirit of the inductive philosophy.—The unity or plurality of worlds.—The philosophy of creation.—Appendix.

Powell. F. Y. Early England, to the Norman Conq. Maps. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 16959

Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; fr. a study of Indian languages;—Limitations to the use of some anthropologic data;—Mythology of the No. Amer. Indians;—Wyandot government; study of tribal society. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. Rept., 1879–80.) *I

Powell, Mary. *See* Manning, A.

Powell, T. The living authors of America. 1st. ser. 3522
Contents. J. F. Cooper.—R. W. Emerson.—N. P. Willis.—E. A. Poe.—H. W. Longfellow.—W. H. Prescott.—W. C. Bryant.—Fitz-Greene Halleck.—R. H. Dana.—F. S. Osgood.—S. M. Fuller.—C. M. Kirkland.—J. Sparks.

Powell, W. Brockett, L. P. Walter Powell, merchant, philanthropist, and Christian. 11270
— Taylor, I. (*In his* Golden lives.) 11755

Powell, W. B. Canoe travelling; log of a cruise on the Baltic, and pract. hints on building and fitting canoes. Illust. and map. 11058

Powell Vardray's life; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. (*In her* Nina's atonement, *etc.*) 11950
Power, J. Handy-book about books. 9772
Power, *Mrs.* S. D. Children's etiquette. 22598
Power, T. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Power. Armour, J. Power in motion. 10634
— Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts. 19085
Powers, F. P. Labor-making machinery. (Econ. monographs.) 19364
Powers, H. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Powers. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Powers, H. N. Through the year; thoughts rel. to the seasons of nature and the church. 13929
Poynter, E. F. Among the hills. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20643
— Ersilia. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15581
— My little lady. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10628
Poynter, E. J. Some remarks on anc. decorative art. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821
Practical hints on rifle practice with military arms. 22760
Pradt, D. D. de. Europe after the Congress of Aix-la-chapelle; seq. to the Congress of Vienna; tr., with notes, by G. A. Otis. 3523
Praed, W. M. Poems; with mem. by D. Coleridge. 4th. ed. 2 v. 18139–40
Prague, Peace of. Cherbuliez, V. La paix de Prague et ses conséquences. (*In his* L'Allemagne politique.) 14470
Prairie; by J. F. Cooper. (Leather stocking tales.) 959
Prairie, Stories of the; by J. F. Cooper. 7611
Prairie and forest; by P. Gillmore. 17002
Prairie bird, The; by C. A. Murray. 5742
Prairie Crusoe, The; or, Adv. in the far West. 18180
Prairie flower, The; by E. Bennett. 11710
Prairie land, Life in; by E. W. B. Farnham. 1447
Prairies, American. Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies. 2d. ed., v. 1. 1654
— Irving, W. Tour on the prairies. (*In his* Crayon misc.) 2161
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie life. 10474
Praise. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Efficacy of praise. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
Praise and principle; by M. J. McIntosh. 2831
Prange, F. G. Whitthread process for treat. of sewage. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur Proc., v. 1.) *I
Pratt, A. Dawnings of genius; or, The early lives of eminent persons. 3524
Contents. H. Davy.—G. Crabbe.—Cuvier.—J. Reynolds.—L. Murray.—J. Mackintosh.—A. Clarke.
Pratt, C., *Earl Camden.* Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1812
Pratt, C. E. The American bicycler; manual. 18685
— The Lord's day legislation of Massachusetts. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc., How shall we keep Sunday?) 16755
Pratt, J. J., 2d. *Earl Camden.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a bar-room. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831

Pray, L. G. History of Sunday Schools, and of relig. education. 3526
Pray, T., *Jr.* Twenty years with the indicator, v. 1. 22639
Prayer. Answers to prayer. 10064
— Boardman, G. D. Studies in the model prayer. 19456
— Boardman, W. E. Faith work under Dr. Cullis in Boston. 12328
— Chambers, T. W. Hours of P. in the noon prayer meeting, Fulton St. 13400
— — The noon prayer meeting of the North Dutch Church, Fulton St., N. Y.; its origin, character, *etc.* 5434
— Channing, W. E. Daily prayer. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Gillespie, E. Prayer answered in cases recorded in the Old Testament. 2259
— Hall, N. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer. 13077
— Hopkins, M. Prayer and the prayer gauge. 12757
— Manning, J. M. Helps to a life of prayer. 13343
— More, H. Reflections on prayer; Spirit of prayer. (*In her* Works, v. 3, 7.) 14013; 14017
— Mueller, G. The life of trust; narr. of the Lord's dealings with M. 3182
— Phelps, A. Prayer viewed in the light of the Chr. consciousness; Intercessory P.; Hints auxiliary to faith in P. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Stewart, S. J. Prayer. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Thompson, H. M. The Christian doctr. of P. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Thoreau, H. D. Prayers. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.* 6464
— Tyndall, J. Reflections on P. and natural law; Prayer as a form of phys. energy. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19804
— Williams, H. T. The wonders of prayer. 14299
Prayers. Parker, T. Prayers by Parker. 5338
— Whitmarsh, C. S. Prayers of the ages; compl. by W. 12689
— *See also* Devotional exercises.
Praying machine, The; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols, *etc.*) 16980
Preachers, Preaching. Channing, W. E. Charge, ordination of C. Barnard, F. T. Gray, R. C. Waterston. J. S. Dwight. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew; hist. of a struggle for justice bet. the two. 807
— Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton. 2 v. 1886–7
— Gilbart, J. W. The preacher; or, Essays on P. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
— Harrison, J. B. Preaching. (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
— Holland, J. G. (*In his* every-day topics.) 16106
— Hood, E. P. Lamps, pitchers, and trumpets; vocation of the preacher. 8155
— Hoppin, J. M. Homiletics. 21271
— Kemps, J. E. Classic preachers of the Eng. Church. 18551
— Mahaffy, J. P. The decay of mod. preaching. 21711
— Milburn, W. H. The pioneer preacher. 3036
— — Ten years of preacher-life; autobiography. 3035
— Oosterzee, J. J. van. (*In his* Practical theology.) 18576
— Pettingell, J. H. Homiletical index; hand-book of texts, themes, and authors. •I
— Phelps, A. English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit. 22872
— — A pastor of the last generation; Calvinistic theory of preaching. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— — Men and books; or, Studies in homiletics. 21618
— — The theory of preaching; lect. on homiletics. 20878
— Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk; rem. and anecdotes. 7622
— Shedd, W. G. T. Homiletics, Pastoral theology. 6777
— Simons, M. L. Sunday half-hours with great preachers, with biog. not., *etc.* [sermons]. 11280
— Smalley, E. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
— Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Amer. pulpit; or, Commemorative not. of Amer. clergymen to 1855. 9 v. 4176–82; 5912; 7700
— Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes; lect., 1875. 13661
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— Tyng, S. H. The office and duty of a Chr. pastor. 12512
— *See also* Mendon Association;—Yale Lect. on Preaching. *Also* Unitarians;—U. S. *Hist. Rev. per.*
Preaching for Selwyn; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228

Pre-Adamite, The; or, Who tempted Eve? by A. H. Lester. 13786
Preadamites; by A. Winchell. 21530
Preble, G. H. Chronological hist. of the origin and develop. of steam navigation, 1543–1882. 22611
— Our flag; origin and prog. of the flag of the U. S. of Amer. *I
Precaution; by J. F. Cooper. 960
Precept upon precept. 3527
Précieuses ridicules, Les; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
Precious blood, The; by F. W. Faber. 8928
Precious metals. Blake, W. P. Precious metals; statist. not., etc. (*In U. S. Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 2.) 9097
— Comstock, J. L. History of the precious metals. 5531
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
Precious stones. Ansted, D. T. (*In his* In search of minerals.) 19697
— Babinet, J. The diamond, and other prec. stones. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Kobell, F. von. Sketches fr. the min. kingdom. (*With* Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, *etc.*) 3803
— Westropp, H. M. Manual of prec. stones and antique gems. 13824
— Zimmern, H. Stories in precious stones. 11655
— *See also* Diamonds; Gems.
Pre-Darwinite and Post-Darwinite world; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols.) 16980
Predestination. Mozley, J. B. Treatise on the Augustinian doctr. of P. 18052
— Stewart, S. J. Predestination and scientific necessity. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
Prédicante des Cévennes, La; par Mme. L. Figuier. 9570
Preece, W. H. *and* Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 15636
— *joint author. See* Du Moncel, T.
Pre-historic world, The; by E. Berthet; tr. by M. J. Safford. 18911
Prejudice; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Prejudice lost, and love won; by L. A. Hall. 10567
Premier amour; par P. Bilhaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Premier, The, and his wife. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Premier billet, Le; monologue; par J. De Biez. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Premier pas, Le; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Premier pas, Le; monologue; par W. Sollohub. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Premier président, Le; drame; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
Premier roman, Le; comédie; par A. de Launay. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Premières amours, Les; ou, Les souvenirs d'enfance; comèdie-vaud.. par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér 2., v. 14.) *I
Premiums paid to experience; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11077
Prendergast, T. Mastery series; *namely:*
German. 8181
French. 8182
Manual for learning Spanish. 8183
Handbook to the Mastery series. 8184

Prentice, G. Life of Gilbert Haven. 22945

Prentice, G. D. Extracts fr. P.; sk. of P. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306

— Poems; ed., with a biog. sketch by J. J. Piatt. 15436

— Prenticeana; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 3530

— Clarke, J. F. George D. Prentice and Kentucky forty years ago. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757

Prentiss, E. Aunt Jane's hero. 9713

— Avis Benson; or, Mine and thine, *etc.* 19865

Contents. Mine and thine.—Such as I have.—Homeward bound.—Taking for granted.—Why Satan trembles.—Having nothing, yet having all.—Success and defeat.—On the banks of the River of Life.—A model servant.—Playing with sunbeams.—Saved from his friends.

— Fred and Maria, and me. 7176

— The home at Greylock. 16580

— Life and letters. 22290

— Pemaquid; story of old times in New Eng. 17349

— Stepping heavenward. 8055

Prentiss, S. S. Memoir; ed. by his brother. 2 v. 3528-9

Presbury, B. F. The Mustee; or, Love and liberty. 3531

Presbytère, Le; drame; par Mme. Figuier. 9571

Presbyterian Church in Chicago. The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict: Patton vs. Swing. With portr., pulpit sketches, sermons, *etc.* *I

Presbyterian Church in New England. Blaikie, A. History of Presbyterianism in N. E. 21209

Presbyterian church in Phila. Davidson, R. Biographical sk. of members of the Synod of Phila. (*With* Patterson, R. M. Hist. sk.) *I

— Patterson, R. M. Historical sketch of the Synod of Phila. *I

Presbyterian Church in the U. S. Tracy, J. History of the Bd. of For. Missions of the Gen. Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. (*In* Hist. of Amer. missions.) 5169

Presbyterianism. Breed, W. P. Presbyterians and the revolution. 15697

Prescott, A. B. Chemical examination of alcoholic liquors. 13569

Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. Illust. 5th. ed. 22049

— The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, *etc.* 17769

Prescott, H. E. *See* Spofford, H. E.

Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; struct., growth, and uses of malt, hops, yeast, *etc.* Illust. 8153

Prescott, M. N. Matt's follies, and other stories. 12026

— *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poet's homes.) 19286

Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 3541

Contents. C. B. Brown, the Amer. novelist.—Asylum for the blind.—Irving's Conquest of Granada.—Cervantes.—Sir W. Scott.—Chateaubriand's English literature.—Bancroft's United States.—Mme. Calderon's Life in Mexico.—Molière.—Italian narrative poetry. Poetry and romance of the Italians.—Scottish song.—Da Ponte's observations.

— History of the conq. of Mexico, prelim. view of the anc. Mex. civilization, and the life of Cortés. 8th. ed. 3 v. 3538-40

— History of the conq. of Peru; prelim. view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 v. 3536-7

— History of Philip II., King of Spain. 3 v. 3542-4

— History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 2d. ed. 3 v. 3533-5

— Life of C. B. Brown. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 4110

— Life of Charles V. after his abdication. (*In* Robertson, W. Hist. of Charles V., v. 2.) 3546

— Sir Walter Scott. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. No. Am. Rev.) 18790

— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522

— Ticknor, G. Life of Prescott. 5624
Prescott family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the Prescott and allied families. (*In her* Early N. Eng. people.) *I
Presence of mind; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Letters, *etc.*) 1163
Present age, The; address, by W. E. Channing. (*In his* Works, v. 6.) 792
Present problem, The; by S. K. Bolton. 19906
Presentiment, The; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. (*With her* Haunted homestead.) 4095
Presidents. *See* United States. *Presidents.*
President's daughters, The; by F. Bremer. 490
Pressensé, E. de. Early years of Christianity; hist. of the 1st. three cent. of the Chr. church; tr. by A. Harwood-Holmden. 4 v. 19576–9
— Jesus Christ; his times, life, and work. 455
— The Redeemer; sk. of the hist. of redemption; tr. by J. H. Myers. 7114
Pressensé, *Mme.* E. de. Little mother; tr. by L. S. Houghton. 20382
Pressoir, Le; drame; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., ser. 2.) 14511
Preston, H. C., *joint author.* *See* Jaegar, B.
Preston, H. W. Aspendale. 11914
— Love in the 19th. century. 11745
— Troubadours and Trouvères, new and old. 16687
Contents. Mistral's Calendau.—Theodore Aubanel.—Jacques Jasmin.—The songs of the Troubadours.—The Arthuriad.
Preston, M. J. Cartoons. 14241
Preston, W. C. Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Liv. orators in Amer.) 2857
Prestwich, *Mrs.* —. The harbour bar; tale of Scottish life. 13537
Prestwich, J. The past and future of geology. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
Pretender, The, *Eng.* *See* Stuart, C.;—Stuart, J. F. E.
Pretty girls of Stillberg. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
Pretty little countess Zina; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18226
Pretty Mrs. Gaston; by J. E. Cooke. 12326
Pretty piece of business; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
Pretty Polly Pemberton; by F. H. Burnett. 17328
Prever, G. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8939
Préville. *See* Dubus-Préville, P. L.
Prévost d' Exiles, A. F., *l'abbé.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9; Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Prevost-Paradol, L. A. Essai sur Paul et Virginie. (*In* Sainte-Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul et Virginie.) 14626
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
— Wilson, J. P. and the Franco-German war. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
Price, A. Who is Sylvia? 22899
Price, B. Chapter on pract. polit. economy. 18448
Contents. Is polit. economy a science?—Value.—Exchange.—Capital.—Profit.—Wages.—Trade unions.—Free trade.—The doctrine of rent.—Money.—Paper currency.—Banking.
— Currency and banking. 14382
Price, E. Journal of a tour. *See* Forester, T. Norway, *etc.*
Price, J. Description of Wales. (*With* Caradoc *of Llancarvan.* Hist. of Wales.) 22519
Price of a crown, The; *See* Queen's favorite.

Prichard, J. V. Tableaux vivants for amateur representation. 19580
Prichard, J. C. Symonds, J. A. Life of Dr. Prichard. (*In his* Misc.) 22885
Pride and irresolution; by Lady Ponsonby. 5251
Pride and prejudice; by J. Austen. 255
— *Same*; (*In her* Novels.) 733
Pride of the market; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
Prideaux, H. The Old and New Testament connected in the hist. of the Jews, and neighboring nations; pref., Life of the author. Illust. 2 v. 3548–9
Priest and nun; by J. McN. Wright. 9655
Priestley, J. British and Foreign Unitarian Association; The Priestley memorial at Birmingham, 1874. 21447
— Controversy bet. Dr. Priestley and Volney. (*In* Volney, C. F. Ruins.) 12051
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Huxley, T. H. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21588
Priests. Howitt, W. History of priestcraft. 2039
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world; sk. of travel. Illust. 10074
— Forty years in the Turkish empire; Memoirs of W. Goodell. 15487
Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. The south and the north of Europe. 7322
— Letters fr. Switzerland. 3558
— Prayer and its answer illust. in the Fulton St. Prayer Meeting. 22083
— Under the trees; [misc. letters and papers]. 12768
— *joint author*. *See* Schaff, P.
Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 3550
— Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod.; with sk. of the hist. of coins and coinage. 3551
— I go a fishing. 11696
— The old house by the river. 3554
— Tent life in the Holy Land. 3552
Prime minister, The; by A. Trollope. 15813
Primeval world, The, of Hebrew tradition; by F. H. Hedge. 8022
Primitive culture; by E. B. Taylor. 2 v. 9880–1
Primogeniture. Brodrick, G. C. Law and custom of P. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
Primrose path, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17911
Prince, N. Narrative of [her] life and travels. 3555
Prince, The; by N. Machiavelli. (*With his* Hist. of Florence.) 5127
Prince, The, and the page; story of the last crusade; by C. M. Yonge. 14315
Prince, The, and the pauper; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 21312
Prince-caniche, Le; par E. Laboulaye. 9385
Prince charmant; ou, Les contes de Fées; folie-vaud., par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.) *I
Prince consort. *See* Albert, F. A. A. C. E.
Prince de voleurs, Le; par A. Dumas. 9508
Prince Deukalion; by B. Taylor. 18177
Prince Dorus, poem; by C. Lamb. (*With his* Poetry for children.) 17338
Prince Edward Island. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
— Rae, W. F. (*In his* Newfoundland to Manitoba.) 20908
Prince of Argolis; story of the Gr. fairy time, illust. by J. M. Smith. 17350

Prince of Happy land; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 4.) *I
Prince of the hundred soups; puppet-show in narrative; by V. Lee. 22684
Prince Perrypets, History of; fairy tale; by L. K. Hugessen. 11356
Prince Saroni's wife; by J. Hawthorne. 22801
Princes, The, of art: painters, sculptors, and engravers; fr. the French; by S. R. Urbino. 8786
Princess Alethea; by F. M. Peard. 22171
Princess, The, and Curdie; by G. MacDonald. 22687
Princess, The, and the goblin; by G. MacDonald. 9846
Princess, The, and the nuts. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales, ser. 2.) 19661
Princess Ilse; [by L. von Ploennius]. 7270
Princess, The, of Tennyson, recast as a drama. 20644
Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales; by H. Zschokke. 11911
Princess of Elis, The; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16844
Princess of Silverland, The, and other tales; by E. Strivelyne. 13886
Princess of Thule; by W. Black. 12174
Princess Oghérof, La; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 14519
— *Same*; tr. by M. N. Sherwood. 19974
Princess Rosamond; by G. MacDonald. 13914
Previously pub. under the title, A double story.
Princess royal, A. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
Princesse d'Elide, La; comédie-ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 3.) 14606
Principles and portraits; by C. A. Bartol. 19741
Principles from character; by J. H. Wehner. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
Pringle, T. African sketches. 3556
Contents. Poems.—Nartative of a residence in So. Africa.
Printer's devil, The; farce; by J. R. Planché. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Printers *and* Printing. Abbott, J. The Harper establishment. (Harper's story books.) 22614
— Authors and publishers: descr. of publishers' methods and arrangements, preparation of mss., instr. for proof-reading, information conc. copyrights, *etc.* 22881
— Bidwell, G. H. Treatise on the imposition of forms. 16559
— Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 20699
— Blades, W. Description of printed books. (*In his* Biog. and typog. of Caxton.) 21475
— Hatton, J. Printing and book-binding. 15472
— Mackellar, T. The American printer; manual of typography; With useful tables, *etc.* *I
— Mitchell, D. G. First printers and their homes. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Stephenson, —. Life of Wm. Caxton; with acct. of the inv. of printing, *etc.* (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Thomas, I. History of print. in Amer.; with biog. of printers and acct. of newspapers, *etc.* 2 v. 15890-1
— *See also* Caxton, W;—U. S. *Printing.*
Prior, J. Life of E. Burke. 5th. ed. 613
— Life of E. Malone; with select. fr. his ms. anecdotes. *I

— Life of O. Goldsmith. 3559
Prior, M. Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 2 v. 3557–8
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398
Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of Brit. plants; expl. of the origin and meaning of names. 3d. ed. 18895
Prior Polycarp's portrait; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
Priscianus Cæsarisensis. Periegesis; Carmen de ponderibus et mensuris; Epitome phænomenon, sive de sideribus. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
Priscilla; by J. Banvard. 6429
Prismatics [sketches, and poems]; by R. Haywarde. 1008
Prison d'Edinbourg, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Operas comiques, v. 4.) *I
Prisoners, The, of St. Lazare; ed. by P. de Grandpré. 9721
Prisonniers du Caucase, Les; par X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres.) 14614
Prisons. Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South, 1864–1865. 6024
— Carpenter, M. Reformatory prison disc., as developed by W. Crofton in the Irish convict prisons. 6178
— Convict life; or, Revelations conc. convicts and convict prisons; by a Ticket-of-leave man. 20098
— Emmet, W. Y. Essay on prison discipline. (*With his* Thoughts on death penalty.) 1405
— Five years penal servitude. 18184
— Forsyth, W. Visit to Portland prison. (*In his* Ess., crit., and narr.) 12723
— International Penitentiary Cong. Transactions, 1872: Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad; ed. by E. Pears. *I
— Mass. *Board of State Charities.* Special report on prisons and prison discipline; by [F. B. Sanborn]. 20433
— Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut; its origin, and early hist. Descr. of the Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison built over them. Also, Illust. descr. of the state prison at Wethersfield. 17794
— Spencer, H. Prison ethics. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— United States. *Commissioner to the Internat. Penitentiary Cong. of London*, 1871. Preliminary rept. 17749
— *See also* Andersonville;—Bastile;—Mass.;—Sing-Sing.
Also Convicts;—Howard, J.
Also International Penitentiary Congress;—National Prison Ass. of U. S.;—National Prison Reform Congress;—Prison Association of New York;—Prisons and reformatories;—U. S. *Hist. Civil War.*
Pritchard, E. Information respect. the water-supply by gravitation of towns and distr. in the U. Kingdom. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
— Warwick water-supply. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
Pritchard, H. B. Firing a shot; Modern explosives. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— George Vanbrugh's mistake. 22741
— Science and war. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— The torpedo. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Pritchard, S. J. Faye Mar of Storm-cliff. 7118
Private secretary, The. 20910
Private theatricals. Baker, G. M. The drawing-room stage; dramas, comedies, farces, *etc.* 11336
— — The exhibition drama. 13308
— — Handy dramas for amateur actors. 16747
— — The mimic stage; dramas, comedies, burlesques, *etc.* 7551
— — Plays for little folks. 19793
— — The temperance drama. 7095
— Barmby, J. Plays for young people, with songs and choruses. 18434
— Bellevue Dramatic Club. Plays for private acting. 17926
— Cobb, M. L. Poetical dramas. 12076

— Fowle, W. B. Parlor dramas. 1513
— Frost, S. A. The parlor stage; charades and proverbs. 7584
— Gill, W. F. Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599
— Healy, M. The home theatre. 9797
— James, M. E. What shall we act? plays; with hints on scene-painting, *etc.* 21481
— Kavanaugh, *Mrs.* R. Humourous dramas. 13087
— Keating, E. H. Dramas for the drawing-room. 11927
— - Plays for the parlour. 11928
— Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting, with pref. on priv. theatricals. 19355
— Parlor theatricals; or, Winter evening's entertainments. 12709
— Pollock, W. H. *and Lady.* Amateur theatricals. 19790
— Venable, W. H. The amateur actor; collect. of plays. 19976
— - The school stage; collect. of juvenile acting plays. 19977
— Yonge, C. M. Historical dramas. 10575
— *See also* Amusements.
Also Eng. drama. *Collections.*

Privateers. Coggeshall, G. History of the American privateers and letters of marque, 1812–14. 863

Privateersman, The; by Capt. Marryat. 7824

Prix de la vie, Le; historiette; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I

Prix Martin, Le; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574

Prize, The, 1882. 21913

Prize novel, A, Plan for; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques. 5380

Probabilities. Quetelet, L. Letters on the theory of P., as appl. to the mor. and polit. sciences. 16060
— Todhunter, I. History of the mathemat. theory of probability; Pascal to Laplace. 8553

Probate confiscation; by M. L. B. Stow. 17518

Probation; by J. Fothergill. 19334

Problem, A, of life; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758

Problematic characters; by F. Spielhagen. 8408

Problems of life and mind. *See* Lewes, G. H.

Probus; or, Rome in the 3d. century; by W. Ware. 4650
Subsequently published under the title, Aurelian.

Probyn, J. W. National self-government in Europe and America. 22422

Proceedings at the meeting of the Chapin family, Springfield, *Mass.*, 1862. 18135

Procès criminal, Un; par La Comtesse Dash. 9479

Procter, A. A. Legends and lyrics. Introd. by C. Dickens. 2 v. 11467–8
— Poems. 5787
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158

Procter, B. W. (*pseud.* Barry Cornwall). Charles Lamb; memoir. *I
— Dramatic scenes: with other poems. 5878
— Fields, J. T. Old acquaintance; Barry Cornwall and some of his friends. 16012
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 16744
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
— Willis, N. P. Moore and Barry Cornwall. (*In his* Fam. persons, *etc.*) 4804

Procter, G. History of the crusades; rise, progress, and results. Illust. 3547

Procter Brothers. The fisherman's own book; list of men and vessels lost fr. Gloucester, Mass., 1874–1882; statistics of the fisheries, *etc.* 22495

Procter. *See also* Proctor.

Proctor, E. D. Poems. 6150

— A Russian journey. 9706

Proctor, R. A. Dew; The leveling power of rain. (*In* Estes, D. Half-hour rec., ser. 2.) 18864

— Easy star lessons. New ed. 21570

— Essays on astronomy. 10845

— The expanse of heaven; essays. 12708

— Flowers of the sky. Illust. 18844

— Half hours with the stars. 8779

— Half hours with the telescope. 9072

— Lectures on astronomy. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I

— Light science for leisure hours; essays. 9266

— *Same.* 2d. ser.; with sketch of M. Somerville. 11892

— The man in the moon; The mechanism of the heavens: how Copernicus explained it; The mainspring of the celestial mechanism; The ruler of the solar system. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445

— The moon. 13590

— Mysteries of time and space. Illust. 22822

Contents. Newton and Darwin.—The vistas of the past.—The birth of the moon.—Birth and death of worlds.—The sun as a perpetual machine.—The sun's corona.—The sun's long streamers.—Meteoric astronomy.—Comets.—Cometic mysteries.—Dangers from comets.—The world's end.—The menacing comet.—Jupiter's satellites.—Terrestrial magnetism.—The star-depths.—Transits of Venus.—Star-clouds and star-mist.—Herbert Spencer's philosophy.—A survey of the northern heavens.—Star unto star.

— Myths and marvels of astronomy. 18409

— New star atlas. *I

— The orbs around us. 11177

— Other worlds than ours. 8774

— Our place among infinities; essays. 15347

Contents. Past and future of the earth.—Seeming wastes in nature.—New theory of life in other worlds.—A missing comet.—The lost comet and its meteor train.—Jupiter.—Saturn and its system.—A giant sun.—The star depths.—Star gauging.—Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews.—Thoughts on astrology.

— Pleasant ways in science. 18336

Contents. Oxygen in the sun.—Sun-spot, storm, and famine.—New ways of measuring the sun's distance.—Drifting light waves.—New star which faded into star-mist.—Star-grouping, star-drift and star-mist.—Mallet's theory of volcanoes.—Towards the North Pole.—A mighty sea-wave.—Strange sea-creatures.—Marvels in telegraphy.—The phonograph, or voice recorder.—The gorilla and other apes.—Use and abuse of food.—Ozone.—Dew.—The levelling power of rain.—Ancient Babylonian astrogony.

— The poetry of astronomy; essays. 20248

Contents. Age of the sun and earth.—The sun in his glory.—When the sea was young.—Is the moon dead?—The moon's myriad small craters.—A new crater in the moon.—A fiery world.—The planet of war.—Living in dread and terror.—A ring of worlds.—Earth-born meteorites.—The architecture of the universe.

— Popular acct. of past and coming transits from 1639 to 2012. 13631

— Rough ways made smooth; essays. 19539

Contents. The sun's corona and his spots.—Sun-spots and commercial panics.—New planets near the sun.—British transit expeditions.—Past history of our moon.—New crater in the moon.—The November meteors.—Expected meteor shower.—Cold winters.—Oxford and Cambridge rowing.—Rowing styles.—Artificial somnambulism.—Hereditary traits.—Bodily illness as a mental stimulant.—Dual consciousness.—Electric lighting.—Great storms.—The recent storms.—Mechanical chess players.—Influence of the mind on the body.

— Saturn and its system. 10140

— Science byways; Fam. dissertations on life in other worlds; Comets and the sun; The north pole; Rain; Danger from lightning; Growth and decay of mind; The brain and mental feats; Automata, *etc.* Appended, Money for science. 15637

— Strange discoveries respecting the aurora; Recent solar researches. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— The sun. 9230

— The sun our fire, light, and life. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— Use and abuse of food; Ozone. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 12864
— Wages and wants of science-workers. 15880
— The universe, and the coming transits. 12733
Proctor. *See also* Procter.
Prodicus. Prodicus. (*In* Orateurs et sophistes Grecs.) 14490
Prodigal son, The; oratorio; by A. S. Sullivan. *I
Prodigious fool, A; by J. C. Wallis. 20399
Professeur de déclamation; préf.-monologue; par G. Goetschy. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Professions. *See* Trades.
Professor, The; by C. Brontë. 511; 2623
Professor at the breakfast table; by O. W. Holmes. 1967
Professor of elocution; by G. Goetschy. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Professor Pressensee, materialist and inventor; by J. E. Cooke. 17961
Professor's lady, The; by B. Auerbach. 6660
Professor's story, The. *See* Elsie Venner.
Proffatt, J. Woman before the law. 12354
Progress. Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 2.) 9686
— Manning, H. E. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Mulhall, M. G. Progress of the world since the beginning of the 19th. cent. 20544
— Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations in industry, civilization, population, *etc.* 7483
— Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress. 5623
Progress and poverty; by H. George. 19528
Progress and prejudice; by Mrs. Gore. 1614
Progressionists, The, and Angela; by C. von Bolanden. 11594
Prohibition. *See* Temperance.
Projection. Angel, H. Practical plane geometry and projection. 2 v. 20102-3
Prolix, Peregrine, *pseud.* *See* Nicklin, P. H.
Prometheus; poem; by S. P. Putnam. 17710
Promotion; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Proof reading. Drew, B. Pens and types. 10014
Propellers. King, W. H. Lessons and practical notes on steam, the steam engine, propellers, *etc.* 22767
Proper use of grandfathers; by F. H. Ludlow. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6853
Propertius, S. A. Elegiæ, carmina, et imitationes. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8311
— Davies, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. 16505
Property. James, H. Property as a symbol. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Proudhon, P. J. What is property? (Works, v. 1.) 14364
— Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. 17862
— *See also* Political economy.
Prophecy. Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Prophecies and the prophetic spirit in the Christian era. *I
— Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 4296
— Maitland, C. The Apostles' school of prophetic interpretation; its hist. 22228
Prophet, The; tragedy; by B. Taylor. 13012
Prophète, Le; opéra; par G. Meyerbeer. *I
Prophète, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 5.) *I
Prophetic account of a future epic; by T. B. Macaulay. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
Prophetic voices concerning America; by C. Sumner. 12511

Prophets. *See* Jews.
Propria quæ maribus; a jeu d'esprit; by C. Reade. 1065
Pros and cons of woman suffrage; rev. of a legislative rept. 22397
Prose idylls, new and old; by C. Kingsley. 3951
Proser, The, and other papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 5468
Pro-slavery argument, The; essays. 3561
Contents. Harper, W. Memoir on slavery.—Hammond, J. H. Letters on slavery.—Simms, W. G. The morals of slavery.—Dew, T. R. On slavery.
Prosper Randoce; par V. Cherbuliez. 14463
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 12222
Prostitution. Powell, A. M. State regulation of vice. 17473
Protection. *See* Free trade.
Protection of majorities; by J. P. Quincy. 15417
Protectrice, La; comédie-vaudeville; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
Protestant Episcopalian Church. *Diocese of New York.* Trial of S. H. Tyng, Jr., Feb., 1868. 8794
Protestant Episcopalian Church in the U. S. Cutter, W. Missionary efforts of the Church. (*In* Hist. of American missions.) 5169
— Newman, J. H. The Anglo-American Church. (*In his* Essays, crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Randall, G. M. Why I am a churchman. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
Protestantism. Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12556
— Balmes, J. European civilization; P. and catholicity compared. 13424
— Beecher, E. Papal conspiracy exposed, and P. defended. 365
— Brownson, O. A. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 6923
— Colwell, S. New themes for the protestant clergy; creeds without charity, theology without humanity, and P. without Christianity; with notes on the literature of charity, population, pauperism, polit. economy, and protestantism. 13206
— Coquerel, A. L. C. Protestantism in Paris. 974
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Theolog. ess., v. 1.) 1160
— Frothingham, O. B. The soul of P. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Froude, J. A. Condition and prospects of P. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in religious thought. 19439
— *See also* Reformation.
Protoplasm. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
— Huxley, T. H. On the phys. basis of life. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci.) 9821
Proudhon, P. J. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Proudhon, sa vie et sa correspondance, 1838–1848. *I
— What is property? tr. by B. R. Tucker. (Works, v. 1.) 14364
Prout, *Father*, *pseud.* *See* Mahony, F.
Prout, E. Instrumentation. (Music prim.) 18422
Prout, S. Wedmore, F. Wm. Hunt and Prout. (*In his* Stud. in English art, ser. 2.) 20458
Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology, and the funct. of digestion, consid. with ref. to natural theology. 4th. ed.; ed. by J. W. Griffith. (Bridgewater treat.) 3562
Provençal literature. Breymann, H. Provençal poetry in old and modern times. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Hueffer, F. The Troubadours; provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
— Preston, H. W. Troubadours and Trouvères; new and old. 16687
Provence. *See* Provençal.

Proverb stories; by L. M. Alcott. 22009
Proverbe de salon, Un; acte; par J. de Marthold. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Proverbe manqué, Un; scène; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Proverbial philosophy; by M. F. Tupper. 4529
Proverbs. Cheales, A. B. Proverbial folk-lore. 20797
— Kelly, W. K. Collection of the proverbs of all nations. 8537
— Long, J. Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. 20851
— Merry, *Old.* Queer discourses on queer proverbs. 7762
— Ray, J. Handbook of proverbs; with add. from foreign languages, and add. by H. G. Bohn. 429
— *See also* Aphorisms.
Also Private theatricals.
Proverbs illustrated; by Mrs. Gatty. 11374
Providence. Henry, C. S. The Christian doctr. of Providence. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— King, T. S. Natural and spiritual Providence. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Parsons, T. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
— Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the divine Providence. 431
Provoked wife, The; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Prowse, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
Prudence; by L. C. Lillie. 21516
Prudence Palfrey; by T. B. Aldrich. 12752
Prud'hon, P. P. Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2006
Prudy keeping house; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12665
Prue and I; by G. W. Curtis. 1062
Prunes, Les; poésie; par A. Daudet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14687
Prussia. *Description.*
— Mansfield, R. B. (*In his* Log of the Water Lily.) 12202
Education.
— Cousin, V. Report on pub. instruction in Prussia. 982
History.
— Blackie, J. S. Prussia in the 19th. cent. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Chesney, C. C. and Reeve, H. Military resources of Prussia and France. 10729
— Hozier, H. M. Seven weeks' war. 91
— Hudson, E. H. Life and times of Louisa, Queen of Prussia; introd. sk. of Prussian hist. 2 v. 16586-7
— Seelye, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 2 v. 18392-3
— Stoffel, *Baron.* Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868–70. 10715
— *See also* Bismarck; — William of Prussia; — France. *History Franco-Prussian War.*
Politics.
— Vassall, H. R. F. Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, *etc.* (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
Prussian vase, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1326; 15295
Pryme, G. Autobiographic recollections of Pryme; ed. by his daughter. 8888
P's and Q's; or, The question of putting upon; by C. M. Yonge. 11430
Pseudonyms. Wheeler, W. A. (*In his* Expl. and pron. dict. of names of fiction. 6127
Psyche; tragi-comédie et ballet; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 7.) 14610
— *Same*; Eng. trans. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Psyche, A, of to-day; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 7480

Psyche's art; by L. M. Alcott. (*With* Kitty's class day.) 15880
— *Same.* (*In her* Proverb stor.) 22009
Psychology. Allen, G. The colour-sense; its origin and development; ess. in comp. psychology. 18433
— Arnold, M. A psychological parallel. (*In his* Last ess. on ch. and relig.) 16907
— Bain, A. Mental science; compend. of psychology and the hist. of philosophy. 7640
— Brigham, A. Remarks on the infl. of ment. cultivation and ment. excitement upon health. 502
— Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. 12654
— Cunningham, J. New theory of knowing and known, with speculations on the border-land of psychology and physiology. 13803
— Edgeworth, F. Y. Mathematical psychics; appl. of mathematics to the moral sciences. 21821
— Elam, C. A physician's problems. 8087
— Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 1. 6314
— Hickok, L. P. Empirical psychology; the human mind as given in consciousness. 14084
— Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 3 ser. 4 v. 12200–1; 18710; 18570
— Locke, J. Essay conc. human understanding. 2 v. 2720–1
— Martineau, J. Cerebral psychology: Bain. (*In his* Ess.) 6388
— Mill, J. S. Bain's psychology. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 4.) 14355
— Porter, N. The human intellect: introd. upon psychology. 7641
— Rauch, F. A. Psychology. 3599
— Ribot, T. English psychology. 12355
— Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 2 v. 7698
— Sully, J. Illusions. 20786
— — Sensation and intuition; stud. in psychology and æsthetics. 13044
— Wilson, W. D. Lectures on the psychology of thought and action. 22313
— *See also* Hallucinations;—Heredity;—Medical psychology;—Memory;—Mind and body;—Sleep.
Psychometric researches. Denton, W. *and* E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric researches and discoveries. 5553
Public buildings. Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in the constr. of pub. institutions. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Public opinion. Giles, H. Public opinion. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
Public school question; by B. J. McQuaid and F. E. Abbot. 15675
Publicans and sinners; by M. E. Braddon. 12220
Publishers. Authors and publishers; descr. of publishers' methods and arrangements, *etc.* 22881
Puddings. Brown, S. A. Book of forty puddings. 22129
— *See also* Cookery.
Puddleford papers; by H. H. Riley. 21901
Puff, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 6.) *I
Pugilism. Donnelly, N. Self-defence; or, The art of boxing. 18736
Pugin, A. N. W. Ferrey, B. Recollections of A. N. W. and Aug. Pugin; with not. of their works. *I
Puits d'amour, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras com., v. 11.) *I
Pulaski, C. Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4123
Pulci, L. Hunt, J. H. L. (*In his* Stor. fr. the Ital. poets.) 2105
— Symonds, J. A. Pulci and Boiardo. (*In his* Renais. in Italy, v. 4.) 17321
Puliga, —. *Comtesse* de. Mme. de Sévigné, her correspondents and contemporaries. 2 v. 11523–4
Pullen, H. W. Fight at Dame Europa's school, showing how the German boy thrashed the French boy and how the English boy looked on [1870–71]. 9605
— Modern Christianity a civilized heathenism. 13019

Puller, C. School hist. of Rome; abgd. fr. Merivale's Gen. hist. of Rome. 17582

Pulling, F. S. Foreign countries and Brit. colonies; *namely*:
Eden, C. H. West Indies. 20368
Kay, D. Austria-Hungary. 20369
Markham, C. R. Peru. 20376
Morfill, W. R. Russia. 20375
Mossman, S. Japan. 20378
Sergeant, L. Greece. 20388
Webster, W. Spain. 22555
Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. 22557
— Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Illust. Biog. of Gt. Art.) 19893

Pullman, A, Wonderful adventures of; by E. E. Hale. 17061

Pulman, G. P. R. Book of the Axe; piscatorial descr. of that stream, and hist. sk. of remarkable places upon its banks. Illust. and map. 4th. ed. *I

Pulpit. Beecher, H. W. Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies. 6377
— Cheever, H. T. The pulpit and the pew. 807
— Giles, H. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
— Thornton, J. W. The political sermons of 1776. *I
— *See also* Preachers.

Pulsifer, D. Account of the battle of Bunker Hill. 10487

Pulsky, —. The sleeper awakened. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488

Pulszky, F. A. *and* T. White, red, and black; sk. of Amer. society. 2 v. 3563–4
Contents. V. **1, 2.** White, red, and black. **2.** App. Harper, W. Vindication of slavery.—Lowell, A. C. Three letters of a N. E. lady.—U. S. *Census Office.* Statistics of railroads and telegraphing.

Pulszky, T., *joint author.* *See* Pulszky, F. A.

Pultock, R. Peter Wilkins's discovery of the flying woman. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101

Pulteney, W., *Earl of Bath* (*pseud.* C. d'Anvers). Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia; journey around the world, and residence in Arizona, Japan, and China. 8031

Pumping engines. *See* Steam engines.

Pumps. Colyer, F. Pumps and pumping machinery. 22786

Punch. Thackeray, W. M. Selections fr. Punch. (*In his* Misc.) 13353

Punch, or the London Charivari. Taylor, B. The writers for "Punch." (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436

Punch, brothers, punch! and other sketches; by S. L. Clemens. 17609

Punch's complete letter-writer; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) *I

Punch's letters to his son; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I

Punch's prize novelists; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403

Punchard, G. History of Congregationalism. 3565

Punctuation. *See* Eng. language. *Punctuation.*

Puniana. *See* Rowley, H.

Punic war. *See* Tunis.

Punishment. *See* Future punishment.

Punshon, W. M. Lectures and sermons. 11802
Contents. Lectures: Daniel in Babylon.—Macaulay.—John Bunyan.—Wesley and his times.—Florence and the Florentines.—The Huguenots.—A pilgrimage to two Amer. shrines.—Sermons.—Kindness to the poor.—The salvation of Israel.—The Lord's supper.—Transfiguration of Christ.

Purcell, H. Cummings, W. H. Purcell. 21351
Purchase system; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
Pure gold; play; by J. W. Marston. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29, 41.) 11824; 11830
Puritanism, Puritans. Arnold, M. Puritanism and the Church of England. (*In his* St. Paul.) 12556
— Bayne, P. Chief actors in the Puritan revolution. 18020
— Brigham, C. H. The Puritans of England. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Coit, T. W. Puritanism. 5002
— Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 16530
— Higginson, T. W. The Puritan minister. (*In his* Atlantic essays.) 12372
— Hopkins, S. The Puritans; church, court, and parliament of Eng. dur. the reigns of Edward VI. and Elizabeth. 3 v. 1991–3
— Macaulay, T. B. The Puritans. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 5 v. 3220–4
— Withington, L. The Puritan; essays, crit., moral, and misc. 2 v. 4838–9
Purloined letter, The; by E. A. Poe. (*In his* Tales.) 5144
Purnell, E. J. Description of the Coventry waterworks. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Purple tints of Paris; by B. St. John. 2 v. 16850–1
Purples and blues; by E. Taylor. 10570
Purse, The; by H. de Balzac. (*In* The cat and battledore, v. 2.) 19093
— *Same.* (*In* Balzac, H. de. Comédie humaine.) 19095
Pursley, *Mrs.* —. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; [by G. L. Craik *and* C. Knight]. 2 v. 4687–8
Pursuit, The, of Mr. Adiel Slack; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Pursuivant, The, of arms; by J. R. Planché. 12206
Purves, D. L., *ed.* The English circumnavigators; with sk. of their lives and discoveries, notes, *etc.* 14165
Contents. Drake's voyages.—Dampier's voyage.—Anson's voyage.—Cook's voyages.
Pusey, E. B. Farrar, F. W. Reference to Dr. P.'s "What is of faith?" (*In his* Mercy and judgment.) 20703
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Mozley, J. B. Dr. Pusey's sermon. (*In his* Ess., hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
Pusey, S. E. B. B. Permanence and evolution; supposed mutability of animal types. 22423
Pushkin, A. S. Eugene Onéguine; romance of Russian life; in verse; tr. by Lieut.-Col. Spalding. 22424
— Marie; story of Russian love; tr. by M. H. de Zielinskie. 16688
— Spalding, *Lieut.-Col.* Biog. not. (*In* Pushkin, A. S. Eugene Onéguine.) 22424
Puss in boots. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Puss in boots; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
Puss Tanner's defence; by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894
Put yourself in his place; by C. Reade. 4413
Putlitz, G. H. G. zu. Die Alpenbraut; Novelle. 16344
— Brandenburgische Geschichten. 16345
Contents. Die Vermählung des Markgrafen Ludwig von Brandenburg mit Louise Charlotte Radziwill.—Aus dem Schwarzen und in das Schwarze.—Die Bernauer Bierflasche.—Kronprinz Friedrich und Hans Hermann von Ratt.

Putnam, A. Kaleidoscope pictures; *namely:*
Gold Robin. 6116
Kalid and Kittie. 6114
Kalid's friends. 6115
The pet circle. 6117

Putnam, E. H. Receipt book, and young house-keeper's assistant. 3568

Putnam, E. T. H. Monday work. 8630
— Where is the city? 7424
Contents. Among the Baptists; Congregationalists; Methodists; Episcopalians; Quakers; Swedenborgians; Spiritualists; Universalists; Unitarians.—Finding the city.

Putnam, F. W. Manufacture of soapstone pots by the Indians of New Eng. Illust.; Archæological explor. in Tennessee. Illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
— *joint author. See* Packard, A.

Putnam, G. Sermons; First Religious Soc., Roxbury. 18091

Putnam, G. H. International copyright consd. in some of its rel. to ethics and polit. econ. (Econ. monog.) 18501

Putnam, G. P. Recollections of Irving; by his publisher. (*In* Warner, C. D. Stud. of Irving.) 19609
— Suggestions for household libraries. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints for home reading.) 19647
— The world's progress; dict. of dates. 6th. ed. 5370
— *and* Perkins, F. B. The best reading; hints on the select. of books, *etc.*, with bibliog. for easy reference. 10026
— — *Same*, [rev. ed]. 8569
See also Perkins, F. B.

Putnam, I. Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar. 18194
— Cutter, W. Life of Putnam. 1074
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Hill, G. C. Gen. I. Putnam; biog. 1917
— Humphreys, D. Essay on the life of P; with notes and add. 2095
— Peabody, O. W. B. Life of P. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— Tarbox, I. N. Life of Putnam. 15777

Putnam, J. J. School gymnastics. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735

Putnam, J. P. The metric system of weights and measures. *I; 16603
— The open fire-place in all ages. Illust. 19955

Putnam, M. (L). Record of an obscure man. 247
— Tragedy of success. 735

Putnam, S. P. Prometheus; poem. 17710

Putnam, the iron son of '76; military drama; by N. H. Bannister. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829

Putnam's advanced science series. *See* Collins' adv. sci. ser.

Putnam's art hand-books. *See* Carter, S. N.

Putnam's handy-book series; *namely:*
Abbott, L., How to succeed. 22502

Putnam's story library. 3 v. 3569–71
Contents. **1.** The modern story-teller. **2.** The baked head, and other tales. **3.** Stories for Christmas and winter evenings.

Putrefaction. *See* Pathology.

Puzzles. Dodgson, C. L. Doublets; a word-puzzle. 19911
— *See also* Amusements.

Pye, H. J. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533

Pym, J. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Pym *versus* Falkland. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
— Foster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
— Smith, G. (*In his* Three Eng. statesmen.) 7187

Pyne, L. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Pyne, S. Funeral sermon. (*In* U. S. *Cong.* Obit. addr. on the death of Z. Taylor.) 4386
Pynchon, T. R. The chemical forces, heat, light, electricity. 9754
Pyramids. Becket, E. The great pyramid. (*In his* Book on building.) 19721
— Seiss, J. A. A miracle in stone; great pyramid of Egypt. 17501
— Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid. *I
— — Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid. 7826
— — *Same*; new ed. 12791
Pyrenees. Blackburn, H. The Pyrenees. 8850
— Inglis, H. D. The Pyrenees in 1830. (*In his* Switzerland, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2127
— Taine, H. A. A tour thr. the Pyrenees. 12387
— Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the P.; fr. Basque-Land to Carcassonne. 22879
Pyrnelle, L. C. Diddie, Dumps, and Tot; or, Plantation child-life. Illust. 22479
Pyrology. Ross, W. A. Pyrology; or, Fire chemistry. *I
Pyrotechny. Browne, W. H. The art of P.; the manuf. of fireworks for the use of amateurs. 19458
Pyrotechny; art of making fireworks at little cost, and with safety and cleanliness. 12275
Pyrrhus, *King of Epirus*. Abbott, J. History of P. 2316
Pythagoras. Golden verses. (*In* Talbot, T. The Enchiridion, *etc.*) 21212
Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated school hist. of the U. S., *etc.* 8677
Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated hist of anc. literature, oriental and classical. Maps. 18044
Quad, M. Going somewhere. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980
Quadrature of the circle. *See* Circle.
Quadroon, The; by M. Reid. 3629
Quaker cousins; by A. Macdonell. 18494
Quaker et la danseuse, Le; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.) *I
Quaker partisans, The. *See* Clayton's rangers.
Quaker soldier, The; by J. R. Jones. 5156
Quakers. *See* Friends, Society of.
Quarantine. Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *passim*. *I
— Buck, A. H. (*In his* Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Quarantaine, La; comédie-vaud.; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 14.) *I
Quarrel, The, of the flowers; Christmas drama; by G. S. Hodges. (*In* Home plays.) 14360
Quart d'heure avant sa mort, Un; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Quarterly essays; by Lord Lytton. 14194
Quartet, The; seq. to Dab Kinzer; by W. O. Stoddard. 20863
Quash; by G. Brooks. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
Quaternions. Hamilton, W. R. Elements of Q.; ed. by W. E. Hamilton. 15849
— Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quaternions. 15868
Quatre-Bras. Gardner, D. Quatre-Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
Quatre vents de l'esprit; [par] V. Hugo. 2 v. 14661–2
Quatrevingt-trieze; par V. Hugo. 9464
— *Same*. 2 v. 14432–3

Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de. The human species. (Internat. sci. ser.) 18929
— The natural hist. of man; element. lect.; tr. by E. A. Youmans. 13650
Quatrelles, *pseud.* *See* L'Epine, E. L. V. J.
Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. History of the life and works of Raffaello. 1297
Quebec. LeMoine, J. M. Picturesque Quebec. 21355
— Vivian, H. H. (*In his* Notes of a tour in America.) 18450
Queechy; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4657
Queen Hortense; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 1185
Queen Mary; drama; by A. Tennyson. 13894
Queen mother, The; by A. C. Swinburne. 6349
Queen, The, of California; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Queen, The, of Connaught; by H. Jay. 14352
Queen, The, of Denmark; by Mrs. Gore. 12445
Queen of hearts; by W. Collins. 889
Queen, The, of Sheba; by T. B. Aldrich. 17247
Queen, The, of the county; by H. Stretton [H. Smith]. 9174
Queen of the frogs; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas. v. 4.) *I
Queen of the meadow; by C. Gibbon. 3 v. 20209–11
Queen, The, of the regiment; by K. King. 12673
Queen Titania; by H. H. Boyesen. 20834
Queenie's whim; by R. N. Carey. 20264
Queens. Dixon, W. H. History of two queens: Catharine of Aragon, Anne Boleyn. 2 v. 11935–6
— Kaufman, R. The Queens of Eng.; abrgd. and adapt. fr. Strickland's "Queens," v. 1. 22267
— Smith, J. F. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of Eng. 4047
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281–7
Vols. 3 and 12 bound separately.
— — *Same*; abgd.; rev. and ed. by C. G. Parker. 7121
— — Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288–93; 5343–4
Queens; by E. B. Emery. 11324
Queen's domain; and other poems; by W. Winter. 4834
Queen's favorite, The; or, The price of a crown. 5598
First pub. as The price of a crown; or, Jehu the alchemist.
Queen's Maries, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 19295
Queen's necklace, The; by A. Dumas. 9306
Queens of society; by G. and P. Wharton [K. and J. C. Thomson]. 4718
Queen's rest, The; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
Queen's revenge, A; by W. Collins. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
— *Same.* (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 1744
Queensbury, *Duchess of.* Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
Queer folk; seven stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12908
Queer little people; by H. B. Stowe. 7092
Queer pets at Marcy's; by O. T. Miller. 19885
Quentin Durward; by W. Scott. 3824
Quest; by [J. C. Bates]. 5743
Question, A; idyl by G. Ebers. 20630

Question, The, of Cain. by Mrs. C. Hoey. 21296
Question, A, of honor; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 13974
Question Romaine, La; par E. About. 9471
Questions of the day; *namely:*
Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. 2 v. 22904-5
Keay, J. S. Spoiling the Egyptians. 22084
Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine. 22090
Quetelet, L. A. J. Letters on the theory of probabilities as appl. to the mor. and polit. sciences; tr. by O. G. Downes. 16060
— Mailly, E. Eulogy on Q. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1874.) 14877
Qui aime l'arbre aime la branche; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène. 14601
Quirck, R. H. Essays on educational reformers. 12175
Contents. Schools of the Jesuits.—Ascham, Montaigne, Ratich, Milton.—Comenius.—Locke.—Rousseau's Emile.—Basedow and the Philanthropin.—Pestalozzi.—Jacotot.—Herbert Spencer.—Teaching children.—Moral and religious education.
Quiet family; by W. E. Suter. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Quiet heart, The. 5267
Quiet hours; coll. of poems; [by M. W. Tileston]. 2 ser. 18101; 20132
Quiet Miss Godolphin; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 9602
Quiet thoughts for quiet hours. 3573
Quietism. *See* Bigelow, J. Molinos, the Quietist.
Quillinan, E. The rangers of Connaught. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Quilter, H. Giotto. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 21391
Quin, C W., *joint author.* *See* Strauss, G. L. M.
Quin, W. T. W., *Earl of Dunraven.* The great Divide; trav. in the upper Yellowstone, 1874. Illust. 15707
Quinby, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping expl.; new ed. 6272
— *and* Root, L. C. New bee-keeping; mysteries of bee-keeping expl. Illust. 18810
Quincey, T. de. *See* De Quincey, T.
Quincy, A. C. Q. de. *See* Quatremère de Quincy, A. C.
Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy. 6962
— Memoir of Josiah Quincy. (*In* Quincy, J. Ess. on the soiling of cattle.) 16985
— Phoebe Mallory; the last of the slaves. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1744. Magoon, E. L. Orators of the Amer. rev. 2858
— Quincy, J. Memoir of J. Quincy, Jr. 3574
Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1772. Essays on the soiling of cattle and sugg. useful to farmers; with mem. of the author; by E. Quincy. 16985
— Memoir of J. Quincy, Jr. 3574
— Memoir of the life of J. Q. Adams. 3575
— Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Speeches; delivered in the Congress of the U. S. 1805-1813; ed. by E. Quincy. 15998
— Lowell, J. R. A great pub. character. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Quincy, E. Life of J. Quincy. 6962
Quincy, Josiah. *b.* 1802. Figures of the past; fr. the leaves of old journals. 22480
Contents. A puritan academy.—Harvard sixty years ago.—Commencement day in 1821.—Reminiscences of the 2d. president.—Visits to John Adams.—Talks with John Adams.—The old president in public.—"Eclipse" against the world.—Lafayette in Boston.—Lafayette and Col. Huger.—How Col. Huger told the story.—Lafayette on Bunker Hill.—Daniel Webster at home.—Lafayette leaves Mass.—The Duke of Saxe-Weimar and Capt. Ryk.—The governor at Nantucket.—A journey with Judge Story.

—From New York to Washington.—Visits to John Randolph in the Senate.—Commodore Stockton.—The Supreme Court and the "Marianna Flora."—Washington society in 1826.—The House of Representatives.—Through Baltimore to Boston.—The reverend clergy.—Some pillars of the state.—Two notable women.—Some railroad incidents.—Jackson in Mass.—Joseph Smith at Nauvoo.

Quincy, Josiah Phillips. The protection of majorities; or, Considerations rel. to elect. reform, *etc.* 15417

Contents. Protection of majorities.—Coercion in the later stages of education.—Function of town libraries.—Abuse of reading.—The better Samaritan.

Quincy family. Muzzey, A. B. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390

Quincy, *Mass.* Adams, C. F., *Jr.* The new departure in the common schools of Q. 20350

— — *Same.* (*In his* Pub. Lib. and the common schools.) *I

Quiner, J. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162

Quinet, E. The religious revolution of the 19th. cent. 20412

— The Roman Church and mod. society; ed. by C. E. Lester. 5755

— La révolution. 2 v. 14390-1

— Heath, R. E. Quinet; his early life and writings. Portr., illust., *etc.* 20768

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I

Quinn, J. J. Cholera in Cincinnati, O. (in Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I

Quinnebasset girls; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 17332

Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes, 1861–3. 5707

Quintilianus, M. F. De institutione oratoria, cum comment. G. L. Spalding quibus novas lect. et not. adj. J. J. Dessault. [Acc. M. F. Quintiliani declamationes, item Calpurnii Flacci ex rec. Burmanniana]. 7 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8312–18

— Institutes of oratory; tr. by J. S. Watson. 2 v. 3577-8

Quintus Claudius; romance of imperial Rome; by E. Eckstein. 2 v. 22251–2

Quintus Curtius. *See* Curtius Rufus, Q.

Quintus Fixlein, Life of; by J. P. F. Richter. (*In* Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, *etc.*) 16896

Quintus *Smyrnæus.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Etude sur Quintus de Smyrne. (*In his* Etude sur Virgil.) *I

Quirinus, *pseud.* Letters fr. Rome on the Council. [Vatican Council]. 9643

Quisisana; or, Rest at last; fr. the German of F. Spielhagen. 20551

Quite alone; by G. A. Sala. 6013

Quite so; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933

Quitman, J. H. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of Q. v. 2. 841

Quits; by Baroness von Tautphoeus. 4354

Quixstar; by [E. Taylor]. 11939

Quordon hounds, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sporting scenes.) 9031; 9274

Quotations Ballou, M. M. Pearls of thought. 20258

— Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 6100

— Browne, J. Law and lawyers in literature. 22370

— Clouston, W. A. Literary curiosities and eccentricities. 15882

— Dobson, W. T. Literary frivolities, fancies, follies, and frolics. 20736

— Great truths by great authors; dict. of aids to reflection, *etc.* 1640

— Hale, S. J. Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. 5656

— Lear, H. L. S. Here and there: quaint quotations. 22406
— Southgate, H. Many thoughts of many minds. 13638
R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Raabe, Wilhelm, *pseud.* *See* Corvinus, J.
Rab and his friends; by J. Brown. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, J. P. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Oeuvres de R.-S.-E. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Rabbi Jeshua; an eastern story. 20520
Rabbi's daughter, The. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
Rabbits. Bement, C. N. The rabbit fancier. (*In* Saxton's rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
Rabelais, F. Works; illust. by Doré. *I
— Besant, W. Rabelais. (For. class. for Eng. read.) 18913
— - (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3.) *I
— Scherer, E. (*In his* Études crit. de litterature.) 14600
Race for a wife; by H. Smart. 5541
Race, The, for wealth; by *Mrs.* J. H. Riddell. 5741
Races of man. *See* Ethnology;—Man;—Turkey.
Rachel, E. F., *dite.* Rachel d'après sa correspondance; par G. D'Heylli [A. E. Poinsot]. *I
— B., *Mme.* de. Memoirs. 3580
— Ballantine, W. (*In his* Some experiences, *etc.*, v. 2.) 21554
— Lewes, G. H. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
Rachel Gray; by J. Kavanagh. 2429
Rachel Ray; by A. Trollope. 1207
Rachel's inheritance; by M. Veley. 22341
Rachel's share of the road. (Round-rob. ser.) 22310
Rachel's sleigh ride. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
Racine, J. Théatre complet. 14399
Contents. La Thébaïde, ou, Les frères ennemis.—Alexandre le Grand.—Andromaque.—Les plaideurs.—Britannicus.—Bérénice.—Bajazet.—Mithridate.—Iphigénie en Aulide.—Phèdre.—Esther.—Athalie.—Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3, 10.) *I
— Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. 20493
Racine, Louis. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
Radau, R. Wonders of acoustics; or, The phenomena of sound; fr. the French; rev. by R. Ball. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8663
Radcliffe, A. G. Schools and masters of painting; app., The principal galleries of Europe. Illust. 16124
Radcliffe, A. (W.) Ludovico in the haunted chamber; fr. "Mysteries of Udolpho." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Romance of the forest. 3581
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3850; 3837
Radcliffe, C. B. Vital motion as a mode of phys. motion. 16847
Radiation. Forbes, G. Radiation. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Tyndall, J. On radiation. 9768
— - *Same.* (*In his* Fragments of sci., v. 1.) 19303
Radical Club, Chestnut St., Boston. Sargent, M. E. Sketches and reminiscences of the club. 20117

Radical discourses on relig. subjects; by W. Denton. 11284
Radical problems; by C. A. Bartol. 9974
Radiometer. Cooke, J. P. The radiometer. (*In his* Sci. culture.) 20756
Radnor, *Lord*. *See* Bouverie, W. P.
Radowitz, J. M. von. Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
Rae, E. The land of the north wind; among the Laplanders and the Samoydes. 13882
— The White Sea peninsula; journey in Russian Lapland and Karelia. Map and illust. 21987
Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada; the Gt. Republic and the New Dominion. Suppl. to "Westward by rail." 18141
— Introductory chap.; [life, *etc.*, of Taine]. (*In* Taine, H. A. Notes on England.) 10504
— Newfoundland to Manitoba thr. Canada; maritime, mining, and prairie provinces. Maps and illust. 20903
— Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under George III. 12771
Raeburn, H. Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
— Stevenson, R. L. Some portraits by R. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Raffaello Santi *or* Sanzio. Crowe, J. A. *and* Cavalcaselle, G. B. Raphael; his life and works; recent. discovered records, v. 1. 22652
— D'Anvers, N. Raphael. 18916
— Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
— Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10804
— — Das Leben Raphaels von Urbino; Italienischer Text von Vasari. 10305
— Jameson, A. Raphael; The scholars of Raphael. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Owen, A. C. Raffaelle. (*In her* Art schools, *etc.*) 15926
— Perkins, C. C. Raphael and Michelangelo; crit. and biog. ess. *I
— Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Life and works of R. 1297
— Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. *I
— Sweetser, M. F. Raphael. 17148
— Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Rafael and Michael Angelo. (*In his* Chr. art, *etc.*) 11076
Raft, A, that no man made; by R. T. S. Lowell. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Rag picker, The; or, Bound and free. 3583
Rag picker of Paris; drama; by E. Stirling. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Ragged Dick; by H. Alger, Jr. 7396
Ragged register, A; by A. E. Dickinson. 18819
Raglan, *Lord*. *See* Somerset, F. J. H.
Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel; by I. Donnelly. 22249
Ragnet, C. Treatise on currency and banking. 3584
Rahel, *pseud*. *See* Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F. L. M.
Raibaud, A., *pseud*. *See* Giraudeau, F.
Raibolini, F. *See* Francia, F.
Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 13766
— Portion of the journal by R., 1831-47; social and polit. life in London and Paris. New ed. 2 v. 6469-70
Railroad, The, and the church-yard; by B. Björnstjerne. 9290
Railroads, Railways. Adams, C. F., *Jr*. Notes on railroad accidents. 19197
— — Railroads; their origin and problems. 17880
— Baker, T. Railway engineering. *I
— Barry, J. W. Railway appliances; descr. of details of railway constr., incl. a not. of rolling stock. 15786

— Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial history of the U. S.) 18466
— Clarke, D. K. Railways and tramways. 15474
— Davis, C. H. Report on inter-oceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. *I
— Donaldson, W. Tables for plate layers. 9697
— Fairlie, R. Railways or no railways; narrow gauge v. broad gauge. *I
— Gillespie, W. M. Manual of the principles and practice of road-making and railroads. 16925
— Helper, H. R., *and others*. The Three Americas railway; an internat. and intercontinental enterprise. 20650
— Hubbard, G. G. American railroads. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15784
— Jeans, J. S. Jubilee memorial of the railway system; hist. of the Stockton and Darlington railways. 15595
— Jevons, W. S. Railways and the state. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Langdon, W. E. Application of electricity to railway working. 17531
— Lardner, D. Railway economy. 2571
— Railway morals and railway policy. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Reynolds, M. Certificates of qualifications in the running service of railways. (*In his* Mod. locom. eng.) 19128
— Shunk, W. F. The field engineer; survey, location, and track-work. 19858
— Smiles, S. Origin and extension of the railway system. (*In his* Lives of the Eng., v. 5.) *I
— Smith, S. Romance and humor of the rail. 11588
— Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. *I
— Stevenson, R. M. Railways. 4224
— Stimson, A. L. History of the express business; incl. origin of the railway system in America. 20349
— Trautwine, J. C. Field pract. of laying out circular curves. 15541
— *See also* Car-building;—Tehuantepec;—Tramways.

Railway anecdote book. 16552

Railway engineering. *See* Engineering.

Railway junction, A; or, The romance of Lady bank. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 7.) 19152

Raimund, Golo, *pseud.* *See* Dannenberg, G.

Rain, T. Individualism and the Church; The Pharisee and the Publican. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903

Rain. Proctor, R. A. The levelling power of rain. (*In his* Pleasant ways, *etc.*) 18336
— — *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., *etc.*, ser. 2.) 18864

Rainbow and Lucky stories. *See* Abbott, J.

Rainbows for children; ed. by L. M. Child. 7026

Rainbow's journey; by J. Abbott. 68

Rainbow's rest; by T. Hood. 10571

Raising the veil; or, Scenes in the courts; by B. Fenner. 1460

Raising the wind; by J. Kenney. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836

Râle *or* Ralle *or* Rasles, S. Francis, C. Life of R. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 17.) 4126

Raleigh, *Sir* W. Poems. (*In* Hannah, J. Courtly poets.) 13709
— Creighton, L. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 18995
— Edwards, E. Life of R.; with his letters. 2 v. 273-4
— Frost, T. Explorations and adventures in Guiana. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— Hannah, J. Poems of R. (*In his* Courtly poets.) 13709
— Kingsley, C. Sir W. Raleigh and his time, *etc.* 2475
— — *Same.* (*In his* Plays and puritans.) 11641
— Payne, E. J. R.'s voyage to Guiana. (*In his* Voyages, *etc.*) 21899
— St. John, J. A. Life of Raleigh. 2 v. 8979-80
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
— Towle, G. M. Raleigh, his exploits and voyages. 21121

Ralfe, C. H. Exercise and training. 18247

Ralle, S. *See* Râle, S.

Ralph and Bruno; by M. Bramston. 15480
Ralph the heir; by A. Trollope. 9166
Ralph Wilton's weird; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 13678
Ralph's year in Russia; by R. Richardson. 22204
Ralston, R. S. Introduction. (*In* Stokes, M. Indian fairy tales.) 20097
Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history; lect. 13632
— Krilof and his fables. 7768
— Russian folk-tales. 12068
— Songs of the Russian people. 10727
Ramann, L. Franz Liszt, artist and man; 1811–1840; tr. by E. Cowdery. 2 v. 22699–700
Rambaud, A. Histoire de la Russie jusqu'à 1877. 14557
— *Same*; History of Russia to 1877; tr. by L. B. Lang. Illust. 2 v. 18639–40
— *and* Dole, N. H. Popular hist. of Russia, to 1882; tr. by L. B. Lang (ed. and enl. by D.), incl. a history of the Turko-Russian war, 1877–78, by the ed. Illust. 3 v. *I
Rambles and adv. of our school field-club; by G. C. Davies. 20553
Rambling story, A; by M. C. Clarke. 13429
Rambosson, J. Astronomy; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 13820
Rambouillet, J. S. d'A. *See* Montausier.
Rame, L. de la (*pseud.* Ouida). Bimbi; stories for children. 21838
Contents. The Nürnberg stove.—The ambitious rose-tree.—Moufflou.—Lampblack.—The child of Urbino.—In the apple-country.—Findelkind.—Meleagris Gallopavo.—The little Earl.
— A dog of Flanders. (*In* Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— A leaf in the storm. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
Rameses *the Great*. Lanoye, F. de. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. 8104
Ramond de Carbonnière, L. F. E. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Ramsay, *Mrs.* A summer in Spain. 12734
Ramsay, A. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Ramsay, B. D. W. Rough recollections of military service and society. 2 v. 22425–6
Ramsay, E. B. Pulpit table-talk; remarks and anecdotes on preachers and preaching. 7622
— Reminiscences of Scottish life and character; and memoir of R., by C. Innes. 22d. ed. 12825
Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 6383
Ramsden, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Ramsey, W. Spiritualism a Satanic delusion, and a sign of the times. 6490
Bd. with Hastings, H. L. Thessalonica.
Ran away to sea; by M. Reid. 3637
Ranald Bannerman's boyhood; by G. MacDonald. 10531
Rance, A. J. le B. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Rance, C. E. de. The water supply of England and Wales; its geology, *etc.* 21557
Rand, E. A. All aboard for sunrise lands; trip thr. California across the Pacific to Japan, China, and Australia. Illust. 21250
Rand, E. S., *Jr.* Flowers for parlor and garden. Illust. 6331
— Garden flowers; how to cultivate them. 6886
— Orchids; manual of orchid culture. 15762

Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai, and the Holy Land; records of a journey. Illust. 7863
Randall, G. M., *Bp.* Absalom. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
— Why I am a churchman. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20424
Randall, H. S. Life of T. Jefferson. 3 v. 3585–7
Randall, S. S. First principles of popular education and pub. instruction. 7486
— History of the state of New York. 8494
Randegger, A. Singing. (Music prim.) 18423
Randolph, *Mrs.* —. Little pansy. 20177
— Wild hyacinthe. 14296
Randolph, E. Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
Randolph, J. T. The heiress of Sweetwater. 11790
Randolph, J. Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Adams, H. John Randolph. 22120
— Baldwin, J. G. Randolph of Roanoke. (*In his* Party lead.) *I
— Bouldin, P. Home reminiscences of Randolph. 7697
— Garland, H. A. Life of Randolph. 2206
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Am. rev.) 2858
— Parton, J. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677
— Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of T. Jefferson, compl. from letters and reminiscences. 14056
— Life of T. J. Jackson. ("Stonewall" Jackson). 15803
Random rambles; by L. C. Moulton. 20572
Random shots; by C. H. Clark. 19199
Rands, W. B. (*pseud.* M. Browne). Chaucer's England. 2 v. *I
— Henry Holbeach, student in life and philosophy. 2 v. 6301–2
Rangeley lakes. Farrar, C. A. J. Eastward, ho! 19743
Rangers, The; by D. P. Thompson. 4446
Rangers and regulators, The, of the Tanaha; by M. Reid. 14065
Rangers of Connaught, The; by E. Quillinan. 12446
Bd. with Tieck, J. L. The elves.
Ranke, F. L. von. Civil wars and monarchy in France, 16th. and 17th. cent.; tr. by M. A. Garvey. 3588
— Ecclesiastical and polit. hist. of the Popes of Rome; tr. by S. Austin. 2 v. 3589–90
— *Same*; tr. by E. Foster. 3 v. 3591–3
— History of England, princ. in the 17th. cent. 6 v. 13724–9
— History of Servia, and the Servian revolution; with sketch of the insurrection in Bosnia. Add., The slave provinces of Turkey; chief. from the French of C. Robert. 3595
— History of the Reformation in Germany. 3594
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
Rankin, M. Twenty years among the Mexicans; narrative of missionary labor. 15523
Rankine, W. J. M. Applied mechanics. 3596
— Manual of civil engineering. 6th. ed. 8536
— Manual of the steam engine, and other prime movers. 6th. ed. *I; 12271
— Useful rules and tables rel. to mensuration, engineering, structures, and machines. 8661
— *and* Bamber, E. A mechanical text-book. 12270
Rannie, D. W. Historical outline of the English constitution. 21192
Rantoul, R., *Jr.* Memoirs, speeches, and writings; ed. by L. Hamilton. 3598
Raphael; by A. de Lamartine. 2869
Raphael. *See* Raffaello.
Raphall, M. J. Bible view of slavery, (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454

Rapid transit abroad [Scotland, England, Belgium and Germany, Switzerland, Italy, France]. 18585
Rare pale Margaret. 18210
Rasle *or* Rasles. *See* Râle.
Rasselas; by S. Johnson. 2373
— *Same; another copy.* (Bayard ser.) 7750
Ratich, W. Quick, R. H. (*In his* Ess. on educ. reformers.) 12175
Rationalism. Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism. 18564
— Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Hedge, F. H. Reason in religion. 5955
— Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2 v. 6029-30
— Newman, J. H. The introduction of rationalistic principles into revealed religion. (*In his* Ess., crit. and hist., v. 1.) 10126
— Patterson, R. Fables of infidelity and facts of faith; tracts on the absurdity of atheism, *etc.* 6491
Rattan, V. A popular California flora; with lessons adapt. to the Pacific Coast. 4th. ed. 22629
Rattlin, the reefer; by F. Marryat. 2917
Rau, C. Early man in Europe. 16125
— Memoir of C. F. P. von Martius. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11635
Rau, H. Beethoven; biog. romance; from the German. 20178
— Mozart; biog. romance; from the German; by E. R. Sill. 7269
Rauch, F. A. Psychology. 3599
Rauch, J. H. The sanitary problems of Chicago. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
Raumer, F. L. G. von. England in 1835; tr. by S. Austen and H. E. Lloyd. 3600
Raumer, K. von. Life and system of Pestalozzi. *I
Rausse, J. H. Water-cure in every disease; Errors in the water-cure. (Water-cure Lib., v. 6.) 9923
Ravaillac, F. L'Ecluse, L'abbé de. Trial of R. for the murder of Henry the Great. (*With his* Mem. of M. de Bethune.) *I
Raven, Ralph, *pseud.* Golden dreams and leaden realities. 5164
Ravenshoe; by H. Kingsley. 2507
Ravenstein, E. G. *and* Hulley, J. The gymnasium and its fittings; illust. descr. of gymnastic apparatus, covered and open-air gymnasia. 18219
— Hand-book of gymnastics and athletics. 15688
Rawlinson, G. Alleged hist. difficulties of the Old and New Testaments, and the light thrown on them by mod. disc. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
— The five great monarchies of the anc. eastern world. 4 v. 8908-11
Contents. V. **1.** Chaldea.—Assyria. **2.** Assyria. **3.** Media.—Babylonia. **4.** Persia.
— Historical evid. of the Script. records. (Bampton lect.) 5165
— Historical illust. of the Old Testament; add. by H. B. Hackett. 12148
— Manual of ancient history. 8614
— The origin of nations. 17474
Contents. Early civilizations.—Ethnic affinities in the anc. world; or, Toldoth Beni-Noah; comment. on the 10th. chap. of Genesis.
— The religions of the ancient world. 22599
— The seventh great Oriental monarchy; geography, hist., *etc.*, of the Sassanian or New Persian empire. 15861
— Sixth great Oriental monarchy (Parthia.) 11463
— *See also* Herodotus. *History.*
Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East; polit. and geog. cond. of Centr. Asia. 2d. ed. 14099

Rawlinson, R. Letter. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Ray, I. Contributions to mental pathology. 11326
— Mental hygiene. 7644
Ray, J. Handbook of proverbs; with add. fr. for. languages, and add. by H. G. Bohn. 429
Ray, W. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Ray; by H. P. Spofford. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
Raymond, G. Life and enterprises of R. W. Elliston. 3601
Raymond, G. L. Colony ballads. 16779
Raymond, H. J. Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the New York press; prog. of Amer. journalism. 8447
Raymond, J. H. Life and letters: ed. by his daughter; [with acct. of Vassar College]. 20413
Raymond, M. Systematic theology. 2 v. *I
Raymond, R. J. Mr. and Mrs. Peter White. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 30.) 7986
Raymond, R. R. Shakespeare for the young folk. 21101
Raymond, R. W. Hygiene of metal mines. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories. 9875
— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky mts. 5th. ann. rept. 13839
Raymond and Agnes; drama; by M. G. Lewis. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Raymonde; by A. Theuriet. 18096
Raynal, F. E. Wrecked on a reef; or, Twenty months among the Auckland isles. 13289
Rayner, B. F. The dumb boy of Manchester. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Raynouard, F. J. M. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Rayons et les ombres, Les; par V. Hugo. 14444
Rea, M. A. Fisher, H. N. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Reach, A. B. Jenny Lind at last. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 24.) 7983
Read, C. On the theory of logic; essay. 18641
Read, C. H. Repentance and conversion. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Read, D. Address. *In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— Address in memory of W. H. McGuffey. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
Read, David. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the steamboat and locomotive engine. 8543
Read, E., *joint author*. *See* Rodney, M. L.
Read, G. Read, W. T. Life and correspondence of R. 10526
Read, H. The palace of the Great King; power, wisdom, and goodness of God, illust. in his works. 3602
Read, J. M. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Read, N. Read, D. Nathan Read; early hist. of the steamboat and locomotive engine. 8543
Read, T. B. Poetical works. 3 v. 19266–8
Read, W. T. Life and correspondence of G. Read. 10526
Read. *See also* Reed, Rede, Reid.
Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 22873
Reade, C. The box tunnel. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— *Same.* (*With* Propria quæ maribus. 1065
— Christie Johnstone. 3610
— The cloister and the hearth. 242
— The eighth commandment. 3606
— Griffith Gaunt. 3604
— A hero and a martyr. 13347
— It is never too late to mend. 3608
— The jilt. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17043
— Love me little, love me long. 3607
— Multum in parvo. Illust. 22084
Contents. History of an acre.—The Knightsbridge mystery.—Singleheart, and Doubleface.
— Peg Woffington. 3609
— Propria quæ maribus, a jeu d'esprit; and The box tunnel, a fact. 1065
— Put yourself in his place. 4413
— Readiana; comments on current events. Portr. 22328
— A simpleton. 11918
— Singleheart, and Doubleface. *See* Multum in parvo, *above.*
— A terrible temptation. 9228
— True love never did run smooth. 8743
Contents. Clouds and sunshine.—The bloomer.—Art: a dramatic tale.
— Very hard cash. 5534
— The wandering heir. 11227
— White lies. 3612
— A woman-hater. 16982
— *and* Boucicault, D. Foul play. 3605
— *joint author. See* Taylor, T.
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Sketch of R. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
Reade, H. L. Money, and how to make it. 11211
Reade, T. M. Chemical denudation in rel. to geological time. 19670
Contents. Geological time.—Geological significance of the Challenger discoveries.—Limestone as an index of Geolog. time.
— Geology of Liverpool in rel. to engineering work. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
Reade, W. W. The African sketch-book. 2 v. 6844–5
— The martyrdom of man. 11086
Contents. War.—Religion.—Liberty.—Intellect.
— Savage Africa: narr. of a tour. Illust. 5823
— The story of the Ashantee campaign. 12912
Reading. Abbott, L. Hints for home reading; chapters on books and their uses. 19847
— Atkinson, W. P. The right use of books; lect. 18401
— Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 22756
— Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 22757
— Hawes, J. On reading. (*With his* Lect. to young men.) 1796
— Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 22758
— King, T. S. (*In his* Substance and show, *etc.*) 17277
— Maurice, J. F. D. Books. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— Porter, N. Books and reading. 9002
— Putnam, G. P. *and* Perkins, F. B. The best reading. 8589; 10026
— Quincy, J. P. Abuse of reading. (*In his* Protection of majorities.) 15417
— *See also* Elocution;—Rhetoric.
Also Eng. literature. *Select. for reading and speaking.*
Reading club and handy speaker. *See* Baker, G. M.
Reading party, A, in the long vacation. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141

Ready-money Mortiboy; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 11561
Réal, A. (*pseud.* Fernand Michel). Story of the stick in all ages and lands. 15376
Real and ideal; by M. D. Conway. (*In his* Idols.) 16980
Real folks; by A. D. T. Whitney. 9650
Real lady, A; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481
Real property. Digby, K. E. Introduction to the hist. of the law of real property. *I
Realism. Bowen, F. Realism, nominalism, and conceptualism. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
Realmah; by [A. Helps]. 7580
Reason. Hickok, L. P. The logic of reason. 13331
— Kant, I. Critique of pure reason. 2419
Reason (*in religion*). *See* Rationalism.
Reason why, The; condensed scientific knowledge for the million. 3614
Reason why, The; natural history. Illust. 1768
Reason why. *See also* Biblical reason why.
Reata; what's in a name; by E. D. Gerard. 19760
Réaumur, R. A. F. de. Elements of the art of making tin plates. (*In* Flower, P. W. Hist. of the trade in tin.) 19651
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
Rebecca and Rowena; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Burlesques.) 5380
Rebecca's ma; by F. W. Loring. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
— *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
Rebel, The, of the family; by E. L. Linton. 20170
Rebel's recollections, A; by G. E. Eggleston. 13317
Reber, F. von. History of anc. art; tr. and aug. by J. T. Clarke. Illust. and glossary. 22600
Rebhun, P. Schauspiel. (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh., v. 2.) 16356
Reboisement in France; by J. C. Brown. 15702
Rebus. *See* Amusements.
Récamier, J. F. J. A. (B.) Lenormant, A. C. Madame Récamier and her friends; tr. by [I. M. Luyster]. 14116
— Memoirs and correspondence. 6675
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 1, 14.) *I
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Receipts (in general). Allen, H. B. The useful companion and artificer's assistant. 21812
— Axon, W. E. A. The mechanic's friend; receipts and pract. suggestions. 14026
— Benjamin, P. Wrinkles and recipes, compl. fr. the Scientific American. 15360
— Cooley, A. J. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. 935
— — *Same*; 5th. ed., rev. *etc.*, by R. V. Tuson. 11089
— Pilkington, J. Useful receipts. (*In his* Artist's and mechanic's repos.) 3470
— Spon, E. Workshop receipts. 12070
— *See also* Cookery.
Recent polar voyages. Record of adv. and disc.; fr. the search after Franklin to the Brit. Polar Exped., 1875–1876. 17155
Reciprocal duties of state and subject; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
Recit d'une sœur; par Mme. A. Craven. 2 v. 9387–8
Recitations. *See* English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.*
Also Entertainments.

Recitations and readings. *See* Dick, W. B.
Relus, E. The earth; descr. hist. of the life of the globe; tr. by B. B. Woodward; ed. by H. Woodward. Illust. 9722
— The history of a mountain; tr. by B. Ness and J. Lillie. Illust. 20489
— The ocean. 11275
Recollections and suggestions; 1813–1873; by J. E. Russell. 13468
Recollections of a busy life; by H. Greeley. 7689
Recollections of a New Eng. bride, and a Southern matron; by C. Gilman. 2263
Recollections of curious characters and pleasant places; by C. Lanman. 22403
Recollections of Eton; by an Etonian. Illust. 10684
Recollections of my youth; by E. Renan. 22946
Recollections of past life; by H. Holland. 9980
Recollections of seventy years; by E. Farrar. 5988
Recommended to mercy. 5390
Reconciliations. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Reconstruction of sheepfolds; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692
Record of an obscure man; [by *Mrs.* M. L. Putnam]. 247
Record of Dorcas Bently; by C. Cheesebro'. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Records of a girlhood; by F. A. Kemble. 18281
Records of a quiet life; by A. J. C. Hare. 12017
Records of five years; by Grace Greenwood [S. J. Lippincott]. 6606
Recreations. *See* Amusements.
Recreations of a country parson; by [A. K. H. Boyd]. 2 ser. 4636–7
Recruiting officer, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Rector, The, of Roxburgh; by W. Hickling. 11410
Rector of St. Bardolph's; by F. W. Shelton. 3950
Rector of St. Marks; by M. J. Holmes. 13082
Bound with West Lawn.
Rectory, The, of Mora; by F. Bremer. 493
Red Cloud, the solitary Sioux; by W. F. Butler. 22017
Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers; by R. Browning. 11562
Red Court farm; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9999
Red cross; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7124
Red Eagle. Eggleston, G. C. Red Eagle, and the wars with the Creek Indians of Alabama. 18160
Red Eric, The; by R. M. Ballantyne. 5511
Red Jacket. Eggleston, E. *and* Seelye, L. E. Brant and Red Jacket; incl. an acct. of the early wars of the six nations, *etc.* 19329
— Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red Jacket. 7286
Red-letter days in Applethorpe; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 7562
Red mask, The; drama; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
Red River, *La.* Marcy, R. B. *and* McClellan, G. B. Exploration of the Red River. (U. S. *Cong.* 33d. *Cong.* Ex. doc.) 2898
Red rover; by J. F. Cooper. 961

Red shanty boys, The; by P. Ludlow. 9707
Redburn; by H. Melville. 5651
Redding, C. History and descr. of mod. wines. 3615
— Shipwreck of a Spanish vessel. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Rede, W. L. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Rede. *See* Read, Reade, Reed, Reid.
Redemption (*in theology*). Edwards, J. History of the work of Redemption. 1349
Redemption, The; sacred trilogy; by C. Gounod. *I
Redfield, A. M. Zoölogical science; or, Nature in living forms. Illust. 6329
Redfield, H. V. Homicide, north and south; comp. view of crime against the person in pts. of the U. S. 20138
Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy; or, Resemblances bet. men and animals. Illust. 6417
Redgauntlet; by W. Scott. 3825
Redgrave, R. Manual of colour; with a catechism. 5th. ed. 16062
— Manual of design, compl. fr. [his] writings, *etc.*; by G. R. Redgrave. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hd.-bks.) *I
Redhouse, J. W. On the history, system, and varieties of Turkish poetry; illust. by select. in the original and Eng. paraphrase, with not. of the Islamic doctr. of the immortality of woman's soul. *I
Redpath, J. Guide to Hayti. 3900
— Public life of Capt. J. Brown; with autobiog. of his childhood and youth. 3616
— The roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the southern states. 3617
Redskins; by J. F. Cooper. 962
Redwood; by [C. M. Sedgwick]. 3877
Reece, R. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Re-echoes; short essays; by F. P. Cobbe. 15834
Reed, E. J. Japan; its hist., trad., and religions; with narr. of a visit, 1879. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20452–3
Reed, F. A. The twin heroes; tale of the Separatists of the times of Queen Elizabeth. 14057
Reed, H. Life of J. Reed. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
— Lectures on Eng. hist. and tragic poetry, as illust. by Shakespeare. 8489
— Lectures on English literature, fr. Chaucer to Tennyson. 8488
— Lectures on the British poets. 2 v. 8490–1
Reed, I. G., *Jr.* Erring, yet noble. 7324
Reed, J. Memorial add. bef. the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, 1878. (*In* Reed, S. Biog. sk.) 19581
Reed, J. Reed, H. Life of Reed. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
Reed, J. J. Outlines of univ. hist. pt. 1. Anc. history. 5470
Reed, R. T. Six months in a convent. 3949
Reed, S. Biographical sk. of T. Worcester, pastor of the Boston Soc. of the New Jerusalem, with acct. of the origin and rise of that society; with mem. addr. by J. Reed. 19581
Reed, S. B. House-plans for everybody; for village and country residences, *etc.* Illust. 17976

Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga, 1862–63; hist. review. 21651
Reed. *See also* Read, Reade, Rede, Reid.
Reef, The, and other parables; by E. H. Bickersteth. 12523
Reel, A, in a bottle; by H. T. Cheever. 13185
Reemelin, C. The vine-dresser's manual; illust. treat. on vineyards and wine-making. 7678
— *Same.* (*In* Saxton's rur. hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
Rees, J. Life of E. Forrest. 12250
Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet; Paul Delaroche. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19766
Rees, J. E. R. Home decoration; art needle work and embroidery; painting on silk, satin, and velvet; panel-painting; and wood-carving. Designs. (Appletons' home books.) 22291
— Home occupations. (Appletons' home books.) 22174
Reese, E. Y. The believer's privilege. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Reeve, C. Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3837
Reeve, H. Petrarch, R. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17637
— *joint author. See* Chesney, C. C.
Reeves, J. History of the Eng. law, fr. the time of the Romans to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. New ed. with notes, *etc.*, by W. F. Finlason. 3 v. 16822-4
Reeves, M. C. L. *See* Rodney, M. C. L.
Reform. *See* Great Britain. *House of Commons. Reform.*
Reform, The philosophy of; by C. B. Smith. 4034
Reform schools. Carpenter, M. Reformatory schools. 712
Reformation. Doellinger, J. J. I. von. La Réforme, son développement intérieur, et les resultats qu'elle a produits dans le sein de la société luthérienne. 3 v. 14589–91
— Fisher, G. P. The reformation. 11330
— Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
— Gilbart, J. W. The soc. effects of the R. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 19290
— Haeusser, L. The period of the Reformation, 1517–1648. 15413
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the R. in Europe in the time of Calvin. 8 v. 5416–19; 15943-6
— — History of the R. of the 16th. cent. in Germany, Switzerland, *etc.* 5 v. 1102-6
— — *Same*; tr. and abgd. by J. Gill. 2256
— Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. 13011
— Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant Reformation. 2 v. in 1. 6465
— Stebbing, H. History of the Reformation. 2 v. 5576-7
— *See also* England. *Ecclesiastical history*;—France;—Germany;—Ireland;—Italy;—Spain;—Switzerland.
Also Grisons;—Luther;—Popes.
Refraction. Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarization of light. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
Regeneration. Sears, E. H. Regeneration. 3868
Regester, S. The skeleton at the banquet. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Regicide's daughter, The; by W. H. Carpenter. 719
Reginald Hastings; by E. Warburton. 5715
Régine; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 7.) *I
Registered letter; by G. Droz. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Regnard, J. F. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Regnault, H. Hamerton, P. G. (*In his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109
Regnault, V. Elements of chemistry; tr. by T. F. Betton; with notes, by J. C. Booth *and* W. L. Faber. 3d. ed. 2 v. 7742-3

Regnier, M. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
Regular fix; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
Reich, M. Mammon im Gebirge. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16155
Reiche, C. Bird fancier's companion. *I; 10151
Reichenbach, M. von. The Eichhofs; fr. the German by Mrs. Wister. 20575
Reid, C., *pseud.* *See* Fisher, F. C.
Reid, H. Practical treat. on concrete. 9964
Reid, H. On mathematical geography, and easy methods of teaching it. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Reid, *Mrs.* H. A plea for woman; with rem. on recent works. 3618
Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the highlands and islands of Scotland; sk. engr. by Dalziel brothers. *I
Reid, M. Afloat in the forest. 6579
— The boy hunters. 3619
— The boy slaves. 5892
— The boy tar. 3620
— The bush-boys. 3622
— The child wife. 7738
— The cliff climbers. 5712
— The desert home. 3623
— The flag of distress. 15539
— The forest exiles. 3624
— The giraffe hunters. 7653
— The headless horseman. 7090
— The hunter's feast. 3625
— The Maroon. 5806
— The ocean waifs. 5724
— Odd people; singular races of man. 3626
— Osceola, the Seminole. 3627
— The plant hunters. 3628
— The quadroon. 3629
— Ran away to sea. 3637
— The rangers and regulators of the Tanaha. 14065
— The rifle rangers. 3630
— The scalp hunters. 3631
— The war trail. 3632
— The white chief. 5890
— The wild hunters; or, Love in the wilderness. 5891
— Wild life. 3633
— The wood rangers. 3634
— The young voyagers. 3635
— The young Yägers. 3636
Reid, S. C., *Jr.* The scouting expeditions of McCulloch's Texas rangers, 1846; with anecdotes and sk. of Hays, McCulloch, and Walker. 2807
Reid, T. W. Cabinet portraits; sk. of statesmen. 2d. ed. 13883
— Charlotte Brontë; a monograph. Illust. 17311
Reid, Thomas. Works; with select. fr. unpub. letters. Pref., notes, and suppl. dissert., by Sir W. Hamilton; Stewart's account of Reid. 7th. ed. 2 v. *I
— Treatise on clock and watch making. 5th. ed. *I
Reid. *See also* Read, Reade, Reed, Rede.
Reigart, J. F. Life of R. Fulton. 3638
Reign of terror, The; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Quar. ess.) 14194
Reigning belle, The; by A. S. Stephens. 10934
Reinbold, A. (*pseud.* Franz Berthold). Irrwisch-Fritze. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16150

Reine Coax, La; par George Sand. (*In her* Contes d'une grand'mère.) 9514
Reine d'un jour, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
Reinhart, C. S. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Our Amer. Artists.) *I
Reinke de vos. *See* Renard, *the fox.*
Rejected addresses; by J. and H. Smith. 8967
Rejected stone, The; by [M. D. Conway]. 5372
Rejected wife, The; by A. S. Stephens. 5457
Relapse, The; or, Virtue in danger; comedy; by J. Vanbrugh. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Relics of General Chasse; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales.) 10955
Religio medici; and other papers; by T. Browne. 4758
Religion. Abbott, F. E. The scientific method in religion. 16873
— Adler, F. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Arnold, M. Last essays on church and religion. 16907
— — Pagan and mediæval relig. sentiment. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Bascom, J. A philosophy of R.; rational grounds of relig. belief. 15889
— Beale, L. S. Life theories; their infl. upon relig. thought. 9893
— Bowen, F. Application of metaphysical and ethical sci. to the evidences of R. 14074
— Brinton, D. G. The religious sentiment, its source and aim. 15555
— Caird, J. Introduction to the philosophy of religion. 19771
— Chadwick, J. W. The faith of reason. 19322
— — Some aspects of religion. 19246
— Channing, W. E. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Child, L. M. Aspirations of the world. 17884
— Clark, T. M. Primary truths of religion. 7852
— Clarke, J. F. Common sense in religion. 1965
— — Essentials and non-essentials in religion. 17891
— — Go up higher; or, Religion in common life. 17331
— Cobbe, F. P. (*In her* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— — Broken lights; condition and prospects of relig. faith. 5722
— — Dawning lights; inq. conc. the secular results of the new reformation. 8121
— — Religious demands of the age; repr. of the pref. to the coll. works of T. Parker. 5654
— — Religious duty. 6398
— Denton, W. Radical discourses on relig. subjects. 11284
— Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. (*In his* Works, v. 3.) 1177
— Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul, *etc.* 1243
— Dorchester, D. The problem of relig. progress. 20629
— Drummond, J. Spiritual religion; sermons on Chr. faith and life. 21448
— Farrar, A. S. Critical hist. of free thought in ref. to the Chr. religion. 10741
— Frothingham, O. B. A child's book of religion. 16669
— — The religion of humanity. 11329
— — The rising and setting faith, *etc.* 21640
— Goulburn, E. M. Thoughts on personal religion. 9635
— Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; found. on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 2. 6315
— Guizot, F. P. G. Meditations on the essence of Christianity, and the relig. quest. of the day. 5858
— Hedge, F. H. The way of religion; The two religions. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— — Reason in religion. 5955
— Herford, B. Story of religion in England; book for young folk. 18216
— Hinton, J. Philosophy and religion. 21713
— Humboldt, K. W. Religious thoughts and opinions; [fr. 'Briefe an eine Freundin']. 2083
— Hume, D. The natural hist. of R. (*In his* Philos. works, v. 4.) *I
— Huntington, W. R. The Church-idea; essay towards unity. 8515
— James, H. The scientific accord of nat. and rev. religion. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Jouin, L. Evidences of religion. 17497
— Kant, I. Religion within the boundary of pure reason. 14225

— King, T. S. Natural and revealed R.; The chief appeal of religion. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Larrabee, W. C. Lectures on the scientific evid. of nat. and rev. religion. 6338
— Liddon, H. P. Some elements of religion. 11285
— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Mansel, H. L. Limits of relig. thought examined. 10012
— Martineau, J. Hours of thought on sacred things. 2 ser. 16773; 20638
— — Religion as effect. by mod. materialism. 13463
— Merrivale, C. Contrast between Pagan and Chr. society. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— Mill, J. S. Utility of religion. (*In his* Three ess.) 18250
— Müller, F. M. Lectures on the science of religion. 9840
— — Lectures on the origin and growth of R. as illust. by the relig. of India. 18283
— Murray, L. Power of religion on the mind. 3198
— Parker, T. Discourse on matters pertaining to religion. 3369
— — Ten sermons of religion. 3374
— Parsons, T. (*In his* Essays, ser. 1.) 6139
— Picton, J. A. The mystery of matter, and other essays. 12067
— Renan, J. E. The future of religion in mod. society. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
— Renouf, P. Le P. Lectures on the origin and growth of R. as illust. by the relig. of anc. Egypt. 19815
— Russell, J. Analysis of relig. belief. 2 v. 16802–3
— Seth, A. The philosophy of R. (*In his* Develop. fr. Kant to Hegel.) 21993
— Shairp, J. C. Culture and religion. 9126
— Spalding, J. L. Religion and art. (*In his* Ess. and rev.) 18575
— Stephen, L. Religion as a fine art. (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
— Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
— Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism; questions at issue bet. pop. Christianity and the ration. relig. thought of the time. 16784
— Supernatural R.; inq. into the reality of divine revelation. 3 v. *I
— Tiele, C. P. Outlines of the hist. of R. to the spread of the univ. religions. 17411
— Tulloch, J. Some facts of relig. and of life. 17095
— Weiss, J. American religion. 9656
— *See also* Certainty;—Moral philosophy;—Natural religion;—Positivism;—Religion and science;—Religion and the state;—Religions;—Theology.
Also Centennial Congress of Liberals;—Edwards, J.;—Fox, W. J.;—Free Religious Association;—Whitefield, G.

Religion and science. Abbot, F. E. Scientific method in religion. 16873
— Allen, S. M. Letters of "Alpha" on the infl. of spirit upon imponderable actienic molecular substances and the life-force of mind and matter. 13777
— Bowen, F. Lowell lectures; on the appl. of metaphys. and ethical science to evid. of religion. 14074
— Calderwood, H. Relations of science and religion. 20762
— Cooke, J. P., *Jr.* Religion and chemistry. 12179
— Draper, J. W. History of the conflict bet. relig. and science. 13365
— Gibson, S. T. Religion and science; their rel. to each other. 15624
— Graham, W. The creed of science, relig., mor., and social. *I
— Gray, A. Natural science and religion. 19536
— Leifchild, J. R. The higher ministry of nature; viewed in the light of mod. science. 11182
— McCarthy, J. Science and Orthodoxy in England. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— The stars and the earth; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity. 21669
— Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity, *etc.* 19380
— Weiss, J. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Welsh, R. B. Faith and modern thought. 15572
— Wilkinson, J. J. G. Human science and divine revelation. 16083
— Wiseman, N. Lectures on the connect. bet. sci. and rev. religion. 2 v. 11383–4

Religion and the State.
— Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294
— Wright, G. F. Studies in science and religion. 21787

Religion, Natural. *See* Natural religion.

Religions. Adams, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition, and sk. of some unrev. religions. 22398
— Bellamy, J. History of all religions. 4983
— Clarke, J. F. Events and epochs in religious history. 21073
— — Ten great religions. 9882
— — Ten great religions; pt. 2; compar. of all religions. 22889

— Clodd, E. The childhood of religions. 13926
— Davies, E. Mythology and rites of the British Druids. *I
— Everett, C. C. Religions bef. Christianity; man. for Sunday Schools. 22880
— Flint R. Christianity in rel. to other R. (*In* Faiths of the world.) 22211
— Gould, S. B. Origin and develop. of religious belief. 2 v. 8062; 9271
— Johnson, S. Oriental religions. 11017; 17039
— Kuenen, A. National religions and universal religions. 21806
— Maurice, J. F. D. Religions of the world, and their rel. to Christianity. 15415
— Osburn, W. The religions of the world; hist. sketches. 3305
— Plumptre, E. H. Movements in relig. thought; Romanism, Protestantism, Agnosticism. 19439
— Rawlinson, G. The religions of the ancient world. 22599
— Renan, J. E. The religions of antiquity. (*In his* Stud., *etc.*) 5636
— *See also* China. *Religion*;—India. *Religion*;—Persia. *Religion*.

Religious aspects of the age; addresses. 5339

Contents. Warren, R. Opening address.—Osgood, S. Catholicity of the Church of the Future.—Barrett, B. F. True basis of Christian union.—Peters, B. Worship—its necessity.—Greeley, H. The Christian spirit of reform.—Mayo, A. D. The true grounds of Christian union.——Higginson, T. W. Woman in Christian civilization.—Miel, C. Christian union.—Bellows, H. W. Influence of theological theories upon the pract. conduct of life.—Blanchard, H. The religion of fear and the religion of love.—Frothingham, O. B. Proper treatment of the infidel tendencies of our day.—Sawyer, T. J. True and false views of evangelical religion.—Chapin, E. H. Tendencies of the age friendly to larger views of Christianity.—Appendix.

Religious denominations. *See* Sects.

Religious denominations in the U. S.; their past hist., pres. cond. and doctrines; with statistics. Add., Hist. summ. of relig. denominations in Eng. and Scotland. 3639

Religious education. Beecher, C. E. Religious training of children. 5930
— Eliot, W. G. Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356

Religious feeling, The; by N. Smyth. 21780

Religious life. Brown, J. B. The religious life and Chr. society. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027

Religious poetry. Holy songs, carols, and sacred ballads. 19389

Religious sentiment, The; by D. G. Brinton. 15555

Religious thought, Movements in; Romanism, Protestantism, Agnosticism; by E. H. Plumptre. 19439

Remarkable women of diff. nations and ages, ser. 1. 4886

Contents. Beatrice Cenci.—C. Corday.—J. Southcott.—J. Wilkinson.—Mme. Ursinus.—Mme. Gottfried.—Mlle. Clairon.—H. Mellon.—Mlle. Lenormand.—A. Kauffmann.—Mary Baker.—Pope Joan.—Joan of Arc.

Rembrandt van Rhijn *or* Ryn, P. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6580
— Fairholt, F. W. (*In his* Homes, haunts, *etc.*) 10178
— Mollett, J. W. Rembrandt. 18774
— Sweetser, M. F. Rembrandt. 17488
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479

Reminiscences of an old teacher; by G. B. Emerson. 17574

Reminiscences of thought and feeling. 3640

Remittance, The; by M. C. Clarke. 12324
Bound with The Trust.

Remorse; by Th. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 18065

Remsen, I. Additions. (*In* Fittig, R. Wöhler's outlines of organic chemistry.) 18188
— Principles of theoret. chemistry, with spec. ref. to the const. of chem. compounds. 17105

Rémusat, C. Abélard; drame; pref. et notes par P. de Rémusat. 14520

— La Sainte-Barthélemy; drame inéd. 14517
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I

Rémusat, C. E. J., *comtesse* de. Memoirs, 1802–1808; pref. and notes by P. de Rémusat; tr. by Mrs. C. Hoey and J. Lillie. 3 v. 19272–4
— Selection fr. the letters of Mme. R., 1804–1813; fr. the Fr. by Mrs. Hoey and J. Lillie. 20779
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
— *Same. Eng. trans.* (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410

Rena; by C. L. Hentz. 1867

Renaissance, Renassence. Christie, R. C. Etienne Dolet, the martyr of the Renaissance. 20148
— Pater, W. H. Studies in the hist. of the Renaissance. 13722
— *See also* Italy.

Renan, (J.) E. L'antechrist. 14602
— The Apostles. 6372
— Dialogues et fragments philosophiques. *I
— L'Eglise chrétienne. 14603
— English conferences; Rome and Christianity; Marcus Aurelius; tr. by C. E. Clement. 19767
— Les Evangiles, et la seconde génération Chrétienne. *I
— Mélanges d'histoire, et de voyages. 14516
Contents. Peuples Sémitiques dans l'histoire de la civilization.—L'ancienne Egypte.—Vingt jours en Sicile.—La découverte de Ninive.—Le Schahnameh.—Les Césars.—L'Impératrice Faustine.—Les origines de la langue française.—L'art du Moyen Age, et les causes de sa décadence.—Les prairies d'or de Maçoudi.—L'Espagne Musulmane.—Ibn-Batoutah.—Le désert et la Soudan.—La Société Berbère.—L'instruction publique en Chine.—Histoire de la philologie classique dans l'antiquité.—Les Congrés Philol. en Allemagne.—Les grammairiens Grecs.—La primitive grammaire de l'Inde.—Joseph Victor Le Clerc.—Discours à la séance pub. de l'Acad. des Inscriptions et belles-lettres.—Lettre sur la liberté de l'enseignement supérieur.
— Recollections of my youth; tr. by C. B. Pitman. 22946
— Saint Paul; tr. by I. Lockwood. 7872
— Spinoza, 1677 and 1877; addr. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
— Studies of relig. hist. and criticism; tr. by O. B. Frothingham; biog. by H. Harrisse. 5636
Contents. Religions of antiquity.—History of the people of Israel.—The part of the Semitic people in the hist. of civilization.—Critical historians of Christ.—Mahomet and the origins of Islamism.—Calvin.—Channing.—Feuerbach and the new Hegelian school.—Future of religion in modern society.
— Vie de Jésus. *I
— *Same.* Life of Jesus; tr. by C. E. Wilbour. 5595
— Deutsch, E. Les Apôtres. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
— Hutton, R. H. Renan's 'Christ'; Renan's 'St. Paul'. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2, 6.) *I
— Smith, H. B. Renan's Life of Jesus. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186

Renard, *the fox.* Reinke de vos; hrsg. v. K. Schröder. (Deutsche Dicht. des Mittelalters. 16242
— Froude, J. A. Reynard the fox. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1. 6963
— The pleasant history of Reynard, the fox; tr. by T. Roscoe. Illust. 11656

Rendall, G. H. The Emperor Julian; Paganism and Christianity; with genealog., chronolog., and bibliog. app. (Hulsean ess.) 19582

Rendall, M. J. Harrow; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777

Rendell, J. M. Concise handbook of the island of Maderia; with plan of Funchal, and map. 21413

Rendezvous, The; by R. Ayton. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 16.) 11844

René d'Anjou, *King of Sicily, etc.* Hookham, M. A. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou, and of her father, René "the Good." Portr. and illust. 2 v. 10821–2

Renée, A. Histoire des Français. *See* Simonde de Sismondi.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Les nièces de Mazarin; Louis XVI. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13, 15.) *I
Reni, G. Sweetser, M. F. Guido Reni. 17981
Rennie, J. Insect architecture; Add., Miscellanies; ravages, preservation, and classification of insects. New ed. 6639
— Insect transformations. 2135
Rennie, J. Autobiography; hist. of profess. life, with reminiscences, *etc.* 15448
— Smiles, S. Life of R. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 2.) *I
Renouard, G. C. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria; History of the Roman republic. *See* Pococke, E.
Renouf, P. Le P. Lectures on the origin and growth of relig. as illust. by the relig. of anc. Egypt. (Hibberd lect., 1879.) 19815
Renounced treasure, The; fr. the Swedish of Nicander, by W. Howitt. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Renrick, M. Richard Ireton; legend of the early settlement of New England. 13762
Rent, A, in a cloud; by C. Lever. 10680
Rent-day, The; drama; by D. Jerrold. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
Renwick, H. B. Life of J. Jay. (Lives of Jay and Hamilton.) 15694
Renwick, J. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (Lives of Jay and Hamilton.) 15694
— Life of Count Rumford. (*In* Sparks, J. Library of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
— Life of D. Rittenhouse. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— Life of De Witt Clinton. 3641
— Life of R. Fulton. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
Reparation, and other tales; by G. Fullerton. 13962
Répétition, Une; comédie; par G. de Maupassant. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Réponse à la lettre du fusilier Bridet; par G. Guilhaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Reposianus. Concubitus Martis et Veneris. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Representation. Buckalew, C. R. Proportional representation; or, The represent. of successive majorities in federal, state, munic., corporate, and primary elections. *I
— Field, D. D. Representation of minorities. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of repr. government in Europe. 13809
— Hare, T. Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal. 11942
— Minority R. in Europe. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 3089
— Quincy, J. P. Protection of majorities; or, Considerations rel. to elect. reform. 15417
— Spencer, H. Representative government. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Syme, D. Representative government in England; its faults and failures. 21490
— Maurice, F. D. The workman and the franchise; chap. fr. Eng. hist. on the represent. and educ. of the people. 7054
Representative men; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
Representative men; by R. W. Emerson. 1384
Reptiles. Bigland, J. Natural hist. of birds, fishes, reptiles, *etc.*, 5756
— Figuier, G. L. Reptiles and birds; pop. acct. of their orders, *etc.*; ed. and adapt. by P. Gillmore. 8389

— Wood, J. G. (*In his* Illustrated natural history.) 6184
Republic of the United States of America; its duties to itself, and rel. to other countries. *Also*, Review of the war [with] Mexico, *etc.* 5167
Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
Republican party. Allen, S. M. The old and new Republican parties; their origin, similitude, *etc.*, fr. Washington to Hayes. 19869
— Republican or Democrat? a retrospect with its lesson for the [U. S.] citizen of 1880. 19904
Republicanism. Conway, M. D. Republican superstitions as illust. in the polit. history of Amer. 15746
— Stickney, A. A true republic. 18818
Republics. Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, Amer. federal liberty. *I
— Mann, H. Ancient and Mediæval republics; their institutions, *etc.* 19059
— *See also* Atlas essays; No. 3. Labor; The republic.
Reresby, J. Memoirs, 1634–1689; written by himself; *ed.* by J. J. Cartwright. 15722
Reservoirs. Beloe, C. H. On the construction of catch-water reservoirs in mountainous districts. 10995
— Jacob, A. The designing and constr. of storage reservoirs. 14156
Resignation; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her* Three tales.) 171
Resolution; by A. S. Roe. 9719
Resorts. Appletons' illust. hand-book of Amer. summer resorts. 15892
— Appletons' illust. handbook of Amer. winter resorts. 17313
— Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, routes, *etc.* [Summer]. 11706
Bd. with the vol. on Gettysburg: Bachelder's Ill. tourists guide of U. S.
— — Popular resorts and how to reach them; summer retreats in the U. S. [2d. ed]. *I
— Hartshorne, H. Report upon sanitary conditions of watering places. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Pub. Health Repts., v. 2.) *I
— Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 7459
— Walker, J. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
— *See also* Atlantic Ocean;—Health resorts.
Resources. King, T. S. Inward resources. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
Responsibility. Birks, T. R. Philosophy of human responsibility. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
— James, H. Responsibility. (*In his* Lect. *etc.*) 2321
— Washburn, E. A. Moral and physical law. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Wayland, F. Limitations of human responsibility. 4684
Restoration. *See* Architecture.
Resumption of specie payment. *See* United States. *Finance.*
Resurrection. Bush, G. Anastasis; or, The doctr. of the resurrection of the body. 648
— — The soul; inq. into script. psychology, in its bearings on the doctr. of the resurrection. 649
— Lange, J. P. Resurrection of the body. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
— Rueckert, L. I. Doctrine of the R. of the dead; commentary on I Corinthians, XV. (*In* Edwards, B. B. *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1348
— Westcott, B. F. The Gospel of the R.; thoughts on its rel. to reason and history. 7566
— Whiton, J. M. The gospel of the resurrection. 20494

Retaining walls. Smith, C. G. (*In his* Engineering papers.) 13637
Retiring from business; by T. S. Arthur. 213
Retour, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Retour de Bruxelles; comédie; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtré, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14688
Retour de voyage; saynète; par R. Cortambert. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Retribution. Beecher, E. History of opinions on the script. doctr. of retribution. 17545
— Jackson, W. Doctrine of retribution. 15630
Retribution; domestic drama; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 19.) 11819
Return of the native; by T. Hardy. 18228
Return, The, of the princess; by J. Vincent. 19748
Return of the tourists. (*In* Sk. and ess fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
Retz, J. F. P. G., *cardinal de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Retzsch, M. Fox, W. J. Retzch's fancies. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) *I
Reuben Davidger, Adventures of; by J. Greenwood. 6318
Reuleaux, F. The kinematics of machinery; outlines of a theory of machinery; tr. and ed. by A. B. W. Kennedy. Illust. 18723
Reusch, *Prof.* —. Report of proc. at the Reunion Conference at Bonn, 1874; tr. by E. M. B. Pref. by H. P. Lidden. *I
Reuter, F. In the year '13; tale of Mecklenberg life; tr. by C. L. Lewes. 7298
— An old story of my farming days (Ut mine Stromtid); fr. the Germ., by M. W. Macdowall. 3 v. 18747-9
— Seed-time and harvest. 12570
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3, 4.) 16313-14
Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La; par V. Cherbuliez. 14464
Revanches de l'escalier, Les; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 3.) 14687
Revelation. Bruce, A. B. The chief end of revelation. 21341
— Goodwin, H. Gradual development of R. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.). 9747
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Martineau, J. Revelation; what it is not, and what it is. (*In his* Ess.) 6388
— Molloy, G. Geology and revelation. 11045
— Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. 3975
— Smith, R. P. Science and R. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
— Supernatural religion; inq. into the reality of divine R. 3 v. *I
Revelations of Peter Brown, poet and peripatetic; by J. F. Slingsby [J. F. Waller]. *I
Revenue. *See* Tariff.
Revere, E. H. R. Parker, H. G. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle. 11180
Revere, P. J. Lee, W. R. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Reverend idol, A; [by L. Noble]. 21549
Reveries of a bachelor; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 3085
Rêves d' amour; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 9.) *I
Revett, N., *joint author.* *See* Stuart, J.

Review, The; mus. drama; by G. Colman, the younger. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827

Réville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3d. cent. 8836

— The devil, his origin, greatness, and decadence. 12735

— Life and writings of T. Parker. 21450

— The song of songs: Song of Solomon; or, The Canticle. 16848

Révoil, B. The hunter and the trapper in No. America; fr. the French, by W. H. D. Adams. 13271

Revolt, The, of man; [by W. Besant]. 21599

Revolutionary movement, The, in Russia; notes and pref. by I. Panin. 20888

Revolutionary soldier; by G. Jaimson. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988

Revolutionary times; by E. Abbott. 15779

Révue encyclopédique, La. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I

Reybaud, H. E. F. (A.), *wife of* Charles. Les deux Marguerite. 9451

— The goldsmith's wife. (Appletons' hand.-vol. ser.) 17914

— A thorough bohemienne. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18606

— Uncle César. (Appletons' new hand.-vol. ser.) 18931

Reybaud, M. R. Louis. Ce qu'on peut voir dans une rue. 9535

— César Falempin. 9536

— La comtesse de Mauléon. 9537

— Le coq du clocher. 9538

— *Same.* (*In his* Romans.) 9549

— Le dernier des commis voyageurs; Les aventures d'un fifre. 9539

— *Same.* (*In his* Nouvelles.) 9547

— Edouard Mongeron. 9540

— Jérome Paturot à la recherche de la meilleure des républiques. 9541

— Jérome Paturot à la recherche d'une position sociale. 9542

— Marie Brontin. 9543

— *Same.* (*In his* Romans.) 9549

— Marines et voyages. 9544

Contents. Une visite au couvent de la Trappe de Staoueli en Afrique.—Parlement des îles de la Société (Taïti).—Voyage autour du monde de M. Abel du Petit-Thouars.—Histoire et colonisation de la Nouvelle-Zélande.—Coup d'œil sur la science géographique.—Voyage dans l'Abyssinie méridionale.—De la canalisation de l'isthme de Panama.—Des colonies agricoles de l'Algérie.

— Mathias l'humoriste. *See* Scènes de la vie moderne, *below.*

— Mœurs et portraits du temps. 9546

Contents. Les courses à Paris.—Les infortunes de la société d'encouragement.—Mort à l'Anglais.—La clef de la question d'Orient.—Histoire d'une conscience, écrite par elle-même.—Deux imitations de La Fontaine; Histoire de l'empire.—Vieux habits, vieux galons.—Quelques variétés de boudeurs.—Un examen de conscience.—L'enthousiasme des actionnaires.—L'année des fléaux.—Les révoltes d'un fonctionnaire public.—Un peuple qui mue.— Un congé.

— Nouvelles. 9547

Contents. Le dernier des commis-voyageurs.—Les idoles d'argile.—Le capitaine Martin.—Les aventures d'un fifre.

— Pierre Mouton. 9548

— Romans. 9549

Contents. Le coq du clocher.—Marie Brontin.

— Scènes de la vie moderne. 9550

Note. Since pub. under the title Mathias l'humoriste.

— La vie à rebours. 9552

— La vie de corsaire. 9551

— La vie de l'employé. 9553

Reynard, *the fox.* *See* Renard.

Reynardson, C. T. S. B. 'Down the road'; or, Reminiscences of a gentleman coachman. 2d. ed. 17239

Reynolds, E. R. Aboriginal soapstone quarries in the Dist. of Columbia. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624

Reynolds, E. W. Tangletown letters; reminiscences, *etc.*, of T. Trap, Esq. 5161

— True story of the barons of the South; or, The rationale of the Amer. conflict. 5162

Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia; church problems. 10027

Contents. Stoughton, J. Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative principles and its mod. representations.—Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regarded in its hist. development.—Brown, J. B. The "religious life" and Christian society.—Conder, E. R. The relation of the Church to the State.—Reynolds, H. R. Forgiveness and absolution of sins.—Dale, R. W. Doctrine of the Real Presence and of the Lord's Supper.—Allon, H. The worship of the Church.—Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future.—Mullens, J. Modern missions and their results.

Reynolds, J. Peter Gott, the Cape Ann fisherman. 5853

Reynolds, *Sir* J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1053

— Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on gt. painters.) 6580
— Pratt, A. (*In his* Dawnings of genius.) 3524
— Pulling, F. S. Reynolds. 19698
— Sweetser, M. F. Sir Joshua Reynolds. 17620
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860

Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626

Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving; man. for engineers. 3d. ed. 17815

— The model locomotive engineer, fireman, and engine-boy; hist. not. of locomotive engines and their inventors; with a project for the establishment of certificates of qualification in the running service of railways. 19128
— Stationary engine driving; pract. manual. Illust. 20454

Reynolds, O. Use of steam. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926

Rhetoric. Bain, A. English composition and rhetoric. 9755

— Brougham, H. Rhetorical and lit. dissert., *etc.* (*In his* Works, v. 7.) *1
— Campbell, G. The philosophy of rhetoric. 12002
— Channing, E. T. (*In his* Lectures.) 6618
— Cox, E. W. The arts of writing, reading, and speaking. 12942
— Day, H. N. Art of discourse; system of rhetoric. 15528
— Gilmore, J. H. Outlines of the art of expression. 21825
— Hervey, G. W. System of Christian rhetoric. 12018
— Hill, A. S. Principles of rhetoric and their application. 17760
— Kerl, S. Elements of composition and rhetoric. 10546
— Phelps, A. English style in pub. discourse with spec. ref. to the pulpit. 22872
— Spencer, H. The philosophy of style. (*In his* Essays.) 5863
— Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric. 9756
— — Rhetoric. 4722
— *See also* Elocution;—English composition.

Rhind, W. G. The six days of creation; letters descr. the natural history of each day's mercies. 3644

Rhine. Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Rhine. 34

— Hood, T. Up the Rhine. 1983
— Hugo, V. Le Rhin; lettres à un ami. 3 v. 14434-6
— — *Same*: The Rhine; tr. by D. M. Aird. 12758
— Murphy, B., *and others*. On the Rhine, *etc.* 19935
— Shinn, E. The new Hyperion; from Paris to Marly. 18350
— Waring, G. E., *Jr.* The bride of the Rhine; in a Mosel row-boat. 17404
— *See also* Italy.

Rhizopods. Hitchcock, R. Synopsis of the fresh water R.; condsd. account founded upon Prof. Leidy's "Fresh-water R. of No. Amer." 20669

Rhoads, J. William Caxton; John Hampden; Hannah More. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
Rhode Island. Arnold, S. G. History of R. I. 2 v. 177–8
— Greene, G. W. A short history of Rhode Island. 22077
— Howitt, M. Rhode Island receives its charter. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Munro, W. H. Picturesque R. I.; pen and pencil sketches. *I
— Woodbury, A. Narrative of the campaign of the 1st. R. I. regiment, 1861. 4598
Rhode Island Historical Society. Durfee, J. Discourse before the R. I. Hist. Soc., 1847. (*In his* Works.) 10156
Rhodes, A. The French at home. 14055
Rhodes, T. B. Bombastes Furioso. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 5.) 11837
Rhodes, Isle of. Vertot, R. A. de. Siege and surrender of Rhodes, 1522. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Rhone River. Pardoe, J. The river and the desert. 2 v. 3359–60
Rhumatisme, Le; monologue; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Rhymes. *See* English language.
Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. (Early Britain). (Soc. for Prom. Chr. Knowl.) 22541
Riaño, J. F. The industrial arts in Spain. Woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art hand-books.) *I
Ribault, J. Sparks, J. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126
Ribaumont, M. de. Yonge, C. M. Stray pearls; mem. of R. 2 v. 22931–2
Ribbe, C. de. Une famille au XVI^e^ siècle; préc. d'une lettre du R. P. Felix. 3^e^ éd. 14649
— Les familles et la société en France avant la révolution. 4^e^ éd. 2 v. 14650–1
Ribbon of honor; by N. Perry. (*In her* Tragedy of the unexpected.) 19857
Ribot, T. Diseases of memory; essay in the positive psychology; tr. by W. H. Smith. (Internat. Sci. ser.) 21652
— English psychology; from the French. 12355
Contents. Hartley.—James Mill.—John Stuart Mill.—Herbert Spencer. Bain.—G. H. Lewes.—Samuel Bailey.
— Heredity; psychological study of the phenomena, laws, causes, and consequences. 13686
Ricardo, D. Works; with not. of [his] life and writings, by J. R. McCulloch. 10647
— Bagehot, W. (*In his* Economic studies.) 19698
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Moffat, R. S. Rent, value, and cost of production; crit. of the theories of R. and Mill. (*In his* Principles of a time policy.) 18385
Ricardo il falcone; by R. Boggs. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Ricci, L., *and* F. Crispino e la comare. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. op. lib., v. 1.) *I
Rice, A. T. Essays from the No. American Review. 18790
Contents. Prescott, W. H. Sir Walter Scott.—Cushing, C. The social condition of woman.—Emerson, R. W. John Milton.—Bancroft, G. The last moments of eminent men.—Motley, J. L. Peter the Great.—Irving, W. The northmen.—Adams, C. F. The Earl of Chesterfield.—Longfellow, H. W. Defense of poetry.—Curtis, G. W. Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Parkman, F. James Fenimore Cooper.—Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more.—Holmes, O. W. The mechanism of vital actions.
Rice, C. The three guardsmen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr.) 11819
Rice, E. W. Settlement laws of Massachusetts. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734

Rice, F. P. Records of the Proprietors of Worcester, Mass. (Worcester Soc. of Antiquity.) 21868
Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 22601
Rice, J., *joint author*. *See* Besant, W.
Rice, S. S. Edgar Allan Poe; memorial vol. *I
Rice, W. The European Sabbath before and since the Reformation. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Rich, A. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 12137
Rich, E. The occult sciences. *See* Smedley, E.
Rich, S. Mackerel fishery of No. America; its perils and its rescue. 18285
Rich and humble; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5557
Richard I., *King of England*. Abbott, J. History of R. 14287
— Galfridus de Vinosalvo. Chronicle of Richard I.'s crusade. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron.) 2283
— James, G. P. R. Life of Richard Cœur de Lion. 2 v. 6455-6
— Richardus *Divisiensis*. Chronicle conc. R. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chron.) 2283
— Spear, C. (*In his* Voices from prison.) 4162
Richard II., *King of England*. Abbott, J. History of R. 14288
Richard II. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Richard III., *King of England*. Abbott, J. History of R. 18
— Gairdner, J. Life and reign of Richard III. 18108
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 2.) 12306
Richard III. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Richard III.; tragedy, adapted from Shakespeare by Cibber. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804
Richard *Cœur de Lion*. *See* Richard I.
Richard, G. Ouf!! conférence à deux voix. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— *joint author*. *See* Gill, A.
Richard, H. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Richard Edney and the Governor's family; by [S. Judd]. 2405
Richard Hurdis; by W. G. Simms. 19080
Richard Ireton; legend of the early settlement of New England: by M. Renrick. 13762
Richard the fearless; or, The little duke; by C. M. Yonge. [Richard I. duke of Normandy.] 8375
Note. The Eng. ed. has the title The little duke; or, R. the fearless.
Richard Vandermarck; by M. Harris. 9711
Richards, B. The songs of Wales, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
Richards, *Mrs.* C. H. B. Springs of action. 4003
Richards, E. H. Chemistry of cooking and cleaning. 21525
Richards, J. Economy of workshop manipulation; logical method of learning constructive mechanics. 15862
— On the arrangement, care, and operation of wood working factories and machinery. 12127
— Treatise on the construction and operation of wood working machines. *I; 11358
Richards, M. T. Life in Israel. 13497
— Life in Judea. 13498
Richards, W. The gas consumer's handy book. 22394
Richards, W. C. Great in goodness; mem. of G. N. Briggs. Illust. 6509
— Introduction. (*In* Tupper, K. B. Robertson's living thoughts.) 20384
Richardson, A. S. History of our country to the celebration of the centennial ann. of its independence. Illust. 17432

— Old love-letters; letters of sentiment by persons eminent in Eng. literature and history. 22292
— Songs from the old dramatists. *I
— Stories from old English poetry. 9633
Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; life and adventure on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast; new ed. 7050
— The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 6196
Richardson, B. W. Alcohol; lect. before the Society of Arts. 18142
— Diseases of modern life. 16716
— Hygeia, a city of health. 16558
— A ministry of health and other addresses. 19225
Contents. A ministry of health.—William Harvey.—A homily clerico-medical.—Learning and health.—Vitality, individual and national.—The world of physic.—Burial, embalming, and cremation.—Registration of disease.—Ether-drinking and extra-alcoholic intoxication.
— On health and occupation. (Manual of health.) 20101
— The temperance lesson book; alcohol and its action on the body. 19583
— Theory of nervous ether; The phenomena of sleep. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Total abstinence; addresses. 18262
Richardson, C. F. Primer of Amer. literature. 17978
Richardson, C. J. The Englishman's house. 10025
Richardson, E. The veil lifted; or, Romance and reality of convent life. 8091
Richardson, G. F. Introduction to geology; mineralogy, fossil botany and conchology, and palæontology; new ed., rev., *etc.*, by T. Wright. 3647
Richardson, G. G. Corn and cattle producing districts of France. Illust. 18367
Richardson, H. A. Tobey, G. C. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Richardson, James. Travels in the Desert of Sahara, 1845–6. 2 v. 3648–9
— Travels in the Sahara. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— *and* Barth, H. Expedition to Central Africa. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Richardson, James. Wonders of the Yellowstone. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11101
Richardson, James. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition; voyage in search of Sir John Franklin. 3650
— Sir John Franklin. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2803
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Richardson, J. Advantages of cultivating a taste for pictures. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Richardson, N. K. One hundred choice selections. *See* Garrett, P.
Richardson, O. Tales. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 3–8.) 8043–8
Richardson, R. Memoir of J. White. 11025
Richardson, R. Ralph's year in Russia; trav. and adv. Engr. 22204
Richardson, Samuel. Clarissa Harlowe. 4 v. 8870–3
— *Same*; condensed by C. H. Jones. (Leis.-hour ser.) 12772
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 2; *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 8837
— Stephen, L. Richardson's novels. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
Richardson, S. J. Life in the Grey Nunnery at Montreal. 5296
Richardson, W. L. Biography of A. G. Thurston. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 6493

Richardus *Divisiensis* (*Eng. of Devizes*). Chronicle conc. Richard I.; tr. by J. A. Giles. (*In* Bohn, H. G. Chronicles.) 2383

Richelieu, A. J. du P., *Cardinal, duc* de. Mémoires. 2 v. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 16, 17.) 14536–7

— James, G. P. R. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 6764
— Robson, W. Life of Richelieu. 13643
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
— Towle, G. M. The Cardinal kings. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478

Richelieu; by G. P. R. James. 5093

Richelieu; by Lord Lytton. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11889

— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803

Riches have wings; by T. S. Arthur. 211

Richey, A. G. The Irish land laws. 2d. ed. 20226

Richmond, L. Annals of the poor; narr. of The dairyman's daughter; The negro servant; and The young cottager; with a life of the author, by J. Ayre. 3651

— Bickersteth, E. Domestic portraiture; memoirs of three children of R. 3652
— Grimshawe, T. S. Memoir of Richmond. 1672

Richmond, W. B. Monumental painting. (*In* Poole, R. S. *and others.* Lect.) 22821

Richmond, W. D. The grammar of lithography; pract. guide for the artist and printer; ed. and rev. with introd. by the ed. of "The Printing Times and Lithographer." 18642

Richmond, *Duke of.* *See* Lennox, C. H. G.

Richmond, *Va.* Gilmore, J. R. Down in Tennessee and back by way of R. 5711

Richter, E. Co-operative stores. 6991

Richter, J. P., *Ph. D.* Leonardo. (Illust. biog. of Gt. artists.) 19540

Richter, J. P. F. Ausgewählte Werke. 16 v. in 9. 10309–17

— Autobiography. (*In Lee,* E. B. Life, *etc.*) 5736
— Campaner Thal and other writings. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16896

Contents. Campaner Thal; tr. by J. Bauer.—Life of Quintus Fixlein.—Schmelzle's journey to Flätz; tr. by T. Carlyle.—Analects from Richter; tr. by T. De Quincey.—Miscellaneous pieces.

— Flowers, fruit, and thorn pieces; tr. by E. H. Noel. 2 v. 5466–7
— *Same*; Amer. ed. 2 v. 12572–3
— Hesperus. 2 v. 6074–5
— Levana; or, The doctrine of education. 5459
— Tales. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122
— Titan; a romance. 2 v. 3645–6
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Walt and Vult; or, The twins; tr. by E. B. Lee. 2 v. 3653–4
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1, 2.) 696–7
— Lee, E. B. Life of R.; prec. by his autobiography. 5736
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. lit.) 19003

Rickards, *Rev.* Samuel. Mozley, J. B. In memoriam. (*In his* Ess., hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306

Ricketicketack; by H. Conscience. (*With* The miser.) 929

Rickoff, A. J. School-hours for children under ten; School-house plans. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753

Ricordi personali; by F. Bosio. 15511

Riddell, C. E. L. (*pseud.* F. G. Trafford). Above suspicion. 15863

— Daisies and buttercups. 22330
— George Geith of Fen Court. 5900
— Maxwell Drewitt. 8415
— Phemie Keller. 6701
— The race for wealth. 5741
— The senior partner. 21521
— Too much alone. 13348

— Weird stories. 22823
Contents. Walnut-Tree House.—The open door.—Nut-Bush Farm.—The old house in Vauxhall Walk.—Sandy, the tinker.—Old Mrs. Jones.
Riddell, *Mrs.* J. H. *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
Riddell, R. The modern carpenter and builder. 6957
— New elements of hand-railing. 8778
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand. 13571
— Bart Ridgeley. 11396
— The portrait. 7825
Riddle, Matthew B. The Gospel acc. to Mark expl. by R. 20881
— The Gospel according to Luke. (Internat. Rev. Comment.) 22900
— *joint author.* *See* Todd, J. E.
Riddles. *See* Amusements.
Ride, A, for life. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
Rideau, Le; monologue; par E. Verconsin. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Rideing, W. H. The Alpenstock; Alps and Alpine adv. (Appleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 19366
— A-saddle in the wild west; So. Colorado, N. Mexico, and Arizona. (Appletons' new hand-vol.) 18821
— Boys in the mountains and on the plains. Illust. 22293
Ridge, J. R. Erinna. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Riding recollections; by G. J. W. Melville. 19664
Riding. *See* Horse-back riding;—Horsemanship.
Ridley, A. E. Better than good. 20179
Ridley, J. Tales of the genii. 3655
Riehl, W. H. Jörg Muckenhuber. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16154
Rienzi; fr. Mitford. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Rienzi; opéra, de R. Wagner. *I
Rienzi; tragedy; by Miss Mitford. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Rienzi; the last of the Roman tribunes; by [E. B. Lytton]. 5206
Riethmüller, C. J. Life and times of Alexander Hamilton; sketches of Jefferson, Aaron Burr, John Adams, Franklin, *etc.* 14100
Rietschel, E. Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel the sculptor, and the lessons of his life; autobiog. and memoir. 15726
Rietz. J. Catalogue of mus. compositions of Mendelssohn. (*In* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters.) 5860
Rieux, J. de, *pseud.* *See* Sonnois, J.
Riffault des Hêtres, J. R. D. *and others.* Practical treatise on the manuf. of colors for painting; ed. by M. F. Malepeyre. 12944
Rifle rangers, The; by M. Reid. 3630
Rifle, rod, and gun in California. *See* Flirtation camp.
Rifles. *See* Shooting.
Rigault, A. H. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
Rigg, A. Practical treat. on the steam engine. *I
Rigg, J. H. Pantheism. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism. 9747
Rigg, R. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 16.) 13814
Riggs, S. R., *joint author.* *See* Dorsey, J. O.
Right and left; by C. J. Newby. 12478
Right at last; and other tales; by E. C. Gaskell. 2216
Right one, The. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Right one, The; by M. S. Schwartz. 9712
Righted at last. 10102

Rights. Fichte, J. G. The science of rights. *I
Rights of man; by O. S. Leland. (*In* French's min dram., v. 29.) 7985
Rights of women; comparison of the relative legal status of the sexes in the chief countries of western civilization. 15749
Rigoletto; trag. opera; by G. Verdi. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Rigollot, Le; comédie; par A. DesRoseaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Rig-Veda-Sanhita. *See* Veda.
Riley, C. V. Potato pests; illust. acct. of the Colorado potato-beetle and other insect foes of the potato in No. Amer.; with methods for their destruction. 16897
Riley, H. H. The Puddleford papers. Illust. 21901
Riley, I. Syrian home-life; fr. materials furnished by H. H. Jessup of Beirut. 12759
Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
— *joint author.* *See* Hopkins, E. J.
Rimmer, A. About England with Dickens. Illust. 22925
Rimmer, W. Elements of design; rev. ed. *I
Rindge, *N. H.* Stearns, E. S. History of R., 1736–1874; with genealog. register of families. *I
Ring, M. John Milton and his times; hist. novel; tr. by F. Jordan. Illust. 7405
Ring, The, and the book; by R. Browning. 2 v. 7732
Ring, The, of Amasis; by R. B. Lytton. 5504
Ring, The, of amethyst; [poems]; by A. W. Rollins. 17873
Rink, H. Danish Greenland; its people and its products; ed. by B. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo, and map. *I
— Tales and traditions of the Eskimo; with sk. of their habits, relig., *etc.*; ed. by R. Brown; illust. by the Eskimo. 15689
Rio de Janeiro. Minturn, R. B., *Jr.* (*In his* From N. Y. to Delhi.) 3076
Rio Negro. *See* Negro, Rio.
Riouffe, H., *baron.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
Rip Van Winkle; by W. Irving. (*In his* Sketch-book.) 2159
— *Same*; illust. *I
Rip Van Winkle; drama; by C. Burke. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Rip Van Winkle's travels in Asia and Africa; by R. Van Wert. 22184
Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands; by R. Van Wert. 21128
Ripley, E. Thayer, J. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Ripley, G. Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. 22029
Riquet à la houppe; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Bluebeard's keys.) 13977
Riquet with the Tuft; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I
Rise and fall of the mustache; by R. J. Burdette. 17123
Rise, The, and the Fall; or, The origin of moral evil: The suggestions of reason; The disclosures of revelation; The confirmation of theology. 6540

Rise, The, of Iskander; by B. Disraeli. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
Risen from the ranks; by H. Alger, Jr. 13054
Rising, The, and the setting faith; and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 21640
Rising faith, The; essays; by C. A. Bartol. 7096
Rising in the world; by T. S. Arthur. 222
Ristori, A. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
"Rita," *pseud.* Faustine. 22050
— Fragoletta. 20909
Rita; by H. Aïdé. 3656
Ritchie, A. C. (O. M.). Autobiography of an actress. 3657
— The clergyman's wife; and other sketches. 6937
— Italian life and legends. Illust. 9027
Contents. Savonarola.—Vittoria Colonna.—Galileo's villa.—Convent of Vallombrosa.—Bridges of Florence.—Dante.—Florentine feuds.—Feuds bet. the Bianchi and Neri.—The village Serravezza.—The Protestant cemetery at Florence.—Overflow of Arno.—Artist, and the story of a mad singer.—Fedi, the sculptor.—A. Ristori, and Piccolomini.—The beautiful horror; a Florentine legend.—Ginevra.—La belle Clementine.—Caterina Sforza.
— Mimic life. 3658
— The mute singer. 6368
— Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Twin roses. 3670
Ritchie, *Mrs.* *See* Thackeray, A. I.
Ritchie, L. France. (Romance of history.) 11434
Ritchie, M. Eliot, S. M. Ritchie. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Rittenhouse, D. Renwick, J. Life of Rittenhouse. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— Sketch of Rittenhouse. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Wynne, J. Life of Rittenhouse. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4885
Ritter, F. L. History of music. 2 ser. 11235; 13572
Ritter, K. Geographical studies; tr. by W. L. Gage. 5594
— Gage, W. L. Life of Ritter. 6772
Rival Crusoes, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 18328
Rival dreamers, The; by J. Banim. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
Rival heirs, The; third and last chronicle of Æscendune; by A. D. Crake. 21795
Rival sisters, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Cavaliers of Eng.) 5071
Rivals, The; by A. Franz. (*In* The pearls, *etc.*) 3441
Rivals, The; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5404
Rivals, The; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
Rivarol, A. R., *called Comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
River bars; their formation, treatment, *etc.*; by I. J. Mann. 20450
River driftwood; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
Rivermouth romance, A; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Rivers, T. The miniature fruit garden; or, The culture of pyramidal and bush fruit trees. 1st. Am. ed. 6333
Rivers, *Earl.* *See* Widville, A.
Rivers of ice; by R. M. Ballantyne. 15402
Riverside Magazine. 1867–1870. 4 v. 7900–7903

Rives, W. C. History of the life and times of Madison. 3 v. 6280–2
Riviera. Cox, S. S. (*In his* Search for winter sunbeams.) 8369
— Miller, W. Wintering in the Riviera. 20963
— R., W. D. Easter on the Riviera. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Road, The, to ruin; comedy; by T. Holcroft. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Roads. Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings, *passim.* *I
— Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen; with obs. on macadamized streets and roads. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. Art. of construct. common roads; by H. Law; rev. and condsd. Recent practice in the constr. of roads, *etc.* 17598
— Clark, E. B. E. Construction and maintenance of pub. highways. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
— Codrington, T. Maintenance of MacAdamized roads. 18830
— Gillespie, W. M. Manual of princ. and pract. of road-making. 16925
— Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on roads, *etc.* 16086
— Roads. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
— Rogers, R. V., *Jr.* The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. 16045
— Smiles, S. Early roads and modes of travelling. (*In his* Lives, v. 3.) *I
Roads and railroads, vehicles, and modes of travelling, of anc. and mod. countries; with accts. of bridges, tunnels, and canals. 5652
Roadside poems for summer travellers; by L. Larcom. 16014
Rob of the Bowl; by J. P. Kennedy. 2457
Rob Roy; by W. Scott. 3826
Rob Roy, The, on the Baltic; by J. Macgregor. 7039
Rob Roy, The, on the Jordan, Nile, Red sea, and Gennesareth, *etc.*; by J. MacGregor. 10501
Roba di Roma; by W. W. Story. 2 v. 8484–5
Robb, D. C., *joint author.* *See* Faulkner, F.
Robber, The; by G. P. R. James. 11039
Robber of the Rhine; drama; by G. Almar. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Robbers, The; tragedy; by R. Schiller. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Robber's wife, The; drama; by I. Pocock. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Robbins, A. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Robbins, C. The regicides sheltered in New England. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
Robbins, E. History of England. *See* Penrose, E.
Robbins, G. The Christian patriot; biog. of J. E. McClellan. 7271
Robbins, S. C. Girding on the armor. 7389
— Win and wear. 7390
Robbins, *Mrs.* S. S. One happy winter; or, A visit to Florida. 17351
Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. Hist. of Servia.) 3595
Robert, K. Le fusain sans maître; traité pratique et complet sur l'étude du paysage au fusain. 3e ed. *I
— *Same*; Charcoal drawing without a master; compl. pract. treat. on landscape drawing in charcoal; followed by lessons on studies after Allongé; tr. by E. H. Appleton. 19816

Robert, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Robert-Houdin, J. E. The secrets of conjuring and magic; tr. and ed. by Prof. Hoffmann. Illust. 17529
— Robert Houdin, wizard, French conjuror, author, and ambassador; tr. with index, by R. S. Mackenzie. 7268
Robert Dalby, and his world of troubles; [by H. Merritt]. 6241
Robert Falconer; by G. MacDonald. 8623
Robert Fulton; hist. novel; by J. C. Hauch. 8060
Robert Graham; by C. L. Hentz. 1868
Robert Greathouse; by J. F. Swift. 8386
Robert le diable; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
Robert Macaire; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
Robert Walton. 3660
Roberto il diavolo; opera; by Meyerbeer. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Roberts, A. Extracts fr. Roberts; sk. of Roberts. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Roberts, A. Companion to the revised version of the New Testament, expl. the reasons for the changes; with suppl. by a member of the Amer. Comm. of Rev. 20490
— Old Testament revision; hand-book for readers. 22874
Roberts, D. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Roberts, E. Embassy to the eastern courts of Cochin China, Siam, and Muscat, 1832–4. 3661
Roberts, E. Scenes and characteristics of Hindostan, v. 2. 3663
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Roberts, G. Forty winks. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 41.) 7991
Roberts, J. Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Roberts, M. Denise. 18896
— Fair Else, and other tales. 17544
Contents. Fair Else.—Scheiden thut weh.—Duke Ulrich with the curly locks.—Rough times.
— Noblesse oblige. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 16137
— On the edge of the storm. 7867
Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees, ferns, mosses, and lichens. [Colored illust.]. 5905
Roberts, R. Asia Minor and the Caucasus. (Eastern question.) 17066
Roberts, W. Memoirs of H. More. 2 v. 3664–5
Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and surgery. 2 v. 3666–7
Robertson, E. W. Historical essays. 15927
Contents. Standards of the past in weight and currency.—The Year and the Indiction.—The land.—Chapters of Eng. hist. bef. the conquest.—Rome.
Robertson, F. Engineering notes. 11315
— Tables for arches. 10787
Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Tennyson's "In Memoriam." 9th. ed. 20032
— "The human race," and other sermons. 20180
— Lectures and addr. on literary and soc. topics. 2060
— Notes on Genesis. 16983
— Robertson's living thoughts; a thesaurus; by K. B. Tupper; introd. by W. C. Richards. 20384
— Sermons, preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton. 5 v. 2056–9; 5658
— Brooke, S. A. Life and letters of Robertson. 2 v. 6026–7
— Cobbe, F. P. An English Broad Churchman. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 10835
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155

Robertson, J. C. History of the Chr. Church fr. the apostolic age to the Reformation, 64–1517. 8 v. 12786–43
— *joint author.* *See* Byerley, T.
Robertson, T. W. Mr. Dawbarn. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— Sketch of Robertson. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
Robertson, W. Ernestine. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Robertson, W. Historical disquisition conc. the knowledge which the ancients had of India, *etc.* 3669
— History of America. 3668
— History of Scotland dur. the reigns of Queen Mary, and of James VI.; with rev. of Scottish hist., *etc.* 8176
— History of the disc. and settlement of Amer.; with acct. of the author's life and writings. Questions for the examination of students, by J. Frost. 13195
— History of the reign of Charles V.; with acct. of [his] life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 2 v. 3545–6
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
— — *Same.* (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 523
Robeson, T. R. Davis, J. C. (*In his* Harvard mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Robespierre, F. M. J. I. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Lewes, G. H. Life of Robespierre. 2642
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
— Riouffe, H. Mémoires d'un détenu. (Barrière. Bibl. des mém., v. 9.) 14529
Robin; by Mrs. Parr. 22044
Robin Gray; by C. Gibbon. 11418
Robinson, A. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Robinson, A. M. F. The crowned Hippolytus; tr. fr. Euripides; with new poems. 21988
— Emily Brontë. (Fam. women.) 22875
Robinson, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mt. Sinai, and Arabia Petrea; by E. Robinson and E. Smith, v. 2, 3. 3672–3
V. 1 *wanting.* It can be referred to in Reference dept.
— Harmony of the four Gospels in English. 9902
Robinson, E. G. Lectures on preaching, Yale College, 1882. 22742
— Moral law in its rel. to phys. science and to pop. religion. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880–81.) 20467
— The Sabbath and free institutions. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19908
Robinson, F. Account of organization of the army of the U. S.; with biog. of disting. officers. 2 v. 3674–5
Robinson, F. J., *Earl of Ripon.* Speech on the penny postage bill. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
Robinson, F. W. As long as she lived. 16920
— The bar-maid at Battleton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18992
— A bridge of glass. 10675
— Carry's confession. 602
— Christie's faith. 12785
— Coward conscience. 18502
— No man's friend. 10688
— Othello the second. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19541
— Poor humanity. 12464
— Poor Zeph! (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17420
— The romance of a back street. Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18687
— Romance on four wheels. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18229
Bd. with Lady Carmichael's will.
— Second-cousin Sarah. 12773
— Slaves of the ring. 2410
— Stern necessity. 8694
— True to herself. 8797
— A woman's ransom. 5604
— *joint author.* *See* Hay, M. C.

Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement, 1774–1881. 21046
Robinson, H. Zurich letters; correspondence of Eng. bishops and others, with Helvetian reformers [1558–79]. 11109
Robinson, H., *pseud.* Wilson, D. Henrietta Robinson. 4817
Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 2d. ed. 21714
Robinson, H. C. Diary, reminiscences, and correspondence; ed. by T. Sadler. 2 v. 7733–4
Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; life in the Hudson's Bay Territory. 18688
Robinson, J. Whitehall; or, The days of Charles I. 4750
Robinson, J. H. Jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law.) *I
— Nick Whiffles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 44.) 11882
Robinson, J. L. Treatise on marine surveying; with questions for examination, *etc.* 22539
Robinson, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. 8767
Robinson, J. Ferns, in their homes and ours. 17789
Robinson, L. B Patsey; story for girls. 17169
Robinson, M. *See* "Perdita."
Robinson, M. D. Fitzgerald, P. Mrs. Robinson. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Robinson, *Mrs.* M. H. Helen Erskine. 8439
Robinson, N. —'s telegram. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Robinson, P. In my Indian garden. Pref. by E. Arnold. 3d. ed. 18750
See below, Under the sun.
— Noah's ark: or, "Mornings in the Zoo." 21571
— Sinners and saints; tour acr. the states; with three months among the Mormons. 22947
— Under the Punkah. 22540
— Under the sun [sketches]: pref. by E. Arnold. 21865
Substantially a repr., with additions, of In my Indian garden.
Robinson, S. Catalogue of Amer. minerals, with their localities. 3677
Robinson, Solon. Facts for farmers; domest. animals and domest. econ.; farm buildings; gardens, *etc.* Illust. 6690
— How to live; saving and wasting; or, Domest. econ., illust. 7070
Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; interior and exterior life. 3678
Robinson, T. A. L. (von J.), (*pseud.* Talvi.) Heloise; or, The unrevealed secret. 4001
— Life's discipline; tale of the annals of Hungary. 5166
Robinson, W. S. (*pseud.* Warrington.). "Warrington" pen-portraits; pers. and polit. reminiscences, 1848–1876; with mem., and extr. fr. diary and letters. 16936
— Warrington's manual; manual for officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, *etc.*, acc. to the parliamentary law and pract. in the U. S. 13781
Robinson Crusoe; by D. DeFoe. 1134; 13196
— *Same*; Aventures de Robinson Crusoe; par D. DeFoe. *I
Robinson Crusoe's money; by D. A. Wells. 15573
Robles, I. de. The merry wives of Madrid. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Robson, E. R. School architecture; pract. rem. on the planning, designing of school-houses. 13531

Robson, W. The great sieges of history. 3681
— Life of Richelieu. Illust. 18643
Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Robusti, J. *See* Tintoretto.
Roche, A. Histoire des principaux écrivains Franç. jusqu'à nos jours. 4th. ed. 2 v. *I
Roche, R. M. Children of the abbey. Illust. 7740
Roche aux mouettes, La; par J. Sandeau. 9466
Rochefort, H. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Rochefoucauld. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochejaquelein. *See* La Rochejaquelein.
Rochester, 2d. *Earl of.* *See* Wilmot, J.
Rochois, M. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Rock, D. Textile fabrics; with wood cuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd.-bks.) *J
Rock blasting. André, G. G. Rock blasting; treatise for indust. purposes. 17655
Rockbourne; by M. E. Weir. 12360
Rockies. *See* Rocky Mts.
Rockingham, *Sir* Charles, *pseud.* *See* Jarnac, *Count* de.
Rockite, The; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4474; 4476
Rocks. *See* Geology.
Rocks ahead; or, The warnings of Cassandra; by W. R. Greg. 13507
Rocks and shoals; lect.; by G. H. Hepworth. 2010
Rockwell, A. P. Great fires and fire extinction. 18201
Rocky Fork; by M. H. Catherwood. 21859
Rocky mountain saints; history of the Mormons; by T. B. H. Stenhouse. *I
Rocky Mountains. Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky Mts. 19317
— Bonneville, B. L. E. Adventures of B. in the Rocky Mts., *etc.*; fr. his journal by W. Irving. 2139
— Bowles, S. A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts. 6134
— Carnegie, J. Saskatchewan and the Rocky Mts.; travel, sport, *etc.* 13822
— Denison, C. Rocky mountain health resorts. *I
— Fremont, J. C. Explorations of the Rocky Mts. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Grohman, W. A. B. Camps in the Rockies; life on the frontier, sport in the Rocky Mts., *etc.* 21826
— Ingersoll, E. Knocking round the Rockies. 22265
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of Rocky Mt. life. 10474
— Stansbury, H. Reconnoisance of a new route thr. the Rocky Mts. (*In his* Expedition, *etc.*) 4197
— Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond. *I
— Victor, F. F. Eleven years in the Rocky Mts. 19596
— *See also* West.
Rodenberg, J. England, literary and soc., fr. a Germ. point of view. 15723
— The Grandidiers; tale of Berlin life; fr. the Germ.; by W. Savile. 3 v. 20679-81
Roderic, *King of Spain.* Irving, W. Legend of Don Roderic. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164; 5868
Roderick Ashcourt; by D. Wise. 19238
Roderick Hudson; by H. James, Jr. 14327
Roderick Hume; by C. W. Bardeen. 18295
Roderick Random; by T. Smollett. 1472
Rodman, W. L. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Rodman the keeper; by C. F. Woolson. 19610
Rodney, M. C. L., *formerly Miss Reeves, and* Read, E. Old Martin Boscawen's jest. 17913
Rodolphe; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
Rodolphus; by J. Abbott. 59
Rodwell, G. F. The birth of chemistry. 13412
— Dictionary of science. 10174
— Etna; hist. of the mountain and its eruptions. Maps and illust. 18368
— Meteoric stones. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Rodwell, G. H. Teddy the tiler. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 24.) 7983
Rodwell, T. G. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Roe, A. S. The cloud on the heart. 7758
— How could he help it? 3682
— James Montjoy. 3683
— Like and unlike. 3770
— A long look ahead. 3684
— Looking around. 6002
— Resolution. 9719
— The star and the cloud. 3685
— Time and tide; and The sacrifice. 6233
— To love and to be loved. 3686
— True to the last. 3687
— Woman our angel. 6204
Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away. 11261
— Birthday mottoes; select. by L. Abbott. 22294
— A day of fate. 19894
— A face illumined. 18169
— From jest to earnest. 14119
— How to succeed in literature. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
— A knight of the 19th. century. 17147
— Near to nature's heart. 16077
— Opening a chestnut burr. 13089
— Play and profit in my garden. 11563
— What can she do? 12091
— Without a home. 21047
Roebuck, J. A. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Roederer, P. L., *comte*. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portraits, v. 1.) 9573
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
Roehrig, E., *joint author*. *See* Crookes, W.
Roepstorff, F. A. de. Port Blair penal settlement in British India. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Rogers, C. Life and songs of the baroness Nairne, with a mem. and poems of C. Oliphant the younger. Portr. and illust. 2d. ed., enl. 9779
Rogers, E. Manufacture of tin plates. (*In* Flower, P. W. History, *etc.*) 19651
Rogers, E. H. Reminiscences of military service in the 43d. Regiment, Mass. Infantry, 1862–63. *I
Rogers, E. Biography of J. Savage. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Rogers, F. Architect's text-book. 11088
—*joint author*. The architect's guide. *See* Haskoll, W. D.
Rogers, F., (*pseud. Lord* Blachford). The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current discussion, v. 2.) 17646
Rogers, G. A. Art of wood carving. 7347
Rogers, H. Defence of the "Eclipse of faith;" also, "Reply"

to the "Eclipse of faith," by F. W. Newman; with "Moral perfection of Jesus." 5593
— Eclipse of faith. 5th. ed. 5592
— Joseph Butler; Robert Hall; Edward Gibbon; Gassendi; David Hume. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2808
— The superhuman origin of the Bible inferred from itself. 12586
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Rogers, H. M. Biography of H. Ropes. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Rogers, J. G. The Congregationalism of the future. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Rogers, J. E. T. The colonial question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., ser. 2.) *I
— Political economy. 10635
— Social economy. 11173
Rogers, J. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Rogers, N. P. Whittier, J. G. (*In his* Old portr., *etc.*) 4763
Rogers, R. V., *Jr.* The law of hotel life; wrongs and rights of host and guest. 18930
— The law of the road; or, Wrongs and rights of a traveller. 16045
Rogers, S. Recollections. 3688
Contents. C. J. Fox.—E. Burke.—H. Grattan.—R. Porson.—J. H. Tooke.—Prince Talleyrand.—Ld. Erskine.—W. Scott.—Ld. Grenville.—Duke of Wellington.
— Dix, J. R. A literary breakfast at S. Rogers's. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Mackintosh, J. Rogers' poems. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2225
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12493
Rogers, W. Jack's the lad. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 39.) 7990
Rogers, W. M. Morse, J. T. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology; with ref. to nat. theology. 2 v. 3689-90
— Thesaurus of Eng. words and phrases; ed. by B. Sears. 6230
Rogge, B. The chaplain in the field of war. 10672
Rogue's life, A; by W. Collins. 18560
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 1.) 14801
Rohan, H., *duc de.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Roi attend, Le; prologue; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre compl., ser. 1.) 14510
Roi de Carreau, Le; nouvelle; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
Roi des montagnes, Le; par E. About. 9472
Roi s'amuse, Le; par V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 2.) 14438
Rois en exil, Les; par A. Daudet. 14597
Roland. La chanson de R.; poëme de Theroulde, texte critique accompagné d'une traduction, d'une introd. et de notes. *I
— Das Rolandslied, hrsg. v. K. Bartsch. (Deut. Dicht. des Mittelalters.) 16308
— The song of Roland; tr. into English verse by J. O'Hagan. 20217
— Gibb, J. The death of R. (*In his* Gudrun and other stories.) 22368
Roland de la Platière, *Mme.* M. J. P. Mémoires. Not. hist. sur la révolution; portr. et anecdotes, derniers écrits et dernières pensées. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 8.) 14528
— Abbott, J. S. C. History of Madame Roland. 78
— Child, L. M. Biographies of Mme. de Staël and Mme. Roland. 825

— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
— — (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Roland; by the author of "Ruth and her friends." (*In* Days of Old.) 19448
Roland Cashel; by C. Lever. 6656
Roland, A, for an Oliver; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
Roland Yorke; by Mrs. H. Wood. 7868
Rolfe, W. J. Notes, *etc.* *See* Shakespeare, W.
— Select poems of O. Goldsmith. 14342
— Select poems of Thomas Gray. 16038
— *joint author.* *See* Gillet, J. A.
Rollenhagen, G. Froschmeuseler. 2 v. (Deut. Dicht. d. 16 Jahrh, v. 8, 9. 16362–3
Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life; outlines of zoological classification, *etc.* 11651
Rollin, C. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians and Macedonians; incl. a hist. of the arts and sciences of the ancients. With life of the author, by J. Bell. 2 v. 3691–2
— Method of teaching and studying the belles-lettres. 4 v. 3701–4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
Rolling stone, The; by George Sand. 8190
Rollins, A. W. The ring of amethyst; [poems]. 17873
Rollins, E. H. (*pseud.* E. H. Arr). New England bygones. 20299
— Old-time child-life. 20040
Rollo and Lucy poetry. Abbott, J. The Rollo and Lucy poetry. 3 v. 9283–5
Rollo at play; by J. Abbott. 38
Rollo at school; by J. Abbott. 39
Rollo at work; by J. Abbott. 37
Rollo learning to read; by J. Abbott. 36
Rollo learning to talk; by J. Abbott. 35
Rollo's correspondence; by J. Abbott. 44
Rollo's experiments; by J. Abbott. 41
Rollo's museum; by J. Abbott. 42
Rollo's philosophy; Water; Air; Fire; Sky; by J. Abbott. 4 v. 45–48
Rollo's tour in Europe; by J. Abbott. 10 v. 25–34
Rollo's travels; by J. Abbott. 43
Rollo's vacation; by J. Abbott. 40
Romain Kalbris; by H. Malot. 1462
Roman actor, Selections from the; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
Roman baths, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968
Roman Catholic Church. *See* Catholic Church.
Roman d'un brave homme, Le; par E. About. 14643
Roman d'une honnête femme, Le; par V. Cherbuliez. 14465
Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre, Le; par O. Feuillet. 9513
— *Same.* (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
Roman d'une Nihiliste; par E. Lavigne. 14612

Roman d'une pupille, Le; comédie; par P. Ferrier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Roman elegies. Goethe, J. W. von. Roman elegies; tr. into Eng. verse by L. Noa. 16578
Roman imperialism, and other essays; by J. R. Seeley. 10499
Roman law. *See* Civil *or* Roman law.
Roman literature. *See* Classical literature;—Latin literature.
Roman nights; or, The tomb of the Scipios; by A. Verri. 4594
Roman passion drama; by E. Deutsch. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
Romance. Ellis, G. Rise and prog. of romantic composition in France and Eng. (*In his* Spec. of early Eng. roman.) 1365
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Histoire du roman dans l'antiquité. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 2.) 81
— Scott, W. Essay on romance. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 6.) 3840
— *See also* Little classics.
Romance after marriage; comedy; by F. B. Goodrich, and F. L. Warden. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Romance and reality; comedy; by J. Brougham. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Romance dust fr. the historic placer; by W. S. Mayo. 2992
Romance, The, of a back street; by F. W. Robinson. 18687
Romance of a glove; by J. T. Trowbridge. (*In his* Coupon bonds, *etc.*) 11228
Romance of a mummy; fr. the Fr. of T. Gautier. 21614
Romance of a poor young man; by O. Feuillet. 13680
Romance of a summer day; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver Pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
Romance of a western trip; by J. L. Lord. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Romance of a yachting party; by J. R. S. *and* M. B. H. (*With* Lady Huckleberry.) 18238
Romance, The, of adventure. 5163
Romance of an honest woman; by V. Cherbuliez. 13550
Romance, The, of certain old clothes; by H. James, Jr. (*In his* Passionate pilgrim.) 13460
Romance. A, of real life; by W. D. Howells. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
Romance, The, of the Association; by Mrs. Dall. 13649
Romance of the forest; by A. Radcliffe. 3581
Romance of the forum; or, Narratives, scenes, and anecdotes from courts of justice; by P. Burke. 11878
Romance of the revolution; true stor. of the days of '76. Illust. 1772
Romance, The, of travel. 5159
Romance of war; by J. Grant. 1630
Romance on four wheels; by F. W. Robinson. 18229
Romance under difficulties; by F. C. Burnand. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 14.) 11843
Romances of the East; by J. A. de Gobineau. (Nouv. Asiatiques.) 17393
Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. 2d. ed. (Int. Sci. ser.) 22698
— The scientific evidences of organic evolution. (Nature ser.) 22331
Romanism. Froude, J. A. Revival of R. (*In his* Short stud., *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128

— Plumptre, E. H. (*In his* Movements in relig. thought.) 19439
Romantic. Foster, J. On the application of the epithet romantic. (*In his* Ess.) 1501; 7688
Romantic breach of promise. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household words, v. 6.) 14306
Romantic tales; by D. M. Craik. 10798
Romanticism. Pollock, W. H. (*In his* Lect. on Fr. poets.) 18638
Romany, The. *See* Gypsies.
Romany Rye; by G. Borrow. 5278
Rome. *Ancient Rome.*
— Arnold, W. T. Roman system of provinc. administration to the access. of Constantine the great. 19090

Antiquities.

— Anthon, C. Manual of Roman antiquities. 5885
— Carr, T. S. Manual of Roman antiquities. 720
— Hemans, C. I. Historic and monumental Rome; handbook. 19113
— Ramsay, W. Manual of Roman antiquities. 6383
— Wilkins, A. S. Roman antiquities. 17355
See also Classical antiquities.

Architecture.

— Adams, W. H. D. Temples, tombs, and monuments of anc. Gr. and R. 9905
— Rydberg, V. (*In his* Roman days.) 18689

Biography.

— Herbert, H. W. The captains of the Rom. republic, comp. with mod. strategists. 1871
See also Plutarchus. Lives.

Conversion to Christianity.

— Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire; Boyle lect., 1864. 6411

Description, Geography.

— Burn, R. Rome and the Campagna. *I
— Smith, W. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236–7
— Tufts, J. F. Questions on the hist. and geography of Rome. 12241

History. (*Comprehensive Works*).

— Arnold, T. History of Rome. 3 v. in 1. 2522
— Beesly, *Mrs.* Stories fr. the hist. of R. 18063
— Brewer, E. C. Guide to Roman history, to the close of the western empire. 16810
— Creighton, M. History of Rome. 14003
— Eliot, S. History of liberty, pt. 1. The ancient Romans. 2 v. 1352–3
— Freeman, E. A. Mommsen's Hist. of Rome. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 2.) 11525
— The history of Rome; [mostly fr. Schosser's History]. 5158
— Ihne, W. History of Rome, v. 1–3. 9847–9
— Keightley, T. History of Rome, [B. C. 753–B. C. 27]. 2439
— Laing, C. H. B. The heroes of the seven hills. 12498
— Leighton, R. F. History of Rome. 19428
— Levien, E. Outlines of the hist. of Rome. 2637
— Lewis, G. C. Inquiry into the credibility of the early Rom. history. 2 v. *I
— Liddell, H. G. History of Rome. 2657
— Livius, T. History of Rome. 4 v. 2715–18
— Lord, J. The old Roman world; the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 7057
— Merivale, C. General hist. of Rome to the fall of Augustulus. 14228
— Mommsen, C. M. T. History of Rome. 4 v. 8221–4
— Montesquieu, C. de S. De la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence. 14722
— Pennell, R. F. Rome; to 476 A. D. 22642
— Puller, C. School hist. of R. to the extinct. of the emp. of the west; abgd. fr. Merivale's hist. 17582
— Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, *etc.* 14722
Bd. with Montesquieu. De la grandeur, *etc.*
— Schmitz, L. History of Rome to A. D. 192. 5805

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 20225
— Smith, W. Smaller hist. of Rome, to the establishment of the empire; cont. to A. D. 476, by E. Lawrence. 5941
— Tufts, J. F. Questions on the history and geography of Rome. 12241
— Yonge, C. M. Young folks' hist. of Rome. 20188
See also. Cox, G. W. and Sankey, C. Epochs of anc. hist.

History. (Kings.)

— Newman, F. W. Regal Rome; introd. to Roman history. 8242

History. (Republic.)

— Arnold, T. History of the later Rom. commonwealth, fr. the second Punic war to the death of Cæsar. 180
— Ferguson, A. History of the prog., *etc.*, of the Rom. republic. 1461
— Livius, T. Surrender of the Roman army near Caudium. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5 v. 11627-30; 13304
— Merivale, C. Fall of the republic. 13629
— Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic. 3029
— Pococke, E. History of the republic till the time of Sylla. 182

History. (Empire.)

— Bancroft, G. Decline of the Roman people. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Bryce, J. The holy Roman empire. 11442
— Capes, W. W. Roman history; the early empire; fr. the assassination of Cæsar to that of Domitian. 16089
— - The Roman empire of the 2d. cent.; or, The age of the Antonines. 18877
— Curteis, A. M. History of the Rom. emp., from the death of Theodosius the great, to the coronation of Charles the great. 15410
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
— Freeman, E. A. The holy Roman empire. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Rom. empire. 6 v. 2235-40
— - *Same*; abgd. by W. Smith. (Student's Gibbon.) 2241
— Keightley, T. History of the Roman empire. 2438
— Merivale, C. History of the Romans under the Empire. 7 v. 5991-7
— Pococke, E. History of the Rom. emp., fr. Cæsar to Vitellius; by T. Arnold, J. H. B. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 183
— - History of the Rom. emp., fr. Vespasian to the extinct. of the Western empire; by T. Arnold, J. A. Jeremie, A. S. H. Mountain, J. B. Ottley, and M. Russell. 184
— Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism. 10499
— Sheppard, J. G. The fall of Rome, and the rise of the new nationalities. 3952
— Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. 2 v. *I

Literature.

— *See* Latin literature.

Religion.

— Berens, E. M. Myths and legends of anc. Greece and R. 21793
— Boissier, M. L. G. La religion Romaine d'Auguste aux Antonius. 2 v. 14451-2
— Dwight, M. A. Grecian and Roman mythology. 1303
— Macgregor, J. Religion of R. (*In* St. Giles' Lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Seemann, O. The mythology of Greece and Rome; with ref. to its use in art. *I
— Smith, W. Classical dict. of biography, mythology, *etc.* 8708
— - Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6

Social antiquities.

— Froude, J. A. Society in Italy in the last days of the Rom. republic. (*In his* Short stud., *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015

City.

— Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; study on the relig., laws, *etc.*, of Greece and R. 12534
— Herbermann, C. G. Business life in anc. Rome. 19763
— Parker, J. H. The archæology of R., pt. 7: The Flavian amphitheatre. *I
— Ware, W. (*In his* Sketches of European capitals.) 4647

Modern Rome. Description.

— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Rome. 30
— About, E. Rome of to-day. 86
— Butler, C. M. Inner Rome; political, religious, and social. 6107
— Capes, J. M. To Rome and back. 12120
— Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 11856
— Eaton, C. A. Rome in the 19th. cent., 2 v. 1320-1

— Elliot, F. Pictures of Old R. 22217
— Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope; or, A night in the Vatican. 6588
— Freeman, E. A. First impressions of R. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Hare, A. J. C. Days near Rome. 2 v. in 1. 13456
— — Walks in Rome. 2 v. 9127–8
— Houssaye, H. Athènes, Rome, Paris; l'histoire et les mœurs. 14592
— Kip, W. I. Christmas holydays in Rome. 7587
— Lander, S. W. Rome. (Spectacles for young eyes.) 6076
— Manning, H. E. Roma æterna. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Rydberg, V. (*In his* Roman days.) 18689
— Scott, *Mrs.* H. R. Rome as it is. 12712
— Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 2 v. 8484–5
— Taine, H. A. Italy, Rome, and Naples. 7357
— Trollope, T. A. Peep behind the scenes at Rome. 18371
— Ware, W. St. Peter's and the Vatican. (*In his* Sk. of Europ. capitals.) 4647

Folk-lore.

— Busk, R. H. Folk-lore of Rome. 12561

History.

— Bonaparte, J. Sack of Rome, 1527. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105

Romney, G. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
— Gower, R. Romney and Lawrence. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 21764
Romeo and Juliet; tragedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808
Romeo and Juliet. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Romeo and Juliette; opéra; par Gounod. *I
Romer, I. F. Pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine. 2 v. 3705–6
Romer, Jonathan, *pseud.* *See* Mayo, W. S.
Romilly, S. Life, by himself; with select. fr. his correspondence; ed. by his sons. 3d. ed. 2 v. 3707–8
— Speech in support of a petition agt. a clause introd. by the Lords into the alien act of 1818. (*In* Speech. of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Nicoll, H. J. Great movements and those who achieved them. 21442
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art, ser. 2.) 20458
Rommany. *See* Gypsies.
Romola; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1407
Romulus. Fabularum Æsopiarum, castig. et not. illust. J. G. S. Schwabe. (*In* Phædrus. Fabalæ, v. 2.) 8293
— Abbott, J. History of Romulus. 19
Rondelet, G. Kingsley, C. Rondelet, the Huguenot naturalist. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906
— Memoir of R. (*In* Hamilton, R. British fishes.) 7162
Ronsard, P. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Rood. O. N. Modern chromatics, with applications to art and indust. (Internat. sci. ser.) Illust. 18686
— Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12181
Rood, *Mrs.* O. N. Letter fr. a German woman. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.) 12327
Roofs. Greene, C. E. Graphical analysis of roof-trusses. 16913
— Roof-trusses; diagrams for steady load, snow, and wind. (Trusses and arches, v. 1.) 16913
— Shreve, J. H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 15941
— Wood, De V. Treatise on the theory of the constr. of bridges and roofs. 11528
Rooke, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 3.) 13719
Rookwood; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8164
Room for one more; by M. T. Higginson. 19221

Roos, J. D. C. de. Linkages; different forms and uses of articulated links. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 19496
Roosevelt, R. B. Game-birds of the coasts and lakes of No. America. 6337
— *and* Green, S. Fish hatching and fish catching. 18777
Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; hist. of the U. S. navy. 21600
Roostam. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 1.) 13216
Root, L. C., *joint author*. *See* Quinby, M.
Root, O., *Jr.*, *joint author*. *See* Campbell, L. J.
Roper, S. Catechism of high pressure on the non-condensing steam engines. 12244
— The engineer's handy-book; cont. expl. of the steam-engine indicator; with formulæ, *etc.* 20280
— Hand-book of land and marine engines; modelling, constr., management, *etc.*, of engine and boilers. 13980
— Hand-book of the locomotive; the constr., running, and management of locom. engines and boilers. *I; 13268
Ropes, H. Rogers, H. M. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope. (Camp. of the civ. war.) 21048
— Biography of J. A. Perkins. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Ropes, J. S. Restoration and reform of the currency. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15738
Ropes. Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 21347
Ropes of sand; and other stories; by [C. V. Hamilton]. 11792
Roquette, O. Conrad Hagen's mistake; fr. the Germ. by Mrs. Crozer. 20576
— The curate of Ossières; fr. the Germ. by M. A. Robinson. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17915
— Die Schlangenkönigin. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16162
Roraima. Wetham, J. W. B. Roraima and British Guiana. 19814
Rory O'More; by S. Lover. 9638
— *Same*. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Rosa, S. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Morgan, S. Life and times of Salvator Rosa. 8151
Rosalie Du Pont; by E. Bennett. 11619
Rosamond; by A. C. Swinburne. 6349
Rosamond; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Works.) 15297
Rosamond; by M. J. Holmes. (*With* Cousin Maude.) 1957
Rosamond Dayton; by Mrs. H. C. Gardner. 7602
Rosanna; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
Rosary, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968
Rosary, The, and other poems; by F. W. Faber. 8937
Rosaura; tale of Madrid. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 5.) 19144
Roscher, W. Principles of polit. econ.; add. chapters on paper money, *etc.*; and Essay on the hist. method in polit. econ., by L. Wolowski; tr. by J. J. Lalor. 2 v. 18191–2
Roscius, The modern. *See* Garrick, D.
Roscius, The young. *See* Betty, H.
Roscoe, H. Life of Wm. Roscoe. 2 v. 3712–13
Roscoe, H. E. Chemistry. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 10190
— Lessons in element. chemistry. 8655
— Original research as a means of educ. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and add.) 12926
— Spectrum analysis; lectures. Illust. 8150

— Spectrum analysis; lecture. (*In* Hf. hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Technical chemistry. (Sci. lect.) 16996
— *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington. Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— What the earth is composed of; lect. Illust. 19508
— *Same.* (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— *and* Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry, v. 1-3: 17743-5; 21319
Contents. V. 1. Non-metallic elements. 2. Metals, 2 pts. 3. Organic chemistry.
— *joint author.* *See* Huxley, T. H.;—Schellen, H.
Roscoe, T. Life of Michael Angelo. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Life of Sismondi. (*In* Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Hist. view, *etc.*, v. 1.) 4005
— Life of William the Conqueror. 3709
— *Same.* (*In his* Lives of the kings, *etc.*, v. 1.) *I
— Memoir of T. Smollett. (*In* Smollett, T. Exp. of H. Clinker.) 13191
Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2 v. 3710–11
— Life of Lorenzo de'Medici. 3714
— Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of no. worth., v. 3.) *I
— Fox, W. J. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 12.) *I
— Roscoe, H. Life of Wm. Roscoe. 2 v. 3712-13
Rose, G. (*pseud.* Arthur Sketchley). The Brown papers. 2 ser.) 7040; 18796
— A match in the dark. New ed. 21487
— Mrs. Brown at the play. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Rose, H., *Lord Strathnairn.* Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031
Rose, J. The complete pract. machinist; embr. lathe work, vise work, drills and drilling, tools, *etc.* 16085
— The pattern maker's assistant; embr. lathe work, etc., pract. gear constr., tools; with tables. 3d. ed. Illust. 21546
Rose, S. Ignatius Loyola, and the early Jesuits. 2d. ed. 10725
Rose. Ellwanger, H. B. The rose; treat. on the cultivation, etc., of roses. 21638
— Parsons, S. B. The rose; its hist., poetry, culture, and classification. 8383
Rose and roof-tree; poems, by G. P. Lathrop. 15404
Rose cold. *See* Hay fever.
Rose D'Albret; by G. P. R. James. 5215
Rose garden. *See* Sadi.
Rose garden, The; by F. M. Peard. 10549
Rose in bloom; by L. M. Alcott. 16640
Rose, A, in June; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13008
Rose Mather; by M. J. Holmes. 7651
Rose Mervyn of Whitelake; by A. Beale. 19060
Rose, The, of Arragon; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Rose of Castille; opera; by M. W. Balfe. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Rose, The, of Disentis; by H. Zschokke. 12097
Rose of Ethick Vale; drama; by T. J. Lynch. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Rose, The, of the Geraldines; by E. M. Stewart. (*In her* Cloister legends.) 12789
Rose Rozier; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14788–9
Rose, thistle, and shamrock; drama; by M. Edgeworth. 1333; 7367; 15296
Rose Turquand; by E. Hopkins. 15992
Rosecroft; by W. M. F. Round. 20714

Roseleur, A. Galvanoplastic manipulations; pract. guide for the gold and silver electroplater, *etc.*; tr. by A. A. Fesquet. 11500
Rosemary; by G. Fullerton. 12790
Rosemary; by J. V. Huntington. 2111
Rosemary and Rue. (Round-rob. ser.) 21135
Rosengarten, A. Hand-book of architectural styles; tr. by W. Collett-Sanders. 15678
Rosengarten, J. G. Civil service reform. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Rosenkranz, K. Pedagogics as a system. 12080
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314
Rosenthal, L. America and France; influence of the U. S. on Fr. in the 18th. cent. 21799
Rosenthal, R. S. The Meisterschaft system; enabling one to speak fluently French, German, *etc.*, *namely:*
French. 21541
German. 21552
Rosicrucian, The; by D. M. (M.) Craik. (*In* Little class., v, 7.) 12978
Rosicrucians. Jennings, H. The Rosicrucians; their rites and mysteries. 10657
Rosina Meadows; drama; adapt. by C. H. Saunders. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Rosine; by G. J. W. Melville. 21733
Roslin. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Edinburgh, *etc.* *I
Rosmini-Serbati, A. The philosophical system of R.; tr., with a sketch of [R.'s] life, bibliography, *etc.*, by T. Davidson. 21902
Rosmunda; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I
Ross, C. H. The book of cats. 13288
Ross, Charley. Ross, C. K. Father's story of Ross. 16046
Ross, C. K. The father's story of Charley Ross, the kidnapped child. 16046
Ross, J. Life and genius of Sheik Saadi. (*In* Sadi, The Gulistan.) 14242
Ross, J. History of Corea, anc. and mod., with descr. of manners and customs, language and geography. Maps and illust. 19718
Ross, W. Winnie Scroop. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Ross, W. A. Alphabetical manual of blowpipe analysis. 20096
— Pyrology; or, Fire chemistry. *I
Rossetti, C. G. A pageant, and other poems. 20861
— Poems. 6412
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Sing-song. 9791
Rossetti, D. G. Ballads and sonnets. 21049
— Dante and his circle; with the Italian poets preced. him, 1100-1300; collect. of lyrics; rev. ed. 12567
— Poems. 7512
— Caine, T. H. Recollections of Rossetti. 22243
— Sharp, W. D. G. Rossetti; a record and a study. 22704
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
— Swinburne, A. C. Poems of Rossetti. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
Rossetti, M. F. A shadow of Dante; essay. 10125
Rossetti, W. M. Notes and memoir. (*In* Shelley, P. B. Poet. works.) 10882-3

Rossi, P. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574
Rossini, —. Cinderella. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Rossini, G. A. Il barbiere di Siviglia. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— La gazza ladra. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Guglielmo Tell. *I
— *Same*; William Tell. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Mose in Egitto. *I
— Otello. *I
— Semiramide. *I
— Stabat mater [Italian and Eng.]. *I
Note. "Tribulation" set to same music.
— Tribulation; sacred cantata. *I
— Edwards, H. S. Life of Rossini. 8521
— — Rossini and his school. 20506
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Ital. and Fr. comp.) 18707
Rossini à Paris; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I
Rossiter, W. Elementary hand book of appl. mechanics. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12625
— Elementary hand book of theoret. mechanics. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12624
Rosy; by Mrs. Molesworth. 22281
Rothenfels, E. von. Eleonore; fr. the German. 10901
Rothery, *Mrs.* H. The wedding guests. 10491
Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
Rothmell. 17779
Rothschild, N. M. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7858
Rothwell, J. S. S. English-German letter-writer. 10643
Rona Pass, The; by E. Mackenzie. 6959
Roubiliac, L. F. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055
Rouge et noir; fr. the French; by E. About. 11502
Rougegorge; by H. P. Spofford. 8711
Rough diamond; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Rough times; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her* Fair Else.) 17544
Roughing it; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 10609
Rouher, E. King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Roumania. Samuelson, J. Roumania, past and present. 22702
— Towle, G. M. Principalities of the Danube: Servia and Roumania. 17047
Round, W. M. F. (*pseud.* Rev. Peter Pennot). Achsah; a New Eng. life-study. 15761
— Hal, the story of a clodhopper. 19747
— Rosecroft. 20714
— Torn and mended. 16689
Round about a great estate; by R. Jefferies. 19883
Round Delia's basket; by J. Sturgis. (*In his* Little com.) 21907
Round my house; by P. G. Hamerton. 15488
Round table, The; by W. Hazlitt. 10745
— *Same*; Bayard ser. 8497
Round the block; by J. B. Bouton. 5503
Round the world; by W. H. G. Kingston. 2481
Round trip, The, by way of Panama, California, *etc.*; by J. Codman. 18704
Roundabout papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 5540
Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy; by F. R. Stockton. 11079

Rousseau, J. J. Confessions; fr. the French. *I
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of men of letters; Works, v. 2.) *I; 523
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Emilius; or, A treatise on education. 3 v. 6047–9
— Everett, A. H. Life of Rousseau. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
— Graham, H. G. Rousseau. 22439
— Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
— Morley, J. Rousseau. 2 v. 11450–1
— Quick, R. H. Rousseau's Emile. (*In his* Ess. on educ. ref.) 12178
— Remarks on the writings and conduct of R. 3717
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Monday-chats.) 17345
— - (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 2, 3, 15; Portr. lit., v. 1.) *I
— Stephen, L. Cowper and Rousseau. (*In his* Hrs. in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
Rousseau, L. H. Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Pers. recollections.) 6570
Rousselet, L. The serpent-charmer; tr. by M. de Hauteville. 19367
— The two cabin boys. Illust. 21050
Roussell, N. Catholic and Protestant nations compared. 3718
Routhwaite, R. S. Wood pavements. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
Routledge, E. Every boy's annual, 1865. 9248
—*Same*; 1868–88. 9251–9; 16063–9
— Every boy's book. 9028
Routledge, J. Chapters in the hist. of pop. prog., chief. in rel. to the freedom of the press and trial by jury, 1660–1820; with an application to later years. 16849
— English rule and native opinion in India, 1870–74. 17602
Routledge, R. Discoveries and inventions of the 19th. cent. 15377
— A popular history of science. 20455
— Science in sport made philosophy in earnest; attempt to illust. some princ. of phys. knowledge by means of toys and pastimes. Illust. 16690
Row, C. A. Alleged difficulties in the mor. teaching of the New Testament. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Historical evidence of the resurrection of Jesus; Human responsibility. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520
— The Jesus of the Evangelists; his hist. character vindicated. 7741
— Mythical theories of Christianity. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scept.) 9747
Rowan, F. M. History of the French revolution, its causes and consequences. 2 v. 3719
Rowan, H. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13562
Rowbotham, T. Art of sketching fr. nature; illust. by T. L. Rowbotham; rev. by S. N. Carter. (Putnam's Art hd.-bks.) 17711
Rowcroft, C. Tales of the colonies. 10791
Rowe, E. (S.). Kavanagh, J. Elizabeth Rowe. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Rowe, N. Jane Shore. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
Rowe, R. Picked up in the streets; or, Struggles for life amongst the London poor. 20344
Rowing. Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
— Derington, T. J. How to row. 9927
— Engelhardt, F. J. American rowing almanac. *I
— Harvard Boat Club. Principles of rowing at Harvard. 11614
— Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10634
— Macmichael, W. F. Oxford and Cambridge boat races. 8617
— Morgan, J. E. University oars; after-health of the men who rowed in Oxford and Cambridge, 1829–1869. 11640
— Proctor, R. A. Oxford and Cambridge rowing; Rowing styles. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
Rowley, H. More Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other why's. 13521

— Puniana; or, Thoughts wise and other-wise; riddles, conundrums, *etc.* 4th. ed. 8706
Rowley, J. Rise of the people, and growth of Parliament; 1215–1485. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17018
— Settlement of the Constitution, 1689–1874. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17860
Rowson, S. Nason, E. Memoir of Mrs. R., with extr. fr. her writings. *I
Rowton, F. How to conduct a debate. 12049
Roxy; by E. Eggleston. 17932
Roy, G. Generalship; or, How I managed my husband. 13495
— The old, old story. 13975
Roy, J. History of Canada. 17747
Royal Academy of Arts, *London.* Palgrave, F. T. The Royal Academy, 1863–65. (*In his* Essays on art.) 6531
Royal favorite, The; by Mrs. Gore. 5227
Royal gentleman, A; by A. W. Tourgee. 22339
Royal Institution of Gt. Brit. Jones, B. The Royal Institution; its founder and its first professors. 10124
Royal Society of London. Weld, C. R. History of the Royal Soc., with mem. of the presidents. 2 v. 11104–5
Royal truths; by H. W. Beecher. 6423
Royall, W. L. Andrew Jackson and the Bank of the U. S.; incl. a history of paper money in the U. S., and a discussion of the currency question. (Economic monographs.) 19368
Royce, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the U. S., illust. by those in the state of Indiana. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) I*
Royer-Collard, P. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
Royle, H. Description of a stone-dressing machine; Street pavements as adopted in Manchester. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Royle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of India. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyam; rendered into Eng. verse [by E. Fitzgerald]. *I
Rubens, P. P. Calvert, G. H. Life of Rubens. 16098
— Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6580
— Fairholt, F. W. Homes, haunts, and works of Rubens, *etc.* 10178
— Kett, C. W. Rubens. 19349
— Waagen, G. F. Rubens, his life and genius; ed. by Mrs. Jameson. 18755
Rubruquis, Ruisbroeck, *or* Ruysbrock, W. von. Wandering Tartars and their chief Zagatai, in the 13th. cent. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Ruby Duke; by Mrs. H. K. Potwin. 9803
Ruby's husband; by M. Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 7556
Rudder Grange; by F. R. Stockton. 18722
Rude, F. Hamerton, P. G. F. Rude, sculptor. (*In his* Mod. Frenchmen.) 18109
Rudimentary chronology of civil and ecclesiastical history, art, literature, and civilization, to 1856. 4691
Rudler, F. W. A clod of clay; A piece of amber. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Diamonds; Rubies and sapphires. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— Emeralds and beryls. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Rudolph and Elizabeth; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* Germ. tales.) 7889
Rue Froide, In the; by K. S. Macquoid. (*In her* Evil eye, *etc.*) 15598
Rueckert, F. The wisdom of the Brahmin; didactic poem; tr. by C. T. Brooks. Books 1–6. 22500
Rueckert, L. I. Gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the prim. church; Doctr. of the resurrection, comment. on 1 Corinthians XV. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
Ruestow, W. The war for the Rhine frontier, 1870; its polit. and military hist.; tr. by J. L. Needham. 3 v. 10103–5
Ruffini, G. Carlino. 9341
— Doctor Antonio. 3721
— Lavinia. 10797
— Vincenzo; or, Sunken rocks. 9970
Rufinus. Pasiphæs fabula. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Rufus and Rose; by H. Alger, Jr. 9009
Rugby, *Tenn.* Hughes, T. R.; account of the settlement on the Cumberland plateau; with report on the soil by F. W. Killebrew. 20708
Rugby School. The book of Rugby School; its history and its daily life. *I
— Sadler, M. E. Rugby; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Ruggles, H. Germany seen without spectacles; random sketch. 22948
Ruggles, H. I. Method of Shakespeare as an artist. 8508
Ruggles, S. B., *and* Hazard, G. S. Cereal products. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Ruins, The; by C. F. Volney. 12051
Ruisbroeck. *See* Rubruquis.
Rule, M. Life and times of St. Anselm. 2 v. 22827–8
Rule, W. H. History of the Inquisition to its extinction. 2 v. *I
Rulhière, C. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Ruling passion, The, in death; by G. Bancroft. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
Rumford, *Count.* *See* Thompson, B.
Rumohr, C. D. L. F. von. Der letzte Savello. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16148
Rumor; by [E. S. Sheppard]. 5491
Runaway match, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 5502
Runciman, A. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of British painters, *etc.*, v. 4.) 1056
Runeberg, J. L. Lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams; done into English by E. Magnússon and E. H. Palmer. 18635
— Samlade skrifter. 2 v. 15041-2
Note. Contains notice of R. by C. R. Nyblom.
Runenberg, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
Runkel, W. L. Wontus; or, The corps of observation. Illust. 12092
Runnels, M. T. History of Sanbornton, *N. H.* 2 v. *I
— Impure water and its dangers. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I

Running the risk; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Running to waste; by G. M. Baker. 13058
Rupert Rochester, the banker's son; by W. Taylor. 14169
Rupp, I. D. Original history of the religious denominations in the U. S. 3726
Ruppius, O. Ein Deutscher. 10333
Rural felicity; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Rural hours; by S. F. Cooper. 17643
Rural letters and thoughts at leisure; by N. P. Willis. 5645
Rural life. Howitt, M. Birds and flowers, and other country things. 2031
— Milner, G. Country pleasures. 21041
— New illust. rural manuals. 5650
Rural studies, with hints for country places; by [D. G. Mitchell]. 6890
Rural tales; by H. More. 3144
Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Elements of natural history. 2 v. 3722–3
Ruses et trucs; conférence non politique; par Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14791
Rush, B. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Rush, J. Philosophy of the hum. voice; its physiological hist., *etc.* Add., Brief analysis of song and recitative. 7th. ed. 19000
Rush, R. Memoranda of a residence at the court of London. 3725
— Occasional productions, polit., diplom., and misc.; incl. A glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe, and the French revolution of 1848. 3724
Ruskin, J. Crown of wild olive; three lect. on Work, Traffic, and War. 6408
— Elements of drawing. 3727
See also Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Our sketching club.
— Ethics of the dust; lect. on the elements of crystallisation. 6232
— The firmament. (Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— The king of the golden river. (Little class., v. 10.) 12981
— Lectures on architecture and painting. 3720
— Letter to young girls. 19129
— The Lord's prayer and the Church; letters to the clergy, with replies fr. clergy and laity and an epilogue by R.; ed., with essays and comments by F. A. Malleson. 2d. ed. 20550
— Modern painters. 5 v. 3728–32
Contents. V. 1. Of general principles.—Of truth. 2. Of ideas of beauty. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty.—Of cloud beauty.—Of ideas of relation.
— Mystery of life and its arts. 8057
— Poems; coll. and ed. by J. O. Wright. 22295
— The poetry of architecture; cottage, villa, *etc.* Added, Suggestions on works of art; by "Kata Phusin." 11593
— Political economy of art. 3761
— Precious thoughts; mor. and relig., from the works of R. by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. 6028
— Preface. (*In* Owen, A. C. Art schools, *etc.*) 15926
— The Queen of the air; study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 7849
— Ruskin on painting; [select. from "Modern Painters"]; with a biog. sk. (Appleton's new hand-vol. ser.) 18573
— Sesame and lilies; lect.: Of kings' treasuries; Of queens' gardens. 6006
— Seven lamps of architecture. 3737
— Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733–5
— Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne; letters on the laws of work. 7252
— The true and the beautiful in nature, art, *etc.*; select. from the works of R.; with not. of the author by L. C. Tuthill. 10556
— The two paths; lect. on art and its appl. to decoration and manufacture. 3736
— "Unto this last;" essays on the first principles of political economy. 6273
— Bayne, P. (*In his* Lessons from my masters.) 18910

— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Modern leaders.) 11191
— Tuthill, L. C. Pearls for young ladies; from the later works of R. 18410
Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, The great west and the Pacific coast. 12774
Russel, C. J. Arnold, H. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Russel, C. P. Uniform system of registration of causes of death throughout the U. S. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Russel and Sydney; and Chase Loring. 3738
Russell, A. P. Thomas Corwin; a sketch. 21051
Russell, C. "New views on Ireland;" or, Irish land: grievances; remedies. 2d. ed. 20281
Russell, C. Wonders of bodily strength and skill; tr. and enl. from the Fr. of G. Depping. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9874
Russell, David. Autobiography. 3739
Russell, Dora. Footprints in the snow. 17845
Russell, F. T. Use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22482
Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. Maps. 2d. ed. 17240
Russell, J. S. Systematic technical education. 10132
Russell, J., *Earl Russell.* Essay on the history of the English government and constitution from the reign of Henry VII. 12272
— Life and times of C. J. Fox. 3 v. 11149-51
— Recollections and suggestions, 1813-1873. 13468
— Speech in proposing the consid. of the representation of the people in Parliament. (*In* Speeches of eminent British statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883
Russell, John, *Viscount Amberley.* Analysis of religious belief. 2 v. 16802-3

Contents. V. **1.** External manifestations of religious sentiment: Means of communication upwards: consecrated actions, places, objects, persons, mediators.—Means of communication downwards: holy events, places, objects, orders, persons, or prophets. **2.** Means of communication downwards, continued: Holy books, or Bibles.—The religious sentiment itself.

Russell, J., 4th. *Duke and* 8th. *Earl of Bedford.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
Russell, M. Leaves fr. the tree Igdrasyl. 3740

Contents. The diary.—Love's labor not lost.—Tale of the colony times.—Uncle John's visit.—Incident on the sea-shore.—Death by the way-side.—Little Bessie.—Sketches of our village.

Russell, M. History of Greece, Macedonia, and Syria; History of the Roman Empire; Roman Republic. *See* Pocock, E.
Russell, M. History and present cond. of the Barbary States. Engr. 3741
— Life of Cromwell. 2 v. 5462-3
— Nubia and Abyssinia. 3742
— Palestine. 3744
— View of anc. and mod. Egypt; with an outl. of its nat. history. Map and eng. 3742
Russell, O. W. L., *Ld.* Sketch of Russell. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693
Russell, R. (W.) V., *Lady.* Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Child, L. M. Biographies of Lady R. and Mme. Guyon. 830
— Sketch of Lady R. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219

Russell, S. C. Yellow fever in New orleans, 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I

Russell, T., *joint author*. *See* Haven, G.; Nason, E.

Russell, W. Eccentric personages. 6265

Contents. Monsieur le docteur Devine.—Sir A. Sellwood, Knight.—Beau Brummell.—Lady H. Stanhope.—Beau Nash.—Sir G. Massey, Knight.—M. Fuller.—The Earl of Peterborough.—Sir S. Smith, Atty. at law.—Amazon Snell.—Capt. Mowbray.—De Foe.—Hon. J. Loftus.—J. Swift.—Lady M. W. Montague.—Christina of Sweden.—J. Abernethy.—Capt. Morris.—J. M. W. Turner.—Lord Norbury.—Chevalier d'Eon.—J. Balsamo.—Thomas, Marq. of Wharton and Malmesbury.—Philip, Duke of Wharton and Northumberland.—B. M. Carew.—Mons. Blaise.—Mme. de Genlis.—The lady-witch.—A descendant of Owen Glendower.

Russell, W. C. Book of authors. 10137

— Representative actors. 10630

Russell, W. C. Auld lang syne. 18102

— The "Lady Maud;" schooner yacht. Illust. 21908
— My watch below. 22382
— An ocean free lance; fr. a privateersman's log, 1812. 20715
— A sailor's sweetheart. 19908
— A sea queen. 22949
— The wreck of the "Grosvenor." 17586

Russell, W. D. Ware, D. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Russell, Wm. Principles and methods of human culture. 2d. ed. 17784

Russell, Wm., *LL.D.* History of anc. Europe; with view of revolutions in Asia and Africa. 2 v. 3745–6

— History of mod. Europe; with acct. of the decl. and fall of the Rom. empire, *etc.*; new ed. 5 v. 3747–51
— Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized; by G. Townsend. 3755

Russell, Wm. Orthophony; or, The cultivation of the voice in elocution; with Purity of tone; by G. J. Webb. 5th. ed. 3752

— *Same*; reëdited by F. T. Russell. 22051
— Pulpit elocution. 2d. ed. 15578

Russell, W. H. Canada; its defences, cond. and resources; a third vol. of "My diary north and south." 5967

— Diary in the East dur. the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Illust. 8891
— General Todleben's History of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854–5; review. 10671
— Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S. and Canada, 1881. 21522
— My diary dur. the last great war. 2959
— My diary in India, 1858–9. 2 v. *I
— My diary North and South. 3864
— The Prince of Wales' tour; diary in India; with acc. of his visits to the courts of Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. 17916
— The war; fr. the death of Lord Raglan to the evacuation of the Crimea; add. and correct. *I
— The war; fr. the landing at Gallipoli to the death of Lord Raglan. *I
— Russell's Indian diary. (*In* Biography and criticism. 7911

Russell, House of. Froude, J. A. Cheneys and the House of R. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579

Russell; by G. P. R. James. 7148

Russia. *Art.*

— Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour. 12716

Description.

— Browne, J. R. The land of Thor. 6896
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in the Orient.) 20829
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
— Dixon, W. H. Free Russia. 8669
— Eckardt, J. Russia bef. and after the war; tr. by E. F. Taylor. 19922
— Englishwoman in Russia, 1855. 1399
— Forsyth, W. Visit to R. and the great fair of Nijni Novogorod. (*In his* Ess. crit. and narr.) 12723

— Gautier, T. Voyage en Russie. 2 v. 9371-2
— — A winter in Russia; fr. the Fr. by M. M. Ripley. 13074
— Greene, F. W. Army life in Russia. 19337
— Johnstone, H. A. M. B. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod. 15631
— Kingston, W. H. G. Fred Markham in R.; boy travelers in the land of the Czar. 21445
— Kohl, J. G. Russia and the Russians, 1842. 2511
— Maxwell, J. S. The Czar, his court and people. 2974
— Modern traveler, v. 10. 3100
— Moltke, H. K. B. von. Letters fr. Russia. 17499
— Nasr-ed-Din. *Shah of Persia.* (*In his* Diary, 1878.) 20968
— Prime, S. I. The Alhambra and the Kremlin. 7322
— Proctor, E. D. A Russian journey. 9706
— Richardson, R. Ralph's year in R.: travel and adventure. 22204
— Sala, G. A. H. Journey due north; residence in Russia. 3765
— Stephens, J. L. (*In his* Incidents of travel.) 2. v. 5180-1
— Taylor, B. Travels in Greece and Russia. 4362
— Tissot, V. Russians and Germans; tr. by S. L. Simeon. 22714

Emancipation of serfs.

— Turgenef, N. Economic results of the emancipation of serfs in Russia. (*In* Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732

History.

— Abbott, J. S. C. History of the Empire of Russia. 10488
— Bancroft, G. (*In his* Literary and hist. misc.) 299
— Boulton, S. B. The Russian Empire; its origin and development. 21634
— Custine, A. Russia [in 1839]. 1182
— Dole, N. H. Young folks' hist. of Russia. 21294
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
— Eckhardt, J. Modern Russia. 10958
— Kelly, W. K. History of Russia. 2 v. 2441-2
— Masson, C. F. P. Mémoires secrets sur la Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 22.) 14542
— Ralston, W. R. S. Early Russian history. 13632
— Rambaud, A. Histoire de la Russie jusqu' à l' année. 1877. 14557
— — *Same*; History of R. to 1877; tr. by L. B. Lang. 2 v. 18639-40
— — *and* Dole, N. H. Popular hist. of R. to 1882. 3 v. •I
— Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. 17240
— Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. 17019
— Wallace, D. M. Russia. 16901
See also Crimean War;—Eastern question;—Herzegovina;—Russo-Turkish War;—Sebastopol.

History. (*Nihilists.*)

— The revolutionary movement in R.; with notes and pref. by I. Panin. 20988

General and Miscellaneous works.

— Allen, J. Autocracy in Poland and Russia. 148
— Chester, H. M. Russia, past and present; adapt. fr. the Germ. of Lankenau and Oelnitz. 21398
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 1.) 6751
— Edwards, H. S. The Russians at home, and the Russians abroad. 2 v. 19518-19
— Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Geddie, J. The Russian Empire; hist. and descriptive. 22672
— Holland, T. E. Lecture on the treaty rel. of R. and Turkey, 1774-1853; with treaties. 21706
— Khiva and Turkestan; [relations with Russia]; fr. the Russian; by H. Spalding. 13292
— Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to R., 1866, of G. V. Fox; fr. journal and notes of L. •I
— Morfill, W. R. Russia. 20878
— Murray, E. C. G. The Russians of to-day. 17868
— Rawlinson, H. England and Russia in the East; polit. and geog. cond. of Centr. Asia. 14099
— Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna; cont. interviews with leading Russian statesmen and generals. 18369
— Vambéry, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; polit. papers. 12594
— Vassall, H. R. F. Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 27.) 14547

— Wahl, O. W. The land of the Czar. 13731
— Wilson, A. J. Russian progress. (*In his* Res. of mod. countr., v. 1.) 17821

Literature.

— Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian poets; with prelim. rem. and biog. not. 2 v. *I
— Ralston, W. R. S. Russian folk-tales. 12068
— — Songs of the Russian people. 10727
— Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 22838
See also Alexandra Feodorowna;—Pushkin;—Turgenef.

Russia. *See also* Caucasus;—Kremlin;—Russian Church;—Siberia.

Russian Church. Palmer, W. Notes of a visit to the Russian Church, 1840–41; select. by Cardinal Newman. 22693

Russo-Turkish war. Dole, N. H. History of the Turko-Russian war of 1877–78. (*In* Rambaud, A. *and* Dole, N. H. Pop. hist. of Russia.) *I
— Forbes, A. The Russians, Turks, and Bulgarians; Freeman, E. A. Relations of the Eng. people to the War. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan, and the Porte; rem. of the War in T. 19011
— Greene, F. V. The Russian army and its campaigns in Turkey. 2 v. *I
— Ollier, E. Cassell's illust. hist. of the Russo-Turkish war. 2 v. 18839–40
— Smith, G. The slave owner and the Turk. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Current disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Stratford de Redcliffe. Turkey. (*In* Burlingame, L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— War correspondence of the "Daily News." 1877–8. With a connect. narr. form. a contin. hist. of the war between Russia and Turkey; incl. letters of spec. correspondents. 2 v. 17487; 17955
— *See also* Eastern question;—Herzegovina;—Russia. *Hist.*

Rust, G. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457

Rust, smut, mildew, and mould; by M. C. Cooke; introd. to the study of microscopic fungi. 16622

Rustic heroine, A; by H. C. Watson. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676

Rutebeuf, —, *the Trouvère.* Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061

Ruth; by [Mrs. Gaskell]. 2217

Ruth, Story of. (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977

Ruth Maxwell; by Lady Blake. 11684

Ruth Oakley; domestic drama; by T. Williams and A. Harris. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828

Rutherford, J. The secret history of the Fenian conspiracy. *I

Rutherford, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Mark Rutherford.

Rutherford, A. Inaugural address, Univ. of Glasgow, 1845. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727

Rutilius Numatianus, C. Itinerarium. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362

Rutledge, J. Flanders, H. (*In his* Lives of Chief Justices, v. 1.) 14146

Rutledge; by M. Harris. 3754

Rutt, J. T. Early hist. of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.

Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings; added, Ventilation of railway carriages. Illust. 6727

Ruutz-Rees, J. E. *See* Rees, J. E. R.

Ruy Blas; by V. Hugo. (*In his* Théâtre, v. 4.) 14440

Ruy Blas; dramma lirico, del F. Marchetti. *I

Ruysbrock. *See* Rubruquis.

Ruyter, M. A. de. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761

Ryan, C. Systematic drawing and shading. 12627

Rydberg, Viktor. The magic of the Middle Ages; fr. the Swedish, by A. H. Edgren. 19226
— Roman days; from the Swedish, by A. C. Clark; sketch of R. by H. A. W. Lindehn. 18639
— Den siste Athenaren. 15043
— *Same*; The last Athenian; fr. the Swedish, by W. W. Thomas. 8440
Ryder, D., *Lord Harrowby*. Thornton, P. M. Lord Harrowby. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 1.) 22744
Ryder, G. R. The law of horses. *See* Oliphant, G. H. H.
Ryerson, E. The loyalists of America and their times, 1620–1816. 2d. ed. 2 v. 22209–10
Rylance, J. H. The relation of miracles to the Chr. faith. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opin.) 13496
Ryland, J. Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Rymer, T. Talfourd, T. N. Rymer on Tragedy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
S., E. O. Isolina. 11092
S., J. *of Dale*. Guerndale. 21722
S., J. R., *and* H., M. B. Lady Huckleberry enlarges on her husband's follies; and A romance of a yachting party. 18238
S., M. E. W. Home amusements. (Appleton's home books.) 21251
— The sarcasm of destiny; or, Nina's experience. 17712
Sa canne et son chapeau; comédie; par W. Sollohub. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
Saadi *or* Sadi. *See* Sadi.
Sabbath. *See* Sunday.
Sabbath essays. *See* Wood, W. C.
Sabbath eve, The. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
Sabbath night's supper, The. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Sabbath school lessons. *See* International S. S. lessons.
Sabbath schools. Bullard, A. Fifty years with the Sab. schools. 16647
Sabin, J. A bibliography of bibliography; or, A handy-book ab. books which rel. to books. 19895
Sabine, L. American loyalists; with hist. essay. 3757
Sabine, R. History and prog. of the electric telegraph, with descr. of apparatus. 13634
— Telegraphy. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
Sabran, —, *Comtesse* de. James, H., *Jr.* Madame de Sabran. (*In his* Fr. poets and nov.) 17578
Sacher-Masoch, L. *Ritter* von. Don Juan von Kolomea. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
— Der Emissär; eine gulizische Geschichte. 16427
— Falscher Hermelin; kleine Geschichten aus der Bühnenwelt. 2 v. 16342-3
— Le laid; tr. par Mme. N. Mangé. 14593
— Le nouveau Job; tr. par Mme. N. Mangé. 14594
Sachs, E. Sleight of hand; instr. for legerdemain. 19476
Sachs, H. Dichtungen. 3 v. (Deut. Dich. des 16 Jahrh.) 16358–60
— Hase, K. Hans Sachs and Lessing's Nathan. (*In his* Mir. plays.) 19801
Sachs, J. Text-book of botany, morphological and physiological; tr., *etc.*, by A. W. Bennett [and] W. T. T. Dyer. *I
Sack of gold, A; by V. W. Johnson. 13244
Sacred anthology, The; by M. D. Conway. 12375
Sacred dramas; by J. Boxer. 13065

Sacred history of the world; by S. Turner. 3 v. 4534–6
Sacred poetry of early religions; by R. W. Church. 12896
Sacrifice, The; by A. S. Roe. 6233
Sacristan's household, The; by [F. E. Trollope]. 7754
Sacy, S. U. Silvestre de. *See* Silvestre de Sacy.
Sad fortunes, The, of the Rev. Amos Barton; by G. Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 17308
— *Same.* (*In her* Scenes fr. cler. life.) 11923
Saddle-horse, The; guide for riding and training. Illust. 21285
Saddlery. Aitkin, W. C. Saddlery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467
Sade, L. de. Hewitt, M. M. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
Sadi, Musli uddin. Rosengarten; aus dem Persischen v. K. H. Graf. 10432
— The Gulistan; or, Rose garden; tr. by F. Gladwin; with ess. on Sadi's life and genius, by J. Ross; and pref. by R. W. Emerson. 14242
— *Same*; tr. with pref., and a life of S. fr. the Atish Kadah, by E. B. Eastwick. 2d. ed. 20608
— Clarke, J. F. *and* L. (*In their* Exotics.) 13901
Sadleir, R. Stoney, F. S. Memoir of the life and times of S. 22208
Sadler, L. R. (*pseud.* J. Larwood), *and* Hotten, J. C. History of sign-boards. Illust. 6536
Sadler, M. E. Rugby; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Every day life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Sadler, M. F. Liturgies and ritual. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
Sadler, R. Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
Sadlier, A. T. Seven years and mair. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17638
Safar-Hadgi; or, Russ and Turcoman; by Prince Lubomirski. 17931
Safeguards of divine faith; essays; by H. Formby. 22258
Safely married; by Miss Jolly. 13672
Safes. Chubb, G. H. Construction of safes. (*In his* Protect. fr. fires, *etc.*) 15439
Safest creed, The, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 12330
Safety-valves. *See* Valves.
Saffell, W. T. R. The Bonaparte-Patterson marriage, 1803; correspondence on the subject. 11419
— Records of the revolutionary war. 3759
Safford, A. E. Memoir of D. Safford. 6096
Safford, D. Safford, A. E. Memoir of D. Safford. 6096
Safia; by R. de Beauvoir. 4822
Sagas. *See* Edda;—Eyrbyggja-Saga;—Gisli's Saga;—Glum *Viga*;—Nibelungen Lied;—Völsunga Saga.
Also Anderson, R. B.;—Iceland;—Sweden. *Literature.*
Sahara. Fromentin, E. Un été dans le S. 14479
— Travels in the S., 1845–6. 2 v. 3648–9
— Richardson, J. Travels in the S. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Sailing. Alden, W. L. The canoe and the flying proa; or, Cheap cruising and safe sailing. 17824
— Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, canoeing, sailing, *etc.* (Hand-book.) 18342
— *See also* Cruising.
Sailor boy; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5796
Sailor of France; drama; by J. B. Johnstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
Sailors. *See* Seamanship.

Sailor's sweetheart, A ; by W. C. Russell. 19908
Saint Abe and his seven wives. 6854
St. Albans, *Abbey*. Froude, J. A. Annals of an English abbey. (*In his* Short stud., *etc.*, ser. 3.) 17015
Saint Amant, M. A. Gérard, *sieur* de. Besant, W. (*In his* Fr. humorists.) 13061
— Gautier, T. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Saint-André, A. J., *called*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8.) *I
Saint Arnaud, Le *maréchal* de. *See* Leroy de Saint Arnaud.
St. Aubin, J. Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
St. Augustine, *Florida*. Dewhurst, W. W. History of St. A. Add., Descr. of climate and advantages as a health resort. 20220
— Kapp, F. (*In his* Aus und über Amerika, v. 2.) 16221
— Saint Augustine; sketches of its hist., and advantages as a resort for health; by an English visitor. 7571
St. Bartholomew's day. Fisher, G. P. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. (*In his* Discussions.) 19650
— White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew. 7275
Saint Caligula ; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Saint Cecilia. 3 v. 13298–300
Saint Cecilia ; or, The power of music ; by H. von Kleist. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
Saint Cecilia's day ; ode ; by Handel. *I
St. Clair, A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
St. Clair, S. G. B. *and* Brophy, C. A. Twelve years' study of the Eastern question in Bulgaria. 17241
St. Clair flats ; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Saint Cricq, L. de (*pseud.* Paul Marcoy). Travels in S. America, fr. the Pacific to the Atlantic. 2 v. *I
St. Cupid ; by D. W. Jerrold. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839
St. Cyr, L. G., *Marshal*. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I
— St. Cyr. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Saint Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
St. Elmo ; by A. J. Evans. 6574
Saint-Evremond, C. M. de St. D. Réflexions sur les divers génies du peuple Romain, *etc.* 14722
Bd. with Montesquieu, Da la grandeur, *etc.*
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13; Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
St. George and St. Michael ; by George MacDonald. 14181
Saint-Germaine, J. T., *pseud*. *See* Tardieu, J. R.
St. Giles and St. James ; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) *I
St. Giles' lectures. 1st. ser. : The Scottish Church from the earliest times. Pref., historical sketch of St. Giles' cathedral ; by W. Chambers. 20753
Contents. Lees, J. C. Heathen Scotland to the introd. of Christianity. —Boyd, A. K. H. Early Christian Scotland.—Campbell, J. Mediæval Scotland.—Mitchell, A. F. Pre-Reformation Scotland.—Macleod, D. The Reformation. — Cunningham, J. Episcopacy, Presbytery, and Puritanism in Scotland.—Flint, R. The Covenant.—Story, R. H. The Revolution settlement.—Tulloch, J. The Church of the 18th. cent.—Charteris, A. H. The Church of the 19th. cent. to 1843.—Scott, A. The Church, 1843–1881.—Macgregor, J. The Church of the present day.

— *Same.* 2d. ser. The faiths of the world. 22211
Contents. Caird, J. Religions of India: Vedic period; Brahmanism; Buddhism.—Matheson, G. Religion of China: Confucianism.—Milne, J. Religion of Persia: Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta.—Dodds, J. Religion of Anc. Egypt.—Milligan, W. Religion of Anc. Greece.—Macgregor, J. Religion of Ancient Rome.—Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian religion.—Lang, J. M. Ancient religions of Central America.—Taylor, M. C. Judaism.—Lees, J. C. Mahommedanism.—Flint, R. Christianity in rel. to other religions.

St. Gothard. Hacklaender, F. W. Ueber den St. Gothard. (*In his* Werke, v. 40.) 10294

St. Helena. *See* Napoleon I.

Saint-Hilaire, J. B. *See* Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire, J.

St. Hospice; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968

Saint Huberty, A. C. C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

Saint James's; by W. H. Ainsworth. 12481

St. John, B. Adventures in the Libyan desert and the oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 3760

— Purple tints of Paris; character and manners in the new empire. 2 v. 16850-1

St. John, C. Sketches of the wild sports and nat. hist. of the Highlands. Illust. 18449

St. John, *Mrs.* H. R. The court of Anna Carafa. 10885

St. John, H., *Viscount Bolingbroke.* Bagehot, W. Bolingbroke as a statesman. (*In his* Biog. stud.) 20441

— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527

— Cooke, G. W. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2 v. *I

St. John, *Mrs.* H. Audubon; his adv. and disc. Illust. 3763

St. John, J. A. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. 2 v. 8979–80

St. John, M. The sea of mountains; acct. of Lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia, 1876. 2 v. 17382–3

St. John, O. B. Physical geography of Persia; Narrative of a journey through Baluchistan and So. Persia, 1872. (*In* India. *Council.* Eastern Persia, *etc.*, v. 1.) *I

St. John, P. B. The Arctic Crusoe; tale of the Polar sea. 18170

Saint Just, A. L. L. F. de. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I

St. Leger; by R. B. Kimball. 2468

St. Leon; by W. Godwin. 1544

St. Leonards, *Baron.* *See* Sugden, E. B.

Saint-Marc Girardin. *See* Girardin, M.

Saint Mars, N. C. de C., *vicomtesse* de (*pseud.* La Comtesse Dash). La dame du chateau muré. 9475

— Le fruit défendu. 9476
— La jolie Bohémienne. 9477
— La marquise de Parabère. 9478
— Un procès criminal. 9479
— Le salon de diable. 9480
— La sorcière du roi. 9481
— Les soupers de la Régence. 9482
— Les suites d'une faute. 9483

Saint Martin, L. C. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I

St. Martin's eve; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9994

St. Martin's summer; by A. H. M. Brewster. 6501

St. Maur, E. A., *Duke of Somerset.* Christian theology and modern scepticism. 9948

Saint-Méard. *See* Jourgniac de Saint-Méard.
St. Michael's Mount. *See* Cornwall.
St. Nicholas, v. 1–9. 13123–31
St. Nicholas and the gnome; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
St. Olaves; by E. Tabor. 2194
St. Patrick's day; farce; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
St. Patrick's eve; by T. Power. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
St. Paul. *See* Paul.
Saint Paul; oratorio; by Mendelssohn. *I
St. Paul's School. Pascoe, C. E. Historical account of St. Paul's School. (*In his* Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
St. Petersburg. Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour to Northern capitals.) 12716
— Jerrmann, E. Pictures fr. St. P.; or, St. Petersburg, its people, their character, *etc.*: tr. by J. Hardmann. 2353
— Lander, S. W. Spectacles for young eyes. 19404
— Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna. 18369
Saint Pierre, C. I. C. de, *l'abbé*. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
Saint Pierre, J. H. B. de. Paul et Virginie; préc. d'un essai par Prevost-Paradol. Nouv. éd. 14626
— *Same.* Paul and Virginia; from the French. 597
— Paul und Virginie; und Die indische Hutte; übers. v. K. Eitner. 10266
— Everett, A. H. Life of St. Pierre. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Mitchell, D. G. Two French friends. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I
St. Ronan's well; by W. Scott. 3827
Saint-Simon, C. H., *comte* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Saint-Simon, L. de R., *Duc* de. Extraits des mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 1.) 14521
— Louis XIV. et sa cour; portraits, jugements, et anecdotes, 1694–1715. 9575
— Memoirs on the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency; tr. by Bayle St. John. 3 v. 15600-2
— Le régent et la cour de France sous la minorité de Louis XV.; portraits, jugements, et anecdotes, 1715–1723. 9576
— Collins, C. W. Saint-Simon. 19757
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20608
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 8, 15.) *I
— Thomson, K., *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
St. Stephen's; by Lord Lytton. (*With* The New Timon.) *I
St. Thomas of Canterbury; dram. poem; by A. De Vere. 18314
St. Twel'mo; by C. H. Webb. 6875
— *Same.* (*In* Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
St. Valentine's day. *See* Fair maid of Perth.
Saint-Victor, P. B., *comte* de. Les deux masques; tragédie-comédie. 2 v. 14718–19
Contents. V. **1.** Les antiques: Eschyle. **2.** Les antiques: Sophocle, Euripide, Aristophane, Calidasa.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 10.) *I
St. Vincent, *Earl*. *See* Jervis, J.
St. Winifred's; by F. W. Farrar. 5555
Sainte-Barthélemy, La; drame inéd.; par C. de Rémusat. 14517
Sainte-Beuve, C. A. A propos des bibliothèques populaires; discours, 1867. *I
— Causeries du lundi. 15 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** Cours de littérature dramatique, par Saint-Marc Girardin.—Les confidences, par Lamartine.—De la question des théâtres.

—Mémoires sur Mme. de Sévigné, par Walckenaer.—Raphaël, par Lamartine.—M. de Montalembert, orateur.— Hamilton.—Œuvres littéraires de Villemain et de Cousin.—Mme. Récamier.—Histoire de l'empire, par Thiers.—Pensées de Joubert.—Campagnes d'Egypte et de Syrie, par Napoléon.—Adrienne Le Couvreur.—Le père Lacordaire.—Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes.—Journal de la campagne de Russie par M. de Fezensac.—Des lectures publiques du soir.—Poésies de A. de Musset.—Discours sur l'histoire de la révolution d'Angleterre, par Guizot.—Le livre des rois, par Firdousi.—La Mare-au-diable, La petite Fadette, François le Champi, par G. Sand.—M. de Feletz et la critique littéraire sous l'Empire.—Eloges académiques, par Pariset.—Lettres de Mme. Du Deffand.—Mémoires d'outre-tombe, par Chateaubriand.—Lettres inédites de l'abbé de Chaulieu. **2.** Lettres et opuscules de Fénelon.—Oeuvres de Barnave.—Pline, le naturaliste.—Mme. de la Tour-Franqueville et Jean J. Rousseau.—Lettres de la duchesse de Bourgogne.—La religieuse de Toulouse, par J. Janin.—Lettres de Mlle. de Lespinasse.—Chateaubriand romanesque et amoureux.—Huet, évêque d'Avranches.—Mémoires de Mme. d'Epinay.—Lettres de Mme. de Grafigny, ou Voltaire à Cirey.—Lettres de Chesterfield.—Le palais Mazarin, par L. de Laborde.—Mme. du Châtelet.—Chansons de Béranger.—Mme. Geoffrin.—Lettres de Goethe et de Bettina.—Gil Blas, par Le Sage.—M. de Broglie.—Procès de Jeanne d'Arc.—L'abbé Galiani.—Balzac.—M. Bazin.—Mme. de Pompadour.—Malesherbes.—Chateaubriand, homme d'état et politique. **3.** Rabelais, par E. Noël.—Oeuvres de Mme. de Genlis.—Qu'est-ce qu'un classique?—Mme. de Caylus et de ce qu'on appelle *Urbanité*.—Les confessions de Rousseau.—Biographie de C. Desmoulins, par E. Fleury.—Vauvenargues.—Oeuvres de Frédéric-le-grand.—M. Droz.—Frédéric-le-grand, littérateur.—La duchesse du Maine.—Florian.—Etienne Pasquier.—Les mémoires de Saint-Simon.—Diderot.—Fontenelle, par Flourens.—Oeuvres de Condorcet.—Bussy-Rabutin.—Mme. E. de Girardin.—Histoire du Chancelier Daguesseau, par Boullée.—L'abbé de Choisy.—Mme. de La Vallière.—M. de Latouche.—La grande Mademoiselle.—Théo. Leclercq. **4.** Mirabeau et Sophie.—H. Moreau.—Pierre Dupont.—Nouveaux documents sur Montaigne.—Correspondance entre Mirabeau et de La Marck.—Mlle. de Scudéry.—A. Chénier, homme politique.—St. Evremont et Ninon.—Lettres et opuscules inédits de J. de Maistre.—Mme. de Lambert.—Mme. Necker.—L'abbé Maury.—Le duc de Lauzun.—Jasmin.—Marie Antoinette.—Buffon.—Mme. de Maintenon.—Histoire de la restauration, par Lamartine.—Marie Stuart, par Mignet.—M. de Bonald.—Essai sur Amyot, par Bligniéres.—Mém. et correspondance de Mallet du Pan.—Mém. de Marmontel.—Chamfort.—Rulhière. **5.** Raynouard, par Walckenaer.—Les gaietés champêtres, par J. Janin.—Card. de Retz.—Rivarol.—La duchesse d'Angoulême.—La Harpe.—Le Brun-Pindare.—Mme. de Motteville.—Sieyès.—Tiévée.—Card. de Retz.—Charles Perrault.—Patru.—Fouquet.—Louis XIV.—Saint-Just, par E. Fleury.—Gourville.—De la poésie et des poëtes en 1852.—La princesse des Ursins.—Portalis.—Le duc d'Antin.—Le comte-pacha de Bonneval.—Pascal. **6.** Le maréchal Marmont.—Mme. Sophie Gay.—Armand Carrel.—De la retraite de Villemain et Cousin.—Walckenaer.—La reine Marguerite.—Beaumarchais.—Rollin.—Mém. de Cosnac.—Madame, duchesse d'Orléans.—P. L. Courier.—Saint Anselme, par Rémusat.—L'abbé Gerbet.—Les regrets.—Bernardin de Saint-Pierre.—Ducis.—Etienne.—Boileau.—Le comte Dandolo.—Lettres de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. **7.** Regnard.—Michaud.—Montesquieu.—Le président de Brosses.—Voltaire et le président de Brosses.—Franklin.—L'abbé Barthélemy.—Richelieu.—Saint François de Sales.—Grimm.—Neckar.—Mérimée.—Volney.—Marguerite, reine de Navarre.—Frédéric le Grand.—Arnault.—La Fontaine. **8.** L'abbé de Bernis.—De l'état de la France sous Louis XV.—De Bernis.—Malherbe.—Gui Patin.—Sully.—Mézeray.—Le prince de Ligne.—Histoire littéraire de la France, pub. par l'Institut.—Discours de Mignet.—Le roman de Renart.—Roederer.—Gabrielle d'Estrées.—Nouveaux voyages en zig-zag de Topffer.—Gibbon.—Histoire de Saint-Cyr.—Joinville. **9.** Massillon.—Madame, mère du Régent.—Froissart.—Le buste de l'abbé Prévost.—Etienne de la Boétie.—Le marquis de Lassay.—Duclos.—Bourdaloue.—De Stendhal.—Marivaux.—Geoffroy de Villehardouin.—Daru.—Mme. Dacier. **10.** François Arago.—Fénelon.—Buffon.—Chateaubriand.—Senac de Meilhan.—Jeannin.—Bossuet.—Maucroix.—Saint-Martin.—Vicq d'Azyr.—Agrippa d'Aubigné.—Sylvain Bailly.—Denne-Baron.—Le marquis de la Fare.—Léopold Robert.—Ramond. **11.** Journal de Dangeau.—Chapelle et Bachaumont.—Montluc.—Mme. de Maintenon.—De la poésie de la nature.—William Cowper.—Dante.—Le président Hénault.—Charron.—Instruction sur le plan d'études.—Werther.—Une réception académique en 1694.—Henri IV.—La princesse Mathilde.—Ri-

poste à Taxile Delord.—La Rochefoucauld.—Lettre sur l'orthographe.—Benjamin Constant.—Notes et pensées. **12.** Maxime du Camp.—Santeul.—Rousard.—Le marquis d'Argenson.—Thiers.—Saint-Amant.—Voiture.—Une petite guerre sur la tombe de Voiture.—Eugénie de Guérin.—Bossuet.—Sénecé.—Le duc de Rohan.—Frédéric le Grand.—La margrave de Bareith.—La marquise de Crequi.—Le baron de Besenval. **13.** Voltaire.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Rigault.—Tallemant et Bussy.—Mme. de Tracy.—Henri IV., par Poirson.—Guillaume Favre.—Taine.—Journal de l'abbé le Dieu.—Maine de Biran.—Souvenirs du général Pelleport.—Mme. Bovary.—Alfred de Musset.—Les nièces de Mazarin, et le duc de Nivernais.—Le maréchal de Saint-Arnaud. **14.** Vauvenargues.—Friant.—Théodore de Banville.—Vie de Maupertuis.—L'abbé de Marolles.—La mère Agnès Arnauld.—Fanny.—De Sacy.—Histoire de l'Académie Française.—Mme. du Deffand.—Le marquis d'Argenson.—La princesse des Ursins.—François Villon.—Mme. Récamier.—Correspondance de Buffon.—Thiers.—Louis de Viel-Castel.—Mém. du duc de Luynes.—Casaubon.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Charles-Victor de Bonstetten. **15.** Maurice de Guérin.—Olivier Lefèvre d'Ormesson.—Edmond Scherer.—Joseph de Maistre.—Thiers.—De Tocqueville.—Reception du père Lacordaire.—Sayons.—Le général Joubert.—Mme. Elliot.—Nisard.—Voltaire et Rousseau.—Saint-Pierre.—Parny.—Académie Française, Reception de Ponsard, de Biot, de Falloux, de E. Augier, de J. Sandeau.—Mme. Blanchecotte.—Béranger.—Louis XVI.—La morale et l'art.—De la tradition en littérature.—L'abbé Fléchier.—Saint-Simon.

— Chateaubriand et son groupe littéraire sous l'empire. Nouv. éd. 2 v. *I

— Chroniques Parisiennes, 1843–1845. *I

Note. Contains "Sainte-Beuve, chroniqueur;" par. M. Jules Troubat.

— Collége de France; discours. *I

— Correspondance, 1822–1865. 2 v. *I

— Critical essay. (*In* Stanhope, P. D. Letters, *etc.*) (Bayard ser.) 8496

— De la liberté de l'enseignement: discours. *I

Bd. with A propos des bibliothèques.

— De la loi sur la presse; discours, 1868. *I

Bound with A propos des bibliothèques.

— English portraits; select. and tr. from the "Causeries;" introd. on Sainte-Beuve's life and writings. 13635

Contents. Mary, Queen of Scots.—Lord Chesterfield.—Benjamin Franklin.—Edward Gibbon.—William Cowper.—English literature, by H. Taine.—Pope as a poet.

— Etude sur Virgile, suivie d'une étude sur Quintus de Smyrne. *I

— Le général Jomini; étude. *I

— Lettres à la princesse. *I; 9577

— Ma biographie. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 13.) *I

— Madame Desbordes-Valmore; sa vie et sa correspondance. *I

— Memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (*In* Trebutien, G. S. Jour. of De Guérin.) 14150

— Memoirs of Mme. Desbordes-Valmore. 11236

— Monday-chats: select. and tr. fr. the "Causeries"; introd. on the life and writings of St-B., by W. Mathews. 17345

Contents. Introd. essay.—Lewis XIV.—Fenelon.—Bossuet.—Massillon.—Pascal.—Rousseau.—Mme. Geoffrin.—Joubert.—Guizot.—The Abbé Galiani.—Frederic the Great.

— Monsieur de Talleyrand. *I

— Notice sur Xavier de Maistre. (*In* Maistre, X. de. Ouvres complètes.) 14614

— Nouveaux lundis. 13 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Victor de Laprade.—Correspondance de Lamennais.—Louis Veuillot.—Guizot.—La Bruyère.—Prevost-Paradol.—Béranger.—Mme. Swetchine.—Hippolyte Rigault.—Mme. de Sévigné.—Perrault.—Histoire de Louvois.—Merlin de Thionville.—Elections de l'Académie.—Benjamin Constant. **2.** De Pontmartin.—Une monarchie en décadence.—Campagnes de la révolution.—Biot.—Louis XIV., et le duc Bourgogne.—Montaigne.—Catherine II.—Halévy.—Le poëme des champs.—Mme. de Staël.—Bossuet.—Journal de la santé de Louis XIV.—Ernest Renan.—Histoire du roman dans l'antiquité. **3.** Chateaubriand.—Du Pontmartin.—Jean Racine et Louis Racine.—E. J. Delécluze.—Waterloo.—Maurice et Eugénie de Guérin.—Sainte-Hélène.—Charles Quint.—De la connaissance de l'homme au 17e et au 18e siècle.—Les Saints Evangiles.—Entretiens de Goethe et d'Eckermann.—André Chénier.—Les poëtes Français.—Le mystère du siège d'Orléans.—Mém. de Foucault. **4.** La femme au 18e siècle.—Salammbo.—Daphnis et Chloé.—Les frères Le Nain.—Ad. Guéroult.—La comtesse de Boufflers.—Histoire de la restauration.—Louise Labé.—Ducis épistolaire.—Le père Lacordaire. **5.** Octave Feuil-

let.—Horace Vernet.—De Harlay.—Littré.—Molière.—Don Carlos et Philippe II.—La Grèce en 1863.—Térence.—La Rochefoucauld.—La comtesse d'Albany.—Magnin. **6.** Vie de Jésus.—Sismondi.—Boissonade.—P. Lebrun.—Gavarni.—Le maréchal de Villars.—Montaigne.—Théophile Gautier.—Vaugelas.—Alfred de Vigny. **7.** Anthologie Grecque.—Histoire de Louvois.—Un été dans le Sahara; Dominique.—Viollet-Le-Duc.—Corneille.—Emile de Girardin.—Collé.—Le duc Pompée.—Alexis Piron. **8.** Don Quichotte.—Taine.—Jean-Bon Saint-André.—Mme. Roland.—Marie Leckzinska.—Marie-Antoinette.—Catinat. **9.** Mathieu Marais.—Essai de critique naturelle.—Méditations sur la religion Chrétienne.—Les touâreg du Nord.—Réminiscences, par Coulmann.—La réforme sociale en France.—Souvenirs d'un diplomate.—Eugénie de Guérin et Mme. de Gasparin.—Entretiens sur l'histoire.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette.—Mme. de Verdelin. **10.** Armand Lefebvre.—Histoire de la Grèce.—Charles Monselet.—Joseph Bertrand.—Flammarion.—Louis XV. et le maréchal de Noailles.—Conférences par C. Duveyrier.—Saint-Simon.—De Tocqueville.—Marie-Thérèse et Marie-Antoinette.—Racine.—MM. de Goncourt.—La Bruyère.—Paul de Saint-Victor.—Victor Cousin.—La comtesse de Boigne. **11.** Le comte Beugnot.—Frochot.—Maurice, comte de Saxe, et Marie-Josèphe de Saxe.—Le comte de Clermont.—Virgile.—L'orthographe Française.—Le comte de Gisors.—Le général Franceschi-Delonne.—Mém. de Malouet.—La Mennais.—Charles Loyson.—Viguier.—Dubner. **12.** Paul Albert.—Talleyrand.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Camille Jordan et Mme. de Staël.—Eugène Gandar.—L'Académie Française. **13.** Ma biographie.—Le général Jomini.—Jean Jacques Ampère.—Joachim du Bellay.—Malherbe.—Saint-Evremond.

— Nouvelle correspondance; avec des notes de son dernier secrétaire. *I

— P. J. Proudhon; sa vie et sa correspondance. 1838-1848. 5e éd. *I

— Poésies complètes; ed. revue et aug. *I

Contents. Vie, poésies et pensées de Joseph Delorme.—Les consolations.—Pensées d'Août.—Notes et sonnets.—Un dernier rêve.

— Portraits of celebrated women; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7410

Contents. Mme. de Sévigné.—Mme. de La Fayette.—Mme. de Souza.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. de Staël.—Mme. de Duras.—Mme. de Rémusat.—Mme. de Krudner.—Mme. Guizot.

— Porte-Royal. 7 v. *I

— Portraits contemporains. Nouv. éd. 5 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Chateaubriand.—Béranger.—De Sénancour.—La Mennais.—Lamartine.—V. Hugo.—George Sand. **2.** Ballanche.—De Vigny.—Mme. Desbordes-Valmore.—Mme. Tastu.—A. de Musset.—Brizeux et Auguste Barbier.—P. Huet.—J. Lefèvre.—L. de Carné.—Mém. de Mirabeau.—E. Quinet.—Balzac.—Villemain.—U. Guttinguer.—Montalembert.—De la littérature industrielle.—Dix ans après en littérature.—Pensées et fragments. **3.** Vinet.—Le comte Xavier de Maistre.—Jasmin.—Eugène Sue.—Eugène Scribe.—Lebrun.—Le comte Molé.—Töpffer.—Brizeux.—Loyson.—Polonius.—De Loy.—Les Glanes, par Mlle. Bertin.—Nisard.—J. J. Ampère.—C. Magnin.—Quelques vérités sur la situation en littérature.—Les journaux chez les Romains.—Mérimée. **4.** Histoire de la royauté.—De Barante.—Thiers.—Fauriel.—Daunou.—Leopardi.—Parny. **5.** Louise Labé.—Désaugiers.—Gresset.—Fléchier.—T. Gautier.—V. Fabre.—C. Delavigne.—Pascal.—Mignet.—La Revue en 1845.—Un dernier mot sur B. Constant.—Un factum contre A. Chénier.—Homère.—De la Médée d'Apollonius.—Méléagre.—Euphorion, ou, De l'injure des temps.—Pensées.

— Portraits de femmes. Nouv. éd. *I; 9463

Contents. Mme. de Sévigné.—Du roman intime, ou, Mlle. de Liron.—Mme. de Souza.—Mme. de Duras.—Mme. de Staël.—Mme. Roland.—Mme. Guizot.—Mme. de La Fayette.—La Rochefoucauld.—Mme. de Longueville.—Une ruelle poétique, ou, Mme. Des Houlières.—Mme. de Krüdner.—Mme. de Charrière.—Mme. de Rémusat.—Mme. de Pontivy.—Christel.—Les fleurs; apologue.—Maria.

— Portraits littéraires. Nouv. éd. 3 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Boileau.—La Fontaine de Boileau, épître.—Corneille.—La Fontaine.—Racine.—La reprise de Bérénice.—Rousseau.—Le Brun.—Regnier et A. Chénier.—Documents inédits sur A. Chénier; G. Farcy.—Diderot.—L'abbé Prévost.—Andrieux.—Jouffroy.—Ampère.—Du génie critique et de Bayle.—La Bruyère.—Millevoye.—Des soirées littéraires.—C. Nodier. **2.** Molière.—Delille.—B. de Saint-Pierre.—Mém. du général La Fayette.—De Fontanes.—Joubert.—Léonard.—Aloïsius Bertrand.—Le comte de Ségur.—J. de Maistre.—G. Naudé.—Un mot sur moi-même. **3.** Théocrite.—Virgile et Constantin le Grand.—François I.—Le cheva-

lier de Méré.—Mlle. Aïssé.—B. Constant et Mme. de Charrière.—Mme. de Krüdner, et ce qu'en aurait dit Saint-Evremond.—De Rémusat.—C. Labitte.—Réception du comte A. de Vigny à l'Académie Française.—Réception de Vilet à l'Acad. Française.—Lettres de Rancé.—Mme. Staal.—Delaunay.—L'abbé Prévost et les Bénédictins.—Cousin.—Sur l'école Française d'Athènes.—R. Töpffer.—Mort de Vinet.—Etudes sur Pascal, par Vinet.—Relation inédite de la dernière maladie de Louis XV.—Pensées.

— Premiers lundis. 2e éd. 3 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Mlle. Bertin.—Ferdinand Denis.—Le vicomte d'Arlincourt.—Mme. du Hausset.—C. V. de Bonstetten.—Mme. de Genlis.—Mém. de Dampmartin.—Mém. de d'Argenson.—Mém. relatifs à la révolution.—Charles.—Thiers.—Mém. sur Voltaire.—Mignet.—Oeuvres de Rabaut.—Saint-Etienne.—Tissot.—De Ségur.—Bonaparte et les Grecs.—Mad. de Maintenon.—Dumouriez.—Victor Hugo.—Anacréon.—Tacite.—Walter Scott.—Laurent (de l'Ardèche).—Fenimore Cooper.—Duval.—Lamartine.—Deux révolutions.—Fiévée.—Diderot.—Du mouvement littéraire, 1830.—Joseph Delorme.—Hoffmann. **2.** Jouffroy.—Saint-Simon.—X. Marmier.—L. Boerne.—Mme. H. Allart.—Berte aus grans piés.—De l'expédition d'Afrique.—Etienne Jay.—La revue encyclopédique.—Dupin aîné.—Walter Scott.—E. Lerminier.—Thomas Jefferson.—Quinze ans de haute police.—Loève-Veimars.—Casanova de Seingalt.—Adam Mickiewicz.—E. Lerminier.—Henri Heine.—Achille du Clésieux.—L. Aimé Martin.—Revue littéraire et philosophique.—Alexis de Tocqueville.—La comtesse Merlin.—Notre littérature à l'étranger.—Fontaney.—Hippolyte.—Fortoul.—Gautier.—Revue littéraire.—C. de Bernard.—H. de Balzac.—H. Morvonnais.—S. Cavalier.—E. Turquety.—E. Mestscherski.—A. M. de Mornans.—A. Karr.—A. Dumas.—Le comte Walewski.—Revue littéraire: V. Hugo, Molé, Les Guêpes.—George Saud. **3.** Viollet-Le-Duc.—E. Scribe.—E. Augier.—Lafon.—Labatut.—Nicolas Gogol.—De Latena.—Troplong.—L'ouvrier littéraire.—Origines de la langue.—Le roi Jérome.—Les poëtes Français.—Les fils.—La Diana.—Chateaubriand.—A propos des bibliothèques populaires.—Senac de Meilhan.—De la loi sur la presse.—De la liberté de l'ensignement.—Le sénatus-consulte.—Mélanges.—Victor Hugo et Charles X.—Profession de foi.—Armand Carrel.—Instructions sur le moyen âge.—Buloz et le Messager de Paris.—Maurice de Guérin.—Sur une pétition de directeurs de théâtres.—Table générale des œuvres de C. A. Sainte-Beuve.

— Souvenirs et indiscrétions; [biographical]. Pub. par son dernier secrétaire. 2e éd. *I
— Table générale des œuvres de St.-B. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
— Tableau historique et critique de la poésie Franç. et du théâtre Franç. au 16e siècle. Nouv. éd. suivie de portr. des princ. poëtes. *I
— Un mot sur moi-même. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2.) *I
— Volupté. 8e éd., avec les témoignages et jugements contemporains. *I
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Mathews, W. Essay on life and writings of St.-B. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Monday-chats.) 17345
— Mauris. M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19654
— Schmidt, J. Sainte-Beuve und die französische Romantik. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geist. Leben, v. 1.) 16311

Ste. Roche; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10358–60

Saintine, J. X. B., *pseud.* *See* Boniface, J. X.

Saintly workers; lect. by F. W. Farrar. 18225

Saints. Chenoweth, C. Van D. Stories of the saints. 20043
— Froude, J. A. Lives of the saints. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
— G., E. A. Saints and their symbols; companion in the churches and pict. galleries of Europe. 21537
— Gould, S. B. Lives of the saints. 15 v. *I
— Kingsley, C. The hermits. 7488
— Mediæval and modern saints and miracles. 16186
— *See also* Modern saints and servants of God.

Saints and sinners; by J. Doran. 2 v. 14206–7

Saints and sinners; fr. the French of V. Cherbuliez. 20989

Saints Evangiles, Les; par C. A. Ste.-Beuve. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I

Saints' everlasting rest; by R. Baxter. 7731

Saintsbury, G. Corneille's Horace; ed., with introd. and notes. 22912
— French lyrics; select. and annot. 22926
— Primer of French literature. 20116
— A short history of French literature. 22542
— Dryden. (Eng. men of letters.) 20385
Saise, the Riccaree; by F. Gerstäcker. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 1.) 7223
Saisiaz, La; by R. Browning. 18358
Sala, G. A. H. America revisited. Illust. 3d. ed. 2 v. 22543–4
— Journey due north; residence in Russia. 3765
— Paris herself again in 1878–9. Illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20965–6
— Quite alone. 6013
— The seven sons of mammon. 163
— Sketch of Dickens. (*In* Dickens, C. Speeches, *etc.*) 8811
Salad for the social; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 3774
Salad for the solitary; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 3775
Salad for the solitary and the social; by an epicure [F. Saunders]. 10503
Salaman, C. K. Jews as they are. 22701
Contents. Jews as they are.—Survey of events marking Jewish progress, 1830–1880.—Brief hist. survey of usury.—Jewish clergy in England.—Jewish conversion.—Shylock.—Persecution of the Jews in Russia.
Salammbo. *See* Flaubert, G.
Salathiel, the immortal; by G. Croly. 19517
Saldanha, Joao Carlos, *duke* de. Carnota, *Conde* da. Memoirs of S.; with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 22752–3
Sale, The, of souls; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Saleius, B. Carmen ad Calpurnium Pisonem. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Salem, *Mass.* Beard, G. M. Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement, 1692; its appl. to our own time. 21757
— Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with an acct. of Salem Village, *etc.* 2 v. 6972–3
Salem; by D. R. Castleton. 13066
Sales Attici; by D'A. W. Thompson. *I
Sales, Francis de, *St.* *See* François (de Sales).
Salford. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Manchester and S. *I
Salimbene, —. *Fra.* Oliphant, T. L. K. Life of Fra Salimbene. (*In his* Duke and the scholar.) 14164
Salisbury, *Marquis of.* *See* Cecil, R. A. T. G.
Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star spangled banner and national songs. 11598
— A memorial of Gov. J. Endecott. 12713
— Presentation of the portr. of President Salisbury to the Amer. Antiq. Soc., Oct. 21st., 1878. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
Salisbury, S., *Jr.* The Mayas, the sources of their history; Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan, his acct. of discoveries. *I
— The Mexican calendar stone, by P. J. J. Valentini. Terra cotta figure fr. Isla Mujeres, Yucatan. Archæological communication on Yucatan, by A. Le Plongeon. Notes on Yucatan, by A. D. Le Plongeon. *I
Sallaberry, J. D. J. Chants populaires du pays Basque; paroles et musique originales. *I
Sallustius Crispus, C. Opera omnia; cum lect. et comment.; item J. Exsuperantius, cur. J. L. Burnouf. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8319
— Sallust, Floras, and V. Paterculus; tr. by J. S. Watson. 3766
Sally Williams; by E. D. Cheney. 13367
Salmagundi; or, The whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others; [by W. and W. Irving]. 2158

Salm-Salm, A., zu. Ten years of my life; [United States, Mexico, Europe]. 2 v. 15724–5
Salm-Salm, F. My diary in Mexico, 1867; incl. the last days of Maximilian; with leaves fr. the diary of the Princess Salm-Salm. 2 v. *I
Salmon, G. Treatise on the analytic geometry of three dimensions. 12920
Salmon, J. Old and young; comedy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Salmon. Buckland, F. Artificial breeding of Salmon. (*In his* Nat. hist. of Brit. fishes.) 20920
Salmon-fisher of Udoll; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
Salmonia; or, Days of fly-fishing. 1126
Salome, Story of; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
Salome and I. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 2.) 14302
Salon. *See* Paris. *Associations.*
Salon d'attente, Un; comédie; par C. Edmond. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
Salon de diable, Le; par La Comtesse Dash. 9480
Salons. Hayward, A. Salons. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
Salt. Kingzett, C. T. Manufacture of salt, *etc.* (*In his* Alkali trade.) 17233
— Manley, J. J. Salt, *etc.* (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15476
Salt Lake. *Description.* Boller, H. A. (*In his* Among the Indians.) 7350
— *See also* Mormons.
Salt water; by W. H. G. Kingston. 3207
Salt-water Dick; by H. P. H. Nowell. 14051
Salt, The, of the earth; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. (*In her* Seen and heard.) 11160
— *Same.* (*In her* Dead sin, *etc.*) 11481
Salteador, Le; par A. Dumas. 9509
Salter, F. Economy in the use of steam. 12955
Salter, T. W. Field's chromotography; or, Treatise on colours and pigments as used by artists. New and pract. ed., rev., *etc.* 15640
Salter, W. Life of James W. Grimes. 15804
Saltillo boys; by W. O. Stoddard. 22087
Salvage. (No name ser.) 19812
Salvation. Cobbe, F. P. Doomed to be saved. (*In her* Hopes of the human race.) 13506
— Hanson, J. W. Witnesses to the truth; passages fr. disting. authors; truth of univ. S. 1771
— Stewart, S. J. Hell and salvation. (*In his* Gospel of law.) 22178
— Wayland, F. Salvation by Christ; discourses. 4689
Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa, S.
Salverte, A. J. E. B. The occult sciences; philosophy of magic, prodigies, and apparent miracles; with notes by A. T. Thomson. 2 v. 4439–40
Salviani, H. Memoir of S. (*In* Bushnan, J. S. Fishes, *etc.*) (Nat. lib.) 7161
Salvini, T. Lewes, G. H. First impressions of S. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097

Salzkammergut. Schmidt, H. *and* Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and the S. *I
Sam Slick in England; by T. C. Haliburton. 17161
Samantha at the Centennial. *See* Josiah Allen's wife.
Samaria. Eddy, D. C. Walter's tour in the East: Samaria. 19489
Samarow, G., *pseud.* *See* Meding, O.
Samedi soir, Un; par L. Buranchel. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Sampiero Ornano da Bastelica. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876
Sampleton, S., *pseud.* *See* Monti, L.
Sampson, H. A history of advertising. *I
Sam's chance; by H. Alger. 15771
Samson, G. W. The breastplate of righteousness and the helmet of salvation. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 6557
Samson; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Samuel Brohl et C^ie^; par V. Cherbuliez. 14486
— *Same*; Samuel Brohl and Company. 17075
Samuels, E. A. Among the birds; sk. for young folks. Illust. 7088
— Introduction. (*In* Bishop, N. H. The Pampas, *etc.*) 7531
— Ornithology and oölogy of New Eng. Illust. 7049
Samuelson, J. The German working man; his institutions and his unions. 8966
— Roumania, past and present. Maps, portr., plates, plans, *etc.* 22702
Sanborn, A. J. Green Mountain poets. 13376
Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. (Amer. men of letters.) 21778
— How far is the Irish prison system applicable to American prisons? (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Poem; Hebrew, Greek, Persian, and Christian oracles; Readings fr. Thoreau's manuscript; Oracles of New England. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Supervision of public charities. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
— Training schools for nurses. Work of social Sci. in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Work of social science, past and present. (In Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
Sanbornton, *N. H.* Runnels, M. T. History of S. 2 v. *I
Sanchoniathon. Fragments. (*In* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.) 16535
Sanctuary, The; story of the Civil war; by G. W. Nichols. 6576
Sanctum, The, Secrets of; inside view of an editor's life; by A. F. Hill. 13587
Sanctum sanctorum; by T. Tilton. 1773
Sand, George, *pseud.* *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Sand hills of Jutland, The; by H. C. Andersen. 9838
Sanday, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; examination of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
Sandeau, L. S. J. Madeleine; fr. the French by F. Charlot. 18202
— Mademoiselle de le Seiglière; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 2.) 9420
— La maison de Penarvan; comédie. (In Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of Fr. plays, v. 1.) 9419
— Money-bags and titles; a hit at the follies of the age; tr. by L. Myers. 3204
— La Roche aux mouettes. 9466
— *Same*; Seagull rock; tr. by R. Black. Illust. 11427
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
— *joint author.* *See* Girardin, E. de.

Sanderson, B. Apparatus for physiological investigation. (*In* So Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Sanderson, G. P. Thirteen years amg. the wild beasts of India; their haunts and habits; acct. of the modes of capturing elephants. Illust. *I
Sanderson, R. Alexander, W. Sanderson, the judicious preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551
— Walton, I. Life of S. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12285
Sandford and Merton, History of; by T. Day. 1127
Sandford and Merton, New hist. of; by F. C. Burnand. 11325
Sandman, The; by E. T. W. Hoffman. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217
Sandon, *Lord.* Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Sandwich Islands. *See* Hawaiian Islands.
Sandy Wood's sepulchre; by H. Miller. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Sandys, W. *and* Forster, S. A. History of the violin and other instruments played on with the bow. Also, Acct. of the principal makers, Eng. and for. Illust. *I
Sane madman, A; by W. Collins. (*In his* Alicia Warlock.) 13744
Sanford, E. B. The captain's children. 19369
— From May to Christmas at Thorne Hill. Illust. 22052
Sanford, J. L. *and* Townsend, M. The great governing families of England. 2 v. 11578–9
San Francisco, *Cal.* Barry, T. A. *and* Patten, B. A. Men and memories of San F. 11931
— Beauvoir, L. (*In his* Conclusion of a voyage, *etc.*) 10800
— Soulé, F., Gihon, J. H. *and* Nisbet, J. Annals of San F., cont. hist. and pres. cond. of California, *etc.*; added, Biographical memoirs. 4072
— *See also* California.
Sangreal. *See* Grail.
Sanitarium. Shove, G. A. Life under glass; cont. sugg. toward the formation of artificial climates. [Plan for a sanitarium.] 12505
Sanitary economy; its princ. and practice; and its mor. influence on the prog. of civilization. 3768
Sanitary science. For all matters pertaining to sanitation, *See* Hygiene.
Sankey, C., *joint ed.* *See* Cox, G. W.
Sankey, I. D. Hall, J. *and* Stuart, G. H. The American evangelists, Moody and S., in Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 13753
San Marino. Bent, J. T. A freak of freedom. 19560
Sans famille, par H. Malot. 2 v. 14671–2
Sans merci; by [G. A. Lawrence]. 6654
Sans-Souci ser. *See* Stoddard, R. H.
Sanskrit language. Whitney, W. D. The accent in Sanskrit. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 2.) 13263
— Foster, J. Sanscrit literature. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Hindu philosophy; the Bhagavad Gita; or, The sacred lay, tr., with notes, by J. Davies. 22309
— Jacob, P. W. Hindoo tales, fr. the S. of the Dasakumaracharitam. 11670
— Kálidása. The birth of the war-god, a poem. 18884
— Mueller, F. M. The human interest of S. literature. (*In his* India.) 22819
— — On S. texts discovered in Japan. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
— Muir, J. Original S. texts on the origin and hist. of the people of India. 5 v. *I
— — Religious and moral sentiments metrically rend. fr. S. writers. 15719

— Poor, L. E. Sanskrit and its kindred literatures; stud. in comp. mythology. 20136
Santa Fé. Account of the Santa Fé expedition. (*In* Mexico in 1842.) 5125
— Gregg, J. Commerce of the prairies, v. 1. 1654
— Hayes, A. A. New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. 19880
— Kendall, G. W. Narrative of the expedition. 2 v. 2448-9
— Meline, J. F. (*In his* Two thousand miles.) 7195
Santeul, J. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Santi, Raffaello *or* Raphael. *See* Raffaello.
Santo Domingo. Brown, J. History and pres. cond. of St. D. 2 v. 4969-70
— Hazard, S. Santo Domingo, past and present. 11341
— Keim, De B. R. San Domingo. 8650
— Kimball, R. B. In the tropics; by a settler; with introd. 5582
Sanzio, Raffaello. *See* Raffaello.
Sapphire, The; coll. of tales, poems, and essays. 6930
Sappho. Fragmenta; [ed.] C. F. Neue. *I
Sappho; by T. W. Higginson. (*In his* Atlantic ess.) 12372
Sappho, a tragedy; by F. Grillparzer. (*In* Oehlenschläger, A. G. Correggio.) 3279
— *Same*; tr. by E. Frothingham. 16677
Saracen, The; by Mme. Cottin. 4 v. in 2. 5003-4
Saracen, The, Lands of; by B. Taylor. 4360
Saraceni, C. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
Saracens. Freeman, E. A. History and conquests of the S. *I
— — *Same*; 3d. ed. 16617
— Ockley, S. History of the Saracens. 3277
— Palmer, E. H. The caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 20175
Saragossa (*Lat.* Cæsaraugusta,) *Spain*. Southey, R. *and* Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza, 1808. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Sarah de Berenger; by J. Ingelow. 18923
Sarcasm of destiny, The; by S. M. E. W. 17712
Sarchedon; by G. J. W. Melville. 18544
Sardanapalus; tragedy; by Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Sardinia. *History*. Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
Sardou, V. Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
Sargent, E. Intermediate standard speaker. 14243
— Life and services of Henry Clay. 12401
— Modern standard drama. 45 v. in 30. 11803-32
Contents. **V. 1.** Talfourd, T. N. Ion.—Milman, W. W. Fazio.—Lytton, Sir E. B. The lady of Lyons; Richelieu.—Knowles, J. S. The wife.—Tobin, J. The honey-moon.—Sheridan, R. B. The school for scandal.—Lytton, *Sir* E. B. Money. 11803
2. Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. The stranger.—Lemon, M. Grandfather Whitehead.—Shakspeare, W. Richard III.—Lovell, G. Love's sacrifice.—Moore, E. The gamester.—Morton, T. A cure for the heartache.—Knowles, J. S. The hunchback.—Dumanois, P. F. P. *and* Dennery, A. P. Don Cæsar de Bazan. 11804
3. Colman, G. The poor gentleman.—Shakspeare, W. Hamlet.—Payne, J. H. Charles the Second.—Otway, T. Venice preserved.—Sheridan, R. B. Pizarro.—Knowles, J. S. The love chase.—Shakespeare, W. Othello.—Morton, J. M. Lend me five shillings. 11805
4. Knowles, J. S. Virginius.—White, J. The king of the commons.—Boucicault, D. L. London assurance.—Jerrold, D. The rent day.—Shakespeare, W. The two gentleman of Verona.—Colman, G. The jealous wife.—Sheridan, R. B. The rivals.—Baynes, T. H. Perfection. 11806
5. Massinger, P. A new way to pay old debts.—Lovell, G. W. Look before you leap.—Shakespeare, W. King John.—Bernard, W. B. The nervous man.—Banim, J. Damon and Pythias.—Colman, G. The clan-

destine marriage.—Knowles, J. S. William Tell.—Kemble, *Mrs.* C. The day after the wedding. 11807

6. Morton, T. S. Speed the plough.—Shakespeare, W. Romeo and Juliet.—White, J. Feudal times.—Planché, J. R. Charles the XII.—Knowles, J. S. The bridal.—Planché, J. E. The follies of a night.—Colman, G. The iron chest.—Planché, J. R. Faint heart never won fair lady. 11808

7. Holcroft, T. The road to ruin.—Shakespeare, W. Macbeth.—Bell, R. Temper.—Shell, R. Evadne.—Maturin, C. Bertram.—Sheridan, R. B. The duenna.—Shakespeare, W. Much ado about nothing.—Sheridan, R. B. The critic. 11809

8. Sheil, R. W. The Apostate.—Shakespeare, W. Twelfth night.—Payne, J. H. Brutus.—Poole, J. Simpson and Co.—Shakespeare, W. The merchant of Venice.—Boucicault, D. Old-heads and young hearts.—Colman, G. The mountaineers.—Murphy, A. Three weeks after marriage. 11810

9. Knowles, J. S. Love.—Shakespeare, W. As you like it.—Beaumont *and* Fletcher. The elder brother.—Byron, G. G. N. *Ld.* Werner.—Griffin, G. Gisippus.—Morton, T. Town and country.—Shakespeare, W. King Lear.—Colman, G. Blue devils. 11811

10. Shakespeare, W. King Henry VIII.—Poole, J. Married and single.—Shakespeare, W. King Henry IV.—Poole, J. Paul Pry.—Terry, D. Guy Mannering.—Kenny, J. Sweethearts and wives.—Barnet, M. The serious family.—Goldsmith, O. She stoops to conquer. 11812

11. Shakespeare, W. Julius Cæsar.—Coyne, J. S. The Vicar of Wakefield.—Buckstone, J. B. Leap year.—Jerrold, D. The catspaw.—Bernard, B. The passing cloud.—Smith, W. H. The drunkard.—Pocock, I. Rob Roy Macgregor.—Lillo, —. George Barnwell. 11813

12. Muench-Bellinghausen, E. F. J. v. Ingomar.—Morton, T. Sketches in India.—Lacy, R. The two friends.—Rowe, N. Jane Shore.—Grangé E. *and* Montépin, X. de. The Corsican brothers.—Lemon, M. Mind your own business.—Morton T. *and* J. M. The writing on the wall.—Colman, G. The heir at law. 11814

13. Cherry, A. The soldier's daughter.—Home, J. Douglas.—Simpson, J. P. Marco Spada.—Pardey, H. O. Nature's nobleman.—Byron, G. G. N., *Ld.* Sardanapalus.—Wilkins, J. H. Civilization.—Schiller, F. The robbers.—Shakespeare, W. Katherine and Petruchio. 11815

14. Brougham, J. The game of love.—Shakespeare, W. A midsummer-night's dream.—Robertson, W. Ernestine.—Sterling, E.—The ragpicker of Paris.—Fitzball, E. The flying Dutchman.—Smith, S. The hypocrite.—Payne, J. H. Therese.—Hugo, V. La tour de Nesle. 11816

15. Amherst, J. A. Ireland as it is.—Sea of Ice.—Wilks, T. E. The seven clerks.—Brougham, J. The game of life.—The forty thieves.—Knowles, J. S. Brian Boroihme.—Brougham, J. Romance and reality.—Booth, J. B. Ugolino. 11817

16, 17. Shakespeare, W. The tempest.—Fitzball, E. The pilot.—Jones, J. S. The carpenter of Rouen.—Taylor, T. *and* Reade, C. The king's rival.—Harris, A. The little treasure.—Brougham, J. Dombey and Son.—To parents and guardians.—Moncrieff, W. T. The Jewess.—Dumas, A. Camille.—Buckstone, J. B. Married life.—Wilks, T. E. Wenlock of Wenlock.—Lynch, T. J. The rose of Ettrick Vale.—Brougham, J. David Copperfield.—Sterling, E. Aline.—Pauline.—Brougham, J. Jane Eyre. 11818

18, 19. Brougham, J. Night and morning.—Dimond, W. The Æthiop.—Rice, C. The three guardsmen.—Fitzball, E. Tom Cringle.—Buckstone, J. B. Henriette the forsaken.—Courtney, J. Eustache Bauden.—Medina, L. Ernest Maltravers.—Barnett, M. The bold dragoons.—Brougham, J. Dred.—Medina, L. The last days of Pompeii.—Fitzball, E. Esmeralda.—Peter Wilkins.—Wilks, T. E. Ben the boatswain.—Fitzball, E. Jonathan Bradford.—Taylor, T. Retribution.—Plunkett, H. G. The minerali. 11819

20, 21. Haines, J. T. The French spy.—Cooper, J. F. The wept of the Wish-ton-Wish.—Bernard, B. The evil genius.—Johnstone, J. B. Ben Bolt.—The sailor of France.—Brougham, J. The red mask.—Boucicault, D. Grimaldi.—Inchbald, *Mrs.* The wedding day.—Brougham, J. All's fair in love.—Fitzball, E. Hofer.—Bateman, *Mrs.* S. F. Self.—Rossini, G. A. Cinderella.—Boucicault, D. The phantom.—Brougham, J. Franklin.—The gun-maker of Moscow.—Gayler, C. The love of a prince. 11820

22, 23. Gayler, C. The son of the night.—Lover, S. Rory O'More.—Howe, J. B. The golden eagle.—Mitford, *Miss* M. R. Rienzi.—Dimond, W. The broken sword.—Burke, C. Rip Van Winkle.—Buckstone,

J. B. Isabelle.—Dibdin, T. The heart of Mid-Lothian.—Beckett, G. A. Angelo.—Ball, E. The floating beacon.—Calcraft, J. W. The bride of Lammermoor.—Moncrieff, W. T. The cataract of the Ganges.—Almar, G. The robber of the Rhine.—Morton, T. The school of reform.—The wandering boys.—Milner, H. M. Mazeppa. 11821

24, 25. Wilkins, E. G. P. Young New York.—Taylor, T. Victims.—Goodrich, F. B. *and* Warden, F. L. Romance after marriage.—Planché, J. R. The brigand.—The poor of New York; by the * * * * club.—Jerrold, D. Ambrose Gwinett.—Lewis, M. G. Raymond and Agnes.—Milner, H M. The gambler's fate.—Fitzball, E. Father and son.—Milner, H. M. Massaniello.—Reade, W. L. Sixteen string Jack.—Shannon, —. The youthful queen.—Reade, W. L. The skeleton witness.—Fitzball, E. The innkeeper of Abbeville.—Pocock, I. The miller and his men.—Aladdin. 11822

26, 27. Oxenford, J. Adrienne, the actress.—Soane, G. Undine.—Boucicault, D. Jessie Brown.—Archer, T. Asmodeus.—English, T. D. The Mormans.—Blanche of Brandywine.—Maturin, E. Viola.—Deseret deserted.—Americans in Paris.—Buckstone, J. B. Victorine.—Haines, J. T. The wizard of the wave.—Lewis, M. G. The castle specter.—Tayleure, C. W. Horseshoe Robinson.—Mowatt, A. C. Armand.—Fashion.—A glance at New York. 11823

28, 29. Farquhar, G. The inconstant.—Aiken, G. L. Uncle Tom's cabin.—Wemyss, F. C. The guide to the stage.—Wallack, J. L. The veteran.—Brougham, J. The miller of New Jersey.—Brougham, J. *and* Goodrich, F. B. The dark hour before dawn.—Shakespeare, W. A midsummer night's dream.—Brougham, J. Art and artifice.—Swayze, *Mrs.* J. C. Ossawattomie Brown.—Phillips, W. Camilla's husband.—Marston, J. W. Pure gold.—Boucicault, D. Pouvrette.—Lucas, W. J. The man with the iron mask.—The duke's daughter.—Webster, B. The dead heart. 11824

30, 31. Jerrold, D. Black-eyed Susan.—Selby, C. Satan in Paris.—Saunders, C. H. Rosina Meadows.—Boucicault, D. West end.—Hill, F. S. The six degrees of crime.—Dimond, W. The lady and the devil.—Lee, H. The Avenger.—Taylor, T. *and* Reade, C. Masks and faces.—Shakespeare, W. The merry wives of Windsor.—Miles, G. H. Mary's birthday.—Pilgrim, J. Shandy Maguire.—O'Keeffe, J. Wild oats.—Wilks, T. E. Michael Erle.—Haines, J. T. The idiot witness.—Boucicault, D. The willow copse.—Jones, J. S. The people's lawyer. 11825

32, 33. Tayleure, C. W. The boy martyrs.—Weston, J. M. Lucretia Borgia.—Jones, J. S. The surgeon of Paris.—Marston, J. W. The patrician's daughter.—Hill, F. S. The shoemaker of Toulouse.—Fitzball, E. The momentous question.—Robson, W. J. Love and loyalty.—Pocock, I. The robber's wife.—Farrell, J. The dumb girl of Genoa.—Buckstone, J. B. The wreck ashore.—Payne, J. H. Clari.—Buckstone, J. B. Rural felicity.—Barrymore, W. Wallace.—Madelaine.—Johnson, S. D. The fireman.—Planché, J. R. Grist to the mill. 11826

34, 35. Taylor, T. *and* Reade, C. Two loves and a life.—Marston, J. W. Anne Blake.—Beazley, S. The steward.—Jones, J. S. Captain Kyd.—Medina, *Miss* L. H. Nick of the woods.—Selby, C. The marble heart.—Simpson, J. P. Second love.—Buckstone, J. B. The dream at sea.—The breach of promise.—Colman, G. The review.—Dibden, T. The lady of the lake.—Taylor, T. Still waters run deep.—Buckstone, J. B. The scholar.—Faust and Marguerite.—Pitt, G. D. The last man. 11827

36, 37. Cowley, H. The belle's stratagem.—Salmon, J. Old and young.—Wilks, T. E. Raffaelle the reprobate.—Williams, T. *and* Harris, A. Ruth Oakley.—Howe, J. B. The British slave.—Marston, W. A life's ransom.—Webster, B. Giralda.—Courtney, J. Time tries all.—Kenney, J. Ella Rosenberg.—Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen.—Somerset, C. A. Zelina.—Leland, O. S. Beatrice.—Trowbridge, J. T. Neighbor Jackwood.—Centlivre, S. The wonder.—Pilgrim, J. Robert Emmet.—Buckstone, J. B. The green bushes. 11828

38, 39. Buckstone, J. B. The flowers of the forest.—Hardwicke, P. A bachelor of arts.—Midnight banquet.—Falconer, E. The husband of an hour.—Shakespeare, W. Love's labour's lost.—Dalrymple, J. S. The naiad queen.—Leland, O. S. Caprice.—Glover, S. E. The cradle of liberty.—Townsend, T. The lost ship.—Dance, C. The country squire.—Coyne, J. S. Fraud and its victims.—Bannister, N. H. Putnam, the iron son of '76.—Maddox, J. M. The king and the deserter.—Clapp, W. W. La Fiammina.—Marston, J. W. A hard struggle.—Lemon, M. Gwynneth Vaughan. 11829

40, 41. Coyne, J. S. The love-knot.—Planché, J. R. Lavater, the

physiognomist.—Lewes, G. H. The noble heart.—Shakespeare, W. Coriolanus.—The winter's tale.—Pilgrim, J. Eveleen Wilson.—Dibdin, T. Ivanhoe.—Jonathan in England.—Saunders, C. H. The pirate's legacy.—Almar, G. The charcoal burner.—Lewis, M. G. Adelgitha.—Miles, G. H. Senor Valiente.—Woodworth, S. The forest rose.—The duke's daughter.—Phillips, W. Camilla's husband.—Marston, J. W. Pure gold. 11830

42, 43. Taylor, T. The ticket-of-leave man.—The fool's revenge.—Clarke, N. H. B. O'Neal the great.—Floyd, W. R. Handy Andy.—Clarke, N. H. B. The pirate of the isles.—Waldauer, A. Fanchon, the cricket.—Little bare-foot.—Pilgrim, J. Wild Irish girl.—The pearl of Savoy.—Webster, B. The dead heart.—Pratt, W. W. Ten nights in a barroom.—Rayner, B. F. The dumb boy of Manchester.—Webb, C. Belphegor the mountebank.—Smith, A. The cricket on the hearth.—Planché, J. R. The printer's devil.—Craven, H. T. Meg's diversion. 11831

44, 45. Pitt, G. D. The drunkard's doom.—Craven, H. T. The chimney-corner.—Jerrold, D. Fifteen years of a drunkard's life.—Lequel, L. Identity.—Falconer, E. Peep o'day.—Coyne, J. S. Everybody's friends.—Gen. Grant; by Anicetus.—Kathleen Mavourneen.—Robinson, J. H. Nick Whiffles.—Allen, J. H. The fruits of the wine cup.—Taylor, C. W. The drunkard's warning.—Seymour, H. The temperance doctor.—Aunt Dinah's pledge.—Hardy, E. T. Widow Freeheart.—Daly, A. "Frou Frou."—Boucicault, D. The long strike. 11832

— Notes, and Memoir of B. Franklin. (*In* Franklin, B. Select works.) 4332

— Peculiar. 5198

— Planchette; acct. of mod. spiritualism, its phenomena, *etc.*; with survey of French spiritism. 7648

— The standard speaker. 3769

— The woman who dared; [poem]. 8085

Sargent, G. E. Sea-shell island; Havering Hall; Willy and Lucy. (Magnet stories.) 10568

— Story of a pocket Bible. Illust. 4968

Sargent, J. Y. *and* Dallin, T. F. Materials and models for Latin prose composition. 2d. ed. 14101

Sargent, L. M. Reminiscences of S. Dexter; by Sigma. 1173

— The temperance tales. Illust. 2 v. in 1. 3771

Sargent, L. M., *the younger*. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Sargent, M. E. Sketches and remin. of the Radical Club of Chestnut St., Boston. 20117

Sargent, N. Public men and events [U. S.], 1817–1853. 2 v. 13763–4

Sargent, W. History of exped. against Fort Du Quesne, 1755, under Maj. Gen. E. Braddock. *I

— Life and career of Major André. 3772

Sark. Forsyth, W. Three days in S. (*In his* Ess., crit. and narr.) 12723

Sarmiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic; or, Civilization and barbarism; fr. the Spanish, with biog. sk. of the author, by Mrs. H. Mann. 1st. Am. ed. 7501

Sartaroe; by J. A. Maitland. 1524

Sarto, A. V., *called* Andrea del. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324

— Scott, L. Andrea del Sarto. (*With* Fra Bartolommeo.) 20386

Sartor resartus; by T. Carlyle. 711

Sartoris, A. (Kemble). Past hours. 2 v. 20682–3

Contents. V. **1.** At day break.—On words best left unsaid.—Medusa.—Mme. de Monferrato.—A recollection of Pasta. **2.** Recollections of the life of Jos. Heywood, and some of his thoughts about music.—Judith.—When I am dead.

— A week in a French country-house. 10796

Sartorius, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625

Saskatchewan and the Rocky mountains; diary of travel, sport, etc., 1859–60; by J. Carnegie. 13822

Sassanian empire. Rawlinson, G. The seventh great Oriental monarchy; geography, history, *etc.* 15861
Satan; a libretto; by C. P. Cranch. 12168
Satan in Paris; drama; by C. Selby. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Satanella; by Balfe. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Satanstoe; by J. F. Cooper. 963
Satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe; 1872; 1881. Maps. 11420; 20400
Satchel series, v. 1; Stories, poems, *etc.* Illust. 13980
Contents. Braddon, M. E. Old Rudderford Hall.—Bringing home the May.—Quad, M. Going somewhere.—Strange warning.—Ladies of one hundred years ago.—Collins, W. Holy wells and Druid relics.—Meredith, O. Last words.
Satire. Hannay, J. Satire and satirists. 1770
Satsuma rebellion. Mounsey, A. H. The Satsuma rebellion. 18838
— *See also* Japan.
Satterlee, W. The decorative sisters; by J. Pollard; illust. by S. *I
Saturn. Denning, W. F. Saturn. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Proctor, R. A. Saturn and its system. 10140
Satyre ménippée de la vertu du Catholicon d'Espagne, *etc.*, [par P. Leroy et autres]. Nouv. éd., accom. de comment., par C. Labitte. *I
Sauer, G. Handbook of European commerce. 16633
Saul; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Saul; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Trag., v. 2.) *I
Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de. Narrative of a journ. round the Dead Sea and in the Bible lands, 1850–1851; incl. acct. of the disc. of the sites of Sodom and Gomorrah; ed. by Count E. de Warren. 3773
Saunders, C. H. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Saunders, F. Salad for the social. 3774
— Salad for the solitary. 3775
— Salad for the solitary and the social; redressed. Illust. 10503
Saunders, J. Hirell. 6702
— Israel Mort, overman; story of the mine. Illust. 10053
— Martin Pole. 6704
— The Sherlocks. 18503
Saunders, K. Gideon's rock. 11915
— The haunted crust. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
— *Same.* (*In her* Joan Merryweather.) 11875
— The high mills. 9887
— Joan Merryweather, and other tales. 11875
Contents. Joan Merryweather.—The haunted crust.—The flower girl.—The watchman's story.—An old letter.
Saunders, W. Through the light continent; or, The United States in 1877–8. 19130
Saunderson, H. H. History of Charlestown, N. H., the old No. 4, embr. the part borne in the Indian, French, and revolutionary wars, *etc.* *Also*, Genealogies and sk. of families. 16555

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Saunterings; by C. D. Warner. 10492
Sause. M. J. The art of dancing; descr. of dances, with chapters on etiquette, the benefits and hist. of dancing. 19500
Saussure, —. *Madame de.* Moral and relig. education. (*In* Phelps, A. H. L. Fireside friend.) 3449
Sauveur. L. Causeries avec les enfants. 15525
— *Same*; Chats with the little ones; fr. the French. Illust. 15348
— Contes merveilleux des frères Grimm, C. Perrault, et X. Saintine; suivis d'une étude sur l'étymologie et la synonymie des mots. 20795
— Entretiens sur la grammaire. 14120
— Fables de La Fontaine. 14514
— Introduction to the teaching of ancient languages. 19557
— Introduction to the teaching of living languages without grammar or dictionary; and Causeries avec mes élèves. 13091
— Petites causeries. 15526
— Talks with Cæsar de bello Gallico. 17917
Sauzade, J. S. Mark Gildersleeve. 11485
Sauzay, A. Wonders of glass-making in all ages. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8383
Sauzet, J. P. P. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
Savage, E. H. Police records, and recollections of Boston by daylight and gas light. 11998
Savage, J., *Jr.* Rogers, E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Savage, J. Our living representative men. 3777
Contents. N. P. Banks.—E. Bates.—J. Bell.—J. M. Botts.—S. C. Breckinridge.—A. G. Brown.—S. Cameron.—S. P. Chase.—H. Cobb.—J. J. Crittenden.—C. Cushing.—G. M. Dallas.—J. Davis.—W. L. Dayton.—D. S. Dickinson.—S. A. Douglas.—E. Everett.—M. Fillmore.—J. C. Frémont.—J. Guthrie.—J. H. Hammond.—S. Houston.—R. M. T. Hunter.—A. Johnson.—J. Lane.—J. McLean.—J. L. Orr.—J. M. Read.—W. H. Seward.—H. Seymour.—J. Slidell.—A. H. Stephens.—H. A. Wise.—J. E. Wool.
Savage, M. W. The bachelor of the Albany. 4280
— My uncle the curate. 5204
— The universal genius; or, The coming man. 3778
— The woman of business; or, The lady and the lawyer. 1186
Savage, M. J. Belief in God; examination of problems. Added.
Savage, W. H. Intellectual basis of faith. 20282
— Beliefs about man. 21372
— Bluffton: a story of to-day. 17770
— Christianity the science of manhood. 11980
— History of Sunday observance. Sunday in the Church. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?) 16755
— Life questions. 18690
Contents. What have I a right to expect the world to do for me?—What is the rel. of the body to the mind and soul?—What is good society and how am I related to it?—How much must I work, and how much may I play?—What is the true place of intellectual culture?—Shall I try to be rich?—How high is the rank of love?
— Light on the cloud; or, Hints of comfort for hours of sorrow. 2d. ed. 22483
— The modern sphinx, and some of her riddles; [sermons]. 22876
— The morals of evolution. 22484
— Poems. 22296
— The religion of evolution. 16078
— Sermons. (Unity Pulpit.) v. 1-3. 22507-9
Partial contents. V. **1.** The morals of evolution.—Faithfulness; by W. H. Savage.—Talks about Jesus. **2.** Talks about God. **3.** Beliefs about man (incomplete).—O. B. Frothingham.—The modern sphinx.—Darwin.—R. W. Emerson.—Spirit and truth; by E. A. Horton.
— Talks about Jesus. 2d. ed. 21373
Savage, R. Giles, H. Savage and Dermody. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 2253
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533

— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Ess., biog. and crit.) 4523
Savage, W. H. Faithfulness; sermon. (*In* Savage, M. J. Sermons, v. 1.) 22507
— Intellectual basis of faith. (With Savage, M. J. Belief in God.) 20282
Savages. Greenwood, J. Curiosities of savage life. 6638
Savannah, *Ga.* Lanier, S. Account of S. (*In his* Florida.) 20319
Savant, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
Saved leaves; sketches, *etc.*; by J. H. Stirling. 20921
Bound with Burns in drama.
Savéli's expiation; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 17965
Saville, B. W. Apparitions; narrative of facts. 13291
Saville, J. F. Miller's maid. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 12.) 11842
Saving little; wasting much. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Savoie, M. A. de. *Duchesse de Bourgogne.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
Savonarola, G. M. F. M. Clark, W. R. Savonarola: his life and times. 18359
— Cooke, F. E. True to himself; story of S. 22570
— Milman, H. H. Savonarola, Erasmus, and other essays. 10782
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Oliphant, M. (O. W.) (*In her* Makers of Florence.) *I
— Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Renaissance in Italy, v. 1.) 15451
Savoy. Loftie, W. J. Memorials of the S.; the palace, the hospital, the chapel. 19431
— Semmig, H. Kultur-und Litteraturgeschite der Französischen Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437
Saward, B. C., *joint author.* *See* Caulfield, S. F. A.
Saw-filing. Holly, H. W. Art of saw-filing. 8158
Saws. Bale, M. P. Arrangement of saw-mills, *etc.*; Saws. (*In his* Wood-working machinery.) 19700
— Grimshaw, R. Saws; hist. development, action, *etc.*, of S. of all kinds; manufacture, *etc.* *I
Sawyer, F. A. Free common schools; what they can do for a state. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 13469
Sawyer, T. J. True and false views of evangelical religion. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Saxe, H. M., *comte* de. Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 12305
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
— Wilson, J. G. Marshal Saxe. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
Saxe, J. G. Fables and legends of many countries. 10604
— Leisure-day rhymes. 13765
— The masquerade; and other poems. 6347
— Poems. 4th. ed. 750
— Poetical works. Household ed. 22053
Saxe Holm's stories. *See* Holm, S., *pseud.*
Saxo *grammaticus.* Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of S., and of Shakespeare. *I
Saxons. *See* Anglo Saxons.
Saxony. Carlyle, T. The Prinzenraub. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Hawthorne, J. Saxon studies. 15345

Saxton's rural hand books. 3d. ser. 5694

Contents. Miles, W. The horse's foot.—Bement, C. M. The rabbit fancier.—Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, Easy method of managing bees.—Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual.—Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart.—Topham, J. Chemistry made easy.

Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy. 3779

Say and seal; by [S. and A. B. Warner]. 2 v. 4658-9

Sayce, A. H. Babylonian literature; lect. deliv. at the Royal Institution. 17741

— Chaldean acct. of Genesis. *See* Smith, G.

— Introduction to the science of language. 2 v. 20404-5

— Principles of comparative philology. 2d. ed. 17508

— *joint author.* *See* Appleton, J. H.

Sayen, W. H. The Grand International Chess Congress, Phila., 1876. 16793

Sayer, F. History of Gibraltar, and of its polit. rel. to events in Europe; with letters, *etc.* 10977

Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men; by F. S. Cozzens. 6939

Saynètes et monologues, sér. 1–8. 14791-8

Contents. Sér. **1.** Goetschy, G. Professeur de déclamation.—Nadaud, G. Un proverbe manqué.—Cros, C. La famille Dubois.—Nadaud, G. *Le* conte du garde.—Monselet, C. Voyage dans mes poches.—Supersac, L. La porte est close.—Gastineau, O. Lélia.—Ferrier, P. Chez la cliente.—Biez, J. de. Le premier billet.—Nadaud, G. L'oraison funèbre de Mme. Bourgeois.—Monselet, C. Un livre leste.—Nadaud, G. Examen de conscience d'une jeune fille.—Cros, C. L'affaire de la rue Beaubourg.—Ferrier, P. Une larme d'Auvergnat.—Ohnet, G. Aux avant-postes.—Chauvin, —. Ruses et trucs.—Mons, F. Le dernier klephte. **2.** Banville, T. de. Ancien Pierrot.—Marthold, J. de. La veille du mariage.—Selvestre, A. Tizianello.—Guillemot, J. Une mauvaise étoile.—Nadaud, G. Un double aveu.—Cros, C. Le voyage à trois-étoiles.—Ferrier, P. *Le* roman d' une pupille.—Cros, C. Le bilbouquet.—Normand, J. Billet de faire part.—Durandeau, E. La lettre du fusilier Bridet.—Supersac, L. Hippolyte; ou, Les quatre fiancées.—Banville, T. de. La perle.—Cros, C. La bonne.—Chauvin, —. Sous bois.—Richard, G. Ouf!!—Jouhaud, A. Tue-toi le premier. **3.** Cros, C. Le capitaliste.—Verconsin, E. Infanterie et cavalerie.—Villard, N. de. Le clown.—Dépret, L. Le marquis Ernest.—Arène, P. Mon ami Naz.—Heylli, G. d'. Le neveu de la marquise.—Cros, C. Le hareng saur.—Allary, C. Les lilas blancs.—Bilhaud, P. Premier amour.—Claretie, J. Valentin.—Sivry, C. de. Indécision.—Labiche, E. Un coup de rasoir.—Normand, J. Les tentations d' Antoine.—Quatrelles, —. La dame de Niort.—Forain, L. Dames de comtoir.—Cros, C. Le maître d' armes.—Dépret, L. Mons. Cambrefort.—Marthold, J. de. L'alliance.—Villiers de l' Isle-Adam. Le chapeau Chinois.—Chauvin, —. Le commencement de la fin. **4.** Monselet, C. Le rhumatisme.—Ferrier, P. Le codicille.—Cros, C. Autrefois.—Pontsevrez, —. La conversion de la veuve.—Sivry, C. de. Une affaire d'honneur.—Adenis, E. De fil en aiguille.—Monselet, C. Par la poste.—Giffard, P. Le manuscrit.—Pirouette, —. Le jeune homme blême.—Duvauchel, L. Le chapeau bleu.—Cros, C. L'homme raisonnable.—Villard, N. de. L'accordeur.—Chéri-Montigny, —. Une innocente.—Chauvin, —. Les consciences.—Lafontaine, H. Ce que veut ma femme.—Sivry, C. de. Trop pressé.—Silvestre, A. Le coin.—Hamm, E. Le bracelet.—Marthold, J. de. La chaste Suzanne. **5.** Cros, C. L'obsession. Marthold, J. de. Trois jeunes filles —Duvauchel, L. Un Samedi soir.—Le Villehervé, R. de. Les billets doux.—Morand, E. La situation.—Cressonnois, L. Un monsieur qui ne veut plus fumer.—Verconsin, E. Une nuit au Faulhorn.—Grangeneuve, —. Un ivrogne.—Chauvin, —. Les conventions.—Erville, H. d'. Les péchés de mamette.—Ferrier, P. La course au baiser.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a voyagé.—Pontsevrez, —. Le verrou.—Arène, P. Le marchand de marrons.—Giffard, P. Les erreurs de la guerre.—Chauvin, —. L'homme à l'échelle.—Monselet, A. Ainsi soit-il!—Desbeaux, E. Forte nageuse!—Villard, N. de. Les adieux de la petite diva.—Dreyfus, A. Après la noce. **6.** Normand, J. Les écrevisses.—Gill, A. *and* Richard, G. Un caissier.—Cros, C. L'homme qui a réussi.—Maupassant, G. de. Une répétition.—Monselet, C. Lettre d'une actrice.—Delair, P. Le

sergent Lazare.—Ferrier, P. Un quart d'heure avant sa mort.—Villard, N. de. Le gommeux.—Depré, E. Froid!—Marthold, J. de. Jouons la comédie!—Nadaud, G. Le suffrage universel des bêtes.—Morand, E. Le voyage au pays rose.—Goby, E. La petite marieuse.—Delair, P. La mess de l'âne.—Truffier, J. *and* Cressonnois, L. Une devise.—Guilhaud, G. Réponse au fusilier Bridet.—Nadaud, G. Jean et John.—Durn, A. Le billet rose. 7. Nadaud, G. Le coucher de Monsieur.—Sivry, C. de. Certitude.—Frisch, E. Le diapason.—Supersac, L. La sœur de charité.—Besson, L. *and* Javel, F. Partie de chasse.—Laurencin, —. En vacances! Delonnoy, E. Un monsieur qui n'arrive jamais.—Cros, C. La journée verte.—Neuville, L. de. Bataille de princesses.—Depré, E. Amour Platonique.—Pontsevrez, —. L'alerte.—Marthold, J. de. On nous regarde!—Gouget, E. Le portefeuille.—Clairville, C. La gastrite.—Supersac, L. Miss Elsie.—Giffard, P. Le téléphone chez soi.—Gilbert Martin, C. Le fils de la veuve.—Marthold, J. de. La lampe merveilleuse.—Verconsin, E. Les souhaits. 8. Nadaud, G. Madame Boulard.—Normand, J. La goutte d'eau.—Quatrelles, —. Canunche.—Marthold, J. de. L'écran bleu.—Supersac, L. Une méprise.—Neuville, L. de. La visite du docteur.—Truffier, J. Les statues.—Dépret, L. C'était écrit!—Monselet, C. La demoiselle qui a des absences.—Bornier, H de. Un cousin de passage.—Depré, E. La demande en mariage.—Milliet, P. Symphonie d'Avril.—Lorin, G. J'aime les femmes!—Porto-Riche, G. de. Béruria.—Quatrelles, —. Ce monsieur!—Arène, P. Un drame à Cernay.—Normand, J. Lui!!!—Hervilly, E. d'. A louer, pour le terme.

Sayous, P. A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I

Scæba, *pseud.* Hartford in the olden time; ed. by W. M. B. Hartley. Illust. 6547

Scalæ Novæ; by D'A. W. Thompson. *I

Scales, T. S. Municipal sanitation in Mobile, for yellow fever. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

Scalia, M. B. Historical sk. of nat. and internat. penitentiary congresses in Europe and America. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Scalp hunters, The; by M. Reid. 3631

"Scalpel, The." Dixon, E. H. Back-bone; photographed fr. "The Scalpel." 6665

Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul; by Harry Gringo [H. A. Wise]. 4837

Scander-Beg. Moore, C. C. George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albania. 3112

Scandinavia. *Antiquities.*

— Mallet, P. H. Northern antiquities; or, Acct. of the manners, customs, *etc.*, of the anc. Scandinavians; tr. by Bp. Percy. 5114

— Sinding, P. K. The Scandinavian races. The Northmen; the sea-kings and vikings. 2d. ed. 16872

Description.

— Cuyler, T. (*In his* Fr. the Nile to Norway.) 21153

— Du Chaillu, P. B. Land of the midnight sun. 2 v. 20982-3

— Tyler, K. E. Story of a Scandinavian summer. 20906

History.

— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249

— Odhner, C. T. Lärobok i Sveriges, Norges, och Danmarks historia. 15055

— Otté, E. C. Scandinavian history. 13518

— Sinding, P. K. History of Scandinavia. 5824

Language.

— Anderson, R. B. The Scandinavian languages; their hist., linguist., lit., and scientific value, *etc.* (*In his* Amer. not disc. by Columbus.) 13055

Literature.

— Metcalfe, F. The Englishman and the Scandinavian; compar. of Anglo-Saxon and old Norse literature. 20814

— Mueller, F. M. Popular tales fr. the Norse. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665

— Prose Edda; tr. by I. A. Blackwell. (*In* Mallet, P. H. Northern antiq.) 5114

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Ballad stories of the affections; by R. Buchanan. (Bayard ser.) 8114

Religion.

— Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; cont. the myths of the Eddas; introd. vocab., and index. 14025
— Burns, G. S. Teutonic and Scandinavian relig. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
— Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3 v. *I
— *See also* Europe, North of.

Scarborough. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Scarborough. *I

Scarlet fever. Hamilton, A. McL. (*In his* Small-pox, *etc.*) (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, v. 2.) 19452
— *See* American Public health Association. Rept. *Passim.*

Scarlet letter, The; by N. Hawthorne. 1804

Scarlet stockings; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781

Scarlett, J., 1st. *Lord Abinger.* Scarlett, P. C. Memoir of Lord Abinger, incl. a fragment of his autobiog. and select. fr. his correspondence, *etc.* 17242

Scarron, P. Besant, W. (*In his* French humorists.) 13061
— Blismon, A.-G. Scarroniana. (*In his* Trésor des anécdotes comiques.) 14496
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719

Scene painter's wife, The; by M. E. Braddon. (*In her* My sister's confession.) 15893

Scènes de la vie moderne; par L. Reybaud. 9550

Scenes of clerical life; by George Eliot [M. G. Lewes]. 11923

Scenes in nature. 5132

Scepticism. Boston lectures; Christianity and S. 1870–2. 3 v. 8641; 12134; 8988
— Christian Evidence Soc. Modern scepticism; lect. 9747
— Guizot, F. P. G. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Owen, John. Evenings with the skeptics; or, Free discussion on free thinkers. 2 v. 21370-1
— St. Maur, E. A. Christian theology and mod. skepticism. 9948

Sceptre and ring; by B. H. Buxton. 20897

Sceptres and crowns; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 13109

Schaack. *See* Van Schaack.

Schaeffle, A. E. F. *See* Kaufmann, M. Socialism.

Schaff, P. The creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes. 3 v. 17200-2
Contents. V. **1.** History of creeds. **2.** Greek and Latin creeds, with trans. **3.** Evangelical protestant creeds, with trans.
— Harmony of the reformed confessions, as rel. to the pres. state of evangelical theology; essay, 1877. 17863
— History of the Apostolic Church, with a gen. introd. to church hist.; tr. by E. D. Yeomans. 10608
— History of the Chr. Church. New ed., v. 1. 22637
— Introduction. (*In* Lightfoot, J. B. and others. Revision of the Eng. ver. of the N. T.) 11509
— *and* Prime, S. I. History, Essays, orations, and other documents of the Sixth General Conference of the Evangelical Alliance. 12299
— *See also* Bible. *New Test.* International revision commentary.

Schâh Nâmeh. *See* Firdusi, A. K.

Schahabaham II.; folie-vaude; par A. E. Scribe. Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I

Scharling, H. Nicolai's marriage; fr. the Danish. 2 v. 21572-3

Schebek, E. The violin manufacture in Italy, and its German origin; hist. sketch; tr. by W. E Lawson. 20684

Scheerer, T. Introduction to the use of the mouth-blowpipe; with a descr. of the blowpipe characters of the more important minerals, by H. F. Blanford. *I

Schefer, L. The artist's married life; being that of Dürer; tr. by Mrs. J. R. Stodart; rev. ed., with mem. 6674

— Die Düvecke. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165

— The layman's breviary; or, Meditations for every day in the year; fr. the German; by C. T. Brooks. 11475

— The world-priest; fr. the German, by C. T. Brooks. 11842

Scheffel, J. V. Ekkehard; fr. the German. 2 v. 11908-9

— Hugideo. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165

— *and others.* Gaudeamus! humorous poems; tr. by C. G. Leland. 10019

Scheffer, A. Appleton, T. G. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019

Scheiden thut weh; by [M. Roberts]. (*In her* Fair Else.) 17544

Schele de Vere, Maximilian. *See* De Vere, M. S.

Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis. *I

— *and others.* Nebulæ, comets, meteoric showers; Spectrum analysis expl.; and its uses to science illust. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

Schelling, F. W. J. von. Relation of the plastic arts of nature. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841

— Bowen, F. Schelling; The philosophy of the absolute. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186

— Schmidt, J. Aus Schelling's Leben in Briefen. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311

— Watson, J. Schelling. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Schem, A. J., *joint ed.* *See* Kiddle, H.

Schenck, P. A. The gardener's text-book. 5666

Schenkel, D. The character of Jesus portrayed; tr., with introd. and notes, by W. H. Furness. 2 v. 6553-4

Scherer, E. Etudes critiques de littérature. 14600

Contents. Le sentiment de la nature chez les modernes.—La question homérique.—Lucrèce.—Rabelais.—Dante et Goethe.—Machiavel.—Taine, *Histoire de la littérature anglaise.*—Shakspeare et la critique.—Milton et le *Paradis perdu.*—Laurence Sterne ou l'Humoriste.—La littérature du XVII^e^ siècle.—Les sermons de Bossuet.—La Fontaine.—Le Cabaret du Mouton-Blanc.—Gœthe.

— Etudes sur la littérature contemporaine, v. 7. 14729

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I

Scherr, J. A history of English literature; tr. by M. V. 22829

— Michel; Geschichte eines Deutschen unsere Zeit. 4 v. in 2. 16455-6

Schiller, J. C. F. von. Sämmtliche Werke. 12 v. *I

Contents. V. **1.** Nachrichten von Schillers Leben.—Charlotte von Schiller.—Gedichte. **2.** Die Räuber.—Die Verschwörung des Fiesco zu Genua.—Kabale und Liebe. **3.** Don Carlos.—Der Menschenfeind. **4.** Wallenstein. **5.** Maria Stuart.—Die Zungfrau von Orleans.—Die Brant von Messina. **6.** Wilhelm Tell.—Die Huldigung der Kunste.—Iphigenie in Aulis; uebers. aus dem Euripides.—Scenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides.—Macbeth; en Trauerspiel von Shakspeare. **7.** Turandot, Prinzessin von China.—Der Parasit.—Der Neffe als Onkel.—Phädra.—Warbeck.—Die Maltheser.—Die Kinder des Hauses.—Demetrius. **8.** Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen Regierung. **9.** Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs. **10.** Prosaische Schriften. **11, 12.** Kleine Schriften. **13.** Alphabetiches Inhaltsverzeichniss.

— Complete works; ed. by C. J. Hempel. 2 v. in 1. 7434

— Works; historical; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 13194

Contents. History of the Thirty Years' War.—History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, to the Confederacy of the Gneux.

— Works: historical dramas; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3784

Contents. Don Carlos.—Mary Stuart.—Maid of Orleans.—Bride of Messina.

— Correspondence bet. S. and Goethe, 1794–1805: tr. by G. H. Calvert, v. 1. 1559

— The criminal fr. lost honour. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217

— History of the revolt of the Netherlands; Trial and execution of Counts Egmont and Horn; The siege of Antwerp: tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3788
— History of the Thirty Years' War; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3785
— *Same.* (*In his* Works.) 13194
— Naïve and sentimental poetry. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Die Piccolomini. (Germ. Class. for Am. stud.) 16145
— Poems and ballads: tr. by E. B. Lytton; sk. of the author's life. 3786
— The robbers. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
— Select minor poems; fr. the German of S. and Goethe; with notes by J. S. Dwight. 1560
— Song of the bell; illust. by A. L. Mayer and E. H. Garrett. *I
— Det Trettio-Ariga Krigets historia; öfversättning. 15064
— Boyesen, H. H. Goethe and S.; their lives and works. 18272
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
— — Life of S. 700
— — *Same*; with suppl. of 1872. 11490
— — Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 3.) 698
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Biog. ess.) 1149
— Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Sime, J. Schiller. 21451
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Stud. in Germ. literature.) 19008

Schimmel, H. J. Mary Hollis. 3 v. 10949-51

Schindler, A. J. (*pseud.* J. von der Traun). Der Gebirgspfarrer. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16167

Schindler, A. Life of Beethoven. (*In* Moscheles, I. Life of B.) 11192

Schinkel, K. F. Grimm, H. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304

Schlegel, A. W. von. Sämmtliche Werke; herausgegeben v. Eduard Böcking. 12 v. *I

Contents. V. **1, 2.** Poetische Werke. **3, 4.** Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen. **5, 6.** Vorlesungen uber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur. **7-12.** Vermischte und kritische Schriften.

— Course of lect. on dramatic art and literature; tr. by J. Black. 3787
— Lectures on dramatic literature. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841

Schlegel, K. W. F. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works; tr. by E. J. Millington. 22359

Contents. Paintings in Paris and the Netherlands, 1802-1804.—Principles of Gothic architecture.—Contributions in aid of the study of romantic poetry and genius.—Modern German paintings.—Romantic fictions of the Middle Ages.—Miscellaneous essays.—On the limits of the beautiful.—On the language and philosophy of the Indians.—On the Indian philosophy.—Historical ideas.

— Course of lectures on mod. history, *etc.*; tr. by L. Purcell and R. H. Whitelock. 22360

Contents. Lectures on mod. history.—Cæsar and Alexander; hist. comparison.—On the beginning of our history, and the last revolution of the earth; as the probable effect of a comet.

— Lectures on the hist. of literature. 3788
— Lectures on the philosophy of history. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Philosophy of history; tr. with mem. of the author, by J. B. Robertson. 4th. ed. 3789
— Philosophy of life, and Philosophy of language; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 3790

Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Social element in religion; tr. by G. Ripley. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841

Schlesier, G. Life of Wm. von Humboldt; tr. and abgd. by J. Bauer. 5027

Schlesinger, M. The historical Jesus of Nazareth. *I

Schleswig-Holstein. Dicey, E. The Schleswig-Holstein war. 2 v. 9264-5
— Macgregor, J. (*In his* Rob Roy on the Baltic.) 7089

Schliemann, H. Ilios; the city and the country of the Trojans; research. and disc.; incl. autobiog. of the author. Pref.,

app., and notes by Prof. Vichow, Max Müller, *etc.* Maps, plans, and illust. *I

Contents of appendices. Virchow, R. Troy and Hissarlik.—Mahaffy, J. P. Relation of Novum Ilium to the Ilios of Homer.—Sayce, A. H. Inscriptions found at Hissarlik.—Calvert, F. Thymbra, Hanaï Tepeh.—Virchow, R. Medical practice in the Troad in 1869.—Ascherson, P., Heldreich, T. von, and Kurtz, F. Catalogue of the plants hitherto known of the Troad.—Duffield, A. J. Lost art of hardening copper.—Brugsch-Bey, H. Hera Boöpis; Troy and Egypt.

— Mycenæ; researches and disc. at M. and Tiryns; pref. by W. E. Gladstone. Maps, plans, *etc.* *I

— Troy and its remains; researches and disc. on the site of Ilium, and in the Trojan plain; ed. by P. Smith. *I

— Salisbury, S. Troy and Homer; remarks on the disc. of S. in the Troad. 14130

— Taylor, B. Letter; researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. S. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I

Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th. cent., and of the 19th. till the overthrow of the Fr. empire; tr. with pref. and notes, by D. Davidson. 8 v. 3791-8

Schmelzle's journey to Flaetz; by Richter. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, *etc.*, v. 2.) 13122

— *Same.* (*In* Richter, J. P. F. Campaner Thal, *etc.* 16896

Schmid, H. Gesammelte Schriften, 32 v. in 16. 10367-79; 10441-3

Contents. V. **1.** Tannengrün. **2, 3.** Am Kamin; Erzstufen. **4, 5.** Das Schwalberl. **6, 7.** Mein Eden. **8, 9.** Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 1.; Der bairische Hiesel. **10–13.** Der Kanzler von Tirol. **14–16.** Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 2–4. **17, 18.** Der Habermeister; Alte und neue Geschichten aus Bayern, v. 5. **19, 20.** Süden und Norden; Almenrausch und Edelweiss. **21-23.** Friedel und Oswald. **24, 25.** Im Morgenroth. **26, 27.** Alte und neue Geschi chten aus Bayern, v. 6. 7. **28, 29.** Die Gasselbuben; Das Münchener Kindeln. **30, 31.** Der Bergwirth; Die Zuwider-Wurzen. **32.** Der Loder.

— The Habermeister. 7881

— Mohrenfranzel. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16162

— *and* Stieler, K. The Bavarian Highlands, and thé Salzkammergut. Illust. *I

Schmid, R. The theories of Darwin and their rel. to phil., relig., and morality; tr. by G. A. Zimmerman; introd. by the Duke of Argyle. 22333

Schmidt, J. Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit. 4 v. 16311-14

Contents. V. **1.** Vorwort.—Die neue Generation.—Der Einfluss des preussischen Staats auf die deutsche Literatur.—Studien über die romantische Schule.—Walter Scott.—Sainte Beuve und die französische Romantik.—Edward Bulwer.—George Eliot.—Paul Heyse.—Iwan Turgénjew.—Erkmann-Chatrian. **2.** Charles Dickens.—Fernan Caballero und alt-Spanien.—Lamartine.—Pariser moralische Velleitäten.—Heinrich Heine.—Berliner Plaudereien.—Der Krieg gegen Frankreich. **3.** Fragmente über Shakespeare.—Wilibald Alexis.—Fritz Reuter.—Friedrich Spielhagen.—Herman Grimm.—Georg Gervinus.—Die Ideale.—Die Philosophie und das Katheder.—Lebrecht Uhlich.—Jacob Kaufmann. **4.** Characterbilder aus der Zeitgenössischen Literatur: Straus.—Berthold Auerbach.—Otto Ludwig.—Maurus Jókai.—Turgénjew und Pisemski.—Studien über den englischen Roman.—Paul Heyse.—Karl Rosenkranz.—Moritz Haupt.—Hoffmann von Fallersleben.—Graf Schwerin-Putzar.—Friedrich Halm.—Franz Grillparzer.—Fritz Reuter.

Schmidt, O. The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Woodcuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 17170

— Die niederen Thiere. (*In* Brehm, A. E. Thierleben, v. 10.) *I

Schmidt, P. W. *and* Holzendorff, F. von. Short Protestant commentary on the books of the N. T.; with introd.; tr. fr. 3d. ed., by F. H. Jones, v. 1, 2. (Theol. Tr. Fd. Lib.) *I

Schmitz, L. History of Latin literature. (Collins' school ser.) 17384

— History of Rome to A. D. 192. 5805

— Memoir of Maj.-Gen. J. Mitchell. (*In* Mitchell, J. Biog. of em. sold.) 19296
Schmucker, S. M. Life and times of A. Hamilton. 4066
— Life and times of Jefferson. 4075
— Public and private hist. of Napoleon III.; with biog. not. of his ministers, *etc.*, and narr. of the war in Italy. 4067
Schneck, A. Proposal for a change in the plan of our public schools. (Pps. on educ.) *I
Schoedler, F. The book of nature; introd. to physics, astronomy, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, botany, zoology, and physiology; tr. by H. Medlock. Illust. 3799
Schoelcher, V. Life of Handel. 451
Schoell, M. S. F., *joint author*. *See* Koch, C. W.
Scholar, The; comedy; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
Scholastic philosophy. Humphrey, W. Necessary attitude of catholic laymen towards the schol. phil.; Constituents of the personal. (*In* Manning, H. E. Essays on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
Schomburgk, R. H. Fishes of Guiana; [with mem. of the author and J. L. Burckhardt]. (Nat. lib.) 2 v. 7165–6
Schönberg-Cotta family, The, Chronicles of; by Mrs. Charles. 5605
School and home; or, Leaves from a boy's journal. 6625
School, The, and the family; by J. Kennedy. 17765
School, The, and the schoolmaster; by A. Potter, and G. B. Emerson. 3518
School days at Rugby; by [T. Hughes]. 2068
Note. Amer. ed. of Tom Brown's school days.
School days of eminent men; by J. Timbs. 4467
School festival, The; dialogues, recitations, songs, *etc.* Nos. 21–25. 20725
School for daughters; comedy; by D. Lawler and T. H. Lacy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
School for fathers, The; by T. Gwynne. 1711
School for husbands; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
School for scandal, The; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
School for wives; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
School for wives criticised; comedy; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 1.) 16843
School inspection; by D. R. Fearon. 16712
School of life; by A. M. Howitt. 2037
School of life; by W. R. Alger. 20461
School of reform; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Schoolboy days; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10618
Schoolboy honour; by H. C. Adams. 8435
Schoolcraft, H. R. Narrative of an expedition through the upper Mississippi to Itasca lake. 3800
— Notes on the Iroquois. 3801
— Personal mem. of a residence with the Indian tribes, 1812–42. 6802

Schoolhouses. Barnard, H. School architecture. 310
— Freese, J. R. School-houses, and the means of prom. popular education. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Robson, E. R. School architecture; practical remarks on the planning, designing of school-houses. 13531
School-life. Moncrieff, R. H. Stories of school life. 8112
Schoolmaster of Abbach, The; and other tales; by W. O. Von Horn [P. F. W. Oertel]. 8651
Schoolmaster's stories, The; by E. Eggleston. 13316
Schoolmaster's trial, The; by A. [T.] Perry. 20206
Schoolmaster's trunk, The; by A. M. Diaz. 12964
Schoolmen. Townsend, W. J. The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages; their lives, *etc.* 21848
Schools. *See* Education.
Schooner Mary Ann, The; by J. Abbott. 10461
Schopenhauer, A. Die beiden Grundprobleme der Ethik behandelt in zwei akademischen Preisschriften. 16230
— Parerga und Paralipomena. 2 v. 16231-2
Contents. V. **1.** Skitze einer Geschichte der Lehre vom Idealen und Realen.—Fragmente zur Geschichte der Philosophie.—Ueber die Universitäts-Philosophie.—Transcendente Spekulation über die anscheinende Absichtlichkeit im Schicksale des Einzelnen.—Versuch über das Geistersehn und was damit zusammenhängt.—Aphorismen zur Lebensweisheit. **2.** Vereinzelte, jedoch systematisch geordnete Gedanken über vielerlei Gegenstände.
— Select essays; tr. by G. Droppers and C. A. P. Dachsel. 20718
Contents. Biographical sketch.—The misery of life.—Metaphysics of love.—Genius.—Æsthetics of poetry.—Education.
— Die Welt als Wille und Vorstellung. 2 v. 16233-4
— Biographical sketch. (*In* Schoperhauer, A. Sel. ess.) 20718
— Bowen, F. Schopenhauer's Fourfold root of the principle of sufficient reason; Freedom of the will; The world as presentation and will; Pessimism, æsthetics, and ethics. (*In his* Mod. philosophy.) 17186
— Büchner, L. Aus und über S. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
— Cobbe, F. P. Pessimism, and one of its professors. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Frauenstädt, J. Schopenhauer-Lexikon. 2 v. *I
— Hueffer, F. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Zimmern, H. Schopenhauer; his life and his philosophy. 15730
Schorlemmer, C. Manual of the chemistry of the carbon compounds; or, Organic chemistry. 15603
— *joint author. See* Roscoe, H. E.
Schott, A. The "Cara Gigantesca" of Yzamal, in Yucatan. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Schott, C. A., *and* Everett, J. D. Underground temperature. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
Schouler, James. Biography of H. J. How. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
— History of the U. S. of Amer. under the constitution, 1783-1817. 2 v. 20118-19
Schouler, W. History of Mass. in the civil war. 2 v. 7443; 9641
Schouten, W. C. Kingston, W. H. G. Cape Horn first doubled by Schouten and Le Maire. (*In his* Notable voyages.) 19571
Schouw, J. F. Earth, plants, and man; ed. by A. Henfrey. 3803
Schreyvogel, J. Samuel Brink's letzte Liebesgeschichte. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16156
Schroeder-Devrient, W. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, 2d. ser.) 20865
Schubert, F. P. Austin, G. L. Life of S. 11567
— Ferris. G. T. (*In his* Great German composers.) 18050

— Frost, H. F. Schubert. 20157
— Hellborn, K. von. Life of Schubert; app. by G. Grove. 2 v. 11207-8
— Wilberforce, E. F. Schubert; a mus. biog.; founded on the German of Kreissle von Hellborn. 12387
Schubert, G. H. de. Memoir of the Duchess of Orleans, by the Marquess De H.; with biog. souvenirs and letters; from the French. 5168
Schubert, G. H. von. Atlas of the natural hist. of the animal kingdom. Illust. 3d. ed.; Expl. text to charts of the animal kingdom, rev. and corr. by S. Kneeland. 2 v. *I
Schuckers, J. W. Life and public services of S. P. Chase. *I
Schuecking, C. B. L. Fire and flame; from the German. 15993
— Powder and gold. 11787
— Die Schwester. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
Schuetzenberger, P. Matières colorates. 2 v. 9427-8
— On fermentation. Illust. (Int. sci. ser.) 15764
Schultz, J. S. Leather manufacture in the U. S.; dissert. on methods and economies of tanning. Add., Report on the rel. economies of burning wet spent tan; by T. Skeel. 16614
Schulze-Delitzsch, —. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Schumacher, P. Methods of manufacture by the former Indians of So. California; illust. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Repts., v. 2.) 19624
Schumann, R. Music and musicians; essays and criticisms; tr., ed., *etc.*, by F. R. Ritter. Portr. of S. 2 ser. 20201-2
— Songs of S., with German and Eng. words; ed. by J. L. Hatton. *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great German composers.) 18050
— Mathews, W. S. B. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Wasielwski, — von. Life of Schumann. 11168
— *and* Clara. Ferris, G. T. The Schumanns and Chopin. (*In his* Great violinists, *etc.*) 20470
Schuré, E. Mélidona. 14652
Schurz, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. *I
— Honest money and labor. (Economic monographs.) 18504
Schützenberger. *See* Schuetzenberger.
Schuyler, C. M. Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady. 1632
— — *Same*; with mem. of Mrs. G.; by J. G. Wilson. *I
Schuyler, E. Turkistan; journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. Maps and illust. 2 v. 16079-80
Schuyler, P. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Schuyler. 2 v. 11303-4
Schwartz, C. F. Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Schwartz, M. S. Birth and education. 8943
— Gold and name. 8662
— Guilt and innocence. 9165
— The right one. 9712
— The son of the organ-grinder. 11952
— Two family mothers. 9946
— Valda romaner. 2 v. 15044-5
Innehåll. V. 1. Mannen af börd och qvinnan af folket. 2. Arbetet adlar mannen.
— The wife of a vain man. 9593
Schwarzerd, P. *See* Melancthon, P.
Schwatka, *Lieut.* Gilder, W. H. Schwatka's search; sledging in the Arctic in quest of the Franklin records. 21016
Schwegler, A. F. K. F. Hand-book of the hist. of philosophy. 11174
— History of philosophy in epitome; tr. by J. H. Seelye. 3d. ed. 3885
— *Same*; rev., with app. by B. E. Smith. 20071
Schweinfurth, G. The heart of Africa; travels and adventures in Central Africa, 1868-1871. 2 v. 12552-3

Schwerin-Putzar, M., *Graf.* Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16314

Science. *Dictionaries.*

— Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of science. 10174
— Wilbur, H. Lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776

General and miscellaneous works.

— Barnard, F. A. P. Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (*Paris Expos.*, 1867.) 8154; 9098
— Blackwell, A. B. Studies in general science. 7667
— Brougham, H. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of S. (*In* Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. Phil., v. 1.) 4331
— Brown, R. Science for all. 4 ser. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Buckley, A. B. The fairy-land of science. 18435
— Chambers, W. Historical and misc. questions with answers. 20925
— Cooke, J. P. Scientific culture. 20756
— Fries, T. M. Vetenskap för alla efter Rob. Brown's Engelska original; Svensk upplaga. Illust. 3 v. 15074–6
— Goethe, J. W. von. Naturwissenschaftliche correspondenz, 1812–1832, hrsg. von F. H. Bratranck. 2 v. *I
— Haeckel, E. Freedom in science and teaching. 18885
— Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular lect. on sci. subjects. 11772
— — *Same*; 2d. ser.; tr. by E. Atkinson. 20368
— — Relation of natural scl. to science in general. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Herschel, J. F. W. Familiar lect. on scientific subjects. 6523
— — Manual of scientific inquiry. 10734
— Huxley, T. H. Science and culture; and other essays. 21538
— Kingsley, C. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
— Laurie, T. The Ely volume; contrib. of our for. missions to science. 21329
— Man and his dwelling place. 2879
— Napier, C. O.G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science. 7851
— Nichols, J. R. Fireside science. 9795
— Pepper, J. H. Boy's playbook of science. 8699
— Phipson, T. L. Familiar letters on some mysteries of nature and disc. in science. 16631
— Porter, N. Science and sentiment; with other papers. 22173
— Proctor, R. A. Light science for leisure hours. 2 ser. 9266; 11892
— — Pleasant ways in science. 18336
— — Rough ways made smooth; familiar essays. 19539
— — Science by-ways. 15637
— — Wages and wants of science-workers. 15860
— The reason why.: condensed sci. knowledge for the million. 3614
— Simmonds, P. L. Science and commerce; their infl. on manufactures. 18644
— Spanton, J. Preparation for science teaching. 21739
— Spencer, H. The genesis of science. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
— — Recent discussions in science, *etc.* 9618; 11888
— Timbs, J. Stories of inventors and discoverers in science, *etc.* 6258
— Tyndall, J. Fragments of science. 9141
— Vignoli, T. Myth and science: an essay. 21469
— Wells, D. A. Things not generally known; hand-book of facts. 4713
— White, A. D. The warfare of science. 15769
— World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, *etc.* 8662
— Youmans, E. L. The culture demanded by mod. life. 6952

History.

— Lubbock, J. Fifty years of science, address, 1881. 21441
— Routledge, R. Popular hist. of science. 20455
— Whewell, W. History of scientific ideas. (Phil. of the induct. sci. pt. 1.) 2 v. *I

Periodicals.

— Annual of scientific discovery, 1850–71. 5300–13; 5626–32
— Hardwicke's Science Gossip, v. 1–18. 8990–9000; 17682–8
— Year-book of facts in science and the arts, 1870–1877. 9191–99
— *See also* Estes, D. Half hour recreations in popular science.
Also Natural history;—Natural religion;—Nature;—Physics;—Religion and Science;—Science, Familiar.

Science, Familiar. Brewer, E. C. Guide to the scientific knowledge of things familiar. 497
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Child's catechism of common things. 19459
— Dyer, S. Home and abroad; wonders of familiar objects. 22576

— Wells, D. A. Science of common things. 21331
— Willement, E. E. Catechism of familiar things. 4793
— Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing. 6284
Science, nescience, and faith; by J. Martineau. (*In his* Essays.) 6388
Science and religion. *See* Religion and science.
Science-Gossip. *See* Hardwicke's science-gossip.
Science ladders. *See* D'Anvers, N.
Science lectures. *See* South Kensington Museum.
Science primers. *See* Huxley, T. H.
Science reader. Monteith, J. Popular science reader; lessons and select. in nat. philosophy, botany, and nat. history. 20776
Scientific addresses; by J. Tyndall. (*In* Hf. hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
Scientific handicraft; by J. J. Griffin. *I
Scientific materialism. *See* Materialism.
Scientific method appl. to history; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 2.) 9686
Scientific thought. Clifford, W. K. Aims and instruments of sci. thought. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*, v. 1.) 19515
Scintillations; by H. Heine. 11560
Scipio *Africanus*. Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Captain of Rom. Repub.) 1871
— Livius, T. Impeachment of S., B. C. 187. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118
Scipio *Asiaticus*. Livius, T. Impeachment of S., B. C. 187. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Sclavonia. *See* Slavonia.
Scoffern, J. Elementary chemistry. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5189
— Food adulterations. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5188
— Meteorology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
Scoones, W. B. Four centuries of English letters; select. fr. correspondence fr. the period of the Paston letters to the present day. 19956
Scot abroad, The; by J. H. Burton. 21397
Scotch firs; by S. Tytler. 2 v. 18753–4
Scotch naturalist. *See* Edward, T.
Scotch sermons. 1880. 19903
Contents. Caird, J. Corporate immortality; Union with God.—Cunningham, J. Home-spun religion; The religion of love.—Ferguson, D. J. Law and miracle; The vision of God.—Knight, W. Conservation and change; The continuity and development of religion.—Mackintosh, W. The law of moral continuity; The renovating power of Christianity.—M'Farlan, W. L. Authority; The things which cannot be shaken.—Menzies, A. The successors of the Great Physician; The Christian priesthood.—Nicoll, J. The assembling of ourselves together.—Rain, T. Individualism and the Church; The Pharisee and the Publican.—Semple, A. Eternal life.—Stevenson, J. Religion—Theology—Ecclesiasticism.—Stevenson, P. Unity; Eternal life.—Story, R. H. Christ's authority; Christian righteousness.
Scotland. *Antiquities.*
— Anderson, J. Scotland in early Chr. times. 2 ser. (Rhind lect. in archæology.) 21676–7
— Leslie, F. Early races of Scotland, and their monuments. 2 v. *I
Biography.
— Carlyle, T. Project of a nat. exhib. of Scottish portraits. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Keddie, H. The songstresses of Scotland. 2 v. 9815–16

— McCosh, J. The Scottish philosophy; biog., expos., *etc.*, fr. Hutchinson to Hamilton. 13266

Description, etc.

— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Scotland. 32
— – A summer in Scotland. 20
— Anderson, G. *and* P. Guide to Scotland. *I
— – – Guide to the Highlands and western islands of Scotland, incl. Orkney and Zetland. (Black's Guides.) *I
— Bailey, J. M. (*In his* England fr. a back-window.) 18158
— Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque tourist of Scotland. *I
— Bradley, E. A tour in Tartan-land. 7208
— English and Scottish sketches; by an American. 1397
— Hamerton, P. G. A painter's camp: Scotland. 6892
— Kohl, J. G. Scotland. 2511
— McLellan, H. B. Journal of a residence in Scotland. 2846
— Morford, H. (*In his* Over-sea.) 6913
— Reid, J. T. Art rambles in the Highlands and islands of Scotland. *I
— Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch; or, The western circuit. 16854
— Stowe, H B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 1.) 4270
— Willis, N. P. (*In his* Famous persons and places.) 4804
— Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour in Scotland, 1803. 12921
See also Hebrides;—Rapid transit abroad.

Ecclesiastical history.

— M'Crie, T. Life of J. Knox. 16630
— St. Giles' lectures, 1st. ser.: The Scottish church fr. the earliest times. 20753
See also Covenanters.

Folk lore.

— Napier, J. Folk lore; or, Superstitious bel. in the west of S. within this cent. App., showing the prob. rel. of modern festivals to anc. sun and fire worship. 18743

History.

— Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, fr. Agricola's invasion to the revolution of 1688. 7 v. *I
— – History of Scotland, fr. the revolution to the ext. of the last Jacobite insurrection. 2 v. *I
— – The Scot abroad. 21397
— Macarthur, M. History of Scotland, 1878. 11139
— Robertson, W. History of Scotland dur. the reigns of Queen Mary, and James VI.; with rev. of Scottish hist. prev. to that period. 8176
— Scott, W. History of Scotland. 2 v. 3847–8
— Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland; hist. of anc. Alban. 3 v. *I
— Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288–93; 5343–4
— Tytler, P. F. History of Scotland; fr. the acc. of Alexander III. to the Union. 4 v. 7167–70
— *See also* Edinburgh.

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Tales of England and Scotland; fr. Chambers's miscellany. 1894

Literature. (*Ballads.*)

— Murray, J. C. Ballads and songs of Scotland, in view of their infl. on the charac. of the people. *I; 12815
— Prescott, W. H. Scottish song. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— Illustrated book of Scottish songs: 16th. to 19th. cent. 4077
— Pittman, J. Songs of Scotland; with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I

Legends.

See Highlands of Scotland.

National character, Social life, etc.

— Hislop, A. Book of Scottish anecdote; humorous, social, legendary, and historical. 13710
— Ramsay, E. B. Reminiscences of Scottish life and character. 12825

Philosophy.

— McCosh, J. The Scottish philosophy, biographical, expos., crit., fr. Hutcheson to Hamilton. 13266

Wit and humor.

— Laird of Logan; or, Anecdotes and tales illust. of the wit and humour of Scotland. 18404

Scotland. *See also* Highlands of Scotland.
Scotsman's tale, The; by H. Lee. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 1.) 18148
Scott, A. The Church from 1843–1881. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
Scott, C. W. Round about the islands; or, Sunny spots near home. 12919
Scott, E. G. Development of const. liberty in the Eng. colonies of America. 21904
Scott, F. J. Art of beautifying suburban home grounds. *I
Scott, G. G. *and others.* Examples of mod. architecture, ecclesiastical and domestic; sixty-four views. *I
Scott, G. C. Fishing in American waters. 12635
Scott, *Mrs.* H. R. Rome as it is; visit to the "City of the Cæsars." 12712
Scott, H. Y. D. The modern interception system and Manchester sewage. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
— The sewage lime and cement process. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
Scott, J. Journal of [his] life, travels, and gospel labours. 3853
Scott, John, *M. A.* Luther and the Reformation. 2 v. 3854–5
Scott, John, *M. D.* Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Scott, John, *Earl of Elden.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— Chambers, W. Jack Scott and Bessy Surtees. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Hayward, A. Lord Eldon, and the chances of the bar. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Talfourd, T. N. Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Scott, L. Andrea del Sarto. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20386
Bound with Fra Bartolommeo.
— Fra Bartolommeo. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 20386
— Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early It. sculptors. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 21779
— A nook in the Apennines; or, A summer beneath the chestnuts. 2d. ed. Illust. 21307
Scott, M. Cruise of the Midge. 18144
— Tom Cringle's log. 3856
Scott, R. H. Instructions in the use of meteorological instruments. *I
— Nature, methods, and gen. objects of meteorology. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
Scott, T. Force of truth. 3857
— Treatises on theological subjects, v. 2. 3858
Contents. V. 2. Essays on the most important subjects in religion.—An evening prayer for a family.
— Sketch of S. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Scott, W. R. On teaching the deaf and dumb. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Scott, *Sir* Walter. The abbot. 3805
— Anne of Geierstein. 3806
— The antiquary. 3807
— The bethrothed. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3808
— The black dwarf. (Tales of my landlord.) 2636
— The bride of Lammermoor. 3810
— Castle Dangerous. 3811
— Chronicles of the Canongate. 2 v. 14365–6

— *Same*; 2d. ser. *See* Fair maid of Perth, *below*.
— Count Robert of Paris. 3813
— Fair maid of Perth; or, St. Valentine's day. 2 v. (Chron. of the Canongate.) 3814
— Fortunes of Nigel. 3815
— Guy Mannering. 3816
— Heart of Mid-Lothian. 3817
— History of Scotland. 2 v. 3847-8
— Ivanhoe. 3818
— *Same*. (Condsd. classics.) 16107
— Kenilworth. 3819
— The lady of the lake. 1st. canto. (*In* Stevens, E. T. *and* Morris, D. Annot. poems.) 18396
— Legend of Montrose. 3810
— Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 3841
— Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 8 v. 3843-5
— Lives of the novelists. 2 v. 3850-1
Contents. V. **1.** Fielding.—Le Sage.—Smollett.—C. Johnstone.—Sterne.—Mrs. Radcliffe. **2.** Richardson.—Johnson.—Goldsmith.—Walpole.—Mackenzie.—C. Reeve.—R. Bage.—R. Cumberland.
See also Misc. prose works, *below*.
— Memoir of H. Mackenzie. (*In* Mackenzie, H. Miscel. works.) 2842
— Miscellaneous prose works. 6 v. 3835-40
Contents. V. **1.** Life of Dryden. **2.** Life of Swift. **3, 4.** *Biographical memoirs*: Richardson; Fielding; Smollett; Cumberland; Goldsmith; Johnson; Sterne; Mackenzie; Walpole; Clara Reeve; Mrs. Radcliffe; Le Sage; Johnstone; R. Bage; Charlotte Smith; R. Sadler; John Leyden; Anna Seward; De Foe; Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry; Ld. Somerville; George III.; Ld. Byron; Duke of York. **5.** Paul's letters to his kinsfolk.—Napoleon during and after the battle of Waterloo.—Abstract of the Eyrbiggia-Saga, *etc.* **6.** Chivalry, Romance, the Drama.
See also Lives of the novelists, *above*.
— The monastery. 3821
— "Moredun." A tale of the twelve hundred and ten. 1666
— Old Mortality. (Tales of my landlord.) 3809
— Peveril of the peak. 3822
— The pirate. 3823
— Poetical works. 3846
— Poetical works; with memoir. 9 v. 5349-57
— Quentin Durward. 3824
— Redgauntlet. 3825
— Rob Roy. 3826
— St. Ronan's well. 3827
— St. Valentine's day. *See* Fair maid of Perth, *above*.
— Tales of a grandfather. 4 v. 3828-31
— Tales of my landlord. *See* Black dwarf;—Old Mortality.
— Tales of the crusaders. *See* Betrothed; Talisman.
— The talisman. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3812
— Waverley. 3833
— Waverley novels: Chronicles of the Canongate; Highland widow; Two drovers; My aunt Margaret's mirror; The tapestried chamber. 13220
See also the novels under their separate titles.
— Woodstock. 3834
— C., S. O. Stories fr. Waverley for children. 11644
— Canning, A. S. G. Philosophy of the Waverley novels. 18878
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Chambers, W. Sir Walter Scott and his dogs. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Cornish, S. W. Waverly manual: handbook of characters, incidents, *etc.*, in the Waverley novels.) *I
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Hutton, R. H. Sir W. Scott. (Eng. men of letters.) 17969
— Jenkinson, H. I. Epitome of Lockhart's life of S. 12728
— Jerrold, B. The best of all good company. 12085
— Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of S. 2726
— — *Same*. 8 v. in 4. 2727-30
— Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Scott. 9860
— Mitchell, D. G. A Scotch magician. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Prescott, W. H. (*In his* Biog. and crit. misc.) 3541
— — *Same*. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1, 2.) *I
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1.) 16311
— Scudder, H. E. (*In his* Stor. fr. my attic.) 7397
— Stephen, L. Some words about S. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 1.) 13942
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4326

Scott, W., *Baron Stowell.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814

— Talfourd, T. N. Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351

Scott, W. B. Half-hour lect. on the hist. and pract. of the fine and ornamental arts. 3d. ed. 13522

— The little masters. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 1922?

Scott, W. Infantry tactics; new ed. 3 v. (U. S. *War Dept.*) 3859–6

— Memoirs; written by himself. 2 v. 5766-6
— Headley, J. T. Life of Scott. 1881
— M'Sherry, R. Gen. Scott's campaign. (*In his* El Puchero.) 5756
— Mansfield, E. D. Life of Scott. 2887
— Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. S., in the valley of Mexico. *I
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 1259?

Scott-Moncrieff. *See* Moncrieff, W. D. S.

Scott-Stevenson, *Mrs.* *See* Stevenson, *Mrs.* A. S.

Scottish cavalier, The; by J. Grant. 10757

Scottish cavaliers, The, Lays of; by W. E. Aytoun. 15437

Scottish chiefs, The; by J. Porter. 3515

Scottish probationer. *See* Davidson, T.

Scottish stories; by Mrs. Blackford. 419

Scottish University addresses. *See* Library of education, v. 4.

Scouring of the White horse; by T. Hughes. 2069

Scout, The; by W. G. Simms. 15808

Scoville, J. A. Old merchants of N. Y. city; by W. Barrett, clerk; ser. 1–3; 5. 4 v. 5784–6; 5788

Screws. Aitkin, W. C. Wood screws. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15467

— Ball, R. S. Theory of screws. 15700

Scribe, A. E. Oeuvres complètes. Sér. 1, v. 1–9; Sér. 2, v. 1–24; Sér. 3, v. 1–6; Sér. 4, v. 1–20; Sér. 5, v. 1–8. *I

Contents. Sér. **1.** *Comédies*; *Drames*: V. **1.** Le valet de son rival.—Les frères invisibles.—Le parrain.—Valérie.—Rodolphe.—Le mauvais sujet.—Le mariage d'argent. **2.** La Bohémienne.—Les inconsolables.—Dix ans de la vie d'une femme.—Bertrand et Raton. **3.** La passion secrète.—L'ambitieux.—La camaraderie.—Les indépendants. **4.** La calomnie.—La grand'mère.—Japhet.—La verre d'eau. **5.** Une chaine.—Oscar.—Le fils de Cromwell.—La tutrice. **6.** Le puff, ou, Mensonge et vérité.—Adrienne Lecouvreur.—Les contes de la reine de Navarre. **7.** Bataille de dames.—Mon étoile.—La Czarine. **8.** Feu Lionel.—Les doigts de fée.—Les trois Maupin. **9.** Rêves d'amour.—La fille de trente ans.—La frileuse. Sér. **2.** *Comédies-Vaudevilles*: V. **1.** Les dervis.—L'auberge, ou, Le brigand sans le savoir.—Thibault, comte de champagne.—Le bachelier de Salamanque.—La mort et le bucheron.—Une nuit de la garde nationale.—Encore une nuit de la garde nationale, ou, Le poste de la barrière.—Flore et zephyre. **2.** Farinelli, ou, La pièce de circonstance.—Gusman d'Alfarache.—Les Montagnes Russes, ou, Le temple de la mode.—La jarretière de la mariée.—Le comte Ory, anecdote du XI^e^ siècle.—Le nouveau Pourceaugnac.—Le solliciteur, ou, L'art d'obtenir de places.—Wallace, ou, La barrière Mont-Parnasse.—Les deux précepteurs, ou, Asinus asinum fricat. **3.** Le combat des montagnes, ou, La folie.—Beaujon.—Le café des variétés.—Tous les Vaudevilles, ou, Chacun chez soi.—Le petit dragon.—Les comices d'Athènes, ou, Les femmes orateurs.—Les nouvelles Danaïdes.—La fête du mari, ou, Dissimulons.—Chactas et Atala.—Les dehors trompeurs, ou, Boissy chez lui. **4.** Une visite à Bedlam.—Les vélocipèdes, ou, La poste aux chevaux.—La volière de frère Philippe.—Le nouveau Nicaise.—L'hôtel des Quatre-nations.—Le fou de Péronne.—Les deux maris.—Le mystificateur.—Caroline. **5.** Les bains à la papa.—Les vêpres Siciliennes.—La somnambule.

—L'ennui, ou, Le comte Derfort.—L'ours et le Pacha.—Le spleen.—Le chat botté.—Marie Jobard. **6.** L'homme automate.—Le vampire.—L'éclipse totale.—Le témoin.—Le déluge, ou, Les petits acteurs.—L'homme noir.—L'hôtel des bains.—Le beau Narcisse.—Le boulevard Bonne-Nouvelle. **7.** L'amour Platonique.—Le secrétaire et le cuisinier.—Frontin, mari-garcon.—Le colonel.—L'intérieur de l'étude, ou, Le procureur et l'avoué.—Mon oncle César.—Le gastronome sans argent.—Le ménage de garcon. **8.** Le campagne.—La petite sœur.—Le mariage enfantin.—Les petites misères de la vie humaine.—L'amant Bossu.—L'artiste.—Michel et Christine.—Philibert marié. **9.** Le plaisant de société.—Mémoires d'un colonel de hussards.—La demoiselle et la dame, ou, Avant et après.—La petite folle.—Le vieux garçon et la petite fille.—Les nouveux jeux de l'amour et du hasard.—Les eaux du Mont-Dore.—La Veuve du Malabar.—La nouvelle Clary, ou, Louise et Georgette. **10.** L'écarté, ou, Un coin du salon.—Le bon papa, ou, La proposition de mariage.—La loge du portier.—L'intérieur d'un bureau, ou, La chanson.—Trilby, ou, Le lutin d'Argail.—Le plan de campagne.—Le menteur Véridique.—La pension bourgeoise. **11.** La maîtresse au logis.—Partie et revanche.—L'avare en goguettes.—Les grisettes.—La vérité dans le vin.—Le retour, ou, La suite de Michel et Christine.—Un dernier jour de fortune.—Rossini à Paris, ou, Le grand dîner. **12.** L'héritière.—Le coiffeur et le perruquier.—Le fondé de pouvoirs.—La Mansarde des artistes.—Les trois genres.—Le Leicester du Faubourg, ou, L'amour et l'ambition.—Le baiser au porteur.—Le dîner sur l'herbe. **13.** Les adieux au comptoir.—Le chateau de la poularde.—Le bal champêtre.—Le parlementaire.—Coraly.—M. Tardif.—La haine d'une femme.—Vatel. **14.** La quarantine.—Le plus beau jour de la vie.—La charge à payer.—Les inséparables.—Le charlatanisme.—Les empiriques d'autre fois.—Les premières-amours.—Le médecin de dames. **15.** Le confident.—La demoiselle à marier; ou, La première entrevue.—Le testament de Polichinelle.—Les menteaux.—La belle-mère.—L'oncle d'Amérique.—La lune de miel. **16.** Simple histoire.—L'ambassadeur.—Le mariage de raison.—La chatte metamorphosée en femme.—Les élèves du conservatoire.—Le diplomate. **17.** La marraine.—Le mal du pays.—Le prince charmant.—Yelva.—Le vieux mari.—La manie des places. **18.** Avant, pendant, et après.—Le Baron de Trenck.—Les moralistes.—Malvina; ou, Un mariage d'inclination.—Theobald; ou, Le retour de Russie. **19.** Madame de Sainte-Agnès.—Aventures et voyages du petit Jonas.—Les héritiers de Crac.—La famille du Baron.—Les actionnaires. **20.** Louise; ou, La réparation.—La cour d' assises.—La seconde année; ou, A qui la faute?—Zoé; ou, L'amant prêté.—Philippe. **21.** Le foyer du gymnase.—Une faute.—La protectrice.—Jeune et vieille.—La famille Riquebourg.—Les trois maîtresses. **22.** Le budget d'un jeune ménage.—Le Quaker et la danseuse.—La favorite.—Le comte de Saint Ronan.—Le Suisse d l'hôtel.—Le soprano. **23.** Le luthier de Lisbonne.—Le Vengeance Italienne; ou, Le français à Florence.—Le chaperon.—Le savant.—Schahabaham II.; ou, Les caprices d'un autocrate.—L'Apollon du Réverbère; ou, Les conjectures de Carrefour. **24.** Le premier président.—Une monomanie.—Le payson amoureux.—La grande aventure.—Toujours; ou, L'avenir d'un fils. Sér. **3.** *Opéras*;—*ballets*: V. **1.** La somnambule.—La muette de Portici.—Le comte Ory.—La belle au bois dormant.—Alcibiade.—Manon Lescaut.—Le Dieu et la Bayadère.—Le philtre.—L'orgie. **2.** Robert le diable.—Le serment, ou, Les faux-monnayeurs.—Gustave III., ou, Le bal masqué.—Ali-Baba, ou, Les quarante voleurs. **3.** La Juive.—Les Huguenots.—Guido et Ginevra, ou, La peste de Florence.—La volière, ou, Les oiseaux de Boccace.—Le lac des fées.—La tarantule. **4.** La Xacarilla.—Le drapier.—Les martyrs.—La favorite.—Carmagnola.—Don Sibastien, roi de Portugal.—Jeanne la folle. **5.** Le prophète.—La tempête.—L'enfant prodigue.—Zerline, ou, La corbeille d'oranges.—Florinde, ou, Les Maures en Espagne.—Le Juif errant. **6.** La nonne sanglante.—Les vêpres Siciliennes.—Marco Spada, ou, La fille du bandit.—Le cheval de bronze.—L'Africaine. Ser. **4.** *Opéras comiques*: V. **1.** La chambre à coucher.—La Meunière.—Le paradis de Mahomet.—La petite lampe merveilleuse.—Leicester.—Le valet de chambre. **2.** Le neige.—Concert à la cour.—Léocadie.—Le maçon.—La dame blanche. **3.** La vieille.—Le timide.—Fiorella.—Le loup-garou.—La fiancée.—Les deux nuits. **4.** Fra Diavolo.—La marquise de Brinvilliers.—La médecine sans médecin.—La prison d'Edinbourg.—Lestocq. **5.** Le fils du prince.—Le chalet.—Le cheval de bronze.—Le portefaix.—Acteon. **6.** Les chaperons blancs.—Le mauvais œil.—L'ambassadrice.—Le domino noir. **7.** Le fidèle berger.—Marguerite.—La figurante Régine. **8.** Les treize.—Polichinelle.—

Le shérif.—La reine d'un jour. **9.** Zanetta.—L'opéra à la cour. Le guitarrero.—Les diamants de la couronne. **10.** La main de fer.—Le diable à l'école.—Le duc d'Olonne.—Le code noir. **11.** Le kiosk.—La part du diable.—Le puits d'amour.—Lambert Simnel. **12.** Cagliostro.—Oreste et Pylade.—La sirène.—La barcarolle. **13.** Le menetrier.—La charbonnière.—Ne touchez pas à la reine.—Le sultan Saladin. **14.** Haydée.—La nuit de Noël.—La fée aux roses.—Giralda. **15.** La chanteuse voilée.—La dame de pique.—Mosquita la sorcière.—Les mystères d'Udolphe. **16.** Marco Spada.—La lettre au bon dieu.—Le nabab.—L'étoile du nord. **17.** La fiancée du diable.—Jenny Bell.—Manon Lescaut. **18.** La chatte metamorphosée en femme.—Broskovano.—Les trois Nicholas.—Les petits violons du roi. **19.** Yvonne.—Le nouveau Pourceaugnac.—Barkouf.—La Circassienne. **20.** Madame Grégoire.—La beauté du diable.—La fiancée du roi de Garbe.—L'ours et le pacha. Sér. **5.** *Proverbs*; *Nouvelles*; *Romans*: V. **1.** Un ministre sous Louis XV., ou, Le secret de rester en place.—Le jeune docteur, ou, Le moyen de parvenir.—Le tête-à-tête, ou, Trente lieues en poste.—La conversion, ou, L'impossible nul n'est tenu.—Potemkin, ou, Un caprice impérial.—Le prix de la vie; historiette.—Judith, ou, La loge d'opéra; historiette.—Le roi de Carreau; nouvelle.—Les malheurs heureaux. **2.** La maîtresse anonyme; nouvelle.—Carlo Broschi: nouvelle.—Maurice; historiette. **3-5.** Piquillo Alliaga, ou, Les maures sous Philippe III.; romance. **6.** Le filleul d'Amadis, ou, Les Amours d'une fée; roman.—Noélie; nouvelle. **7.** La jeune Allemagne, ou, Les yeux de ma tante; roman. **8.** Fleurette, histoire d' une bouquetière; roman.

— Opéras comiques. *See* Oeuvres, sér. 4.

— *and* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. La bataille de dames, ou, Un duel en amour; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419

— — Les doigts de fée; comédie. (*In* Bôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 2.) 9420

— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3, *and* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I

Scribner's geographical reader and primer; journeys round the world (based upon Guyot's Introduction), with primary lessons. 21619

Scribner's monthly. *See* Century, The.

Scripture idolatry; by T. W. Higginson. (*With* A ride thr. Kanzas.) 1902

Scroll sawing. Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs, with orig. designs. *I

Scrope; or, The lost library; by F. B. Perkins. 12871

Scrupules; com.; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., ser. 5.) 14689

Scudamore, F. I. France in the East; contrib. towards consideration of the Eastern question. 22703

Scudder, H. E. The Bodley grand children and their journey in Holland. Illust. 22054

— The Bodleys afoot. Illust. 19040

— The Bodleys on wheels. Illust. 18017

— The Bodleys telling stories. Illust. 17171

— The book of fables; chiefly from Æsop. Illust. 22065

— Boston town. Illust. 20780

— The children's book; coll. of stories and poems. Illust. 21052

— Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. 14128

— Dream children. 5487

— The dwellers in Five-Sisters Court. 15864

— Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. (Sans-Souci ser.) 15823

— Mr. Bodley abroad. Illust. 19830

— Noah Webster. (Amer. men of letters.) 21308

— Seven little people and their friends. 20963

Contents. The three wishes.—A Christmas stocking with a hole in it.—The little castaways.—A faery surprise party.—The rock elephant.—The old brown coat.—New Year's day in the garden.

— Stories and romances. 19896

Contents. Left over fr. the last century.—A house of entertainment.—Accidentally overheard.—A hard bargain.—Story of the siege of Boston.—

Matthew, Mark, Luke and John.—Do not even the publicans the same.—Nobody's business.
— Stories fr. my attic. Illust. 7897
Contents. The attic.—Looking at a picture.—Hens.—A story that I mean to write.—An August night.—At Christmas time.—The sleepy old town of Bruges.—The battle of the Golden spurs.—Sir W. Scott.—The singing of the seirens.—F. Huber.—The music party.—W. A. Mozart.—The return of Orpheus.—"As good as a play."—The enchantment of old Daniel.—The neighbors.—Good and bad apples.—Three wise little boys.—Tom and Jom.—The vision of John the watchman.—The story that never was told.—Rose and Rosella.

Scudder, J. Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of S. 2463
Scudder, M. L., *Jr.* Almost an Englishman. 17993
— Brief honors; romance of the Great Dividable. 17298
— National banking; merits of the present system. (Ec. monographs.) 18721
Scudder, R. A contribution to the conscience fund. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Scudder, S. H. Butterflies; their struct., changes, and life-histories, with spec. ref. to Amer. forms; appl. of the "Doctr. of Descent." 21356
— The pine moth of Nantucket. (Mass. Soc. for Prom. of Agriculture.) 22901
Scudéry, M. de. Cousin, V. La société Franç. au 17e siècle d'après Le grand Cyrus de Mlle. de Scudéry. 2 v. 14473–4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 4.) *I
Scull, S. A. Greek mythology systematized. 19898
Sculling. Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, and canoeing. 18342
— Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624
— Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
Sculptors. Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, *etc.*, and their works. 2150
— Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. 21779
— *See also* Artists; for Vasari, Lives of the painters, *etc.*
Sculpture. Dodge, P. Sculpture and the plastic art. 3865
— Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture, and painting. *I
— Oppermann, A. Ernest Rietschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 15726
— Tuckerman, H. T. Statues. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
— Viardot, L. Wonders of sculpture. 15496
— *See also* Tanagra figurines;—Thorwaldsen.
Sea, The. *See* Ocean.
Sea, Stories of the; by J. F. Cooper. 5551
Sea and shore; by C. A. Warfield. 15682
Sea and shore; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9136
Sea breezes. 13302
Sea lions; by J. F. Cooper. 964
Sea of ice; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Sea of mountains; Lord Dufferin's tour thr. Brit. Columbia, 1876; by M. St. John. 2 v. 17382–3
Sea queen, A; by W. C. Russell. 22949
Sea-shell island; by G. E. Sargent. 10568
Sea-shore. *See* Ocean.
Sea-sickness. Beard, G. M. Practical treat. on sea-sickness; symptoms, nature, and treatment. 19751
Sea Spleenwort, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10579
Sea stories; by an old sailor. 13301
Sea studies; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 3.) 17015
Sea-weeds. *See* Algæ.
Seaboard parish; by G. MacDonald. 7719

Seabury, S., *D.D.* Beardsley, E. E. Life and correspondence of Seabury. 20104
Seabury, S. American slavery disting. fr. the slavery of Eng. theorists, and justified by the law of nature. 3866
Seabury Castle; by C. Hope. 7618
Seacliff; by J. W. DeForest. 1136
Seafield, F. Literature and curiosities of dreams. 2 v. 6899–900
Seaforth; by F. Montgomery. 17766
Seagull rock; by L. S. J. Landeau. 11427
Sealed orders; by E. S. Phelps. 19224
Seals. Prime, W. C. Coins, medals, and seals, anc. and mod. 3551
Seaman, E. C. American system of government. 8674
— Essays on the prog. of nations in productive industry, civilization, population, and wealth; illust. by statistics. 7483
Seaman, O. Shrewsbury; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Seaman. *See also* Seeman.
Seamanship, Seamen. Ballantyne, R. M. Life of a ship fr. the launch to the wreck. 20731
— Colton, W. The sea and the sailor. 906
— Dana, R. H., *Jr.* The seaman's friend. 9975
— Forbes, R. B. Personal reminiscences. 18076
— Hale, E. E. Stories of the sea told by sailors. 20054
— A home on the deep; or, The mariner's trials. 5775
— Jewell, J. G. Among our sailors; with extr. fr. the laws and consular regulations governing the U. S. merchant service. 12342
— Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. fr. var. authorities, and illust. with designs, for the use of the U. S. Naval Academy. 8508
— Strickland, P. A voice fr. the deep. 12535
— Warren, T. R. The yachtman's and amateur sailor's primer. 13838
— Young seaman's manual; compl. fr. various authorities. 14072
— *See also* Ships.
Seamer, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told. Illust. 20516
Seamy side, The; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19455
Search after sunshine; by Lady M. E. Herbert. 11708
Searle, A. Outlines of astronomy. 13252
Searle, January, *pseud.* *See* Phillips, G. S.
Sears, E. H. Christ in the life; sermons; with a select. of poems. 16691
— Foregleams and fore shadows of immortality. 15494
— The fourth gospel the heart of Christ. 10565
— Pictures of the olden time. 3967
— Regeneration. 3968
— Sermons and songs of the Christian life. 13253
Sears, R. Pictorial history of the American revolution. 3869
Seaside, The, and the fireside [poems]; by H. W. Longfellow. 4232
Seasons. Duncan, H. Sacred philosophy of the S. 4 v. 1649–52
— Hitchcock, E. Religious lect. on peculiar phenomena in the four S. 1930
— Howitt, M. Pictorial calendar of the seasons. 2029
— *See also* Church seasons;—Days of the year.
Seasons, The; oratorio; by Haydn. *I
Seaton, T. From cadet to colonel. 16692
— Manual of fret cutting and wood carving; with diagrams. 16717
Seaton, W. W. William W. Seaton; biog. sketch; with not. of his friends. 9058
Seatsfield, C., *pseud.* *See* Postel, K.
Sebastopol. McCormick, R. C., *Jr.* Visit to the camp before S. 6067
— Russell, W. H. General Todleben's History of the defence of S. 10671

Secker, W. The nonsuch professor in his meridian splendour; or, The singular actions of sanctified Christians laid open. Added, A wedding-ring for the finger; sermon. Introd. by C. P. Krauth. 3884
Second Advent. Bates, J. Autobiography; with account of the Advent movement. 9159
— Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation; the second appearing of Christ, *etc.* 5113
— Parousia, The; critical inquiry into the New Testament doctrine. 19188
— Warren, I. P. The Parousia, critical study of the Scripture doctrines. 19053
— White, J. Life incidents in connect. with the great Advent movement. 9161
Second causes; or, Up and be doing; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4477
Second-cousin Sarah; by F. W. Robinson. 12773
Second love; comic drama; by J. P. Simpson. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Second thoughts: by Rhoda Broughton. 2 v. 19773–4
Second to none; by J. Grant. 10769
Second wife, The; by E. Marlitt [E. Johns]. 12873
Seconde année, La; ou, A qui la faute? com.-vaudeville; par E. Scribe. (*In his* Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 20.) *I
Secret, The. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
Secret, The; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wives.) 1366
Secret de Théodore, Le; saynète; par E. Verconsin. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Secret d'une vaincue, Le; récit; par E. d'Hervilly. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Secret, The, of Apollonius Septrio; by L. Kip. (*In his* Hannibal's man.) 21796
Secret, The, of the Andes; by F. Hassaurek. 18488
Secret of the island; by J. Verne. 15350
Secret out, The; tricks; by W. H. Cremer, Jr. 12898
Secret service. *See* United States.
Secret service; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
Secret societies. Heckethorn, C. W. Secret societies of all ages and countries. 2 v. 15708–9
Secrétaire et la cuisinier, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 7.) *I
Secretaries. *See* Gt. Britain. *Biography.*
Secretary, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Secrets of the convent and confessional; by J. McN. Wright. 13031
Sects. Christian sects in the 19th. cent. (*In* Small books on great subjects, v. 3.) 4016
— Cyclopædia of religious denominations; accounts of creeds and systems. 8072
— Putnam, E. T. H. Where is the city? 7424
— Religious denominations in the U. S.; hist., cond., and doctrines. Added, Historical summary of relig. denominations in England and Scotland. 3639
— *See also* Catholic Church;—Church of England;—Congregationalism;—Friends;—Lutheran;—Methodism;—New Jerusalem, Ch. of;—Presbyterian Church;—Reformed Dutch;—Shakers;—Spiritualism. *Also* U. S. *Ecclesiatical affairs.*
Sedgwick, A. Mill, J. S. Prof. Sedgwick's disc. on the studies of the University of Cambridge. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978

Sedgwick, A. G. Biography of J. N. Hedges. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Sedgwick, C. M. Charlie Hathaway; and other stories. 7370
Contents. Charley Hathaway.—Life is sweet.—The young artist.
— Facts and fancies. 11602
— Home. 594
— Hope Leslie. 2 v. 10062-4
— Live and let live. 3872
— Life of L. M. Davidson. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 4116
— The Linwoods. 2 v. 10061-2
— Married or single? 2 v. 3873-4
— Means and ends. 3878
— A New England tale. 3875
— The poor rich man, and the rich poor man. 3876
— Redwood. 3877
— Dewey, M. E. Life and letters of C. M. Sedgwick. 9746
Sedgwick, *Mrs.* C. *See* Sedgwick, E. D.
Sedgwick, E. D.; *wife of* Charles. A talk with my pupils. 3863
Sedgwick, L. T. Biography of W. D. Sedgwick. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Sedgwick, S. A. L. (R.), *wife of* Theodore. Walter Thornley; or, A peep at the past. 4624
Sedgwick, T. Public and private economy. 3 v. 3879–81
Sedgwick, W. D. Sedgwick, L. T. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Sedgwick, W. T. On fermentation. (*In* Martin, H. N., *and others.* Lect.) 22774
Sedley, H. Dangerfield's rest; or, Before the storm. 6094
— Marian Rooke; or, The quest for fortune. 6229
Sedulius, C. Epigramma de tabula orbis terrarum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
See, J. W. Extracts from Chordal's letters; from the Amer. Machinist. Portr. and illust. Pref. by the author. 21252
Seebohm, B. Memoirs of the life and labours of S. Grellet. 2 v. 3882–3
Seebohm, F. The era of the Protestant revolution. Maps. 13011
— The Oxford reformers: J. Colet, Erasmus, and Thomas More. 2d. ed. 13423
Seebohm, H. Siberia in Asia; valley of the Yenesay; descr. of nat. hist., migration of birds, *etc.* Maps and illust. 22927
— Siberia in Europe; valley of the Petchora; descr. of the natural hist., *etc.* Illust. 20249
Seed grain for thought and discussion; by A. C. Lowell. 2 v. 2764–5
Seed-time and harvest; by F. Reuter. 13570
Seed-time and harvest; by T. S. Arthur. 188
Seed-time and harvest; tales; by R. Koch and M. Burg. 3897
Seeing and thinking; by W. K. Clifford. 19421
Seeing the elephant; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance drama.) 7095
— *Same.* (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
Seeing Warren; by T. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
Seek and find; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7123
Seekers after God; by F. W. Farrar. 3676
Seeking his fortune, and other dialogues; by H. Alger, Jr. 16093
Seeley, J. R. Ecce homo; survey of the life and work of Jesus. 6346
— Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. [Portr.] 2 v. 18892-3

— Natural religion. 21809
— Preface. (*In* Arndt, E. M. Life and adv.) 16574
— Roman imperialism, and other essays. 10499
Contents. Roman imperialism.—Milton's political opinions.—Milton's poetry.—Elementary principles in art.—Liberal education in universities.—English in schools.—The Church as a teacher of morality.—The teaching of politics; inaug. lect. del. at Cambridge.
— *joint author.* *See* Abbott, E. A.
Seelye, J. H. Christian missions. 14066
— Introduction. (*In* Ballantine, H. Midnight marches through Persia.) 18268
— Miracles. (*In* Boston lect. 1870.) 8641
Seelye, L. E., *joint author.* *See* Eggleston, E.
Seeman, O. Mythology of Greece and Rome; with spec. ref. to its use in art; ed. by G. H. Bianchi. Illust. *I
Seemann, B. Popular history of the palms and their allies; familiar account of their structure, distribution, *etc.*, list of species in our gardens. 13413
— *joint author.* *See* Pim, B.
Seemann. *See also* Seaman.
Seeming, The, and the actual; by T. Parsons. (*In his* Ess., ser. 2.) 6140
Seemuller, A. M., *formerly Miss Crane.* Emily Chester. 5723
— Opportunity. 7078
Seen and heard; by E. Garrett [I. F. Mayo]. 11160
Seen in an old mirror; by M. Deane. 19707
Seer, The; by R. Lindau. (*With* Liquidated.) 17972
Sefton, J. W., F. C. Memoir of S. (*In* French's minor dram., v. 1.) 6056
Segneri, P. Lenten-sermons. 2 v. 12236–7
Seguin, A. Une pluie de baisers. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Séguin, L. G. The Black Forest; its people and legends. 19441
— Mr. Caroll; an autobiography. 3 v. 21989–91
— Walks in Algiers and its surroundings. 20967
Segur, B. A. Privy vaults and cesspools. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Rept., v. 3.) *I
Ségur, L. P., *comte* de. Mémoires, ou, Souvenirs et anecdotes. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 19, 20.) 14539–40
— Memoirs and recollections. 3886
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 2; Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Seiler, E. The voice in singing; from the German. 7473
— The voice in speaking. 13849
Seiss, J. A. A miracle in stone; or, The great pyramid in Egypt. 2d. ed. 17501
Selborne, *Lord.* *See* Palmer, R.
Selborne. Jesse, E. Natural history of S., by G. White; add. and notes by W. Jardine. 4740
— White, G. Natural history and antiquities of S.; rev., with notes by J. E. Harting. 13525
Selby, C. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Selden, J. Table-talk; with account of the author. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
Selections. *See* English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.*
Selections from the French anas. 2 v. 17030–1
Self; by [Mrs. Gore]. 6177

Self; comedy; by Mrs. S. F. Bateman. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 21.) 11820
Self-control. Brunton, M. B. Self-control. 12442
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
Self-culture. Blackie, J. S. Self-culture. 12219
— Channing, W. E. Self-culture. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788
— Clarke, J. F. Self-culture; physical, intellectual, moral, and spiritual. 19942
— Fowler, O. S. Self-culture and perfection of character. 7780
— Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture. 8877
Self-deception; by Mrs. Ellis. 6395
Self-defence. *See* Pugilism.
Self devotion; by H. Campbell. 9929
Self-devotion; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Chap. on wives.) 1366
Self-formation; or, The hist. of an individual mind. 3888
Self-help; by S. Smiles. 4027
Self-help; lect.; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Self-helpers, The; by S. Wood. 10574
Self-justification, Essay on; by M. Edgeworth. 1326
Self-knowledge. Mason, J. Treatise on self-knowledge. 7688
Self-sacrifice. Craik, D. (M.) M. What is self-sacrifice? (*In her* Sermons. 14029
Self-sacrifice; by Mrs. Oliphant. 5680
Selkirk, A. Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stor. of the sea.) 20054
Selkirk, J. Recollections of Ceylon; with an acct. of the Church Missionary Soc.'s operations, *etc.* 3889
Selkirk, J. B. Ethics and æsthetics of mod. poetry. 18751
Contents. Scepticism and mod. poetry.—Modern creeds and mod. poetry.—Mysticism and mod. poetry.—The conflict of art and morals in mod. poetry.—The correlation of the religious and poetical instincts.—Culture and mod. poetry.
Sell, E. The faith of Islam. 21992
Selling Lucky; by J. Abbott. 69
Sellon, W. Concise hist. of the Holy Scriptures. 3890
Sellwood, A. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Selma's secret sighs; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Selons, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa; game of So. Africa; with notes upon the nat. hist. and pres. distribution of mammalia. Illust. 21488
Selwyn, G. Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Jesse, J. H. Selwyn and his contemporaries. 4 v. *I
Selwyn, G. A. Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Semele; opera; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Semi-detached house; [by E. Eden]. 2650
Semiramide; opera; by Rossini. *I
Semiramis. Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2326
Semitic culture. Deutsch, E. Lectures on Semitic culture. (*In his* Lit. rem.) 12376
Semitic languages. Deutsch, E. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12376
Semitic monotheism. Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 1.) 7664
Semmes, R. Campaign of Gen. Scott, in the valley of Mexico. *I
— The cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter. 2 v. in 1. 8130
— Memoirs of service afloat, dur. the war bet. the states. Illust. 7629

— Service afloat and ashore dur. the Mexican war. *I
Semmig, H. Kultur-und Litteraturgeschichte der Franzö-sischen Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437
Semper, K. Animal life as affect. by the nat. cond. of existence. Maps and wood-cuts. (Int. sci. ser.) 20387
Semple, A. Eternal life. (*In* Scotch sermons. 1880.) 19903
Sen, Keshub Chunder. *See* Keshub Chunder Sen.
Senac de Meilhan, G. Sainte-Beuve. C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3; Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Sénancour, E. P. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 1.) *I
Seneca, L. A. Opera omnia; illust. M. N. Bouillet et J. Pierrot. 9 v. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8320–8

Contents. Pt. **1.** V. **1-5.** *Opera philosophica.* **1.** Senecæ vita a Lipsio.—De Seneca.—Manuductio Lipsii ad Stoicam philosophiam.—De ira.—De clementia.—De tranquillitate animi.—De constantia Sapientis.—De otio aut secessu sapientis.—De brevitate vitæ.—De vita beata. **2.** De providentia.—De consolatione ad Helviam.—Consolatio ad Marciam.—Consolatio ad Polybium.—De morte Claudii Cæsaris ludus.—De beneficiis. **3, 4.** Epistolæ morales ad Lucilium.—Fragmenta.—Epigrammata.—Ex Senecæ libris excerpta quædam et eidem nonnulla falso tributa.—J. Lipsii Physiologiæ Stoicorum, libri III. **5.** Naturalium quæstionum.—Index. Pt. **2.** *Opera declamatoria.* Controversiarum libri.—Excerpta ex controversiarum libris.—Suasoriarum liber I. Pt. **3.** V. **1-3.** *Opera tragica.* **1.** Lipsii. Heinsii, Pontani, Klotzschii, et Jacobsii dissertationes de singulis tragœdiis et de singularium auctore sententiæ.—Hercules furens—Thyestes.—Phœnissæ. **2.** Hippolytus.—Œdipus.—Troades.—Medea.—Agamemnon. **3.** Hercules Œtæus.—Octavia.—Index.

— Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
— Morals; by way of abstract. Add., An after-thought; by R. L'Estrange. 6th. Amer. ed. 22363
— Boissier, G. L'enseignement de S; Sénèque et St. Paul. (*In his* La relig. Rom., v. 2.) 14452
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Lowndes, W. Seneca; the stoical philosophy. (*In* Blomfield *and others.* Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
Sénecé, *Sieur de.* *See* Bauderon, A.
Senefelder, A. Complete course of lithography. *I
Senior, N. W. Conversations and journals in Egypt and Malta; ed. by M. C. M. Simpson. 2 v. 22830–1
— Political economy. 4th ed. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 3891
Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. (Tasmania and New Zealand.) 20345
Senior partner, The; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 21521
Sennaar. Cailliaud, F. Journey to the Libyan oases, Ethiopia, and S. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Senor Valiente; comedy; by G. H. Miles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Sensation and intuition; by J. Sully. 13044
Sensational art; by F. T. Palgrave. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Sense and sensibility; by J. Austen. 256
— *Same.* (*In her* Novels.) 738
Senses. Bain, A. The senses and the intellect. 8898
— Bernstein, J. The five senses of man. 16009
— Huxley, T. H. Sensation and the unity of struct. of the sensiferous organs. (*In his* Sci. and cult.) 21538
— Parsons, T. The senses. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 6140
— Wilson, G. The five gateways of knowledge. 4818
— *See also* Feeling;—Sight;—Smell;—Taste;—Touch. *
Sensier, A. La vie et l'œuvre de J. F. Millet. Illust. *I

Sensitive, La; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 6.) 14570
Sent to the tower; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
Sentimental idler. *See* Leech, H. H.
Sentimental journey thr. France and Italy; by L. Sterne. (*In his* Works.) 4228
Sentry Hill. *See* Beacon Hill.
Seola [by E. A. Smith]. 17628
Sepia painting. *See* Painting.
Septimius Felton; by N. Hawthorne. 10905
Sepulchres. Milman, H. H. Pagan and Chr. sepulchres. (*In his* Savonarola, *etc.*) 10732
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sepulchres. (*In his* Criterion.) 6244
Serbia. *See* Servia.
Serenade, The; by W. Sollohub. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Sérénade, Une; scène-proverbe; par W. Sollohub. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
Serenus, A. S. Moretum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Serf of Pobereze. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Sergeant, L. Elementary mathematics; embr. arithmetic, geometry, and algebra. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12628
— Greece. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 20388
Sergeant Bridell's letter; by E. Durandeau. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Sergeant Davies' ghost. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Sergent, Le; poésie; par P. Déroulède. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Sergent Lazare, Le; récit en vers; par P. Delair. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Serious family, The; comedy; by M. Barnett. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Serk. Black, A. *and* C. (*In their* Guide to Guernsey, *etc.*) *I
Serment, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 2.) *I
Sermons. *Collections.*
— Crafts, W. F., *ed.* Talks and stories about heroes and holidays; illust. Sermons by preachers of the U. S. and Gt. Brit. 22466
— Scotch sermons. 1880. 19903
— Simons, M. L., *ed.* Sunday hf.-hrs. with great preachers; with biog. not., *etc.* 11280
— Sullivan, T. R. Sermons on Chr. communion; by living ministers. 4156
— Three hundred outlines of sermons on the New Testament. 21527
— Young Men's Christian Assoc. of Washington, D. C. The union pulpit. 6680
— *See also* Monday Club. *Also* Preachers, Preaching.
The library has sermons by the following authors: Abbott, E. A.;—Adams, N.;—Adler, F.;—Alexander, W.;—Andrew, J. O.;—Bacon, G. B.;—Bacon, L. W.;—Baldwin, G. C.;—Beecher, H. W.;—Benson, E. W.;—Brazer, J.;—Brooke, S. A.;—Brooks, F.;—Brooks, P.;—Burrows, J. L.;—Bushnell, H.;—Butler, C. M.;—Butler, J. G.;—Butler, W. A.;—Campbell, D. R.;—Chadbourne, P. A.;—Chadwick, J. W.;—Channing, W. E.;—Chapin, E. H.; Clark, T. M.;—Clarke, J. F.;—Clarke, T. W.;—Collyer, R.;—Conway, M. D.;—Cooper, E.;—Cummins, G. D.;—Cuthbert, J. H.;—Davies, J. L.;—Denton, W.;—De Koven, J.;—Dewey, O.;—De Witt, T.;—Dix, M.;—Doddridge, P.;—Doggett, D. S.;—Drummond, J.;—Duché, J.;—Eddy, D. C.;—Everett, W.;—Farrar, F. W.;—Foster, R. S.;—Frothingham, O. B.;—Fuller, R.;—Granbery, J. C.;—Gurley, P. D.;—Hale, E. E.;—Hall, C. H.;—Hall, N.;—Hawels, H. R.;—Horton, E.

A.;—Hudson, H. N.;—Huntington, W. R.;—Jacob, J. A.;—Johnson, S.;—King, T. S.;—Kingsley, C.;—Kirk, E. N.;—Latimer, H.;—Liddon, H. P.;—Lynch, T. T.;—McClintock, J.;—McIlvane, C. P.;—Maclaren, A.;—Mann, H.;—Manning, H. E.;—Maurice, J. F. D.;—Minnegerode, C.;—Moody, D. L.;—Morgan, L. F.;—Mozley, J. B.;—Murray, N.;—Murray, W. H. H.;—Newell, W.;—Newman, J. H.;—Otey, J. H.;—Paley, W.;—Palmer, B. M.;—Parker, L.;—Parker, N.;—Parker, T.;—Peabody, A. P.;—Peabody, E.;—Punshon, W. M.;—Putnam, G.;—Read, C. H.;—Reese, E. Y.;—Ridgeway, H. B.;—Robertson, F. W.;—Samson, G. W.;—Savage, M. J.;—Savage, W. H.;—Sears, E. H.;—Secker, W.;—Segneri, P.;—Smith, W. A.;—Spurgeon, C. H.;—Stanley, A. P.:—Stockton, T. H.;—Sunderland, B.;—Sunderland, J. T.;—Swing, D.;—Talmage, T. De W.;—Taylor, J. J.;—Temple, F.;—Thornton, J. W.;—Trench, R. C.;—Tulloch, J.;—Turnbull, R.;—Vaughan, C. J.;—Vinton, A.;—Walker, J.;—Ware, J. F.;—Washburn, E. A.;—Washburn, F. T.;—Wayland, F.;—Weiss, J.;—Williamson, J. D.

Sermons out of church; by Miss Muloch. 14029

Sermons to the clergy; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 15403

Serpa Pinto, A. de. *See* Pinto, A. de S.

Serpent charmer, The; by L. Rousselet. 19367

Serpents. Anecdotes of serpents. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330

Serre, P. F. H. Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012

Servant girl question, The; by H. P. Spofford. 20223

Servants by legacy; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* French's min dram., v. 33.) 7987

Servants of the stomach; by J. Macé. 6766

Servia. *History.*

— Ranke, L. History of Servia, and the Servian revolution. 3595

— Towle, G. M. Principalities of the Danube: S. and Roumania. 17047

Literature.

— National songs of Servia; tr. by Owen Meredith. 17064

— Bowring, J. Servian popular poetry. *I

— Mijatovies, C. Serbian folk-lore; ed., with an introd., by W. Denton. 14201

— Mijatovich, E. L. Kossovo; attempt to bring Serbian nat. songs into one poem. 21984

Sesame and lilies; by J. Ruskin. 6006

Seth, A. The development fr. Kant to Hegel; with chapt. on the phil. of religion. 21993

"Seth;" by F. H. Burnett; (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184

Settlers in Canada; by Capt. Marryat. 2918

Setons, The. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362

Settlers at home, The; by H. Martineau. 10871

Seven champions of Christendom; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I

Seven clerks; drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817

Seven daughters; by A. M. Douglas. 12491

Seven gray pilgrims, The; a personal romance. 12521

Seven great hymns, The, of the mediæval Church. 7th. ed. 14300

Seven hills, The; by J. De Mille. 11161

Seven little people, and their friends; by H. E. Scudder. 20862

Seven little sisters, The, who live on the round ball that floats in the air; by J. Andrews. 19444

Sevenoaks; by J. G. Holland. 14111

Seven poor travellers; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works, Household ed.) 7759

— *Same.* (*In his* Add. Chr. stories.) 13202

Seven sons of mammon; by G. A. Sala. 163
Seven stories, with basement and attic; by Ik. Marvel [D. G. Mitchell]. 5649
Seven years, and other tales; by J. Kavanagh. 2430
Seven years and mair; by A. T. Sadlier. 17638
Seven Years' War. *See* Frederic II. *the Great.*
Severa; fr. the German of E. Hartner. 21295
Severance, M. S. Hammersmith; his Harvard days. 17748
— Spoons in a wherry. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
Severus, C. Ætna. *See* Lucilius *Junior.*
— Fragmentum de morte Ciceronis, *etc.* (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Severus Sanctus. De mortibus boum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Sevier, W. R. Epidemic cholera at Jonesborough, Tenn. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Sévigné, M. de R. C., *Marquise* de. Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1564
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218
— Puliga, —., *Comtesse de.* Mme. de Sévigné. 2 v. 11523-4
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Nouv. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 1.) *I
— — (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
— Thackeray, A. I. Mme. de Sévigné. 20686
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Sewage. *See* Sewerage.
Sewall, A. E., *joint author.* *See* Warren, I.
Sewall, F. Angelo, the circus boy. 18203
Sewall, H. How we move. (*In* Martin, H. N., *and others.* Lect.) 22774
Sewall, S. E. Legal cond. of women in Mass. in 1875. (Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
Sewall family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the S. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. Eng. people.) *I
Seward, A. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
Seward, G. F. Chinese immigration, in its soc. and econom. aspects. 20181
Seward, O. R. William H. Seward's trav. around the world. Illust. 11317
Seward, W. H. Works; by G. E. Baker. 3 v. 3893-5
— Life and pub. serv. of J. Q. Adams; with eulogy bef. the legislature of New York. 3892
— Recent speeches and writings, 1854-1861; ed. by G. E. Baker. 16798
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
— Seward, O. R. W. H. Seward's travels around the world. 11317
— Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12861
Sewel, W. History of the rise and prog. of the Quakers; with biog. not. of the author. 2 v. in 1. 3896
Sewell, E. M. After life; seq. to "Journal of a home life." 4165
— Amy Herbert. 3898
— Cleve Hall. 3899
— First history of Greece. 10495
— A glimpse of the world. 5573
— Ivors. 2 v. 3902-3

— Journal of a home life. 3913
— Katharine Ashton. 2 v. 3904–5
— Laneton parsonage; ed. by W. Sewell. 3 v. 3906–8
— Margaret Percival; ed. by W. Sewell. 2 v. 3909–10
— Note-book of an elderly lady. 20781
— Principles of educ., drawn fr. nature and revelation, and appl. to female educ. in the upper classes. 2 v. in 1. 6617
— The sketches. 3914
Contents. Walter Lorimer.—The emblems of life.—The lost inheritance.
— Ursula. 2 v. 3911–12
— Walter Lorimer; and other tales. *See* Sketches, *above.*
— *and* Yonge, C. M. European history; ser. of hist. select., 1008–1228. 2 v. 11134–5
Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the British W. Indies. 3915
Sewerage, Sewers. Amer. Public Health Assoc. Public Health Repts., *etc.*, *passim.* *I
— Assoc. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Surveyors. Proceedings, *passim.* *I
— Buchan, W. P. House drainage. (*In his* Plumbing.) 16621
— Corfield, W. H. Digest of facts rel. to the treatment and utilization of sewage. 12563
— — Dwelling houses; their sanitary constr. and arrangements. 21160
— — Water supply, sewerage, and sewage utilization. *I
— Denton, J. B. Disposal of sewage. (*In his* San. eng.) *I
— — Hand book of house sanitation; enl. and rev. by E. F. Bailey-Denton. 21724
— — Intermittent filtration thr. natural soil. *I
— — Sewage disposal; ten years exp. in intermittent downward filtration; with notes on sewage farming. 20599
— Haskoll, W. D. (*In his* Waterworks.) (Pract. of Eng. field-wk., v. 2.) *I
— Latham, B. Sanitary engineering; guide to the const. of works of sewerage, *etc.* *I
— Letheby, H. The sewage question; reports, *etc.*, fr. "Notes and chemical analyses." 9963
— O'Grady, W. L. D. Hints to plumbers and householders. 17707
— Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 21714
— Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
— Waring, G. E. H. Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 15767
— Wilson, J. Drainage for health; or, Easy lessons in sanitary science. 20139
— *See also* Hygiene.
Sewers. *See* Sewerage.
Sewing. *See* Needlework.
Sewing machines. Urquhart, J. W. Sewing machinery; pract. manual of the sewing machine. 20518
Sex. Blackwell, A. B. The sexes throughout nature. 13784
— Blackwell, E. Counsel to parents on the moral education of their children. 19245
— Grindon, L. H. Sexuality of nature; that sex and marriage are universal. 7351
Sex and education. *See* Co-education.
Sexton's hero, The; by Mrs. Gaskell. (*In her* Cousin Phillis.) 11668
Sextus, *Empiricus.* Jeremie, J. A. Sextus Empiricus: the sceptical philosophy. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* History of Greek and Roman philosophers.) 6380
Seymond, —. Journal of a tour and residence in Gt. Brit., 1810–1811. 2 v. 1395–6
Seymour, C., *joint author.* *See* Boucicault, D.
Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, 1849. 3916
Seymour, H. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Seymour, H. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Sforza, C. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
— Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Italian women, v. 1.) 10988
Sforzosi, L. Compendious hist. of Italy; tr. by N. Greene. 5175
Sganarelle; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 1.) 14604
— *Same.* (*In his* Dram. works, v. 1.) 16843
Shabby genteel story, A; by W. M. Thackeray. 5462
— *Same.* (*In his* Misc., v. 4.) 18201

— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stor.) 7468
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
Shadow, The, of Ashlydyat; by Mrs. H. Wood. 9993
Shadow, The, of Moloch mountain; by J. G. Austin. 9278
Shadow, The, of the door. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 15.) 19160
Shadow, The, of the obelisk, and other poems; by T. W. Parsons. 10937
Shadow, The, of the sword; by R. Buchanan. 16877
Shadow on the threshold; by M. C. Hay. 17551
Shadow pantomimes. Chase, F. E. *and* Goodridge, J. F. Ballads in black; with silhouette illust. *I
Shadowless men. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 8.) 14308
Shadows, The, of a sick room. 12388
Shadows of Shasta; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 20570
Shadows on the snow; by B. L. Farjeon. 16735
Shadrach. 3 v. 19586–8
Shadwell, J. E. L., *joint author.* *See* Wright, R. S.
Shadwell, T. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
Shady side, The; by M. S. Hubbell. 3450
Shaffner, T. P. Telegraph manual; hist. and descr. of Semaphoric, and electric, and magnetic telegraphs. Illust. 8560
Shaftesbury, 3d. *Earl of.* *See* Cooper, A. A.
Shah of Persia. *See* Nasr-ed-Din.
Shahmah in pursuit of freedom; tr. fr. the Showiah. 3917
Shairp, J. C. Aspects of poetry; lect. del. at Oxford. 21309
— Culture and religion. 9126
— On poetic interpretation of nature. 17199
— Robert Burns. (Eng. men of letters.) 18778
— Studies in poetry and philosophy. 10489
Contents. Wordsworth.—Coleridge.—Keble.—The moral motive power.
Shaker lovers; by S. D. Johnson. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Shakers. Evans, F. W. Shakers; origin, hist., *etc.*, of the United Soc. of Believers in Christ's second appearing; with biographies. 1644
— Leonard, W. Discourse on inspiration and revelation, *etc.* 5113
— *See also* United Soc. of believers.
Shakespear, H. Wild sports of India. 4749
Shakespeare, Wm. Complete works; life, notes, and index. Harvard ed.; by H. N. Hudson. 20 v. 21053–72
Contents. V. **1.** Life of S.—Commendatory verses.—Comedy of errors.—Two gentlemen of Verona. **2.** Love's labor's lost.—Taming of the shrew. **3.** Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice. **4.** All's well that ends well.—Much ado about nothing. **5.** As you like it.—Twelfth night. **6.** The merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure. **7.** The tempest.—The winter's tale. **8.** Henry VI. **9.** Henry VI.—Richard III. **10.** King John.—Richard II. **11.** Henry IV. **12.** Henry V.—Henry VIII. **13.** Titus Andronicus.—Romeo and Juliet. **14.** Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. **15.** King Lear.—Timon of Athens. **16.** Antony and Cleopatra.—Troilus and Cressida. **17.** Macbeth.—Othello, the Moor of Venice. **18.** Cymbeline.—Coriolanus. **19.** Pericles, Prince of Tyre.—The two noble kinsmen.—Venus and Adonis. **10.** Lucrece.—Sonnets.
— Works; introd., notes, and a life; by H. N. Hudson. 11 v. 12157–67
Contents. V. **1.** Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Twelfth night. **2.** Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Love's labour's lost. **3.** Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—All's well that ends well.—Taming of the

shrew. 4. Winter's tale.—Comedy of errors.—Macbeth.—King John. 5. Richard II.—Henry IV.—Henry V. 6. Henry VI. 7. Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida. 8. Timon of Athens.—Coriolanus.—Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra. 9. Cymbeline.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles.—King Lear. 10. Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello. 11. Life.—Hist. sketch of Eng. drama.—Poems and sonnets.

— Works; with Life, by J. P. Collier. 6212

— Dramatic works; with corr. and illust. of Dr. Johnson, G. Steevens, *etc.*; rev. by I. Reed, v. 3-6. 3927-30

Contents. V. 1, 2, *wanting.* 3. Winter's tale.—Macbeth.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV. 4. King Henry V.—Henry VI.—Richard III.—Henry VIII. 5. Coriolanus.—Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Timon of Athens.—Titus Adronicus.—Troilus and Cressida. 6. Cymbeline.—King Lear.—Romeo and Juliet.—Hamlet.—Othello.—Pericles.

— Dramatic works; with life and notes. 7 v. V. 2, 3, 7, *wanting.* 3918; 3921-23

Contents. V. 1. Life of S., *etc.*—Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Twelfth night.—Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing. 2, 3, *wanting.* 4. King Henry IV., pt. 2.—Henry V.—Henry VI. 5. King Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Troilus and Cressida.—Timon of Athens.—Coriolanus. 6. Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Cymbeline.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles, Prince of Tyre. 7, *wanting.*

— Plays; from the text of I. Reed. 6 v. 3931-6

Contents. V. 1. Tempest.—Two gentlemen of Verona.—Merry wives of Windsor.—Measure for measure.—Much ado about nothing.—Love's labour's lost.—All's well that ends well. 2. Comedy of errors.—Midsummer-night's dream.—Merchant of Venice.—As you like it.—Taming of the shrew.—Twelfth night.—Winter's tale. 3. Macbeth.—King John.—Richard II.—Henry IV.—Henry V. 4. Henry VI.—Richard III.—Henry VIII.—Coriolanus. 5. Julius Cæsar.—Antony and Cleopatra.—Timon of Athens.—Titus Andronicus.—Pericles.—Troilus and Cressida. 6. Cymbeline.—Romeo and Juliet.—King Lear.—Hamlet.—Othello.

Selections of Plays.

— Plays; select. and prep. for use in school, *etc.*, by H. N. Hudson. 3 v. 9594-6

Contents. V. 1. Sketch of life.—State and sources of text.—As you like it.—Merchant of Venice.—Twelfth night.—Henry IV.—Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet. 2. Tempest.—Winter's tale.—Henry V.—Richard III.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Antony and Cleopatra. 3. Midsummer-night's dream.—Much ado about nothing.—Henry VIII.—Romeo and Juliet.—Cymbeline.—Coriolanus.—Othello.

— Shakespeare; adapt. for reading classes, *etc.*; by T. and S. G. Bulfinch. 6889

Contents. Midsummer-night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV.—Hamlet.—King Lear.—Macbeth.—Tempest.

— Shakespeare for the young folk; ed. by R. R. Raymond. 21101

Contents. A midsummer-night's dream.—As you like it.—Julius Cæsar.

— Shakspere reading book; plays abgd. by H. C. Bowen. 21720

Contents. Midsummer-night's dream.—Romeo and Juliet.—Richard II.—Richard III.—King John.—Merchant of Venice.—Henry IV., pt. 1.—Henry V.—Much ado about nothing.—As you like it.—Twelfth night.—Julius Cæsar.—Hamlet.—Macbeth.—Coriolanus.—The tempest.—Henry VIH.

— Kemble, F. A. Notes upon some of Shakespeare's plays. 22810

— *See also* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Single plays, and Commentaries on them.

— All's well that ends well; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 20283
— Antony and Cleopatra; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21100
— As you like it; ed. by W. A. Wright. 16780
— As you like it; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17790
— Comedy of errors; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20716
— Coriolanus; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 18935
— Coriolanus; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20491
— Coriolanus; with introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson. 21176
— Cymbeline; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 20717
— Cymbeline; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 21175
— Hamlet; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. 2d. ed. 18986

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Hamlet; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18045
— — Conington, J. Lecture on Hamlet. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 11124
— — Latham, R. G. Two dissertations on the Hamlet of Saxo Grammaticus, and of Shakespeare. *I
— — Leighton, W. The subjection of Hamlet; motives of thought and action of Shakespeare's Prince of Denmark. Introd. by J. Crosby. 22275
— — Vining, E. P. The mystery of Hamlet; attempt to solve an old problem. 20907
— Henry IV.; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 2 v. 19642-3
— Henry V.; ed. by W. A. Wright. 21716
— Henry V.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17502
— Henry VI.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 3 v. 22334-6
— Henry VIII.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 10017
— Henry VIII.; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 20316
— Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18987
— Julius Cæsar; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 10557
— Julius Cæsar; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 19228
— — Craik, G. L. The English of S.; illust. in comment. on his Julius Cæsar; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. 6687
— King John; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 19542
— King Lear; ed. by W. A. Wright. 18988
— King Lear; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 19959
— — Conington, J. Lect. on King Lear. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 11124
— Love's labour's lost; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21526
— Macbeth; ed. by H. H. Furness. (New variorum ed.) *I
— Macbeth; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 19001
— Macbeth; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 16955
— — De Quincey, T. On the knocking at the gate, in Macbeth. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— Measure for measure; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22602
— Merchant of Venice; ed., by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 18827
— Merchant of Venice; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 9162
— Merchant of Venice; with introd., and notes by H. N. Hudson. 19041
— Merry wives of Windsor; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 21432
— Midsummer-night's dream; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18989
— Midsummer-night's dream; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 17173
— Midsummer-night's dream; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 19958
— Much ado about nothing; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18204
— Much ado about nothing; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson; [with Life of the poet]. 19957
— Othello, the Moor of Venice; ed., with notes; by W. J. Rolfe. 19074
— Pericles, Prince of Tyre; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22603
— Richard II.; ed. by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 18990
— Richard II.; with introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 18942
— Richard II.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 16082
— Richard III.; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon pr. ser.) 20203
— Richard III.; ed. with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 19768
— Richard III.; introd. and notes by H. N. Hudson. 20121
— Romeo and Juliet; ed. by H. H. Furness. (New variorum ed.) *I
— Romeo and Juliet; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18394
— Taming of the shrew; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 20284
— Tempest; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Clarendon press ser.) 19002
— Tempest; ed., with notes, by J. M. Jephson. 3d. ed. 15909
— Tempest; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 9063
— — Wilson, D. Caliban; the missing link. 11522
— Timon of Athens; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 21653
— Troilus and Cressida; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. Engr. 22056
— Twelfth night; or, what you will; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 18943
— Two gentlemen of Verona; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 21654
— The two noble kinsmen; by J. Fletcher and S.; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 22604
— The winter's tale; ed., with notes, by W. J. Rolfe. 19870
— The winter's tale; introd. and notes, by H. N. Hudson. 20120

Poems.

— Poems; with mem. by A. Dyce. 3937
— The sonnets of Shakespeare; ed. by E. Dowden. 20747
— Hart, J. S. Shakspeare's minor poems. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1978

Selections.

— Shakespeare's morals; sugg. select.; with collat. readings and script. references; ed. by A. Gilman. 19835

Authorship.

— Holmes, N. The authorship of Shakespeare. 5924
— Morgan, A. The Shakespearean myth; S. and circumstantial evidence. 21245

Biography.

— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Biog. ess.) 1149
— Halliwell-Phillips, J. O. Illustrations of the life of S.; essays on subjects connect. with [his] personal and literary history. *I
— Knight, C. Wm. Shakspere. 2501
— White, R. G. Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare. 5985
— Williams, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare; [fiction]. 4797
See also the lives in different editions of his works.

Characters.

— Barr, A. E. The young people of Shakespere's dramas. 22014
— Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. 21950
— Hazlitt, W. Characters of Shakespeare's plays. 13197
— Heine, H. Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. (*In his* Werke, v. 3.) *I
— Jameson, Mrs. A. M. Characteristics of [Shakespeare's] women. 10564
— Kellogg, A. O. Shakspeare's delineations of insanity, imbecility, and suicide. 6405
— Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives which illust. Shakespeare's plays. 15449
— Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakespeare. 16587

Exegetical criticism.

— Brewer, J. S. (*In his* English studies.) 20734
— Dowden, E. Shakspere: crit. study of his mind and art. 20028
— Elze, K. Essays on Shakespeare. 13401
— Gervinus, G. G. Shakespeare commentaries; tr. by F. E. Bunnett. 2 v. *I
— Hudson, H. N. Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters. 2 v. 10070–1
— Knight, C. Studies of Shakespeare. 6371
— Lewes, G. H. Shakespeare as actor and critic. (*In his* Actors and acting.) 14097
— Masson, D. Shakespeare and Goethe. (*In his* Three devils.) 13516
— Ruggles, H. I. Method of S. as an artist. 8508
— Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 17475–6
— Swinburne, A. C. A study of Shakespeare. 19374
— Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art; hist. and character of S. 2 v. 17003–4
— White, R. G. (*In his* Shakespeare's scholar.) 4752
— – (*In his* Memoirs of S.) 5985
Note. For criticisms of separate plays, see the entries under each play.

Forgeries.

See Textual criticism, below.

Tales.

— Clarke, M. C. Girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines; ser. of tales. 3 v. 6855–7
— Lamb, C., *and* M. Tales from S. 5686
— – – *Same*; introd. by A. Angier. 18406
— Seamer, M. Shakespeare's stories simply told. 20516

Textual criticism, Forgeries.

— Bowen, F. Restoration of the text of S.; battle of the commentators. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to the text; from manuscript correct. in a copy of 1632. 884
— Ireland, W. H. Confessions, containing the particulars of his fabrication of the S. manuscripts; introd. by R. G. White. *I
— White, R. G. Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. (*In his* Shakespeare's scholar.) 4752

General and miscellaneous works.

— Bartol, C. A. The personality of Shakespeare. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741
— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Dowden, E. Shakespeare. 17263
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Goadby, E. The England of Shakespeare. 21508
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men.) 1592
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— – *Same*; *in part.* (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1978
— Hugo, V. William Shakespeare. 14443
— Jacox, F. Shakespeare diversions. 14178
— Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428

— — *Same*; *in part*. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. from No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* Chips, v. 3.) 9116
— Reed, H. Lectures on Eng. hist. and tragic poetry as illust. by S. 8439
— Scherer, E. Shakspeare et la critique. (*In his* Etudes crit. de lit.) 14600
— Schmidt, J. Fragmente über S. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
— Tegg, W. Shakspeare and his contemp.; with plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. *I
Shakespeare's dream; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
Shakspeare, C. St. Paul at Athens; spiritual Christianity in rel. to mod. thought. 18307
Shaler, N. S. Age of the Delaware gravel beds cont. chipped pebbles. (*In* Peabody Mus. of Arch. Rept., v. 2.) 19624
— Thoughts on the nature of intellectual property and its importance to the state. 17644
Contents. Considerations on the nature of intellectual property.—Effect of invention on national culture.—American communism.—Does the fostering of inventiveness profit a state?—International property in patents and copyrights.
Shall our mothers vote?; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Handy dr.) 16747
Shamrock and thistle; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7030
Shand, A. I. Against time. 10674
— Wrecked off the Riff coast. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 11.) 19156
Shandon bells; by W. Black. 22564
Shandy Maguire; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of disting. generals. 6570
Contents. Sherman.—Thomas.—Grant.—Sheridan.—Hooker.—Rousseau.—Peculiarities of various generals.—Some peculiarities of our veterans.
Shanly, C. D. A night in the sewers. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Shannon, —. The youthful queen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Shannon, The. Black, A. *and* C. (*In their* Guide to Galway, *etc.*) *I
Sharp, W. Dante Gabriel Rossetti; a record and a study. 22704
Sharpe, S. History of Egypt till the conq., A. D. 640. 3940
— *Same*; 6th. ed. 2 v. 16852-3
Sharples, S. P. Adulteration of food. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Shasters. Specimens of the Shasters; with descr.; by J. J. Weitbrecht. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
Shaw, B. Force imparted to the evid. of Christianity fr. the manner in which distinct lines of proof converge in a common centre. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Faith, *etc.*) 15879
Shaw, E. M. Fire protection; man. of the organization, machinery, *etc.*, of the fire brigade of London. 17243
— Fire surveys; principles to be obs. in estimating the risk of buildings. 10972
— Fires in theatres. 15865
Shaw, F. L. Castle Blair; story of youthful days. 18185
— Hector. 21111
— Phyllis Browne. Illust. 22297
Shaw, F. A. Brief hist. of Russia. (Eastern question.) 17019
Shaw, H. W. (*pseud.* Josh Billings). Josh Billings on ice. Illust. 7638
— Smith, F. S. Life and adventures of Billings; with characteristic sketch. 22951
Shaw, J. Right-handedness. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kâshghar, *etc.* Map and illust. 10699

Shaw, R. G. Shaw, S. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Shaw, S. B. Biography of R. G. Shaw. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Shaw, T. B. Complete manual of Eng. literature; ed., with notes, *etc.*, by W. Smith; with Sketch of Amer. literature, by H. T. Tuckerman. 8398
— History of English literature. 10665
— *and* Smith, W. Choice specimens of Eng. literature; adapt. to the use of Amer. students. by B. N. Martin. 10561
Shaw, W. H. George Villiers, 1st. Duke of Buckingham; Stanhope essay, 1882. 22705
Shawl-straps; by L. M. Alcott. 8380
Shays rebellion. Minot, G. R. (*In his* History of insurrections.) *I
She stoops to conquer; comedy; by O. Goldsmith. (*In his* Works.) 1566; 1571
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Shea, G. Life and epoch of A. Hamilton; historical study. *I
— The nature and form of the Amer. government found. in the Christian religion. 22298
Sheaf of papers; by T. G. Appleton. 13736
Sheafer, H. C. Hygiene of coal mines. (*In* Buck, A. H. Trea. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Sheares, H. *and* J. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 4.) 13514
Shedd, J. A. Famous painters and painting; illust. with heliotypes of engr. fr. works by Raphael, Correggio, Titian, *etc.* *I
— Famous sculptors and sculpture. Illust. *I
Shedd, J. H. Water-supplies for large institutions and small communities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2 v. 5612–13
— Homiletics, Pastoral theology. 6777
— Lecture upon the philosophy of history. 5663
Sheep. Brisbin, J. S. The beef bonanza; descr. of cattle-growing, sheep-farming, *etc.*, in the West. 19983
— Hayes, J. L. Sheep husbandry in the South. 17759
— Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
— Stewart, H. The shepherd's manual; pract. treat. on the sheep. 15692
Sheil, R. L. Evadne; or, The statue; play. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
— Sketches, legal and political; ed., with notes, by M. W. Savage. 2 v. 3941–2
— Speech on Irish munic. reform. (*In* Speeches of em. Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Speeches; with mem. by T. Macnevin. 2d. ed. 5830
— Dix, J. R. Portraits in Paddy-Land. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Shelburne, *Earl of. See* Fitzmaurice, W., *marq. of Lansdowne.*
Sheldon, E. A. Elementary object lessons. 8609
— Lessons on objects. 8608
— What is the proper work of a primary school? (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Shelley, C. P. B. Workshop appliances; instruments and tools used by engineers. 11970
Shelley, *Lady* J. Shelley memorials. Added, Essay on Christianity, by P. B. Shelley. 3945
Shelley, M. W. (G.). The fortunes of Perkin Warbeck. 5152
— Frankenstein. 7646

— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Shelley, P. B. Correspondence. (*In* Southey, R. Correspondence with C. Bowles.) 22661
— Essay on Christianity. (*In* Shelley, J. Shelley memorials.) 3945
— Essays, letters from abroad, translations, and fragments. 2 v. 3943-4
— Poetical works. 874
— *Same*; text rev. with notes and mem., by W. M. Rossetti. 2 v. 10382-3
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Hutton, R. H. Shelley's poetical mysticism. (*In his* Ess., v. 2.) 10129
— Kingsley, C. Thoughts on Shelley. (*In his* Lit. ess.) 21362
— MacCarthy, D. F. Shelley's early life. 11633
— Mason, D. Life and poetry of Shelley. (*In his* Wordsworth, *etc.*) 13877
— Shelley, J. Shelley memorials. 3945
— Stoddard, R. H. Anecdote biog. of Shelley. 16609
— Swinburne, A. C. Notes on the text of Shelley. (*In his* Ess. and stud.) 14246
— Symonds, J. A. Shelley. (Eng. men of letters.) 18176
— Trelawny, E. J. Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 2 v. 18120-1
— — Recollections of the last days of Shelley. 4489
Shells. *See* Conchology.
Shelton, F. W. The rector of St. Bardolph's. 3950
Shenandoah (*vessel*). Hunt, C. E. The Shenandoah; or, The last confederate cruiser. 6668
Shenandoah Valley. Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah Valley in 1864. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 22478
Shenstone, W. The schoolmistress; Verses written at an Inn at Henley. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
Shepard, T. Memoir of his own life. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Shepard, W., *ed.* The literary life; *namely*:
Authors and authorship. 21253
Pen pict. of mod. authors. 21905
Shepherd, D. A., *pseud.* *See* Farman, E.
Shepherd, G. H. A short history of the British school of painting. 22706
Shepherd. *See also* Shepard, Sheppard.
Shepherd lady, and other poems; by J. Ingelow. *I
Shepherd lord, The; by J. Corner. 10581
Shepherd of Salisbury Plain; and other tales; by H. More. 3145
Shepherds all and maidens fair; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 17568
Sheppard, E. S. (*pseud.* E. Berger). Charles Auchester. 396
— Counterparts. 397
— Rumor. 5491
Sheppard, F. Constitutional text book [U. S.]. 7615
— First book of the Constitution [U. S.]. 11198
Sheppard, F. H. Love afloat; story of the American navy. 13787
Sheppard, J. Notices of Mr. Foster as a preacher and companion. (*In* Foster, J. Life, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1506
Sheppard, J. G. Fall of Rome, and rise of the new nationalities; lect. on connect. bet. anc. and mod. history. 3952
Sheppard, T. B. Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133
Sheppard. *See also* Shepard, Shepherd.
Sherbrooke; by H. B. G[oodwin]. 6360
Sherburne, A. Memoirs of S., a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, by himself. 2d. ed. 3953

Sheridan, *Mrs.* F. (C.). Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Sheridan, P. H. Denison, C. W. Illustrated life, campaigns, and pub. serv. of Sheridan. 6157
— Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders. 8649
— Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Personal recollections.) 6570
— Sketch of Sheridan. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Sheridan, R. B. Works; with a mem. by J. P. Browne, cont. extr. fr. the life by T. More. 13290
Contents. Memoir.—The rivals.—St. Patrick's day.—The duenna.—A trip to Scarborough.—The school for Scandal.—The critic.—Pizarro.—Verses to the memory of Garrick.
— Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most em. orators, *etc.*) 1785
— Moore, T. Memoirs of the life of Sheridan. 2 v. 6950–1
— Rae, W. T. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox: The opposition under George III. 12771
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Sheridan, T. Life of J. Swift. 3954
Shérif, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
Sherlocks, The; by J. Saunders. 18503
Sherman, C. R. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
Sherman, J. Bronson, S. A. John Sherman; life and pub. services. 22616
Sherman, R. Sketch of S. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
— Sketch of S. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707
Sherman, W. T. Memoirs; by himself. 2 v. 13737–8
— Bowman, S. M. *and* Irwin, R. B.. Sherman and his campaigns. (*Imperfect.*) 6159
— — — *Same; another copy.* *I
— Boynton, H. V. N. Sherman's historical raid. 14819
— Conyngham, D. P. Sherman's march thr. the South. 6136
— Headley, P. C. Life of Sherman. 6003
— Moulton, C. W. Review of Sherman's memoirs in the light of its own evidence. 15433
— Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Personal recollections.) 6570
— Sketch of S. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Sherwood, J. D. Comic history of the United States. Illust. 8020
Sherwood, M. E. W. A transplanted rose. 22198
— Triumph of an idea. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
Sherwood, *Mrs.* M. M. (B). Works. 16 vols. (v. 3, 6–8 *wanting.* 3955–6; 3958–9; 3963–70
Contents. **V. 1.** History of Henry Milner, pts. 1-3. **2.** History of the Fairchild family.—Orphans of Normandy.—The latter days. **3.** *Missing.* **4.** Indian pilgrim.—Broken hyacinth.—Little woodman.—Babes in the wood.—Clara Stephens.—Golden clew.—Katharine Seward.—Mary Anne.—Iron cage.—Little beggars. **5.** The infant's progress.—Flowers of the forest.—Juliana Oakley.—Ermina.—Emancipation. **6-8,** *missing.* **9-12.** The lady of the manor. 4 v. **13.** Social tales. **14.** The monk of Cimiés.—The rosary.—The Roman baths.—St. Hospice.—The violet leaf.—The convent of St. Clair. **15.** History of Henry Milner, pt. 4.—Sabbaths on the continent.—The idler. **16.** History of John Marten.
Shetland Islands. Anderson, G. *and* P. (*In their* Guide to the Highlands, *etc.*) (Black's Guides.) *I
— Kneeland, S. Notes on the Orkney, S., and Faroe Is. (*In his* Amer. in Iceland.) 15870
— Sinclair, C. Shetland and the Shetlanders. 4002
Shew, J. Consumption; its prevention and cure by water treatment. 4045
— The hydropathic family physician. 3971
— Notes and additions. (*In* Lambe, W. Water and vegetable diet, *etc.*) 2551
— Water-cure. *See* Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure Lib.

Shields, W. A. On the inspector and the schoolmaster. (*In* Soc. for encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Shifting for himself; by H. Alger, Jr. 16731
Shifting winds; by R. M. Ballantyne. 8033
Shillaber, B. P. (*pseud.* Mrs. Partington). Cruises with Captain Bob on sea and land. (Ike Partington and his friends.) 19371
— The Double-runner Club; or, The lively boys of Rivertown. (Ike Partington ser.) 21254
— Ike Partington; adv. of a human boy and his friends. 18171
— Lines in pleasant places; rythmics of many moods and quantities; wise and otherwise. 12775
— Partingtonian patchwork. 11298
Shillitoe, T. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Shiloh; by W. M. L. Jay [J. L. M. Woodruff]. 9842
Shinn, Earl. (*pseud.* E. Strahan). The new Hyperion; from Paris to Marly by way of the Rhine; Illust. by Doré and others. 13350
Shioda, M. Japanese pottery; native report; introd. and catalogue by A. W. Franks. Illust. (S. Kensington Mus. Art. Hd.-bks.) *I
Ship ahoy! 12365
Ship-building. Griffiths, J. W. Progressive ship builder. 2 v. *I
— Peake, J. Rudiments of naval architecture. 3438
— Pim, B. Ship-building. 15474
— Smith, J. On the ships of the ancients. (*In his* Voyage of St. Paul, *etc.*) 17539
— Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture; elem. treat. on laying off wood and iron ships. 2 v. *I
— — Naval architecture; elem. treat. on wood and iron ship-building. 2 v. *I
— — Naval architecture; treat. on laying off and building wood, iron, and composite ships. 2 v. *I
— Washington, J. Progress of nav. architecture. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4785
— Wilson, T. D. Outline of ship-building, theoret. and practical. *I
Ship-carpenter's family, The; by W. E. S. Whitman. 4751
Ship, The, in the desert; poem; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 14117
Shippen, E. A Christmas at sea. 21255
— Release of unpaid Japanese indemnity by the U. S. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1873.) 17753
— Thirty years at sea. 18239
Shippen, R. R. Daily praise and prayer. 15353
Shipping. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466
— Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and anc. commerce. 4 v. *I
Ships. Ballantyne, R. M. Man on the ocean; book about boats and ships. 13273
— Chapman, C. All about ships. 11776
— History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct of mod. steamships and torpedoes. 21324
— Woodworth, J. M. The safety of ships and of those who travel in them. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— *See also* Seamanship.
Shipton, *Mother.* Mother Shipton; coll. of the earliest ed. of her prophecies; with introd. 22427
— Harrison, W. H. Mother Shipton investigated. 20084
Shipwrecks. Great shipwrecks; record of perils and disasters at sea, 1544–1877. 17312
Shirley, *pseud.* *See* Skelton, J.
Shirley; by C. Brontë [Nicholls]. 513
Shirreff, E. Claim of Froebel's system to be called, "The new education." (Pps. on educ.) *I

— Sketch of F. Froebel. (*In* Marenholz-Bülow, B. von. Reminis. of F.) 17063
Shirwa, Lake. Livingstone, D. *and* C. (*In their* Narrative of an exp. to the Zambesi. 6261
Shoals, Isles of. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Is.) 17827
— Jenness, J. S. The Isles of Shoals. 11691
— Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of Shoals. 11571
Shocking events; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
Shocking story, A; by W. Collins. 18254
Shoddy; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Shoemaker of Toulouse, The; drama; by F. S. Hill. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Shoemakers. Lives of distinguished shoemakers. 3973
Shone, I. Pneumatic sewage system. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
Shoolbred, J. N. Electric lighting. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
— Illumination by electricity. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Shooting. Bogardus, A. H. Field, cover, and trap shooting. 13063
— Dougall, J. D. Shooting; its appliances, practice, and purpose. 15843
— Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. 20410
— Greener, W. W. The gun and its development; with notes on shooting. *I
— — Practical hints on rifle practice, with military arms. 22760
— Starr, G. C. The forest and stream; hand-book for riflemen. 15929
— Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 18692
— Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle pract. at longrange, and the formation of rifle associations. 14173
Shopkeeper, The, turned gentleman; by Molière. (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 3.) 16845
Shoring. Stock, C. H. Treatise on S. and underpinning. *I
Short, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity; their origin, migrations, and type of civilization. 19372
Short-hand. *See* Eclectic short-hand;—Phonography;—Stenography.
Short stories for spare moments. 2d. ser. 6965
Contents. Cheesebro, C. The record of Dorcas Bently.—Hooper, L. H. The blue cabinet.—Fabre, A. Golden dreams.—Davis, R. H. The pearl of great price.—Austin, J. G. Nor dead, nor living.—Kereven, K. P. Doctor Aar.—Dorr, L. S. The Mannerings.—Stockton, F. R. Mahala's drive.—Hooper, L. H. The photographer's story.—Janvrin, M. W. Who shall separate us?—Evelyn, W. M. The young priest.—Boggs, R. Ricardo il falcone.
Short studies on great subjects. *See* Froude, J. A.
Shorthouse, J. H. John Inglesant; a romance. 21443
Shoulder straps; by H. Morford. 5888
Showman, A, Life of; by D. P. Miller. 11930
Showmen. Frost, T. The old showmen and old London fairs. 13708
Shove, G. A. Life under glass; cont. sugg. toward the formation of artificial climates; [Plan for a sanitarium]. 12505
Shreve, S. H. Treatise on the strength of bridges and roofs. 15941
Shrewsbury, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of S. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Shrewsbury School. Seaman, O. Shrewsbury; the school life. (*In* Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Shubrick, *Mrs.* R. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Shuck, H. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032

Shulah, *pseud.* The mother's request; or, Ballyshan Castle. 7116
Shultz, *Mrs.* A. M. The song of the flume. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Shunk, W. F. The field engineer; pract. in the survey, location, and track-work of railroads, etc. 19858
Shurtleff, J. B. The governmental instructor; or, View of the government of the U. S., and state governments. 3974
Shurtleff, N. B. Topographical and hist. descr. of Boston. 10627
Shurtleff, N. B., *the younger.* Dimmock, W. R. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Shuttleworth, J. K. Address, Burnley Ch. of Eng. Lit. Inst., 1854. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Shuttleworth, J. K. Life of Bach. *See* Bitter, C. H.
Shuttleworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. 3975
Shway Yoe. The Burman; his life and notions. 2 v. 22560–1
Shylock; by F. Talfourd. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Si jamais je te pince; comédie. (*In* Labiche, E. M. Théâtre compl., v. 10.) 14574
Siam. Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. (Illust. lib. of travel, *etc.*) 11479
— Corner, J. Account of Siam. (*In her* China.) 976
— Helms, L. V. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— Knox, T. W. Adventures of two youths in a journey to S. and Java. 19882
— Leonowens, A. H. The English governess at the Siamese court. 9294
— — The romance of the harem; [with A legend of the gold and silver mines of S]. 11231
— Neale, F. A. Narrative of residence at the capital of Siam. 3225
— Roberts, E. (*In his* Embassy to the eastern courts.) 3661
— Spiers, G. Die Preussischen Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860–1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. 10267
Siamese twins; by G. A. à Beckett. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 28.) 7985
Siberia. Bush, R. J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes; jour. of Siberian trav., 1865, 1867. 9610
— Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian jour. thr. S. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Dostoyeffsky, F. Buried alive; penal servitude in Siberia. 20362
— Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia; with an acct. of the native tribes. 19784
— Gilder, W. H. Sledge journey through S. (*In his* Ice-pack, *etc.*) 22724
— Hale, E. E. Siberia and Kamschatka. (*In his* Stor. of adv.) 20849
— Kennan, G. Tent life in Siberia. 9021
— Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 2 v. 21425–6
— Seebohm, H. Siberia in Asia; valley of the Yenesay; descr. of nat. hist., migration of birds, *etc.* 22927
— — Siberia in Europe; visit to the valley of the Petchora; descr. of the natural hist., *etc.* 20249
Sibley, J. L. Biographical sk. of graduates of Harv. University. 2 v. 11715; 21629
Sibree, J. The great African island; chapters on Madagascar; with illust. of scripture and early church hist. fr. native habits, *etc.* Maps and illust. 19671
— Madagascar and its people. 8970
Sibson, A. Agricultural chemistry. 3976
— Every day chemistry. 5778
Sibyl Huntington; by J. C. R. Dorr. 11503
Sibyl Spencer; by J. Kent. 17990
Sicard, R. A. C., *Abbé.* Relation. (*In* Mémoires sur les journées de Sept., 1792.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 18.) 14538

Sicilien, Le; comédie-ballet, par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 4.) 14607
— *Same*; Eng. trans. (*In his* Dram. works, v. 2.) 16844
Sicily. Bacon, A. T. A month in S. (In Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in classic lands.) 19874
— Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Sicily. 2 v. 21692-3
— Freeman, E. A. Sicilian cycles. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 3.) 19219
— Hare, A. J. C. Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily. 22862
— Hunt, L. A jar of honey fr. Mt. Hybla. 12902
— Renan, E. Vingt jours en Sicile. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sicily; a pilgrimage. 4526
Sick giant, The, and the Doctor dwarf; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *I
Sick room, A, Shadows of. 12388
Sickness. Jackson, J. C. How to treat the sick without medicine. 13870
— Martineau, H. Life in the sick-room. 5176
— Suggestions for the sick-room; compl. by an Amer. woman. 15693
— Tileston, M. W. Sursum corda; Hymns for the sick and suffering. 17177
— *See also* Ailments;—Nursing.
Siddons, S. Fitzgerald, P. Great débuts: Garrick—Siddons—Kean. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
— Siddons. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Sketches.) 2329
Sidgwick, H. Methods of ethics. 13636
— *Same*; supplement; cont. the additions, *etc.*, in the 2d. ed. 17503
Siding, A, at a railway station; by J. A. Froude. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
Sidney, E. Teaching the idiot. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855
Sidney, M., *pseud.* *See* Lothrop, H. M.
Sidney, *Sir* P. Miscellaneous works; with life and notes by W. Gray. 3979
— Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia; with notes and introd. ess., by H. Friswell. 7006
— Defence of poesy; with acct. of the author. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887
— Davis, *Mrs.* S. M. Life and times of Sidney. 3978
— Kingsley, H. (*In his* Fireside stud., v. 2.) 16539
Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia: New So. Wales, Victoria, and So. Australia. 3980
Sidonia the sorceress; by J. W. Meinhold. 5245
Siebe, H. The conquest of the sea; about divers and diving. 12207
Sieber, F. The art of singing. 11241
Siege, The, of London; by H. James, Jr. 22588
Sieges. Robson, W. The great sieges of history. 3681
Siemens, C. W. The bathometer. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Fuel. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14175
— Steadiness of the electric current. (*In* Du Moncel, T. *and* Preece, W. H. Incandescent elec. lights.) 22388
Siena. Norton, C. E. Siena and Our Lady of the Assumption. (*In his* Hist. stud. of Ch. building.) 19888
Sierra Leone. Williams, G. W. Account of the Negro governments of S. L. and Liberia. (*In his* History of the Negro race, v. 1.) 22307
Sierra Nevada. King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 9943
— *See also* California.

Sièyès, E. J., *comte*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 1.) 9573
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5.) *I
Sigel, F. The Amer. republic. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
Sight. *See* Vision.
Sight and insight; by T. S. King. (*In his* Subst. and show.) 17277
Sight-seeing; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Sights a-foot; by W. Collins. 12100
Sights and insights; by A. D. T. Whitney. 2 v. 15544–5
Sights and thoughts in for. churches, and among foreign peoples; by F. W. Faber. 8935
Sigma, *pseud.* *See* Sargent, L. M.
Signboards. Blavignac, J. D. Histoire des enseignes d'hotelleries, d'auberges, et de cabarets. *I
— Sadler, L. R. *and* Hotten, J. C. History of signboards. 6536
Sign language. Mallery, G. Sign language amg. the No. Amer. Indians comp. with that amg. other peoples and deaf-mutes. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80.) *I
Signal boys, The; by G. C. Eggleston. 17303
Signal-man, The; by C. Dickens. (*In* Little class., v. 8.) 12979
Signers of the Declaration of Independence. Belisle, D. W. Biographies of the Signers. (*In his* Hist. of Indep. Hall.) 5447
— Currier, E. Lives of the Signers. (*In his* Polit. text book.) 1070
— Lives of the S. (*In* Lives of the heroes, *etc.*) 2122
— Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the Signers. 2759
Signing the contract; by M. Finley. 18277
Signing the Declaration of Independence; by C. E. B. Howe. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
Signor Monaldini's niece. (No name ser.) 18245
Signorelli, L. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Sigourney, L. (H.) Essay on the genius of Mrs. Hemans. (*In* Hemans, F. Works, v. 1.) 5799
— The faded hope; [memorials of A. M. Sigourney]. 9697
— Letters of life; [autobiographical]. 6275
— Letters to young ladies. 10th. ed. 3961
— Past meridian. 3962
— Scenes in my native land. 3963
— Sketches. 3964
Contents. The father.—Legend of Oxford.—The family portraits.—Oriana.—The intemperate.—The patriarch.
Sigurd the Volsung and the fall of the Niblungs, Story of; by W. Morris. 16774
Sikes, W. W. Under a cloud. (*In* Stor. and sketches.) 6883
Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends, and traditions. Illust. 20033
Silas Marner, the weaver of Raveloe; by George Eliot [Mrs. Lewes]. 1415
Silcher, F. Succinct instr. for singing schools and choral societies; tr. by S. Novello. (Novello's lib.) 11730
Silcote of Silcotes; by H. Kingsley. 7046
Silence; poem; by S. M. Hageman. 16927
Silence, The, and the voices of God; sermons, by F. W. Farrar. 12117
Silence dans les rangs! comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvè, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
— *Same*; Silence in the ranks. (*In* Plays for private act.) 17926

Silent partner, The; by E. S. Phelps. 9105
Silent struggles; by A. S. Stephens. 5939
Silhouettes. *See* Hinds, H. M. *Also* Scroll sawing.
Silius *Italicus*, C. Punicorum libri, cur. N. E. Lemaire. 2 v. (Bib. class. Lat.) 8329–30
Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of the U. S.; their character and organization; tr. by F. Rowan. *I
Silk. Brockett, L. P. Silk industry in America; history. *I
— Cobb, B. F. Silk. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
— Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures. (*In* U. S. Comm. *to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— Silk Association of America. The silk goods of Amer.; acct. of improvements and advances of manuf. in the U. S.; by W. C. Wyckoff. 20140
— Simmonds, P. L. The silk trade and manuf. (*In his* Sci. and comm.) 18644
Silliman, A. E. A gallop amg. American scenery; or, Sketches of Amer. scenes and military adventure. 20904
Silliman, *Prof.* B. Visit to Europe, 1851. 2 v. 3986-7
— Fisher, G. P. Life of Silliman. 2 v. 6325–6
Silliman, B., *Jr.* First principles of chemistry. 3985
— Mineralogical notes. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) *I
Silloway, T. W. Text book of mod. carpentry; treat. on building timber, *etc.* 2289
Silver, S. W. & Co. Australian grazier's guide. 19131
Silver. Anderson, A. D. The silver country; or, The great southwest. 17410
— Bagehot, A. On the depreciation of silver. 17206
— Browne, J. R. Silver regions of Nevada. (*In his* Adv. in the Apache country.) 7588
— Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; geography, hist., and res. of the silver region of No. America. 6080
— Phillips, J. A. Mining and metallurgy of gold and silver. *I
— Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? 18286
— *See also* Metallurgy;—Precious metals.
Silver question. Bowen, F. Minority rept. on the silver question, 1877. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Horton, S. D. Silver and gold, and their rel. to resumption. 17632
— Wells, D. A. The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons. 17416
— Weston, G. M. The silver question. 18243
Silver keys, The; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 11705
Silver lake; by R. M. Ballantyne. 7439
Silver medal, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 20076
Silver pitchers; by L. M. Alcott. 15781
Silver store; fr. mediæval, Christian, and Jewish mines; by S. B. Gould. 22523
Silversmith's work. Pollen, J. H. Gold and silversmith's work. *I
— Wheatley, H. B. *and* Delamotte, P. H. Art work in gold and silver; mediæval. *I
Silvervale, L. An orphan of the Old Dominion; hist. of her life, *etc.* 11408
Silvestre, A. Le coin; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Tizianello. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Silvestre de Sacy, S. U. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Silvia; by J. Kavanagh. 16586
Simcox, E. Natural law; essay in ethics. 17067

Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature fr. Ennius to Boethius. 2 v. 22605–6

Sime, J. History of Germany; ed. adapt. for Amer. readers. (Hist. course for schools.) 12928

— Lessing; with portraits. 2 v. 17284–5

— Schiller. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 21451

Siméon, J. J. Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 2.) 9574

Simmonds, P. L. Animal products; their preparation, commerc. uses, and value. 17093

— Fibres and cordage. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15473

— Science and commerce; their infl. on our manufactures. 18644

Contents. Obligations of commerce to science and the vegetable products imported.—Mineral and animal substances entering into commerce.—Chief mineral and vegetable products of commerce.—Indust. and manuf. uses of shells.—Progress of science in the 19th. cent.—Cotton manufacture.—Woolen manufacture.—Silk trade and manufacture.—Iron manufacture.—Progress of our min. industries.—Glass manufacture.—Earthen ware and pottery.—Dyes and colouring stuffs.—Manufacture of, and trade in, precious metals and fancy articles.—Grocery and allied trades.—Commerce in groceries.—Leather trade and tanning substances.—Leather manufacture.—New paper-making materials and the prog. of the paper manuf.—On nuts: their produce and uses.

— Sir J. Franklin and the Arctic regions; with not. of exped. in search of vessels under F. 3989

— *Same.* Add., Acct. of the Amer. exp. under the patronage of H. Grinnell. 13192

— Waste products and undeveloped substances. 13477

Simmonds. *See also* Simmons;—Simonds;—Simons;—Symonds;—Symons.

Simmons, C. A laconic manual. 2d. ed. 3988

Simmons, C. F. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Simmons, H. M. The unending Genesis; or, Creation ever present. 22434

Simmons. *See also* Simmonds;—Simonds;—Simons;—Symonds;—Symons.

Simms, F. W. Practical tunnelling, 2d. ed.; rev. by W. D. Haskoll. *I

— *Same*; 3d. ed.; with add. chapt. illust. the rec. pract. of tunnelling as exempl. by St. Gothard, Mont Cenis, *etc.*, by D. K. Clark. Plates and illust. *I

— Treatise on the principles and pract. of levelling. 11359

Simms, W. G. Beauchampe; or, The Kentucky tragedy; seq. to Charlemont. 19075

— Border beagles; tale of Mississippi. 19076

— Charlemont; tale of Kentucky. 19077

— Confession; or, The blind heart. 19078

— Eutaw: seq. to The forayers. 15805

— The forayers. 15806

— Guy Rivers; tale of Georgia. 19079

— Katharine Walton. 3990

— Life of Capt. John Smith. 3991

— Life of Francis Marion. 5th. ed. 3992

— Mellichampe; legend of the Santee. 15807

— Morals of slavery. (*In* Pro-slavery argument.) 3561

— The partisan. 3993

— Richard Hurdis; tale of Alabama. 19080

— The scout. 15808

— Southward ho! 19081

— Vasconselos; romance of the new world. 19082

— Views and reviews in Amer. literature, history, and fiction. ser. 1. 5749

Contents. Americanism in literature.—Epochs and events of Amer. hist., *etc.*—Literature and art among the Amer. Aborigines.—Dan. Boon, the first hunter of Ky.—Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico.—Writings of J. F. Cooper.

— The wigwam and the cabin. 3994
— Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dovecote. 15809
— The Yemassee. 3995
Simon, John. Filth-diseases and their prevention. 15612
— Memoir of J. H. Green. (*In* Green, J. H. Spiritual philos., v. 1.) 6314
Simon, Jules. The government of Thiers, Feb. 1871–May 1873. 2 v. 18509–10
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
Simon; by George Sand. 9702
Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Critical estimate of the Jerusalem delivered. (*In* Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso.) 4769
— Histoire des Français, continué jusqu' à 1789 par A. Renée. 31 v. *I
V 31 *cont.* Table générale.
— Historical view of the literature of the So. of Europe; tr., with notes, and life, by T. Roscoe. 2 v. 4005–6
— History of the fall of the Roman Empire. 2 v. *I
— History of the Italian Republics. 8010
— Political economy, and the philosophy of government; hist. not. of his life and writings, by M. Mignet. 16997
— Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Notices et portr., v. 2.) 9574
See also Polit. econ., *preceding*.
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Simonds, W. (*pseud.* Walter Aimwell). Aimwell stories; *namely*:
Clinton. 5287
Ella. 5288
Jerry. Added, Mem. of the author. 5528
Jessie. 5291
Marcus. 5290
Oscar. 5286
Whistler. 5289
Simonds. *See also* Simmonds; — Simmons; — Simons; —Symonds; —Symons.
Simonin, L. L. Le monde Américain; souvenirs de mes voyages aux Etats-Unis. 14466
Simons, M. L., *ed.* Sunday half-hours with great preachers; with biog. not., *etc.* [sermons]. 11280
Simons. *See also* Simmonds; —Simmons; —Simonds; —Symonds; —Symons.
Simple histoire; comédie-vaude; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 2, v. 16.) *I
Simple story, A; by Mrs. Inchbald. 11673
Simple Susan; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Par. assist.) 1336; 15296
Simple truth, The; essays, by R. Collyer. 17392
Simpleton, A; by C. Reade. 11918
Simpson, C. M., *joint author*. *See* Michelet.
Simpson, E. The dramatic unities in the present day. 2d. ed. 13821
Simpson, J. Necessity of pop. education; with hints on the treatment of criminals and homicidal insanity. 3996
Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," and discuss. of their prob. location. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
— Journal of a military reconnoisance fr. Sante Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country. (U. S. Army.) 3997
Simpson, J. P. Carl Maria von Weber; the life of an artist; condsd. fr. the Germ. of M. von Weber. 2 v. 10973–4
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Simpson, M. Lectures on preaching. (Yale lect., 1878.) 18470
Simpson, M. C. M. Geraldine and her suitors. 22055

Simpson, R. Traditions of the Covenanters. 3d. ed. 3998
Simpson, T. Narrative of disc. on the north coast of America, 1836–9. 3999
Simpson and Co.; comedy; by J. Poole. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
Sims, G. R. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Sims, T. Dyeing and bleaching. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15470
Simson, M. E. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Simson, R. Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
Simson, W. History of the Gipsies; with spec. of the language; ed., with pref., *etc.*; by J. Simson. 6672
Sin. Manning, H. E. Sin and its consequences. 12787
— Müeller, J. The Christian doctrine of Sin. 2 v. 20672-3
— Straffen, G. M. Sin as set forth in the Holy Scriptures. 15568
— Tulloch, J. The Christian doctrine of Sin. 16786
Sin, The, of a father. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Sinai. Bartlett, S. C. (*In his* From Egypt to Palestine.) 18556
— Field, H. M. On the desert, *etc.* 22449
— Glennie, J. S. S. Pilgrim memories. 15363
— Lepsius, K. R. Letters fr. Egypt, Ethiopia, and Sinai. 2006
— Manning, S. The land of the Pharaohs; Egypt and S.; illust. by pen and pencil. *I
— Martineau, H. Sinai and its faith. (*In her* Eastern life.) 2934
— Palmer, E. H. (*In his* Desert of the Exodus, pt. 1.) 9915
— Randall, D. A. The handwriting of God in Egypt, S., *etc.* 7863
— Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine. 8493
— *See also* Jerusalem.
Since I died; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Sincere demagogy; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
Sinclair, A. C., and Fyfe, L. R. Handbook of Jamaica, 1882. *I
Sinclair, C. Beatrice. 4028
— Hill and valley; or, Wales and the Welsh. 16855
— Modern society. 4000
— Scotland and the Scotch; or, The western circuit. 16854
— Shetland and the Shetlanders. 4002
— Sir Edward Graham; or, Railway speculators. 4910
Sinding, P. K. History of Scandinavia. 5824
— The Scandinavian races: The Northmen; the sea-kings and vikings. 2d. ed. 16872
Singers. Clayton, E. C. Queens of song; mem. of vocalists; with portraits. 5873
— Ferris, G. T. Great singers; *namely*:
Faustina Bordoni to Henrietta Sontag. 20864
Malibran to Titiens. 20865
Singing. Curwin, J. S. Studies in worship-music, chiefly congregational singing. 20323
— Dow, S. H. Artistic singing. 22141
— Gaertner, C. The art of singing. 9913
— Sieber, F. The art of singing. 11241
— *See also* Music;—Voice.
Singleheart, and Doubleface; by C. Reade. (*In his* Multum in parvo.) 22084
Singleton Fontenoy; by J. Hannay. 12427
Sing-Sing, *N. Y.* Luckey, J. Life in Sing-Sing State Prison. 2773
Sing-Song; by C. G. Rossetti. 9791
Sinners and saints; by P. Robinson. 22947
Sintram and his companions; by Fouqué. (*In his* Undine, *etc.*) 11901

Siogvolk, P. Walter Ashwood. 4004
Sioux. Heard, I. V. D. History of the Sioux war and massacres, 1862–3. 5572
— Poole, D. C. Among the Sioux of Dakota. 21166
— Victor, F. F. History of the Sioux war. (*In her* Eleven years in the Rocky Mts.) 19396
Sir Bernard Gaston; by J. F. Smith. 12295
Sir Brook Fosbrooke; by C. Lever. 6548
Sir Edward Graham; by C. Sinclair. 4910
Sir Gibbie; by G. MacDonald. 18345
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite; by A. Trollope. 10502
Sir Harry Wildair; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Sir Jasper Carew; by C. J. Lever. 5283
Sir Jasper's tenant; by M. E. Braddon. 7216
Sir Lancelot; legend of the Middle Ages; by F. W. Faber. 8927
Sir Pavon and St. Pavon; by E. Foxton [S. H. Palfrey]. 7404
Sir Roger de Coverley; [by J. Addison]. 22121
Sir Rohan's ghost; by [H. E. Spofford]. 3532
Sir Roland Ashton; by C. Long. 2736
Sir Theodore Broughton; by G. P. R. James. 12441
Sir Tray; an Arthurian idyl. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.) 19168
Sirani, E. Trollope, T. A. (*In his* Decade of Ital. women, v. 2.) 10989
Sirène, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 12.) *I
Sismondi. *See* Simonde de Sismondi.
Sister and saint; by S. W. Weitzel. 19965
Sister Dora; a biography; by M. Lonsdale. 19603
Sister Johanna's story; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
Sister, A, of mercy, Tales fr. the diary of; by C. M. Brame. 7380
Sister St. Luke; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman the keeper.) 19610
Sister Susie; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 12666
Sisterhoods. Jameson, A. Sisters of charity, Catholic and Protestant. 2328
— Potter, H. C. Sisterhoods and deaconesses. 11507
— Whately, E. J. Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy. 8847
Sisters, The; by G. Ebers. 19595
Sisters abroad; by [B. H. Channing]. 780
Sister's bye-hours; by J. Ingelow. 6354
Sister's influence; by M. Leslie [Mrs. H. N. Baker]. (*With* Howard and his teacher.) 2611
Sisters of Charity. *See* Sisterhoods.
Sisters of Soleure; by C. S. W. 4031
Sister's story, A; by Mme. A. Craven. 13903
Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exp. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. Maps and illust. (U. S. 33*d*. *Cong*. 1*st*. *sess*. *Senate*. Ex. Doc.) 4007
Situation, La; monologue en prose; par E. Morand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Sivewright, J., *joint author*. *See* Preece, W. H.
Sivry, C. de. Une affaire d'honneur; monologue; Trop pressé; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794

— Certitude; fantaisie en prose. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
— Indécision; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Six cushions, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 8522
Six degrees of crime, The; drama; by F. S. Hill. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
Six giants of Lehon. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Six girls; by F. B. Irving. 21236
Six hundred dollars a year; a wife's effort at low living, under high prices. 6362
Six in all; by V. F. Townsend. 11345
Six months hence. 9653
Six Nations. *See* Iroquois.
Six nights with the Washingtonians; by T. S. Arthur. 227
Six of one by half a dozen of the other; by H. B. Stowe, and others. 10703
Six to one; by E. Bellamy. 17927
Sixteen string Jack; romantic drama; by W. L. Rede. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Sixtus V. [Felice Peretti], *Pope*. Huebner, J. A. Life and times of Sixtus. 2 v. 11756–7
Sizer, N. What to do, and why; describ. trades and professions, and talents required. 10463
Skating. Forrest, G. Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
— Swift, F. *and* Clark, M. R. The skater's text-book. 18517
— Vandervell, H. E. System of figure skating; with glance at its origin and history. 19722
Skeat, W. W. Chaucer: The prioresses tale; Sire Thopas; The monkes tale; The clerkes tale; The squieres tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 14244
— Chaucer: The tale of the man of lawe; The pardoneres tale; The second nonnes tale; The chanouns yemannes tale; fr. the Canterbury tales. 17077
— Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 21655
— Shakespeare's Plutarch; select. fr. the lives in North's Plutarch which illust. Shakespeare's plays; pref., notes, *etc.* 15449
— Specimens of Eng. literature, 1394–1579; Introd., notes, *etc.* 12392
Note. This is pt. 3, of Morris, R. *and* Skeat. Spec. of early Eng.
— Wedgewood, H. Contested etymologies in the dictionary of Skeat. 22342
— *joint author.* *See* Morris, R.
Skeleton at the banquet; by S. Regester. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Skeleton, The, in the closet; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Skeleton witness; domestic drama; by W. L. Rede. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Skelton, J. (*pseud.* Shirley). The Crookit Meg; story of the year 1. 21193
— Essays in romance and stud. fr. life. 18752
Contents. A word for winter.—The passion of Martin Holdfast.—Elsie.—Leaves fr. the sketch books of Philip Evergreen, painter.—Catarina in Venice.—Nancy's tryste.—A passage in the ministry of Stephen Holdfast.—Among the high Alps.
— Poetical works. 3 v. 4008-10
Skelton, T. A. Gas street lighting. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
— Street lighting. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Skene, W. F. Celtic Scotland; history of anc. Alban. 3 v. *I
Contents. V. **1.** History and ethnology. **2.** Church and culture. **3.** Land and people.

— The four anc. books of Wales; cont. the Cymric poems attributed to the bards of the 6th. cent. 2 v. *I
Skepticism. *See* Scepticism.
Skertchley, J. A. Dahomey as it is; also, app. on Ashantee and glossary of Dahoman words and titles. 12744
— Melinda, the caboceer, or, Sport in Ashanti; tale of the gold coast. 14343
Sketch-book; by W. Irving. 2159
Sketch, A, fr. Babylon, (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 22.) 19167
Sketch of fashionable life; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596
Sketches and essays fr. the Saturday Review. 12749
Contents. Adventure schools.—Private schools.—Public schools.—Metropolitan schools.—Fashionable scrambles in country houses.—Mohocks and their literature.—Plato in petticoats.—Return of the tourists.—Social lady-birds.—The infant's progress.—Weddings and wedding presents.—The end of the holidays.—Dinners in the provinces.
Sketches by Boz; by C. Dickens. 1212; 9107
Sketches in India; farce; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Sketches of Germany and the Germans, *etc.*, 1834–6. 2d. ed. 2317
Sketches of the English; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 4.) *I
Sketches of young ladies, young gentlemen, and young couples; by C. Dickens. 14293
Sketching. *See* Drawing;—Painting.
Sketchley, A., *pseud.* *See* Rose, G.
Skiff, F. J. V., *joint author.* *See* Dawson, J. F.
Skin. The skin and its troubles. 19054
— Wilson, E. Healthy skin; the skin and hair, their preservation and management. 16924
Skirmishes and sketches; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5938
Skirmishing; by Mrs. Jenkin. 6942
Skull. Morgan, N. The skull and brain; their indications of character and anatomical relations. 14229
Skuse, E. The confectioners' hand-book and pract. guide to the art of sugar boiling. Illust. 20748
Sky. *See* Astronomy.
Sky; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philos.) 48
Sky-garden, In the; by L. W. Champney. 16652
Skye. Smith, A. A summer in Skye. 6103
Slack, H. J. A nettle-sting, and other plant hairs. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Sladen, E. B. Expedition to China. *See* Anderson, J.
Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 16781
Slasher and Crasher; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 4.) 11836
Slate. Davies, D. C. Treatise on slate, and slate-quarrying, scientific, practical, and commercial. 17802
Slater, J., *joint author.* *See* Smith, T. R.
Slater, S. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
Slave, The. *See* Archy Moore.
Slave of the lamp; by W. North. 3265
Slave songs of the United States. *I
Slave-trade. Baker, S. W. Ismailïa; narr. of the exped. to Centr. Africa for the suppression of the trade; organized by Ismail, Khedive of Egypt. 13309
— Carey, H. C. The slave-trade, domestic and foreign. 686

— Clarkson, T. History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the trade by Parliament. 850
— Colomb, —. *Capt.* Slave catching in the Indian ocean. 11780
— Kingsley, H. The old slave trade. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
— Manning, E. Six months on a slaver. 18496
— Turnbull, D. Notices of the slave trade. (*In his* Cuba.) 4531
— *See also* Wilberforce, W.

Slavery. Aughey, J. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
— Bigelow, J. Jamaica in 1850. 4993
— Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. 7056
— Channing, W. E. Slavery. 786
— — Slavery; The abolitionists, *etc.*; Remarks on the slavery question; Emancipation. (*In his* Works, v. 2, 5, 6.) 788; 791-2
— Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen on slavery. 800
— Claver, P. Peter Claver; life and labors. 7344
— Cochin, P. S. A. Results of emancipation; tr. by M. L. Booth. 902
— Coffin, L. Reminiscences; history of labors in behalf of the slave, with stories of fugitives, *etc.* 19406
— Douglass, F. Life and times. 21291
— — My bondage and my freedom. 1255
— Fast day sermons: or, The pulpit on the state of the country. 1454
— Freeman, E. A. The Southern slaves. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 3.) 19219
— Greeley, H. Drift and progress of Amer. opinion respt. S. (*In his* Amer. conflict.) 5739-40
— Harper, W. Vindication of S. (*In* Pulszky, F. A., *and* T. White, red, and black, v. 2.) 3564
— Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
— Hildreth, R. Despotism in America; inquiry into the nature, *etc.*, of the slave-holding system. 1906
— Johnson, O. W. Wm. Lloyd Garrison and his times. 19348
— Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1838-9. *I
— Lea, H. C. The early Church and slavery. (*In his* Studies.) 22759
— Liberty bell. [Coll. of prose and poetry.] 5101
— Mann, H. Slavery; letters and speeches. 2881
— May, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 7871
— Mill, J. S. The slave power. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
— Muzzey, A. B. The antislavery movement. (*In his* Reminis.) 22390
— Olmsted, F. L. The cotton kingdom; obs. on cotton and slavery. 2 v. 5375-6
— — Journey in the seaboard slave states. 3290
— Parsons, C. G. Inside view of S.; tour among the planters [1852-53]. 3382
— Phillips, W. The Constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
— The pro-slavery argument; essays. 3561
— Redpath, J. The roving editor; or, Talks with slaves in the southern states. 3617
— Reynolds, E. W. True story of the barons of the South; or, The rationale of the Amer. conflict. 5162
— Seabury, S. American slavery distinguished from the slavery of English theorists, and justified by the law of nature. 3866
— Slavery in the U. S.; narr. of the life of C. Ball. 318
— Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching the origin, character, *etc.*, of the Amer. Colonization Soc.; views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, *etc.* 4205
— Stroyer, J. Sketches of my life in the South. 18894
— Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century [U. S.]. 19985
— Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, *etc.*, of E. P. Lovejoy. *I
— Thome, J. A., *and* Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 4433
— Thompson, J. Life; written by himself. 17713
— Thoreau, H. D. Slavery in Mass. (*In his* Yankee in Canada, *etc.*) 6464
— Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures of U. S. Congress, 1861-64. 5729
— Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 10086-8
— *See also* Illinois. *History*;—Negroes;—Underground railroad;—U. S. *History*.
Also Russia;—Slave trade.

Slaves, The, of Paris; by E. Gaboriau. 21888

Slaves of the ring; by [F. W. Robinson]. 2410

Slavic nations. Clarke, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, *etc.* (*In his* Races of European Turkey.) 18402
— Wilkinson, J. G. Remarks on the Slavonic nations. (*In his* Dalmatia.) *I

Slavonia. *Literature.* Naaké, J. T. Slavonic fairy tales. 13047
Sleep. Hall, W. W. Sleep; or, The hygiene of the night. 1192
— Hammond, W. A. Sleep and its derangements. 7898
— MacNish, R. Philosophy of sleep. 7688
— Phipson, T. L. Science of S.; somnambulism and anæsthesia. (*In his* Familiar letters.) 16631
— Richardson, *Dr.* The phenomena of sleep. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Symonds, J. A. Sleep and dreams. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
— Wilson, R. Sleep. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
— *See also* Mesmerism.
Sleeper, M. G. The Mediterranean islands; sk. and stories of their scenery, customs, hist., painters, *etc.* Illust. 6503
Sleeper, The, awakened; by Mrs. Pulsky. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Sleeping beauty, The. (*In* Lodge, H. C. Six pop. tales.) 19660
Sleeping beauty in the wood; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Sleeping beauty in the wood; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 2.) *I
Sleeping-car, The; farce; by W. D. Howells. 22728
Sleepy Hollow, Legend of; by W. Irving. (*In his* Sketch book.) 2159
Sleigh, W. W. The Christian's defensive dictionary; refutation of objections to the Bible. 6344
Sleight of hand. Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery. 15620
— Hoffmann, L. Modern magic. 16722
— Robert-Houdin, J. E. The secrets of conjuring and magic. 17529
— Sachs, E. Sleight of hand. 19476
Slick, Sam, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slidell, J. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Slide-rule. Hoare, C. The slide-rule and how to use it. *I
— Kentish, T. Treatise on a box of instruments and the slide-rule. 2460
— Pilkington, J. Description of the slide-rule. (*In his* Artist's and mech. repos.) 3470
Slide valve. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines, with new and simple methods for proportioning the parts. 13416
— MacCord, C. W. Practical treatise on the movement of slide valves by eccentrics. *I
Slight mistake, A; comedy; by E. Souvestre. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Slighted treasures; petite comedy; by W. Suter. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Slingsby, J. F., *pseud.* *See* Waller, J. F.
Slip, A, in the fens. (Leis.-hr. ser.). 11714
Sloan, S. Sloan's homestead architecture; with essays on landscape gardening, furniture, *etc.* Illust. 3d. ed. 20285
Slosson, A. T. The China hunters club. 18053
Sly ballades in Harvard china; by E. S. M. 22387
Small, A. E., *joint author.* *See* Warren, I.
Small books on great subjects. 3 v. 4014–16
Contents. V. **1.** Philosophical theories and experience.—Physiology and intellectual science.—Barlow, J. Man's power over himself to prevent or control insanity.—Practical organic chemistry. **2.** Early Greek philosophy.—Later Greek philosophy.—Christian doctrines in the 2d. cent.—Brown, T. Exposition of vulgar and common errors. **3.** Introduction to vegetable physiology.—On the principles of criminal law.—Christian sects in the 19th. cent.—General principles of grammar.

Small change family, The. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Novels and tales from Household Words, v. 11.) 14311
Small house, The, at Allington; by A. Trollope. 5774
Small pox. Hamilton, A. McL. Small pox and other contagious diseases. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Smalley, Elam. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
Smart, C. Abstract of a report on certain points in medical climatology. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
— Abstract of a report on the spring, well, and river waters in the department of the Platte. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
— Hygiene of camps. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, v. 2.) 19452
Smart, C. Driven from the path. 11951
Smart, Hawley. Belles and ringers. 20182
— Breezie Langton. 7145
— Courtship in 1720 and 1860. Romances of two centuries. (Star ser.) 16921
— The great Tontine. 22707
— A race for a wife. 5541
— Two kisses. 17076
Smart, Henry. Jacob, sacred cantata. *I
Smeaton, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— Smiles, S. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 2.) *I
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
Smedley, E. History of the reformed relig. in France. 3 v. 4020–22
— Sketches from Venetian history. 2 v. 4012–13
—*and others.* The occult sciences. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 4019
Contents. The ancients and their fables.—Belief in supernatural beings.—Localities.—The exercise of occult power.—Psychological experiences.—Wonders of divination.—Natural and artificial charms.
Smedley, F. E. Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. 4023
Smedley, M. B. Linnet's trial. 5684
Smee, A. Elements of electro-metallurgy. 4024
— My garden, its plan and culture, with a general description of its geology, botany, and nat. hist. *I
— O., E. M. Memoir of S.; with a select. from his misc. writings.) 19182
Smellie, W. Philosophy of natural history. 4025
Smethurst, J. H. Sinking of cylinders for bridge piers at Sowerby bridge. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Smethurstses; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Surly Tim.) 17184
Smiles, S. Brief Biographies. 4026
— Character. 9909
— Duty; with illust. of courage, patience, and endurance. 20072
— George Moore, merchant and philanthropist. Portr. 18845
— The Huguenots in Eng. and Ireland; with app. rel. to the Huguenots in America. 7112
— The Huguenots in France after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes; with a visit to the country of the Vaudois [Dauphiny]. 12139
— Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edward. 16800
— Life of G. Stephenson. 4029
— Life of G. and R. Stephenson; compr. hist. of the invention and introd. of the railway locomotive. Illust. 7524
— Lives of Boulton and Watt; compr. hist. of steam engine. 8739
— Lives of the engineers. 3 v. 8727-9
Contents. V. 1. Early works of embanking and draining.—Life of H. Myddleton.—Early roads and modes of travelling.—Bridges, harbours, and ferries.—Life of J. Brindley. 2. Life of J. Smeaton.—J. Rennie.—T. Telford. 3. George and Robert Stephenson.
— *Same*; new and rev. ed. 5 v. *I
Contents. V. 1. Early engineering.—Vermuyden.—Myddleton.—Perry.—J. Brindley. 2. Harbours.—Lighthouses.—Bridges.—Smeaton and Rennie. 3. History of roads.—Metcalfe.—Telford. 4. The steam-engine.—Boulton and Watt. 5. The locomotive.—G. and R. Stephenson.

— Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. Portr. and illust. 18240
— Round the world; incl. a residence in Victoria, and journey by rail across No. America; by a boy. Illust. 9792
— Self-help. 4027
— Thrift. 15418
Smiley, S. F. Who is He? appeal to those who regard with doubt the name of Jesus. 7567
Smith, A. The cricket on the hearth. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Smith, Adam. Inquiry into the nat. and causes of the wealth of nations; ed. by J. E. T. Rogers. 2 v. 10653–4
— Bagehot, W. Adam Smith and our mod. economy. (*In his* Econ. stud.) 19698
— Adam Smith as a person. (*In his* Biog. stud.) 20441
— Brougham, H. Adam Smith; analytical view of the Wealth of nations. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Draper, W. Life of S. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Farrer, J. A. Adam Smith, 1723–1790. 20154
Smith, Albert. Customs and habits of the Turks; [a month at Constantinople]. 4030
— The story of Mont Blanc. 5887
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12598
Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hagart's household. 5954
— City poems. 4032
— Dreamthorp: essays. 5552
Contents. Dreamthorp.—On the writing of essays.—Of death and the fear of dying.—Wm. Dunbar.—A lark's flight.—Christmas.—Men of letters.—On the importance of a man to himself.—A shelf in my bookcase.—Geoffrey Chaucer.—Books and gardens.—On vagabonds.
— Dreamthorp. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Miss Oona McQuarrie. 6149
— Poems. 4033
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— A summer in Skye. 6103
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Kingsley, C. Alex. Smith and A. Pope. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21382
Smith, A. C. Narrative of a spring tour in Portugal. 8843
Smith, A. L. How to be rich; or, A key to honest wealth; pract. guide. 5754
Smith, A. W. Elementary treatise on mechanics. 16001
Smith, B. E. Appendix. (*In* Schwegler, A. Hist. of philosophy.) 20071
Smith, C. B. Philosophy of reform; design, principle, and plan of God for the development of man. 4034
Smith, C. G. Engineering papers. 13637
Contents. Mortar.—Practical ironwork.—Retaining walls.
Smith, C. Notes of a volunteer. 4035
Smith, C. H. Bill Arp;—Sk. of S. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Smith, C. H. Natural hist. of human species. 4036
— *Same*; with prelim. abst. of the views of Blumenbach, Prichard, Bachman, Agassiz, and other authors; by S. Kneeland, Jr. 13193
Smith, C. (T). Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
— Kavanagh, J. (*In her* Eng. women.) 7014
— Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
Smith, E. R. The Araucanians; notes of a tour in S. Chili. 4039
Smith, Edward. Botany. 2 v. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.: System of nat. hist.) 5185–6
Smith, E. Foods. (Int. sci. ser.) 11798
— Health; hand-book for households and schools. 18575

— Story of the Eng. Jacobins; acct. of the persons implicated in the charges of High Treason, 1794. 20782
— William Cobbett; a biography. 2 v. 19133-4
Smith, Elbridge. History of the Cambridge High School, 1847–56. 22073
Bound with Bradbury, W. F. Cambridge High School.
Smith, E. A. Seola. 17628
Smith, Elizabeth. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791
Smith, E. E. Three eras of the life of woman. 4037
Smith, Enan. The Perso-Baluch frontier mission, 1870, 71; The Perso-Afghan mission, 1871, 72. (*In* India, *Council of India.* Eastern Persia, *etc.*, v. 1.) *I
Smith, F. S. Life and adv. of Josh Billings; with characteristic sketch. Illust. aphorisms. 22951
Smith, G., *joint author*. *See* Mayhew, E.
Smith, George. Assyria fr. the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 14068
— Assyrian discoveries; explorations and disc. on the site of Nineveh, 1873-4. *I
— Chaldean acct. of Genesis, cont. descr. of the Creation, *etc.*; Babylonian fables and legends of the Gods; fr. the Cuneiform inscriptions. Illust. *I
— *Same*; new ed.; rev., *etc.*; with add. by A. H. Sayce. Illust. 20414
— History of Babylonia; ed. by A. H. Sayce. (Anc. Hist. fr. Monuments.) 17387
— Gipsy life; acct. of our gipsies and their children, with sugg. for their improvement. 20084
Smith, George B. Life and speeches of J. Bright. Portr. 21256
— Poets and novelists; literary studies. 15878
Contents. Wm. M. Thackeray.—Elizabeth Barrett Browning.—Thomas Love Peacock.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—The Brontës.—Henry Fielding.—Robert Buchanan.—English fugitive poets.
Smith, George V. Christianity; what it is not, and what it is. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188
Smith, G. Frothingham, O. B. Gerritt Smith; a biography. 17412
Smith, Goldwin. Cowper. (Eng. men of letters.) 19769
— Lectures. 6413
Contents. Inaugural lect.—On the study of hist.—On some supposed consequences of the doctrine of historical progress.—Moral freedom of man.—On the foundation of the Amer. colonies.—University of Oxford.
— Political destiny of Canada; fr. Fortnightly Rev. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— *Same*; with a reply by Sir F. Hincks, *etc.* 18734
— The slave owner and the Turk. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 1.) 17645
— Three English statesmen [Pym, Cromwell, Pitt]; lect. on the polit. hist. of England. 7187
— University education. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15738
Smith, Graham. Effect of sulphates on lime mortar; Notes on iron works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Smith, H. O. Private streets and the 152d. section of the Public Health Act. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
— Sluices and penstocks. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Smith, H. (*pseud.* Hesba Stretton). Bede's charity. 9938
— Brought home. 14345
— Cassy. 12853
— Cobwebs and cables. 20577
— The crew of the Dolphin. 15812
— Hester Morley's promise. 12027
— In prison and out. 19220
— The king's servants. 12510
— Lost Gip. 12500
— The queen of the county. 9174

— Through a needle's eye. 17505
— The wonderful life. 13499

Smith, Heber. Sailors as propagators of disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I

Smith, H. A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. 11773

Smith, Henry B. Faith and philosophy; ed. with introd. by G. L. Prentiss. 18186

Contents. Relations of faith and philosophy.—Nature and worth of the science of church history.—Reformed churches of Europe and America in rel. to general church history.—The idea of christian theology as a system. —The new latitudinarians of England.—Theological system of Emmons. —Christian union and ecclesiastical reunion.—Sir W. Hamilton's theory of knowledge.—Draper's Intellectual development of Europe.—Whedon on the will.—Renan's Life of Jesus.—The new faith of Strauss.

— Introduction to Chr. theology; ed. by W. S. Karr. 22485

Smith, H. J. S. Memoir of J. Conington. (*In* Conington, J. Misc. writ., v. 1.) 11124

Smith, H. H. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast; illust. by J. W. Champney, *etc.* 19414

Smith, Horace. Adam Brown, the merchant. 12440
— Arthur Arundel. 12403
— Gaieties and gravities. 4042
— Love and mesmerism. 5449
— The picnic party. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— The tin trumpet. 16782
— *and* James. Poetical works; with portr. and biog. sk.; ed. by E. Sargent. 5965

Smith, H. Tent life with English gipsies in Norway. 14102

Smith, I. G. Characteristics of Chr. morality. (Bampton lect.) 12129

Smith, J. C., *Jr.* A strange presentiment. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224

Smith, J. E. A. History of Pittsfield, Mass. 2 v. *I
— Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills; by Godfrey Greylock. 19029

Smith, J. E. How to see with the microscope. Illust. 20905

Smith, J. E. Oakridge; an old-time story. 13574

Smith, J. F. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. 4047
— Sir Bernard Gaston; or, The secret of Moultree Hall. 12295

Smith, J. L. Causes of the mortality of young children in summer, and the measures req. for prevention. (*In* Baltimore. *Thos. Wilson Sanitarium.* Sanitary care, *etc.*) 20495

Smith, J. Moyr. The prince of Argolis; story of old Greek fairy time. Illust. 17350

Smith, J. P. Romantic incidents in the lives of the Queens of England. 4047

Smith, *Mrs.* J. Q. The class of '71. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 2.) 13931

Smith, J. R. Disease among Texas cattle. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6, 7.) *I
— Report of examinations for trichinæ at San Antonio. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I

Smith, James. Voyage and shipwreck of St. Paul; with dissert. on the life and writings of St. Luke and the ships and navigation of the ancients. 3d. ed. Add. proofs, and illust. 17539

Smith, James. The veteran of Marengo. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
— *and* Horace. Rejected addresses. 8967
— *joint author. See* Smith, H.

— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
Smith, J. L. Meteoric stones. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037
— Progress and cond. of industrial chemistry. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.* 1867, Rept., v. 2.) 9097
Smith, J. M'C. Introduction (*In* Douglass, F. My bondage, *etc.*) 1255
Smith, J. Morison, J. H. Life of Smith. 3156
Smith, J. V. C. Buried millions. Where do the gold and silver go? (Atlas ser.) 18286
— Class book of anatomy. 2d. ed. Illust. 4050
Smith, John. Ferns; British and foreign; new and enl. ed. 17094
— Historia filicum; exposition of the nature, number, and organography of ferns. *I
Smith, John. Fruits and farinacea the proper food of man; with notes, and illust.; by R. T. Trall. 4059
Smith, *Rev.* John. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Smith, *Capt.* John. Eggleston, E. *and* Seelye, L. E. (*In their* Pocahontas.) 19216
— Hill, G. C. Adventures of Smith. 4046
— Hillard, G. S. Life of S. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 2.) 4111
— Simms, W. G. Life of Smith. 3991
— Warner, C. D. Smith, a study of his life and writings. 21125
Smith, J. C. Evolution and a pers. Creator. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— The theistic basis of evolution. (*In* Boston Monday Lect. 1880-81.) 20467
Smith, J. F. Story of May Darling. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 5.) 8045
Smith, J. P. English coinage question. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
Smith, J. P. On the relation bet. the Scrip. and geolog. science. 4048
Smith, J. S. Social aspects. 4049
Smith, J. Quincy J. Joseph Smith at Nauvoo. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
— Stenhouse, T. B. H. Sketch of S. (*In his* Rocky Mt. Saints.) *I
Smith, J. T. Chronological table of contemp. history. (*In* Keightley, T. Hist. of Greece.) 2434
Smith, Julia E. Abby Smith and her cows; with rept. of the law case decided contrary to law. 16890
Smith, J. P. Courting and farming. 14344
— Cris and Otho. 9601
— His young wife. 17425
— Kiss and be friends. 21839
— Lucy. 21840
— The married belle. 11090
— Ten old maids: and five of them were wise, and five of them were foolish. 13050
— Widow Goldsmith's daughter. 9600
— The widower. 9986
Smith, L. The Bessemer process in the U. S. (*In* Gruner, M. L. Manuf. of steel.) 11199
Smith, Margaret, *pseud.* Leaves fr. S.'s journal 1678-79; [by J. G. Whittier]. 4762
Smith, M. P. W. (*pseud.* P. Thorne). Jolly good times; or, Child-life on a farm. 14347
— Jolly good times at school. 17391
Smith, N. Sketch of S. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411

Smith, Nathaniel. Sketch of S. (*In* biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Smith, P. History of the Chr. Church dur. the 1st. ten centuries. 17952
— A history of the world: v. 1–3. Anc. history. 10032–4
— Smaller ancient history of the East. Illust. 10694
Smith, P. V. History of the Eng. institutions. (Hist. handbooks.) 13577
Smith, R. B. Carthage and the Carthaginians. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 18611
— Life of Lord Lawrence. Portr. and maps. 3d. ed. 2 v. 22832–3
— Mohammed and Mohammedanism. 12826
— Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. (Epochs of anc. hist.) 20225
Smith, R. M. Persian art. Map and woodcuts. (So. Kensington Mus. Arthd.-bks.) *I
Smith, R. S. Manual of linear perspective. 4277
Smith, R. D. Another view of the jurisdiction in Guiteau's case. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law.) *I
Smith, R. H. Cutting tools worked by hand and machine. Plates, *etc.* 22834
Smith, R. P. Science and revelation. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
Smith, S. Animal physiology. (Lib. of use. knowl.) 268
Smith, S. B. Elements of ecclesiastical law; compl. with ref. to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicæ Sedis" of Pius IX., *etc.*; adapt to the Church in the U. S. 4th. ed. rev. 2 v. *I
Smith, S. C. Chile con carne; or, The camp and the field. 4040
Smith, S. F. Missionary sketches; hist. of the Amer. Baptist Missionary Union; brought to date by E. F. Merriam. 3d. ed. 22768
Smith, S. T. Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Smith, Samuel. Russell, W. Sir S. Smith, Attorney-at-law. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Smith, S. F. Sketch of S. (*In* Gilman, A. Poets' homes. ser. 2.) 19289
Smith, S. L. (H.) Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
— Sketch of S. L. Smith. (In Wom. of worth.) 1219
Smith, S. (*pseud.* Maj. Jack Downing). Way down east; or, Portraitures of Yankee life. 4053
Smith, S. The hypocrite; fr. Molière's Tartuffe. (*In* Mod. st. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Smith. *Mrs.* Spencer. Watson, H. C. Mrs. S. Smith's escape. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Smith, S. History of Am. Pub. Health Ass. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 5.) *I
— Hospitalism and hospital constr.; Reciprocal rel. of a public health service and the highest educ. qualifications of the medical profession. (In Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Influence of private dwellings on pub. hygiene; relations of sanitary authority to them. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Limitations and modifying cond. of human longevity the basis of sanitary work; Local measures of prevention and relief dur. the prevalence of cholera. (In Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— Maritime sanitary service. (In Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Smith, Stephen. Romance and humor of the rail. 11588

Smith, *Rev.* Sydney. Works. 4055
— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy. 4054
— Wit and wisdom of S.; select. of passages in his writings, *etc.* 12156
— Dix, J. R. A recollection of S. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*) 2256
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Holland, S. S. Memoir of S.; with select. fr. his writings; ed. by Mrs. Austin. 2 v. 6041-2
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Milnes, R. M. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Smith, T. R. *and* Slater, J. Architecture, classic and early Christian. (Illust. hd.-bks. of art. hist.) 22708
Smith, T. A. Wilmot, J. E. E. Reminiscences of S.; or, The pursuits of an Eng. country gentleman. 12212
Smith, T. F. The metaphysical miracles of the New Testament. 10884
Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws; civil and crim. laws in the U. S., *etc.* 17217
Smith, T. S. Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
Smith, V. G. The New England sphinx. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Smith, W. H. The drunkard. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Smith, W. R. The Old Testament in the Jewish church; lect. on Biblical criticism. 20492
— The prophets of Israel and their place in history. 21841
Smith, Walter. Art education, scholastic and industrial. *I
— The child's practical geometry. 11187
— The greatness of great men. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Industrial art education, consid. economically. (*In* Penn. Mus. and School of Indust. Art. Proc., 1877.) 16956
— Teacher's manual of free-hand drawing and designing. *I
Smith, Wm. Advertise. How? When? Where? 11047
Smith, Wm. Memoir of J. G. Fichte. 5428
Smith, Wm. Classical dict. of biography, mythology, and geography. 8708
— Concise dictionary of the Bible. 8723
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3 v. 8724-6
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2 v. 9236-7
— Dictionary of the Bible. 3 v. 8592-4
— History of Greece to the Rom. conq.; suppl. on the hist. of literature and art; rev. by G. W. Greene. Illust. 4057
— History of Greece to the Roman conq. suppl. on the hist. of literature and art; notes, and a contin. to the present time, by C. C. Felton. 13189
— New Testament hist.; with introd. Maps and woodcuts. (Student's Script. hist.) 6559
— Old Testament history; to the return of the Jews fr. captivity. (Student's Scrip. hist.) 6373
— Smaller dictionary of the Bible. 8709
— Smaller dict. of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8710
— Smaller hist. of England, to 1862. Illust. 7345
— Smaller history of Greece; to the Roman conquest. Illust. 6994
— Smaller hist. of Rome, to the establishment of the empire; with Cont. to A. D. 476, by E. Lawrence. Illust. 5941
— View of Europe dur. the Middle Ages; by H. Hallam; with add., *etc.* (Student's hist.) 9639
— *and* Cheetham, S. Dictionary of Chris. antiquities. 2 v. 14262-3
— *and* Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller hist. of Eng. and Amer. literature. 8505
— *joint author.* *See* Shaw, T. B. Choice spec. of Eng. lit.
Smith, Wm., *Dean of Chester*. Life, writings, *etc.* of Longinus. (*In* Longinus, D. On the sublime.) 8407

Smith, Wm., *of the Middle Temple*. Thorndale; the conflict of opinions. 4056

Smith, W. A. The knowledge of acceptance with God. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680

Smith, Wm. S. How to succeed as a civil engineer. (*In* Abbott, L How to succeed.) 22562

Smith, *Sir* W. S. Barrow, J. Life and correspondence of S. 2 v. 323-4

Smith, W. G. A diseased potato. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526

Smith. *See also* Smyth;—Smythe.

Smith family. Grazebrook, H. S. The heraldry of Smith. *I

Smithsonian Institution. Report, 1855; 1869–70; 1872–75. 14037; 11625–6; 13103; 14104; 14877; 12994

Principal contents. **1855.** Harvey, W. H. Marine algæ.—Morris, J. G. Natural hist. appl. to farming and gardening; Insect instincts and transformations.—Chace, G. I. Oxygen and its combinations.—Smith, J. L. Meteoric stones.—Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. **1869.** Bertrand, J. Kepler; his life and works.—Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on T. Young.—Beaumont, L. E. de. Memoir of A. Bravais.—Rau, C. Memoir of C. F. P. von Martius.—Matteucci, C. Life and scientific labors of S. Marianini.—Hunt, T. S. Chemistry of the earth.—Matteucci, C. Electrical currents of the earth.—Marey, E. J. Phenomena of flight in the animal kingdom.—Babinet, J. The Northern seas.—Lombard, H. C. Report on the transactions of the Soc. of Phys. and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, June 1868-9.—Simpson, J. H. Coronado's march in search of the "Seven Cities of Cibola," and discuss. of their probable location.—Lubbock, J. Social and relig. cond. of the lower races of man.—Huxley, T. H. Principles and methods of palæontology.—Schott, A. The "Cara Gigantesca" of Yzamal, in Yucatan.—Becquerel, A. C. Forests and their climatic influence.—Brenndecke, F. Meteorites.—Abich, —. Remarkable forms of hail-stones in Georgia.—Sartorius, C. Eruption of the volcano of Colima. **1870.** Henry, J. Eulogy on A. D. Bache.—Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland.—Henry, J. On a physical observatory.—Arago, F. History of my youth; Eulogy on Herschel.—Life and labors of H. G. Magnus.—Anderson, M. B. Life of C. Dewey.—Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force.—Liebig, J. von. Induction and deduction.—Haughton, S. Address on the rel. of food to work, and its bearing on medical practice.—Reynolds, J. E. Hydrogen as a gas and as a metal.—Wiseman, N. Leeture on the identification of the artisan and artist.—Babinet, J. The diamond and other precious stones.—Poëy, A. New classification of clouds. **1872.** Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on Ampère.—Fischer, P. Scientific labors of E. Lartet.—Peabody, A. P. Scientific education of mechanics and artisans.—Bauer, A. Organic bases.—Kletzinsky, *Prof.* Nitrogen bodies of mod. chemistry.—Egleston, T. Scheme for the qualitative determination of substances by the blowpipe.—Blow-pipe apparatus of Hawkins and Wale.—Suess, E. Boundary line bet. geology and history.—Brezina, A. Explanation of the princ. of crystallography and crystallophysics.—Woeikoff, A. Meteorology in Russia.—Donati, G. B. Phenomena manifested in telegraphic lines dur. the aurora borealis; and origin of northern lights. **1873.** Dodge, N. S. Charles Babbage.—Stebbins, R. P. Louis Agassiz.—Gray, A. John Torrey. Stevens, J. A., *Jr.* George Gibbs.—Dalton, J. C. Origin and propagation of disease.—Later views of the connect. of electricity and magnetism.—Helmholz, *Prof.* Review of mathematical theories.—Maxwell, J. C. Action at a distance.—Gould, B. A. Astronomical Observatory at Cordova, Argentine Repub.—Mailly, E. Recent estimate of the population of the world.—Morin, A. Warming and ventilating occupied buildings.—DeForest, E. L. Additions to Memoir on methods of interpolation appl. to the graduation of irregular series. **1874.** Arago, Eulogy on La Place.—Mailly, E. Eulogy on Quetelet.—Dumas, Eulogy on A. A. De La Rive.—Hilgard, J. E. Tides and tidal action in harbors.—Lemström, S. Observations upon the electricity of the atmosphere and the aurora borealis, made dur. the Swedish exp. of 1868 to the North Pole, with notes by Prof. De La Rive.—Candolle, A. de. A dominant language for science, with notes by J. E. Gray.—Schott, C. A. *and* Everett, J. D. Underground temperature.—Du Pré, W. Series of earth-

quakes in North Carolina, commencing Feb. 10th, 1874, with notes by J. Henry.—De La Rive, A. Report on Transactions of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1872–1873.—Morin, A. Warming and ventilation: (cont. fr. rept. of 1873.). **1875.** Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on Alexander Volta.—Candolle, A. de. Probable future of the human race.—Candolle, A. de. Report on Transactions of Soc. of Physics and Nat. Hist. of Geneva, 1873–1874.—Prestwick, J. Past and future of geology.—Report of the spec. comm. for consideration of the Mem. of H. G. Wex, upon the diminution of the water of rivers and streams.—Taylor, W. B. Refraction of sound.—Henry, J. Organization of local scientific societies.

Bureau of Ethnology.

— Annual report; by J. W. Powell. 1879–80. *I

Contents of accompanying papers. Powell, J. W. Evolution of language; Mythology of N. Amer. Indians; Wyandot government; Anthropologic data.—Yarrow, H. C. Mortuary customs of the N. Amer. Indians.—Holden, E. S. Central Amer. picture writing.—Royce, C. C. Cessions of land by Indian tribes to the U. S.—Mallery, G. Sign language among N. Amer. Indians.—Pilling, J. C. Catalogue of linguistic mss. in the library of the Bur. of Ethnology.—Dorsey, J. O., Gatschet, A. S., and Riggs, S. R. Method of recording Indian languages.

Smoke; by I. S. Turgeneff. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10629

Smoking. *See* Tobacco.

Smollett, T. (G.) Count Fathom's adv. in the lone cottage. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101

— The expedition of Humphrey Clinker; with mem. of the author by T. Roscoe. 18191

— Humphrey Clinker. Illust. 4064

— Roderick Random. 1472

— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1.) 3850

— — *Same.* (*In his* Biog. and crit. not.) 3837

— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4398

Smucker, S. M., *ed.* Arctic explorations and discoveries dur. the 19th cent. 5533

Smucker. *See also* Schmucker.

Smuggler, The; by G. P. R. James. 5221

Smuggler's ghost, The; by Mrs. H. Wood. 13259

Smyrna. Baillie, *Mrs.* A sail to Smyrna. 13045

— Maximilian, F. M. J. (*In his* On the wing.) *I

Smyth, C. P. Life and work at the great pyramid, 1865. 3 v. *I

— Our inheritance in the Great Pyramid; plates. 7826

— *Same*; new ed. 12791

Smyth, E. C. The change of the Sabbath to the Lord's day. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808

— From Lessing to Schleiermacher; or, From Rationalism to faith. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641

— Introduction and appendix. (*In* Edwards, J. Obs. conc. the Trinity.) 19836

Smyth, N. Dorner on the future state; trans., with introd. and notes by S. 22467

— Old faiths in new light. 19042

Contents. The idea of development, and the new questions about old faiths.—Hist. growth of the Bible.—Course of mor. education, and prog. of revelation.—The advance of knowledge and the scientific tendency of the Bible.—The culmination in the Christ.—The unfinished world and its completion.—The process of resurrection and the end.

— The orthodox theology of to-day. 21112

— The religious feeling; a study for faith. 21780

Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466

— Rudimentary treatise on coal and coal mining. 11219

— A year with the Turks. 4085

Smyth, W. Lectures on mod. hist.; fr. the irruption of the north. nations to the close of the Amer. revolution; add. by J. Sparks. 4068

— Lectures on the hist. of the Fr. revolution; new ed. 2 v. 18884-5

Smythe, T. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Famous Lond. merchants.) 7853
Smythies, *Mrs.* G. The breach of promise. 5222
— Guilty, or not guilty. 7222
— The jilt. 12434
Snark, The, Hunting of; agony in eight fits; by L. Carroll. 15789
Snarleyyow; by Capt. Marryat. 2921
Sneak box, A, Four months in; by N. H. Bishop. 19211
Snell, E. S. Planetary disturbances. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1855.) 14037
Snell, H., *called* Amazon. Russell, W. Amazon Snell. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Snider, D. J. System of Shakespeare's dramas. 2 v. 17475–6
— A walk in Hellas; or, The old in the new. 22364
Snively, W. Asiatic cholera. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I
Snorro Sturleson. Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the kings of Norway; tr. by S. Laing. 3 v. 17652–4
Snow, E. M. Does small-pox become epidemic, or spread only by its own contagion? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Snow-berries; by A. Cary. 7027
Snow-bound; by J. G. Whittier. 6253
Snowdrops; Finland idyls fr. the Swedish of Z. Topelius. 22715
Snow image, The, and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. 1799
Snow man, The; by George Sand. 15411
Snow-shoes and canoes; by W. H. G. Kingston. 16723
Snow-storm; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Snow-storm, The; by J. Wilson. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
Snowed up. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
Snowed up; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 16547
Snowing-up, The, of Strath Lugas. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
So runs the world away; by Mrs. A. C. Steele. 4415
"So they were married;" by W. Besant and J. Rice. 21877
Soames, P. Treatise on the manufacture of sugar fr. the cane. 11214
Soane, G. Undine. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Soane, J. Timbs, J. Sir John Soane lampooned. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
Soap. Church, *Prof.* Manufacture of soap. 15468
— Kingzett, C. T. Manufacture of S. (*In his* Alkali trade.) 17283
Soberside, S. Peter Crisp's spectacles. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Sobieski, J. *See* John III. [Sobieski], *King of Poland.*
Social aims, Letters and; by R. W. Emerson. 14378
Social distinction. *See* Hearts and homes.
Social equality; by W. H. Mallock. 21895
Social etiquette and home culture. 20911
Social failure, A, redeemed. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Social influence of the national debt. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Social lady-birds. (*In* Sk. and ess. fr. the Sat. Rev.) 12749
Social law of God, The; sermons; by E. A. Washburn. 15571
Social life. *See* Manners and customs.

Social pressure; by A. Helps. 13459
Social science. *See* Sociology.
Social tales; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 13.) 3967
Socialism. Andrews, S. P. The true constitution of government in the sovereignty of the individual as the final development of protestantism, democracy, and socialism. 4956
— Brassey, T. (*In his* Foreign work and Eng. wages.) 19420
— Brownson, O. A. Socialism and the Church. (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 6923
— Cook, J. S. Socialism. (Bost. Mond. lect.) 20060
— Cortes, J. D. Essays on Catholicism, liberalism, and socialism. 18812
— Hitchcock, R. D. Socialism. 18256
— Kaufmann, M. Socialism; its nature, dangers, and remedies. 18115
— Utopias; or, Schemes of social improvement. 18867
— Mill, J. S. Socialisms. 19615
— Noyes, J. H. History of American socialisms. •I
— Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory. 19415
— *See also* Communism;—Labor *and* Laboring classes;—Owen, R.
Society and solitude; by R. W. Emerson. 8175
Society for Political Education. Economic tracts; *namely*:
Atkinson, E. Elements of national prosperity. 22013
— What is a bank; What service does a bank perform? 20144
Courtois, A. Political economy in one lesson; tr. by W. C. Ford. 21414
Political economy and polit. science; list of books recommended. 20653
Subjects and questions pertain. to polit. economy, const' law, *etc.*, recommended for investigation, or as topics for essay writing, *etc.* 20654
Usury laws; their nature, expediency, and influence. 21167
White, A. D. Paper-money inflation in France. 22066
White, H. Money and its substitutes. 21626
Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. 22432
Society Islands. *See* Tahiti.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. Publications. *Namely*:
Ancient philosophies for modern readers:
Capes, W. W. Stoicism. 20332
Cutts, E. L. Christians under the crescent in Asia. 22518
Hoare, E. N. A brave fight; narrative of W. Lee, inventor. 22401
Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. (Early Britain.) 22541
Conversion of the West:
Maclear, G. F. The Celts. 19118
— The English. 19119
— The Northmen. 19120
Merivale, C. The Continental Teutons. 19123
Early chroniclers of Europe:
Masson, G. France. 19495
Gairdner, J. England. 19552
The Fathers for English readers:
Barmby, J. Gregory the Great. 19450
Eden, C. H. Frozen Asia. 19784
The home library:
Milman, R. Mitslav; or, The conversion of Pomerania. 22414
Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. 22190
Insects, and their habitations. 6126
Manuals of health:
Richardson, B. W. On health and occupation. 20101
Natural history rambles:
Ansted, D. T. In search of minerals. 19697
Cooke, M. C. Ponds and ditches. 19706
— The woodlands. 19297
Duncan, P. M. The sea-shore. 19302
Napier, C. O. G. Lakes and rivers. 19300
Taylor, J. E. Mountain and moor. 19301
— Underground. 19299
Wood, J. G. Lane and field. 19298
Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Description and hist. of vegetable substances used in the arts, and in domestic economy. Illust. 4592
— History of Greece to its subj. to Rome, [B. C. 1080-147]. 5051

— Library of useful knowledge. 268
Contents. Brougham, H. Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon.—Smith, S. Animal physiology.—Bell, C. Animal mechanics.

— Library of useful knowledge. 5109
Contents. De Morgan, A. Study and difficulties of mathematics.—Rothman, R. W. History of astronomy.—Daniell, J. F. Chemistry.—Wrottesley, J. Navigation.—Meredith, W. Punishment of death.

— Library of Useful Knowledge: Lives of eminent persons. 5104
Contents. Draper, W. Adam Smith.—Stephenson, —. Wm. Caxton.—Austin, Mrs. S. T. Carsten Niebuhr.—Christopher Wren.—Card. Wolsey.—Burke, E. P. E. Coke.—Roscoe, T. Michael Angelo.—Biot, J. B. I. Newton.—Bethune, J. E. D. Galileo; Kepler.

— Library of useful knowledge. *Natural philosophy*, v 1. 4331
Contents. Brougham, H. Objects, advantages, and pleasures of science.—Lardner, D. Mechanics.—Brougham, H. Hydrostatics.—Millington, J. Hydraulics.—Lardner, D. Pneumatics.—Ogg, —. Heat.—Brewster, D. Optics; double refraction and polarisation of light.—Booth, D. Glossary; Index.

Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. Lectures; in connect. with the Educational Exhibition. 5855
Contents. Henfrey, A. Relations of botanical sci. to other branches of knowledge.—Grant, H. Penmanship.—Jones, R. Modern discoveries by the microscope.—Booth, *Dr.* Influence of examination as an instrument of education.—Sopwith, T. Models and diagrams.—Guy, W. A. Use of common-place books in self-education.—Symons, J. Industrial schools.—Marriott, C. Digestion of knowledge.—Ellis, W. Economic science.—Mackworth, H. Science in the mines.—Cotton, G. E. L. Necessity of an extended education for the educator.—Hunt, R. Classes for scientific obs. in mechanics' institutions; Familiar methods of instr. in science.—Sidney, E. Teaching the idiot.—Scott, W. R. Teaching the deaf and dumb.—Wiseman, *Card.* Home education of the poor.—Reid, H. Mathematical geography, and easy methods of teaching it.—Knighton, W. Training system of education, as adapt. for large towns.—Shields, W. A. The inspector and the schoolmaster.

— Lectures on the results of the Exhibition; [London, 1851]. 4735
Contents. Whewell, W. General bearing of the Exhib. on the progress of art and science.—De la Beche, H. T. Mining, *etc.*—Owen, R. Animal products.—Bell, J. Chemical processes.—Playfair, L. Industrial education.—Lindley, J. Substances used as food.—Solly, E. Vegetable substances.—Willis, R. Machines, *etc.*—Glaisher, J. Philosophical instruments.—Hensman, H. Civil engineering, *etc.*—Royle, J. F. Arts and manufactures of India.—Washington, J. Naval architecture.

Society for the Promotion of Popular Instruction. Popular treat. on vegetable physiology. 4591

Society novelettes. Illust. 2 v. 22935–6
Contents. **V. 1.** Burnand, F. C. "No rose without a thorn."—An entr'acte.—Clarke, H. S. Story of a garden party.—A social failure redeemed.—Francillon, R. E. Veni, vidi, vici.—The fair face in the yellow chariot.—Jeffries, R. Kiss and try.—Miss Monkton's marriage.—Story of a return ticket.—Hatton, J. Kites and pigeons.—How we got married. **2.** Hatton, J. The dove's nest.—Clarke, H. S. The white camellia.—How one ghost was laid.—Snowed up.—Crossed in love.—Jeffries, R. Out of the season.—Reconciliations.—Cross-purposes.—Jack's wife.—Robinson, N. ——'s telegram.—Married by accident.—A French experience.—Love in a lift.—Peter.—How I set about paying my debts.

Society of Arts. Artisan repts. on the Paris Univ. Exhibition, 1878. 19514

Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. *See* Society for the Encouragement of Arts, *etc.*

Society of Biblical Archæology. Records of the past: Eng. translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments, v. 1–12. *I

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Society of Physics and Natural History of Geneva. Candolle, A. de. Report on the trans. of the Soc., 1873–1874. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— La Rive, A. A. de. Report on the trans. of the society, 1872–1873. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
— Lombard, H. C. Report on the trans. of the society, 1868–9. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Society of Telegraph Engineers. Lecture: Researches in electric telephony; by A. G. Bell. 17719
Socinus, F. Osgood, S. Faustus Socinus and the revival of Unitarian principles. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
Socinus, L., *and* F. Brigham, C. H. The Socini. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
Sociology. American Soc. Sci. Assoc. Journal of soc. science, 1869–1876. 4 v. 15732–5
— Andrews, J. Analysis of the principal duties of social life; in imitation of Rochefoucault. 167
— Brougham, H. Speeches on social and political subjects. (*In his* Works, v. 9, 10.) *I
— Carey, H. C. Manual of social science; condensation of the "Principles of social science" of C., by K. McLean. 284
— – Principles of social science. 3 v. 6390–2
— Channing, W. E. Remarks on associations. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787
— Colwell, S. New themes for the Protestant clergy. 13306
— Comte, I. A. M. F. X. System of positive polity; or, Treatise on sociology. *I
— Elder, W. Questions of the day, economic and social. 9644
— Fenton, J. Early Hebrew life; study in sociology. 21279
— Graham, W. The creed of science; religious, moral, and social. *I
— Harrison, J. B. Methods of dealing with social questions. (*In* Institute essays.) 19611
— Huxley, T. H. Ecce convertimur ad gentes. (*In his* Sci. and cult.) 21494
— James, H. Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. 18469
— Mallock, W. H. Social equality; study in a missing science. 21895
— Morley, J. Some Greek conceptions of soc. growth. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Rogers, J. E. T. Social economy. 11173
— Smith, J. S. Social aspects. 4049
— Spencer, H. Principles of sociology, pts. 1–5. 17780–2
— – The social organism. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5633
— – Social statics. 5895
— – Study of sociology. 12104
— Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
— Warren, J. True civilization; a subject of vital and serious interest to the men and women of labor and sorrow. *I
— *See also* Spencer, H.
Also Communism;—Socialism.
Socrates. Plato's divine dialogues, with the Apology of Socrates; from the Greek, with introd. dissert. and notes; from M. Dacier and others; rev. and correct. after Sydenham and Taylor. 3471
— Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Four phases of morals.) 12247
— Blomfield, C. J. (*In his* Hist. of Greek and Rom. philos.) 6380
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
— Grote, G. Life, teachings, and death of S.; from the Hist. of Greece. 1690
— – Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3 v. 6288–90
— Harris, W. T. Socrates and the pre-Socratic philosophy. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— King, T. S. (*In his* Substance and show, *etc.*) 17277
— Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 2.) 13217
— Manning, H. E. The Dæmon of Socrates. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Plato. Death of S. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Soda. Church, —, *Prof.* Manufacture of soda. 15468
Sodom and Gomorrah. Saulcy, F. de. Account of the disc. of the sites of S. and G. (*In his* Narr. of a journey.) 3773

Sœur de charité, La; récit en vers; par L. Supersac. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Sohailee. *See* Suhaili.
Soils. Donaldson, J. Rudimentary treat. on clay lands and loamy soils. 1245
— Johnston, J. F. W. Instructions for the analysis of soils, *etc.* 2378
Sola, *pseud.* *See* Anderson, O. S. L.
Sola; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Writings.) 8668
Solar chemistry, Solar physics. *See* Spectrum;—Sun.
Soldan, —, *Prof.* Method and manner. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Soldier boy; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5670
Soldiering and scribbling; by A. Forbes. 11876
Soldiers. Low, C. R. Soldiers of the Victorian age. 2 v. 20030–1
— Mitchell, J. Biographies of eminent sold. of the last four centuries. 19296
— Wilson, J. G. Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 12587
— *See also* Gt. Brit. *Biography.*
Soldier's courtship; by J. Poole. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Soldier's daughter; comedy; by A. Cherry. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Soldier's orphans, The; by A. S. Stephens. 6935
Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. (The Navy in the Civ. War.) 22877
Solidarity of the industries; by J. L. Hays. 19621
Solinus, C. J. Fragmentum. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Solitary hours; by C. Southey. 4078
Solitude. Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 6729
— Zimmerman, J. G. Solitude; from the French of J. B. Mercier. 4922
Soliciteur, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
Sollohub, —. Fundamental princ. of prison reform in Russia. (*In* Inter. Pen. Cong. Trans., 1872.) *I
Sollohub, W. L'embarras du choix. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
— Le feu follet; Le premier pas. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— His hat and cane. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Sa canne et son chapeau, comédie; Une sérénade, scène-proverbe. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14483
— The serenade. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Solly, E. Vegetable substances used in the arts and manufactures in relation to commerce generally. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Solomon; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Solomon; oratorio; by Handel. *I
Solon. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591
Sombreker; par C. Debans. (*In his* Drames à toute vapeur.) 14653
Sombreuil, *Mlle.* de. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Some curious schools. 20401
Contents. Fryatt, F. E. The children's art school.—Wager-Fisher, M. Philadelphia school of reform.—Brown, E. E. The Boston whittling school.—Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point.—White, L. C. Lady Betty's cooking school.—Brown, E. E. Perkins Institution for the Blind.—L., R. L. A French reform school.—Lillie, *Mrs. and others.* Among some sewing schools.—Dickinson, E. E. Flower school at Corlaer's Hook.—Parsons, M. A Boston School for Deaf Mutes.—Brown, E. E. Chil-

dren's Hour at the Old South.—Dickinson, E. E. The Training Schoolship Minnesota.—Harris, A. B. The Chinese Mission School.
Some of our social philosophers. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Some one pays; by C. Lever. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., no. 23.) 19168
Some other babies. (*See* Mice at play.)
Some private views; essays; by J. Payn. 21986
Somebody else; by G. P. Lathrop. 17796
Somebody else; by J. R. Planché. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
Somebody's luggage; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Works.) 7759
— *Same.* (*In his* Add. Christmas stories.) 13202
Somebody's neighbors; by R. T. Cooke. 20267
Somerset, *Duke of.* *See* St. Maur, E. A.
Somerset, C. A. Zelina. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828
Somerset, E., *marq. of Worcester.* Dircks, H. Life, times, and scientific labors; with a repr. of his Century of inventions, *etc.* 11205
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Amer. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Somerset, F. J. H., *Lord Raglan.* Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Somerset, F., *Duchess of.* Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Somerset, G. A. Day after the fair. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 16.) 11844
Somerville, J., *Baron Somerville.* Scott, W. (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 2.) 3838
Somerville, Martha. Personal recollections of Mary Somerville; with select. from her correspondence. 12132
Somerville, M. (F.), *previously Mrs.* Greig. Connection of the physical sciences. 4069
— Physical geography. 2d. Am. ed.; with add. and glossary. 4070
— Molecular and microscopic science. 2 v. 8889-90
— Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of remark. persons.) 18069
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sketches.) 16744
— Proctor, R. A. (*In his* Light science, ser. 2.) 11892
— Somerville, M. Personal recollections of Mary Somerville. 12132
Something about monuments. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Something better. 17407
Somnambula, La; opera; by V. Bellini. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Somnambule, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5; sér. 3, v. 1.) *I
Somnambulism. Elam, C. (*In his* Physician's problems.) 8087
— Maudsley, H. Hypnotism, S., and allied states. (*In his* Pathology of mind.) 19122
— Proctor, R. A. Artificial somnambulism. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19589
Son and stranger; operetta; by Mendelssohn. *I
Son of a genius; by Mrs. Hofland. 1936
Son of the night; drama; by C. Gayler. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 22.) 11821
Son, The, of the organ-grinder; by M. S. Schwartz. 11652
Son, A, of the soil; by Mrs. Oliphant. 21282
Song, The, of songs; commonly called the Song of Solomon; fr. the French of A. Réville. 16848

Song of the bell. *See* Schiller, J. C. F. von.
Songs, *with the music.* (*Collections.*)
Note. For songs without the music, *see* Ballads;—Eng. ballads; and the division *Literature* under names of countries.
— Barmby, J. Plays for young people, with songs and choruses; music adapted, *etc.*, by T. Rogers. 18434
— Bramley, H. R. *and* Stainer, J. Christmas carols, new and old. *I
— Craik, D. (M.) M. Songs of our youth. *I
— Crane, W. The baby's bouquet; a fresh bundle of old rhymes and tunes arranged and decorated. *I
— - The baby's opera; book of old rhymes with new dresses. *I
— Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale; new collection of college songs. *I
— Elliott, J. W. National nursery rhymes and nursery songs. *I
— - Bently, J. M., *and others.* "Little Folks" album of music; songs and rhymes. *I
— Froebel, F. Mother play, and nursery songs. 18079
— Hullah, J. The song book; words and tunes fr. the poets and musicians. 8408
— Johnson, H. K. Our familiar songs, and those who made them; with piano accompaniment. *I
— McCaskey, J. P. Franklin Square song collection. 20774
— Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. 20754
— *See also* Tennyson, A.
Songs before sunrise; by A. C. Swinburne. 9102
Songs fr. the southern seas, and other poems; by J. B. O'Reilly. 12090
Songs of many seasons; by O. W. Holmes. 13083
Songs of our youth; by [Miss Muloch]. *I
Songs of the Sierras; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 9298
Songs of the springtides; by A. C. Swinburne. 19899
Songs of the sun-lands; by Joaquin Miller [C. H. Miller]. 11747
Songs of three centuries; by J. G. Whittier. 14376
Sonia: by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 18038
Sonnemann, L. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Sonnets. Tomlinson, C. The sonnet, its origin, struct., and place in poetry. 19135
— Waddington, S. The sonnet; its hist. and compos. (*In his* Eng. sonnets.) 20687
— *See also* English sonnets;—Shakespeare, W.
Sonnois, J. (*pseud.* Jules de Rieux), *and* Au, E. d'. Aux arrêts, com.-vaud. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
Sonntag. *See* Sontag.
Sonora. Browne, J. R. (*In his* Adventures in the Apache country.) 7588
— Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora; geography, hist., and resources of the silver region of No. America. 6095
Sonrel, L. The bottom of the sea; tr. and ed. by E. Rich. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9158
Sons, The, of Godwin; tragedy; by W. Leighton, Jr. 17207
Sontag, H. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers.) 20364
Sooner or later; by C. S. Brooks. 7343
Sophia, *Princess, Electress of Hanover.* Strickland, A. (*In her* Lives of the Queens of Scotland, v. 8.) 5344
Sophie May, *pseud.* *See* Clarke, R. S.
Sophocles. Tragedies; new trans.; with biog., *etc.*, by E. H. Plumptre. *I
— Abbott, E. Theology and ethics of Sophocles. (*In his* Hellenica.) 20099
— Campbell, L. Sophocles. (Class. writers.) 19607
— Collins, C. W. Sophocles. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9739
— Davidson, T. Oidipous Tyrannos. (*In his* Parthenon frieze, *etc.*) 21955

— De Quincey, T. The Antigone of Sophocles. (*In his* Note-book.) 1138
— — The Sphinx's riddle. (*In his* Memorials, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1156
— Saint Victor, P. de. (*In his* Les deux masques, v. 2.) 14719
— Symonds, J. A. (*In his* Stud. of Greek poets, ser. 2.) 16543
Sophonisba; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 2.) *I
Sophronisba... oh!; by C. Narrey. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Soprano, The; by J. Kingsford [C. Barnard]. 8084
Soprano, Le; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 22.) *I
Sopwith, T. On models and diagrams. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.*, Lect.) 5855
Sorby, H. C. Microscopes. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
Sorcerer, The; comic opera; by W. S. Gilbert and A. Sullivan. *I
Sorcière du roi, La; par La Comtesse Dash. 9481
Sorcières Espagnoles, Les; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Sordello; by R. Browning. 13549
Sordello; story fr. R. Browning; by F. M. Holland. 21273
Sorley, W. R. Jewish Christians and Judaism; study in the history of the first two cent. 21994
Sorrento work. Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid work for amateurs. *I
Sorrow, The, of a secret: by M. C. Hay. 18230
Sorrows of Werter. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Sorrows of Werther; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his* Novels, *etc.*) 1556
Soto, H. de. *See* De Soto.
Souci; by Mrs. J. H. Twells. 17352
Soudan. A strange journey; pict. fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093
Souhaits, Les; comédie; par E. Verconsin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Soul. Denton, W. *and* E. M. F. The soul of things; or, Psychometric researches and discoveries. 5553
— Doddridge, P. Rise and prog. of relig. in the soul; with sermon on the care of the soul, *etc.* 1243
— Hedge, F. H. The human soul. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Mead, C. M. The soul here and hereafter. 18080
— Newman, F. W. The soul, her sorrows and her aspirations. 3243
— Porter, N. The human intellect; introd. upon psychology and the soul. 7641
— *See also* Mind and body.
Soul, The, in nature; by H. C. Oersted. 3280
Soule, C. A. Home life; or, A peep across the threshold; [sketches]. Illust. 4071
Soulé, F.; Gihon, J. H. *and* Nisbet, J. Annals of San Francisco; cont. Hist. and pres. cond. of California, *etc.*; added, Biog. memoirs. Illust. 4072
Soule, R., *and* Campbell, L. J. Pronouncing hand-book of words often mis-pronounced. 11953
Soult, N. J. de D., *maréchal.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1825
— Soult. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143
Sound. *See* Acoustics.
Soundings from the Atlantic; by O. W. Holmes. 5483
Soup tureen; by E. d'Hervilly. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Soupers de la régence, Les; par La Comtesse Dash. 9482

Soupière, La; comédie; par E. d'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 1.) 14685
Souris, La; comédie; par A. Des Roseaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
Sous bois; opérette; par M. Chauvin. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
South, R. Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of Taylor, *etc.*) 5759
— Lake, W. C. South, the rhetorician. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464
South, The (*meaning* the southern states of the U. S.). Keim, De B. R. Sheridan's troopers on the borders. 8649
— King, E. The great South; rec. of journeys in La., Texas, *etc.* 16690
— Watterson, H. Oddities in Southern life and character. 22306
— *See also* Georgia;—N. Carolina;—S. Carolina.
South America. Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the West Indies, and So. A.; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) 21931
— Bishop, N. H. The Pampas and the Andes; a thousand miles walk across South America. 7531
— Dahlgren, M. V. South sea sketches. 20991
— Galenga, A. South America. 20326
— Goodrich, S. G. First book of history, comb. with geography: Western hemisphere. 6389
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Personal narr. of travels to the equinoctial regions of America. 3 v. 2079–81
— — *Same*; condsd. *See below*, Travels, *etc.*
— — Travels and researches; condsd. narr. of his journ. in the equinoctial regions of America, *etc.*; by W. Macgillivray. 2823
— Kingston, W. H. G. The western world; picturesque sk. of nature and nat. hist. in North and South America. 18283
— Mulhall, M. Between the Amazon and the Andes; travels. 22416
— Mulhall, M. G. The English in South America. 17811
— Saint Cricq, L. de. Travels in South America. 2 v. *I
— Winterbotham, W. Historical, geog., commerc., and philos. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in America, *etc.* 4 v. 6085–8
— *See also* Amazon river;—Andes.
Also America.
South breaker, The; by H. E. Prescott. (*In her* Amber gods, *etc.*) 5480
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
South Carolina. Adams, F. C. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina. 6066
— Andrews, S. (*In his* South since the war.) 6845
— Pike, J. S. The prostrate state; So. Carolina under negro government. 7821
South devil, The; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman.) 19610
South Kensington Museum. *Science and Art Dept.* Ancient and mediæval carved ivories. Photos. of 24 important examples of carved ivories in the mus. (Arundel Soc.) *I
— Art hand-books; ed. by W. Maskell. *Namely*:
Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry. *I
Engel, C. Musical instruments. *I
Fortnum, C. D. E. Bronzes. *I
— Maiolica. *I
Maskell, W. Ivories, ancient and mediæval. *I
Nesbitt, A. Glass. *I
Pollen, J. H. Ancient and modern furniture and woodwork. *I
— Gold and siversmith's work. *I
Redgrave, R. Manual of design. *I
Riaño, J. F. Industrial art in Spain. *I
Rock, D. Textile fabrics. *I
Shioda, M. Japanese pottery. *I
Smith, R. M. Persian art. *I
— Handbook to the special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. 16868

— Notes on building construction. 3 v. 14259-61
— Science hand-books. *Namely:*
Simmonds, P. L. Animal products. 17093
— Science lectures. *Namely:*
Abney, W. de W. Photography. 16986
Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. 16987
Geikie, A. Outlines of field geology. 16994
Kennedy, B. W. Kinematic models. 16995
Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry. 16996
Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and the colours of nat. bodies. 16999
Stone, W. H. Sound and music. 17000
— Science lectures, v. 1, 2. 17673-9
Contents. V. 1. Abney, W. de W. Photography.—Stokes, G. G. Absorption of light and colours of nat. bodies; Fluorescence.—Kennedy, A. B. W. Kinematics of machinery.—Bramwell, F. J. Steam-engine.—Forbes, G. Radiation.—Sorby, H. C. Microscopes.—Bottomley, J. T. Electrometers.—Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology.—Foster, C. Electrical measurements. 2. Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light.—Forbes, G. Thermal conductivity: Thermo-dynamics.—Chisholm, H. W. Balances.—Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing.—Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance.—Siemens, C. W. The bathometer.—Instruments for experiments on sound.—On temperament.—Barrett, *Prof.* Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibrations.—Pigot, F. F. Light house illumination.—Forbes, G. Velocity of light.—Burdon-Sanderson, —. Apparatus for physiological investigation.—Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological chemistry.—Mcleod, *Prof.* Eudiometers.—Roscoe, H. E. Technical chemistry.
— Conway, M. D. Travels in So. K.; decorative art and architecture in England. 22199
— Taft, C. P. The South Kensington Museum; what it is, *etc.* 17791

South-Mountain, *Va.* Dahlgren, M. V. South-Mountain magic; a narrative. 21761

South Sea. Campbell, G. Log-letters fr. "The Challenger." 17375
— Dahlgren, M. V. South sea sketches. 20991
— — Discoveries in the South Sea. (*In* Lives and voyages of Drake, *etc.*) 1264
— Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and trav. by D. Tyerman and G. Bennet, 1821-29. 3 v. 3107-9
— Stewart, C. S. Visit to the South Seas. 2 v. 4234-5
— Williams, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the S. Sea Is. 4795
— Wood, C. F. A yachting cruise in the So. Seas. 14254

South sea bubbles. 10060

South sea idyls; by C. W. Stoddard. 12030

South shore, The; by Mrs. C. R. Josselyn. 21034

Southall, J. C. The recent origin of man as illust. by geology and prehistoric archæology. 17244

Southbridge, *Mass.* Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and S. 1118
— Marvin, A. P. History of S. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) 91

Southcott, J. Sketch of S. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886

Southennan; by J. Galt. 2 v. 2200-1

Southey, C. A. B. Devereux hall. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
— La petite Madelaine. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141

Southey, *Mrs.* C. Solitary hours; [poems and sketches]. 4078

Southey, R. Account of the life of H. K. White. (*In* White, H. K. Compl. works.) 4742
— The book of the Church. 7th. ed. 6910
— Correspondence with C. Bowles. Added, Correspondence with Shelley, and Southey's dreams; ed., with introd., by E. Dowden. 22661
— The Doctor. 4084
— Life and correspondence; ed. by C. C. Southey. 4079
— Life of Bunyan. (*In* Bunyan, J. Pilgrim's Progress.) 18522
— Life of Cowper. (*In* Cowper, W. Works, v. 1-2.) 5517-18
— Life of Lord Nelson. 4083
— *Same*; new ed. 13113
— *Same*; ed. by W. E. Mullins. 18945

— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 4982
— Life of Wesley; and rise and prog. of Methodism; notes by D. Curry. 2 v. 4080-1
— Poetical works; with a memoir. 10 v. in 5. 19043-7
— Select lives of Cromwell and Bunyan. 12208
— Select works of the British poets fr. Chaucer to Jonson; with biog. sketches. 6316
— Southey's common-place book. *I
— *and* Napier, W. F. P. Siege of Zaragoza, 1808.) (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20233
— Cottle, J. Reminiscences of Coleridge and Southey. 993
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
— Dix, J. R. An evening with S. (*In his* Pen and ink sk.) *I
— Dowden, E. Southey. 19531
— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 1.) 1502
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Macaulay, T. B. Southey's Colloquies on society; Southey's ed. of the Pilgrim's Progress. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Memoir. (*In* Watts, I. Horæ lyricæ, *etc.*) 4681
— Timbs, J. The "doctor." (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 1.) 12592
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523

Southgate, H. Many thoughts of many minds; select. fr. writings of celebrated authors. 13638
— Things a lady would like to know conc. domestic management and expenditure. 13532

Southgate, H. The cross above the crescent; romance of Constantinople. 17365
— Narrative of a tour thr. Armenia, Kurdistan, Persia, and Mesopotamia; with obs. on the cond. of Mohammedanism and Christianity. 2 v. 4086-7

Southward ho!; by W. G. Simms. 19081

Southwell, R. Poetical works; ed. by W. B. Trumbull. 15866

Southwest; (*meaning southwestern part of the U. S.*). Pierson, H. W. In the brush; or, Old-time soc., polit., and relig. life in the southwest. 20879
— The Southwest. 2 v. 4089-90

Souvenirs de théâtre; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790

Souvestre, E. An attic philosopher in Paris; fr. the French. 19048
— French eggs in an English basket; tr. by E. Bowles. 14093
Contents. The sawyer of the Vosges mountains.—The chip gatherers.—The two dogs.—A meeting on the Alps.—The grocer's cornucopia.—Father Mark's Bullfinch.—The two portraits.—The pierced rock.—The glass of brandy.—A night in the forest.—The apprentice.—Our uncle fr. America.—The godson.—A sensible man.—The Moorish doctor's parchment.
— The lake shore; or, The slave, the serf, and the apprentice; fr. the French. 4106
— Mrs. Willis's will; comic drama. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
— A slight mistake; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360

Souza-Botelho, A. M. E. F., *marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876.) *I
— — *Same.* (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410

Sovereigns of industry; by E. M. Chamberlin. 14030

Sowed by the wind; by E. Kellogg. 13337

Sowerby, G. B. Popular British conchology; familiar hist. of molluscs. [Colored illust.]. 5902

Sowing the wind; by E. L. Linton. 10692

Soyer, A. Culinary campaign of the Crimean war. 4109

Spain. *Art.*
— Baxley, H. W. Spain. Art-remains and art-realities, *etc.* 2 v. 13543-4
— Desbarrolles, —. Two French artists in Spain; tr. by C. McFarlane. 4554
— Gautier, T. Les cinq nouveaux tableaux espagnols du musée du Louvre. 14647

— Head, *Sir* E. Hand-book of the hist. of the Span. and Fr. schools of painting. •I
— Riaño, J. F. The industrial arts in Spain. •I

Civilization.

— Wilson, E. Attitude of the Span. races toward the mod. tendencies to civilization. (*In his* Ramble, *etc.*) 18782

Description.

— Amicis, E. de. Spain; tr. by W. W. Cady. 20666
— Andersen, H. C. In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 155
— — In Spanien. (*In his* Ausgewählte Werke, v. 22, 23.) 10417
— Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain. 442
— Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 2 ser. 551–2
— Butterworth, H. (*In his* Zigzag journeys in classic lands.) 19674
— Byrne, Mrs. W. P. Cosas de España; illust. of S. and the Spaniards as they are. 2 v. 6745–6
— Campion, J. S. On foot in Spain. •I
— Carleton, G. W. (*In his* Our artist in Cuba, *etc.*) •I
— Catlin, G. L. Among the Biscayans. (*In* Murphy B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Champney, L. W. (*In her* Three Vassar girls abroad.) 22123
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Search for winter sunbeams.) 8369
— Edwards, M. B. Through Spain to the Sahara. 10606
— Froissart, *Sir* J. (*In* The boys' Froissart.) 19952
— Gautier, T. Voyage en Espagne. 9570
— Hacklaender, F. W. Ein Winter in Spanien. 3 v. 10283–4
— Hare, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 11334
— Harrison, J. A. Spain in profile; a summer among the olives and aloes. 18797
— Herbert, *Lady* E. Impressions of Spain [1866]. 12171
— Lathrop, G. P. Spanish vistas. •I
— Manning, S. Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. •I
— Maximilian, F. M. J. Recollections of my life. 3 v. 13523–30
— Poco Mas. Scenes and adventures in Spain, 1835–40. 2 v. 3490–1
— Poitou, E. Spain and its people. 3101
— Ramsay, Mrs. A summer in Spain. 12734
— Russell, W. H. The Prince of Wales tour. 17916
— Swift, J. F. (*In his* Going to Jericho.) 7453
— Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 4360
— Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 13663
— Thornbury, G. W. Life in S.; past and present. 4456
— Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules. 2 v. 4579–80
— Vyse, L. H. (*In her* Winter in Tangier.) 22429
— Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of S., 1847. 4615
— — Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men. 4614
— Warren, J. E. Vagamundo; or, The attaché in S. 4662
— Wilson, A. J. Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands. (*In his* Resources of mod. countries, v. 2.) 17822
— *See also* Andalusia;—New Granada.

Ecclesiastical History.

— M'Crie, T. History of the Reformation in S. in the 16th. cent. *Bd. with* Hist. of the Reform. in Italy. 21367
— Abbott, J. S. C. Romance of Spanish history. 8152
— Boehmer, E. Spanish reformers of two cent. fr. 1520; lives and writings acc. to B. B. Wiffen's plan and with the use of his materials, (Bibliotheca Wiffeniana). v. 1. 13791
— Bollaert, W. The wars of succession of Portugal and Spain. 2 v. 10964–5
— Coppée, H. History of the conquest of S. by the Arab-moors. 2 v. 20150–1
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
— Dunham, S. A. History of S. and Portugal. 5 v. 5021–5
— Froissart, J. Chroniques; pub. pour la Société de l'Histoire de France, par S. Luce. 6 v. •I
— — *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 2180
— Harrison, S. H. Spain. 21216
— Irving, W. Legend of the subjugation of S. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164; 5868
— Macaulay, T. B. War of the succession in S. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20183
— Pearce, W. C. History of Spain and Portugal. 18447
— Pictures of the history of Spain. 4328
— Renan, E. L'Espagne Mussulmane. (*In his* Mélanges d'hist.) 14516
— Stanhope, P. H. History of the war of the succession in Spain. •I
— Trueba, T. D. Spain. (Romance of hist.) 11485

— Yonge, C. M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
— *See also* Ferdinand and Isabella;—Inquisition;—Philip II.;—Spanish America;—Spanish Armada.

Language.

— Knapp, W. I. Grammar of the mod. Spanish language. 22322
— Pendergast, T. Mastery series: Spanish. 8183
— Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature; tr. by T. Ross, with notes. 463

Literature. (*Miscellaneous works.*)

— Conant, H. S. Primer of Spanish literature. 18223
— Hubbard, G. Histoire de la littérature contemp. en Espagne. 14660
— Irving, W. Spanish romance. (*In his* Span. papers.) 2164; 5868
— Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 6019–21
— *See also* Cervantes.

Literature. (*Collections.*)

— Arrom, C. B. de F. Spanish fairy tales, by F. Caballero; tr. by J. H. Ingram. 20978
— Bowring, J. Ancient poetry and romances of Spain. *I

Politics.

— Cherbuliez, V. L'Espagne politique. 14455
— Vassall, H. R. F. (*In his* Souvenirs.) (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547

General and Miscellaneous works.

— Webster, W. Spain. 22555

Spalding, J. L. Essays and reviews. 18575

Contents. Catholic Church in the U. S., 1776–1876.—Persecution of the Church in the German Empire.—Comparative infl. of Catholicism and protestantism on nat. prosperity.—Prussia and the church.—German journalism.—Religion and art.

— Life of M. J. Spalding, Archbishop of Baltimore. 12185
— Religious mission of the Irish people and Catholic colonization. 5th. ed. [Add., Amid Irish scenes; English rule in Ireland.] 22299

Spalding, M. J. Evidences of Catholicity; lectures. 6th ed., rev. and enl.; app. 18462

— History of the Protestant Reformation. 2 v. in 1. 4th. ed. 6465
— Miscellanea; reviews, lectures, and essays. 6th. ed., rev. and enl. 2 v. in 1. 18463

Contents. Church history.—Literature and the arts in the Middle Ages.—Literature and the Catholic clergy; libraries.—Schools and universities in the "Dark" Ages.—Influence of Catholicity on civil liberty.—Age of Gregory VII.—The great schism of the west; Rome and Avignon.—John Huss and Hussites; the council of Constance.—The Spanish Inquisition—Prescott's view.—The Reformation in Switzerland.—Bernese intrigues.—Prescott's Conquest of Mexico.—Early Catholic missions in the northwest.—Webster's Bunker Hill speech.—Our colonial blue laws.—The spirit of the age.—The charge of idolatry.—The Catholic doctr. of satisfaction.—The confessional.—Catholic and protestant countries.—The Oriental churches.—Rome.—The papal government.—The Philadelphia riots.—A chapter on mobs.—Lafayette and Prof. Morse.—Common schools.—The astronomical clock of Strasburg.—Origin and hist. of libraries in anc. and mod. times.—Demonology and the Reformation.—Rev. Wm. Byrne.—The feast of the Assumption.—Rome and Berlin.—Our new "American" literature.—Benvenuto Cellini.—Italian life and morals—effects of "Romanism" on society.

— Spalding, J. L. Life of M. J. Spalding. 12185

Spalding, W. History of Eng. literature; with origin and growth of the Eng. language; illust. by extracts. 11799

— Italy and the Italian islands. Engr., maps, and plans. 3 v. 5946–8
— Joseph Addison; Francis Bacon. (*In* New biog. of ill. men.) 2808

Spalding. *See also* Spaulding.

Spang, H. W. Practical treatise on lightning protection. 17068

Spangler, H. K. The physician's wife. 13659

Spanish America. Hassaurek, F. Four years among the Spanish Americans. 7198

— Helps, A. The Spanish conquest in America. 4 v. 1852–3; 7471–2

Spanish Armada. Guernsey, A. H. The Spanish Armada, 1587–88. 17575

— Hale, E. E. (*In his* Stories of the sea.) 20054

— Jones, F. Narrative of the Spanish Armada. (*In his* Life of M. Frobisher.) 18886
— Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events.) 5106
Spanish gypsy, poem; by George Eliot [M. E. Lewes]. 7595
Spanish papers, and other miscellanies; by W. Irving. 2 v. 5868–9
Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
Spanton, J. Preparation for science teaching. 21739
Spare hours; by J. Brown. 3 ser. 562; 6425; 22240
Spare minute series. *See* Brown, E. E.
Sparhawk, F. C. A lazy man's work. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 20415
Spark of genius, The; by E. Kellogg. 9665
Sparkes, J. C. L. Handbook to pottery painting. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17980
Sparks, J. Additions. (*In* Smyth, W. Lect. on mod. hist.) 4068
— Correspondence of the Amer. revolution; letters to G. Washington. 4 v. 4152-5
— Lib. of Amer. biography. 2 ser. 25 v. 4110-34
V. 22 *wanting*; can be seen in Reference dept.
Contents. V. **1.** Everett, E. J. Stark.—Prescott, W. H. C. B. Brown.—Armstrong, J. R. Montgomery.—Sparks, J. E. Allen. **2.** Peabody, W. B. O. A. Wilson.—Hillard, G. S. Capt. J. Smith. **3.** Sparks, J. B. Arnold. **4.** Armstrong, J. A. Wayne.—Upham, C. W. Sir H. Vane. **5.** Francis, C. J. Eliot. **6.** Wheaton, H. W. Pinkney.—Channing, E. T. W. Ellery.—Peabody, W. B. O. C. Mather. **7.** Bowen, F. Sir W. Phips.—Peabody, O. W. B. I. Putnam.—Sedgwick, C. M. L. M. Davidson.—Renwick, J. D. Rittenhouse. **8.** Miller, S. J. Edwards.—Peabody, W. B. O. D. Brainerd. **9.** Bowen, F. Baron Steuben.—Hayward, C. S. Cabot.—Felton, C. C. W. Eaton. **10.** Renwick, J. R. Fulton.—Everett, A. H. J. Warren.—Cleveland, H. R. H. Hudson.—Sparks, J. Father Marquette.—General index to the first ten vols. **11.** Sparks, J. R. de La Salle.—Everett, A. H. P. Henry. **12.** Bowen, F. J. Otis.—Peabody, W. B. O. J. Oglethorpe. **13.** Peabody, O. W. B. J. Sullivan.—Hoffman, C. F. J. Leisler.—Ware, W. N. Bacon.—Ellis, G. E. J. Mason. **14.** Gammell, W. R. Williams.—Sprague, W. B. T. Dwight.—Sparks, J. Count Pulaski. **15.** Renwick, J. Count Rumford.—Whiting, H. Z. M. Pike.—Mackie, J. M. S. Gorton. **16.** Kingsley, J. L. E. Stiles.—Whittlesey, C. J. Fitch.—Ellis, G. E. A. Hutchinson. **17.** Sparks, J. J. Ribault.—Francis, C. S. Rale.—Palfrey, J. G. W. Palfrey. **18.** Sparks, J. C. Lee.—Reed, H. J. Reed. **19.** Burnap, G. W. L. Calvert.—Gammell, W. S. Ward.—Hall, J. T. Posey. **20.** Greene, G. W. N. Greene. **21.** Mackenzie, A. S. S. Decatur. **22.** Sabine, L. E. Preble.—Ellis, G. E. W. Penn. (*Wanting.*) **23.** Peck, J. M. D. Boone.—Bowen, F. B. Lincoln. **24.** Sparks, J. J. Ledyard. **25.** Hubbard, F. M. W. R. Davie.—Lothrop, S. K. S. Kirkland.—General index to the fifteen vols. of 2d. ser.
— Life of B. Arnold. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 3. 4112
— Life of B. Franklin. (*In* Franklin, B. Works, v. 1.) 1526
— Life of C. Lee. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 4127
— Life of Count Pulaski. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4123
— Life of E. Allen. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— *Same.* (*In* Lives of Em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— Life of Father Marquette. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 4119
— Life of J. Ledyard. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 24.) 4133
— Life of J. Ribault. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 4126
— Life of R. de La Salle. (*In his* Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 4120
— Life of Washington. (*In* Washington, G. Writings, v. 1.) 4140
— Life of Washington; abrgd. 2 v. 4138-9
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
Sparks from a geologist's hammer; by A. Winchell. 21265
Sparks fr. a locomotive; by H. Fuller 4157
Sparling, M. Photographic art. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5188
Sparrow. Gentry, T. G. The house sparrow at home and abroad. 17871

Sparrowgrass papers, The; by F. S. Cozzens. 9625
Spas. *See* Mineral waters.
Spaulding, E. G. Extra sheets fr. [his] History of legal tender paper money. 18718
— History of the legal tender paper money issued dur. the Rebellion [U.S.]. 18717
Spaulding, M. E. Hand book of statistics of the United States. 12506
Spaulding. *See also* Spalding.
Spe, F. Trutz-Nachtigal; hrsg. v. G. Balke. (Deut. Dicht. des. 17 Jahrh.) 16475
Speaker. *See* Eng. literature. *Selections.*
Spear, C. Names and titles of Christ. 4158
— Voices fr. prison; select. of poetry by prisoners; with biog. and crit. not. 3d. ed., rev. 4162
Spear, S. T. The law of extradition, internat. and inter-state. app., Extrad. treaties and laws of the U. S., sections of Eng. extrad. act. of 1870, and extrad. regulations and forms. 18788
— The legal tender acts, consd. in rel. to their constitutionality and polit. economy. 19926
— Religion and the state; or, The Bible and the pub. schools. 16061
Specie payment. *See* Resumption.
Species. Darwin, C. R. On the origin of species. 1098
— Huxley, T. H. Origin of species. 6287
— Lyell, C. Origin of species by variation. (*In his* Geol. evidences, *etc.*) 2660
— Mivart, St. G. On the genesis of species. 9120
— Weisman, A. Studies in the theory of descent; notes and add.; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. not. by C. Darwin. 19925
— *See also* Natural selection.
Specimens. *See* Zoölogy.
Spectacles for young eyes. *See* Lander, S. W.
Spectator, The; with sketches of the lives of the authors, *etc.* 12 v. in 6. 4946–51
— *See also* Addison, J.
Spectre bridegroom; by W. T. Moncrief. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Spectre of Milaggio. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 8.) 19153
Spectre revels, The; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. *With her* Haunted homestead.) 4095
Spectrum. Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. 17705
— Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis; lect., 1868. 8150
— Schellen, H. Spectrum analysis. *I
— — *and* others. Spectrum analysis expl. and its uses to science. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— Tait, P. G. (*In his* Lect. on phys. sci.) 15956
— Tyndall, J. Physical basis of solar chemistry. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— *See also* Half-hours with modern scientists, ser. 2.
Spedding, J. Account of the life and times of F. Bacon. 2 v. 18172-3
— Evenings with a reviewer; or, Macaulay and Bacon; with not. by G. S. Venables. 2 v. 21740-1
— *joint author. See* Gairdner, J.
Speech, Impediments of. Plumptre, C. J. Causes and cure of impediments of speech. (*In his* King's College lect.) 20451
Speech in season; sermons; by H. R. Haweis. 12810
Speeches. Barber, J. Barber's Amer. book of ready-made speeches; add. Resolutions of compliment, *etc.*, and Toasts and sentiments. 20555
— *See also* English eloquence.

Speeches of eminent British statesmen during the thirty-nine years peace. 2 ser. 7723–4

Contents. Ser. 1. Jenkinson, C. C. C. On moving an addr. on the treaties of 1815.—Lambton, J. G. Against the alien bill of 1818.—Romilly, S. In support of a petition agt. a clause introd. by the Lords into the alien act of 1818.—Mackintosh, J. On moving for a comm. to inq. into the criminal law.—Stewart, R. On introd. the celebrated six acts agt. seditious meetings, *etc.*—Russell, J. In proposing the consid. of the represent. of the people in Parliament.—Huskisson, W. On the motion for a select comm. on the silk trade.—Canning, G. On moving the consid. of the King's message on the rel. bet. Great Britain and Portugal.—Wellesley, A. On moving the second reading of a bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics.—Grey, C. On moving the second reading of the reform bill for Eng. and Wales. 2. Macaulay, T. B. Repeal of the union with Ireland.—Stanley, E. G. Emancipation of the slaves.—Brougham, H. Immediate emancipation of the negro apprentices.—Spencer, J. C. Renewal of the bank charter.—O'Connell, D. Justice to Ireland.—Sheil, R. L. Irish munic. reform.—Villiers, C. P. Corn laws.—Lamb, W. The penny postage bill.—Robinson, F. J. The penny postage bill.—Peel, R. Repeal of the corn laws.—Temple, L. J. Affairs of Greece.—Copley, J. S. War with Russia.

Speeches of Phillips, Curran, and Grattan. Add., Appeal of Robert Emmett at his trial for high treason. 5170

Speeches on the passage of the Bill for the Removal of the Indians, del. in the Cong. of the U. S., 1830. 5183

Contents. Speeches by Frelinghuysen, T.;—Sprague, P.;—Robbins, A.;—Storrs, H. R.;—Ellsworth, W. W.;—Evans, G.;—Huntington, J. W.;—Johns, K., *Jr.*;—Bates, I. C.;—Everett, E.

Speed, J. J. Inside sources of disease. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I

Speed the plough; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 6.) 11808

Speer, W. The oldest and the newest empire; China and the United States. 8642

Speight, T. W. Under lock and key. 11411

Speke, J. H. Journal of the disc. of the source of the Nile. Map, portr., and illust. 5644

Spell-bound fiddler; by K. Janson. 19656

Spelling reform. Gladstone, J. H. Spelling reform, fr. an educ. point of view. 17944

— Pitman, I. A plea for spelling reform; ser. of tracts, *etc.* 18516

— Sweet, H. Handbook of phonetics; incl. Principles of spelling reform. 21845

Spence, H. D. M., *joint author.* *See* Howson, J. S.

Spence, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, War, peace, and adv. in Venezuela. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. 2 v. 22115–16

Spence, William, *F. L. S.*, *joint author.* *See* Kirby, W.

Spencer, C. The modern bicycle. Illust. 18152

Spencer, C. C. Rudimentary and pract. treat. on music. 4161

Spencer, H. C. Spencerian key to practical penmanship. 19689

Spencer, H. The data of ethics. 18812

— Education; intellectual, moral, and physical. 7390

— Essays; moral, political, and æsthetic. 5863

Contents. The philosophy of style.—Over-legislation.—The morals of trade.—Personal beauty.—Representative government.—Prison-ethics.—Railway morals and railway policy.—Gracefulness.—State-tamperings with money and banks.—Parliamentary reform: the dangers and the safe-guards.

— First principles. 2d. ed. 8455

— Herbert Spencer on the Americans and the Americans on Spencer; rept. of his interview, and proceedings at the banquet, 1882. 22361

— Illustrations of universal progress. 5933

Contents. Progress.—Manners and fashion.—Genesis of science.—

Physiology of laughter.—Origin and function of music.—Nebular hypothesis.—Bain on the emotions and the will.—Illogical geology.—Development hypothesis.—The social organism.—Use and beauty.—Sources of architectural types.—Use of anthropomorphism.

— On political education. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Philosophy of style; essay. 9844
— Principles of biology. 2 v. 6374–5
— Principles of psychology. 2 v. 7698
— Principles of sociology. Pts. 1–5. 17780–2
Pts. 1–3 constitute v. 1; pts. 4 and 5 bd. separately in 2 v.
Contents. V. 1. Data of sociology;—Inductions of sociology;—The domestic relations. 2. Ceremonial institutions. 3. Political institutions.
— Recent discussions in science, philosophy, and morals. 9618
Contents. Morals and moral sentiments.—Origin of animal worship.—Classification of the sciences.—Postscript—replying to criticisms.—Reasons for dissenting fr. the philosophy of Comte.—Of laws in general, and the order of their discovery.—The genesis of science.
— *Same.* New and enl. ed. 11888
Additional contents. Specialized administration.—What is electricity?—The constitution of the sun.—The collective wisdom.—Political fetichism.—Mr. Martineau on evolution.
— Rights of children, and true princ. of family government. (*With* Meyer, B. Aids to family government.) 18407
— Social statics; or, Cond. essent. to happiness; not. of the author, and portr. 5895
— The study of sociology. (Int. sci. ser.) 12104
— Fawcett, H., Harrison, F., *and others.* J. S. Mill; his life and works. 11694
— Birks, T. R. Examination of Spencer's First principles. (*In his* Mod. physical fatalism.) 16644
— Fiske, J. Criticisms on the Positive philosophy. (*In his* Outl. of Cosm. phil.) 2 v. 13225–6
— Guthrie, M. On Spencer's formula of evolution; followed by resumé of criticisms of Spencer's "First principles." 19520
— Leonard, W. A. Summary of Spencer's First principles. 16041
— Pollock, F. Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. (*In his* Essays.) 22421
— Porter, N. Herbert Spencer's theory of sociology. (*In his* Sci. and sent.) 22178
— Proctor, R. A. Herbert Spencer's philosophy. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— Quick, R. H. (*In his* Essays on educ. reformers.) 12175
— Ribot, T. (*In his* English psychology.) 12355
— Wright, C. (*In his* Phil. disc.) 16908

Spencer, J. A. Egypt and the Holy Land. 4th. ed. 4163
— History of the Reformation in England. 4164

Spencer, J. C., *Lord Althorp.* Speech on the renewal of the bank charter. (*In* Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Bagehot, W. Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Le Marchant, D. Memoir of Vincent Althorp. 16834

Spencer, W. G. Inventional geometry. Pref. by H. Spencer. (Sci. prim.) 17085

Spencer. *See also* Spenser.

"Spencerian authors." Theory of Spencerian penmanship. Illust. 19690

Spencers, The; by S. H. Tyng. 8506

Spender, *Mrs.* J. K. Gabrielle De Bourdaine. 22486
— Jocelyn's mistake. 13917
— Parted lives. 3 v. 12808–10

Spendthrift, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 9794

Spenser, E. Poetical works. 5 v. 4168–72
— The faerie queen, and other poems. 8800
— The faery queene. Books I. and II.; ed. by G. W. Kitchin. (Clarendon press ser.) 2 v. 18944–5
— Church, R. W. Spenser. 18763
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406

— Maurice, J. F. D. Spenser's "Faerie queene." (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
Spenser. *See also* Spencer.
Sphinx, The; by O. Feuillet. 13455
Bound with Led astray.
Sphinx, The modern; ser. of sermons; by M. J. Savage. (*In his* Sermons, v. 3.) 22509
Spicer, H. Judicial dramas; or, The romance of Fr. criminal law. 12588
— Madonna. (*In* Famous stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— Old Styles's. 4173
Spicy; by M. J. Lamb. 11298
Spiders. Anecdotes of spiders. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330
— Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders. 17851
— Moggridge, J. T. Harvesting ants and trap-door spiders. 11448
Spielhagen, F. Allzeit voran. 3 v. 10247–9
— Auf der Düne; Roschen vom Hofe. 10844
— Hammer und Amboss. 2 v. 10269–70
— *Same*; Hammer and anvil; fr. the Germ. by W. H. Browne. 8411
— The Hohensteins; fr. the Germ., by S. de Vere. 8410
— Lady Clara de Vere. (Appleton's new hand. vol. ser.) 20416
— Problematische Naturen. 2 v. *I
— *Same*; Problematic characters; fr. the Germ. by S. de Vere. 8408
— Quisisana. 16423
— *Same*; fr. the Germ. by H. E. Goldschmidt. 20551
— Through night to light; fr. the Germ., by S. de Vere. 8409
— What the swallows sang. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11785
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
Spiess, G. Die Preussische Expedition nach Ostasien, 1860–1862; Reise-Skizzen aus Japan, China, Siam, und der indischen Inselwelt. Illust. 10267
Spindler, C. The Jew. 12438
Spindler, K. Die Engel-Ehe. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16154
Spinner, F. E. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Spinola, The. Malleson, G. B. (*In his* Stud. fr. Genoese hist.) 13876
Spinoza, B. de. Ethics; fr. the Latin, with introd. sk. of his life and writings. 16606
— Adler, F. Spinoza. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Arnold, M. (*In his* Ess. in crit.) 5971
— Auerbach, B. Spinoza, ein Denkerleben. 10428
— — *Same*; Spinoza: fr. the Germ., by E. Nicholson. 21495
— Bowen, F. (*In his* Modern philosophy.) 17186
— Froude, J. A. (*In his* Short studies, ser. 1.) 6963
— Knight, W. Spinoza; essays by Land, Fischer, Van Vloten, and Renan. 22682
— Manning, J. M. Spinoza and other masters. (*In his* Hf.-truths, *etc.*) 9798
— Martineau, J. A study of Spinoza. 22686
— Pollock, F. Spinoza, his life and philosophy. 20343
— Willis, R. Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics. 8864
Spinster's story, A; by M. A. F. 6099
Spirit of the age, A new. *See* Horne, R. H.
Spirit of seventy-six; drama; [by A. W. Curtis]. 7272
Spirite, nouvelle fantastique; par T. Gautier. 9525
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (Coll. of Foreign authors.) 17109
Spiritism, Spiritualism. Aylward, J. D. On the mystical element in relig., and on anc. and mod. spiritualism. (*In.* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Beecher, C. Spiritual manifestations. 18269
— Brittan, S. B. The spiritual telegraph. 4 v. 5326–9
— — *and* Richmond, B. W. Discussion of anc. and mod. spiritualism. 506
— Büchner, L. (*In his* Aus Natur und Wissenschaft.) 10250
— Carpenter, W. B. Mesmerism, spiritualism, *etc.*, hist. and scientif. consid. 17058

— Confessions of a medium. 21927
— Crookes, W. Researches in the phenomena of spiritualism. 13610
— Davis, A. J. The Diakka and their earthly victims; expl. of the false and repulsive in spiritualism. 11990
— - Memoranda of persons, places, and events. 7883
— - Philosophy of spiritual intercourse. 11287
— - The present age and inner life. 1116
— - Stellar key to the summer land. 7184
— Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations exam. and expl.; Judge Edmonds refuted. 1244
— Edmonds, J. W. Appeal to the public on spiritualism. 1345
— - *and* Dexter, G. T. Spiritualism. 2 v. 507-8
— Fairfield, F. G. Ten years with spiritual mediums. 13489
— Fiske, J. Dr. Hammond and the table-tippers. (*In his* Darwinism, *etc.*) 18991
— Guizot, F. P. G. Spiritualism. (*In his* Meditations.) 6964
— Hammond, W. A. Spiritualism and allied causes and conditions of nerv. derangement. 15757
— Hardinge, E. Modern American spiritualism. 8137
— Hare, R. Experimental investigations of the spirit manifestations. 1595
— Higginson, T. W. The rationale of spiritualism. 2302
— Home, D. D. Incidents in my life. 2 ser. 17377-8
— James, H. Spiritual rappings. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Linton, C. The healing of the nations. 509
— London Dialectical Soc. Rept. on spiritualism. 11132
— Mahan, A. Modern mysteries explained and exposed. 2859
— Owen, R. D. The debatable land between this world and the next. 9847
— Phelps, A. Ought the pulpit to ignore S.? How shall the pulpit treat S. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Ramsey, W. Spiritualism a Satanic delusion and a sign of the times. (*With* Hastings, H. L. Thessalonica.) 6490
— Sargent, E. Planchette; acct. of modern S.; its phenomena, *etc.*; with survey of French spiritism. 7648
— Taylor, B. Confessions of a medium. (*In his* At home and abroad, ser. 2.) 4436
— Taylor, I. Physical theory of another life. 4371
— Tyndall, J. Science and the "spirits." (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 1.) 19303
— Wallace, A. R. On miracles and modern spiritualism. 15728
— Zoellner, J. C. F. Transcendental physics; experimental investigations. 20298
— *See also* New Jerusalem, Church of the.

Spirits. *See* Demonology.

Spiritual conferences; by F. W. Faber. 8929

Spiritual life, Succession of; by A. P. Stanley. (*In his* Addr. and sermons.) 19477

Spiritual religion; sermons; by J. Drummond. 21448

Spiritual telegraph, The; ed. by S. B. Byron. 4 v. 5326-9

Spiritualism. *See* Spiritism.

Spitzbergen. Biard, L. d'A. Voyage d'une femme au S. 14598
— Blackwood, F. T. H. Letters from high latitudes, 1856. 1283
— Kingsley, H. (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065

Spleen, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5.) *I

Spofford, A. R. Public libraries of the U. S. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732

Spofford, H. E. (P.) The amber gods; and other stories. 5430
Contents. The amber gods.—In a cellar.—Knitting sale-socks.—Circumstance.—Desert sands.—Midsummer and May.—The south breaker.
— Art decoration applied to furniture. Illust. *I
— Azarian; an episode. 5697
— D'outre mort. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12978
— Hester Stanley at St. Marks. Illust. 22176
— The Marquis of Carabas. 21842
— Poems. 21113
— Ray. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982
— The servant girl question. 20223
— Sir Rohan's ghost. 3532
— The south breaker. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978
See also The amber gods, *above.*
— - *and others* Rougegorge, and other short stories. 8711

— Notice of S. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Spohr, L. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists and pianists.) 20470
Spoiled child; by P. Hoare. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Spoiling the Egyptians; by J. S. Keay. 22034
"Spoils" system. *See* Civil-service reform.
Spon, E. Water supply; the present practise of sinking and boring wells; with geological considerations, and examp. of wells executed. 14245
— Workshop receipts. 12070
Sponges. Hyatt, A. Commercial and other sponges. 18429
— Murie, J. A piece of sponge. (*In* Brown, R. (Science for all., ser. 1.) 20445
Spontaneous generation. Tyndall, J. (*In his* Frag. of sci., v. 2.) 19304
— — *Same.* (*In his* Essays, *etc.*) 21801
— Virchow, R. Freedom of science in the modern state. 18518
Spontini, L. G. P. Ferris, G. T. Méhul, Spontini, and Halévy. (*In his* Great Italian and French composers.) 18707
Spooner, C. E. Narrow gauge railways. *I
Spooner, E. Parson and people; or, Incidents in the every-day life of a clergyman; from 2d. Lon. ed., with introd. by an Amer. clergyman. 5989
Spooner, Z. H., *ed.* Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
Spoons in a wherry; by M. S. Severance. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Sports. Batty, J. H. General information for sportsmen. (*In his* Pract. taxidermy.) *I
— Blaine, D. P. Encyclopædia of rural sports. *I
— Bumstead, J. On the wing. 20696
— Campion, J. S. On the frontier; reminiscences of wild sports, *etc.* 17660
— Gildersleeve, H. A. Rifles and marksmanship. 20410
— Gillmore, P. Accessible field sports; exp. of a sportsman in No. Amer. 12922
— — Gun, rod, and saddle. 7623
— Hammond, S. H. Wild Northern scenes: sporting adventures with the rifle and the rod. 1762
— Herbert, H. W. Complete manual for young sportsmen. 10057
— — Field sports of the U. S. and British Provinces. 2 v. 1872-3
— — Frank Forester's sporting scenes and characters. 2 v. 9080-1
— J., R. The gamekeeper at home; sketches of nat. hist. and rural life. 18388
— Murphy, J. M. Sporting adv. in the far West. 19665
— Selous, F. C. A hunter's wanderings in Africa. 21488
— Van Dyke, T. S. Flirtation camp; or, Rifle, rod, and gun in California. 20229
— Walsh, J. H. British rural sports. 12589
— — The modern sportsman's gun and rifle, v. 1. 22928
— Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing for young sportsmen. 9654
— "Wildfowler." Modern wildfowling. *I
— *See also* Dogs;—Fishing;—Games;—Hunting;—Shooting. *Also* Crimea;—Caucasus;—Highlands of Scotland.
Sports and amusements for the juvenile philosopher. 4174
Sportsman's club afloat; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 12656
Sportsman's club among the trappers; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 13653
Sportsman's club among the whalers. *See* Frank Nelson in the forecastle.
Sportsman's club in the saddle; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 11682
Spottiswoode, W. Polarisation of light. 13414
— Polarised light. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
Sprague, C. Poetical and prose writings; new ed. 4175

Sprague, H. B. Masterpieces in Eng. literature, and lessons in the Eng. language, v. 1. 13026
— Milton's Paradise lost, books 1 and 2; introd., notes, and diagrams; Milton's Lycidas; ed., with notes. 19373
Note. Two works bound together.
Sprague, J. T. Electricity; its theory, sources, and applications. 13823
Sprague, M. A. An earnest trifler. 19087
Sprague, P. Speech on the removal of the Indians. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit; or, Commemorative not. of Amer. clergymen to 1855; with hist. introd. 9 v. 4176–82; 5912; 7700
Contents. V. **1, 2.** Trinitarian Congregational. **3, 4.** Presbyterian. **5.** Episcopalian. **6.** Baptist. **7.** Methodist. **8.** Unitarian Congregational. **9.** Lutheran.—Reformed Dutch.—Associate.—Associate Reformed.—Reformed Presbyterian.
— Lectures to young people. 4183
— Life of T. Dwight. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4123
— Visits to European celebrities. 4184
Sprengisandr, The. Foster, C. L. N. Accross the Bursting-sand in 1876. (*In* Lock, C. G. W. The home of the Eddas.) 19659
Spring, G. The obligations of the world to the Bible; lect.; new ed. 16059
— Personal reminiscences. 2 v. 6207–8
Spring floods; by I. S. Turgeneff. 12685
Springer, A. Raffael und Michelangelo. Illust. *I
Springer, J. S. Forest life and forest trees. 4185
Springer, R. R. Beechwood. 11409
Springfield, *Mass.* Giles, H. A day in S. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 2253
— Morris, H. 1636–1675. Early history of Springfield; address. *I
— *See also* U. S. Armory.
Springs; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Springs of action; by C. H. B. Richards. 4003
Spur, The, of Monmouth; hist. and centennial romance; by H. Morford. 16607
Spurgeon, C. H. Lectures to my students; select. from addr. to the students of the Pastors' college, Metropolitan tabernacle. 1st. ser. 14166
— Sermons, ser. 2–7. 6 v. 4187–91; 4223
— *Same.* 9th. ser. 10189
— Hood, E. P. (*In his* Lamps, *etc.*) 8155
Spurinna, V. Odæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Spurr, T. J. Green, S. S. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Spy; by J. F. Cooper. 988
Squier, E. G. Nicaragua; its people, scenery, monuments, inter-oceanic canal. 2 v. 4192–3
— Peru; travel, *etc.*, in the land of the Incas. 16871
— The states of Central America; geography, climate, *etc.* Maps and illust. 4194
Squire Arden; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13080
Squire Paine's conversion; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267

Squire Paul: by H. Warring. 18179
Squire's legacy, The; by M. C. Hay. 15535
Staal, M. J. C., *Mlle. de Launay.* Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des. mém., v. 1.) 14521
— Memoirs, written by herself; tr. by Selina Bathurst. 17540
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Staats, W. A tight squeeze; or, The adv. of a gentleman. 18940
Stabat mater; by G. Rossini. *I
Stables, W. G. "Cats": their points and characteristics, with curiosities of cat life, and a chap. on feline ailments. 15604
— Dogs in their rel. to the public; soc., sanitary, and legal. 17742
— Jungle, peak, and plain; boy's book of adventure. Illust. 17174
Stables. Harney, G. E. Stables, out-buildings, and fences. *I
Stack, E. Six months in Persia. 2 v. 22057–8
Stackpole, J. L. Biography of N. S. Barstow, Jr. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Staël Holstein, A. L. G. (N.), *la baronne* de. Considerations on the princ. events of the Fr. revolution; ed. by Duke de Broglie and Baron de Staël. 2 v. 5019–20
— Corinne, ou, L'Italie. 9405
— *Same*; Corinne; or, Italy. 1165
— Germany. 2 v. 1166–7
— Influence of literature upon society; Reflections on suicide. 7688
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Child, L. M. Biographies of Mme. de S. and Mme. Roland. 835
— Dall, C. H. (*In her* Hist. pictures.) 1080
— Everett, A. H. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 13208
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1564
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. de femmes, 1876; Nouv. lund., v. 2, 12.) *I
— – (*In his* Portr. of celebrated women.) 7410
— Stevens, A. Mme. de Staël; study of her life and times. 2 v. 20235–6
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Queens of soc.) 4718
Stage. *See* Theatre.
Stage struck Yankee; by O. F. Durivage. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 21347
Stählberg, —. (*pseud.* Wilhelmina). Catharina Mänsdotter; historisk roman. 2 v. 15051–2
Stahr, A. W. T. Life and works of G. E. Lessing; tr. by E. P. Evans. 2 v. 7261–2
Stainer, J. Harmony. (Music prim.) 18424
— The music of the Bible; with acct. of the development of mod. mus. instr. fr. anc. types. 19672
— Novello, Ewer & Co.'s Music primers. *Namely:*
Bridge, J. F. Counterpoint. 18413
Curwen, J. Tonic sol-fa. 18414
Cummings, W. H. Rudiments of music. 18415
Ellis, A. J. Speech in song. 18416
Helmore, T. Plain song. 18417
Higgs, J. Fugue. 18418
Pauer, E. Art of piano-forte playing. 18419
— Elements of the beautiful in music. 18420
— Musical forms. 18421
Prout, E. Instrumentation. 18422
Randegger, A. Singing. 18423
Stainer, J. Harmony. 18424
— The organ. 18425
Stone, W. H. Scientific basis of music. 18426
— The organ. (Music prim.) 18425
— *joint author. See* Bramley, H. R.

Stair, *Earl of*. *See* Dalrymple, J.
Stair-building. Cupper, R. A. The universal stair builder. *I
— Loth, C. E. Practical stair builder. 8777
Stalls, J. B. The concepts and theories of mod. physics. (Int. sci. ser.) 21330
Stamer, W. J. A. Dolce Napoli; Naples, its streets, people, fêtes, etc. 18897
Stammering *and* Stuttering. *See* Speech, Impediments of.
Stamp act. Howitt, M. Stamp act riots. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
Stampa, G. Benson, E. Stampa; with a select fr. her sonnets; tr. by G. Fleming. 21133
Stand and wait; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Standard poetry book, fr. the best authors. 8555
Standish, M. Abbott, J. S. C. M. Standish. 11272
Stanford, C. Philip Doddridge, D.D. (Heroes of Christ. hist.) 20073
Stanford's comp. of geography and travel. *See* Bates, H. W.; —Hayden, F. V.;—Selwyn, A. R. C.;—Johnston, K.;—Keane, A. H.;—Wallace, A. R.
Stanhope, C., 3*d. Earl Stanhope*. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Stanhope, *Lady* H. L. Travels. 3 v. 6190–2
— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Stanhope, P. D., 4*th. Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters, sentences, and maxims; with crit. essay by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. (Bayard ser.) 8496
— Letters to his son. 979
— The wit and wisdom of the Earl of Chesterfield; select. fr. his writings; notes by W. E. Browning. 13607
— Adams, C. F. The Earl of Chesterfield. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 17946
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Lord Chesterfield; the man of the world. (*In her* Hist. sk.) 8132
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 2.) *I
— — (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4528
Stanhope, P. H., 5*th. Earl Stanhope*, *Viscount Mahon*. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1848. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— the French retreat fr. Moscow, and other hist. essays. 17953
Contents. The French retreat fr. Moscow.—Legends of Charlemagne.—Chronology of the Gospels.—The year of the Passion.—Harold of Norway.—Countess of Nithsdale.—Statue of Memnon.
— History of Eng., compr. the reign of Anne until the peace of Utrecht, 1701–13. 8853
— History of Eng. fr. the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Paris; ed. by H. Reed. 2 v. 5118–19
— History of the war of the succession in Spain. *I
— Life of Belisarius. 2d. ed. 15856
— Life of Louis, Prince of Condé. 2860
— Life of William Pitt. *I
— Miscellanies. 2 ser. 6599; 10644
Contents. Ser. 1. Pitt on the Irish propositions;—on the Irish appointments.—Pitt, and Lord Harrowby.—Pitt and his private secretaries.—Pitt and the customs duties.—Burke on his party connexions;—on his public services.—Windham on the Martello towers.—Sir John Moore in Spain.—The siege of Zaragoza.—England and the Tyrol.—Peel on the House of

Lords;—on Sir Robert Walpole.—The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of Marlborough;—on the Moscow retreat.—Lines by Prince Charles Stuart.—The two Pitts.—Enigma by Lord Chatham.—Valentine, by Lord Macaulay.—Charles V. and the two clocks.—The red coats of the army.—Blue and buff—why were these the Whig colours? Macaulay's last tour in Italy.—A motto for a medal.—Were human sacrifices in use among the Romans? 2. Italian memoir, by Lady Montagu.—Case of Maj. Andre.—The English friends of the French revolution.—Mr. Pitt and Mr. Canning.—Mr. Pitt at Walmer Castle.—Mr. Fox and Mr. Canning.—Short essays in archæology.—Visit to Derby.—Sismondi, on hist. and politics.—Hallam on English politics.—Superstitions in India.—Prince Louis Napoleon to Sir Robert Peel.—Inscription by Lord Macaulay.—P. M. A. C. F.—Prince Metternich on German politics.—Arabic philosophy in Mediæval Europe.—Legends of Charlemagne.

Stanhope Burleigh; the Jesuits in our homes; by H. Dhu. 4195

Stanhope essay. *See* Shaw, W. H.

Stanley, A. P., *Dean*. Addresses and sermons del. at St. Andrew's. 19477

Contents. The study of greatness.—The hopes of theology.—Succession of spiritual life.—Principles of Christianity.—The two great commanders.

— Addresses and sermons, [in] the U. S. and Canada. 18395

Contents. "Our old homes."—Liberal theology.—Johns Hopkins University.—Reply to the Rev. Dr. Adams.—An American scholar.—J. Wesley.—Reply at the Century Club.—Reply to the British ministers.—Prospects of the Church of England.—On the conditions of religious inquiry.—The East and the West.—The holy angels.—The perplexities of life.—Uses of conflict.—"There is nothing."—Unity and diversity of Christendom.—Nature of man.—Nature of God.

— Christian institutions; essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 20286
— The church of Scotland. 10697
— The end and the means of Chr. missions. (*In* Müller, F. M. On missions.) 12233
— Epistles to the Corinthians, in rel. to Gospel hist.; Apostolical worship; The Eucharist; Unity and variety of spiritual gifts; Gift of tongues and gift of prophesying; Love, the greatest of gifts; Resurrection of Christ; Resurrection of the dead; Credibility of miracles. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theolog. ess.) 7701
— Essays chiefly on questions of Church and State. 10698

Contents.—The Gorham controversy.—Essays and reviews.—Judgment on Essays and reviews.—Letter on the state of subscription in the Church of England and in the Univ. of Oxford.—Unity of Christendom and Dr. Pusey's 'Eirenicon.'—Ritualism.—The So. African controversy.—Connection of Church and State.—The three Irish Churches.—Theology of the 19th. cent.—Recollections of Philaret, Metropolitan of Moscow.—The Ammergau mystery; or, Sacred drama of 1860.—Archdeacon Hare.—Dean Milman.—John Keble.

— Lectures on the hist. of the Eastern Church; with study of ecclesiastical hist. 5609
— Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church, v. 1-3. 5610-11; 16026
— Life and correspondence of T. Arnold. 181
— Memoir of E. Stanley. (*In* Stanley, E. Addresses and charges.) 8887
— Scripture portraits; and other miscellanies; fr. the writings of S. 8955

Contents. Scripture portraits.—Memorable Script. events.—Sacred scenes.—Descriptive.—*Historical*: The relations of civil and eccles. hist.—Aids to study of eccles. hist.—Early years of the Black Prince.—Tomb of the Black Prince.—Dedication of Westminster Abbey.—Murder of Becket. *Biographical*: Death of Dr. Arnold.—Constantine.—Ivan, the Terrible. *Expository*: David and his psalter.—The Corinthians. *Practical*: Heaven.—The conflict of the soul.—The beast in man.

— Sermon on C. Dickens. (*In* Dickens, C. Speeches, *etc.*) 8811
— Sinai and Palestine; maps, *etc.* 8493
— Thoughts that breathe; from the writings of S., by E. E. Brown. Introd. by P. Brooks. Biog. by A. J. C. Hare. (Spare min. ser.) 22607
— Westminster sermons. 21620

Contents. On the Abbey.—Royal and national events.—Funeral sermons.—Miscellaneous subjects.

— Memoirs of Edward and Catherine Stanley. 2d. ed. 21744
— Bradley, G. G. Recollections of S.; lect., 1882. 22565

Stanley, Charlotte. *See* Charlotte Temple.
Stanley, C. de la T. Yonge, C. D. (*In his* Seven heroines of Christendom.) 18848
Stanley, E., *Bp.* Addresses and charges; with mem. by A. P. Stanley. 2d. ed. 8887
— Familiar hist. of birds. 4634
— Memoirs; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 2d. ed. 21744
Stanley, E. H., *Earl of Derby.* Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Stanley, E. G. S., 14*th*. *Earl of Derby.* Speech, on the emancipation of the slaves. (*In* Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13833
Stanley, E. H. S., 15*th Earl of Derby.* Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Eng. statesmen.) 13827
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13833
— — Sketch of S. (*In* Polit. Portr.) 11698
Stanley, F. St. Petersburg to Plevna; interviews with Russian statesmen and generals. 18369
Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala; Brit. campaigns in Africa. 12836
— How I found Livingstone in Central Africa. 11255
— My Kalulu, prince, king, and slave. 7827
— Through the dark continent; or, The sources of the Nile, and down the Livingstone river to the Atlantic ocean. Maps and wood cuts. 2 v. 17983-4
— Headley, J. T. Achievements of Stanley and other African explorers. 18346
Stanley, J., 7th. *Earl of Derby.* Coleridge, H. (*In his* Lives of nor. worth., v. 1.) *I
Stanley, M. A. Work about the Five Dials. 18338
Stanley, W. F. Experimental research into the properties and motions of fluids; with theoret. deductions. 22709
Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake; with acct. of the Mormon settlement. Illust.; also, Reconnoissance of a new route thr. the Rocky Mts. Maps. 4197
Stanton, E. McM. Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354
Stanton, E. C.; Anthony, S. B.; *and* Gage, M. J. History of woman suffrage. Illust., v. 1, 2. *I
Stanton, H. B. Sketches of reforms and reformers of Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 4198
Stanton. *See also* Staunton.
Staples, N. A. Way, truth, and life; sermons; with life, by J. W. Chadwick. 8524
Stapleton, A. G. George Canning and his times. 18145
— The political life of G. Canning; with a short rev. of foreign affairs. 3 v. *I
Star, The, and the cloud; by A. S. Roe. 3685
Star-chamber, The; by W. H. Ainsworth. 8169
Star Chamber cases; showing what cases properly belong to the cognizance of that court; repr. fr. the ed. of 1630 or 1641. 21325
Star papers; by H. W. Beecher. 370
Star spangled banner. Salisbury, S. Essay on the Star spangled banner, *etc.* 11598

Starbäck, C. G. Engelbrekt Engelbrektsson; historisk roman. 15046
— Nils Bosson Sture; historisk roman. 3 v. 15048-50
Innehåll. V. 1. Guldhalsbandet. 2. Konungakronan. 3. Testamentet.
— Ofverste Stalhammar; nagra taflor fran var storhetstid. 15047
Starboard and port; the "Nettie" alongshore; by G. H. Hepworth. 15949
Starch. Frankel, J. Practical treat. on the manuf. of starch, *etc.* 21274
Stark, J. H. Illustrated history of Boston harbor. Map. *I
Stark, J., *Maj.-Gen.* Everett, E. Life of S. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 1.) 2708
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 1.) 4110
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Sketch of S. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
Stark, R. M. Popular hist. of British mosses; cold. illust. 2d. ed. 5904
Starling, The; by N. Macleod. 11527
Starr, G. C. The forest and stream; hand-book for riflemen. 15929
Starry flag, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7029
Stars. *See* Astronomy.
Stars, The, and the earth; or, Thoughts upon space, time, and eternity; with introd. by T. Hill. 21669
Starting out; by A. Clark. 13551
State. *See* Religion and state.
State regulation of vice; by A. M. Powell. 17473
State secrets. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841
State trials. Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th. cent., 1801–30. 2 v. 21499–500
Statesman's year-book; by F. Martin. 1881–83. 21453–5
Statesmen. Harsha, D. A. The most eminent orators and statesmen of anc. and mod. times. 1785
— *See also* Great Britain. *Biography*;—U. S. *Biography.*
Statics. Du Bois, A. J. Elements of graphical S., and their appl. to framed structures; with atlas of plates. 2 v. 15356
— Mitchell, W. Statics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5122
— Todhunter, I. Treatise on analytical statics. 8546
Station Champbaudet, La; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. compl., v. 9.) 14573
Station-master, The; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Statistics. *See* U. S.
Statius, P. P. Opera omnia; cum select. Marklandi aliorumque not. quibus suas add. J. A. Amar et N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 4 v. 8331–4
Contents. V. 1. Silvarum libri V. 2, 3. Thebaidos libri XII.—Achilleidos libri II. 4. Vita.—Testimonia et judicia de P. P. Statio.—Index.
— Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Statues. *See* Sculpture.
Statues, Les; conte en vers; par J. Truffier. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
Statues, The, in the block, and other poems; by J. B. O'Reilly. 20381
Staunton, H. Chess-player's companion. 4200
— Chess-player's handbook. 4201
— Chess-praxis; suppl. to the Chess-player's handbook. 4202

— Chess-tournament; col. of games played. 4208
— Great schools of Eng.; acct. of foundation, endowments, and discipline. 6477
Staunton. *See also* Stanton.
"Steadfast," The, Voyage of; by W. H. G. Kingston. 17278
Steam. King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, *etc.* 22767
— Perry, J. Elementary treatise on steam. 12822
— Reynolds, O. Use of steam. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Salter, F. Economy in the use of steam. 12955
— Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam, and steam engines. (*In his* Manual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 9062
— Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
Steamboat. Read, D. Nathan Read; contrib. to the early hist. of the S. and locomotive engine. 8543
Steam-boilers. Armstrong, R. Construction and management of steam boilers. 14187
— — Observations on the constr. of steam-boilers. (*With* Campin, F. Pract. treat. on mechan. eng.) 6516
— Colburn, Z. Steam boiler explosions. 14143
— Harrison, J., *Jr.* Essay on the steam boiler; added, Report of Comm., Franklin Inst., on the Harrison boiler, *etc.* 6961
— Robinson, J. R. Explosions of steam boilers. 8767
— Wilson, R. Treatise on steam boilers; their strength, constr., and econom. working. 6386
Steam-engine. *History.*
— Smiles, S. First manufacture of steam-engines. (*In his* Lives of the eng., v. 4.) *I
— — Lives of Boulton and Watt; compr. hist. of steam engine. 8739
— Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. 18014
— Triumphs of steam; or, Stor. fr. the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. 13808
General works.
— Auchincloss, W. S. Steam-engineering. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Bourne, J. Catechism of the steam-engine; with pract. instructions. 13116
— — Handbook; key to the Catechism. 13229
— — Recent improvements in the steam-engine. 13115
— Bramwell, F. J. The steam-engine. 16987
— — *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
— Burgh, N. P. Modern marine compound engines. *I
— — Modern marine engineering. *I
— Clark, D. K. Treatise on steam and the steam-engine. 14198
— Cotterill, J. H. The steam-engine considered as a heat engine. 17936
— Edwards, E. Practical steam engineer's guide in the design, constr., and management of engines. 21822
— Evers, H. Steam and the steam engine; land and marine. 12640
— — Steam and the steam engine; land, marine, and locomotive. 11977
— Ewbank, T. Progressive development of the steam engine. (*In his* Descr. acct., *etc.*) 1432
— Hopkinson, J. & Co. The engineer's pract. guide, and The working of the steam-eng. explained by the use of the indicator. 17228
— Imray, J. The steam-engine. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the Sci.) 5192
— King, W. H. Lessons and pract. notes on steam, the steam engine, *etc.* 19th. ed. 22767
— Lardner, D. (*In his* Pop. lect. on sci. and art, v. 2.) 2573
— — The steam engine; with hist. sk. Add. and notes by J. Renwick. 2574
— Long, J. H. *and* Buel, R. H. The cadet engineer; or, Steam for the student. 6135
— McDougall, N. Relative merits of simple and comp. engines as appl. to ships of war. 22625
— Mallet, A. Compound engines. 14160
— Marks, W. D. The relative proportions of the steam engine. 20916
— Millar, W. J. (*In his* Principles of mechanics.) 13630
— Nicholson, P. Essay on the steam-engine. (*In his* Mech. companion.) 7464
— Nicoll, H. J. The steam-engine, and its appl. to locomotion by land and water; Watt, Stephenson, and others. (*In his* Gt. movements.) 21442
— Nystrom, J. W. New treatise on steam engineering. 17195
— Pole, W. Treatise on the Cornish pumping engine. *I
— Rankine, W. J. M. Manual of the steam engine, *etc.* *I; 12271

— Reynolds, M. Stationary engine driving; pract. manual. 20454
— Rigg, A. Pract. treat. on the steam engine. *I
— Roper, S. Catechism of high pressure on the noncondensing steam engines. 12344
— — The engineer's handy-book; cont. full expl. of the steam-engine indicator; with formulæ, *etc.* 20280
— — Hand-book of land and marine engines; modelling, constr., running, and management of engines and boilers. 12980
— Turnbull, J. Short treat. on the comp. steam engine, with a new method of finding the rel. areas of the two cylinders. 14168
— Weisbach, P. J. Heat, steam, and steam engines. (*In his* Manual, *etc.*, v. 2.) 9062
— *See also* Indicator;—Locomotive engines;—Valves.

Steam heating. Baldwin, Wm. J. Steam heating for buildings; or, Hints to steam fitters. 21152

Steam house, The. *See* Verne, J.

Steam navigation. Preble, G. H. Chronological hist. of the origin and devel. of steam navigation. 22611

Steamships. History of a ship fr. her cradle to her grave; with acct. of mod. steamships and torpedoes. 21324
— Safety at sea; Iron vessels that will not sink. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I

Stearns, E. S. History of the town of Ridge, *N. H.*, 1736–1874; with genealog. register of the Ridge families. *I

Stearns, O. The aim and hope of Jesus. (*In* Christ. and mod. thought.) 10188

Stearns, S. H. Life and character of S. 2d. ed. 4204

Stearns, W. A. New England bird life; man of N. E. ornithology; rev. and ed. fr. the manuscript of S., by E. Coues. 2 v. 20784–5
Contents. Pt. **1.** Oscines. **2.** Non-oscine Passeres, birds of prey, game and water birds.

Stebbing, H. History of the Reformation. 2 v. 5576–7
— Lives of the Italian poets; new ed. 7005

Stebbins, E. Charlotte Cushman; her letters, and memories of her life. 17771

Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions touching the origin, character, *etc.*, of the Amer. Colonization Soc.: views of Wilberforce, Clarkson, and others, *etc.* 4205

Stebbins, R. P. Historical address; centenn. celebr. of Wilbraham, 1863; with app. 6060
— Louis Agassiz. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
— A study of the Pentateuch; for popular reading. 21257

Stebbins, S. B. Annals of a baby. 16743

Stedman, A. M. M. Oxford; its soc. and intellect. life; with remarks and hints on expenses, examination, selection of books, *etc.* 18339

Stedman, C. E. Biography of R. Ware. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Stedman, E. C. The blameless prince; and other poems. 7682
— Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Modern classics.) 20295
— Hawthorne, and other poems. 17286
— O. B. Frothingham, and the new faith. 16583
— Poems; lyric and idyllic. 8080
— Poetical works. 12093
— Robert Browning; extr. fr. "Victorian poets." (*In* Browning, R. Lyr. and dram. poems.) 22460
— Victorian poets [1835–1875]. 14121
— Notice of Stedman. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

Stedman, S. O. Allen Bay. 15996

Steel. Barba, J. The use of steel for constr. purposes; method of working, applying, and testing plates and bars. 14290

— Grüner, M. L. Manufacture of steel; tr. by L. Smith: with The Bessemer process in the U. S., by the translator. 11199

— Landrin, H. C., *Jr.* Treatise on steel. 9815

— Osborn, H. S. Metallurgy of iron and steel. *I

— Overman, F. Manufacture of steel. 8820

— Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110

— Whitworth, J. Guns and steel. 12254

— Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. 15465

— *See also* Iron;—Metal-work;—U. S. *Manufactures.*

Steele, *Mrs.* A. C. So runs the world away. 4415

Steele, *Mrs.* E. R. Heroines of sacred history. 4206

Steele, J. W. Cuban sketches. 21114

Steele, R. Stories, fr. the "Tatler," *etc.*; Spectator's Club; Club of the Tatler. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101

— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* English humourists.) 4396

Steele, T. S. Canoe and camera; tour through the Maine forests. Illust. 20122

— Paddle and portage, fr. Moosehead Lake to the Aroostook River. Illust. and map. 21656

Steele, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Tait, P. G.

Steen, Jan. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535

— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479

Steeples. Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren. *I

Steevens, N. The Crimean campaign with "The Connaught rangers," 1854–56. Map. 18370

Steevens. *See also* Stephens, Stevens.

Steffens, H. German university life; my career as student and professor; with pers. remin. of Goethe, Schiller, Schelling, Schleiermacher, Fichte, Novalis, Schlegel, Neander, and others. 13254

Stein, C. von. Calvert, G. H. Charlotte von S.: a memoir. 17124

Stein, H. F. K. Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein. 2 v. 18392–3

Steiner, L. H. Expert supervision in constr. of pub. institutions. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Repts., v. 3.) *I

— The objects of the association and its claims upon the people for sympathy and support. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I

— A sanitary view of the question "Am I my brother's keeper?" (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Steinmetz, A. The gaming table, its votaries and victims. 2 v. 8828–9

— History of the Jesuits. 2 v. 4209–10

— Japan and her people. Illust. 4211

— The novitiate; or, A year among the Eng. Jesuits; pers. narr.; with ess. on the constitutions, the confessional morality, and hist. of the Jesuits. 4208

— Romance of duelling in all times and countries. 2 v. 13782–3

"Stella," *pseud.* Minna Monté. 10903

Stella key to the summer land; by A. J. Davis. 7134

Stendhal, *or* Stendahl, De., *pseud.* *See* Beyle, M. H.

Stenhouse, T. B. H. The Rocky mt. saints; hist. of the Mormons; and story of the development of the mineral wealth of Utah. Illust. *I

Stenhouse, *Mrs.* T. B. H. "Tell it all"; exper. in Mormonism; autobiography. Pref. by H. B. Stowe. Illust. *I

Stenography. Upham, W. P. Brief hist. of the art of stenography; with a proposed new system of phonetic short-hand. 16957
— *See also* Phonography;—Tachygraphy.
Stent, G. C. Entombed alive, and other songs, ballads, *etc.*, fr. the Chinese. *I
Stephen, C. E. The service of the poor. 9855
Stephen, G. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. 12508
Stephen, *Sir* J. Critical and miscellaneous essays. 4351
Note. Bound with Talfourd, T. N. Critical and misc. writ.
Contents. Life of Wilberforce.—Lives of Whitfield and Froude.—D'Aubigné's Hist. of the Reformation.—Life and times of R. Baxter.—Physical theory of another life.—The Port-Royalists.—Loyola and his associates.—Taylor's Edwin the Fair.
— Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 3d. ed. 2 v. 8975-6
Contents. V. **1.** Hildebrand.—St. Francis of Assisi.—The founders of Jesuitism.—Martin Luther.—The French Benedictines.—The Port-Royalists. **2.** Richard Baxter.—The Evangelical succession.—William Wilberforce.—The Clapham sect.—The historian of Enthusiasm.—The epilogue.
— Influence upon morality of a decl. in relig. bel. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
— Lectures on the history of France. 2 v. 8830-1
Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 11575
Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. (Eng. men of letters.) 19844
— Essays on freethinking and plain speaking. 19049
Contents. The broad church.—Religion as a fine art.—Darwinism and divinity.—Are we Christians?—A bad five minutes in the Alps.—Shaftesbury's 'Characteristics.'—Mandeville's 'Fable of the bees.'—Warburton.—An apology for plain speaking.
— History of Eng. thought in the 18th. cent. 2 v. 16794-5
Contents. V. **1.** The philosophical basis.—The starting point of deism.—Constructive deism.—Critical deism.—Butler's analogy.—David Hume.—William Warburton.—The later theology. **2.** Moral philosophy.—Political theories.—Political economy.—Characteristics.
— Hours in a library. 3 ser. 13942; 16856; 18645
Contents. Ser. **1.** De Foe's novels.—Richardson's novels.—Pope as a moralist.—Mr. Elwin's ed. of Pope.—Some words about Sir Walter Scott.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Balzac's novels.—De Quincey. **2.** Thomas Browne.—Jonathan Edwards.—William Law.—Horace Walpole.—Dr. Johnson's writings.—Crabbe's poetry.—William Hazlitt.—Disraeli's novels. **3.** Massinger.—Fielding's novels.—Cowper and Rousseau.—The first Edinburgh Reviewers.—Wordsworth's ethics.—Landor's Imaginary conversations.—Macaulay.—Charlotte Brontë—Charles Kingsley.
— The playground of Europe; [the Alps]. 10173
— Samuel Johnson. (Eng. men of letters.) 17845
— The science of ethics. 21906
— Swift. (Eng. men of letters.) 22069
Stephen Archer; by G. MacDonald. (*In his* Gifts of the child Christ, v. 2.) 22413
Stephen Dane; by A. M. Douglas. 6767
Stephen Holdfast, Passage in the ministry of; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Essays in romance.) 18752
Stephen Scudamore; by A. Locker. 10794
Stephen Yarrow; by R. B. H. Davis. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
Stephens, A. H. Compendium of the hist. of the United States, to 1872. 11412
— War between the states. 2 v. 8763-4
— Johnston, R. M. *and* Browne, W. H. Life of Stephens. 18055
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 8777
Stephens, A. S. Bellehood and bondage. 12043
— Bertha's engagement. 13695
— The curse of gold. 7708
— Doubly false. 7487
— Fashion and famine. 4213

— The gold brick. 6934
— The heiress. 4213
— Lord Hope's choice. 11552
— Mabel's mistake. 7632
— Mary Derwent. 4215
— A noble woman. 9786
— Norston's rest. 19229
— The old countess; seq. to Lord Hope's choice. 11580
— The old homestead. 4216
— Palaces and prisons. 9620
— Phemie Frost's experiences. 12507
— The reigning belle. 10934
— The rejected wife. 5457
— Silent struggles. 5939
— The soldier's orphans. 6935
— Wives and widows. 8161

Stephens, A. J. Argument in the case of T. B. Sheppard, against W. J. E. Bennett, Clerk. 11133

Stephens, C. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

Stephens, C. A. Camping out. 11074
— Fox-hunting. 12028
— The Knockabout Club along-shore. Illust. 22177
— The Knockabout Club in the woods; adv. in Maine and Canada. Illust. 21115
— Left on Labrador. Illust. 11246
— Lynx-hunting. 11954
— Off to the geysers. 11251
— On the Amazons. 12094
— The young moose hunters. 13351

Stephens, E. L. Description of the Leicester sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I

Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 19960

Stephens, G. *and* Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. Illust. 21843

Stephens, H. The book of the farm. 2 v. 12302–3
— Sketch of Stephens. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411

Stephens, H. M. Home scenes and home sounds; or, The world from my window. 4167

Stephens, H. P. *and* Solomon, E. Billee Taylor; or, "The reward of virtue"; nautical comic opera. *I

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2 v. 4219–20
— Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petrea, and the Holy Land. 2 v. 4217–18
— Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia, and Poland. Map and engr. 2 v. 5180–1
— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. Illust. 2 v. 4221–2

Stephens, R. Sketch of S. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411

Stephens, T. The literature of the Kymry; crit. ess. on the hist. of the language and literature of Wales dur. the 12th. and two succ. cent. With specimens of anc. Welsh poetry and English trans. 2d. ed.; add. and correct. by D. E. Evans; Life of the author by B. T. Williams. *I

Stephens, W. R. W. Christianity and Islam; the Bible and the Koran. 17020
— Life and letters of W. F. Hook. 2d. ed. [Portr.] 2 v. 18451–2
— Saint Chrysostom, his life and times; sk. of the Church and the Empire in the 4th. cent. 10704
— *Same*; 2d. ed. Portr. 20250

Stephens. *See also* Steevens, Stevens.

Stephenson, —. Life of Wm. Caxton; with account of the invention of printing, *etc.* (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104

Stephenson, G. Reynolds, M. (*In his* Model locomotive engineers.) 19128

— Sketch of S. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— Smiles, S. Life of Stephenson. 4029
— *and* R. Smiles, S. Life of G. and of Stephenson. Illust. 7524
— The triumphs of steam; or, Stories from the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and S. 13303
— — — *Same.* (*In his* Lives of the Engineers, v. 5.) *I
Stephenson, R. M. Railways. 4224
Stephenson, R. Sketch of S. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
— *See also* Stephenson, G.
Stephenson. *See also* Stevenson.
Step-mother, The; by B. Auerbach. (*In his* German tales.) 7889
Stepmother, The; by G. P. R. James. 12447
Stepping heavenward; by E. Prentiss. 8055
Steps towards Heaven; by T. S. Arthur. 216
Steps upward; by F. D. Gage. 9293
Stereoscope. Brewster, D. The stereoscope. 8882
Stereotomy. *See* Stone cutting.
Stereotype. Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. 20459
Sterling, E. Plays. *See* French's minor dram.;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Sterling, J. Carlyle, T. Life of Sterling. 709
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2256; 2257
— Life of Sterling by T. Carlyle. (*In* Ess. from the London Times.) 9003
Sterling. *See also* Stirliug.
Sterling, *Mass.* Marvin, A. P. History of S. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Stern, S. A. Heine, H. (*In his* Scintillations.) 11560
Stern necessity; by F. W. Robinson. 8694
Sternberg, A., *Freiherr* von Ungern. Scholastika. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16166
Sternberg, G. M. Yellow fever and quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Yellow fever in Pensacola, Fla., in 1873-4-5. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Sterndale, R. A. The Afghan's knife. 19083
Sterne, L. Works; with life by himself. Illust. 4228
Contents. Life.—Tristram Shandy.—Sentimental journey.—Letters.—An impromptu.—The fragment.—History of a watch-coat.
— Scherer, E. Laurence Sterne; ou, l'Humoriste. (*In his* Etudes crit.) 14600
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives of the novelists, v. 1.) 3850
— — *Same.* (*In his* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3837
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humorists. 4308
— Traill, H. D. Sterne. 22181
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Sterne, S. Constitutional history and polit. devel. of the U. S. 22086
— Hindrances to prosperity, or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms in the U. S. (Economic monographs.) 18521
— Introduction. (*In* Mongredien, A. Wealth-creation.) 22870
— Suffrage in cities. (Economic monographs.) 17714
Sterne, Stuart, *pseud.* Angelo, a poem. 17361
Sterry, J. A. The magic pitcher. (*In* Christ. story-teller.) 17662
Stetson, C. B. Technical education. 12095
Steuben, F. W. A. H. F., *Baron.* Bowen, F. Life of S. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 4118
— Greene, G. W. (*In his* German element.) 15344
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
— Kapp, F. Life of Steuben. 2421
Steven Lawrence, yeoman; by Mrs. Edwards. 7406

Stevens, A. History of the religious movement of the 18th. cent., called Methodism. 2 v. 4229–30
— Madame de Staël; study of her life and times. 2 v. 20285–6
Stevens, C. W. Fly-fishing in Maine lakes; or, Camp-life in the wilderness. 20123
Stevens, E. L. Lincoln, A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Stevens, E. T. Flint-chips; guide to pre-historic archæology, as illust. by the coll. in the Blackmore museum, Salisbury. 10637
— *and* Morris, D. Annotated poems of English authors. 18896
Contents. Gray, T. Elegy in a country churchyard.—Cowper, W. The task.—Goldsmith, O. The deserted village.—Scott, W. The lady of the lake, 1st. canto.—Goldsmith, O. The traveller.
Stevens, F. B. Yale examination papers. *I
Stevens, G. P. Brooks, F. Gorham P. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial hand-book; hist. and topographical guide to the peninsula. Illust. 20730
Stevens, J. A., *Jr.* George Gibbs. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos*., 1867. Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— Musical instruments. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos*., 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Stevens, T. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
— Callender, E. B. Thaddeus Stevens, commoner. 21685
Stevens, W. O. Loring, C. G., *Jr.* Wm. O. Stevens. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Stevens. *See also* Stephens.
Stevenson, *Mrs.* A. S. Our ride through Asia Minor. Map. 21844
Stevenson, D. On the reclamation and protection of agricultural land. 13293
— Principles and practice of canal and river engineering. *I
Stevenson, J. Religion — Theology — Ecclesiasticism. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
Stevenson, P. Unity; Eternal life. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
Stevenson, R. L. An inland voyage; [Belgium and France]. 18340
— New Arabian nights. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 22300
— Travels with a donkey in the Cévennes. 18691
— Virginibus puerisque; and other papers. 22710
Contents. Virginibus puerisque.—Crabbed age and youth.—An apology for idlers.—Ordered South.—Æs triplex.—El Dorado.—The English admirals.—Some portraits by Raeburn.—Child's play.—Walking tours.—Pan's pipes.—A plea for gas lamps.
Stevenson, R. R. The Southern side; or, Andersonville prison, from official docs.; with an exam. of the Wirz trial; a comparison of the mortality in northern and southern prisons; remarks on the exchange bureau, *etc.* 16604
Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology; or, Simple studies of the lower forms of life, based upon lect. by Prof. Huxley. 13660
Stevenson, T. Design and constr. of harbours. *I
Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army. 4483
Stevenson. *See also* Stephenson.
Steward, The; by H. Cockton. 16880
Steward, The; comedy; by S. Beazley. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827

Stewart, A. T. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
Stewart, B. The conservation of energy; appendix treating of applications of the doctrine. (Int. sci. ser.) 12238
— Elementary treatise on heat. 9628
— Lessons in elementary physics. 9761
— Physics. Illust. (Sci. prim.) 10191
— Solar physics. (*In* Owens Coll. Essays and addresses.) 12926
— The sun and the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Paradoxical philosophy; sequel to The unseen universe. 18321
— *joint author. See* Huxley, T. H.;—Tait, G.
Stewart, C. S. Residence in the Sandwich Islands. 5th. ed. Introd. and notes by W. Ellis. 4233
— Visit to the South Seas, 1829–30. 2 v. 4234-5
Stewart, D. Works. 7 v. 4236–42
— Account of the life and writings of T. Reid. (*In* Reid, T. Works, *etc.*) *I
— Elements of the philosophy of the human mind. 2 v. 4243-4
— General view of the prog. of metaphysical, ethical, and polit. philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. 4245
— Everett, A. H. Stewart's philosophy. (*In his* Crit. and misc. essays.) 13208
Stewart, E. M. Cloister legends; or, Convents and monasteries in the olden time. 12789
Contents. Heir of Rougemain.—Ethelind the fair.—The goldsmith's daughter.—The Rose of the Geraldines.—The Queen's rest.
— The king and the cloister; or, Legends of the Dissolution. 12059
Stewart, H. B. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
Stewart, H. Irrigation for the farm, garden, and orchard. 17086
— The shepherd's manual; pract. treat. on the sheep. 15692
Stewart, J. The stable book; treat. on the management of horses; with notes, *etc.*, by A. B. Allen. Illust. 6238
Stewart, J., *called Walking.* De Quincey, T. A peripatetic philosopher. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— — Walking Stewart. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 2.) 1154
Stewart, K. J. Freemason's manual. New ed. Illust. 4298
Stewart, R., *Viscount Castlereagh, Marq. of Londonderry.* Speech on introd. the celebrated six acts against seditious meetings, *etc.* (*In* Speeches of em. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
— Thornton, P. M. Lord Castlereagh. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
Stewart, S. J. The gospel of law; disc. upon fundamental church doctrines. 22178
Contents. Introduction.—The Bible: the O. T.—The Bible: the N. T.—Miracles.—God.—Satan, or the Devil.—Sin and the atonement.—Hell and salvation.—Prayer.—Morality.—Jesus.—Predestination and scientific necessity.—Immortality.—The gospel of law.
Stewart. *See also* Stuart.
Stick, The. Réal, A. Story of the stick in all ages and lands. 15376
Stickney, A. A true republic. 18813
Stieler, K., *joint author. See* Schmid, H.
Stifter, A. Brigitta. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16148
— Studien, v. 3. 16235
Contents. Der Hagestolz.—Der Waldsteig.—Zwei Schwestern.—Der beschriebene Tännling.
— The village on the heath. 11031
Stigand, W. Life, work, and opinions of H. Heine. 2 v. 15641-2
Stigmatization. Hammond, W. A. Abstinence from food, with stigmatization. (*In his* Fasting girls.) 18467
Stiles, E. The United States elevated to glory and honor; election sermon, 1783. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of Amer. rev.) *I
— Kingsley, J. L. Life of S. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4135

Stiles, H. R. History of the city of Brooklyn. 3 v. *I
Stiles, W. R. Austria in 1848–49. 2 v. 4248–9
Still, W. The underground railroad. 10612
Still-hunter, The; by T. S. Van Dyke. 22304
Still waters run deep; comedy; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 34.) 11827
Stillé, C. J. History of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. 6527
— Studies in mediæval history. 21392
Stilling, J. H. J. *See* Jung-Stilling, J. H.
Stillingfleet, E., *Bp. of Worcester.* Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 1.) 11456
Stillman, W. J. The Cretan insurrection of 1866–7–8. 12680
— Herzegovina and the late uprising; the cause and the remedies. 16998
Stillwater tragedy, The; by T. B. Aldrich. 19828
Stimson, A. L. History of the express business; incl. origin of the railway system in Amer., *etc.* 20349
Stimson, F. J. Guerndale; by J. S. of *Dale.* 21722
— Waifwood. 6168
Stimulants. Anstie, F. E. Stimulants and narcotics; with spec. research. on alcohol, æther, and chloroform. 10591
— Beard, G. M. Stimulants and narcotics. 9862
— *See also* Alcohol;—Tobacco.
Stirling, E Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Stirling, J. H. As regards protoplasm; reply to Huxley. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
— Burns in drama; together with Saved leaves. 20921
— Text-book to Kant: The critique of pure reason; translation, reproduction, *etc.*; with biog. sketch. 21489
Stirling, M. C. The Grahams of Invermoy. 18505
— The minister's son. 22743
— A true man. 17512
Stirling, W. Cloister life of Charles V. 18220
Stirling, W. A. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Stirling. *See also* Sterling.
Stirling-Maxwell, *Lady.* *See* Norton, C. E. S. S.
Stirling. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the Trossacks, S., *etc.* *I
Stobart, J. W. H. Islam and its founder. (Non-Chris. relig. systems.) 17504
Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring and underpinning, *etc.* Illust. *I
Stock. Cameron, C. H. Stock feeder's manual. 13689
— Miles, M. Stock-breeding. 18089
Stock exchange. Griffin, R. Stock exchange securities; general causes of fluctuations in their price. 17597
Stockbridge, J. C. Moses. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
Stockhardt. *See* Stoeckhardt.
Stockholm. Atkinson, J. B. Art tour to North. capitals of Europe. 12716
Stockmar, C. F. von. Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of S.; fr. the German; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 11454–5
Stockmar, E. von. Memoirs of Baron Stockmar; fr. the Germ.; ed. by F. M. Müller. 2 v. 11454–5

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Stockton, F. R. The floating prince, and other fairy tales. Illust. 21116
— A jolly fellowship. Illust. 19845
— Mahala's drive. (*In* Short stories.) 6965
— Round-about rambles in lands of fact and fancy. 11079
— Rudder Grange. 18722
— Tales out of school. 15879
— Ting-a-ling. Illust. 22060
— What might have been expected. 18255
— *and* M. The home; where it should be, and what to put in it. 11493
Stockton, M., *joint author*. *See* Stockton, F. R.
Stockton, R. F. Life; with his correspondence with the Navy Dept. respect. his conq. of California, with extr. fr. the defence of Col. Fremont, speeches in the Senate, and political letters. 4254
— Quincy, J. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22480
Stockton, T. H. The two courses. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Stockton-Hough, J. *See* Hough, J. S.
Stockwell, G. A. History of Auburn;—Charlton. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 1.) *I
— History of Millbury;—Oxford;—Paxton;—Shrewsbury;—Uxbridge. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Stockwell, G. S. Republic of Liberia; geography, climate, etc.; with hist. of its early settlement. 7291
Stocqueler, J. H. Object of interest. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 25.) 7983
Stodart, M. A. Principles of education pract. considered; with espec. ref. to the pres. state of female educ. in Eng. 4255
Stodart. *See also* Stoddart.
Stoddard, C. Johnson, M. S. Memorials of Stoddard. 15380
Stoddard, C. W. Chumming with a savage. (*In* Little classics, v. 18.) 20167
— South-sea idyls. 12080
— Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Stoddard, E. B. Inaugural address, Jan., 1882. (Worcester. City doc.) 21869
Stoddard, E. Temple House. 7359
— Two men. 6235
Stoddard, H. H. An egg farm; Management of poultry in large numbers; with other articles. Illust. 15811
Stoddard, R. H. Additions. (*In* Griswold, R. H. Poets and poetry of Eng.) *I
— The book of the East, and other poems. 9629
— Bric-a-brac series; *namely:*
Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. 12984
Barham, R. H., Harness, W., *and* Hodder, G. Personal reminiscences. 12681
Chorley, H. F., Planché, J. R., *and* Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. 12681
Constable, A., *and* Gillies, R. P. Personal reminiscences. 15328
Gréville, C. C. F. Gréville memoirs; journal of the reigns of George IV. and Wm. IV. 13441
Knight, C., *and* Raikes, T. Personal reminiscences. 13766
Mérimée, P. Letters to an incognita; with recollections by Lamartine and G. Sand. 13090
Moore, T., and Jerdan, W. Personal reminiscences. 13578
O'Keefe, J., Kelly, M., *and* Taylor, J. Personal reminiscences. 14068
Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 14122
— H. W. Longfellow; a medley in prose and verse. 21800
— The late English poets. 6158
Note. Collection of poems by M. Arnold; E. Arnold; A. Smith; G. Massey; R. B. Lytton (Owen Meredith); S. Dobell; W. Allingham; W.

Morris; F. Tennyson; C. Turner; C. Patmore; A. H. Clough; C. Kingsley; W. M. Thackeray; W. E. Aytoun; G. W. Thornbury; G. Meredith; W. C. Bennett; T. Westwood; D. Gray; F. Locker; A. A. Procter; D. M. Muloch; J. Ingelow; C. Rossetti; R. Buchanan; A. C. Swinburne.

— Melodies and madrigals, fr. the old Eng. poets. 6246
— Memoir of E. A. Poe. (*In* Poe, E. A. Poems.) 13658
— Poems. 19674
— Sans-Souci ser. *Namely*:
Anecdote biog. of P. B. Shelley. 16609
Life, letters, and table talk of Benjamin Robert Haydon. 15765
Men and manners in America one hundred years ago; ed. by H. E. Scudder. 15823
— *and others.* Poets' homes; pen and pencil sketches of Amer. poets and their homes. 19286
Contents. H. W. Longfellow.—J. G. Whittier.—Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.—J. T. Trowbridge.—Mr. and Mrs. Platt.—E. Fawcett.—J. R. Lowell.—Bayard Taylor.—W. D. Howells.—R. H. Dana.—R. H. Stoddard.—*Mrs.* H. P. Spofford and *Miss* M. N. Prescott.—*Mrs.* C. Thaxter.—E. C. Stedman.—T. B. Aldrich.
Note. For 2nd. ser. of Poets' homes, *see* Gilman, A.
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22815
— Notice of S. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

Stoddard, S. R. The Adirondacks. Illust. *I
— Lake George. Illust. *I

Stoddard, W. O. Dab Kinzer; story of a growing boy. 20389
— Esau Hardery; a novel of Amer. life. 21433
— The quartet; seq. to Dab Kinzer. 20863
— Saltillo boys. 22087
— The talking leaves. Illust. 22088

Stoddard, John. Glossology; or, The historical relations of languages. (Encycl. Metropol.) 7212
— Introduction to the study of univ. history. 2d. ed. (Encycl. Metropolitana.) 6382

Stoddart, W. W. The water-bearing strata of the city of Bristol. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I

Stoddart. *See also* Stodart.

Stoeckhardt, J. A. Chemical field lectures, addressed to farmers. Added, Paper on irrigating with liquid manure; by J. J. Mechi. 4253

Stoffel, E. G. H. C., *baron.* Reports on the military forces of Prussia, 1868–70; tr. by C. H. Vincent. 10715

Stoics. Capes, W. W. Stoicism. 20322
— Holland, F. M. The reign of the Stoics. 18596
— Pollock, F. Marcus Aurelius and the Stoic philosophy. (*In his* Ess.) 22421

Stokes, F. A. College tramps; narr. of the adv. of Yale students in Europe; voyage to Rotterdam, *etc.* Illust. 19961

Stokes, G. G. The absorption of light and colours of nat. bodies; Fluorescence; lectures. 16999
— *Same.* (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678

Stokes, J. Cabinet maker's and upholsterer's companion. 4256

Stokes, L. Annotations and memoirs. (*In* Thrilwall, C. Letters, literary and theological.) 21743

Stokes, M., *ed.* Indian fairy tales; with notes by Mary Stokes, and introd. by W. R. S. Ralston. 20097

Stokesley secret, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 4920

Stolen white elephant, The, *etc.*; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 21781

Stone, A. L. The young ruler. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914

Stone, E. Velazquez. (Illust. biog. of gt. art.) 20578
Stone, G. A. Hopkins, L. P. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded. 9003
Stone, J. S. Memoir of J. Milnor. 4258
Stone, L. H. Effects of mental growth. (*In* Brackett, A. C. Educ. of Amer. girls.) 12327
Stone, L. Domesticated trout. 11075
Stone, O. C. A few months in New Guinea. Illust. 19525
Stone, O. M. Norway in June. Illust. 2d. ed. 22711
Stone, W. H. Elementary lessons on sound. Illust. 19673
— Scientific basis of music. (Music prim.) 18426
— Sound and music. Illust. (Sci. lect.) 17000
Stone, W. L. Life and times of Red Jacket; with mem. of the author; by his son. 7286
— Life and times of Sir Wm. Johnson. 2 v. 7282-3
— Life of J. Brant; incl. border wars of the Amer. Revolution, *etc.* 2 v. 7284-5
Stone. Gillmore, Q. A. Compressive strength, specific gravity, and ratio of absorption of the building stones in the U. S. 15485
— Hull, *Prof.* Quarries and building stones. 15466
— *See also* Building material.
Stone, Artificial. Gillmore, Q. A. Practical treat. on coignet-béton, and other artificial stone. 15486
Stone-age. Abbott, C. C. The stone-age in New Jersey. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
— Tylor, E. B. The stone age, past and present. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Stone-breaking machinery. Jacob, A. Stone-breaking machinery. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Stone-cutting. Dobson, E. Rudiments of masonry and stone-cutting. 9th. ed. 18437
— Mahan, D. H. Descriptive geometry, as appl. to the drawing of fortification and stereotomy. 16122
— Warren, S. E. Problems in stone cutting. 20294
Stone-dressing machine. Royle, H. Description of a stone-dressing machine. (*In* Ass. of Mun. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Stonehenge, *pseud.* *See* Walsh, J. H.
Stone-mason, The, of Saint Point; by A. de Lamartine. 2867
Stone-ware. *See* Pottery.
Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders, *etc.*; with obs. on the appl. of theory to pract., and tables of the strength, *etc.*, of materials. New ed. 15605
Stoney, F. S. Memoir of the life and times of R. Sadleir. 22208
Storace, A. S. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Storer, F. H. First outlines of a dict. of solubilities of chem. substances. 17314
— *joint author.* *See* Eliot, C. W.
Storer, H. R. Appendix. (*In* Day, A. Methomania.) 6632
— On nurses and nursing; with esp. ref. to sick women. 7475
— Sanitary protection in Newport. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Stories and sketches by our best authors. 6883
Contents. Regester, S. The skeleton at the banquet.—Tuttle, S. W. Let those laugh who win.—Ludlow, F. H. The proper use of grandfathers.

—Brodé, G. At eve.—Wolcott, R. Broken idols; Coming fr. the front. —Moulton, L. C. Dr. Huger's intentions.—The man whose life was saved. —Lord, J. L. Romance of a Western trip.—Galpin, *Mrs.* The two ghosts of New London turnpike.—Griswold, H. T. Down by the sea.—Why Mrs. Randor fainted.—Sikes, W. W. Under a cloud.—Shanly, C. D. A night in the sewers.

Stories and tales; by H. C. Andersen. 154
Stories for children; by eleven sophomores. 13360
Stories for Christmas and winter evenings. (Putnam's story lib.) 3571
Stories for my children; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 12909
Stories for parents; by T. S. Arthur. 192
Stories for the household; by H. C. Andersen. 2519
Stories for young housekeepers; by T. S. Arthur. 194
Stories fr. my attic; by [H. E. Scudder]. 7897
Stories from the lips of the Teacher; by O. B. Frothingham. 6623
Stories of an old maid; fr. the Fr. of Mme. de Girardin. 4260
Stories of the patriarchs; by O. B. Frothingham. 6622
Stories of the sea told by sailors; by E. E. Hale. 20054
Stories of the woods; select. fr. the "Leather-stocking tales;" by J. F. Cooper. 5554
Stories of Whitminster; by A. R. Hope [R. H. Moncrieff]. 14153
Stork, T. The children of the New Testament. 6th. ed. 4261
Storm, T. Aquis submersus. 16457
— Im Schloss. 16458
— Lenore. 10342
— Eine Malerarbeit. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16155
Storm-cliff. *See* Faye Mar.
Storm-driven; by M. Healey. 18040
Storm warriors; or, Life-boat work on the Goodwin sands; by J. Gilmore. 12265
Storms. Proctor, R. A. Great storms; The recent storms. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— *See also* Meteorology.
Stormy life, A; by G. Fullerton. 7180
Storr, F. *and* Turner, H. Canterbury chimes; or, Chaucer tales retold for children. 18453
Storrow, S. Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Storrs, H. R. Speech on the removal of the Indians, 1830. (*In* Speeches, *etc.*) 5183
Storrs, R. S. Conditions of success in preaching without notes. 13661
— The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. (*In* N. Y. Cent. Celeb. Com. Order of Ex.) *I
— John Wycliffe, and the first Eng. Bible.) *I
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Story, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the U. S.; with rev. of the const. hist. of the colonies, *etc.* 4th. ed.; notes and add. by T. M. Cooley. 2 v. *I
— Discourse. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959
— Familiar exposition of the constitution of the U. S.; with app. cont. important pub. documents. 4263
— Miscellaneous writings; literary, crit., judic., and political. 4262
— Sumner, C. Three tributes of friendship. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*, v. 2.) 4307
Story, R. H. Christ's authority; Christian righteousness. (*In* Scotch sermons, 1880.) 19903
— The Revolution settlement, 1690–1707. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753

— William Carstares; a character and career of the revolutionary epoch. 12745
Story, Sidney A., *Jr.*, *pseud.* *See* Pike, M. H.
Story, W. W. Graffiti d'Italia. 12128
— A modern magician. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 13.) 19156
— Nero. 15450
— Roba di Roma. 5th. ed. 2 v. 8484-5
Story-book for the children; by A. M. Diaz. 14202
Story of a bad boy; by T. B. Aldrich. 8029
Story of a demoiselle. Illust. 20822
Story of a feather; by D. Jerrold. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
Story of a garden party; by H. S. Clarke. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Story of a millionaire; by L. Mühlbach [C. Mundt]. 10930
Story of a mine; by B. Harte. 17460
Story of a peasant, 1789; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 10899
Story of a peasant, 1792; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 10900
Story of a peasant, 1793; year one of the republic; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 16821
Story of a peasant, 1794–1815; Citizen Bonaparte; by Erckmann-Chatrian. 16820
Story of a pebble; by L. A. Hall. 10567
Story of a return-ticket. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Story of a shower; by A. H. Drury. 10920
Story of a summer; by C. Cleveland. 12325
Story of an honest man; by E. About. 19909
Story, A, of autumn; by Mrs. C. Carr. 21949
Story of doom; and other poems; by J. Ingelow. 7044
Story of Françoise; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
Story of my childhood; by Mme. J. Michelet. 7119
Story of my life; by H. C. Andersen. 161
Story of our museum; by H. Housman. 21484
Story, The, of Sibylle; by O. Feuillet. 11001
Story of the guard; a chronicle of the war; by J. B. Fremont. 2187
Story of the siege of Boston; by H. E. Scudder. (*In his* Stor. and rom.) 19896
Story of two lives; by W. Taylor. 14170
Story of White-rock cove. Illust. 7419
Story or two fr. an old Dutch town; by R. Lowell. 18012
Story, A, without a tale; by W. Maginn. Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Story, The, without an end; review by W. J. Fox. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) *I
Stothard, T. Bray, A. E. Life of Stothard. *I
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Stoughton, J. Homes and haunts of Luther. Illust. 15867
— Nature and value of the miraculous testimony to Christianity. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747
— Primitive Ecclesia; its authoritative princ., and its mod. representations. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— William Wilberforce. (Heroes of Chr. hist.) 19979
Stout, A. V. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Gt. fortunes.) 8983
Stout, P. F. Nicaragua; past, present, and future. 4265
Stout heart, A; by E. Kellogg. 7314

Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation; (unjust laws which govern woman). 2d. ed. 17518
Stowe, C. E. Introduction. (*In* Gillies, J. Mem. of G. Whitefield.) 2261
— Origin and hist. of the books of the New Testament. Illust. 6921
Stowe, H. E. B. Agnes of Sorrento. 4259
— Betty's bright idea; Deacon Pitkin's farm; The first Christmas of New England. 15849
— A dog's mission; and other stories. Illust. 21117
Contents. A dog's mission.—Lulu's pupil.—The daisy's first winter.—Our Charley.—Take care of the hook.—A talk about birds.—The nest in the orchard.—The happy child.
— Dred. *See* Nina Gordon, *below.*
— Extracts fr. Christian slave. (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
— House and home papers; by Christopher Crowfield. 5819
Contents. The ravages of a carpet.—Home-keeping vs. house-keeping.—What is a home? The economy of the beautiful.—Raking up the fire.—The lady who does her own work.—What can be got in America.—Economy.—Servants.—Cookery.—Our house.—Home religion.
— Lady Byron vindicated; hist. of the B. controversy. 8162
— Little foxes; by C. Crowfield. 6110
Contents. Fault-finding.—Irritability.—Repression.—Persistence.—Intolerance.—Discourtesy.—Exactingness.
— The mayflower; or, Sketches of scenes and characters. 4272
— The mayflower; and miscel. writings. 10713
— Men of our times. Illust. 7354
Contents. Lincoln.—Grant.—Garrison.—Sumner.—Chase.—Wilson.—Greeley.—Farragut.—Andrew.—Colfax.—Stanton.—Douglass.—Buckingham.—Sherman.—Sheridan.—Howard.—Phillips.—Beecher.
— The minister's wooing. 4273
— My wife and I. 9647
— Nina Gordon. 4266
First pub. under the title, Dred.
— Oldtown fireside stories. 9783
— Oldtown folks. 7748
— Our Charley. 4269
— Palmetto leaves. 11887
— The pearl of Orr's Island. 4252
— Pink and white tyranny. 9220
— Poganuc people; their loves and lives. 17715
— Queer little people. 7092
— Sunny memories of foreign lands. Illust. 2 v. 4270–1
— Uncle Tom's cabin. 4275
— We and our neighbors; or, The records of an unfashionable street. 13602
— Six of one by half a dozen of the other; an every day novel. 10708
— *Joint author. See* Beecher, C. E.
— Uncle Tom's cabin. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9698
Stowe, J. Destruction of the Invincible Armada, 1588. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Stowe, P. Cooke, H. A. Phineas Stowe and Bethel work. 12487
Stowell, W., *Lord. See* Scott, W.
Strabo. Geography; tr., with notes, by H. C. Hamilton and W. Falconer. 3 v. 1745–7
Strachan, R. The barometer and its uses; wind and storms. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. *See* Davidson, J. L. S.
Stradella; opera; by Flotow. (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Straffen, G. M. Sin as set forth in the Holy Scripture. (Hulsean lect.) 15568
Strafford, *Earl of. See* Wentworth, T.
Strafford; by R. Browning. 13549
Strahan, E., *pseud. See* Shinn, *Earl.*

Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond; pop. health, pleasure, and hunting resorts; with descr. of the Black Hills, Leadville, *etc.* 2d. ed. *I

Strains. Humber, W. Handy book for the calculation of strains in girders, *etc.* 13035

— Stoney, B. B. Theory of strains in girders, *etc.*, with obs. on the appl. of the theory to practice, *etc.* 15605

Strange adventures of a phaeton; by W. Black. 11206

Strange disappearance, A; by A. K. Green. 19341

Strange journey, A; or, Pictures fr. Egypt and the Soudan. 22093

Strange presentiment, A; by J. C. Smith, Jr. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224

Strange stories; fr. the Fr. of Erckmann-Chatrian. 19878

Strange story, A; by [E. Bulwer Lytton]. 590

Strange tales fr. humble life; by J. Ashworth. 5 ser. 14087–91

Strange warning, A. (*In* Satchel ser., v. 1.) 13980

Strange waters, by R. E. Francillon. 3 v. 18881-3

Strange world, A; by M. E. Braddon. 13484

Stranger, The; play; by A. F. F. Von Kotzebue. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 2.) 11804

Strangers and pilgrims; by M. E. Braddon. 11676

Strasburg. Spalding, M. J. The astronomical clock of S. (*In his* Miscellanea.) 18463

Strategos; ser. of Amer. games of war; by C. A. L. Totten. 2v. *I

Stratford de Redcliffe, *Viscount*. Turkey. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Cur. disc., v. 1.) 17645

Stratford-on-Avon. Black, A. *and* C. (*In their* Guide to Leamington.) *I

— Brainerd, T. A day at Stratford-on-Avon. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973

Strathnairn, *Lord*. *See* Rose, H.

Strauss, D. F. New life of Jesus. 2 v. 11648-9

— The old faith and the new; a confession. 11743

Contents. Are we still Christians?—Have we still a religion?—What is our conception of the universe?—What is our rule of life?—Appendix: Of our great poets.—Of our great composers.

— Cherbuliez, V. Un Allemand d'aujourd' hui. (*In his* Etudes de litt.) 14456

— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 4.) 16814

— Smith, H. B. The New faith of S. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186

— Zeller, E. Strauss in his life and writings. 13696

Strauss, G. L. M. *and others*. England's work-shops. 6629

Strawberry Hill. *See* Walpole, H.

Stray pearls; by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 22931-2

Stray studies fr. England and Italy; by J. R. Green. 15793

Strayed falcon, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 10575; 10579

Strecker, A. Short text-book of organic chemistry; by J. Wislicenus; tr. and ed., with add. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311

Streckfuss, A. (F. K.) Castle Hohenwald; after the Germ., by Mrs. Wister. 18511

— Too rich; [tr.] by Mrs. Wister. 17482

Street, —. Texas siftings; sk. of S. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306

Street, A. B. The Indian pass [Adirondack Mts.]. 7670

— Poems. 6th. ed. 4278

— Poems. 2 v. 7716

— Woods and waters; or the Saranacs and Raket. Illust. 4279

Street, G. E. Brick and marble in the Middle Ages; tours in the no. of Italy. *I
Street-sweeper, The, of St. Roque; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In his* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 1.) 11937
Street thoughts; by H. M. Dexter. 1172
Streeter, E. W. The great diamonds of the world; their hist. and romance; ed. and annot. by J. Hatton and A. H. Keane. 22117
Streeter, H. R. Voice building. 9983
Streets. Gillmore, Q. A. Pract. treat. on roads, streets, and pavements. 16036
— Parry, A. W. Short paper on street watering. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
— Skelton, T. A. Street lighting. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
— *See also* Roads.
Streets and lanes of a city; by A. Dutton. 10738; 11278
Strength and beauty; by M. Hopkins. 13237
Strength of materials. Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. 15357
— Anderson, J. Strength of materials and structures. 11327
— Kent, W. Strength of materials. 18771
— Stoney, B. B. Tables of the strength of M. (*In his* Theory of strains.) 15605
— Wood, De V. Treatise on the resistance of materials. 11529
— *See also* Iron.
Strength of men, and Stability of nations; discourses; by P. A. Chadbourne. 17304
Stretton, Hesba, *pseud.* *See* Smith, H.
Stretton; by H. Kingsley. 7833
Strickland, A. Lives of the Queens of England. 12 v. in 7. 4281–7
Vols. 3 and 12 bound separately.
— Lives of the Queens of England; abgd.; rev. and ed. by C. G. Parker. 7121
— Lives of the Queens of Scotland. 8 v. 4288–93; 5843–4
Contents. V. 1. Margaret Tudor.—Magdalene of France.—Mary of Lorraine. 2. Mary of Lorraine, continued.—Lady Margaret Douglas. 3–7. Mary Stuart. 8. Elizabeth Stuart, 1st. princess royal of Gt. Britain.—Sophia, Electress of Hanover.
— The pilgrims of Walsingham; or, Tales of the Middle Ages. 4295
— Stories fr. history. Engr. 7174
Contents. Prince Bladud.—The slave of Auvergne.—Alfred the Great.—Bela, the Blind.—Prince Edwin and his page.—The wolf tribute.—The funeral of the conqueror.—The young interpreter.—The Lord of Bramber.—William Tell.—The widow of Bruges.—Queen Margaret.
— Tales fr. English history. Engr. 7175
Contents. Guthred, the widow's slave.—The royal brothers.—The Chase of Wareham.—The sons of the Conqueror.—Wolsey Bridge.—Judgment of Sir T. More.—Lady Lucy's petition.—Historical summary.
— True stories fr. anc. hist.; fr. the Creation to the death of Charlemagne. 7172
— True stories fr. mod. history; fr. the death of Charlemagne to the battle of Waterloo. 7173
Strickland, P. A voice from the deep. 12535
Strife and peace; by F. Bremer. 482
Strivelyne, E. The princess of Silverland, and other tales. 13886
Strivings for the faith; lect. 16138
Strogue, My Lords of. *See* Ireland.
Strohm, G. Word pictures; thoughts and descr. fr. pop. authors. 15352
Stroke of diplomacy; by V. Cherbuliez. 19593
Strömer, N. Hj. En färd genom verldsrymden; populära föredrag. 15053
Innehåll. Solen.—Kometerna.—Fixstjernhimmelen.—Lifvet i verldsrymden.—Bihang: Astronomicus historia.

Strong, G. C. Cadet life at West Point; with Descr. sk. of West Point, by B. J. Lossing. 987
Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape. 6332
Strong, W. Study of social science. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Two lectures upon the rel. of civ. law to ch. polity, discipline, and property. 15351
Strong and steady; by H. Alger, Jr. 9318
Strong arm, A, and a mother's blessing; by E. Kellogg. 20062
Stroud, W. Treatise on the phys. cause of the death of Christ. 12591
Stroyer, J. Sketches of my life in the South. pt. 1. 18894
Strozzi, F. Trollope, T. A. Filippo Strozzi. 10986
Struensee, J. F., *Greve* von. Mackintosh, J. Administration and fall of S. (*In his* Misc. works.) 2825
Struggle, A; by B. Phillips. 17859
Struggle, The, for existence; after the Germ. of R. Byr [R. von Bayer]. 12101
Struggle for life; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
Struggle, The, for life; by L. P. Hale. 1719
Struggle, A, for life; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Struggle for Rome; by F. Dahn. 3 v. 20926-8
Struggles for life; or, The autobiography of a dissenting minister. 4043
Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson; by A. Trollope. 4497
Stuart, B. How to become a successful engineer. 8532
Stuart, C. B. The naval dry docks of the United States. *I
Stuart, C. E., *The Young Pretender*. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of S. 2 v. 15591-2
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Pretenders. 2362
— Oliphant, M. O. W. The young chevalier. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
Stuart, C. G. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of S. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Stuart, E. Mimi; story of peasant life in Normandy. 20685
Stuart, G. W., *joint author*. *See* Hall, J.
Stuart, J. *and* Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 4297
Stuart, J. F. E., *the Pretender*. Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the pretenders. 2362
Stuart, Mary. *See* Mary, *Queen of Scots*.
Stuart, M. Hints on the interpretation of prophecy. 4296
Stuart. *See also* Stewart.
Stuart of Dunleath; by Hon. C. Norton. 5256
Stuarts. Brewer, J. S. The Stuarts. (*In his* Eng. studies.) 20734
— Gardiner, S. R. The first two Stuarts and the puritan revolution. 16530
— Hale, E. The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. 16104
— Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the S., including the Protectorate. 3 v. 2359-61
— Towle, G. M. The last of the Stuarts. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
— *See also* Great Britain. *History*.
Stubbs, C. W. Village politics; addr. and sermons on the labour question. 18646
Stubbs, W. The constitutional hist. of England in its origin and development. 3 v. 13639-41
— The early Plantagenets. Map. (Epochs of mod. Hist.) 16783
— Select charters and other illust. of Eng. constitutional hist. to the reign of Edward I. *I

Stuckenberg, J. H. W. Life of Kant. 22061
Student life. Kimball, R. B. Romance of student life abroad. 2467
Student's France, The; history of France to 1852. Illust. 1487
Student's manual; by J. Todd. 4473
Studer, J. H. Columbus, Ohio; its hist., resources, and progress. 14006
Studies, stories, and memoirs; by Mrs. Jameson. 2330
Studies for stories; by J. Ingelow. 5797
Studies from life; by [D. M. Muloch]. 3189
Studies in poetry. 3500
Studio, The; by J. Abbott. (Harper's story books.) 22614
Studio arts, The; by E. W. Johnson. 18083
Studley, M. J. What our girls ought to know. 17639
Study and stimulants; by A. A. Reade. 22873
Stumbling blocks; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 5657
Sturbridge, *Mass.* Davis, G. History of Sturbridge and Southbridge. 1118
Sturge, J. Sketch of Sturge. (*In* Famous boys.) 5036
Sturgis, F. R. The hygiene of syphilis. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— Relations of syphilis to the public health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Sturgis, J. (R.) An accomplished gentleman. (Appleton's new handy-vol. ser.) 18607
— Dick's wandering. 21657
— The disappointing boy. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
— John-a-Dreams. (Appleton's hand.-vol. ser.) 18051
— Little comedies. (Appleton's new hand.-vol. ser.) 19770
Contents. Apples.—Fire-flies.—Picking up the pieces.—Half way to Arcady.—Mabel's holy day.—Heather.
— *Same*; [new ed.] 21907
Contents. Apples.—The bishop astray.—Fire-flies.—A false start.—The Latin lesson.—Half-way to Arcady.—A card for Lady Roedale.—Mabel's holy day.—Heather.—Round Delia's basket.—Florio.—The fountain of youth.—Picking up the pieces.
Sturgis, R., *Jr.* The Lord's day and the merchant. (*In* Sabbath essays. 19808
Sturleson. *See* Snorro Sturleson.
Sturm, C. Cours d'analyse de l'école polytechnique. 4th. éd., rev. et cor. par M. E. Prouchet. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Sturm. 2 v. 14392–3
Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God. 6194
Sturt, C. Explorations in Australia. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
Sturtevant, T., *Jr.* Spear, C. (*In his* voices from prison.) 4162
Stuttering. *See* Speech, Impediments of.
Stuyvesant, P. Abbott, J. S. C. P. Stuyvesant. (Am. pioneers and patriots.) 12031
Stuyvesant; by J. Abbott. (Fran. sto.) 60
Styan, G. York and its public works. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility, and tensile strength of iron and steel. 9110
Style. *See* Rhetoric.
Styrian lake, The, and other poems; by F. W. Faber. 8936
Subaltern, A, in America. *See* Gleig, G. R.

Subjects and questions pertaining to political economy, const. law, *etc.*, recommended for investigation or as topics for essay writing and debate. (Economic tracts.) 20654

Sublime, The. Dyer, T. H. Preliminary remarks on beauty, sublimity, and taste. (*In his* Imitative art.) 22521

— Longinus, D. On the sublime; notes and obs. by W. Smith. 8407

Sublime Society of Beefsteaks. Arnold, W. Life and death of the Sub. Soc. of Beefsteaks. 10632

Substance and show, and other lectures; by T. S. King. 17277

Subterranean world, The; by G. Hartwig. 10145

Subtle brains and lissom fingers; by A. Wynter. 6525

Success. Abbott, L., *ed.* How to succeed. 22562

— Adams, W. H. D. The secret of success. 18569

— Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, Hints on success. 17556

— Whipple, E. P. Success and its conditions. 10753

Success; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I

Success; and how he won it; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 3 v. 17087–9

Succession of life on the earth; three lect. by W. C. Williamson. 19509

— *Same.* (*In* Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864

Suchet, L. G., *maréchal duc d'Albufera.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Napoleon, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1826

— Suchet. (*In* Court and camp of Bonaparte.) 5143

Suckling, A. Life of J. Suckling. (*In* Suckling, J. Works.) *I

Suckling, John. Selections from the works of S.; with life by A. Suckling. *I

Sudden thoughts; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 31.) 7986

Sue, M. J., *called* Eugène. Arthur. 12439

— The commander of Malta. 12411

— De Rohan; fr. the French. 12417

— Gilbert et Gilberte. 3 v. 2364–6

— Le Juif errant. 4 v. 14583–6

— *Same*; The wandering Jew. 4348

— *Same*; *another copy.* 3 v. 12281–3

— The marquis of Letoriere; from the French. 11967

— Martin the foundling. 12872

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3.) *I

Suess, E. Boundary between geology and history. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103

Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Opera omnia, Baumgartenii-Crusii comment., excursibus Ernestii, illust. C. B. Hase. (Bib. Class. Lit.) 2 v. 8335–6

Contents. Præf.—Col. de vita et scriptis S.—Notitia lit. de S.—Recensus editionum S.—Cæsar.—Octavius Augustus.—Tiberius. 2. Caligula.—Claudius.—Nero.—Galba.—Otho.—Vitellius.—Vespasianus.—Titus.—Domitianus.—De illust. grammat.—De claris rhetoribus.—P. Terentii vita.—Horatii vita.—Lucani vita.—C. Plinii vita.—D. J. Juvenalis vita.—A Persii vita.—Fragm.—Ernestii excursus.—Index hist.—Index Lat. sel.—Græca Suetonii.

— Lives of the twelve Cæsars. Added, Lives of the grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; tr. of A. Thomson, rev., *etc.*, by T. Forester. 4300

Suez canal. Fitzgerald, P. The great canal at S.; its polit. engineering, and financial history; with account of the struggles of de Lesseps. 2 v. 16627–8

Suffolk Co., *Mass.* Winsor, J. Memorial history of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., Mass., 1630–1880. *I

Suffrage. Sterne, S. Suffrage in cities. 17714

— *See also* Woman suffrage.

Suffrage universel des bêtes, Le; par G. Nadaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Sugar. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manufacture of beet-root sugar. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100

— Crookes, W. Manufacture of beet-root sugar in England and Ireland. 17222

— Frankel, J. Practical treatise on the manufacture of starch, glucose, starch-sugar, and dextrine. 21274

— Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. 15476

— Soames, P. Treatise on the manufacture of sugar from the sugar cane. 11214

— Tucker, J. H. Manual of sugar analysis; introd. on the chemistry of cane sugar, dextrose, levulose, and milk-sugar. 21275

— *See also* Beet.

Sugar boiling. *See* Confectionery.

Sugden, E. B., *Baron St. Leonards.* Misrepresentations in Campbell's Lives of Lyndhurst and Brougham, corrected. 18337

Sugg, W. Gas as an illuminating agent comp. with electricity. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I

Suggestions for the sick-room; compl. by an Amer. woman. 15693

Suhaili, A. I. H., *al-Katkhod, called.* Turkish evening entertainments; the wonders, remarkable incidents, and the rarities of anecdotes; tr. by J. P. Brown. 5877

Suicide. De Quincey, T. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188

— Morselli, H. Suicide; essay on comp. moral statistics. 21099

— Nagle, J. T. Suicides in New York City. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I

— Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. de. Reflections on S. (*With her* Influence of lit., *etc.*) 7688

Suil Dhuv, the coiner; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5402

Suites d'un premier lit, Les; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 4.) 14561

Suites d'une faute, Les; par La Comtesse Dash. 9483

Sujol, G., *joint author.* *See* Cahen, A.

Suleiman, *Pasha.* Milnes, R. M. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605

Sulla, L. C. Beesly, A. H. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. 18125

— Freeman, E. A. (*In his* Hist. essays, ser. 2.) 11525

Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 17506

Sullivan, A. The light of the world; oratorio. *I

— The prodigal son; oratorio. *I

— — *and* Gilbert, W. S. H. M. S. Pinafore; naut. com. opera. *I

— — The sorcerer; comic opera. *I

— — Trial by jury; dramatic cantata. *I

— *joint author.* *See* Gilbert, W. S.

Sullivan, James. Amory, T. C. Life of Sullivan. 2 v. 151–2

Sullivan, John. Amory, T. C. Military services and public life of S. 8017

— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829

— Peabody, O. W. B. Life of S. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122

— Sketch of S. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122

Sullivan, T. R., *ed.* Sermons on Chr. communion; by living ministers. 4156

Contents. Miles, H. A. Man before God in the attitude of a sinner.—Parkman, F. Religious solicitude.—Judd, S. Worth of the soul.—Huntington, F. D. The simplicity of Christian duty.—Brooks, C. T. Preparations for the Christian race.—Hall, N. The pleadings of God's spirit.—Coolidge, J. I. T. The attraction of the Father.—Briggs, G. W. Faith, the child of life.—Livermore, A. A. The adaptation of Christianity.—Whitman, J. The Gospel suited to human weakness.—Thompson, J. W. The Christian empire.—Bellows, H. W. Faith in Christianity as a fact.—Gannett, E. S. Trust in God.—Peabody, A. P. Obstacles in the way of Christian obedience.—Walker, J. Perfection, the Christian's aim.—Robbins, C. The Christian home.—Ellis, G. E. Household impediments.

—Putnam, G. Christian education.—Morison, J. H. Jesus our redeemer.—Young, A. Love to Christ.—Hall, E. B. Christ's love for man.—Bulfinch, S. G. The sufferings of Christ.—Dewey, O. Remembrance of Christ.—Osgood, S. Hours with the Comforter.—Hill, A. The primitive supper.—Furness, W. H. A communion sermon.—Frothingham, N. L. Paradoxes in the institution of the Lord's Supper.—Peabody, E. Duty of observing the Lord's Supper.—Lothrop, S. K. False shame and true glory.—Bartol, C. A. The Savior's joy.—Muzzey, A. B. Christian union.

Sullivan, W. Historical causes and effects; 476–1517. 4301

Sullivan, Wm. Political class book; app. on Studies for pract. men; with not. of books by G. B. Emerson. 4302

Sully, J. Illusions; a psychological study. (Internat. sci. ser.) 20786

— Sensation and intuition; studies in psychology and æsthetics. 13044

Sully, M. de B., *duc* de. L'Ecluse, *L'abbé* de. Memoirs of M. de Bethune. 5 v. *I

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 8.) *I

Sully, T. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of S. (*In his* Am. art life.) 7225

Sulphuric acid. Smith, H. A. Chemistry of sulphuric acid manufacture. 11773

Sulpicius Lupercus Servastus. De cupiditate.—De vetustate. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360

— Satiricon carmen. (*In* Persius Flaccus, A. Satiræ.) 8261

Sultan Saladin, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 13.) *I

Sulu archipelago. Burbidge, F. W. The gardens of the sun; naturalist's journal in the archipelago. 20657

Sumatra. Bock, C. Journeyings in S. (*With his* Head-hunters of Borneo.) *I

— Knox, T. W. (*In his* Adv. of two youths in a journey to Siam, *etc.*) 19882

Sumelas. Palgrave, W. G. The monastery of S. (*In his* Essays on Eastern questions.) 12382

Summer driftwood for the winter fire; by R. Porter. 15883

Summer idyl, A; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher.] 17977

Summer, A, in Leslie Goldthwaite's life; by A. D. T. Whitney. 6916

Summer-land, The. 4303

Summer resorts. *See* Resorts.

Summer stories for boys and girls; by Mrs. Molesworth. 21798

Summer vacation, A; sermons; by E. E. Hale. 12336

Summer on the lakes in 1843; by S. M. Fuller. 3310

Summerfield imbroglio, The; by M. Collins. 15455

Summerland sketches; by F. Oswald. 19890

Summer's romance, A; by M. Healy. 11067

Summer-savory; by B. F. Taylor. 18933

Summerton, W. Will he find her? 4326

Sumner, Charles. Works. 13 v. 8598–607; 13993–5

— Orations and speeches. 2 v. 4306–7

Note. Vol. 2 contains Three tributes of friendship: J. Story.—J. Pickering.—H. Wheaton.

— Prophetic voices concerning America; monograph. 12511

— Recent speeches and addresses. 4305

— White slavery in the Barbary States. 4308

— Biog. sketch of S. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294

— Clarke, J. F. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sketches.) 17757

— Nason, E. Life and times of Sumner. 12365

— Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Sumner, 1811–1845. 2 v. 17156–7

— Schurz, C. Eulogy on Sumner. *I

— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7854
Sumner, C. R., *Bp. of Winchester.* Sumner, G. H. Life of C. R. Sumner. 15930
Sumner, G. H. Life of C. R. Sumner, Bp. of Winchester. Portr. 15930
Sumner, W. G. American finance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Andrew Jackson as a public man. (Amer. statesmen.) 21908
— History of American currency, with chap. on the Eng. bank restriction, and Austrian paper money. App., from "Bullion report" [Gt. Brit.] 12395
— Monetary development. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Preface. (*In* Earle, A. L. Our revenue system.) 17699
— Protection and revenue in 1877; lect., 1878. [Econ. monographs.] 17772
Sumter, T. Hartley, C. B. Life of S. (*With his* Life of H. Lee.) 1786
Sumter, Fort. Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies preceding the Rebellion. 21876
— Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie. 15339
Sumter, *steamer.* Semmes, R. The cruise of the Alabama and the S. 8139
Sun. Allen, Z. Solar light and heat; the source and the supply. 19315
— Bjorling, C. F. E. Solen: populära föredrag. 15008
— Buckley, A. B. Sunbeams and the work they do. (*In her* Fairyland.) 18435
— Core, T. H. Distance of the sun from the earth. (*In* Owens College Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Guillemin, A. The sun; from the French, by A. L. Phipson. 8885
— Herschel, J. F. W. The sun. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Lockyer, J. N. Contributions to solar physics. *I
— Proctor, R. A. Oxygen in the sun; Sun-spot, storm, and famine; New ways of measuring the sun's distance. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— — Recent solar researches. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
— — The sun. 9230
— — The sun's corona and his spots; Sun-spots and commercial panics. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— Spencer, H. The constitution of the sun. (*In his* Rec. discuss.) 11388
— Stewart, B. The sun and the earth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Williams, W. M. Fuel of the sun. 688
— Young, C. A. The sun. 20886
— — The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. scientists, ser. 2.) 12131
— *See also* Astronomy;—Spectrum.
"Sunbeam," *yacht.* Brassey, A. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam." 17869
Sunbeam stories. 10869
Contents. The little sunbeams.—John Banning, or, True courage.—The winter apples.—Helen Newton.—Frank Fiske.—The palm-leaf hat.—Rosa's dress.—Mike Dougherty.—Peter and Philip.—The two orphans.—Annie and her uncle.
Sunbeam stories; by M. A. Mackarness. 4 ser. 11129–31; 22118
Sunday, Sabbath. Andrews, J. N. Sermons on the Sabbath and law; bib. and sec. hist. 9160
— Bacon, L. W. The Sabbath question; Sunday obs. and Sunday laws. *Bound with* Bacon, G. B. Sermons. 21578
— Blackie, J. S. The Jewish Sabbath and the Christian Lord's day. (*In his* Lay sermons.) 20975
— Everett, A. H. The Sabbath. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Free Religious Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday? Answer by C. K. Whipple, M. J. Savage, C. E. Pratt, and W. C. Gannett. 16755
— Hessey, J. A. Sunday. *I
— Humphrey, H. Essays on the Sabbath. 2096
— Neale, E. V. Feasts and fasts; ess. on the rise, prog., and pres. state of the laws rel. to Sunday, *etc.* *I

— Parsons, T. The Sabbath. (*In his* Essays, ser. 2.) 6140
— Phelps, A. The question of Sunday cars. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Proctor, R. A. Saturn and the Sabbath of the Jews. (*In his* Our place among infinities.) 15347
— Sherwood, M. M. Sabbaths on the continent. (*In her* Works, v. 15.) 3969
— *See also* Wood, W. C. Sabbath essays.
Sunday echoes in week-day hours; by Mrs. Brock. 15559
Sunday Magazine, The, 1865; 1867–9. 6849; 6851–3
Sunday Schools. Gilbert, S. The lesson system; story of its origin and inauguration. 18708
— Monroe, A. Model S. S. speaker. 10585
— Peloubet, F. N. *and* M. A. Select notes on the Internatl. S. S. lessons for 1878. 17283
— Pray, L. G. History of Sunday schools, and of religious education. 3526
— Taylor, A. Sunday school photographs. 6634
— Trumbull, H. C. Children in the temple; hand-book for the S. S. concert, *etc.* 7649
Sunday stories; by H. N. Brown. 19320
Sunderland, B. The evil affecting the universe. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Sunderland, J. T. Orthodoxy and revivalism; pop. Christianity, and rational religious thought. 16784
— What is the Bible? 18718
Sunken rock, The; by G. Cupples. 19486
Sunlight and shadow; by J. B. Gough. 20230
Sun-maid, The; by Miss Grant. 18299
Sunnybank; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 6541
Sunny memories of foreign lands; by H. B. Stowe. 2 v. 4270–1
Sunny shores; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 13052
Sunny South, The; by J. H. Ingraham. 2132
Sunrise; by W. Black. 20142
Sunrise lands. *See* Australia;—China;—Japan.
Sunshine and storm in the East; by Mrs. Brassey. 19457
Sunshine in the soul; poems select. by [M. W. Tileston]. 2 ser. 16701; 22302
Sunshine on daily paths; or, The revelation of beauty and wonder in common things; fr. Household Words. Illust. 1214
Sunstroke. Miles, A. J. Sunstroke epidemic of Cincinnati, 1881. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Superficial knowledge; by T. De Quincy. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
Supernatural. Bushnell, H. Nature and the supernatural. 9034
— Lee, F. G. More glimpses of the world unseen. 17736
— — The other world. 2 v. 13947–8
Supernatural, The, in romantic fiction; by E. Yardley. 22559
Supernatural religion. Sanday, W. The gospels in the 2d. cent.; examination of a work entitled Supernatural religion. 15928
Supernatural religion; inq. into the reality of div. revelation. 3 v. *I
Supersac, L. The door is locked. (Plays for private act.) 17926
— Hippolyte; ou, Les quatre fiancées; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
— Une méprise; histoire en triolets. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798
— La porte est close; monologue. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
— La sœur de charité; récit en vers; Miss Elsie; saynète. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Superstition. Adams, W. H. D. Curiosities of superstition, and sketches of some unrevealed religions. 22398
— Conway, M. D. Growing superstitions. (*In his* Idols, *etc.*) 16980

— Kingsley, C. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906
— *See also* Delusions.
Superstition and force; essays; by H. C. Lea. 6558
— *Same*; 3d. ed. 17895
Suppé, F. von. Fatinitza; comic opera. *I
Supper in Dixie; by J. Triplet. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 7989
Surgeon of Paris, The; drama; by J. S. Jones. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Surgeon's stories. *See* Topelius, Z.
Surgery. Evans, T. W. Instruments of medicine, surgery, *etc.* (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Gross, S. D. John Hunter and his pupils. 20196
— Robertson, A. Conversations on anatomy, physiology, and surgery. 2 v. 3666-7
— Trall, R. T. (*In his* Hydropathic encyclopedia.) 4485
Surly Tim, and other stories; by F. H. Burnett. 17184
Surnames. Bardsley, C. W. Our English surnames; their sources and significations. 12187
— Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 1851
Surrey. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to the county of Surrey. *I
— Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes; walks chief. in S. and Sussex. 17463
Surrey Chapel. Hall, N. History of Surrey Chapel, *etc.* (*In his* Sermons.) 7415
Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering; comp. by M. W. Tileston. 17177
Surveying. Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying. 17985
— Davies, C. Elements of surveying and levelling. 19065
— Duncan, A. The practical surveyor's guide. 1292
— Gillespie, W. M. Treatise on land surveying. 9634
— — Treatise on levelling, topography, and higher surveying. 11098
— Jackson, L. D'A. Aid to survey-practice for ref. in surveying, levelling, and setting out. 19716
— *See also* Marine surveying.
Survivor's story, The; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Susan Fielding; by A. B. Edwards. 8002
Susan Lawton's escape; by Saxe Holm. (*In his* Stor., ser. 2.) 17894
Susanna; tragica comœdia; v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deuts. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16368
Suspension bridges. Hildenbrand, W. Cable making for suspension bridges. 17364
Sussex, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Sussex and its watering-places. *I
— Jennings, L. J. Field paths and green lanes; walks chiefly in Surrey and Sussex. 17463
— Nadal, E. S. A day or two in Sussex. (*In his* Essays.) 21897
Sussex idyl, A; by C. Black. 17631
Sutcliffe, A. *See* Sutliffe.
Suter, W. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— Slighted treasures; petite comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Sutherlands, The; by M. Harris. 3753
Sutherlands, The; by T. Hook. (*With* Merton.) 15655
Sutliffe, *or* Sutcliffe, A. Poems. 4309
Sutton, F. Systematic handbook of volumetric analysis; or, The quantitative estimation of chemical substances by measure, appl. to liquids, solids, and gases. 3d. ed. 16857
Suwarrow, A. B., *Prince Italinski.* Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537

Swabian stories [poems]; by T. Tilton. 22062
Swainson, C. A. The Nicene and Apostles' creeds; their literary hist.; with an acct. of the growth and reception of "The creed of St. Athanasius." 13887
Swallow barn; by J. P. Kennedy. 5374
Swallow-flights; by L. C. Moulton. 19787
Swan, C. Gesta Romanorum; tr. with obs. and notes; introd. by T. Wright. 2 v. 10030–1
Swan, W. W. Biography of S. Vincent; W. J. Temple. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Swans, The, of Lir; by G. Griffin. (*In* Little class., v. 1.) 12972
Swayne, G. C. Herodotus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 5687
Swayze, *Mrs.* J. C. Ossawattomie Brown. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 29.) 11824
Sweat, M. J. M. Highways of travel; or, A summer in Europe. 4311
Sweat. *See also* Swett.
Sweden. *Description.*
— Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel in Sweden, *etc.* 162
— Brace, C. L. (*In his* Norse-folk.) 4987
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Arctic sunbeams.) 21610
— Harrison, J. A. Glimpses of Sweden. (*In* Murphy, B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
— Inglis, H. D. (*In his* Personal narr. of a journey.) 2125
— Jerrold, W. B. A brage-beaker with the Swedes. 2357
— Macgregor, J. (*In his* Rob Roy on the Baltic.) 7089
— Maxwell, J. S. Tour in Norway and Sweden. (*In his* The Czar, *etc.*) 2974
— Taylor, B. (*In his* Northern travel.) 4361

Education.

— Hippeau, C. L'instruction publique dans les états du nord. *I

History.

— Geijer, E. G. History of the Swedes. 2222
— *See also* Topelius, Z. Surgeon's stories.

Literature.

— Claëson, G. Ofversigt af Svenska sprakets och literaturens historia. 15064
— Runeberg, J. L. Lyrical songs, idylls, and epigrams; done into Eng. by E. Magnússon and E. H. Palmer. 18635
— Stephens, G. *and* Cavallius, H. Old Norse fairy tales. 21848
— Tegnér, E. Fridthjof's saga; tr. by T. A. E. *and* M. A. L. Holcomb. 16674

The Library has works by Abelin, H.;—Bergstedt, C. F.;—Björling, C. F. E.;—Blanche, A.;—Bremer, F.;—Claëson, G.;—Erslev, E.;—Enander, J. A.;—Geijer, E. G.;—Grube, A. W.;—Hagberg, C. P.;—Hildebrand, H. H.;—Ingemann, B. S.;—Mellin, G. H.;—Nybom, J.;—Odhner, C. T.;—Runeberg, J. L.;—Rydberg, V.;—Schwartz, M. S.;—Stahlberg, —.;—Starback, C. G.;—Strömer, N. H.;—Tegnér, E.;—Thomasson, P.;—Topelius, Z.;—Trolle, H. af.;—Wallin, J. O.;—Wetterberg, C. A.;—and translations into Swedish fr. Flammarion, C.;—Huxley, T. H.;—Schiller, J. C. F. von. *Also,* a trans. of R. Brown's Science for all, into Swedish, by T. M. Fries.

General and misc. works.

— Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 22557
— *See also* Scandinavia.

Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment, and the Babylon destroyed. 4317
— Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
— Angelic wisdom conc. the divine Providence. 4318
— Apocalypse revealed. 2 v. 8760–1
— Athanasian creed; fr. the Apocalypse. 4312
— Concerning Heaven and its wonders, and Hell. 4316
— Conjugial love. 8748
— The earths in our solar system, and in the starry heavens; with acct. of their inhabitants, *etc.* 4314

— Economy of the animal kingdom; tr. by A. Clissold. 2 v. 7413-14
— Four leading doctrines. 4315
Contents. Doctrine conc. the Lord.—Respecting the sacred Scriptures.—On the white horse.—On faith.—Doctrine of life.
— Heavenly Arcana. 10 v. 8750-9
— Miscellaneous theological works. 16679
Contents. The new Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine.—Brief exposition.—Intercourse bet. the soul and the body.—The white horse mentioned in the Apocalypse.—Appendix to the treatise on the white horse.—The earths in the universe.—The last judgment.—Continuation concerning the last judgment.
— New Jerusalem, and its heavenly doctrine. 8744
— The Swedenborg library; ed. by B. F. Barrett. 12 v. 22345-56
Contents. V. **1.** Death, resurrection, and the judgment. **2.** Heaven. **3.** Freedom, rationality, and Catholicity. **4.** Divine Providence and its laws. **5.** Charity, faith, and works. **6.** Freewill, repentance, reformation, and regeneration. **7.** Holy Scripture, and the key to its spiritual sense. **8.** Creation, incarnation, redemption, and the Divine Trinity. **9.** Marriage and the sexes in both worlds. **10.** The author's Memorabilia. **11.** The Heavenly doctrine of the Lord. **12.** Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings.
— True Christian religion. 8749
— Barrett, B. F. Swedenborg; with a compend. of his teachings. (Swedenborg lib., v. 12.) 22356
— Emerson, R. W. (*In his* Representative men.) 1384
— Hobart, N. Life of S.; with some acct. of his writings. 8762
— Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
— Osgood, S. Swedenborg and the mysticism of science. (*In his* Stud.) 7189
— Ossoli, S. M. d'. Swedenborgianism. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Parsons, T. Outlines of the relig. and philosophy of Swedenborg. 15676
— Tafel, R. L. Documents conc. the life and character of Swedenborg. 2 v. in 3. 18796-800
— – Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. 6860
— White, W. Life of S.; with synopsis of his writings. 6614
— Wilkinson, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biog. 4787
— – Swedenborg and a new science. (*In his* Human science, *etc.*) 16083

Swedenborgianism. James, H. Society the redeemed form of man, and the earnest of God's omnipotence in human nature. 18469

Sweet, H. An Anglo-Saxon reader in prose and verse; with gram. introd., notes, *etc.* 3d. ed., rev. and enl. 21658
— Handbook of phonetics; incl. Princ. of spelling reform. 21845

Sweet Nelly; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Ten years' tenant, *etc.*) 21682

Sweet spring-time; by T. Miller. 10576

Sweethearts and wives; comedy; by J. Kenney. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812

Sweetser, C. H. Book of summer resorts. 7459

Sweetser, M. F. Artist-biographies. *Namely:*
Allston. 18174
Claude Lorraine. 17559
Durer. 17299
Fra Angelico. 18092
Guido Reni. 17981
Landseer. 18176
Leonardo da Vinci. 18094
Michael Angelo. 18103
Murillo. 17356
Raphael. 17148
Rembrandt. 17483
Sir Joshua Reynolds. 17620
Titian. 17149
Turner. 18093
Van Dyck. 18013
— Europe for $2 a day; notes for the assistance of tourists: with pers. remin. of travel. 14059

— What the people read. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 19847
Sweetser, S. Address of the trustees. Worcester Co. Free inst. of Indust. Science. Commencement, 1873. 12098
— The ministry we need. 11608
Swetchine, *Mme.* A. S. S. Writings; ed. by Count De Falloux; tr. by H. W. Preston. 8021
— Falloux, A. F. P. Life and letters of Mme. S.; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7021
— — Madame Swetchine, sa vie et ses œuvres. 2 v. 9408-9
— Gautier, T. *and others.* (*In their* Famous French authors.) 19026
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
Swett, J. Methods of teaching; handbook for common-school teachers. 19862
Swett, S. Historical and topographical sk. of Bunker Hill battle. (*With* Humphreys, D. Life of I. Putnam.) 2095
Swett. *See also* Sweat.
Swift, A. M. Cupid, M. D. 22337
Swift, F., *and* Clark, M. R. The skater's text-book. 18517
Swift, J. F. Going to Jericho; travel in Spain and the East. 7453
— Robert Greathouse. 8366
Swift, Jonathan. Works. 4323
Contents. Tale of a tub.—The battle of the books.—Letter to a young lady on her marriage.
— Gulliver's travels; new ed., with notes and life; by J. F. Waller. Illust. 4319
— *Same*; with life and engr. 17269
— Poetical works; with life by J. Mitford. 3 v. 4320-2
— Craik, H. Life of Swift. 22787
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 1.) 14208
— Forster, J. Life of Swift, v. 1. 15340
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
— Hunt, J. H. L. Imaginary conversations of S. (*In his* Table-talk.) 12904
— Johnson, S. Swift. (*In* Arnold, M. Six chief lives.) 18101
— Lecky, W. E. H. (*In his* Lead. of pub. opin.) 9979
— Masson, D. Dean Swift. (*In his* Three devils.) 13516
— Mitchell, D. G. Gulliver Swift. (*In his* About old story-tellers.) 17346
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
— Scott, W. Life of S. (*In his* Misc. prose works, v. 2.) 3336
— Sheridan, T. Life of Swift. 3954
— Stephen, L. Swift. 22059
— Thackeray, W. M. (*In his* Eng. humourists.) 4396
— Wilson, J. (*In his* Studies of mod. mind.) 21197
Swift and sure; by A. Elwes. 13236
Swimming. Forrest, G. Handbook of swimming and skating. 1767
— Leahy, —. Art of swimming in the Eton style. 14042
— Webb, M. Art of swimming; ed. by A. G. Payne. 16859
— *See also* Animal locomotion.
Swinbourne, A. (J.) Picture logic; or, The grave made gay; attempt to popularize the science of reasoning by the combination of humorous pictures, *etc.* 13954
Swinburne, A. C. Atalanta in Calydon; a tragedy. 6111
— Bothwell; a tragedy. 12838
— Chastelard; a tragedy. 12837
— Erechtheus; a tragedy. 15643
— Essay on Coleridge. (*In* Coleridge, S. T. Christabel.) (Bayard ser.) 8116
— Essays and studies. 14246
Contents. Victor Hugo: L'homme qui rit; L'année terrible.—Poems of D. G. Rossetti.—Morris's Life and death of Jason.—M. Arnold's new poems.—The text of Shelley.—Byron.—Coleridge.—John Ford.—Notes on designs of the old masters at Florence.—Notes on some pictures of 1868.
— Mary Stuart; a tragedy. 21256
— Note on Charlotte Brontë. 17385
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Poems and ballads. 2d. ser. 18522
— The Queen mother; and Rosamond. 6349
— Songs before sunrise. 9102

— Songs of the Spring tides. 19899
— A study of Shakespeare. 19374
— Tristram of Lyonesse; and other poems. 2d. ed. 22545
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522
— Stedman, E. C. (*In his* Vict. poets.) 14121
Swing, D. Motives of life. 18506
— Truths for to-day. 12682
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of representative men.) 22315
— The World's ed. of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing; with portr., pulpit sk., sermons, *etc.* *I
Swinton, A. H. Insect variety; its propagation and distribution. *I
Swinton, W. Bible word-book; glossary of terms, which have changed their pop. meaning, or are no longer in gen. use; ed. by T. J. Conant. 15463
— Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac. 6367
— First lessons in our country's history. 10562
— Outlines of the world's history, anc., medieval, and mod.; with spec. rel. to the hist. of civilization, *etc.* 13256
— Twelve decisive battles of the war. 6726
Swiss cottage; by T. H. Bayley. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
Swiss family Robinson, New; by O. Wister. 22092
Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
Swiss swains; by B. Webster. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 23.) 7982
Swisshelm, J. G. Half a century. 2d. ed. 19985
Note.—Record of anti-slavery struggle;—War of the Rebellion;—Woman's Rights agitation.
Switch off; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7881
Switzerland. *Description.*
— Abbott, J. Rollo's tour in Europe: Switzerland. 33
— Andersen, H. C. (*In his* Pictures of travel.) 162
— Bache, A. D. Lecture on Switzerland. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11026
— Breckenridge, R. J. (*In his* Memoranda of foreign travel.) 472
— Buffum, E. G. (*In his* Sights and sensations.) 8008
— Cheever, G. B. Wanderings of a pilgrim in the shadow of Mt. Blanc. 806
— Dixon, W. H. The Switzers. 10728
— Dumas, A. D. Impressions de voyage: Suisse, [1832]. 3 v. 14676-8
— George, W. C. (*In his* Year abroad.) 2225
— Goethe, J. W. von. Letters fr. Switzerland, *etc.* (*In his* Autobiog., v. 2.) 1546
— Haeseler, C. H. (*In his* Across the Atlantic.) 7590
— Hale, E. E. *and* S. (*In their* Family flight thr. France, *etc.*) 21075
— Hall, F. W. (*In his* Rambles in Europe.) 1727
— Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, South of France, and the Pyrenees, in 1830. 2 v. 2126-7
— Jones, H. The regular Swiss round. 6250
— McLellan, H. B. (*In his* Journal of a residence in Scotland, *etc.*) 2846
— Manning, S. Swiss pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— — *Same*; enl. ed. *I
— Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters fr. Italy and S. 5859
— Muegge, T. Switzerland in 1847. 2 v. 3179-80
— Prime, S. I. Letters fr. Switzerland. 3553
— Sketches of Germany, *etc.* 2317
— Stowe, H. B. (*In her* Sunny memories, v. 2.) 4271
— Taylor, B. (*In his* At Home and abroad.) 4435-6
— Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. An American woman in Europe. 7861
— Zincke, F. B. A month in Switzerland. 11752
— — Swiss allmends, and a walk to see them. 12925
— *See also* Alps;—Engadine;—Pontresina;—Rapid transit abroad.

Ecclesiastical affairs.

— *See* Grisons.

Education.

— Arnold, M. (*In his* Popular education of France.) 176

History.

— History of S.; fr. B. C. 110 to A. D. 1830. 4827
— Mueller, J. von. Battle at Sempach, 1386. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. Events, *etc.*) 5105
— Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts (Waldstädte), 1308. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
— Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland. 4600

Literature.

— Semmig, H. Kultur-und Litteratur geschichte der Französischen Schweiz und Savoyens. 16437

Sword, The. (*Imperfect.*) (*In* Follen, E. L. C. Home dramas.) 1488
Sword and gown; by G. A. Lawrence. 4329
Sword, The, of Damocles; by A. K. Green. 20473
Sybaris and other homes; by E. E. Hale. 8483
Sybel, H. K. L. von. History of the French revolution. 4 v. 9080-3
— Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Sybil; by B. Disraeli. (*In his* Nov. and tales.) 5838
Sydenham, T. Brown, J. Dr. Andrew Brown and S.; Locke and S. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Sydney, A. Ewald, A. C. Life and times of S. 2 v. 11512-13
Sydney; by G. M. Craik. 20763
Sydnie Adriance; by A. M. Douglas. 7529
Sykes, J. N. Why I am a Baptist. (*In* Pitts-St. chapel lect.) 20424
Sylla. Herbert, H. W. (*In his* Capt. of Rom. Rep.) 1871
Sylvan Holt's daughter; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 5602
Sylvan year, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 15794
— *Same*; with etchings. *I
Sylvester, J. J. The laws of verse; or, Princ. of versification exempl. in metr. translations; with annot. repr. of the inaugural addr. to the Mathemat. and Phys. Sect. of the British Assoc. at Exeter. 21995
Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist; by H. Cockton. *I
Sylvestres, The; by M. B. Edwards. 9850
Sylvia; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
Sylvia's choice; by G. M. Craik. 13068
Sylvia's world. 4325
Sylvie's betrothed; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 22030
Symbolism. Haig, J. Symbolism; or, Mind, matter, language, as the elements of thinking and reasoning, and factors of human knowledge. 13448
— *See also* Creeds.
Syme, D. Representative government in Eng.; its faults and failures. 2d ed. 21490
Syme, J. Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 3.) 22240
Symington, A. J. Samuel Lover; biograph. sk. with select. fr. his writings, *etc.* 19809
— Thomas Moore, the poet; his life and works. 19805
— Wm. Cullen Bryant; biog. sk., with select. fr. his poems, *etc.* 19963
— Wm. Wordsworth; biog. sketch, with select. fr. his writings. 2 v. 20882-3
Symmachus, Q. A. Carmina. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
Symonds, J. A. Introduction to the study of Dante. 16634
— Many moods; a vol. of verse. 18554
— Miscellanies; select. and ed., with memoirs, by his son. 22835
Contents. Memoir.— Principles of beauty.— Waste.—Ten years.—Knowledge.—Life of Dr. Prichard.—Sleep and dreams.—Apparitions.—Relations bet. mind and muscle.—Habit.—Criminal responsibility in rel.

to insanity.—Social and political aspects of medicine.—Poems.—Translations.

— Renaissance in Italy. 5 v. 15451; 17319-22
Contents. V. 1. The age of the despots. 2. The revival of learning. 3. The fine arts. 4, 5. Italian literature.

— Shelley. (Eng. men of letters.) 18176

— Sketches and studies in Italy. 19719

— Sketches in Italy and Greece. 13888

— The sonnets of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and Tommaso Campanella; tr. into rhymed English. 17798

— Studies of the Greek poets, ser. 1, 2. 13730; 16543
Contents. V. 1. Periods of Greek literature.—Empedocles.—The Gnomic poets.—The satirists.—The lyric poets.—Pindar.—Greek tragedy and Euripides.—Aristophanes.—Ancient and modern tragedy.—The idyllists.—The anthology.—The genius of Greek art. 2. Mythology.—Achilles.—The women of Homer.—Hesiod.—Parmenides.—Æschylus.—Sophocles.—Fragments of Æschylus, Sophocles, Euripides.—Fragments of the lost tragic poets.—Comic fragments.—Hero and Leander.—Conclusion.

Symonds. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simonds;—Simons;—Symons.

Symons, G. J. Lightning rod conference; rept. of delegates fr. the Meteorological Soc., Royal Inst. of Brit. Architects, *etc.* *I

— Rain, snow, hail, and atmospheric electricity. (*In* Meteorolog. Soc. Mod. meteorology.) 18899

Symons, J. On industrial schools. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 5855

Symons. *See also* Simmonds;—Simmons;—Simonds;—Simons.—Symonds.

Symphonie d'Avril; idylle; par P. Milliet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

Symposium. Jones, H. K. The Symposium. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

Symposius, C. F. *See* Firmianus Symposius, C.

Synge, W. W. F. Olivia Raleigh. (Star ser.) 16899

— Tom Singleton; dragoon and dramatist. 19691

Synnöve Solbakken; by B. Bjornson; tr. by R. B. Anderson. 20624

Synod of Philadelphia. *See* Presbyterian church in Phila.

Sypher, J. R. Cotton seed, cotton seed oil, cotton seed cake. (*In* Lyman, J. B. Cotton culture.) 14000

Syria. *Description.*

— Bartlett, W. H. Footsteps of our Lord and his Apostles. 8141

— Beaufort, E. A. Egyptian sepulchres and Syrian shrines. 13699

— Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in S., *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4856

— Burton, I. The inner life of Syria, *etc.* 2 v. 14195-6

— Burton, R. F. *and* Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2 v. 11035-6

— Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria. 1059

— Durbin, J. P. Observations in the East. 2 v. 1299-1300

— Ellis, T. J. On a raft, and Through the desert: artist's journey thr. No. Syria, *etc.* 2 v. *I

— Fetridge, W. P. Syria. (*In* Harper's hand-book for travelers in Europe, *etc.*) 8879

— Hale, E. E. *and* S. A family flight over Egypt and S. 22152

— Hunt, *Mrs.* H. Children at Jerusalem; mod. life in Syria. 21361

— Martineau, H. Syria and its faith. (*In her* East. life.) 2934

— Modern traveller, v. 2, 3. 8092-3

— Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan; and Syria's holy places. 6723

— Potter, H. C. The gates of the East; winter in Egypt and Syria. 16778

— Riley, I. Syrian home life. 12759

Ecclesiastical History.

— Etheridge, J. W. The Syrian churches; with a lit. trans. of the Gospels fr. the Peschito. *I

History.

— Pococke, E. *and others.* History of Greece, Macedonia, and S. 5050
— *See also* Damascus.

T. T. T. Ho Fi of the yellow girdle. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267

Ta' abbet Shurran. Palgravė, W. G. The brigand Ta' abbet Shurran. (*In his* Ess. on East. quest.) 12382

Tabernacle. *See* Jews.

Table, The, Book about; by J. C. Jeaffreson. 2 v. 13619-20

Table-talk; by A. B. Alcott. 17245

Table-talk; by J. H. L. Hunt. 12904

Table-talk; by J. Selden. (Lib. of old Eng. pr. writers.) 3887

Table talk; opinions on books, men, and things; by W. Hazlitt. 2 v. in 1. 1817
— *Same*; 2d. ser. 2 v. in 1. 1818
— *Same*; essays on men and manners; new ed., ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 10744

Table talk of Martin Luther; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 6591

Table traits with something on them; by J. Doran. 1250

Tableaux. Frost, S. A. Book of tableaux and shadow pantomimes. 8064
— Gill, W. F. Parlor tableaux and amateur theatricals. 9599
— Head, J. H. Home pastimes; or, Tableaux vivants. 1822
— Prichard, J. V. Tableaux vivants arranged for amateur representation. 19580
— *See also* Amusements;—Private theatricals.

Tables. Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals, based on the tables of Weisbach. 17212
— Pickering, E. C. (*In his* Elements of phys. manipulation, v. 2.) 16040
— *See also* Mathematics; Mechanics.

Tables turned; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513

Tablets; by A. B. Alcott. 19200

Tabor, E. The blue ribbon. 12362
— Dimplethorpe. 3 v. 21996-8
— Eglantine. 13978
— Hope Meredith. 13579
— Jeanie's quiet life. 7366
— The last of her line. 13514
— Little Miss Primrose. 19440
— St. Olaves. 2194

Tachygraphy. Lindsley, D. P. The elements of tachygraphy. 21238
— - Hand book of takigrafy; contr. style; with chap. on the simple style. 22447
— - The manual of takigrafy. 15688
— - The note-taker; or, elements of T., pt. 2; treat. on the 2d. style of L.'s brief writing. 19684
— *See also* Phonography;—Stenography.

Tacitus, C. *or* P. C. Opera omnia, qualem pub. J. J. Oberlin, addit. subj. J. Naudet. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 5 v. 8337-41
Contents. V. **1.** Vita.—Veterum scriptorum de T. testimonia.—Annalium lib. I-VI. **2.** Annalium XI-XVI. **3.** Historiarum libri quinque superstites. **4.** De moribus et populis Germaniæ.—Julii Agricolæ vita.—De oratoribus.—Excursus variorum. **5.** Excursus variorum.—Stemma Cæsarum.—Anecdota de imperatoribus.—Præfatio G. Broterii.—Exempla imitationis e tragœdiis variorum poetarum Gallicorum collecta.—Editions et traductions de Tacite, par Bardier.
— Works; Oxford trans., rev., with notes. 2 v. 4334-5
— Life of Agricola; ed. by W. F. Allen. 19900
— Donne, W. B. Tacitus. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 19011
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) 21

Tactics. Upton, E. Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968
— *See also* Artillery;—Infantry;—Military art and science;—U. S. *War Dept.*

Tafel, R. L. Documents conc. the life and character of Swedenborg. 2 v. in 3. 18798-800
— Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. 6880

Taft, C. P. The South Kensington Museum; what it is, *etc.*; lect. 17791
Taghconic; the romance and beauty of the hills; by J. E. A. Smith. 19029
Tahiti. Reybaud L. Parlement des îles de la Société (Taïti). (*In his* Marines, *etc.*) 9544
Tailor and fiddler; by T. Michel. (*In* Michel, T. *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
Taine, H. A. The ancient régime. 15679
— Art in Greece. 9660
— Art in the Netherlands. 9671
— Etude sur Mérimée. (*In* Mérimée, P. Lettres à une inconnue.) 9467
— The French revolution; tr. by J. Durand, v. 1, 2. 21194-5
— History of English literature. 2 v. 9724-5
— *Same*; abgd. fr. trans. of H. Van Laun, and ed. by J. Fiske. 11162
— The ideal in art; tr. by J. Durand. 8443
— Italy: Florence and Venice; fr. the French, by J. Durand. 7772
— Italy: Rome and Naples; fr. the French, by J. Durand. 7357
— Lectures on art; tr. by J. Durand. 2d. ser. 21444
Contents. The philosophy of art in Italy; Netherlands; Greece.
— Notes on England; tr. with introd. chap. [life, *etc.*, of T.], by W. F. Rae. Portr. 10504
— Notes on Paris. 13789
— On intelligence. 9726
— The philosophy of art. 11352
— A tour through the Pyrenees. 12367
— Mill, J. S. Taine — De l'intelligence. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 8; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
— English literature; by H. Taine. (*In his* Eng. portr.) 13635
— Scherer, E. Taine. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. (*In his* Etudes critiques.) 14600
Tainsh, E. C. Study of the works of Tennyson. New ed. with supp. on "The Holy Grail, and other poems." 10843
Tai-ping-wang. Mackie, J. M. Life of T., chief of the Chinese insurrection. 2844
Tait, C. Benham, W. Catharine and Craufurd Tait; memoir. 19497
Tait, P. G. Elementary treatise on quarternions. 2d. ed., enl. 15868
— Lectures on some rec. advances in phys. science. 15956
Contents. Introductory. The early history of energy.—Establishment of the conservation of energy.—Transformation of energy.—Transformation of heat into work.—Sources and transference of energy.—Radiation and absorption.—Spectrum analysis.—Conduction of heat.—Structure of matter.
— *and* Steele, W. J. Treatise on the dynamics of a particle, with examples. 2d. ed. 8554
— *and* Stewart, B. The unseen universe; or Phys. speculations on a fut. state. 13779
— *joint author. See* Stewart, B.;—Thomson, W.
Tait. *See also* Tate.
Take care of little Charley; by J. Brougham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 21.) 11846
Taken at the flood; by M. E. Braddon. 12879
Takigrafy. *See* Tachygraphy.
Taking the bastile; by A. Dumas. 9309
Talbot, C. Letter to a new-born child. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Talbot. F. Through fire and water. 12477
Talbot, J. G. The Church and the universities. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823

Talbot, T. The Enchiridion of Epictetus, and the Golden Verses of Pythagoras; tr. into Eng. prose and verse; with notes; with some original poems. 21212

Talboys, W. P. West India pickles; diary of a cruise thro. the West Indies. 15329

Talcott, D. S. Jesus Christ the all-sufficient evid. of Christianity. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134

Talcott, *Mrs.* H. B. G. The fortunes of Miss Follen. 15766

Tale for a chimney corner, and other essays; by L. Hunt. 12900

Tale of a physician; by A. J. Davis. 7766

Tale of a salamander; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209

Tale of a tub; by J. Swift. (*In his* Works.) 4323

Tale of an old man's youth. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308

Tale of the Inquisition. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459

Tale of the Simplon, A; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933

Tale of two cities; by C. Dickens. 1215

Tales, Six popular. *See* Lodge, H. C.

Tales and selections fr. the English souvenirs for 1828. 4346

Tales and sketches of Chr. life; [by E. R. Charles]. 5795

Tales at tea time; fairy stories; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 11181

Tales from Blackwood. 12 v. in 6. 19140–5

Contents. Vol. **1.** Aytoun, W. E. The Glenmutchkin railway.—Vanderdecken's message home.—The floating beacon.—Colonna the painter.—Lockhart, J. G. Napoleon.—Hamley, E. B. A legend of Gibraltar.—Mudford, W. The iron shroud.—Hamley, E. B. Lazaro's legacy.—Maginn, W. A story without a tail.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—Aytoun, W. E. How I became a Yeoman.—Southey, C. A. B. Devereux hall.—Macnish, R. The Metempsychosis.—College theatricals. **2.** A reading party in the long vacation.—Father Tom and the Pope.—Southey, C. A. B. La petite Madelaine.—Maginn, W. Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady.—The headsman: a tale of doom.—Galt, J. The wearyful woman.—Aytoun, W. E. How I stood for the Dreepdaily burghs.—Mudford, W. First and last.—The duke's dilemma; chronicle of Niesenstein.—The old gentleman's teetotum.—"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall;" poem.—My college friends: Charles Russell, the gentleman commoner.—Hughes, J. The magic lay of the one-horse chay. **3.** Hardman, F. Adventures in Texas: abgd. fr. German of Sealsfield.—Aytoun, W. E. How we got possession of the Tuileries.—Lockhart, J. G. Capt. Paton's lament.—Arbouville, *Countess* d'. The village doctor.—Hogg, J. A singular letter from Southern Africa.—Hardman, F. My friend, the Dutchman.—My college friends: No. 2. Horace Leicester.—Aytoun, W. E. The emerald studs.—My college friends: No. 3. W. Wellington Hurst.—Hardman, F. Christine: a Dutch story.—The man in the bell. **4.** Hardman, F. My English acquaintance.—Doubleday, T. The murderer's last night.—Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me, Herbert Willis, B.D.—The wags.—The wet wooing: a narrative of '98.—Ben-na-Groich.—Aytoun, W. E. The surveyor's tale.—The Forrestrace romance.—Edwards, C. Di Vasari: a tale of Florence.—Hardman, F. Sigismund Tatello.—The boxes. **5.** Rosaura: a tale of Madrid.—Adventure in the Northwest territory.—Harry Bolton's curacy.—The Florida pirate.—The pandour and his princess.—The beauty draught.—Antonio di Carara.—The fatal repast.—Kent, W. C. The vision of Cagliostro.—The first and last kiss.—Hardman, F. The smuggler's leap.—The haunted and the haunters.—The duellists. **6.** The Natolian story-teller.—Morley, J. The first and last crime.—John Rintoul.—Hardman, F. Major Moss.—The premier and his wife.—Tickler among the thieves!—The Bridegroom of Barna.—The involuntary experimentalist.—Lebrun's lawsuit.—The snowing-up of Strath Lugas.—A few words on social philosophy.

— *Same*; new series. 24 v. 19146–69

Contents. V. **1.** Oliphant, L. Tender recollections of Irene Macgillicuddy.—Walford, L. B. Nan: a summer scene.—The bells of Botreaux.—

Hamley, E. B. Recent confessions of an opium-eater. **2.** Hamley, E. B. Shakespeare's funeral.—Lockhart, L. W. M. A night with the volunteers of Strathkinahan.—The philosopher's baby.—Oliphant, M. O. W. The secret chamber. **3.** The battle of Dorking.—Late for the train.—Aytoun, W. E. The congress and the Agapedome.—Maga's birthday. **4.** Francillon, R. E. Grace Owen's engagement.—Aytoun, W. E. The raid of Arnaboll.—Neaves, C., *Ld.* How to make a pedigree. **5.** Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced?—A parochial epic.—A military adventure in the Pyrenees. **6.** Allardyce, A. The Pundrapore residency.—Falsely accused.—Witch-Hampton hall. **7.** A railway junction; or, The romance of Ladybank.—Metamorphoses.—Cheape, D. Betsy Brown. **8.** Hamley, E. B. The last French hero.—Lockhart, L. W. M. Unlucky Tim Griffin, his love and his luck.—The spectre of Milaggio. **9.** Oliphant, L. The autobiography of a joint-stock company, (limited).—Walford, L. B. Bee or Beatrix.—The night wanderer of an Afghaun fort.—Macleod, N. Ayrshire curling song. **10.** Hamley, C. The light on the hearth.—How to boil peas.—Clive's dream before the battle of Plassey. **11.** Lever, C. What I did at Belgrade; by Bob Cousidine.—Shand, A. I. Wrecked off the Riff coast.—Dollie, and the two Smiths.—Majendie, M. A railway journey. **12.** Francillon, R. E. A dog without a tail.—Hamley, C. Wassail. **13.** Cousin John's property.—Story, W. W. A modern magician.—Allardyce, A. Edgar Wayne's escape. **14.** The lost secret of the Cocos group.—The two Mrs. Scudamores.—Bates's tour. **15.** The devil's frills.—Francillon, R. E. A story of Eulenburg.—The shadow of the door. **16.** The wreck of the Strathmore.—Lever, C. Hero-worship and its dangers.—Annie and her master.—W., H D. A feuilleton. **17.** Greg, P. Guy Neville's ghost.—Hardman, F.—The great unknown.—The Easter trip of two ochlophobists. **18.** Aytoun, W. E. Rapping the question.—My after-dinner adventures with Peter Schlemihl.—Oliphant, L. Aunt Ann's ghost story.—The blue dragoon.—Winchilsea, *Earl of.* Lord Hatton. **19.** The missing bills.—Cheadle, W. B. My hunt of the silver fox.—Narrative of Prince Charlie's escape.—A fenian alarm.—Lindau, R. The philosopher's pendulum. **20.** Walford, L. B. Lady Adelaide.—Witcherley ways: a christmas tale.—Lever, C. How Frank Thornton was cured; by Bob Considine.—Walker. A. L. In life and in death.—A cause worth trying. **21.** The haunted enghenio.—Veley, M. Milly's first love.—Mrs. Beauchamp's vengeance.—Kinkel, G. A family feud.—Sturgis, J. The disappointing boy. **22.** The cottage by the river.—A ride for life.—Sketch fr. Babylon.—The engine-driver to his engine: by W. J. M. R. **23.** Francillon, R. E. Left-handed Elsa.—The great earthquake at Lisbon.—Lever, C. Some one pays.—Sir Tray: an Arthurian idyl. **24.** Whittlebridge.—Nenuphar: a fancy.—Whist at our club.—My investment in the far west.—King, H. Brown's peccadillo.

Tales from the German; tr. by J. Oxenford and C. A. Feiling. 5217

Contents. Musæus, J. H. Libussa.—Schiller, F. The criminal fr. lost honour.—Hauff, W. The cold heart.—Immermann, K. Wonders in the Spessart.—Hauff, W. Nose, the dwarf.—Van der Velde, C. F. Axel.—Hoffman, E. T. W. The sandman.—Kleist, H. von. Michael Kohlhaas.

— *Same*; [with additions]. 4847

Additional contents. Hauff, W. The severed hand.—Hoffman, E. T. W. The elementary spirit.—The Jesuits' church in G.—Kleist, H. von. St. Cecilia.—Tieck, L. The Klausenburg.—Richter, J. P. F. The moon.—Goethe, J. W. The new Paris.—Oehlenschläger, A. Ali and Gulhyndi.—Zschokke, H. Alamontade.

Tales from two hemispheres; by H. H. Boyesen. 16650

Tales of a grandfather; by W. Scott. 4 v. 3828–31

Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving. 2160

Tales of a wayside inn; by H. W. Longfellow. 2751

Tales of Charlton School; by W. and H. C. Adams. 5935

Tales of England and Scotland; fr. Chambers's Miscellany. 1394

Contents. Life of Scott.—Select poetical pieces of Scott.—The Ettrick shepherd.—Rob Roy and the clan Macgregor.—Scottish traditionary stories.—Traditionary stories of Tweeddale.—Account of the Borders.—Persecutions in Scotland.—The Camisards.—Stranger's visit to Edinburgh.—Account of the Highlands.—Norman conquest of England.—Jews in England.—Plague in London.—Christmas holiday.—Be just before you are generous.—Select pieces of Cowper.

Tales of Flemish life; by H. Conscience. 927
Tales of home; by B. Taylor. (*With* Beauty and the beast.) 10101
Tales of modern Oxford. 22843
Tales of the crusaders; by W. Scott. *See* The betrothed;—The talisman.
Tales of the genii; by J. Ridley. 3655
Tales of the good woman, by a doubtful gentleman; by J. K. Paulding. 7071
Tales out of school; by F. R. Stockton. 15379
Talfourd, F. Shylock. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 17.) 11844
Talfourd, T. N. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1845. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Critical and misc. writings. 2d. Amer. ed. (Mod. Brit. Essayists.) 4551
Contents. British novels and romances.—Mackenzie.—The author of Waverley.—Godwin.—Maturin.—Rymer on Tragedy.—Colley Cibber's Apology for his life.—John Dennis's Works.—Modern periodical literature.—Genius and writings of Wordsworth.—North's Life of Lord Guilford.—Hazlitt's Lectures on the drama.—Wallace's Prospects of mankind, nature, and Providence.—Pulpit oratory.—Recollections of Lisbon.—Lloyd's poems.—Mr. Oldaker on mod. improvements.—Chapter on "Time."—The profession of the bar.—The wine cellar.—Destruction of the Brunswick theatre by fire.—First appearance of Fanny Kemble.—The melo-dramas against gambling.—Intellectual character of the late W. Hazlitt.—The late Dowager Lady Holland.—Address, Manchester Athenæum.—Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell.—Speech for the defendant in the prosecution of the Queen v. Moxon.—Bill to amend the law of copyright.—The Westminster play.
— Early Greek poetry; tragic poets, with view of Gr. tragedy; Lyric poets. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. *and others.* Hist. of Greek lit.) 6981
— Early history of Greece. *See* Pococke, E.
— History of the Roman republic. *See* Pococke, E.
— Ion. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11908
— Life of C. Lamb. (*In* Lamb, C. Works, v. 1.) 4349
— Literary sketches and letters; memorials of C. Lamb. 2d. ed. 2554
— Tragedies; added, Sonnets and verses. 5670
Contents. Ion.—The Athenian captive.—Glencoe.—Sonnets.
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. remin., v. 2.) 1154
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— *and* Pococke, E. Greek historians. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. *and others.* History of Greek lit.) 6981
— *and others.* History of Greek literature. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. (Encycl. Metrop.) 6981
Contents. Talfourd, T. N. Early Greek poetry; Tragic poets of G., with view of Gr. tragedy; Lyric poets of Greece.—Blomfield, C. J. The chorus in anc. tragedy.—The old comedy of Greece.—Whitcombe, R. The middle and new comedy of Greece.—Pococke, E. The Ionic biographers; Greek pastoral poetry.—Talfourd, T. N. *and* Pococke, E. The Greek historians.—Ottley, J. B. Greek orators.—Philological notes.—Bernhardy, G. Greek literary chronology.
Talis qualis; tales of the jury-room; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5405
Talisman, The; by W. Scott. (Tales of the crusaders.) 3812
Talismano, Il; grand opera; by M. W. Balfe. *I
Talk with my pupils; by Mrs. C. S. Sedgwick. 3863
Talking. Huntington, F. D. Good talking as a fine art. 20859
Talking leaves, The; by W. O. Stoddard. 22088
Tallack, W. Humanity and humanitarianism; with ref. to prison systems of Gt. Brit. and the U. S. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Influence of the prison congress of 1872. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Tallahassee girl, A; [by B. D. Jones]. 21424

Talleyrand Périgord, C. M. de. Correspondence of T. and King Louis XVIII. dur. the Congress of Vienna; fr. manuscripts; pref., *etc.*, by M. G. Pallain. Portr. and index. 20579
— Etude sur la république des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, 1776–1876. 14468
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Bulwer, H. L. (*In his* Hist. characters, v. 1.) 9114
— Mignet, F. A. A. (*In his* Not. et portr., v. 1.) 9578
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 12.) *I
— — Monsieur de Talleyrand. *I
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12598
Tallien, *Mme.* T. C. *See* Chimay, T. C., *princesse* de.
Tallmadge, N. P. Introduction, *etc.* (*In* Linton, C. The healing of the nations.) 509
Talma, F. J. Irving, W. Conversations with T. (*In his* Spanish papers, v. 2.) 5869
Talmage, T. DeW. Crumbs swept up. 11286
— Old wells dug out; sermons. 12940
Talmud. A Talmudic miscellany; extr. fr. the Talmud, the Midrashim, and the Kabbalah; compl. and tr. by P. I. Hershon; pref. by F. W. Farrar; notes and indexes. 19948
— Barclay, J. The Talmud. 17797
— Deutsch, E. Lectures on the Talmud. (*In his* Literary rem.) 12876
— Polano, H. Selections fr. the Talmud. Also, Brief sk. of the men who made and commented upon it; fr. the original. 16725
— Theodores, T. The Talmud. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— Wuensche, A. Neue Beiträge zur Erlauterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417
Talpa, A. Life. (Mod. saints and serv. of God.) 8939
Talpa; or, Chronicles of a clay farm; by C. W. Hoskyns. 2265
Talvi, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, T. A. L. von J.
Taming of the shrew. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Tanagra, The artist of; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019
Tanagra figurines; by M. F. Curtis. *I
Tancock, O. W. England dur. the Amer. and European wars, 1765–1820. (Epochs of Eng. Hist.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17875
— An English grammar and reading book. *I
Tancred; by B. Disraeli. 5837
Tandem drivers. Hints to young tandem drivers, by an old hand. 16867
Taney, R. B. Murray, N. Letters to T. (Romanism at home.) 5950
— Tyler, S. Memior of Taney. 11117
Tangier. Vyse, L. H. A winter in Tangier, *etc.* 22429
Tangled; by R. Carew. 17034
Tangled skein, The; by A. Fonblanque, *Jr.* 12881
Tangled talk; an essayist's holiday. 2d. ed. 6633
Tangletown letters, The; by [E. W. Reynolds]. 5161
Tanglewood tales; by N. Hawthorne. 6446
Tanner, H. Account of the life, trials, *etc.* of E. P. Lovejoy. *I
Tanner, *Prof.* H. Description of the phosphate sewage process. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I
— First principles of agriculture. 4th. ed. 21846
Tannhäuser. Hacklaender, F. W. Der Tannhäuser. (*In his* Werke, v. 37.) 10292

Tannhäuser; romantic opera; by R. Wagner. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Tanning. Collins, J. Hides and leather. 15473
— Schultz, J. S. Leather manuf. in the U. S.; methods and economies of tanning. Added, Report on the relative economies of burning wet spent tan, by T. Skeel. 16614
Tao-te-King, Taouism. *See* Lao-Tse.
Tapestried chamber, The; by W. Scott. 13220
Tapestry. Champeaux, A. de. Tapestry; with woodcuts. *I
— Hayes, J. L. Tapestry, and its relations to decorative art. 19622
— Jewitt, L. Among glass, stained glass, encaustic tiles, tapestry, *etc.* (*In his* Half-hrs. among English antiq.) 16829
Tapestry room, The; by Mrs. Molesworth. 19411
Tappan, A. Tappan, L. Life of A. Tappan. 8671
Tappan, W. B. Late and early poems. 4352
Tarbell, H. S. The prison school. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam ("Old Put."). 15777
Tardieu, J. R. (*pseud.* J. T. de Saint-Germaine). Money; a tale. (Appletons' new handy-vol. ser.) 18822
— Only a pin! 11597
Tarentule, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
Targums. *See* Bible. *Old Testament. Chaldee.*
Tariff. *See* Free trade;—United States.
Tarlton; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
Tarn, E. W. Practical geometry. 11126
— The science of building. 11053
Tartar fairy tale; literally trans. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stories.) 11874
Tartarin of Tarascon. *See* Don Quixote, The new.
Tartary. *Description.*
— Huc, E. R. Travels in Tartary, *etc.*, 1844–6. 2058
— — Travels in Tartary, *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— — Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6. 12999
— Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kashghar, *etc.* 10699
Tartuffe, Le; comédie; par Molière. (Oeuvres, v. 5.) 14608
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* (*In his* Dram. wks., v. 2.) 16044
Tarver, F., *joint author.* *See* Oliphant, M. O. W.
Taschenberg, E. P. Die Insekten. (*In* Brehm, A. E. Thierleben, v. 9.) *I
Tasimeter. McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
Tasmania. Meredith, L. A. My home in Tasmania. 3013
— — Tasmanian friends and foes, feathered, furred, and finned. 20675
— Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 20345
Tasso, T. Jerusalem delivered; tr., with life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. Illust. 3d. Amer. ed. 4770
— Cherbuliez, V. Le Prince Vitale; essai et récit à propos de la folie du Tasse. 14463
— Harrison, J. A. In Tasso's garden. (*In his* Group of poets.) 18752
— Hasell, E. J. Tasso. 22283
— Hunt, J. H. L. Critical not. of life, *etc.* (*In his* Stor. fr. the It. poets.) 2105
— Wiffen, J. H. Life of T.; with app. on the "Jerusalem delivered," by M. Simonde de Sismondi. 4769
— Wilde, R. H. Conjectures and researches conc. the love, madness, *etc.* of Tasso. 2 v. 4777-8
Taste. *See* Æsthetics.
Tastu, *Mme.* S. C. A. V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2.) *I

Taswell-Langmead, T. P. *See* Langmead, T. P. T.
Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14167
Tate, N. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
Tate, R. Recent and fossil shells. (*In* Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca.) *I
Tate. *See also* Tait.
Tauchnitz, B. Five centuries of the English language and literature [1324–1771]. 7013
Tauler, J. History and life; with sermons, trans., and not. of T.'s life, by S. Winkworth; pref. by C. Kingsley. Introd. by R. D. Hitchcock. 4353
Taunton, *Mass.* Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton; introd. not. by F. Baylies. 2 v. 1386–7
Taurinus, T. C. Votum fortunæ Prænestinæ. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 3.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8361
Tautphoeus, J., *Freiherrinn* von. At odds. 4073
— Cyrilla. 8696
— The initials. 4355
— Quits 4354
Tavernicus, The; by [*Mrs.* Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561
Taxation. Mill, J. S. L'avere e l'imposta. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
— Wells, D. A. Rational princ. of taxation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— *See also* Great Britain:— U. S.
Taxation of church property. Hovey, A. Religion and the state; protection or alliance? taxation or exemption? 12672
Taxation without representation. *See* Woman suffrage.
Taxes. Dowell, S. Sketch of the hist. of taxes in Eng., v. 1: to the Civil war, 1642. 16525
Taxidermy. Batty, J. H. Practical T. and home decoration. *I
— Brown, T. The taxidermist's manual. 529
— Hallock, C. Instructions in shooting, fishing, T., *etc.* (*In his* Sportsman's gazetteer.) *I
— Manton, W. P. Taxidermy without a teacher. 21597
Tayler, C. B. Mark Wilton, the merchant's clerk. 6435
Tayler, J. J. Attempt to ascertain the character of the 4th. Gospel. 8717
— Christian aspects of faith and duty; discourses. 17150
— Letters embr. his life: ed. by J. H. Thom. Portr. 2 v. 11423–4
Tayler, W. Thirty-eight years in India. Illust. 2 v. 22836–7
Tayleure, C. W. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Taylor, A. Sunday school photographs. 6624
Taylor, A. S., *joint author.* *See* Bain, A.;—Brande, W. T.
Taylor, A. Guienne; notes of an autumn tour. 19918
Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren; essay. Illust. *I
Taylor, B. At home and abroad. 2 ser. 2 v. 4435–6
— Beauty and the beast; and Tales of home. 10101
— Boys of other countries; stories for Amer. boys. 16127
— By-ways of Europe. 7672
— Central Asia; trav. in Cashmere, Little Thibet, *etc.* (Illust. lib. of trav.) 12239
— Colorado; a summer trip. 6607
— Cyclopedia of mod. travel. 4356

— The Echo club, and other literary diversions. 16126
— Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874. 13257
— Eldorado; or, Adv. in the path of empire. 4357
— Hannah Thurston. 5481
— Home pastorals, ballads, and lyrics. 14247
— Illustrated library of travel and adventure; *namely*:
Bacon, G. B. Siam, as it was and is. 11479
Cumming, G. Wild men and wild beasts. 9967
Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. 11101
Taylor, B. Japan in our day. 9819
- Lake regions of Central Africa. 11335
- Travels in South Africa. 11100
- Travels in Arabia. 10063
- Central Asia. 12220
— Japan in our day. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 9819
— Joseph and his friend. 9171
— John Godfrey's fortune. 5773
— Journey to Central Africa. 4350
— Lake regions of Central Africa. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11335
— The lands of the Saracen; Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. 4360
— Lars; a pastoral of Norway. 11891
— Letter: researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. S. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; 21
— The masque of the Gods. 10471
— Northern travel; pictures of Sweden, Denmark, *etc.* 4361
— Picture of St. John; [poem]. 6537
— Poems of home and travel. 4231
— Poems of the Orient. 12467
— Poetical works. 19231
— Poet's journal. 4567
— Prince Deukalion. 18177
— The prophet; a tragedy. 13012
— School history of Germany; to 1871. 13092
— The story of Kennett. 6263
— Studies in Germ. literature; introd. by G. H. Boker. 19008
Contents. Earliest German literature.—The Minnesingers.—The mediæval epic.—The Nibelungenlied.—Literature of the reformation.—Literature of the 17th. cent.—Lessing.—Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder.—Schiller.—Goethe.—Goethe's Faust.—Richter.
— Travels in Arabia. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 10063
— Travels in Greece and Russia; with an exc. to Crete. 4362
— Travels in South Africa. (Illust. lib. of trav.) 11100
— Views a-foot. 4363
— Visit to India, China, and Japan, 1853. 4358
— Notice of T. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

Taylor, B. F. Between the gates; [California]. Illust. 17621
— The grammar of life. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— January and June. 5936
— Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain. 9648
— Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. 2d. ed. 12356
— Pictures of life in camp and field. 13767
— Summer-savory, gleaned fr. rural nooks in pleasant weather. 18938
— Three November days. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12983
— The world on wheels; and other sketches.) 20383

Taylor, C. W. The drunkard's warning. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832

Taylor, D. T. The voice of the Church on the coming and kingdom of the Redeemer; rev. and ed. with add. by H. L. Hastings. 4364

Taylor, E. T. Haven, G. *and* Russell, T. Incidents and anecdotes of T. 10543

Taylor, E. Blindpits. 7578
— Quixstar. 11989

Taylor, E. M. Madeira; its scenery, and how to see it; with lists of trees, flowers, *etc.* Map. 22712

Taylor, Emily. Dear Charlotte's boys; Ellis Gordon, of Bolton farm; Purples and blues. (Magnet stories.) 10570

Taylor, F. W. The flag ship; or, A voyage around the world, v. 2. 4366

Taylor, F. Primer of pianoforte playing; with examples. (Sci. prim.) 17560

Taylor, H. Philip van Artevelde; dram. romance. 7075

— Horne, R. H. H. Taylor and the author of "Festus." (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000

— Stephen, J. Taylor's Edwin the Fair. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351

Taylor, I. Considerations on the Pentateuch. *I

— Elements of thought; or, Concise expl. of the terms of intellectual philosophy. 4368

— History of the transmission of anc. books to mod. times; with the Process of hist. proof; incl. rem. on Relative strength of the evid. of the Holy Scriptures. New ed., rev. and enl. 11380

— Home education. 4370

— Fanaticism. 4369

— Logic in theology, and other essays. 11367

Contents. Logic in theology.—State of Unitarianism in England.—Nilus: the Christian courtier in the desert.—Paula: high quality and asceticism in the 4th. cent.—Theodosius: Pagan usages, and the Christian magistrate.—Julian: prohibitive education.—"Without controversy."

— Loyola; and Jesuitism in its rudiments. 11368

— Natural history of enthusiasm. 11369

— Physical theory of another life. 4371

— The restoration of belief; new ed., rev.; with add. section. 16007

— Spirit of the Hebrew poetry. 11366

— Wesley and Methodism. *I

— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Mod. lit., *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2256; 2257

— Stephen, J. The historian of enthusiasm. (*In his* Ess., v. 2.) 8976

Taylor, *Rev.* Isaac. Words and places; or, Etymological illust. of hist., ethnology, and geography; 3d. ed., rev. Map. *I

Taylor, J. E. The aquarium; its inhabitants, structure, and management. 18454

— Flowers; their origin, shapes, perfumes, and colours. Illust. 19084

— Geological stories. 11769

— Half hours in the green lanes. 12209

— *Same*; 5th. ed. 18846

— Mountain and moor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19301

— Notes on collect. and preserv. natural history objects. 16858

— Underground. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19299

— *See also* Hardwick's Science-gossip.

Taylor, J. H. Extraordinary traffic on highways by traction engines and the loads they draw. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I

— Memorandum conc. the refugee cases of yellow fever in Phila., 1878. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I

Taylor, J. S. Court and cellar dwellings in Liverpool. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I

Taylor, James. The Scottish covenanters. (Cassell's monthly lib.) 20609

Taylor, Jane. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 2.) 22791

Taylor, Jeremy. Selections. (*In* Montagu, B. Select. fr. the works of T., *etc.*) 5759

— Selections fr. the works of T., with acct. of the author and his writings. (Lib. of old Eng. prose writers.) 4375

— Barry, A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theology.) 18702

— — J. Taylor, the Eng. Chrysostom. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach., ser. 2.) 18551

— Foster, J. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2. 1503

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

— Humphrey, W. G. J. Taylor's Holy living and dying. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Tullock, J. (*In his* Rat. theology. *etc.*, v. 1.) 11456
Taylor, John. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 14058
Taylor, John, *the water poet.* Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
Taylor, J. H. The Barnsley sewage works. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and. Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
Taylor, Joseph. A fast life on the mod. highway; [Railway]. 12683
Taylor, M. C. Judaism. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 2.) 22211
Taylor, M. Student's manual of the history of India. 10739
Taylor, N. A., *joint author.* *See* McDaniell, H. F.
Taylor, N. W. Fisher, G. P. The system of T. in its connect. with prior New Eng. theology. (*In his* Disc.) 19650
Taylor, O. M. History of Annapolis, with hist. and descr. of the U. S. Naval Academy. 11062
Taylor, P. A. Hinton, R. J. (*In his* Eng. rad. lead.) 13828
Taylor, Richard. Destruction and reconstruction: pers. exp. in the late war. 18507
— Notes, *etc.* (*In* Tooke, R. H. Επτα πτερύγια.) 4479
Taylor, Robert. The Diegesis; disc. of the origin, evidences, and early hist. of Christianity. 4377
Taylor, S. Sound and music. 12071
Taylor, T. P. The bottle. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 3.) 11835
Taylor, Theodore, *pseud.* *See* Hotten, J. C.
Taylor, Thomas. Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 4378
Taylor, Thomas. Life of W. Cowper. 2d. Amer. ed. 4379
Taylor, T. Essay on Leslie as an artist. (*With* Leslie, C. R. Autobiog. recoll.) 4380
— Historical dramas. 17886
Contents. The fool's revenge.—Jeanne Darc.—'Twixt axe and crown.—Lady Clancarty.—Arkwright's wife.—Anne Boleyn.—Plot and passion.
— Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
— Sketch of T. (*In* Dram. of the present day.) 10138
Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers. 4th. ed. [Washington to Grant.] 19502
Taylor, W. C. Manual of anc. and mod. history. Rev., with chap. on the hist. of the U. S., by C. S. Henry. 4384
— The modern British Plutarch; lives. 4385
Taylor, W. H. Four years with General Lee; with statement of the strength of the army which he commanded. 17426
Taylor, Wm. Historic survey of German poetry, with translations. 3 v. 4381–3
— Carlyle, T. Taylor's Historic survey of German poetry. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
Taylor, W. B. Nature and origin of force. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Refraction of sound. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
Taylor, W. C. The occult sciences. *See* Smedley, E.
Taylor, W. M. David, King of Israel; his life and its lessons. 15427
— Elijah, the prophet. 15464
— The limitations of life, and other sermons. Portr. 19675
— The ministry of the word. (Yale lectures.) 19692
— Moses, the law-giver. 18508
— Paul, the missionary. 21119
— Peter, the apostle. 18128

Taylor, Winnifred. Rupert Rochester, the banker's son. 14169
— Story of two lives. 14170
Taylor, Z. U. S. Congress. Obituary addresses, on the death of Z. Taylor, July, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. 4386
Tchadda (*river*). *See* Benueh.
Tcherkess, The, and his victim; sketches illust. of the moral, social, and political aspects of life in Constantinople. 20038
Tea. Art of tea blending; handbook for the tea trade. 22231
Tea party, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Teacher taught, A; by A. H. Oakes. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Comedies for amateur acting.) 19355
Teaching. *See* Education.
Tear, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Tears for the little ones; poems; *etc.*; *ed.* by H. K. Johnson. 17164
Tebbets, E. M. Batchelder, J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Technical education. American Inst. of Mining Engineers. Discussions on technical education, 1876. 16556
— Huxley, T. H. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21588
— Peabody, A. P. Scientific education for mechanics and artisans. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
— Russell, J. S. Systematic technical education. 10132
— Stetson, C. B. Technical education. 12095
— Twining, T. Technical training. 13524
— *See also* Arts, Useful.
Technology. Benjamin, P. Practical technology. (*In his* Wrinkles, *etc.*) 15360
Teddy Roe; by E. Sterling. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
Teddy the tiler; by G. H. Rodwell. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Teeth. Chase, H. S. Causes of the degeneracy of the teeth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Familiar lect. about the teeth. 13647
— White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. 19381
Tefft, B. F. Hungary and Kossuth; or, An American expos. of the late Hungarian revolution. 3d. ed. 4391
Tefft, L. B. Curiosities of heat. 22608
Tegetmeier, W. B. Pigeons; their structure, varieties, habits, and management. 8855
— The poultry book. 8971
— The scholars' handbook of household management and cookery; comp. at the request of the School Board for London. 16900
— *joint author. See* Strauss, G. L. M.
"Tegetthoff" (*ship*). Payer, J. New lands within the Arctic circle; narr. of the disc. of the "Tegetthoff," 1872–1874. 17027
Tegg, W. The last act; funeral rites of nations and individuals. 16785
— Shakespeare and his contemporaries; with the plots of his plays, theatres, and actors. 21
Tegnér, E. Samlade skrifter. 2 v. 15056–7
Innehåll. V. 1. Lefnadsteckning, af C. W. Böttiger.—Skrifter i bunden form. 2. Skrifter på prosa.
— Fridthjof's saga; fr. the Swedish, by T. A. E. and M. A. L. Holcomb. 16674
— *Same*; from the Swedish, by W. L. Blackley; ed. by B. Taylor. 6876
— *Same*; tr. by G. Stephens. (*In* Viking tales of the North.) 16642
Tehuantepec interocean railroad; by A. D. Anderson. 20141
Tel oiseau tel nid; par P. Célières. (*In his* En scène.) 14601

Telegraph. Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
— Bond, R. Handbook of the T. Appended, Questions on magnetism, electricity, and pract. telegraphy; by W. McGregor. 13806
— Culley, R. S. Handbook of pract. telegraphy. 8516
— Douglas, J. C. Manual of telegraph construction. 13568
— Lardner, D. The electric telegraph popularised. 13513
— Morse, S. F. B. Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 4.) 9099
— Nicoll, H. J. The electric telegraph; Cooke, Wheatstone, *etc.* (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
— Preece, W. H., *and* Sivewright, J. Telegraphy. 15636
— Prescott, G. B. Electricity and the electric telegraph. 22049
— Proctor, R. A. Some marvels in telegraphy. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18536
— Sabine, R. History and progress of the electric telegraph with descr. of apparatus. 13634
— — Telegraphy. 15474
— Shaffner, T. P. Telegraph manual; hist. and descr. of the Semaphoric, electric, and magnetic telegraphs. 8560
— *See also* Military telegraph.

Telegraph boy, The; by H. Alger, Jr. 19312

Telegraph girl, The; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Why Frau Frohmann, *etc.*) 21782

Telegraph papers, The. *See* Spiritual telegraph.

Telemachus; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 1.) *I

Telemachus, Adventures of; by Fenelon; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth. 1458

Telephone. Bell, A. G. Researches in electric telephony. (Soc. of Tel. Eng.) 17719
— Dolbear, A. E. The telephone; electricity, magnetism, and sound; with directions for making a telephone. 17127
— Du Moncel, T. A. L., *comte.* The telephone, the microphone, and the phonograph. 18918
— Garbit, F. J. The telephone. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Lockwood, T. D. Practical information for telephonists. 22895
— McClure, J. B. Edison and his inventions. 18612
— Prescott, G. B. The speaking telephone, talking phonograph, *etc.* 17709
— *See also* Photophone.

Téléphone chez soi, Le; monologue; par P. Giffard. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797

Telescope. Dick, T. Telescopes. (*In his* Pract. astron.) 1179
— Nolan, T. The telescope. 20513*
— Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 11146
— *See also* Astronomy.

Telford, T. Howe, H (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— Smiles, S. Life of T. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 3.) *I

Teliow, —. Confidence in the inmates of reformatories as an element of success. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Tell, W. Lamartine, A. de. (*In his* Mem. of celeb. char., v. 3.) 13218

Temme, J. D. H. Anna Hammer; tr. by A. H. Guernsey. 7149
— Criminal-novellen. 3 v. in 1. 10880
Contents. In einer Brautnacht.—Das Herz im Recht.—Ein Amneskirker.—Father Canisius.—Im Jährhause.—Alter samen und frisches Reis.—Die Liebe im Kloster.—Wer war der Mörder?
— Das goldene Herz. 2 v. in 1. 10881
— Im rothen Krug; Ein Maskenball. 10883
— Eine Kirchmessnacht; Der Festungs-Commandant; Verkuppelt! 10884
— Der Klosterruine; Der Dieb und sein Kind; Die Mühle am schwarzen Moor. 10885
— Pfeifenhannes; Zum Tode verurtheilt. 10883

Témoin, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Temper; comedy; by R. Bell. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 7.) 11809
Temper and temperament; by S. S. Ellis. 1368
Temperament. Bancroft, G. Doctrine of temperaments. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. Sanguine temperament.—Sympathetic temperament. (*In his* Caxtoniana.) 17309
Temperance. American Temp. Soc. Permanent temperance documents, v. 1. 6594
— Bucknill, J. C. Habitual drunkenness and insane drunkards. 18129
— Bungay, G. W. Temperance anecdotes, orig. and select. 8482
— Carpenter, W. B. Physiology of temperance and total abstinence. 6663
— Channing, W. E. Address on temperance. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788
— Crosby, H. Calm view of the temperance question. (*In* Boston Monday Lect.) 20467
— Day, A. Methomania; treat. on alcoholic poisoning. 6632
— Doutney, T. N. Life-struggle, fall, and reformation. 13747
— Duffield, G. The Bible rule of temperance. 7297
— Dunn, J. B. Moody's talks on temperance; with anecdotes, *etc.* 16953
— Farrar, F. W. Talks on temperance. 18074
— Gough, J. B. Autobiography and personal recollections. 8124
— — Sunlight and shadow; or, Gleanings fr. my life work. 20230
— Hargreaves, W. Our wasted resources; the missing link in the temperance reform. 15864
— Hitchcock, E. History of a zoological temperance convention, in Centr. Africa. 1933
— Hitchcock, H. O. Relations of excessive use of alcoholic drinks to the pub. health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Holland, J. G. The temperance question. (*In his* Every-day topics.) 16106
— International Temperance Conference, Phila., 1876. Centennial temperance volume: a memorial. *I
— James, H. Intemperance. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— Jenkins, E. The devil's chain. 15687
— Jewett, C. Speeches, poems, *etc.*, on subj. connect. with temperance. 6186
— Lees, F. R. Text-book of temperance. 17722
— Lewis, D. Prohibition a failure. 13757
— McCarthy, J. Prohibitory legislation in the U. S. 10176
— Macnish, R.. Anatomy of drunkenness. 7688
— Marsh, J. •Temperance recollections; labors, defeats, triumphs; autobiog. 6631
— Massachusetts Temperance Society. Physiological effects of alcoholic drinks; fr. the Brit. and For. Med. Rev. of Dr. Forbes; with documents and records of the society. 5087
— Moderation vs. total abstinence; or, Dr. Crosby and his reviewers. 20430
— Parrish, J. Alcoholic inebriety; fr. a medical standpoint. 22898
— Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 7510
— Pitman, R. C. Alcohol and the state; discussion of the prob. of law as appl. to liquor traffic. 17146
— Reade, A. A. Study and stimulants; intoxicants and narcotics in rel. to intellect. life. 22878
— Richardson, B. W. The temperance lesson book. 19583
— — Total abstinence. 18262
— Sargent, L. M. The temperance tales. 2 v. in 1. 3771
— Wakeley, J. B. American temp. cyclopædia of hist., biog., anecdote, and illustration. 17717
— Weeden, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 18583
— *See Also* Alcohol;—Narcotics;—Stimulants.
Also Mathew, *Father.*
Temperance doctor, The; by M. D. Chellis. 7440
Temperance doctor, The, moral drama; by H. Seymour. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Temperance drama, The; by G. M. Baker. 7095
Tempest, The. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Tempest, The; play; by W. Shakspeare, adapt. by T. Barry. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
Tempest and sunshine; by M. J. Holmes. 1961

Terburg, G. *See* Terborch.
Terence. *See* Terentius Afer, P.
Terentius Afer, P. Comœdiæ, quas illust. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 2 v. 8342–3
Contents. V. 1. Vita.—Andria.—Eunuchus.—Heautontimorumenos. 2. Adelphi. Hecyra.—Phormio.—Exempla imitationis e comœdia quam Molière inscripsit Les fourberies de Scapin.—Index.
— Comœdiæ; recens. A. Fleckeisen. 23777
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Terésa, *St.* Brigham, C. H. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Manning, H. E. Life of St. Teresa. 16727
— Osgood, S. Teresa and the devotees of Spain. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
— Trench, M. Life of St. Teresa. 14249
Terhune, M. V. (H.), (*pseud.* Marion Harland). Alone. 1775
— At last. 9344
— Breakfast, luncheon, and tea. 13921
— Common sense in the household; manual of housewifery. 9651
— The dinner year-book. 18095
— Handicapped. 20645
— Helen Gardner's wedding-day; or, Colonel Floyd's wards; *Also,* A battle summer. 5499
— The hidden path. 1776
— Husbands and homes. 5699
— Jessamine. 12084
— Loiterings in pleasant paths. 19654
— Miriam. 1757
— Moss-side. 1777
— Nemesis. 1778
— Phemie's temptation. 8008
— Ruby's husband. 7556
— Sunnybank. 6541
— True as steel. 10184
Terra Nova, *ship.* Kingsley, H. Preservation of the "Terra Nova." (*In his* Tales of old travel.) 8065
Terrapin. *See* Chelonia.
Terreil, A. Atlas de chimie analytique. 9436
Terreur prussienne, La; par A. Dumas. 9510
Terrible temptation, A; by C. Reade. 9228
Terrible tinker; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 40.) 7991
Territories. *See* U. S.
Terrot, C. H. Address, Edinburgh Philos. Inst., 1855. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
Terry, D. Guy Mannering. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 10.) 11812
Terry, S. H. How to keep a store; exp. in merchandizing. 22179
Tesche, W. Der Enten-Piet. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16165
Testament de Polichinelle; comédie-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 15.) *I
Tête-à-tête, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 5, v. 1.) *I
Teuffel, W. S. History of Roman literature. 2 v. 12072–3
Teutonic Christianity. Cox, G. W. (*In his* Latin and Teuton. Christendom.) 10778
Teutonic lands. *See* Germany.
Teutons. Merivale, C. The continental Teutons. (Conversion of the West.) 19123
Teverino; by George Sand [*Mme.* Dudevant]. 1282
Texas. Account of Texas. (*In* Mexico in 1842.) 5125
— Channing, W. E. Letter to H. Clay on the annexation of Texas to the U. S. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 788

— McDaniel, H. F. *and* Taylor, N. A. The coming empire; in Texas on horseback. 17498
— Morecamp, A. Live boys: or, Charley and Nasho in Texas. 20068
— Olmsted, F. L. Journey through Texas. 3289
— Sitgreaves, L. Report of an exped. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers. (U. S. *Congress. 33d. Cong. Senate. Ex. Doc.*) 4007
— *See also* West, The.

Textile fabrics. Ashenhurst, T. R. Practical treatise on weaving and designing of textile fabrics. 19091
— Ashton, F. T. Art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths from sample. *I
— Bevan, G. P. Industrial classes, and industrial statistics. 16805
— Nat. Assoc. of Wool Manufacturers. Awards and claims of exhibitors at the Internat. Exhib., 1876. 19616
— Rock, D. Textile fabrics. *I
— Stevens, P. Clothing and textile fabrics. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— *See also* Machinery.

Thacher, A. Narrative of his shipwreck. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911

Thacher, J. Military journal dur. the American revolutionary war. Add., Biog. sketches of officers. 4397

Thacher, S. C. Channing, W. E. Notice of T. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791

Thackeray, A. I., *afterwards Mrs.* Ritchie. Writings. Illust. 8668
Contents. The village on the cliff.—From an island.—Five old friends: The sleeping beauty in the wood; Cinderella; Beauty and the beast; Little Red Riding Hood; Jack the Giant-killer.—Story of Elizabeth.—To Esther.—Out of the world.—Making merry.—Sola.—Moretti's campanula.—Miscellanies.
— Bluebeard's keys, and other stories. 13977
Contents. Bluebeard's keys.—Riquet à la houppe.—Jack and the beanstalk.—The white cat.
— Da Capo. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17507
— *Same.* (*In her* Miss Williamson's divagations.) 20517
— Mme. de Sévigné. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 20686
— Miss Angel. 13919
— Miss Williamson's divagations. 20517
Contents. Fina.—Fina's aunt.—Da capo.—Postscript fr. a stage-box.—Miss Morier's visions.—Across the peat fields.
— Old Kensington. 11556
— The story of Elizabeth. 5695
— *Same.* (*In her* Writings.) 8668
— To Esther, and other sketches. 15727
See also Writings, *above.*
— The village on the cliff. 6662
— *Same.* (*In her* Writings.) 8668

Thackeray, W. M. Adventures of Philip. 4469
— Bluebeard's ghost. (*In* Little class., v. 9.) 12980
— Burlesques. 5380
Contents. Novels by eminent hands.—Plan for a prize novel.—Jeames's diary.—The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan.—Legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—The history of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.
— Catherine. 8079
— *Same.* (*In his* Miscellanies.) 13353
— Confessions of Fitz-Boodle; and some passages in the life of Major Gahagan. 5464
— Denis Duval. 6014
— Early and late papers. 6869
— English humourists of the 18th. cent. 4398
Contents. Swift.—Congreve and Addison.—Steele.—Prior, Gay, and Pope.—Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding.—Sterne and Goldsmith.—Charity and humour.
— Extracts fr. the writings of T., chief. philosoph. and reflective. 2d. ed. 21491
— The four Georges. 4405

— George De Barnwell. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— George III. (Little class., v. 18.) 20167
— *Same.* (*In his* Four Georges.) 4405
— The great Hoggarty diamond. 12454
— History of Henry Esmond. 5496
— History of Pendennis. Illust. 4390
— The Irish sketch book; and Notes of a journey fr. Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Illust. 4404
— Lovel, the widower. 10100
— Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. 9971
— Miscellanies. 13358
Contents. Catherine.—Titmarsh among pictures and books.—Fraser miscellanies.—The Christmas books.—Selections fr. Punch.—Ballads, *etc.*
— Miscellanies; prose and verse. 4 v. 13198-201
Contents. V. **1.** Ballads.—The book of snobs.—The fatal boots.—Cox's diary.—The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. **2.** Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush.—Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq.—Sketches and travels in London.—Novels by eminent hands.—Character sketches. **3.** The memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.—A legend of the Rhine.—Rebecca and Rowena.—A little dinner at Timmins's.—The Bedford row conspiracy. **4.** Fitz-boodle papers.—Men's wives.—A shabby genteel story.—History of Samuel Titmarsh and the great Hoggarty diamond.
— Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town; with The proser, and other papers. 5463
— The Newcomes; ed. by A. Pendennis. 4434
— *Same*; Illust. *Eng. ed.* 2 v. 13474-5
— The painter's bargain. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
— The Paris sketch book. 4562
Contents. An invasion of France.—A caution to travellers.—The fêtes of July.—On the French school of painting.—The painter's bargain.—Cartouche.—On some French fashionable novels.—A gambler's death.—Napoleon and his system.—Story of Mary Ancel.—Beatrice Merger.—Caricatures and lithography in Paris.—Little Poinsinet.—The devil's wager.—Mme. Sand and the new Apocalypse.—The case of Peytel.—Four imitations of Beranger.—French dramas and melo-dramas.—Meditations at Versailles.
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Punch's prize novelists, The fat contributor, and Travels in London. 4403
— Roundabout papers; add., The second funeral of Napoleon. Illust. 5540
— A shabby genteel story. (*In his* Miscellanies, v. 4.) 13201
— *Same.* (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7463
— *Same.* (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
— Thackerayana; notes and anec. illust. by sketches by Thackeray, depicting humorous incidents in his school life, *etc.* •I
— Vanity Fair. 4406
— The Virginians. 4159
— Yellowplush papers. 4407
— Anecdote biographies of Thackeray and Dickens. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12934
— Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 2.) 6425
— Dickens and Thackeray: David Copperfield and Arthur Pendennis. (*In* Ess. fr. the London Times.) 9698
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
— Jerrold, B. The best of all good company. 12085
— Nadal, E. S. Thackeray's rel. to Eng. society. (*In his* Ess.) 21897
— Palgrave, F. T. Thackeray in the Abbey. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
— Smith, G. B. (*In his* Poets and novelists.) 15378
— Taylor, T. Thackeray, the humourist and the man of letters; story of his life, *etc.*; incl. a select. fr. his speeches. Added, In memoriam, by C. Dickens, and a sketch, by A. Trollope. 6271
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*, v. 2.) 12593
— Trollope, A. Thackeray. 18730
— Whipple, E. P. (*In his* Character.) 6546
Thaddeus of Warsaw; by J. Porter. 3516
Thaer, A. D. Principles of agriculture; tr. by W. Shaw. 4408
Thalatta; [ed. by T. W. Higginson and S. Longfellow]. 1904
Thalberg, S. Ferris, G. T. Thalberg and Gottschalk. (*In his* Great violinists, *etc.*) 20470
Thalheimer, M. E. History of England. 14061
— Manual of ancient history. 11274

— Manual of mediæval and modern history. 15540
— Outline of general history, for the use of schools. 19050
Thames, *river*. Bruce, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames; their associations, past and present. 16703
— Leslie, G. D. Our river; illust. by the author. *I
— Phillips, J. Geology of Oxford and the valley of the Thames. *I
Thankful Blossom; by B. Harte. 16892
Thanksgiving; by W. Adams. 7062
Thanksgiving story, A; by N. S. Emerson. 11687
That artful vicar; by E. C. G. Murray. 18711
That blessed baby; by J. G. Moore. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
That boy of Norcott's; by C. Lever. 16730
That good old time; by V. Moustache [C. Gordon]. 6544
That husband of mine. 17071
That lass o' Lowrie's; by F. H. Burnett. 16879
That new world, and other poems; by S. M. B. Piatt. 16776
That nose; by B E. Woolf. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
That queer girl; by V. F. Townsend. 13377
That rascal Pat; by J. H. Grover. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
That wife of mine. 17180
Thausing, M. Albert Dürer; his life and works; fr. the German; ed. by F. A. Eaton. Portr. and illust. *I
Thaxter, A. W. Grotto nymph. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Thaxter, C. Among the Isles of shoals. 11571
— Drift-weed. 18178
— Poems. 9894
— Poems. *New ed.* 12684
— Notice of T. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Thayer, A. W. Ludwig van Beethoven's Leben. 3 v. 10434–5; 16339
Thayer, J. H. Criticism confirmatory of the Gospels. (*In* Boston lect.) 12134
Thayer, J. B. Biography of E. Ripley. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
— Letters of C. Wright; with acct. of his life. 17405
Thayer, M. R. Life, character, and writings of F. Lieber. (*In* Lieber, F. Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. New ed., rev. 4409
— Over the river; book of consolations for the sick, *etc.* 5854
— Theology of Universalism. 7890
— Why are you a Universalist? (*In* Pitts-st. chap. lect.) 20424
Thayer, W. M. The bobbin boy [N. P. Banks]. 4410
— The farmer boy; by Uncle Juvinell; [Life of G. Washington]. 5549
— From log-cabin to the White house; [life of J. A. Garfield]. 20719
— The pioneer boy, and how he became president; [Abraham Lincoln]. 4395
— Soldiers of the Bible. 5569
— Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 6549–52
Contents. V. 1. To the capture of Roanoke island. 2. To the battle of Murfresboro'. 3. To the massacre at Fort Pillow. 4. From Fort Pillow to the end.
Thayer, W. R. In the meshes; or, A drop of Boston blue blood; illust. by W. W. Kent. 20646
Theal, G. McC. Kaffir folk-lore; traditional tales, with notes. 22713
Thearle, S. J. P. Naval architecture; laying off and building

wood, iron, and composite ships. 2 v. Text and plates. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) *I
— Naval architecture; laying off wood and iron ships. 2 v. Text and plates. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) *I
— Naval architecture; wood and iron ship building. 2 v. Text and plates. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) *I
Theatre. Arnold, M. The French play in London. (*In his* Irish ess.) 21494
— The art of acting. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
— Buckley, J. M. Christians and the theatre. 21290
— Clapp, W. W., *Jr.* A record of the Boston stage. 5600
— Cook, D. Book of the play; stud. and illust. of histrionic story, life, and character. 2 v. 16817-18
— — Hours with the players. 2 v. 22103-4
— Davidge, W. The drama defended. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
— — Footlight flashes. 6379
— Doran, J. Annals of the Eng. stage; fr. Betterton to Kean. 2 v. 5674-5
— Dramatists of the present day. 10128
— Edwards, H. S. The lyrical drama; subjects, composers, *etc.*, of mod. opera. 2 v. 21690-91
— Hawkins, F. W. Life of Edmund Kean. 2 v. 11855-6
— Hutton, L. Plays and players. 14326
— Kemble, F. A. Records of a girlhood. 18281
— Kingsley, C. The stage as it was once. (*In his* Lit. and gen. lect. and ess.) 21962
— Lewes, G. H. Actors and the art of acting. 14097
— Macready, W. C. Macready's reminiscences, and select. fr. his diaries and letters. 13567
— Planché, J. R. Recollections and reflections; prof. autobiography. 2 v. 11852-3
— Pollock, W. H. The mod. French theatre; with crit. notes on French actors. 18547
— Rede, L. T. Guide to the stage. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11894
— Ritchie, A. C. Autobiography of an actress. 3657
— Schlegel, A. W. von. Course of lect. on dram. art and lit.; tr. by J. Black. 8787
— Scott, W. Essay on the drama. (*In his* Misc. pr. wks., v. 6.) 3840
— *See also* Actors.
Also Private theatricals;—Rachel.
Théâtre de campagne. *See* Legouvé, J. W. E. G.
Theatricals. *See* Private theatricals.
Theatres. *See* Paris;—Theatre.
Thébaïde, La; ou, Les frères ennemis; tragédie; par J. Racine. (*In his* Théâtre compl.) 14399
Thébaud, A. J. The Irish race in the past and the present. 11697
Their wedding journey; by W. D. Howells. 9781
Theism. Diman, J. L. The theistic argument as effect. by recent theories. 20565
— Fisher, G. P. (*In his* Discussions in hist. and theology.) 19650
— Flint, R. Anti-theistic theories. 18679
— Hedge, F. H. Nat. hist. of T. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
— Hennell, C. C. Christian theism. (*With his* Inquiry, *etc.*) *I
— Hutton, R. H. (*In his* Essays, v. 1.) 10128
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Three essays on relig.) 13250
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, *etc.* 8375
— Physicus. A candid examination of theism. 17975
Thème Russe, Le; comédie; par A. Villetard. Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Theo.; by F. H. Burnett. 17211
Theo Leigh; by A. Thomas. 5975
Theobald, Z. Death of Huss, 1415. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Théobald; ou, Le retour de Russie, comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 18.) *I

Theocritus. Theocritus; tr. into Eng. verse; by C. S. Calverly. 17220
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Theodores, T. The Talmud. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
Theodoretus *or* Theodoritus. Newman, J. H. Theodoret. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 2.) 12917
Theodorus, *pseud.* The new reformation; narr. of the Old Catholic movement fr. 1870; with hist. introd. 14250
Theodosius. Taylor, I. (*In his* Logic of theol., *etc.*) 11367
Theognis. Davies, J. Hesiod and Theognis. 12957
— Frere, J. H. Theognis restitutus. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) 11654
Theologia Germanica. Ashwell, A. R. The 'Theologia Germanica.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
Theological and Biblical literature. *See* Crooks, G. R., *and* Hurst, J. F.
Theological Translation Fund Library. *I
Contents. Baur, F. C. Church hist. of the 1st. three cent. 2 v.; Paul, his life and works. 2 v.—Bleek, F. The Apocalypse.—Ewald, G. H. A. von. Commentary on the Prophets of the O. T. v. 1-5; Commentary on the Psalms. 2 v.—Commentary on the book of Job; with trans. fr. the German; by J. F. Smith.—Hausrath, A. History of the N. Test. times. v. 1, 12.—Keim, T. History of Jesus of Nazara. 6 v.—Kuenen, A. Religion of Israel. 3 v.—Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism. 2 v.—Zeller, E. Contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles crit. investigated. Prefixed, Overbeck's introd. to the Acts; fr. De Wette's handbook. 2 v. Schmidt, P. W., *and* Holzendorff, F. V. Short Protestant commentary on the N. T., with introd.
Theology. Adams, W. The three gardens: Eden, Gethsemane, and Paradise; or, Man's ruin, redemption, and restoration. 7063
— Allen, J. H. Three phases of modern theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
— Barry, A. Masters in English theology. 18702
— Blackie, J. S. Lay sermons. 20975
— Butler, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature. 6428
— Christian views; or, Discourses, doctrinal, *etc.* 5006
— Christie, A. J. The philosophy of Christianity. (*In* Manning, H. E. Ess. on relig. and lit., ser. 3.) *I
— Christlieb, T. Methods of counteracting mod. infidelity. 7833
— — Modern doubt and Christian belief. 13396
— Clark, D. W. Topical course of theolog. study. (*In his* Ment. disc.) 6430
— Clark, J. F. Orthodoxy, its truths and errors. 1604
— Cobb, S. Compend of Christian divinity. 860
— Crooks, G. R. Old and new theologies. (*In* Boston Mond. lect., 1880-81.) 20467
— Dunlavy, J. The manifesto; doctr. and pract. of the Church of Christ. 1296
— Eliot, W. G. Discourses on the doct. of Christianity. 1355
— — Early relig. educ. consid. as the divinely appointed way to the regenerate life. 1356
— Faber, F. W. The blessed sacrament; or, The works and ways of God. 8933
— — The precious blood; or, The price of our salvation. 8928
— Fisher, G. P. Faith and rationalism; with ess. on related subjects. 18564
— Froude, J. A. Plea for the free disc. of theolog. difficulties. (*In his* Short stud., ser. 1.) 6963
— Green, J. H. Spiritual philosophy; founded on the teaching of S. T. Coleridge, v. 2. 6315
— Gregory, O. Letters on the evid., doctr., and duties of the Christ. religion. 8071
— Hastings, H. L. Future punishment. 6487
— — The great controversy bet. God and man. 6489
— — The signs of the times. 6488
— — Thessalonica. 6490
— Heagle, D. Bremen lectures; with introd. by A. Hovey. 9780
— Hedge, F. H. Recent inq. in theology; being "Essays and reviews." 5174
— Hill, R. Village dialogues. 7210

— James, H. The old and new theology. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 2321
— King, T. S. Philosophy and theology. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Luthardt, C. E. Kompendium der Dogmatik. 16460
— Macleod, N. Parish papers. 7217
— Manning, H. E. Four great evils of the day. 9883
— Martineau, J. Loss and gain in recent theology. 21983
— — Personal infl. on our present theology: Newman—Coleridge—Carlyle; Theology in its rel. to progressive knowledge. (*In his* Ess.) 6288
— — Studies of Christianity; or, Timely thoughts for relig. thinkers. 2950
— Miller, H. Testimony of the rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two theologies. 7253
— Mozley, J. B. Essays, historical and theological. 2 v. 18305-6
— — Lectures; and other theological papers. 23627
— Mueller, F. M. On false analogies in comp. theology. (*In his* Chips, v. 5.) 9118
— Neander, J. A. W. Lectures on the hist. of Chr. dogmas; ed. by J. L. Jacobi. 2 v. 3234-5
— Newman, J. H. Essays, critical and historical. 2 v. 10126-7
— Noyes, G. R. Collection of theolog. essays; with introd. 7701
— Parker, T. Sermons of theism, atheism, and the popular theology. 3375
— Paterson, A. S. Concise system of theology on the basis of the shorter catechism. 12522
— Peabody, A. P. Lectures on Christian doctrines. 3412
— Pfleiderer, O. Paulinism: a contrib. to the hist. of Chr. theology. 2 v. *I
— Phelps, A. The rights of believers in anc. creeds; Biblical doctr. of retribution; Congregationalists and Presbyterians; a plea for union. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045
— Philosophical theories and experience. (*In* Small books on gt. subj., v. 1.) 4014
— Pope, W. B. Compendium of Christian theology. 3 v. 22695-7
— Raymond, M. Systematic theology. 2 v. *I
— Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia: church problems considered. 10027
— St. Maur, E. A. Christian theology and mod. skepticism. 9948
— Scott, T. Treatises on theological subjects, v. 2: Essays on import. subj. in relig.; Evening prayer for a family. 3858
— Smith, H. B. Faith and philosophy; discourses and essays. 18186
— — Introduction to Chr. theology; ed. by W. S. Karr. 22485
— Smyth, N. Old faiths in new light. 19042
— Spring, G. Personal reminiscences. 2 v. 6207-8
— Stanley, A. P. The hopes of T. (*In his* Addr. and sermons.) 19477
— — Theology of the 19th. cent. (*In his* Ess. on Church and State.) 10698
— — Christian institutions; ess. on eccl. subjects. 20236
— Stephen, L. The later theology. (*In his* Eng. hist. in the 18th. cent., v. 1.) 16794
— Stewart, S. J. The gospel of law; disc. upon fundamental Ch. doctr. 22178
— Stone, J. K. The invitation heeded; reasons for a return to Catholic unity. 9008
— Strauss, D. F. The old faith and the new. 11742
— Taylor, I. Logic in theology, and other essays. 11367
— Taylor, W. M. The limitations of life, and other sermons. 19375
— Thayer, T. B. Christianity against infidelity. 4409
— Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued. 2 v. 4514-15
— Tulloch, J. Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng. in the 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456-7
— Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 21788
— Wace, H. Christianity and morality. 20457
— Waters, N. R. Through Rome on; mem. of Chr. and extra-Chr. experience. 17865
— Wiseman, N. The Real Presence of the body and blood of Christ in the Eucharist. 11389
— Wordsworth, J. The one religion. 22558
— *See also* Atonement;—Development;—God;—Materialism;—Orthodoxy;—Religion and science;—Revelation;—Salvation;—Scepticism;—Sin;—Theism;—Trinity;—Unbelief;—Unitarianism.
Also, New England. *Theology*;—Sermons.
Also, the names of the different sects.

Theology, Natural. *See* Natural religion.

Theology, Practical. Bartol, C. A. Discourses on the Chr. body and form. 331
— Beecher, H. W. Royal truths. 6423
— Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Lay sermons.) 20975

— Brace, C. L. Gesta Christi; hist. of humane prog. under Christianity. 22369
— Bushnell, H. Sermons for the new life. 15554
— — Sermons on living subjects. 11078
— Chapin, E. H. Humanity in the city. 798
— Dewey, O. Discourses on human life. 1171
— Hecker, I. T. Aspirations of nature. 6187
— James, H. Substance and shadow; morality and relig. in their rel. to life. 2381
— Means, C. A. Living thoughts; selections. 8367
— Merriam, G. S. The way of life. 21428
— Neal, J. One word more. 3226
— Oosterzee, J. J. van. Practical theology. 18576
— Shedd, W. G. T. Homiletics, Pastoral theology. 6777
— Sturm, C. C. Reflections on the works of God. 6194
— Thayer, T. B. Over the river; book of consolations for the sick, *etc.*) 5854
— *See also* Moral philosophy.

Theology in the English poets; by S. A. Brooke. 12796

Theophrastus Such, Impressions of; by M. E. Lewes. 18661

Theory of human progression and natural probability of a reign of justice. (Science of politics.) 4418

Therapeutics. *See* Pathology *and* Therapeutics.

There she blows; by W. H. Macy. 17343

Theresa, *St.* *See* Terésa, *St.*

Thermodynamics. Baynes, R. E. Lessons on thermodynamics. 18952
— Eddy, H. T. Thermodynamics. 18766
— Forbes, *Prof.* Thermal conductivity; Thermodynamics. (So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679

Thermopile. *See* Tasimeter.

Thermopylæ. Herodotus. Battle of T. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105

Theroulde. *See* Roland, La chanson de.

Theseus and Ariadne; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 3.) *I

Thesiger, F. A., *Lord Chelmsford.* Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 2.) 20031

Theuriet, A. All alone. (Appleton's new hd.-vol. ser.) 20287
— Antoinette. (Appleton's hd.-vol. ser.) 18046
— Le fils Maugars. 14751
— *Same*; The young Maugars. (Coll. of for. authors.) 18814
— La fortune d'Angèle. 14552
— Les fraises; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 4.) 14499
— The godson of a marquis. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17792
— Mademoiselle Guignon. 14553
— Le mariage de Gérard, suivi de Une Ondine. 14554
— *Same.* Gérard's marriage. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17172
— The old homestead. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
— Raymonde; fr. the French. (Appleton's hd.-vol. ser.) 18096
— La vieille maison; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14483

They saw a great light; by E. E. Hale. (Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13934

Thibault, comte de Champagne; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 1.) *I

Thibet. Bogle, G. Mission to Tibet. (*In* Markham, C. R. Narr. of Bogle, *etc.*) *I
— Huc, E. R. Recollections of a journ. thr. Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–6. 12999
— — Travels in Tartary, T., *etc.* 2053
— — Travels in Tartary, T., *etc.* (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
— Knight, H. W. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. 6475

Thiébault, D. Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 23, 24.) 2 v. 14543–4

Thiéblin, N. L. Spain and the Spaniards. 13662
Thierry, J. N. A. Dix ans d'études historiques [1817–27]. 9578
Contents. Histoire de l'Angleterre.—Histoire du moyen age et Histoire de France.
— Historical essays, pub. under the title of "Dix ans d'études historiques;" and Narratives of the Merovingian era; or, Scenes of the 6th. cent. With autobiog. pref. 4421
— History of the conquest of England. 2 v. 4419–20
Thiers, M. J. L. A. History of the Consulate and Emp. of Fr. under Napoleon; tr. by D. F. Campbell. 20 v. in 10. 12052–61
— *Same*; tr. by D. F. Campbell *and* H. W. Herbert. 5 v. (v. 2 *wanting*.) 4422–6
— History of the Fr. revolution; tr., with notes, by F. Shoberl. 3d. Am. ed. 4 v. in 2. 5840–1
— Notice sur Mme. Du Deffand. (*In* Du Deffand, M. de V. C. de. Lettres.) 2 v. 14549–50
— Castelar, E. (*In his* Life of Lord Byron, *etc.*) 15838
— Cormenin, L. M. de la H. de. (*In his* Orators of France.) 5012
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— King, E. (*In his* Fr. polit. lead.) 13829
— Le Goff, F. Life of Thiers; tr. fr. the unpub. manuscript, by T. Stanton. 18599
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 4; Prem. lund., v. 1.; Caus. du lund., v. 1, 12, 14, 15; Nouv. lund., v. 3.) *I
— Simon, J. The government of T., 1871–1873. 2 v. 18509–10
Thieves. Chubb. G. H. Protection fr. fire and thieves. 15439
Things not generally known; by D. A. Wells. 4713
Things not generally known; by J. Timbs. 5479
Thinking bayonet, The; by J. K. Hosmer. 5897
Thinks-I-to-myself, &c.; by E. Nares. 4428
Third-class to Edinburgh; by W. C. Honeyman. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 4.) 7224
Thirlwall, C., *Bp.* History of Greece; [to B. C. 146]. 2 v. 4429–30
— Letters literary and theological; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne and L. Stokes; with annot. and memoirs. 21742
— Letters to a friend; ed. by A. P. Stanley. 21743
— Remains, literary and theological; ed. by J. J. S. Perowne. 3 v. 17956–8
Thirteen good stories from Old and New. 11874
Contents. Perkins, F. B. Devil puzzlers.—The Pole's story.—Loring, F. W. Improvisatore.—Hale, E. E. Two princes.—Federhohn, T. In the wide world.—Loring, F. W. Rebecca's ma.—What happened to the Khan.—Miles, H. A. Companion of Paradise.—Tartar fairy tale.—Severance, M. S. Spoons in a wherry.—Moore, A. Waveline.—De Ponte, S. Night of terror.—Housekeeper's story.
Thirty poems; by W. C. Bryant. 5546
Thirty years at sea; by E. Shippen. 18239
Thirty years too late; by M. A. Livermore. 17397
Thirty Years' War. Freytag, G. (*In his* Pictures of German life, v. 2.) *I
— Gardiner, S. R. The Thirty Years' War. 12967
— Motley, J. L. (*In his* Life and death of John of Barneveld.) 2 v. *I; 12677–8
— Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the Thirty Years' War; tr. by A. J. W. Morrison. 8785
— – *Same.* (*In his* Works.) 13194
— – Det Trettio-Ariga Krigets; öfversättning. 15064
— *See also* Gustavus Adolphus.
Thirty-nine men for one woman; by H. E. Chevalier. 5443
Thistle-down; book of lyrics; by W. Winter. 17626
Tholuck, F. A. G. Commentary on the Gospel of St. John; tr. by A. Kaufman. 4432
— The doctrine of inspiration. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701
— Hours of Christian devotion; tr. by R. Menzies. 2d. ed. 13768
— Life, character, and style of the apostle Paul; Sermons. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348

— Park, E. A. Sketch of T. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Select.) 1848
Thomas à Becket, *St.* Adams, W. H. D. (*In his* Warrior, priest, and statesman.) 14132
— De Vere, A. St. Thomas of Canterbury, dram. poem. 18314
— Freeman, E. A. St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers. (*In his* Hist. ess., ser. 1.) 9835
— Froude, J. A. Life and times of Thomas Becket. 18485
— — *Same.* (*In his* Short stud., ser. 4.) 22579
— Hope, Mrs. Life of Thomas Becket. 11221
— Milman, H. H. Life of Thomas Becket. 3064
— Stanley, A. P. The murder of Becket. (*In his* Scripture portraits.) 8955
Thomas *à Kempis.* The following of Christ; tr. by R. Challoner. 2447
— Kettlewell, S. Thomas à Kempis and the Brothers of Common Life. 2 v. 21591-2
Thomas *Aquinas, St.* Hampden, R. D. Life of T. A.; dissert. of the scholastic philosophy of the Middle Ages. (Ency. Metrop.) 1763
— Vaughan, R. B. Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. 2 v. 11665-6
Thomas, A. C. A century of Universalism in Phila. and N. Y., with sketches of its hist., *etc.* 17099
Thomas, A. Hamlet. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 1.) *I
— Mignon. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of opera lib., v. 2.) *I
Thomas, Annie. *See* Cudlip, A.
Thomas, B. F. Ode. (*In* Worcester. *Monument Committee.* Ded. of Sold. monument.) 14020
Thomas, B. The violin player. 3 v. 20591-3
Thomas, C. W. Adventures and obs. on the west coast of Africa. 4431
Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., *etc.*, and the means of destroying it. (U. S. Entomol. Comm. Bulletin.) 20894
Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years. 2 v. 2279-80
Thomas, G. H. History of the Army of the Cumberland. *See* Van Horne, T. B.
— Johnson, R. W. Memoir of Thomas. 20508
— Shanks, W. F. G. (*In his* Personal recollections.) 6570
— Sketch of T. (*In* Our great captains.) 5962
— Van Horne, T. B. Life of Thomas. 22063
Thomas, I. History of printing in Amer., with biog. of printers and acct. of newspapers. 2d. ed. Author's correct. and add., and cat. of Amer. publications previous to 1776. (Amer. Antiq. Soc. Trans.) 2 v. 15390-1
— Removal of the tomb of I. Thomas, June 24, 1878. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
Thomas, J. B. Significance of the hist. element in Scripture. (*In* Boston Monday Lect., 1880-81.) 20467
Thomas, J. G. Dengue. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
Thomas, John. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Thomas, J. J. American fruit culturist. Illust. 6769
Thomas, R. The Sabbath and our foreign population. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
Thomas, T. G. Obstetrics and gynæcology. (*In* Clarke, E. H. Cent. of Amer. medicine.) 16710
Thomas, Theodore. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315

Thomas Didymus, Legend of; by J. F. Clarke. 20348
Thomas Thyrnau; [v. A. von Paalzow]. 3 v. 10361–3
Thomas Wingfold, curate; by G. MacDonald. 15962
Thomasson, P. En arbetares, Lefnadsöden; eller, Slaflifvet i Sverige. 15058
Thome, J. A., *and* Kimball, J. H. Emancipation in the West Indies. 4433
Thomé, O. W. Text-book of structr. and physiological botany; tr. and ed. by A. W. Bennett. Illust. 3d. ed. 21280
Thompson, *Miss* —. Importance of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations. (*In* Timson, T. Mem. of British female missionaries.) 4468
Thompson, A. B. Victoria history of England, B. C. 54 to A. D. 1868. 6376
Thompson, A. C. Moravian missions; lect. 22301
Thompson, B., *Count Rumford*. Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Thompson. 9661
— Renwick, J. Life of Count Rumford. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
— Sketch of T. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Thompson, C. O. Handicraft in school; address. 19513
— Industrial drawing. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Trans., 1871.) 15733
Thompson, D. P. May Martin, and other tales of the Green mountains. 13179
Thompson, D'A. W. Ancient leaves; or, Translations, *etc.*, from poets of Greece and Rome. *I
— Day dreams of a schoolmaster. 11040
— Nursery nonsense. 11531
— Sales Attici; or, The maxims witty and wise of Athenian tragic drama. *I
— Scalæ Novæ; or, A ladder to Latin. *I
— Wayside thoughts. 11314
Thompson, D. P. Centeola; and other tales. 4447
— The doomed chief. 4445
— Gaut Gurley. 4442
— The Green Mountain boys. 4441
— Locke Amsden. 4443
— May Martin. 4444
— The rangers. 4446
Thompson, E. History of England; adapted for American students. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course.) 11971
Thompson, E. G., *joint author*. *See* Woodward, G. E.
Thompson, E. W. Beaten paths. 12636
Thompson, E. Cervantes; biog. sketch. (*In* Cervantes. Wit and wisdom.) 22019
Thompson, G. Sonnets. (*In* Liberty bell.) 5101
Thompson, *Rev.* H. The occult sciences. *See* Smedley, E.
Thompson, *Sir* H. Food and feeding. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 19051
Thompson, H. M. The Christian doctr. of prayer. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion. 13496
— Method for disposing of the garbage of New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 5.) *I
Thompson, J. R. The idea of the Church regarded in its hist. development. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
Thompson, J. Essay on English municipal history. 7194
Thompson, John. Life of T.; history of twenty-five years in bondage; written by himself. 17713

Thompson, J. P. Church and State in the U. S.; with app. on the German population. 11981
— The Holy Comforter; his person and his work. 18181
— Jesus of Nazareth; his life for the young. 15355
— Man in Genesis and in geology; or, Biblical acct. of man's creation tested by scientific theories. 7877
— Moses. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— Theology of Christ; from his own words. 18212
— The United States as a nation; centennial of Amer. independence. 17175
Thompson, K. Handbook to the pub. pict. galleries of Europe; with sk. of the hist. of schools of painting, 13th.–18th. cent. 17151
Thompson, M. The witchery of archery; manual. Illust. 17919
Thompson, N. L. History of Plymouth Church. 11386
Thompson, P., *joint author*. *See* Haskoll, W. D.
Thompson, R. W. The papacy and the civil power. 16796
Thompson, R. E. Social science and national economy. 13769
Thompson, S. D. Challenge to the array. (*In* Grinnell, C. E. Points of law, Guiteau's case.) *I
Thompson, S. P. Elementary lessons in electricity and magnetism. 21492
Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 4451
Thompson, W. T. Major Jones's courtship. 11190
— Major Jones' courtship;—Major Jones' travels;—Sk. of T. (*In* Watterson, H. Oddities in South. life.) 22306
Thompson. *See also* Thomson.
Thoms, G. E. Memorandum as to Wolverhampton sewerage. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Thoms, W. J. Human longevity; its facts and its fictions. 11893
Thomson, *Mrs.* —. The lady of Milan; or, Fidelity unto death. 5226
Thomson, A. T. Notes. (*In* Salverte, A. J. E. B. de. The occult sciences, v. 2.) 4440
Thomson, *Mrs.* A. T. *See* Thomson, K.
Thomson, C. W. The Atlantic; prelim. acct. of results of the exploring voyage of H. M. S. "Challenger," 1873, 1876. 2 v. 17622–3
— The depths of the sea. 11445
Thomson, J. C., *joint author*. *See* Thomson, K.
Thomson, J. Enchantments of the wizard Indolence, *etc.*; fr. "Castle of Indolence." (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
— Poetical works. 2 v. 4448–9
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
Thomson, J. The City of Dreadful Night, and other poems. 20456
— Vane's story; Weddah and Om-el-Bonain; and other poems. 21999
Thomson, John. The magic lantern. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Taking a photograph. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Thomson, John. The straits of Malacca, Indo-China, and China. 13580
Thomson, John. Treatise on hat-making and felting; incl. exp. of properties of fur, wool, and hair. 7485
Thomson, Joseph. To the central African lakes and back; narr. of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Exped., 1878–80. With biog. not. of K. Johnston, portr. and map. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20720–1

Thomson, K. B. Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the court of Queen Anne. 2 v. 4437–8

— *and* Thomson, J. C. Queens of society; by G. and P. Wharton. Illust. 4718

Contents. Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough.—*Mme.* Roland.—Lady M. W. Montagu.—Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire.—L. E. Landon.—*Mme.* de Sévigné.—Sydney Lady Morgan.—Jane, Duchess of Gordon.—*Mme.* Récamier.—Lady Hervey.—*Mme.* de Staël.—Mrs. Thrale—Piozzi.—Lady C. Lamb.—A. S. Damer.—La Marquise du Deffand.—Mrs. E. Montagu.—Mary, Countess of Pembroke.—La Marquise de Maintenon.

— — Wits and beaux of society; by G. and P. Wharton. 4719

Contents. G. Villiers.—Count de Grammont, St. Evremond, and Ld. Rochester.—Beau Fielding.—Of certain clubs and club-wits under Anne.—W. Congreve.—Beau Nash.—Philip, Duke of Wharton.—Ld. Hervey.—P. D. Stanhope.—Abbé Scarron.—François, Duc de la Rochefoucault, and the duc de Saint-Simon.—H. Walpole.—G. Selwyn.—R. B. Sheridan.—Beau Brummell.—T. E. Hook.—Sydney Smith.—G. B. Dodington, Ld. Melcombe.

Thomson, M. Lady of the lake. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 22.) 7982

Thomson, M. (*pseud.* Q. K. Philander Doesticks). Doesticks' letters. 17430

— The history and records of the Elephant club. 17429

— Plu-ri-bus-tah. 4460

— The witches of New York. 17433

Thomson, S. Wild flowers; how to see, and how to gather them; new ed. Illust. 4729

Thomson, T. History of chemistry. 2 v. *I

Thomson, W., *Archbp. of York.* Design in nature. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Mod. scepticism.) 9747

Thomson, W., *joint author.* *See* Watson, R.

Thomson, W. *and* Tait, P. G. Elements of nat. philosophy, pt. 1. 11894

— — Treatise on natural philosophy. New ed., v. 1, pt. 1. 22546

Thomson, W. M. The Land and the Book; Bibl. illust. fr. scenes, *etc.*, of the Holy Land. Maps, engr., *etc.* 2 v. 4452–3

Thomson. *See also* Thompson.

Thorburn, T. C. Sewer ventilation. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 1.) *I

Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod. 5894

— Early spring in Massachusetts; fr. the journal of Thoreau. 20288

— Excursions. 5458

Contents. Biographical sketch.—Natural hist. of Mass.—A walk to Wachusett.—The landlord.—A winter walk.—The succession of forest trees.—Walking.—Autumnal tints.—Wild apples.—Night and moonlight.

— Letters [and poems]. 5977

— The Maine woods. 5661

— Readings fr. Thoreau's manuscript. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506

— Walden; or, Life in the woods. 4455

— Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers. 4454

— A winter walk. (Little classics, v. 17.) 20166

— A Yankee in Canada, with Anti-slavery and reform papers. 6484

Contents. A Yankee in Canada.—Anti-slavery and reform papers: Slavery in Mass.—Prayers.—Civil disobedience.—Plea for J. Brown.—Paradise (to be) regained.—Herald of Freedom.—T. Carlyle and his works.—Life without principle.—Wendell Phillips before the Concord Lyceum.—Last days of John Brown.

— Channing, W. E. Thoreau: the poet naturalist. 11912

— Higginson, T. W. (*In his* Short studies, *etc.*) 19269

— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* My study windows.) 10522

— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641

— Page, A. Thoreau; his life and aims; a study. 17348

— Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. 21778

Thoresen, M. Old Olaf. *See* Goldschmidt, M.

Thorn among the roses; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. drama.) 13308

Thornburn, S. S. David Leslie; a story of the Afghan frontier. 2 v. 19635–6

Thornbury, G. W. Ghost of Lawford Hall. (*In* Christ. story-teller.) 17662

— Historical and legendary ballads and songs. Illust. *I

— Life in Spain; past and present. 4456

— Life of J. M. W. Turner: found. on letters and papers. 2 v. *I

— *Same*; illust. in colours. Am. ed. 17176

— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158

— A tour round England. 2 v. 10966–7

— *and* Walford, E. Old and new London; its hist., people and places. Illust. 6 v. *I

V. 1, 2 by Thornbury; 3–6 by Walford.

Thorncliffe Hall; by D. Wise. 21131

Thorndale; by W. Smith. 4056

Thorndike, S. L. Biography of W. S. Hooper. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Thorne, P., *pseud.* *See* Smith, M. P. W.

Thornet, T. A. Kate Comerford; or, Sketches of garrison life. 21393

Thornton, G. B. Memphis sanitation and quarantine, 1879–80. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I

— Yellow fever epidemic in Memphis, 1879. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I

Thornton, G. H. The modern stenographer; light-line phonography. 21909

Thornton, H. Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7853

Thornton, J. Q. Oregon and California in 1848; information on the gold mines of California. 2 v. 4457–8

Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the Amer. revolution; political sermons of 1776; with hist. introd., notes, and illust. 2d. ed. *I

Note. Collect. of sermons by J. Mayhew; C. Chauncey; S. Cooke; W. Gordon; S. Langdon; S. West; P. Payson; S. Howard; and E. Stiles.

Thornton, M. J. Di Cary. 19232

Thornton, P. M. Foreign secretaries of the 19th. cent. to 1834. 2d. ed. 2 v. 22744–5

Contents. V. 1. Lord Grenville.—Hawksbury.—Harrowby.—Mulgrave.—C. J. Fox.—Lord Howick (Earl Grey).—G. Canning.—Lord Bathurst. 2. Marquis Wellesley.—Lord Castlereagh.—G. Canning.—Lord Dudley.—Aberdeen.—Palmerston.—Index.

Thornton, W. T. On labour. 2d. ed. 8718

— A plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12746

Thornton Hall; by P. F. McKeen. 11322

Thornwell, J. H. Our national sins. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454

Thorough bohemienne, A; by Mme. C. Reybaud. 18606

Thorpe, B. Anglo-Saxon poems of Beowulf; The Scôp or Gleeman's tale, and the Fight at Finnesburg; lit. tr. with notes, glossary, *etc.* *I

— Edda of Sæmund the learned; fr. the Icelandic. *I

— Northern mythology. 3 v. *I

Contents. V. 1. Northern mythology. 2. Scandinavian popular traditions and superstitions. 3. North German and Netherlandish popular traditions and superstitions.

Thorpe, K., *pseud.* *See* Bellamy, *Mrs.* E. W.

Thorpe, T. E. Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 v. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12629; 17227

Contents. V. 1. Non-metals. 2. Metals.

— *and* Muir, M. M. P. Qualitative chem. analysis and laboratory practice. 2d. ed. 18548
Thorpe; by W. Mountford. 3176
Thorpe Regis; by F. M. Peard. 12249
Thorrold, S. E. The sewer gas nuisance and its remedy. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Thorstein, Saga of. *See* Anderson, R. B.
Thorwaldsen, Albert *or* Bertel. Harrison, J. A. A Venice of the Vikings. (*In his* Group of poets.) 13752
— Atkinson, J. B. (*In his* Art tour.) 12716
— Palgrave, F. T. Thorvaldsen's life and works. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
— Plon, E. Thorvaldsen; his life and works. 11283
Those children and their teachers; by B. A. Brooks. 22128
Thought and things; by T. S. King. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
Thought, Elements of; by I. Taylor. 4368
Thought, Laws of, Science of. *See* Logic.
Thought-hives; by T. L. Cuyler. 10485
Thoughts in my garden; by M. G. Ware. 8769
Thoughts on bores;, by M. Edgeworth. 1334; 7779
Thoughts that breathe. *See* Stanley, A. P.
Thoughts to help and to cheer. 4459
Thousand, A, a year; by E. M. Bruce. 6352
Thousand, The, and one days; comp. to the Arabian nights; introd. by Miss Pardoe. Illust. 4460
Thousand and one nights. *See* Alif-laila.
Thrale. *See* Piozzi.
Threading my way; autobiography; by R. D. Owen. *I; 7320
Threads of knowledge; by A. Carey. 14140
Three Americas railway; an international and intercontinental enterprise, outlined by H. R. Helper, F. R. Hilder, *etc.* 20650
Three brides, The; by C. M. Yonge. 16048
Three brothers, The; by Mrs. Oliphant. 8691
Three caskets, The; fr. Shakespeare. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Three clerks; by A. Trollope. 11296
Three commanders, The; by W. H. G. Kingston. 14158
Three cousins, The; by J. A. Maitland. 11558
Three cutters, The; by F. Marryat. (*With his* Pirate.) 9268
Three eras of a woman's life; by T. S. Arthur. 229
Three eras of the life of woman; by E. E. Smith. 4037
Three feathers; by W. Black. 13851
Three flags, The; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
Three gardens, The; by W. Adams. 7068
Three guardsmen, The; drama; by C. Rice. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Three hundred outlines of sermons on the New Testament. 21527
Three hundred years ago; by W. H. G. Kingston. 7620
Three in Norway; by two of them. Illust. 21914
Three lieutenants; by W. H. G. Kingston. 13339
Three little spades; by [A. B. Warner]. 7395
Three musketeers; by A. Dumas. 9308
Three November days; by B. F. Taylor. (*In* Little class., v. 11.) 12982

Three of a trade; or, Red Little Kriss Kringle; by F. O'Brien. (*In* Fam. stor., v. 2.) 18149
Three per cent. a month; or, The perils of fast living; by C. Burdett. 612
Three pines; by J. Abbott. 70
Three scouts; by J. T. Trowbridge. 5846
Three sisters, story of; by C. Maxwell. 15881
Three successful girls; by J. Crouch. 10195
Three tales; by W. Hauff. 11904
Three typical workingmen; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
Three wakings; poem; by E. R. Charles. 7854
Three weeks after marriage; comedy; by A. Murphy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810
Threefold destiny, The; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 12.) 12983
Threshold of the unknown region; by C. R. Markham. 12203
Thrice through the furnace; [by S. L. Little]. 2703
Thrift; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906
Thrift; by S. Smiles. 15418
Throat. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. 19214
Throud; by B. Björnson. (*In his* Bridal march, *etc.*) 21758
Throstlethwaite; by S. Morley. 15493
Through a needle's eye; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 17505
Through by daylight; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 7883
Through fire and water; by F. Talbot. 12477
Through nature to Christ; by E. A. Abbott. 17567
Through night to light; by F. Spielhagen. 8409
Through night to light; by K. Gutzkow. 11903
Through one administration; by F. H. Burnett. 22855
Through Rome on: mem. of Christ. and extra-Christ. experience; by N. R. Waters. 17865
Through the looking-glass; by L. Carroll [C. L. Dodgson]. 9802
Through the ranks to a commission; [by J. E. Acland-Troyte]. 20823
Thrown together; by F. Montgomery. 10750
Thucydides. History of the Peloponnesian war; notes by T. Arnold. 8th. ed., with indexes by R. P. G. Tiddeman. 3 v. *I
— *Same*; text of Arnold, coll. with Becker, Göller, and Poppo; by H. Dale. 4465
— Thucydides; tr., with introd., notes, *etc.*; by B. Jowett. 2 v. 22442-3
— Collins, W. L. Thucydides. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 19705
— Jebb, R. C. Speeches of T. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099
Thudichum, J. L. W., *and* Dupré, A. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine. 10475
Thugs. Wright, C. Habits and superstitions of the T. (*In his* Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877
Thule. Burton, R. F. Of Thule. (*In his* Ultima T., v. 1.) 17373
Thumping legacy; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 13.) 11842
Thunder-storms. *See* Lightning.
Thurber, F. B. Coffee; fr. plantation to cup; history; with letters written dur. a trip. 21120

Thurlow, E., *baron*. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Thurlow, T. J. H. Trade unions abroad, and hints for home legislation; repr. fr. rept. on the Amsterdam exhib. of domest. econ. for the working classes. 2d. ed. 10130
Thursby, P. Report upon excavating machine, or steam navvy, in Hesketh Bank Cutting. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 4.) *I
Thurston, A. G. Richardson, W. L. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Thurston, E. A. Mosaics of human life; [selections]. 6635
Thurston, L. M. Charley and Eva Roberts' home in the west. 8586
— The children of Amity Court. 8588
— How Charley Roberts became a man. 8586
— How Eva Roberts gained her education. 8587
Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine; (Int. sci. ser.) 18014
Thwarted; by F. Montgomery. 7318
Thwing, C. F. American colleges; their students and their work. 18097
Thynne, J. A., *Marquis of Bath*. Observations on Bulgarian affairs. 19919
Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret history of the Indian ring, *etc.* 20580
Tiber, *river*. Bruce, E. C. The Tiber and the Thames; their associations, past and present. 16703
Tiberius. Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. 18126
— *See also* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.
Tibet. *See* Thibet.
Tibullus, A. Quæ supersunt opera; instruxit P. A. de Golbery. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8344
— Davies, J. Catullus, T., and Propertius. (Anc. Class. for Eng. read.) 16305
Tice, J. H. The relations between matter and force. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Tichborne. Ballantine, W. The Tichborne baronetcy. (*In his* Some exper., *etc.*, v. 2.) 21554
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Tichborne. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
Tickell, T. Poetical works; with life by Dr. Johnson. (*With* Parnell, T. Poet. works.) 3380
— Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
Ticket-of-leave man, The; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Tickler among the thieves. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 6.) 19145
Ticklish times; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 32.) 7987
Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3 v. 6019–21
— Life, letters, and journals. 2 v. 15500-1
— Life of Wm. H. Prescott. 5624
— Whipple, E. P. George Ticknor. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294
Ticonderoga; by G. P. R. James. 5716
Tieck, J. L. The elves. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— The elves; with other tales. 12446
Contents. Tieck, J. L. The elves.—The sabbath night's supper.—Fraser, *Mrs.* The cousins.—Nicander.—The renounced treasure.—Gore, *Mrs.* The maid of honour.—Quillinan, E. The rangers of Connaught.—Mitford, M. R. The freshwater fisherman.—Crowe, C. (S.) Story of Martha Guinnis and her son.—Tytler, M. F. The deformed.—Johnson,

Col. The white fawn.—Howitt, W. Johnny Darbyshire, a primitive Quaker.—Lander, T. D. Story of Farquharson of Invery.
— Die Gemälde. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16148
— Des Lebens Ueberfluss. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
— Tales. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, T., *etc.*, v. 1, 2.) 13121–2
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
Tiedge, C. A. Urania. (*German.*) 10343
Tiele, C. P. Comparative history of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian religions, v. 1. 21602
Contents. V. 1. History of the Egyptian religion.
— Outlines of the hist. of relig. to the spread of the univ. relig.; tr. by J. E. Carpenter. 17411
Tierney, G. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814
Tietjens, T. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
Tiffany, A. S. The shell-bed skull. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1874.) 14377
Tiffany, F. Bird-bolts; shots on the wing. 21847
— The gospel of John. (*In* Institute ess.) 19811
Tiffin, W. F. Gossip about portraits. 10961
Tigers and traitors; by J. Verne. (Steam house, pt. 2.) 20519
Tighe, M. B. Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2040
Tight squeeze, A; by W. Staats. 18940
Tigris, *river*. Ellis, T. J. (*In his* On a raft.) *I
Tilden, L. W. Karl and Gretchen's christmas. [Illust.] 19376
Tilden, S. J. Cook, T. P. Life and pub. serv. of Tilden. 16565
Tiles. Jewitt, L. Among glass, *etc.* (*In his* Hf.-hrs. amg. Eng. antiq.) 16829
Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 9872
Tileston, M. W. Quiet hours; coll. of poems. 2 ser. 18101; 20132
— Sunshine in the soul; poems; selected. 2 ser. 16701; 22302
— Sursum corda; hymns for the sick and suffering; selected. 17177
— Tender and true; poems of love; select. 21259
Tileston, W. M. Points for judging the different varieties of dogs. 17774
Tillotson, J., *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Humphrey, W. G. Tillotson, the pract. preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
Tilly, J. P. A., *comte* de. Souvenirs. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 25.) 14545
Tilton, T. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (*In* Browning, E. B. Last poems.) 559
— Sanctum sanctorum; or, Proof sheets fr. an editor's table. 1773
— Swabian stories; [poems]. 22062
— Tempest tossed. 12776
Tilton's needlework series; *Namely*:
Hale, L. P. Art of knitting. 21024
— More stitches for decorative embroidery. 19070
— Plain needlework. 18398
— Point lace. 18519
Masé, E. Art needlework. 18081
Timayenis, T. T. History of Greece. Maps and illust. 2 v. 20390–1
Timber. Britton, T. A. Origin, prog., prevent., and cure of dry rot in timber. 14192
— Wood, DeV. Treatise on the resistance of materials; and Preservation of timber. 11529
— *See also* Forests;—Wood.
Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles, and anc. halls of Eng. and Wales. 2 v. 9582–3
— *Same*: re-ed., rev., and enl., by A. Gunn. 3 v. *I

— Anecdote biography. 2 ser. 8914–15
Contents. Ser. 1. Wm. Pitt, Earl of Chatham.—E. Burke. 2. Hogarth.—Joshua Reynolds.—Gainsborough.—Fuseli.—Thomas Lawrence.—J. M. W. Turner.
— Anecdote lives of the later wits and humourists. 2 v. 12592–3
Contents. V. 1. George Canning.—Captain Morris and the Sublime Society of Beef-steaks.—Samuel Taylor Coleridge.—J. P. Curran. William Cobbett.—Charles Lamb.—R. H. Barham—"Ingoldsby."—Douglas Jerrold.—Reminiscences of Michael Kelly.—Charles Mathews.—"Tom Hill."—The "doctor."—John Poole. 2. Talleyrand.—Archbishop Whately.—Samuel Rogers.—Sir John Soane lampooned.—Mrs. Piozzi.—Thomas Hood.—Bad spelling.—Worthies of Islington.—Walter Savage Landor.—Albert Smith.—Leigh Hunt.—Doctor Maginn.—William Makepeace Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—Reliques of Father Prout.—Appendix.
— A century of anecdote, 1760–1860. *I
— Club life of London. 2 v. 6510–11
— Curiosities of London. 8895
— Doctors and patients; anecdotes of the med. world, and curiosities of medicine. 2 v. 11514–15
— Eccentricities of the animal creation; engr. 7601
— English eccentrics and eccentricities. 2 v. 6911–12
— Historic ninepins; book of curiosities. 11426
Contents. General subject.—Ancient history.—Myths and pop. fictions.—Great events fr. little causes.—British history.—French history.—Historico-political information.—Ecclesiastical history.—Retributive justice.—Science applied to the arts.—Books, phrases, *etc.*—Appendix.
— The International Exhibition of 1862. 8945
— London and Westminster. 2 v. 8977–8
— Nooks and corners of Eng. life, past and present. 2d. ed. Illust. 10810
— Notable things of our own time. 7910
— Romance of London. 3 v. 8892–4
— School days of eminent men. 4467
— Stories of inventors and discov. in sci. and the useful arts. Illust. 6258
— Things not generally known, familiarly explained. 2d. ser. 5479
— Wonderful inventions. 8957
— Year-book of facts in the Great Exhibition, 1851. 8944
— *See also* Year-book of facts.

Time and tide; by A. S. Roe. 6233

Time and tide, by Weare and Tyne; by J. Ruskin. 7252

Time and time-tellers; by J. W. Benson. 15831

Time, The, of the roses; by G. Butt. 17078

Time shall try; by F. E. M. Notley. 18043

Time-keepers. Beckett, E. Treatise on clocks, watches, and bells. 14189
— Benson, J. W. Time and time-tellers. 15831
— Booth, M. L. New and complete clock and watchmaker's manual. 963
— Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks. 15475
— Carpenter, W. B. Mechanical philosophy, horology, *etc.* 715
— Denison, E. B. Rudimentary treat. on clocks, watches, and bells. 7403
— Jerome, C. History of the Amer. clock business for 60 years. 18787
— Nelthropp, H. L. Treatise on watch-work, past and present. 12112
— Reid, T. Treatise on clock and watch making, theoret. and practical. *I
— *See also* Balance spring.

Times, The, Introductory lect. on; 1841; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382

Timide, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (*In his* Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I

Timkooski. *See* Timkowski.

Timkowski, G. Journey fr. Siberia to Pekin. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356

Timmins, S. Resources, products, and industrial hist. of Birmingham and the midland hardware district; ser. of repts., 1865. 10816

Timoleon; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I

Timon, *pseud.* *See* Cormenin, L. M. de la H.

Timon of Athens. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Timothy; by M. E. Ireland. 22079
Timpson, T. Memoirs of Brit. female missionaries; with cond. of women in heathen countries; introd. ess. on the import. of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations, by Miss Thompson. 4468
Timrod, H. Poems; ed., with life, by P. H. Hayne. 11339
Tim's troubles; by M. A. Paull. 9984
Tin. Flower, P. W. History of the trade in tin; descr. of tin mining and metallurgy; hist. of the origin and prog. of the tin plate trade; descr. of anc. and mod. processes of manuf. tin plates. Illust. 19651
Note. Cont. Biog. of J. Hanbury and A. Yarranton.
— Graham, W. Tin, tin plate, and tin alloys. 15465
Tin trumpet, The; by H. Smith. 16782
Tin trumpet, The; by P. Chatfield. 11986
Tincker, M. A. By the Tiber. (No name ser.) 20431
— The house of Yorke. 18316
— A winged word; and other sketches and stories. 11595
Contents. A winged word.—Hand in hand.—Dougherty.—In the greenwood.—The Willian girls.—What Dr. Marks died of.—Little Love.—"Out of the depths have I cried unto Thee, O Lord!"—The house that Jack built.—John.—A pearl ashore.—Daybreak.
Ting-a-ling; by F. R. Stockton. 22060
Tinkering hymns. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Tinker's letter, The; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
Tinné, A. Edwards, M. B. (*In her* Six life stud.) 19835
Tintoretto, Jacopo Robusti, *called.* Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. 19125
Tiny's natural history; by A. L. Bond. 19318
Tirol. *See* Tyrol.
Tiryns. Schliemann, H. Mycenæ; researches and disc. at Mycenæ and T. *I
Tischendorf, L. F. C. von. Authenticity of our Gospels. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
— History of the most anc. manuscript copies of the New Testament. (*In* Greenleaf, S. Test. of the evangelists.) 13826
— Origin of the four Gospels; tr. by W. L. Gage; fr. 4th. Germ. ed. 7852
Tissandier, G. History and handbook of photography; ed. by J. Thomson. Illust. *I
— Wonders of water; fr. the French, with add. by S. De Vere. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9884
— *joint author.* *See* Glaisher, J.
Tissot, P. F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1.) *I
Tissot, V. Russians and Germans; tr. by S. L. Simeon. 22714
Titan; by J. P. F. Richter. 2 v. 3645–6
Titania; tales and legends; by A. Linden. 2677
Titania's farewell; by W. Besant and J. Rice. (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft, *etc.*) 19096
Titcomb, J. H. Combination of unity with progressiveness of thought in the books of the Bible; argument in favor of Divine revelation. (*In* Chr. Evid. Soc. Strivings, *etc.*) 16138
— Moral teaching of the Old Testament vindicated. (*In* Chr. Ev. Soc. Pop. obj., *etc.*) 12520

Titcomb, S. E. Early New Eng. people; acct. of the Ellis, Pemberton, Willard, Prescott, Titcomb, Sewall, and Longfellow, and allied families. *I
Titcomb, Timothy, *pseud.* *See* Holland, J. G.
Titcomb family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the T. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.) *I
Titcomb's letters to young people; by T. Titcomb [J. G. Holland]. 1952
Titian. *See* Tiziano Vecellio.
Titiens, T. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. singers, ser. 2.) 20365
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo, *pseud.* *See* Thackeray, W. M.
Titmarsh among pictures and books; by W. M. Thackeray. (*In his* Misc.) 13353
Tittmann, J. The Good News of our Lord Jesus, the Anointed; fr. the Greek, by N. N. Whiting. 4755
Tittmann, J. *See* Goedeke, K.
Titus Andronicus. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Tizianello; par A. Silvestre. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Tiziano Vecellio, *di Cadore.* Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Heath, R. F. Titian. 18709
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— The house of Titian. (*In her* Stud., *etc.*) 2330
— Sweetser, M. F. Titian. 17149
To Buddlecome and back; by F. C. Burnand. 15788
To Esther, and other sketches; by Miss Thackeray. 15727
To love and to be loved; by A. S. Roe. 3686
To oblige Benson; by T. Taylor. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 11.) 11841
To parents and guardians; comic dram. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 16.) 11818
To Paris and back for five pounds; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841
To the bitter end; by M. E. Braddon. 11471
Toasts and sentiments. 9183
Tobacco. Coles, L. B. Beauties and deformities of tobacco using. 882
— Dunning, J. Tobacco. 15473
— Fairholt, F. W. Tobacco; its hist. and associations. 1457
— Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol: It does pay to smoke. 7597
— Griscom, J. H. The use of tobacco. 7476
— Lizars, J. Use and abuse of tobacco. 2719
— Parton, J. Smoking and drinking. 7510
— Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke; structure, growth, and uses of malt, *etc.* 8153
— Shew, J. Tobacco; its nat. and effects. (Water-cure Lib., v. 5.) 9922
— *See also* Narcotics.
Tobey, E. S. Our increasing material prosperity demands the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Tobey, G. C. Biography of H. A. Richardson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Tobin, J. The honey-moon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
Tocque, P. A peep at Uncle Sam's farm, workshop, fisheries, *etc.* 4470
Tocqueville, Alexis de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
— Memoirs, letters, and remains. 2 v. 4582-3

— On the state of society in Fr. bef. the revolution of 1789. 11779
— Republic of the U. S. and its polit. institutions. 2 v. in 1. (Democracy of America.) 4471
— Mill, J. S. De Tocqueville on democracy in America. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2; Nouv. lund., v. 10; Caus. lund., v. 15.) *I
— Towle, G. M. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478

To-day; by R. B. Kimball. 5845

To-day; a Boston literary journal; ed. by C. Hale, v. 1, 2. 5076–7

To-day in America; stud. for the old world and the new; by J. Hatton. 21013

Todd, C. B. Life of Col. A. Burr; also, Sketch of Rev. A. Burr, and Theodosia, daughter of Col. Burr. *I

Todd, J. H. St. Patrick, apostle of Ireland. 12210

Todd, John. Complete works. New ed. 4472

Contents. Sunday School teacher.—Student's manual.—Simple sketches.—Great cities.—Truth made simple.—Lectures to children.—Index rerum.

— Story of his life told by himself; comp. and ed. by J. E. Todd. 14375
— Student's manual. 8th. ed. 4473
— The Sunset land: or, The great Pacific slope. 8016
— Woman's rights. 7024

Todd, J. E., *and* Riddle, M. B. Notes on the International Sabbath School lessons, 1877–1879. 16729; 17400; 18189

Todhunter, I. Algebra. 4th. ed. 8552
— Algebra for beginners. 12949
— Conflict of studies; and other essays. 6705

Contents. Conflict of studies.—Competitive examinations.—Private study of mathematics.—Academical reform.—Elementary geometry.—The mathematical tripos.

— Elementary treat. on La Place's functions, Lamé's functions, and Bessel's functions. 15644
— Elementary treat. on the theory of equations. 2d. ed. 8549
— Elements of Euclid; first six books, and portions of the eleventh and twelfth; notes, app., and exercises. New ed. 12924
— Examples of analytical geometry of three dimensions. 2d. ed. 8544
— History of the mathematical theories of attraction and the figure of the earth; Newton to La Place. 2 v. 12834-5
— History of the mathematical theory of probability; Pascal to Laplace. 8553
— Mechanics for beginners. 6946
— *Same*; 3d. ed. 14280
— Mensuration for beginners. 12923
— Plane trigonometry. 3d. ed. 8551
— Researches in the calculus of variations; princ. on the theory of discontinuous solutions. 14103
— Spherical trigonometry. 2d. ed. 8550
— Treatise on analytical statics. 3d. ed. 8546
— Treatise on plane co-ordinate geometry as appl. to the straight line and conic sections. 4th. ed. 8545
— Treatise on the differential calculus. 4th. ed. 8548
— Treatise on the integ. calculus and its applications. 3d. ed. 8547
— Trigonometry for beginners. 12950
— William Whewell; acct. of his writings; select. from his correspondence. 2 v. 15931-2

Toepffer, R. Nouvelles Genevoises. 9554
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3, *and* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I

Tofts, K. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873

Toilers of the sea; by V. Hugo. 6297

Toinette; by H. Churton [A. W. Tourgee]. 13067

Note. Repub., with a change of ending, as A royal gentleman.

Toland, J. Collection of several pieces of T.; with Mem. of his life and writings, v. 2. 6046
— Miscellaneous works; pref., Life and writings, by Des Maizeaux, v. 1. 6045

Toler, J., *Lord* Norbury. Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
Tolla; by E. About. 88
Tolstoy, L. The Cossacks; tale of the Caucasus; tr. by E. Schuyler. 17920
Tom; a home story; by G. L. Chaney. 17255
Tom and Jerry; by W. T. Moncrieff. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes. 2 v. 4926–7
Tom Brown's school days; by [T. Hughes]. 2068
Note. American ed. has title School days at Rugby.
Tom Burke of Ours; by C. Lever. 2635
Tom Cringle; drama; by E. Fitzball. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 18.) 11819
Tom Cringle's log; by M. Scott. 3856
Tom Draw's visit to Pine brook; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sporting scenes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 9274
Tom Haliburton's quandary; by K. W. and M. S. S. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13934
Tom Hood's comic annual for 1875. 13523
Tom Jones, History of; by H. Fielding. 1473
Tom Newcombe; by H. Castlemon [C. A. Fosdick]. 7559
Tom Noddy's secret; by T. H. Bayly. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
Tom Ray; or, The mother's prayer answered; and Walter's wish. 5299
Tom Sawyer, Adventures of; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 16738
Tom Singleton; by W. W. Synge. 19691
Tomes, C. Shone's ejector system. (*In* Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 8.) *I
Tomes, R. The bazar book of the household; marriage, establishment, servants, housekeeping, children, home-life, company. 13471
— The Bourbon prince; hist. of Louis XVII. of France. 13080
— My college days. 20722
Tomkins, E. Machine construction and drawing. Text and plates. 2 v. (Collins' elem. sci. ser.) 12630–1
Tomlinson, C. The sonnet, its origin, structure, and place in poetry; with trans. from Dante, Petrarch, *etc.* 19135
Tommy Hickup; by Rosa Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 7034
Tommy Try, and what he did in science; by C. O'G. Napier. 7851
To-morrow; by M. Edgeworth. 1328; 7778
To-morrow, The, of death; by L. Figuier. 9942
Tom's opinion; story of school life. 15354
Tone, T. W. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 2.) 13512
Tone. Helmholtz, H. L. F. Sensations of tone as a physiological basis for the theory of music. 14217
Tonelli's marriage; by W. D. Howells. (*In his* Fearful responsibility, *etc.*) 20637
Toner, J. M. Boards of health in the U. S.; Distribution and nat. hist. of yellow fever in the U. S. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1.) *I

— The leading public health questions in the U. S. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I

Tonna, C. E. (*pseud.* Charlotte Elizabeth). Works; with introd. by H. B. Stowe. 3 v. 4476–8

Contents. V. 1. Personal recollections.—Osric.—The Rockite.—Siege of Derry.—Letters from Ireland.—Miscellaneous poems. 2. Izram.—Helen Fleetwood.—Passing thoughts.—The flower garden.—Poems, on the Peninsula war.—Principalities and powers in Heavenly places.—Second causes. 3. Judæa capta.—The deserter.—Falsehood and truth.—Juda's Lion.—Conformity.—Wrongs of women.

— *Same.* 2 v. 4474–5

Contents. Same as *preceding*, with add. of Posthumous and other poems.

— Judæa capta. 12400

Tony Butler; by C. Lever. 13476

Too bright to last. 7899

Too much alone; by J. H. Riddell. 13348

Too much for good nature; by E. Falconer. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 39.) 7990

Too rich; by A. Streckfuss. 17482

Too soon; by K. S. Macquoid. 12003

Too strange not to be true; by G. Fullerton. 6299

Too true; story of to-day. 7563

Toodles, The. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 7.) 11839

Tooke, J. H. Ἔπεα πτεροεντα; or, The diversions of Purley; with add. by the author. Annexed, Letter to J. Dunning; rev. and correct., with notes, by R. Taylor. 4479

— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526; 8814

— Foster, J. Stephens's memoirs of T. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503

— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3688

Tools. Rose, J. The complete practical machinist; embr. the making and use of tools, *etc.* 16085

— Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735

Topelius, Z. Fältskärns berättelser. 5 v. 15059–63

Indhold. 1. Konungens ring.—Svärdet och plogen.—Eld och vatten. 2. Rebell mot sin lycka.—Hexan.—Majniemi slott. 3. De bla.—Flyktingen.—Skuggan af ett namn. 4. Ödemarkernas var.—Borgarekungen.—Prinsessan af Wasa. 5. Fritänkaren.—Aftonstormar.—Morgonljusning.

— Gustave Adolf, and the Thirty Years' War. 10478

— Snow-drops; Findland idyls; from the Swedish, by A. Alberg. 22715

— The surgeon's stories: Times of Gustaf Adolf. 22809

— Times of Gustaf Adolf. *See* Surgeon's stories, *above.*

— Whisperings in the wood; Findland idyls; fr. the Swedish, by A. Alberg. 22716

Topham, J. Chemistry made easy for the use of agriculturists. (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694

Topham, T. Fairholt, F. W. T. Topham, the strong man. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058

Torn and mended; by Rev. Peter Pennot [W. M. F. Round]. 16689

Torquato Tasso; by J. W. von Goethe. (*In his* Dram. works.) 1552

Torquemada; drame; par V. Hugo. 14787

Torrens, W. M. Empire in Asia; how we came by it; book of confessions. 10730

Torrens, W. M'C. Memoirs of William, Viscount Melbourne. Portr. 2 v. 17816–17

Torrey, C. F. Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Torrey. 2762

Torrey, H. W. Some topics in criminal law. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732

Torrey, J. Gray, A. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873.) 14104
Torrey, Joseph. A theory of fine art. 13094
Torrey, R. C. History of Fitchburg, Mass., compr. also a hist. of Lunenburg to 1764. *I
Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin, v. 8. 21922
Torrington Hall; by W. Lunn. (*In his* Misc.) 2776
Torture. Lea, H. C. Torture; essay. (*In his* Superstition and force.) 17895
Total depravity, The, of inanimate things; by Mrs. E. A. Walker. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Totten, C. A. L. Strategos; series of Amer. games of war; based upon military princ. for the assistance of students in tactics, *etc.* Illust. App., Studies upon military statistics. *I
Toujours; ou, L'avenir d'un fils; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 24.) *I
Tour de Nesle, La; drama; by V. Hugo. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 14.) 11816
Tour, The, of the world in eighty days; by J. Verne. 11734
Tour, A, round my garden; from the French of A. Karr. 6480
Touraine. Chevalier, C. Promenades pittoresques en T. 9452
Tourgee, A. W. Bricks without straw. 19827
— Figs and thistles; a western story. 19233
— A fool's errand; by one of the fools. 19261
— Hot plowshares. 22952
— John Eax; and Mamelon; or, The South without the shadow. 21434
— A royal gentleman; and 'Zouri's Christmas. 22339
Note. A royal gentleman is a repr., with change of ending, of Toinette.
— Toinette; by H. Churton. 13067
See also Royal gentleman, *above.*
Tourguéneff. *See* Turgenef, I. S.
Tourjée, E. Plea for vocal music in public schools. (*In* Nat. Teach. Ass. Addr., 1870.) 11608
Tourmaline. Hamlin, A. C. The tourmaline. *I
Tournament of Idylcourt; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. drama.) 13308
Tourneux, M. Prosper Mérimée; sa bibliographie. 14411
Tourtellot, L. A. Medical and legal insanity. (*In* Conf. of Charities, Proc., 1876.) 16870
Tous les vaudevilles; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 3.) *I
Toussaint, —., *joint author.* *See* Malepeyre.
Toussaint, Pierre, *born a slave in St. Domingo.* Lee, H. F. S. Memoir of T. 2d. ed. 5683
Toussaint-Louverture, F. D. *See* Louverture, F. D. T.
Tout chemin mène à Rome; comédie, par F. Geraudeau. (Théâtre de comp., sér. 5.) 14689
Tout est bien qui finit bien; par P. Célière. (*In his* En scène.) 14601
Tower, G. B. N. Instructions on mod. Amer. bridge building. 12370
Tower of London. *See* London, Tower of.
Tower, The, of London; by W. H. Ainsworth. 6296
Tower, The, of Percemont; by George Sand. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17158
Towers. Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by C. Wren; essay. *I
Towhead; story of a girl; by S. P. McLean. 22094

Towle, G. M. Brief hist. of Montenegro; add., Short acct. of Bulgaria; compl. fr. Mackenzie and Baker. (East. quest.) 17046
— Certain men of mark; studies of living celebrities. 20075
Contents. Gladstone.—Bismarck.—Gambetta.—Beaconsfield.—Castelar.—Victor Hugo.—John Bright.—Three emperors.
— Drake, the Sea-King of Devon. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 22878
— Glimpses of history. 13478
Contents. Memorable assassinations.—John Bright.—The opening scenes of the rebellion.—The last of the Stuarts.—Lord Chancellor Campbell.—Count Cavour.—The last days of Chatham.—Leigh Hunt.—Alexis de Tocqueville.—The Cardinal kings.—A cent. of English hist.; 1760–1860.
— History of Henry V. of England. 6219
— Magellan; or, The first voyage round the world. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 19234
— Marco Polo; his trav. and adv. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 19936
— Modern France; brief hist. fr. Coup d'etat of 1851. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18512
— Modern Greece. Map. (East. quest.) 17045
— Pizarro; his adventures and conquests. (Young folks' her. of hist.) 18241
— Principalities of the Danube; Servia and Roumania. Map. (East. quest.) 17047
— Raleigh; his exploits and voyages. Illust. (Her. of hist.) 21121
— Voyages and adv. of Vasco da Gama. (Young folks' ser.) 17716
Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the const. of the U. S. 4481
Town and country; by J. S. Adams. 106
Town and country; comedy; by T. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Town crier, The; by F. Montgomery. 18027
Town, The, of toys; by S. Wood. 10577
Townsend, E. W. The white dove, and other poems. 4482
Townsend, G. A. The New World comp. with the Old; descr. of the Amer. government, institutions, *etc.*, and of those of Eng. and France. Illust. 8391
— Poems. 10623
— Tales of the Chesapeake. 19608
Townsend, G. H. Every day book of mod. literature. 8834
— Russell's History of mod. Europe epitomized. 3755
Townsend, L. T. The art of speech. 2 v. 20787–8
Contents. V. 1. Studies in poetry and prose. 2. Studies in eloquence and logic.
— The Chinese problem. 15967
Townsend, M. A. (*pseud.* Xariffa). Down the bayou; and other poems. 22340
Townsend, M., *joint author*. *See* Sanford, J. L.
Townsend, S. N. Colorado; its agriculture, stock breeding, scenery, and shooting. 18984
Townsend, T. The lost ship. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 39.) 11829
Townsend, V. F. Darryll Gap; or, Whether it paid. 6693
— The Deerings of Medbury. 9753
— The Hollands. 7844
— Hope Darrow. 8442
— Janet Strong. 5966
— Joanna Darling. 7603
— The mills of Tuxbury. 9170
— One woman's two lovers. 13855
— Only girls. 11290
— Six in all. 11345
— That queer girl. 13877
Townsend, W. J. The great schoolmen of the Middle Ages; their lives, *etc.* 21848

Toy, C. H. History of the relig. of Israel; Old Testament primer. 22180
Toys. Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. 15472
Tozer, H. F. Classical geography. (Lit. prim.) 17096
Tract Association of Friends. Biographical sk. and anecdotes of members of the Soc. of Friends. 15583
Traction. Nimshivich. The cape cart; on traction. (*In* Philipson, J. Harness.) 22820
Tracts for to-day; by M. D. Conway. 15584
Tracy, J. The great awakening; revival of relig. in the time of Edwards and Whitefield. 21660
Tracy, R. S. Hygiene of occupation; Public nuisances; Village sanitary associations. (*In* Buck, A. H. Tr. on Hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Tracy, S. N., *Marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 13.) *]
Tracy's ambition; by G. Griffin. (*In his* Works.) 5404
Trade. Bourne, H. R. F. Romance of trade. 11646
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages, with ref. to the depression of trade. 19420
— Spencer, H. The morals of trade. (*In his* Ess.) 5663
— Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
— Wilson, A. J. The resources of mod. countries; estimate of the economic position of nations and Brit. trade prospects. 2 v. 17821-2
— *See also* Commerce;—U. S. *Trade.*
Trades. Sizer, N. What to do, and why; trades and professions, and talents req. for each. 10463
Trades-unions. Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist. of the U. S.) 18466
— Brassey, T. Foreign work and Eng. wages. 19420
— Brentano, L. History and develop. of gilds, and origin of trade-unions. 8628
— Gostick, J. Trade-unions, and the rel. of capital and labour. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
— Jervis, J. B. (*In his* Quest. of labour and capital.) 17187
— Paris, L. P. A. d'O. Trades-unions of Eng.; tr. by N. J. Senior; ed. by T. Hughes. 9073
— Thurlow, T. J. H. Trade-unions abroad and hints for home legislation. 10120
— *See also* Labor *and* Laboring classes.
— *Also*, Great Britain.
Traditions of the Rabbins; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Avenger, *etc.*) 1164
Traffic; lect., by J. Ruskin. (*In his* Crown of wild olive.) 6408
Trafford, F. G., *pseud.* *See* Riddell, C. E. L.
Trafton, A. An American girl abroad. 10058
— His inheritance. 17775
— Katherine Earle. 13013
Trafton, M. Scenes in my life; ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17726
Tragedy. *See* Little classics.
Tragedy, The, in the palazzo Bardello; by A. B. Edwards. (*In her* Night, *etc.*) 22071
Tragedy of success; [by Mrs. M. L. Putnam]. 735
Tragedy of the unexpected, and other stories; by N. Perry. 19857
Traill, C. P. The Canadian Crusoes; tale of the Rice Lake plains; ed. by A. Strickland. 4484
Traill, H. D. Central government. (Eng. Citizen.) 21849
— Sterne. (Eng. men. of letters.) 22181

Traitement thermal; monologue; par E. Manuel. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Traits and travesties; by L. Oliphant. 22692
Traits of representative men; by G. Bungay. 22315
Trajan. Arnold, T. Life of T. (*In his* Hist. of the Rom. comm.) 180
Trall, R. T. Diphtheria; its nature, hist., causes, prevention, and treatment. 6664
— The hydropathic encyclopedia. 2 v. in 1. 4485
Contents. Anatomy.—Physiology.—Hygiene.—Dietetics.—Theory and practice.—Pathology and therapeutics.—Surgery.—Midwifery.
— Hydropathy for the people. (Water-cure Lib., v. 3.) 9920
— The illustrated family gymnasium. 4486
— Notes and illust. (*In* Smith, J. Fruits, etc.) 4059
Tramp, A, abroad; by Mark Twain [S. L. Clemens]. 19510
Tramways. Clark, D. K. Tramways; their constr. and working; with spec. ref. to the Unit. Kingdom. 17801
— Dowson, J. E. *and* A. Tramways; their constr. and working. 14208
— *See also* Railroads.
Trance. Beard, G. M. Scientific basis of delusions; new theory of trance, *etc.* 18296
Transatlantic sketches; by H. James, Jr. 13755
Transcaucasia. Bryce, J. Transcaucasia and Ararat. 17522
Transcendental physics; experimental investigations fr. the treatises of J. C. F. Zöllner. 20298
Transcendental wild oats; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Silver pitchers, *etc.*) 15781
Transcendentalism. Cook, J. Transcendentalism. 17258
— Emerson, R. W. The transcendentalist. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382
— Essay on transcendentalism. 4487
— Frothingham, O. B. Transcendentalism in New England. 15756
Trans-continental; excursion newspaper. 8625
Transfer of Erin; by T. C. Amory. 16937
Transits. Proctor, R. A. Popular acct. of past and coming transits fr. 1639 to the transit of A. D. 2012. 13631
— — The universe, and the coming transits. 12733
— *See also* Venus.
Transmission, The, of ancient books to mod. times, History of; by I. Taylor. 11380
Transplanted rose, A; by M. E. W. Sherwood. 22198
Transportation. Potts, J. D. Science of transportation. (*In* Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— *See also* U. S. *Transportation.*
Transubstantiation. Hedge, F. H. Incarnation and transubstantiation. (*In his* Ways of the spirit.) 17367
Transvaal. Atcherley, R. J. A trip to Boërland; travel, sport, etc., in the T. and colony of Natal. 19777
—Aylward, A. The Transvaal of to-day; war, witchcraft, sport, and spoils in So. Africa. 19559
— Hutchinson, *Mrs.* In tents in the Transvaal. 19822
— *See also* Africa;—Cetywayo.
Transylvania. *Description.* Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania. 2 v. 3328–9
Trapping. Batty, J. H. How to hunt and trap. 17826
— Gibson, W. H. Camp life in the woods, and trapping and trap making. 20872
— — Complete Amer. trapper; trapping and trap making. 16571
Traps baited with orphan; by E. Wright. 17178

Trauermantel, *pseud.* The blind grandfather. (*In* The Pearls, *etc.*) 3441
— Love of country; or, Sobieski and Hedwig; [with Traditions of Polish history]; fr. the French. 2760
Traun, J. von der, *pseud.* *See* Schindler, A. J.
Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 15542
— The field practice of laying out circular curves for railroads, 8th. ed., rev. and enl. 15541
Travailleurs de la mer, Les; par V. Hugo. 2 v. 14441–2
Travel. Galton, F. Art of travel. 12575
— Kingsley, H. Tales of old travel re-narrated. 8065
— Knox, T. W. How to travel; hints, advice, and sugg. to travelers. 20370
— Roads and railroads; vehicles, and modes of travelling, of anc. and mod. countries. 5652
— Taylor, B. Cyclopedia of modern travel. 4356
— Verne, J. Exploration of the world; great navigators of the 18th. cent. 19901
— The explorations of the world; famous travels and travelers. 19062
— *See also* Road.
Also Coffin, C. C.;—Pfeiffer, I.;—Stanhope, *Lady* H. L.
Travel, war, and shipwreck; by P. Gillmore. 19251
Travelling bachelor; by J. F. Cooper. 965
Travelling salesmen; their opportunities and their dangers; by W. H. Baldwin. 13451
Travelling sketches; by A. Trollope. 10936
Travels by sea and land of Alethitheras. 7454
Travels in London; by W. M. Thackeray. 4403
Travels of two kits; by C. M. Yonge. (*In her* Bye-words.) 19611
Traviata; lyric drama; by G. Verdi. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Treadwell, J. H. Manual of pottery and porcelain. 11064
— Martin Luther and his work. 21122
Treason. Durfee, J. Law of treason. (*In his* Works.) 10156
Treasure hunters; by G. M. Fenn. 13321
Treasure-trove series. 3 v. 14266–8
Contents. V. 1. *Burlesque*: Dickens, C. The noble savage.—Curtis, G. W. Our new livery, and other things.—Lamb, C. Mrs. Battle's opinion on cards.—Hood, T. The parish revolution.—Burnand, F. C. A day in the academy.—Sketchley, A. Mrs. Brown at the play.—Addison, J. The will of a Virtuoso.—Irving, W. The golden age of New York.—Dodge, M. M. The insanity of Cain.—Twain, M. An encounter with an interviewer.—Thackeray, W. M. The painter's bargain.—Barham, R. H. The lady Rohesia. 2. *Travesty*: Burnand, F. C. A treble temptation.—Thackeray, W. M. George De Barnwell.—Macaulay, T. B. A prophetic account of a future epic.—Paul, J. St. Twel'mo.—Beresford, J. Lessons in biography.—Harte, B. Mr. John Jenkins.—T. T. T. Ho Fi of the yellow girdle.—Hood, T. Walton redivivus. 3. *Story*: Black, W. A fight for a wife.—Dickens, C. Dr. Marigold.—Trollope, A. The O'Conors.—Ludlow, F. H. The loan of a lyre.—Willis, N. P. The widow by brevet.—Lever, C. A friend of Gioberti's.—Nasby, P. V. The truthful resolver.—Maginn, W. A story without a tale.
Treat, M. Chapters on ants. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18983
— Injurious insects of the farm and garden. Illust. 21910
Treaties. Mill, J. S. Treaty obligations. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 5.) 14356
Treble temptation, A; by F. C. Burnand. (Treas. trove. ser., v. 2.) 14267
Trebor, *pseud.* As it may happen. 18242
Trebutien, G. S. The journal of M. de Guérin, with ess. by M. Arnold, and mem. by Sainte-Beuve; tr. by E. T. Fisher. 14150
Tree of knowledge, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health and education.) 12906

Trees. Fuller, A. S. The forest tree culturist. 6539
— Gray, A. Notes on tree growth. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Roberts, M. Voices fr. the woodlands, descr. of forest trees, *etc.* 5905
— *See also* Beech;—Eucalyptus;—Palm;—Pine.
Also Massachusetts;—U. S.
Tregellas, I. T. Peeps into the haunts and homes of the rural population of Cornwall. Illust. 19791
Treitschke, H. von. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Treize, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 8.) *I
Trelawny, E. J. Adventures of a younger son. 4916
— Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. 4489
— Records of Shelley, Byron, and the author. 2 v. 18120–1
Trench, F. Lecture at Reading, Eng., 1854. (*In* Peabody, A. P. Conversation.) 7438
Trench, M. Life of Saint Teresa. 14249
Trench, R. C. Baxter and 'The saint's rest.' (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the dev. life.) 18849
— Calderon; his life and genius; with specimen of his plays. 4491
— Epistles to the seven churches. 9888
— Household book of English poetry; with notes. 8885
— The lessons in Proverbs. 4493
— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. 4976
— Notes on the parables. 8856
— On the authorized version of the New Test. in connect. with its revision. 4490
— *Same*; 2d. ed. 10661
— On the English language, past and present. New ed. 4492
— On the study of words. 9617
— Plutarch, his life, his parallel lives, and his Morals. 12747
— Sacred Latin poetry, chiefly lyrical; notes and introd. 2d. ed. *I
— *Same*; 3d. ed. *I
— Sermons; bef. the University of Cambridge. 4494
— Studies in the gospels. 4th. ed., rev. 19004
— Synonyms of the New Testament. 2 v. 4495; 13181
Trench, W. S. Realities of Irish life. 7767
Trente et quarante; par E. About. 9473
Trente millions de gladiator, Les; com.-vaud.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théât. comp., v. 7.) 14571
Trente-sept sous de M. Montaudoin, Les; comédie-vaude.; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 5.) 14562
Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams. *I
Trespassers. Wood, J. G. Trespassers; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. 13295
Tress of hair, A; by I. G. Meredith. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 3.) 13932
Tressilian and his friends; by R. S. Mackenzie. 2843
Trevelyan, G. O. Early history of C. J. Fox. 19963
— Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 2 v. 15615–16
Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick. 2 v. 10978–9
Trevithick, R. Reynolds, M. (*In his* Model locom. eng.) 19128
— Trevithick, F. Life of R. Trevithick. 2 v. 10978–9
Trial, The; by [C. M. Yonge]. 5705
Trial by jury; dram. cantata; by A. Sullivan and W. S. Gilbert. *I
Trials. Burke, P. Romance of the forum; narratives, scenes, *etc.*, from courts of justice. 11878
— Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Famous trials. 12368
— *See also* Great Britain;—U. S.
Trials of Raïssa, The; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 20082

Tribulation; sacred cantata. *See* Stabat Mater.
Tribulations, The, of a Chinaman in China; by J. Verne. 19236
Tribune essays, 1857–63; by C. T. Congdon. 7685
Tribune popular science. 12943: *I
Contents. Pt. 1. Proctor, R. A. Lectures on Astronomy.—Whittier, J. G. The prayer of Agassiz.—Agassiz, L. Lectures at Penikese. 2. Taylor, B. Researches of Dr. Schliemann in 1872, 1873; Sketch of Dr. Schliemann.—Brown-Séquard, C. E. Lectures on the nerves.—Proctor, R. A. Farewell lect. on astronomy.—Chandler, C. F. Germ theory of disease. 3. National Academy of Sciences—Meeting at Washington.—Assyrian relics: copies at the Smithsonian Inst.—Fields, J. T. The poet Longfellow.—The horse in America: Prof. Marsh's discoveries in fossils.—Brown-Séquard, C. E. Have we two brains?—U. S. Survey of the West: Wheeler, G. M. Exploring expedition.—Hammond, W. A. The effects of alcohol.—Transit of Venus.—Amer. Oriental Soc. Meeting at Boston: Adler, F. Authorship and authenticity of books of the O. T.—Trumbull, J. H. Heart, liver, and lungs, etymologically considered.—Safety at sea; Iron vessels that will not sink.
Trichinæ. *See* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.
Tricks. Cremer, W. H. Magic no mystery; conj. tricks with cards, balls, and dice, *etc.* 15620
— — The secret out. 12898
— *See also* Amusements.
Tricks of imagination; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753
Tricolored sketches in Paris, 1851–3. 4498
Tried, The, and the tempted; by T. S. Arthur. 193
Tried friendship. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 10.) 14310
Trifles light as air; by W. Hazlitt. (*With* The round table.) 10745
Trigonometry. Atkins, E. Pure mathematics. 12598
— Davies, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry, fr. the works of Legendre; adapt. to the course of instr. in the U. S. 19084
— — Elements of geometry and trigonometry, with appl. in mensuration. 19083
— Loomis, E. Elements of plane and spherical trigonometry, with their appl. to mensuration, surveying, and navigation. 21807
— Newcomb, S. Elements of plane and spher. trigonometry, with tables. 21808
— Peirce, J. M. Elements of logarithms; with an expl. of the three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
— — Three and four place tables of logarithmic and trigonometric functions. *I
— Todhunter, I. Plane trigonometry. 8551
— — Spherical trigonometry. 8550
— — Trigonometry for beginners. 12950
— Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, *etc.* (*In* Orr, W. S. Circle of the sci.: Math. sci.) 5191
Trilby; ou, Le lutin d'Argail; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 10.) *I
Trimble, R. Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
Trimmer, S. K. Elwood, A. K. (*In her* Mem., v. 1.) 22790
Trinity. Adams, N. Why I am a trinitarian congregationalist. (*In* Pitts St. Chap. lect.) 20424
— Edwards, J. Observations conc. the Script. economy of the Trinity, *etc.* 19836
— Norton, A. Statement of reasons for not believing the doctrines of Trinitarians. 3908
Trip eastward, A; book for boys and girls; by E. Abbott. 20971
Trip through my pockets; by C. Monselet. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Trip, A, to Scarborough; comedy; by R. B. Sheridan. (*In his* Works.) 13290
Trip to the Brocken; by H. Heine. 21704
Tripitaka. Russell, J. Holy books, or Bibles. (*In his* Analysis of relig. bel., v. 2.) 16803

Triplet, J. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Tripp, A. Crests fr. the ocean world; Experiences in a voyage to Europe, princ. in France, Belgium, and England. 4499
Tripp, G. H. Student life at Harvard. 16610
Triqueti, H. de., *Baron.* Palgrave, F. T. Triqueti's Marmor Homericum. (*In his* Ess. on art.) 6531
Tristram, H. B. The land of Israel; journ. of trav. in Palestine. 12069
— The land of Moab; trav. and discov. on the Dead sea, and the Jordan. With chap. on the Persian palace of Mashita; by J. Ferguson. 12141
Tristram of Lyonesse; and other poems; by A. C. Swinburne. 22545
Tristram Shandy, gent, Life and opinions of; by L. Sterne. (*In his* Works.) 4228
Tritons; by E. L. Bynner. 17883
Triumph over Midian; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 6931
Triumphs, The, of steam; or, Stories fr. the lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. Illust. 4th. ed. 13303
Triumphs, The, of time; by A. C. Marsh-Caldwell. 12426
Trodden down; by C. J. Newby. 12349
Troilus and Cressida. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Trois citrons, Les: par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Trois-Etoiles, *pseud.* *See* Murray, E. C. G.
Trois genres, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 12.) *I
Trois jeunes filles; fantaisie naturaliste; par J. De Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Trois maîtresses, Les; ou, Une cour d' Allemagne; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe, *etc.* (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 21.) *I
Trois Maupin, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 8.) *I
Trois mousquetaires, Les; par A. Dumas. 2 v. 9350–1
Trois Nicolas, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 18.) *I
Trois séries de Madame de Chateaubrun, Les; par L. Halévy. (*In his* Mariage d'amour.) 14790
Trolle, H. af. Sjö-officeren; historiskt-romantiska skildringar. 15065
— Den Svenske blokadbrytaren; berättelse. Illust. 15066
Trollope, A. Australia and New Zealand. 2 v. 12384–5
— Ayala's angel. 20789
— Barchester Towers. 8460
— The Belton estate. 6101
— The Bertrams. 4501
— Can you forgive her? 10787
— Castle Richmond. 10785
— Christmas at Thompson Hall. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17021
— The Claverings. 6643
— Clergymen of the Church of England. 10954
— Commentaries of Cæsar. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 8771
— Cousin Henry. 19377
— Doctor Thorne. 4500
— Dr. Wortle's school. 20183
— The duke's children. 19806
— The Eustace diamonds. 11108
— An eye for an eye. 18308
— The fixed period. 21661
— Framley parsonage. 4505
— The golden lion of Granpere. 10922
— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil. 12240
— He knew he was right. 7662
— Hunting sketches. 3d. ed. 10857
— Is he Popenjoy? 17861
— John Caldigate. 18789

— The Kellys and the O'Kellys. 10786
— Kept in the dark. 22182
— Lady Anna. 12641
— The lady of Launay. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17921
— Last chronicle of Barset. 7841
— Life of Cicero. 2 v. 20184-5
— Lord Palmerston. (Eng. polit. leaders.) 23717
— The Macdermots of Ballycloran. 637
— Marion Fay. 21603
— Miss Mackenzie. 5789
— Nina Balatka; story of a maiden of Prague. 6905
— North America. 4480
— The O'Conors. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— Orley Farm. 4565
— Phineas Finn. 7661
— Phineas redux. 12257
— The prime minister. 15813
— Rachel Ray. 1207
— Ralph the heir. 9166
— Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite. 10502
— The small house at Allington. 5774
— South Africa. 4th. ed. 2 v. 18647-8
— Struggles of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. 4497
— Tales of all countries. 10955
Contents. La mère Bauche.—The O'Conors of Castle Conor.—John Bull on the Gaudalquiver.—Miss Sarah Jack, of Spanish Town, Jamaica.—The courtship of Susan Bell.—Relics of Gen. Chassé.—An unprotected female at the Pyramids.—The château of Prince Polignac.
— Thackeray. (Eng. men of letters.) 18780
— The three clerks. 11296
— Travelling sketches. 10936
— The vicar of Bullhampton. 10469
— The warden. 9814
— The way we live now. 13920
— The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 2d. ed. 10990
— Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices; and other stories. 21782
Contents. Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices.—The telegraph girl.—Alice Dugdale.
— W. M. Thackeray. (*In* Taylor, T. Thackeray.) 6271

Trollope, F. E. Among aliens. (Franklin sq. lib.) 18205
— Anne Furness. 10678
— Mabel's progress. 12126
— Mrs. Jack. (Appletons' handy-vol. ser.) 18047
— The sacristan's household. Illust. 7754

Trollope, F. M. Domestic manners of the Americans. *I
— Petticoat government. 12407
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000

Trollope, H. M. Corneille and Racine. (For. Class. for Eng. read.) 20493

Trollope, T. A. Artingale Castle. 3. v. 10983-5
— Baden and Allerheiligen. (*In* Murphy, B., *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19835
— Beppo, the conscript. 7255
— A decade of Italian women. 2 v. 10988-9
Contents. V. 1. St. Catherine of Siena.—Caterina Sforza.—Vittoria Colonna. 2. Tullia D'Aragona.—Olympia Morata.—Isabella Andreini.—Bianca Capello.—Olympia Famfili.—Elisabetta Sirani.—La Corilla.
— Diamond cut diamond. 12144
— Dream numbers. 8032
— Durnton Abbey. 9857
— Filippo Strozzi; last days of the old Italian liberty. 10986
— Gemma. 7136
— The girlhood of Catherine de' Medici. 10987
— Giulio Malatesta. 636
— History of the commonwealth of Florence. 4 v. 8735-8
— La Beata; and A Tuscan Romeo and Juliet. 10788
— Leonora Casaloni. 7845
— Life of Vittoria Colonna. 4502
— Lindisfarn Chase. 10789
— Marietta. 7470

— The Papal conclaves as they were and as they are. *I
— Paul the Pope, and Paul the Friar. New ed. 11224
— A peep behind the scenes at Rome. 18871
— Sketches fr. French history. 19075
— Story of the life of Pius IX. 2 v. 17680–1
— A summer in Brittany. 2 v. 4503–4
— A wreath of stray leaves to the memory of E. B. Gould. (*In* Memoriam.) 16671
Note. Miscellaneous contributions fr. G. H. Marsh, Mathew Arnold, Wm. and Mary Howitt, W. W. Story, Mary C. Clarke, and others.
Trollope, *Mrs.* T. A. *See* Trollope, F. E.
Tromp, C. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Great Dutch admirals.) 11761
Tromp, M. H. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Gt. Dutch admirals.) 11761
Trop pressé; monologue; par C. de Sivry. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
Tropics. Hartwig, G. The tropical world. 10146
— Myers, H. N., *and* P. V. N. Life and nature under the T.; trav. among the Andes, on the Orinoco, Rio Negro, and Amazons. 17182
— Vincent, F., *Jr.* Through and through the Tropics; travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. 15497
— Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature, and other essays. 17818
Troplong, R. T. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3.) *I
Troppmann. Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Troppmann. (*In his* Fam. trials.) 12368
Trossachs, The. Black, A., *and* C. Guide to the Trossachs, *etc.* *I
Trotter, J. M. Music and some musical people; [with] sketch of remarkable musicians of the cold. race, with portr., and app. cont. copies of music comp. by cold. men. 17624
Trotter, J. B. Retirement and death of a statesman; from Memoirs of Fox. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Trotter, L. J. Warren Hastings; a biography. 19720
Trou de l'enfer, Le; par A. Dumas. 9511
Troubadours. Hueffer, F. The troubadours; provençal life and literature in the Middle Ages. 18114
Troubadours and Trouvères; by H. W. Preston. 16687
Troubat, J. Sainte-Beuve, chroniqueur. (*In* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Chroniques Parisiennes.) *I
Troublesome daughters; by L. B. Walford. 19807
Troughton, E. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 3814
Trout. Green, S. Trout culture. 8122
— Stone, L. Domesticated trout. 11075
— *See also* Fishing.
Trouville. Lejeune, L. Trouville. (*In* Murphy, B., *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Trovatore, Il; opera; by G. Verdi. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Trowbridge, J. T. The book of gold and other poems; illust. 19378
— Bound in honor. 17402
— Burrcliff; its sunshine and its clouds. 4506
— A chance for himself. 11073
— Coupon bonds, and other stories. 11228
Contents. Coupon bonds.—Archibald Blossom.—In the ice.—Nancy Blynn's lovers.—Mr. Blazay's experience.—Preaching for Selwyn.—Romance of a glove.—The man who stole a meeting-house.
— Cudjo's cave. 5538
— Doing his best. 12029
— The emigrant's story, and other poems. 13258
— Fast friends. 13095
— Father Brighthopes. 4509

— Frank Manly, the drummer boy. 15382
— Hearts and faces; or, Home life unveiled. 4508
— A home idyl, and other poems. 21123
— Ironthorpe, the pioneer preacher. 4507
— Jack Hazard and his fortunes. 9751
— The jolly rover. Illust. 22203
— Lawrence's adventures. 9019
— Neighbor Jackwood. 4510
— Neighbor Jackwood; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 87.) 11823
— The old battle ground. 13855
— The pocket-rifle. Illust. 21124
— The silver medal. 20076
— The three scouts. 5646
— The vagabonds; illust. by F. O. C. Darley. 19879
— The vagabonds; and other poems. 7870
— Young Joe and other boys. 19235
— The young surveyor; or, Jack on the prairies. 14124
— Notice of T. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286

Trowbridge, T. C. Occasional papers in regard to Turkey. 13040

Trowbridge, W. P. Heat as a source of power; with app. of general principles to the constr. of steam generators; introd. to the study of heat engines. 12393

Troy. Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy; its legend, history, and literature; with sk. of the topography of the Troad. 19940
— Salisbury, S. Troy and Homer; remarks on the discoveries of Dr. Schliemann in the Troad. 14130
— Schliemann, H. Ilios; researches and discoveries on the site of T., *etc.* Maps, plans, *etc.* *I
— — Troy and its remains; researches and discoveries on the site of Ilium, *etc.*; ed. by P. Smith. *I
— Taylor, B. Letter; researches of Dr. Schliemann, 1872-73. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I

Troyte, C. A. W. Change ringing; introd. to the art of church or hand bell ringing. 3d. ed. 18898

Troyte, J. E. A. *See* Acland-Troyte.

Truck-farming at the South; by A. Oemler. 22739

True, C. H., *joint author.* *See* Whitman, W. E. S.

True, C. K. John Winthrop, and the great colony; or, Sketches of the settlement of Boston, and persons connect. with the Mass. colony. 15430

True American, The; ed. by J. Coe, v. 2. 5424

True, The, and the false; by [H. F. Lee]. (*In her* Tales.) 2596

True as steel; by Marion Harland [M. V. Terhune]. 10184

True love; by D. DeV. Beauclerk. 8466

True love never did run smooth; by C. Reade. 8743

True man, A; by M. C. Stirling. 17512

True manliness. *See* Hughes, T.

True of heart; by Kay Spen. 7491

True order, The, of studies; by T. Hill. 15489

True story, The, of Guenever; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224

True, The, the beautiful, and the good; lect.; by V. Cousin. 17493

True to herself; by F. W. Robinson. 8797

True to himself; story of Savonarola; by F. E. Cooke. 22570

True to the last; by A. S. Roe. 3687

True womanhood; tale; by J. Neal. 3227

Trueba, T. de. Spain. (Romance of history.) 11435

Truffier, J. Les statues; conte en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

— *and* Cressonnois, L. Une devise; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Truly noble; by Mme. de Chatelain. 14142
Truman, G. J. J., *and* Longstreth, T. B. Narrative of a visit to the West Indies, 1840–1. 2272
Trumbull, H. Indian wars. 4511
Trumbull, H. C. The captured scout of the Army of the James; sketch of H. H. Manning. 7550
— Children in the temple; hand-book for the Sunday school concert, *etc.* 7649
— The knightly soldier; biog. of H. W. Camp. 5956
Trumbull, J. H. The true-blue laws of Conn. and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invent. by S. Peters. Add., Specimens of the laws, *etc.*, of Eng., in the reign of James I. *I
Trumbull, J. M'Fingal; epic poem, with notes. 5668
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of Trumbull. (*In his* Am. art life.) 7225
Trumbull, T. The new Yankee Doodle; account of the little difficulty in the family of Uncle Sam. 7461
Trumped suit, A; by J. Magnus. (*In* Matthews, J. B. Com. for amateur acting.) 19355
Trumpeter's daughter; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 35.) 7988
Trumpet-major, The; by T. Hardy. 20056
Trumps; by G. W. Curtis. 1063
Truran, W. The iron manufacture of Great Britain. *I
Trust, The; by M. C. Clarke. 12324
Trusty Eckart, The; by Tieck. (*In* Carlyle, T. Tales by Musæus, *etc.*, v. 1.) 13121
Truth. Bailey, S. Essays on the formation and publication of opinions, pursuit of truth, *etc.* 289
— Malebranche, N. de. Recherche de la vérité. (*In his* Oeuvres, v. 3, 4.) *I
— Manning, J. M. Half truths and the truth; prevailing forms of unbelief. 9798
Truth in irons. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
Truthful resolver, The; by P. V. Nasby [D. R. Locke]. (*In* Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
Try again; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5810
Trying it on; by W. Brough. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 27.) 7984
Tryon, G. W., *Jr.* Standard edition of opera librettos. 2 v. *I

Contents. V. 1. Donizetti, G. Anna Bolena.—Meyerbeer, G. L'africaine.—Balfe, M. W. Bohemian girl.—Verdi, G. Un ballo in maschera.—Rossini, G. Il barbiere di Siviglia.—Offenbach, I. La belle Helene; Barbe-bleu.—Auber, F. E. Crown diamonds.—Ricci, L., *and* F. Crispino e la Comare.—Donizetti, G. The daughter of the regiment.—Weber, C. M. von. Der Freyschütz.—Meyerbeer, G. Dinorah.—Mozart, J. C. W. A. Don Giovanni.—Boieldieu, F. A. La dame Blanche.—Verdi, G. Ernani.—Donizetti, G. La favorita.—Beethoven, L. van. Fidelio.—Gounod, C. Faust.—Auber, D. F. E. Fra diavolo.—Rossini, G. La gazza ladra.—Offenbach, I. Genevieve de Brabant; Grand duchess of Gerolstein.—Thomas, A. Hamlet.—Meyerbeer, G. The Huguenots.—Marschner, H. Ivanhoe; or, The templar and the Jewess.—Halévy, J. F. F. E. The Jewess. 2. Donizetti, G. Lucrezia Borgia; Lucia di Lammermoor; Linda di Chamounix.—Flotow, F. von. Martha.—Wallace, W. V. Maritana.—Mozart, J. C. W. A. Marriage of Figaro.—Nicolai, O. Merry wives of Windsor.—Thomas, A. Mignon.—Auber, D. F. E. Masaniello.—Mozart, J. C. W. A. The magic flute.—Gounod, C. Mirella.—Bellini, V. Norma.—Adam, A. Postilion of Lonjumeau. Offenbach, I. La Perichole.—Balfe, M. W. Rose of Castile.—Meyerbeer, G. Robert le diable.—Verdi, G. Rigoletto.—Balfe, M. W. Satanella.—Flotow, F. von. Stradella.—Bellini, V. La sonnambula.—Verdi, G. La traviata; Il trovatore.—Wagner, R. Tannhauser.—Rossini, G. William Tell.—Herold, L. P. F. Zampa.

Tsar's window, The; [by Mrs. Hooper]. 20402
Tschudi, A. Delivery of the four Swiss forest districts (Waldstädte), 1308. (*In* Lieber, F. Great events, *etc.*) 5105
Tschudi, J. J. von. Travels in Peru, 1838–1842. 4513
Tübingen school. Mackay, R. W. The Tübingen school, and its antecedents. 14227
Tucker, A. The light of nature pursued; with life of the author by P. St. J. Mildmay. 2 v. 4514–15
Tucker, B. *See* Tucker, N. B.
Tucker, Charlotte (*pseud.* A. L. O. E.) An Eden in England. 13581
— Haunted rooms. 15576
— The silver keys. 11705
— The triumph over Midian. 6981
— Zaida's nursery note-book. 7015
Tucker, G. Life of T. Jefferson. 2 v. 4517–18
— The theory of money and banks investigated. 4519
Tucker, H. W. Memoir of the life and episcopate of E. Field, *Bp.* of Newfoundland. 3d. ed. Map. 18847
Tucker, J. H. Manual of sugar analysis; with introd. on the chemistry of cane-sugar, dextrose, levulose, and milk-sugar. 21275
Tucker, J. H. Cotton, J. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Tucker, J. M. Life of Nelson. 4521
— Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4520
Tucker, J. T. The Pre-Mosaic Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Tucker, M. Itinerant preaching in the early days of Methodism. 10610
Tucker, N. B. The partisan leader. 4516
Tucker, P. Origin, rise, and prog. of Mormonism; biog. of its founders, and hist. of its church. 7072
Tucker, T. W. Waifs fr. the way-bills of an old expressman. 10655
Tuckerman, B. History of Eng. prose fiction. 22183
Tuckerman, C. K. The Greeks of to-day. 11136
Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators; with crit. sk. of trav. in the U. S. 5675
— American artist life; biog. and crit. sk. of Amer. artists, prec. by an hist. acct. of the rise and prog. of art in Amer. App., Acct. of notable pictures and priv. collections. 7225
— Artist-life; or, Sketches of American painters. 4522
— Biographical essay. (*In* Francis, J. W. Old New York.) 6905
— The criterion; or, The test of talk about familiar things; essays. 6244
Contents. Inns.—Authors.—Pictures.—Doctors.—Holidays.—Lawyers.—Sepulchres.—Actors.—Newspapers.—Preachers.—Statues.—Bridges.
— Essays biog. and critical. 4523
Contents. G. Washington.—Ld. Chesterfield.—D. Boone.—R. Southey.—Sir K. Digby.—J. Lafitte.—E. Kean.—T. Kösner.—R. Fulton.—J. Constable.—Chateaubriand.—F. Jeffrey.—R. Williams.—R. Savage.—DeW. Clinton.—J. Lind.—G. Berkeley.—G. Leopardi.—De Foe.—J. J. Audubon.—L. Sterne.—M. d'Azeglio.—S. Smith.—C. B. Brown.—D. Wilkie.—J. Addison.—G. Morris.—S. Pellico.—T. Campbell.—B. Franklin.
— Life of J. P. Kennedy. 9674
— Maga papers about Paris. 6967
— Memoir of R. Southey. (*In* Southey, R. Poet. works, v. 1.) 19043
— Memorial of H. Greenough. 4524
Contents. Memoir.—Catalogue of works.—*Essays*: Aesthetics at Washington; Social theories; American art; American architecture; Relative and independent beauty; The Trumbull gallery; Burke on the beautiful; Criticism in search of beauty; Structure and organization; The Cooper monument; Fashion; An artist's creed; Fragments.—

Tributes: Everett, A. H. Essay on the statue of Washington; A visit to Greenough's studio, fr. "Scenes and thoughts in Europe;" Meeting of artists at Rome; Allston, W. To the group of the angel and child; To the same; Dana, R. H. To the statue of Medora; Tuckerman, H. T. To the statue of Washington; Dana, R. H. To the chanting cherubs; Calvert, G. H. Monody on the death of Greenough.

— Poems. 4525
— Sicily; a pilgrimage. 4526
— Sketch of Amer. literature. (*With* Shaw, T. B. Compl. man. of Eng. lit.) 8398

Tuckerman, J. Elevation of the poor; select. fr. his rept. as minister at large in Boston; introd. by E. E. Hale. 12777

Note. Appended, Report of New York City Council of Polit. reform, upon compulsory education.

— Channing, W. E. Life and character of T. (*In his* Works, v. 6.) 792

Tuckey, J. Joan of Arc, "the maid." (New Plutarch.) 19693

— *joint author. See* Leland, C. G.

Tudor dynasty. *See* Great Britain. *History.*

Tue-toi le premier; pochade; par A. Jouhaud. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792

Tufts, G. Family visitation of the wards of the state, as pract. in Mass. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I

Tufts, J. F. Questions on the hist. and geography of Rome. 12241

Tugnot de Lanoye, F. Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300 years ago. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8104

— The sublime in nature. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8384

Tuke, D. H. Chapters in the hist. of the insane in the Brit. Isles. Illust. 22552

— Insanity in anc. and mod. life; with chapt. on its prevention. 18872

Tuke, J. H. Irish distress and its remedies; the land question; visit to Donnegal and Connaught. 1880. 20346

Tulipe noire, La; par A. Dumas. 9384

Tulloch, J. The Christian doctr. of sin. (Croall lect., 1876.) 16786

— The Church of the 18th. cent., 1707–1800. (*In* St. Giles' lect., ser. 1.) 20753
— Leaders of the Reformation: Luther, Calvin, Latimer, Knox. 4527
— Pascal. (For. class. for Eng. readers.) 17561
— Rational theology and Chr. philosophy in Eng., 17th. cent. 2 v. 11456–7

Contents. V. 1. Liberal churchmen. 2. The Cambridge Platonists.

— Some facts of relig. and of life; sermons, 1866–76. 17095

Tuner's guide, The; compl. treatise on tuning the piano-forte, organ, *etc.* 20693

Tunis. Broadley, A. M. The last Punic war; T., past and present. 2 v. 22646–7

— Hesse-Wartegg, E. von. Tunis; the land and the people. 21975
— Wingfield, L. Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 v. 11050–1

Tunnels. Buck, J. H. W. Construction of large tunnel shafts; pract. and theoret. essay. 19702

— Roads and railroads, *etc.*; accts. of bridges, tunnels, *etc.* 5652
— Simms, F. W. Practical tunnelling. 2d. ed.; rev. by W. D. Haskoll. *I
— — *Same*; 3d. ed., with add. chapters illust. recent pract. as exempl. by St. Gothard, Mt. Cénis, *etc.*; by D. K. Clarke. *I

Tunzelmann, E. W. von. Animal heat. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

— Saliva. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

Tunzelmann, G. W. von. The Northern Lights; A piece of Iceland spar. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— What is an element? (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

Tupper, K. B. Robertson's living thoughts; a thesaurus; introd. by W. C. Richards. 20384

Tupper, M. F. An author's mind; the book of title pages. 4528
— Proverbial philosophy. 4529
— Washington; drama. 16515
Turco, Le; par E. About. 9474
Turco-Servian war. *See* Herzegovina;—Russo-Turkish war.
Turenne, H. de la T. d'A., *maréchal.* James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12587
Turgenef, I. S. Dimitri Roudine. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11786
— Fathers and sons: tr. by E. Schuyler. 6909
— Liza. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10991
— Mémoires d' un seigneur Russe; tr. par E. Charrière. 2 v. 14634-5
— Nouvelles Moscovites. 9418
Contents. Annouchka.—Le Juif.—Pétouchkof.—Le chien.—Le brigadier.—Histoire du Lieutenant Yergounof.—Apparitions.
— On the eve. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 11495
— Pères et enfants. 14636
— Smoke. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 10629
— Spring floods; and A Lear of the Steppe. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 12685
— Virgin soil. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17048
— James, H., *Jr.* (*In his* French poets and nov.) 17578
— Schmidt, J. Turgenjew und Pisemski. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 1, 4.) 16311; 16314
Turgenef, N. Correspondence: Economic results of the emanc. of serfs in Russia. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
Turgenjew. *See* Turgenef.
Turgot, A. R. J. Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc., ser. 2.) 17535
Turkestan. Khiva and Turkestan; [rel. with Russia]; fr. the Russian; by H. Spalding. 13292
— Shaw, R. Visits to High Tartary, Yârkand, and Kashghar, *etc.* 10699
Turkey. *Description and travels.*
— Andersen, H. C. A poet's bazaar. 158
— Baker, J. Turkey. 17007
— Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek. 7127
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Orient. 20829
— Cox, S. S. (*In his* Buckeye abroad.) 1000
— — (*In his* Orient sunbeams.) 21611
— DeVere, A. T. Picturesque sketches of Greece and Turkey. 5017
— Dicey, E. The morning land. 2 v. 8824-5
— Dwight, H. O. Turkish life in war time. 20469
— Fetridge, W. P. (*In his* Harper's hd.-bk. for trav. in Europe, *etc.*) 8879
— Hamlin, C. Among the Turks. 17215
— Hervé, F. Residence in Greece and Turkey. 2 v. 1897-8
— Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. 693
— Leech, H. H. (*In his* Letters of a sentimental idler.) 7684
— Mackenzie, G. M. *and* Irby, A. P. Travels in the Slavonic prov. of Turkey in Europe. 2 v. 17237-8
— Poole, S. L. The people of T.; residence among Bulgarians, Turks, *etc.*; by a consul's daughter and wife. 2 v. 18118-19
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Russell, W. H. (*In his* Diary in the East.) 8891
— Smyth, W. W. A year with the Turks. 4085
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, *etc.* 2 v. 5180-1
— Urquhart, D. The spirit of the East; illust. in a journ. of trav. thr. Roumeli. 2 v. 4581-2
— Warburton, E. B. G. (*In his* The Crescent and the cross.) 4631

History.

— Bancroft, G. Wars of Russia and T. (*In his* Lit. and hist. misc.) 299
— Blochwitz, J. Brief hist. of T. (Eastern question.) 17008
— Clark, E. L. The Arabs and the Turks; their origin, hist., etc. 15773
— Creasy, E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 17126
— Deans, W. History of the Ottoman Empire. 5500
— Doran, J. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1249
— Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe. 17036

— — The Turks in Europe. 17014
— Lamartine, A. de. History of Turkey. 3 v. 2589–41
— Newman, J. H. The Turks in their rel. to Europe. (*In his* Hist. sk., v. 1.) 12916
— O'Connor, J. D. History of Turkey. 17205
— Palgrave, W. G. The Turkomans, and other tribes of the northeast Turkish frontier. (*In his* Ess. on East. quest.) 12882
— Robert, C. Slave provinces of Turkey. (*In* Ranke, L. Hist. of Servia.) 3595
— Russell, F. S. Russian wars with Turkey, past and present. 17240
— *See also* Eastern question;—Russo-Turkish war.

Literature.

— Ghazzali, M. al. The Alchemy of happiness; tr. fr. the Turkish; by H. A. Homes. *I

(*Poetry.*)

— Gibb, J. W. Ottoman poems; tr. into Eng. verse; with introd., biog. notices, *etc.* *I
— Redhouse, J. W. On the hist., system, and varieties of Turkish poetry; illust. by select. in the original, *etc.* *I

Missions.

— Prime, E. D. G. Forty years in the Turkish emp.; or, Memoirs of Rev. W. Goodell. 15487

Races.

— Clark, E. L. Races of European T.; their hist. cond. and prospects. 18402

Treaties.

— Holland, T. E. Lecture on the treaty rel. of Russia and Turkey, 1774–1853; with treaties. 21706

General and Miscellaneous Works.

— Trowbridge, T. C. Occasional papers in regard to Turkey. 13040
— Wilson, A. J. Turkey and Egypt. (*In his* Res. of mod. countries, v. 1.) 17821
— *See also* Ararat;—Bulgaria;—Constantinople;—Herzegovina;—Plevna;—Roumeli.

Turkish Effendi, A, on Christendom and Islam; by L. Oliphant. (*In his* Traits, *etc.*) 22692

Turkish evening entertainments; by A. I. H. Suhaili; tr. by J. P. Brown. 5877

Turkistan. Schuyler, E. Turkistan; journ. in Russian T., Khokand Bukhara, and Kuldja. 2 v. 16079–80
— *See also* Bokhara.

Turn him out; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 37.) 7989

Turnbull, C. The Lawrences; a twenty years' history. 11256

Turnbull, D. Cuba; with notices of Porto Rico, and the slave trade. (Trav. in the West.) 4531

Turnbull, J., *Jr.* Short treat. on the comp. steam engine, with new method of finding the rel. areas of the two cylinders. Illust. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14168

Turnbull, R. Sowing beside all waters. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680

Turned head; by G. A. à Beckett. (*In* French's min dram., v. 28.) 7985

Turner, B. A woman in the case. 14348

Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 22838

Turner, C. T. Collected sonnets, old and new; [with sketch of T. by H. Tennyson]. 20749
— Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
— Biog. sketch of T. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18294

Turner, E. J. *and* Morshead, E. D. A. Goethe's Faust; pt. 1; text, with Eng. notes, ess., and verse trans. 22220

Turner, E. S. Four quite new reasons why you should wish your wife to vote. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359

Turner, H., *joint author*. *See* Storr, F.
Turner, J. M. W. Hamerton, P. G. Life of Turner. 18279
— Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. 19086
— Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6285
— Sweetser, M. F. Turner. 18093
— Thornbury, W. Life of Turner, found. on letters, *etc.* 2 v. *I
— — *Same*; coloured illust. Amer. ed. 17176
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Anecdote biog., ser. 2.) 8915
— Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16880
Turner, S. History of the Anglo Saxons. 3 v. 5688–90
— Sacred hist. of the world. 3 v. 4534–6
Turner, T. J. Air and moisture on shipboard. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
— Hygiene of emigrant ships. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Hygiene of the naval and merchant marine. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— National and internat. sanitary jurisprudence. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Turner's companion, The; cont. instr. in concentric, elliptic, and eccentric turning; also plates, *etc.* 13020
Turning. *See* Lathe.
Turning of the tide, The; by E. Kellogg. 8632
Turning points in life; by F. Arnold. 11501
Turnus. Satira. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Tuscan fairy tales; taken down fr. the mouths of the people. Illust. 20694
Tuscan Romeo and Juliet, A; by T. A. Trollope. (*With* La Beata.) 10788
Tuscany. Crawford, M. S. Life in Tuscany. 1017
Tuthill, F. History of California. 10818
Tuthill, L. C. (H.) Happy days. 4542
— History of architecture; its present cond. in Europe and the U. S.; with biog. of architects, and glossary of terms. 4543
— Hurrah for New England. 4544
— I will be a soldier. 4553
— Notice of Ruskin and his works. (*In* Ruskin, J. The true, *etc.*) 10556
— Nursery book for mothers. 4548
— Pearls for young ladies; fr. the later works of Ruskin. 18410
— The people of Bleaburn. 4550
Tutor and teamster; by C. F. Guernsey. 11405
Tutor's ward, The. 5258
Tutrice, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 5.) *I
Tuttle, C. R. *and* Durrie, D. S. Illustrated hist. of Iowa to 1875. 16047
Tuttle, H. German political leaders. (Brief biog.) 13830
Tuttle, H. Origin and antiquity of physical man scientifically considered. 6512
Tuttle, S. W. Let those laugh who win. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
— Sam's sermon. (*In* Rougegorge, *etc.*) 8711
Twain, Mark, *pseud.* *See* Clemens, S. L.
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 18221
Tweedleton's tail-coat; by T. J. Williams. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 41.) 7991
Twelfth night. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Twelfth night; comedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 8.) 11810

Twells, *Mrs.* J. H. The mills of the Gods. 13770
— Souci. 17852
Twelvemonth's, A, good character; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
Twenty-five years of my life; by A. de Lamartine. 2 v. 10701–2
Twenty minutes with a tiger. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Twenty questions. Hotspur. Twenty questions; treat. on the game. 21644
Twenty thousand leagues under the seas; by J. Verne. 11229
Twenty years after; by A. Dumas. 9307
Twenty years ago; by D. M. Craik. 10052
Twice crowned; by H. B. McKeever. 11407
Twice taken; by C. W. Hall. 6868
Twice told tale; by J. P. Wooler. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 34.) 7988
Twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. 2 v. 1805–6
Twin captains, The; by A. Dumas. 12063
Twin cousins, The; by S. May [R. S. Clarke]. 22037
Twin heroes, The; by F. A. Reed. 14057
Twin-rivals, The; comedy; by G. Farquhar. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Twin roses; by A. C. Ritchie. 3670
Twining, K. Evidence of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
Twining, *Rev.* T. Recreations and stud. of a country clergyman of the 18th. cent.; select. fr. the correspondence of T. 22553
Twining, T. Science made easy; familiar lect. prep. for deliv. at institutions, *etc.* 18851
Contents. Introduction.—Mechanical physics.—Chemical physics.—Inorganic chemistry.—Organic chemistry.—Glance at the miner. kingdom with vegetable kingdom.—Outlines of the animal kingdom.—Outlines of hum. physiology.
— Technical training. 13524
Twins, The, of Table Mountain, and other stories; by B. Harte. 19220
Twisden, J. F. Planes, spherical trigonometry, series, logarithms, and mensuration. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.; Math. sci.) 5191
Twiss, T. Christopher Columbus; a monograph on his true burial place. 19136
Twisted threads; by M. D. Nauman. 8463
'Twixt axe and crown; drama; by T. Taylor. (*In his* Hist. dramas.) 17386
Two admirals; by J. F. Cooper. 966
Two apprentices, The; by M. Howitt. 2026
Two baronesses, The; by H. C. Andersen. 153
Two b'hoys; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989
Two Bonnycastles; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Two breaths, The; by C. Kingsley. (*In his* Health and educ.) 12906
Two buzzards; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 24.) 7983
Two cabin boys; by L. Rousselet. 21050
Two campaigns; tale of old Alsace; by A. H. Engelbach. 15442

Two can play at that game; fr. the French of E. Pierron and A. Lafferrière. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 29.) 7985
Two captains, The; by De La Motte Fouqué. (*In his* Undine, *etc.*) 11901
Two college friends; by F. W. Loring. 9586
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Wds., v. 1.) 14301
Two destinies, The; by W. Collins. 16005
Two Dianas, The; by A. Dumas. 9302
Two drovers; by Walter Scott. 13220
Two families, The; episode in the history of Chapelton. 5734
Two family mothers; by M. S. Schwartz. 9946
Two friends, The; by L. Biart. 19283
Two friends, The; drama; by R. Lacy. (*In* Mod. stand dr., v. 12. 11814
Two gentlemen of Verona. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Two gentlemen of Verona; comedy; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
Two ghost stories; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Add. Chris. stor.) 13202
Two girls; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stor., v. 3.) 20548
Two great commanders, The; by A. P. Stanley. (*In his* Addr. and serm.) 19477
Two Gregories. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 9.) 11840
Two ghosts of New London turnpike; by Mrs. Galpin. (*In* stor. and sk.) 6883
Two guardians, The; by C. M. Yonge. 8464
Two guardians, The; drama; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* comic dr.) 15296
Two hundred and two; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Two in a legion. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 7.) 14307
Two kisses; by H. Smart. 17076
Two Lilies; by J. Kavanagh. 16914
Two lives; by M. J. McIntosh. 2833
Two loves and a life; drama; by T. Taylor and C. Reade. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 35.) 11827
Two marriages; by [Mrs. Craik]. 6602
Two men; by E. Stoddard. 6235
Two merchants, The; by T. S. Arthur. 11859
Two Mrs. Scudamores, The. (*In* Tales from Blackwood, n. s., v. 14.) 19159
Two noble kinsmen. *See* Fletcher, J.;—Shakespeare, W.
Two old cats; by V. M. Johnson. 21647
Two paths, The; lect.; by J. Ruskin. 3736
Two plunges for a pearl; by M. Collins. 10042
Two princes, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
— *Same.* (*In* Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Two queens; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 13.) 11842
Two Russian idyls: Marcella; Esfira. 19861
Two song and dance men; by F. W. Loring. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 4.) 13933
Two ways to wedlock. 4555
Two wives, The; by T. S. Arthur. 189

Two years ago; by C. Kingsley. 2477
Two years before the mast; by R. H. Dana, Jr. 1088
Two years behind the plough; or, Experience of a Pennsylvania farm-boy. 17585
Twofold life, A; by W. von Hillern. 11319
Twombly, J. H. Timothy. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
'Twould puzzle a conjurer; by J. Poole. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 6.) 11838
Tycho Brahe. *See* Brahe.
Tyerman, D. Montgomery, J. Journal of voyages and travels by Tyerman and G. Bennet to So. Sea Is., *etc.*, 1821–29. 3 v. 3107–9
Tyerman, L. Life and times of John Wesley. 3 v. 9906–8
— The Oxford Methodists; mem. of Clayton, Ingham, Gambold, Hervey, and Broughton; with biog. not. of others. 11955
Tyler, J. Wise, H. A. Memoir of T. (*In his* Seven decades of the Union.) 10477
Tyler, K. E. The story of a Scandinavian summer. 20906
Tyler, M. C. The Brawnville papers; memorials of the Brawnville Athletic Club. 7680
— History of American literature, v. 1, 2. 18984–5
Contents. V. **1.** 1607–1676. **2.** 1676–1765.
— *joint author. See* Morley, H.
Tyler, S. Memoir of R. B. Taney. 11117
— Robert Burns; as a poet and as a man. 4561
Tyler, S. Mad's Christmas adventure. (*In* Parr, L. The blue bell of Redneap.) 9859
Tyler, W. S. History of Amherst College, 1821–1871. *I
— Joshua and Judges; or, The heroic age of Israel. (*In* Boston lect., 1871.) 12134
— Theology of the Greek poets. 7184
Tylney Hall; by T. Hood. 1982
Tylor, E. B. Anthropology; introd. to the study of man and civilization. Illust. 20581
— Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, art, and custom. 2 v. 9880–1
— Researches into the early hist. of mankind and the devel. of civilization. *I
— The stone age, past and present. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Tyndall, J. Address bef. the British Association at Belfast. 13102
— *Same*; with 2d. pref. replying to his critics, and article on "Scientific materialism." 13442
— Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 11128
— Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 21801
— Faraday as a discoverer. 7445
— The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Illust. (Int. Sci. Ser.) 11065
— Fragments of science. 9141
Chief contents. Constitution of nature.—Thoughts on prayer and nat. law.—Miracles and special providences.—Matter and force.—Address to students.—Scope and limit of scientific materialism.—Scientific use of the imagination.—Radiation.—Radiant heat in relation to color and chemical constitution of bodies.—Chemical rays and structure and light of the sky.—Dust and disease.—Life and letters of Faraday.—Elementary lecture on magnetism.
— *Same*; 6th. ed. 2 v. 19303–4
Contents. V. **1.** The constitution of nature.—Radiation.—Radiant heat in rel. to the colour and chem. const. of bodies.—New chem. reactions produced by light.—Dust and disease.—Voyage to Algeria to observe the eclipse.—Niagara.—The parallel roads of Glen Roy.—Alpine sculpture.—Recent experiments on fog-signals.—Study of physics.—Crystalline and

slaty cleavage.—Paramagnetic and diamagnetic forces.—Physical basis of solar chemistry.—Elementary magnetism.—Force.—Contrib. to molecular physics.—Life and letters of Faraday.—The Copley medalist of 1870.—The Copley medalist of 1871.—Death by lightning.—Science and the spirits. 2. Reflections on prayer and nat. law.—Miracles and spec. providences.—Prayer as a form of physical energy.—Vitality.—Matter and force.—Scientific materialism.—An address to students.—Scientific use of the imagination.—The Belfast address.—Apology for the Belfast address.—James Martineau and the Belfast address.—Fermentation, and its bearings on surgery and medicine.—Spontaneous generation.—Science and man.—Prof. Virchow and evolution.—The electric light.

— Glaciers of the Alps. 4556
— Heat as a mode of motion; from 2d. Lond. ed.; rev., with. add. 7056
— *Same*; 6th. ed. 22487
— Hours of exercise in the Alps. 9263
— Introduction. (*In* Helmholtz, H. L. F. Pop. lect.) 11772
— Lectures on light; delivered in the U. S., 1872–3. 11394
— Lessons in electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875–6. 17022
— Light and electricity. 9757
— On radiation. 9768
— On the importance of the study of physics. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Researches on diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action; [with letters, essays, and reviews rel. to magnetism and electricity]. 10648
— Scientific addresses. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. scientists.) 9821
— Sound; eight lect. 7000
— *Same*; 3d. ed. 15452
— Transmission of sound by the atmosphere. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
— Clingman, T. L. Huxley, Darwin, and T.; or, The theory of evolution. (*In his* Speeches and writings.) *I
— McCosh, J. Ideas in nature overlooked by T.; exam, of T.'s Belfast address. 18564
— Porter, N. Prof. T.'s last deliverance. (*In his* Sci. and sentiment). 22173

Tyndall, Mt. King, C. Ascent of Mt. Tyndall. (*In* Little class., v. 17.) 20166

Tyner, T. J. Etiology of yellow fever, with rem. on quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I

Tyng, S. H. Office and duty of a Christian pastor. 12512
— The Spencers: story of home influence. 8506
— Protestant Episcopal Church. *Diocese of N. Y.* Trial of T., Feb., 1868. 8794

Typee; by H. Melville. 3000

Types of compound statement involving four classes; by W. K. Clifford. (*In his* Lect. and essays, v. 2.) 19516

Typical selections from English authors; with introd. not. 11639

Typography. *See* Printing.

Typology, The, of Scripture; by P. Fairbairn. 2 v. 16527–8

Tyre. Charles, E. R. (*In his* Wanderings over Bible lands and seas.) 6249
— *See also* Hodges, E. R. Cory's anc. frag.

Tyrol. Busk, R. H. The valleys of T., their traditions and customs, and how to visit them. 12895
— Edwards, A. B. Untrodden peaks and unfrequented valleys. 12064
— Grohman, W. A. B. Gaddings with a primitive people. 17891
— — Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 15705
— Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Tyrol and the skirt of the Alps. 19237
— White, W. Holidays in Tyrol, *etc.* 16544

Tyrrell, H. History of England, 1852–1859. (*In* Gaspey, T. Hist. of Eng., v. 4.) 7769

Tyrrell, R. Y. Commentary, essays on life of Cicero, *etc.* (*In* Cicero, M. T. Correspondence.) 19309

Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. Christian art and symbolism; with hints on the study of landscape. Illust. 11076
Contents. Introductory.—Greek and Christian art.—Italian art-history.

—Florentine succession of painters, and History of symbolism and the grotesque.—Rafael and Michael Angelo.—Dürer and Holbein.—Landscape sketching.—Poetry of landscape.—Art, craft, and schools.
— Greek and Gothic; progress and decay of architecture, sculpture, and painting. 20594
— Our sketching club; letters and studies on landscape art; with reprod. of lessons and woodcuts in Ruskin's "Elements of drawing." 13663
— The religious use of taste. (*In* Weir, A. The Ch. and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
Tyson, J. The cell doctrine; its hist. and present state, for students in medicine, *etc.*; also, Bibliography of the subject. 2d. ed., rev., corr., and enl. Illust. 18471
— Food and drink. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 1.) 19451
Tytler, A. F., *Lord Woodhouselee*. Elements of general hist. 4557
— Memoirs of the life and writings of H. Home, of Kames. 2d. ed. 3 v. 11106–8
— Universal history, to the beginning of the 18th. cent. 2 v. 4558–9
Tytler, C. C. F. Jasmine Leigh. 11048
— Jonathan. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15569
— Margaret. 12251
— Mistress Judith. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13578
Tytler, M. F. The deformed. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
Tytler, P. F. Historical view of the progress of discov. on the northern coasts of America; with sketches of nat. hist., by J. Wilson. App., Remarks on a late mem. of S. Cabot, with a vindication of R. Hakluyt. (Har. fam. lib.) 4819
— History of Scotland; from the acc. of Alexander III. to the Union. 4 v. 7167–70
Tytler, Sarah, *pseud.* *See* Keddie, H.
Tzigány, The; by [Mrs. Gore]. (*In her* Hungarian tales, v. 2.) 21561
Uarda; romance of ancient Egypt; by G. Ebers. 2 v. 19646–7
— *Same*; from the Germ. by C. Bell; rev., correct., and enl. 2 v. 21225–6
"Ubique," *pseud.* *See* Gillmore.
Uchard, M. Inès Parker. 14654
Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. 2 v. 11732–3
Ugolino; tragedy; by J. B. Booth. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 15.) 11817
Uhden, H. F. The New England theocracy; hist. of the Congregationalists in N. E. to 1740. 4564
Uhland, L. Ernst von Schwaben; trauerspiel. 10433
— Gedichte. 10439
Uhlhorn, G. The conflict of Christianity with heathenism; ed. and tr. by E. C. Smyth and C. J. H. Ropes. 19259
— *Same*; rev. ed. 21788
— The resurrection of Christ, as a soterio-logico-hist. fact. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
Uhlich, L. Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 3.) 16313
Ulbach, L. La confession d'un abbé. 14753
— Madame Gosselin. 14752
— *Same*; Eng. trans. (Coll. of for. authors.) 17025
Ullathorne, W. Mr. Gladstone's expostulation unravelled. (*In* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.) *I
Ullmann, C. The sinless character of Jesus. (*In* Edwards, B. B., *and* Park, E. A. Selections.) 1348
— The sinlessness of Jesus; an evidence for Christianity; tr. fr. 7th. altered and enl. ed. by S. Taylor. 19005
Ulloa, F. de. Frost, T. Discoveries on the no.-west coast of Amer. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Ulm. Adams, C. (*In his* Gt. campaigns.) 18150

Ulrich von Lichtenstein. Kroeger, A. E. (*In his* Minnesinger of Germany.) 11306
Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art.; hist. and char. of Shakespeare's plays; tr. by L. D. Schmitz. 2 v. 17003–4
Ulster. *See* Ireland.
Ultima thule; [poems] by H. W. Longfellow. 19840
Note. The collect. called In the harbor, is Ultima thule, pt. 2.
Ultima thule; or, A summer in Iceland; by R. F. Burton. 2 v. 17373–4
Ultramontanism. Manning, H. E. Ultramontanism and Christianity; Cæsarism and Ultramontanism. (*In his* Miscel.) 17190
Ulysses, Adventures of; by C. Lamb. 18303
"Una and her paupers." *See* Beecher, H. W.
Una Replica, by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequerwork.) 19019
Unable to die. (*In* Isaacs, I. S. Friday night.) 8459
Unawares; by F. M. Peard. 10925
Unbelief. Cairns, J. Unbelief in the 18th. cent. as contrast. with its earlier and later history. 20559
Unclaimed. 10902
Uncle Ben's New Year's gift; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 202
Uncle César; by Mme. C. Reybaud. 18931
Uncle Curioso's tales; fr. the German of Braun. 4568
Uncle Jack's executors; by A. L. Noble. 21338
Uncle John; by J. G. W. Melville. 13004
Uncle Josh; by R. T. Cooke. (*In her* Somebody's neighbors.) 20267
Uncle Philip, *pseud.* *See* Hill, G. C.
Uncle Remus; his songs and sayings; by J. C. Harris. 20057
Uncle Tom's cabin; by H. B Stowe. 4275
Uncle Tom's cabin; drama; by G. L. Aiken. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Uncommercial samples, New; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mystery of E. Drood, *etc.*) 8624
Uncommercial traveller; by C. Dickens. 1180
Unconscious tuition; by F. D. Huntington. 18460
Under a charm; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 3 v. 17315–17
Note. Different trans. of same story as "Vineta."
Under a cloud; by W. W. Sikes. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Under lock and key; by T. W. Speight. 11411
Under Slieve-Ban; by R. E. Francillon. 20156
Under the ban; fr. the French of L'abbé [Déléon]. 5913
Under the evergreens; or, A night with St. Nicholas; by G. C. Lorimer. 7315
Under the glacier; by H. H. Boyesen. (*In his* Ilka.) 20192
Under the greenwood tree; by T. Hardy. 11685
Under the lilacs; by L. M. Alcott. 18002
Under the limes; by E. M. Archer. 13228
Under the mountains; by F. M. Peard. (*In her* Madrigal.) 18028
Under the olive; [poems, by A. Fields]. 19967
Under the Punkah; by P. Robinson. 22540
Under the southern cross. 13296
Under the stork's nest; by A. E. Katsch. 14157

Under the sun; [sketches]; by P. Robinson. 21865
Note. *See also* In my Indian garden.
Under the surface; by E. M. Connelly. 11976
Under the trees; by L. I. Prime. 12768
Under the willows; and other poems; by J. R. Lowell. 7548
Under the window; pict. and rhymes for children; by K. Greenaway. *I
Underbrush; by J. T. Fields. 17187
Undercurrents; by R. B. Kimball. 7110
Underground; by J. E. Taylor. (Nat. hist. rambles.) 19299
Underground railroad. Still, W. The underground railroad. 10612
Underpinning. Stock, C. H. Treatise on shoring and underpinning. *I
Understanding. Locke, J. Conduct of the understanding. 20510
— *See also* Intellect;—Pyschology.
Undertaker, The; by A. S. Poushkin. (*In his* Russian romance.) 19669
Underwood, A. B. The three years' service of the 33d. Mass. Inf. Regiment, 1862–1865, and the campaigns and battles in which it took part. 19978
Underwood, B. F. The practical separation of church and state. (*In* Centenn. Cong. of Lib. Report, 1876.) *I
Underwood, F. H. H. W. Longfellow; biog. sketch. 21604
— Handbook of Eng. literature. 2 v. 9149; 11230
Contents. V. 1. British authors. 2. American authors.
— James Russell Lowell; biog. sketch. [Illust]. 21485
— Lord of himself. 12778
— True story of the Exodus of Israel; with a brief view of the hist. of monumental Egypt, compl. fr. the work of Brugsch-Bey. 19676
Underwood, L. M. Our native ferns and how to study them. Illust. 20651
Undine; v. F. H. C. de La Motte Fouqué. 10403
— *Same*; fr. the German. 1511
— *Same*; and other tales. 11901
Undine; drama; by G. Soane. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Undiscovered country, The; by W. D. Howells. 19739
Undivine comedy, The, and other poems; by S. Krasinski. (*In* Cook, M. W. Undivine comedy, *etc.*) 13965
Unfashionable street, An, Records of. *See* We and our neighbors.
Unfinished gentlemen; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 13.) 11842
Ungava; by R. M. Ballantyne. 6747
Ungewitter, F. H. Europe, past and present; man. of geography and history. 4570
Uniac, E. H. Berry, J. W. Uniac; his life, struggle, and fall. 12300
Unicorn. Brown, R., *Jr.* The unicorn; a mythological investigation. *I
Uninvited, The. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 1.) 18148
Union Jack; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 10578
Union Pacific railroad. Strahorn, R. E. To the Rockies and beyond; a summer on the Un. Pac. Railroad, *etc.* *I
Unitarian affirmations: discourses in Washington, by Unit. ministers. 18586
Contents. Hedge, F. H. The universal and the special in Christianity.—Clarke, J. F. The Bible.—Peabody, A. P. God.—Herford, B. Jesus

Christ.—Briggs, G. W. Man.—Ellis, R. The Church: the society which Jesus gathered.—Calthrop, S. R. The life eternal—heaven and hell.

Unitarian review and Religious magazine, v. 4-8. 21751–55

Unitarianism. Allen, J. H. Our liberal movement in theology; hist. of U. in New Eng. 21875

— — Three phases of theology: Calvinism, Unitarianism, Liberalism. 21857
— Brigham, C. H. Unitarian principles. (*In his* Mem., *etc.*) 20560
— Christianity and modern thought. 10188
— Dewey, O. Why I am a Unitarian. (*In* Pitts-St. chap. lect.) 20434
— Fox, W. J. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works.) *I
— Taylor, I. State of Unitarianism in Eng. (*In his* Logic in theol., *etc.*) 11867
— Wallace, R. Antitrinitarian biography; or, Sketches of the lives, *etc.*, of disting. antitrinitarians. Pref., Hist. of Unit. in England. 3 v. *I
— Wilson, J. Scripture proofs and Script. illust. of Unitarianism. 4825
— *See also* Worcester Association.
Also Gannett, E. S.;—Parker, T.

United Brethren. Charles, E. R. Sketches of the United Brethren of Bohemia and Moravia. (*In her* Tales, *etc.*) 5795

— Cranz, D. Ancient and mod. history of the Brethren. *I
— Manning, A. An English girl's acct. of a Moravian settlement in the Black Forest. 4088

United Society of Believers. A holy, sacred, and divine roll and book; from the Lord God of Heaven, to the inhabitants of earth; revealed in the United Soc. of Believers at New Lebanon. 4333

United States. *Board of Agriculture.*

— Report, 1870, 71, 75, 76. 10147; 11294; 12990; 17565.
— Report upon cotton insects; by J. H. Comstock. 22907

Board of Commissioners on the irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys of the state of California.

— Report. 12997

Bureau of Education.

— Circulars of information. The construction of library buildings [by W. F. Poole]. 20727
— — Industrial art in schools; by C. G. Leland. 22514
— The National Bureau of Education; a history. 14022

(*Commissioner.*)

— Report. 1871, 1872, 1874, 1877. 11276; 12079; 14353; 20889
— Statement of the theory of education in the U. S. 14023

Census Office.

— Compendium of the 9th. Census, 1870; compl. by F. A. Walker. 12867
— Garfield, J. A. The American census. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Walker, F. A. Some results of the census. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1878.) 15733

Civil Service Commission.

— Report, 1874. *I

Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries.

— Report, 1872–1875; 1877. 17918; 17879; 18818

Contents. Inquiry into the decrease of food-fishes.—The propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S.

Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition, 1867.

— Reports; ed. by W. P. Blake. 6 v. 9096-9101

Contents. V. **1.** Introduction, with select. fr. Beckwith and others.—General survey, with Rept. on character and cond. of the U. S. section.—Leslie, F. Fine arts.—Fine arts appl. to the useful arts.—Weights, measures, and coins.—Bibliography of the Exposition.—Alphabetical index. **2.** Hewitt, A. S. Production of iron and steel in its economic and soc. relations.—Blake, W. P. Precious metals.—Smith, J. L. Progress and cond. of indust. chemistry. **3.** Barnard, F. A. P. Machinery and processes of the indust. arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. **4.** Morse, S. F. B. Telegraphic apparatus and processes in telegraphy.—Auchincloss, W. S. Steam engineering.—Blake, W. P. Engineering and pub. works.—Beckwith, L. F. Béton-Coignet; its fabrication and uses, *etc.*—

Beckwith, A. Asphalt and bitumen as appl. in construction.—Bowen, J. H. Buildings, building materials, and methods of building.—Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Mining and the mech. preparation of ores. **5.** Ruggles, S. B. Quantities of cereals prod. in diff. countries compared.—Hazard, G. S. Quality and characteristics of the cereal products.—Johnston, W. E. Preparation of food.—Aligny, H. F. Q. d'. Manuf. of beet-root sugar and alcohol; Manuf. of pressed or agglomerated coal; Photographs and photographic apparatus; Outline of the hist. of the Atlantic cables.—Wilder, M. P. and others. Culture and prod. of the vine, with app. upon the prod. of wine in California.—Freese, J. R. Schoolhouses, and the means of prom. popular education.—Norton, C. B. *and* Valentine, W. J. Munitions of war exhibited at the Exposition.—Evans, T. W. Instruments and apparatus of medicine, surgery, hygiene, etc.—Stevens, P. Musical instruments. **6.** Mudge, E. R. *and* Hayes, J. L. Wool and manuf. of wool.—Mudge, E. R. *and* Nourse, B. F. Cotton.—Cowdin, E. C. Silk and silk manufactures.—Stevens, P. Clothing and woven fabrics.—Hoyt, J. W. Education.—List of repts. in the order of succession in the volumes.

Congress.

— Report of the Exploring exped. to the Rocky Mts., 1842; and to Oregon and North California, 1843-44; by J. C. Frémont. 2178

(*Obituary addresses.*)

— 31*st. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* Obituary addresses, death of Z. Taylor, July, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. 4386
— 32*d. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* Obituary addresses. Death of H. Clay, 1852; and funeral sermon of C. M. Butler in the Senate. 854
— 33*d. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* Obituary addresses, death of W. R. King. 2469
— 32*d. Cong.* 2*d. sess.* Obituary addresses on the death of Daniel Webster, Dec. 1852. 4698

Reports from Committees.

— 36*th. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* *The Covode investigation.* Report. 984
— 42*d. Cong.* 2*d. sess.* *Joint Select Comm. to Inquire into the Cond. of Affairs in the Insurrectionary States.* Report. 11624
— 44*th. Cong.* 2*d. sess.* *Joint Spec. Comm. to Investigate Chinese Immigration.* Report. 17877

(*House.*)

— 42*d. Cong.* 3*d. sess.* *Select Comm. to investigate the Credit Mobilier bribery.* Report. 1873. 11709
— 43*d. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* *Committee on Public Lands; Cultivation of Timber and the Preservation of Forests.* Report. 12989
— — *Select Comm. on Transportation Routes to the Seaboard.* Report. 20439

(*Senate.*)

— — *Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* Report: Electoral vote of Oregon. 20438
— — *Sub-committee of Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* Testimony: Electoral vote of certain States. 20437

House. (*Documents.*)

— 30*th. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* Notes of a military reconn. fr. Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., incl. part of the Arkansas, Del Norte, and Gila rivers; by W. H. Emory. 1893

Senate. (*Documents.*)

— 33*d. Cong.* 1*st. sess.* Report of an exped. down the Zuni and Colorado rivers; by L. Sitgreaves. Maps and illust. 4007
— 42*d. Cong.* 2*d. sess.* *Commissioner to the International Penitentiary Cong. of London.* Preliminary rept. 17749

Contents. Official reports of European governments on the prisons and prison administrations of their respective countries.—Alexander Maconochie and his principles of prison discipline.—Reports of standing comm. of the Nat. Prison Assoc.—Review of the state and condition of penal and reformatory institutions in the U. S.—Appendix.

— 45*th. Cong.* 3*d. sess.* *International Monetary Conference of* 1878. Proc. and exhibits; [with] rept. of the Amer. Commis^{n}, *etc.* *I

Congress. (*History, etc.*)

— Barnes, W. H. History of the 39th. Congress. 7841
— Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress. 8791
— Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress, biog. and polit. 4728

Dept. of State.

— The constitution of the U. S.; with the amendments. 20318

— Report upon the commerc. rel. of the U. S. with for. countries, 1875. 12986

(Consular reports.)

— Reports fr. Consuls on the commerce, *etc.*, of their districts. Nos. 1-3.—4-6.—14-15.—19-20; 1880-2. 21623; 21862-4

Department of the Interior.

— *See Bureau of Education;—Census Office;—General Land Office;—Office of Indian Affairs;—Patent Office.*

Entomological Commission.

— Annual report. 1877-1879. 2 v. 20890-1
Contents. 1877. Rocky Mt. Locust.—1878-9. Rocky Mt. Locust and Western cricket.

— Bulletin, No. 5: Thomas, C. The Chinch-bug; its hist., characters, and habits, and the means of destroying it. 20894

General Land Office.

— Report on the geology and topography of a portion of the Lake Superior land district; by J. W. Foster and J. D. Whitney. Pt. 1. Copper lands. 1508

Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mt. Region.

— Contributions to North Amer. Ethnology, v. 1: Tribes of the extreme north-west; by W. H. Dall.—Tribes of western Washington and northwestern Oregon; by G. Gibbs. *I

Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Territories.

— Annual report of progress; by F. V. Hayden; *namely:*
1870. Wyoming, *etc.* 13938
1871. Montana, *etc.* 13939
1873-5. Colorado, *etc.* 12992-3; 17878
1877. Idaho and Wyoming. 20426

— Miscellaneous publications, No. 7: Ethnography and philology of the Hidatsa Indians; by W. Matthews. 17751

Government Printing Office.

— *See* U. S. *Printing.*

Interior Department.

— *See Department of the Interior.*

Marine Corps.

— Aldrich, A. M. History of the U. S. Marine corps. 13540

Marine Hospital Service. (Supervising Surgeon's Office.)

— Cholera epidemic of 1873 in the U. S. 17929

Military Academy, West Point.

— Flipper, O. The colored cadet at West Point; autobiography. 18256
— Raymond, C. W. Cadet life at West Point. (*In* Some curious schools.) 20401
— Strong, G. C. Cadet life at W. P.; with descr. sk. of W. P.; by B. J. Lossing. 987
— Wood, O. E. West Point scrap book; stories, songs, *etc.* Illust. 9770

Mint.

— Coins and coinage: the U. S. Mint, Phila.; history, biog., *etc.* Rare pieces of gold, silver, nickel, copper, brass, and their value; money, tokens, medals, described, *etc.* 4th. ed. Illust. *I
— Johnston, E. B. Visit to the cabinet of the U. S. mint at Phila. 16141

Naval Academy.

— Luce, S. B. Seamanship; compl. fr. various authorities, for the use of the Academy. 4th. ed., rev. and enl. 8508
— *See also* Annapolis.

Naval Observatory.

— United States. *Navy Dept.* Instruments and pub. of the U. S. Nav. Observatory. *I

Navy Department.

— Instruments and pub. of the U. S. Naval Observatory. *I
— Narrative of the North Polar expedition. U. S. Ship Polaris; ed. by C. H. Davis. *I
— Report of the Secretary with correspondence rel. to the nav. exp. to Japan. 3397
— *See also Naval Academy.*

Office of Indian Affairs. (Commissioner.)

— Annual rept. 1874, 1876. 13987; 16061

Office of the Light House Board.

— Annual report, 1872. 12991

Patent Office.

— Report. 1860. 3 v. 5332; 5411
— *Same*; 1869. 3 v. 11299–301

Post-Office Dept.

— Holbrook, J. H. Ten years among the mail-bags; or, notes fr. the diary of a spec. agt. of the P. O. Dept. 1946

Printing Office.

— Kerr, R. W. History of the Government Print. Office; with record of the pub. printing, 1789–1881. 2d. ed. Illust. *I

Sanitary Commission.

— Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955

Secretary.

— *See Interior Department;—Navy Department;—Treasury Department;—War Department.*

Treasury Department.

— Documents rel. to the remov. fr. office of Gen. Curtis, and to his indictment for levying and receiving polit. assessments. 22193
— Report of J. R. Browne on the mineral res. of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mts. 8109
— Statistics of mines and mining west of the Rocky Mountains; by R. W. Raymond. 9106

(Secretary.)

— Letter communicating inform. in rel to the space allotted to each steerage immigrant on board ship. 12988
— *See also Light House Board;—Marine Hospital Service.*

War Department.

— Artillery tactics, U. S. Army, assimilated to the tactics of infantry and cavalry. 16139
— Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana in 1852; by R. B. Marcy and G. B. McClellan, with map. (33d. Cong. - 1st. sess. Ex. doc.) 2898
— Infantry tactics: by W. Scott. New ed. 3 v. 3859–61
— Revised regulations for the army of the U. S., 1861. 5878
— The war of the rebellion; compl. of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies, ser. 1, v. 1–4. *I
— Ingersoll, L. D. History of the War Dept.; with biog. sk. of the secretaries. 18978

Agriculture.

— Caird, J. Prairie farming in Amer.; with notes by the way on Canada and the U. S. 7709
— Dun, F. American farming and food. 21179
— Oemler, A. Truck-farming at the South; vegetables for north. markets. 22739
— *See also Board of Agriculture.*

Antiquities.

— Gale, G. Upper Mississippi: or, Hist. sk. of the mound-builders, the Indian tribes, *etc.*, in the North-west. 7264

Army.

— Fry, J. B. Army sacrifices; sk. illust. the services and exper. of the army on the Indian frontier. 18594
— Journal of a military reconn. fr. Sante Fé, New Mexico, to the Navajo country; by J. H. Simpson. 3997
— Robinson, F. Account of organization of the army; with biog. of officers. 2 v. 3674–5
— *See also* U. S. *War Dept.*

Art.

— Benjamin, S. G. W. Art in Amer.: crit. and hist. sketch. *I
— — Our American artists. *I
— Koehler, S. R. Painting in America. 22461
Bd. with Buxton, H. J. W. Eng. painters.

— Tuckerman, H. T. American artist life; biog. and crit. sk. of Amer. artists, prec. by an hist. acct. of the rise and prog. of art in Amer. App., Acct. of notable pictures and private collections. 7226
— — Artist-life; or, Sketches of Amer. painters. 4922

Biography.

— Bungay, G. Traits of representative men. 22815
— Ellet, E. F. L. The court circles of the Republic. 8126
— — Pioneer women of the West. 1260
— — Women of the Amer. revolution. 3 v. 1261-3
— Foote, H. S. Bench and bar of the South and Southwest. 15792
— Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2 v. 11800; 20221
— Hayward, A. American orators and statesmen. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 2.) 17947
— Headley, P. C. Public men of to-day. 21584
— Knapp, S. L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, *etc.* 2498
— Lossing, B. J. Our countrymen. 2756
— McCabe, J. D., *Jr.* Great fortunes, and how they were made. 8963
— Magoon, E. L. Living orators in America. 2857
— — Orators of the American revolution. 2856
— Moore, F. Biographical sketches, *etc.* (*With his* Amer. eloquence. 2 v.) 3116-17
— Muzzey, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution and their families. 22390
— Parker, T. Historic Americans. 15407
— Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 6877
— Riethmüller, C. J. (*In his* Life and times of Alexander Hamilton.) 14100
— Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-1853. 2 v. 13768-4
— Thacher, J. Biographical sk. of officers. (*In his* Mil. jour.) 4397
— Wynne, J. Lives of lit. and scientific men of Amer. 4985
— *See also* Abbott, J. S. C. Amer. pioneers and patriots;—American worthies;—Boston;—Morse, J. T. Amer. statesmen;—U. S. Presidents.

Botany.

— Chapman, A. W. Flora of the southern U. S. *1
— Darby, J. Botany of Southern states. 1096
— Darlington, W. American weeds and useful plants. 1097
— Gray, A. Field, forest, and garden botany; common plants of the U. S. east of the Mississippi. 7825
— — Manual of the botany of the north. U. S.; rev. ed., 1879. (*Bd. with* First Lessons, *etc.*) 1636
— — *Same*; 5th. ed., 1874. 13084

Census.

— *See Census Office, above.*

Coinage.

— Linderman, H. R. (*In his* Money and legal tender in the U. S.) 17366

Commerce.

— Bolles, A. S. (*In his* Industrial hist.) 18466
— Codman, J. Free ships. 2d. ed. App., Review of the plans of Senator Blaine and Secretary Sherman for the restoration of the Amer. carrying trade. 22125
— Ward, E. Speeches on commercial, financial, and other subjects. *1
— Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine, how it rose, *etc.*; its resuscitation and fut. prosperity. 22090
— — Why we trade, and how we trade: inq. into the commerc. and fiscal policy of the U. S. 17415

Congress.

— *See Congress, above,* for Dict., History, *etc.*

Constitution. (*General works.*)

— Andrews, I. W. Manual of the constitution. 19591
— Breckinridge, R. J. The Union to be preserved. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
— Brownson, O. A. The Amer. Republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. 6131
— Centz, P. C. The republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. *1
— Chambrun, A. de. Executive power in the U. S.: study of constitutional law. 12802
— Champlin, J. T. Constitution of the U. S., with brief comments; and incident. comm. on the const. of Eng. and France. 19530
— Channing, W. E. The Union. (*In his* Works, v. 1.) 787

— The Federalist; [essays], 1788; by Hamilton, Madison, and Jay. 1456
— Flanders, H. Exposition of the constitution. 16912
— Hickey, W. Constitution of the U. S.; Articles of confederation; and other polit. and statistical information. 5070
— Holst, H. von. Constitutional and polit. hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 16052–4
— Internal relations of the cities, towns, villages, counties, and states of the Union; or, The municipalist. 3191
— Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of repub. government in the U. S. 7199
— Lieber, F. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 2.) 20135
— Martin, G. H. Text book on civil government in the U. S. 19846
— Mumford, E. The nation; the foundations of civil order and polit. life in the U. S. 454
— Phillips, W. The Constitution a pro-slavery compact. 3455
— Seaman, E. C. American system of government. 8674
— Shea, G. The nature and form of the Amer. government found. in the Chr. religion. 22298
— Sheppard, F. Constitutional text book. 7615
— – First book of the Constitution. 11198
— Shurtleff, J. B. The governmental instructor; or, View of the government of the U. S., and state governments. 3974
— Story, J. Commentaries on the const.; with a prelim. rev. of the const. hist. of the colonies and states bef. the adoption of the constitution. 2 v. *I
— – Familiar exposition of the constitution. 4263
— Tocqueville, A. de. De la démocratie en Amérique. 3 v. *I
— Townsend, G. A. The New World comp. with the Old; descr. of the Amer. government, institutions, *etc.*, and of those of Eng. and France. 8391
— U. S. *Dept. of State.* Constitution of the U. S. With amendments. 20818
— Wright, A. O. Exposition of the constitution. 22628
— *See also Politics.*

Constitution. (History.)

— Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution. 2 v. 21547–8
— Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view; hist. of the working of the Amer. government, 1820–50. 2 v. 391–2
— Curtis, G. T. History of the origin, form., and adopt. of the const.; with not. of its princ. framers. 2 v. *I
— Scott, E. G. The development of const. liberty in the Eng. colonies of America. 21904
— Sterne, S. Constitutional hist. and polit. development of the U. S. 22066
— Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution. 4481
— Young, A. W. The American statesman; origin, nature, *etc.*, of const. government in the U. S., *etc.* 4905
— *See also General works, above. Also, History, below.*

Consuls.

— *See* U. S. *Dept. of State. Consular reports.*

Description.

— Abbott, E. Revolutionary times; sk. of our country, its people, *etc.* 15779
— Appleton, D. and Co. Illustrated hand-book of Amer. cities. 15750
— Appletons' general guide. Maps and illust. Part I. New Eng. and Middle states and Canada. II. Western and Southern states. 2 v. 18697–8
— – *Same*; new ed. 2 v. 20524–5
— Appletons' hand-book of American travel; Northern and Eastern tour. 9232
— – Southern tour. 9234
— – Western tour. 9233
— Bachelder, J. B. Popular resorts, and how to reach them; with index. 11706
— Bromfield, E. T. Picturesque journ. in Amer., of the Junior United Tourist Club. 22127
— Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. 2 v. *I
Note. Bound in 27 thin books.
— Campbell, G. White and black; the outcome of a visit to the U. S. 19099
— Charles, V. E. P. Anglo-American literature and manners. 2278
— Chevalier, M. Society, manners, and politics in the U. S.; tr. by T. G. Bradford. 815
— Combe, G. Notes on the U. S. 2 v. 7773–4
— Cook, J. Brief summer rambles near Philadelphia. 21206
— Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. 17886
— Dicey, E. Six months in the federal states, 1862. 2 v. in 1. 6479
— Dickens, C. J. H. American notes. 1181
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Greater Britain.) 7616

— Dixon, W. H. New America; [U. S. in 1866]. 6676
— Fremont, J. B. A year of American travel. 17832
— Hall, N. From Liverpool to St. Louis. 8034
— Hardy, *Lady* D. Through cities and prairie lands. 20915
— Hatton, J. To-day in America; stud. for the old world and the new. 21013
— Hawthorne, N. Passages fr. the Amer. note-books of H. 2 v. 6442-3
— Huebner, J. A. von. (*In his* Ramble round the world.) 13240
— Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris in America; tr. by M. L. Booth. 2309
— Lanman, C. (*In his* Recollections.) 22403
— Lester, J. E. The Atlantic to the Pacific; what to see, and how to see it. *I
— - *Same*; Amer. ed. 11508
— Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S.; descrip. of climate, soil, *etc.* 16576
— Lyell, C. Second visit to the U. S., 1845-6. 2 v. 5435-6
— - Travels in N. America, 1841-2. 2 v. 2779-80
— Manning, S. American pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
— Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 3 v. 2947-9
— Merewether, H. A. (*In his* By sea and by land.) 12730
— Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur les Etats-Unis et le Canada. 14475
— Morford, H. Morford's short-trip guide to America. *I
— Osgood, J. R. & Co. The Middle States: handbook for travellers. *I
— Patton, J. H. The natural resources of the U. S. 18500
— Pidgeon, D. (*In his* Engineer's holiday.) 22419
— Prime, E. D. G. (*In his* Around the world.) 10074
— Pumpelly, R. Across America, *etc.* 8081
— Rae, W. F. Columbia and Canada; notes on the Great Republic and the New Dominion. 18141
— Russell, W. H. Hesperothen; ramble in the U. S., *etc.* 21522
— - My diary North and South. 3864
— Sala, G. A. America revisited. 2 v. 22543-4
— Salm-Salm, A. zu. Ten years of my life. 2 v. 15724-5
— Saunders, W. Through the light continent; or, The U. S. in 1877-8. 19130
— Sigourney, L. Scenes in my native land. 3083
— Silliman, A. E. A gallop among Amer. scenery. 20904
— Simonin, L. L. Le monde Américain; souvenirs de mes voyages aux Etats-Unis. 14466
— Smiles, S. (*In his* Round the world.) 9792
— Taylor, B. (*In his* At home and abroad.) 4435-6
— Taylor, B. F. Summer-savory, gleaned fr. rural nooks. 18933
— Trollope, A. North America. 4480
— Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators; with crit. sketch of travel. 5675
— Vivian, H. H. Notes of a tour in America, 1877. 18450
— Watson, E. Journals of travels. (*In his* Men and times of the rev.) 6064
— *See also* East;—Northwest;—South;—West.

Ecclesiastical Affairs.

— Rupp, I. D. Original hist. of relig. denominations in the U. S. 3736
— Thomson, J. P. Church and State in the U. S.; with app. on the German population. 11981

Education.

— Adams, F. The free school system of the U. S. 15825
— Hippeau, C. L'Instruction aux Etats-Unis. *I
— Mansfield, E. D. American education; its principles and elements. 2886
— Siljeström, P. A. Educational institutions of the U. S.; their character and organization. *I
— *See also Bureau of Education, above.*

Elections.

— Adams, C. F., *Jr.* Election of presidents. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Dawes, H. L. Mode of procedure in cases of contested elections. (*In* Am. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— McKnight, D. Electoral system of the U. S.: crit. and hist. exposition. 17467
— McMillan, D. C. Elective franchise in the U. S. 17581
— U. S. *Cong. Committee on Privileges and Elections.* Report: Electoral vote of Oregon. 20438
— U. S. *Cong. Sub-committee of Comm. on Privileges and Elections.* Testimony: Electoral vote of certain states. 1876. 20437

Entomology.

— *See* North America.

Finance.

— Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S., 1774-1860. 2 v. 22444-5

— Bowen, F. Financial conduct of the war, 1865. (*In his* Gleanings.) 19941
— Bradford, G. Financial administration. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, *etc.*, on indust. and financ. questions. *I
— Linderman, H. R. Money and legal tender in the U. S. 17366
— Poor, H. V. Money and its laws. 17282
— Sterne, S. (*In his* Hindrances to prosperity.) 18521
— Sumner, W. G. American finance. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Ward, E. Speeches on commercial, financ., and other subjects. *I
— Wells, D. A. The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons. Also, Extr. fr. N. Amer. Review, on the Unconstitutionality of the repeal of the obligations of the resumption act. 17416

Flag.

— Preble, G. H. Our flag; origin and prog. of the flag of the U. S. *I

Geography.

— Heermans, A. A. Hieroglyphic geog. of the U. S. Pt. 1. 13379

Geology.

— Macfarlane, J. American geolog. guide, giving form. at every railway station; notes and descr. of each formation. 18199

History. (*Colonies.*)

— Coffin, C. C. Old times in the colonies. 19929

(*General Works.*)

— Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the U. S. 15772
— Abbott, J. American history. *Namely*:
Aboriginal Americans. 52
Discovery of America. 53
Southern colonies. 5710
Northern colonies. 17
Revolt of the colonies. 5812
War of the revolution. 5813
Wars of the colonies. 5544
Washington. 5814
— Anderson, J. J. Grammar school hist. of the U. S. 8676
— – Pictorial school hist. of the U. S. 9694
— Armstrong, A. C. & Son. Primer of U. S. history. 20869
— Bancroft, G. History of the U. S. 10 v. 291–8; 9222–3
— – History of the U. S. 6 v. Centenary ed. 15548–53
— – History of the U. S.; author's last revision, v. 1, 2. 22453–4
— Barber, J. W. Thrilling incidents in American history. 6996
— Bonner, J. Child's hist. of the U. S. 3 v. 6364–6
— Bowen, F. United States to the Peace of 1815. (*In* Weber, G. Outlines of Univ. hist.) 4695
— Brief history of the U. S. (Barnes's one-term ser.) 20697
— Bryant, W. C. *and* Gay, S. H. Popular hist. of the U. S. 4 v. 15951–4
— Butterworth, H., *ed.* Young folks' hist. of America. 20561
— Coffin, C. C. Building the nation; events in the hist. of the U. S. [1783–1860]. 22247
— De Vere, M. S. Romance of Amer. history. 11170
— Dillon, J. B. History of the states and territories. (*In his* Oddities, *etc.*) *I
— Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about Amer. hist. 7108
— Doyle, J. A. History of the U. S. (Hist. course for schools.) 15562
— Eliot, S. Manual of U. S. history. 8770
— Enander, J. A. Förenta Staternas historia, 1763–1881. 4 v. 20824–7
— Frothingham, R. Rise of the republic of the U. S.; to 1790. 11096
— Graham, J. History of the U. S. till 1688. 2 v. 1625–6
— Hassard, J. R. G. History of the U. S. 18567
— Henry, C. S. History of the U. S. (*With* Taylor, W. C. Man. of anc. and mod. hist.) 4384
— Higginson, T. W. Young folks' hist. of the U. S. 13433
— Hildreth, R. History of the U. S. to the end of the 16th. Congress. 6 v. 1907–12
— Howitt, M. Popular hist. of the U. S. 2 v. 2033–4
— Leeds, J. W. History of the U. S. 17465
— Lossing, B. J. Common school hist. of the U. S. [to 1864]. 6185
— – Common school history of the U. S., to 1869. 8678
— – History of the U. S. [to 1857]. 2756
— Mackenzie, R. The 19th. century. 19685
— McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the U. S. fr. the revolution to the Civil War, v. 1. 22732

— Markham, R. Stories and ballads of early days. (*In his* On the edge of winter.) 21098
— Maunder, S. History of the U. S. to 1848. (*In his* Treasury of hist., v. 2.) 2966
— Murray, H. Pictorial hist. of the U. S. to 1850; with add., *etc.*, by H. C. Watson. 3197
— Murray, M. History of the U. S. 3205
— One hundred years progress of the U. S. 2 v. 12297-8
— Patton, J. H. History of the U. S. 3408
— Quackenbos, G. P. Illustrated school hist. of the U. S., *etc.* 9677
— Richardson, A. S. History of our country to 1876. 17432
— Robertson, W. History of America. 3068
— Rosenthal, L. America and France; infl. of the U. S. on Fr. in the 18th. cent. 21799
— Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-1853. 2 v. 13763-4
— Schouler, J. History of the U. S. under the constitution, 1788-1817. 2 v. 20118-19
— Sherwood, J. D. Comic hist. of the U. S. 8020
— Stephens, A. H. Compendium of the hist. of the U. S. to 1872. 11412
— Swinton, W. First lessons in our country's history. 10562
— Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de. Etude sur la république des Etats-Unis d'Amérique. 14468
— Thompson, J. P. The U. S. as a nation. 17175
— Wikoff, H. The four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
— Willard, E. Last leaves of American history. 4790
— Winterbotham, W. Historical, geograph., commerc., and philosoph. view of the U. S., *etc.* 4 v. 6035-8
— Woolsey, T. D. *and others.* The first century of the Republic. 16000
— *See also Antiquities;—Biography;—Constitution.* (*History,*) *above.*
Also British colonies in America;—Democracy;—North America;—Phila. Int. Exhibition.
Also Buchanan, J.;—Webster, D.;—Slavery.

History. (*Revolutionary period.*)

— Abbott, E. Paragraph history of the revolution. 15699
— Bancroft, G. Histoire de l'action commune de la France et de l'Amérique; tr. et annoté par A. de Circourt; acc. de documents inéd. 3 v. *I
— Barclay, S. Personal recollections of the revolution. 307
— Botta, C. G. G. History of the war of the independence of the U. S. 3 v. 459-61
— Carrington, H. B. Battle maps and charts of the revolution; with notes and school history references. *I
— - Battles of the revolution; hist. and military crit., with topograph. illust. 16653
— Chesney, C. C. A Carolina loyalist in the rev. war. (*In his* Mod. mil. biog.) 12256
— Chotteau, L. La guerre de l'indépendance; Les Français en Amérique. 14467
— Coffin, C. C. The boys of '76. 16740
— Delesdernier, E. P. Fannie St. John; romantic inc. of the revolution. 12550
— Greene, G. W. The German element in the war of Amer. independence. 15344
— - Historical view of the American revolution. 5040
— Hale, E. E. One hundred years ago. 14018
— Headley, J. T. Chaplains and clergy of the revolution. 5633
— Jones, C. H. History of the campaign for the conquest of Canada. 21239
— Lee, H. Memoirs of the war in the Southern dept. of the U. S. 8149
— Lippard, G. Legends of the American revolution. 16984
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field book of the revolution. 2 v. 2757-8
— Ludlow, J. M. The war of American independence. 19604
— Moore, F. Diary of the American revolution. 2 v. 3113-14
— Muzzy, A. B. Reminiscences and memorials of men of the revolution. 22390
— Peterson, C. J. Military heroes of the revolution; with narr. of the war. 3445
— Saffell, W. T. R. Records of the revolutionary war. 3759
— Scudder, H. E. Men and manners in America one hundred years ago. 15823
— Sears, R. Pictorial hist. of the American revolution. 3869
— Sparks, J. Correspondence of the revolution; letters to Washington. 4 v. 4152-5
— Storrs, R. S. The declaration of independence, and the effects of it. (*In* N. Y. Cent. Celeb. Com. Order of Ex.) *I
— Thacher, J. Military journal during the war. 4897
— Thornton, J. W. The pulpit of the Amer. revolution; or, The polit. sermons of 1776; with hist. introd., *etc.* Illust. *I
— Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution. 2d. ed. 6064
— Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution. 16792
— *See also* Adams, J.;—Adams, S.;—Allen, E.;—Cadwalader, J.;—Conway, T.;—Davie, W. R.;—Gadsden, C.;—Gates, H.;—Greene, N.;—Hale, N.;—Hayne, I.;—Lafayette, G. M.;—Laurens, J.;—Lee, C.;—Mercer, H.;—Mifflin, T.;—Morgan, D.;—Putnam, I.;—Stark, J.;—Sullivan, J.;—Warren, J.;—Washington, G.

Also British colonies in America.
Also Breed's Hill;—Bunker Hill.
Also Women.

History. (*War of* 1812.)

— Gleig, G. R. A subaltern in America; campaigns of the Brit. army at Baltimore, Washington, *etc.* 4299
— Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812-15, U. S. and Gt. Brit. 22865
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 7876
— Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, History of the U. S. navy. 21600
— *See also* Porter, D. D.
Also Hartford Convention;—New Orleans.

History. (*Mexican War.*)

— *See* Mexico.

History. (*Civil war.*)

— Abbott, J. S. C. Civil war in America. 2 v. 5713-14
— Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. 1247
— Boutwell, G. S. Speeches and papers rel. to the rebellion, *etc.* 7056
— Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid. 14319
— Bright, J. Speeches on the American question. 5970
— Britton, W. Memoirs of the rebellion on the border. 22815
— Brockett, L. P. *and* Vaughan, *Mrs.* M. C. Woman's work in the war. 7178
— Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise and decline of secession. 558
— Champlin, J. D., *Jr.* Young folks' history of the war. 20987
— Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 5872
— Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3 v. 8469-71
— Gasparin, A. E. de. America before Europe; principles and interests. 1621
— — Uprising of a great people; the U. S. in 1861. 2218
— Giddings, J. R. The story of the rebellion. 5730
— Glazier, W. Battles for the Union. 13444
— Greeley, H. The American conflict; history of the rebellion. 2 v. 5739-40
— Gurowski, A. G. de. (*In his* Diary, 1861-2.) 1708
— Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war; with historical notes. 5669
— Helper, H. R. The impending crisis of the South. 1848
— Hepworth, G. H. The whip, hoe, and sword; or, The Gulf Department in '63. 5566
— Hosmer, J. K. The thinking bayonet. 5897
— Hunnicutt, J. W. The conspiracy unveiled; or, The horrors of secession. 2304
— Johnston, J. E. Military operations during the war. 13912
— Laugel, A. The U. S. during the war. 6416
— Lossing, B. J. Pictorial history of the war. 3 v. 6821-3
— Lunt, G. Origin of the late war. 6259
— Mill, J. S. The contest in America. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Paris, L. P. A. d'O. *comte* de. History of the Civil war; ed. by H. Coppée and J. P. Nicholson, v. 1-3. 14332-4
— Pike, J. S. First blows of the civil war; ten years of prelim. conflict. 18684
— Plum, W. R. (*In his* Military telegraph.) 22047-8
— Pollard, E. A. The lost cause; Southern history of the war. 10595
— Reynolds, E. W. True story of the barons of the South; Rationale of the American conflict. 5162
— Soley, J. R. The blockade and cruisers. 22877
— Stephen, A. H. War between the states. 2 v. 8763-4
— Swinton, W. Twelve decisive battles of the war. 6726
— Swissheim, J. G. Half a century. 19965
— Thayer, W. M. Youth's history of the rebellion. 4 v. 6549-52
— Towle, G. M. The opening scenes of the rebellion. (*In his* Glimpses.) 13478
— Trumbull, T. The new Yankee Doodle; account of the little difficulty in the family of Uncle Sam. 7461
— U. S. *War Dept.* The war of the rebellion; official records of the Union and Confederate armies. Ser. 1. v. 1-4. 4 v. *I
— *See also* Burnside, A. E.;—Dwight, W.;—Farragut, D. G.;—Fiske, S.;—Grant, U. S.;—Kilpatrick, H. J.;—Lee, R. E.;—Lyon, N.;—Manning, H. H.;—Mosby, J. S.—Sheridan, P. H.;—Sherman, W. T.;—Thomas, G. H.
Also Andersonville;—Antietam;—Atlanta;—Bull Run;—Chancellorsville;—Chattanooga;—Fredericksburg;—Gettysburg;—Lookout Mt.;—Maine;—Maryland;—Massachusetts;—Mission Ridge;—Moultrie,

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Fort;—Pickens, Fort;—Shenandoah Valley;—Sumter, Fort;—Vicksburg;—Virginia;—U. S. *Navy*;—U. S. *Secret service.*
Also Cumberland, The, Army of.—Gulf, The, Dept. of.—Potomac, The, Army of.
Also Negroes;—Prisons.
Also Campaigns of the Civil war.
Also Confederate States of America.

History. (*Civil War. Hospitals.*)

— U. S. *Sanitary Commission.* Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955

History. (*Civil War. Personal narratives.*)

— Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. 19872
— Coffin, C. C. The boys of '61. 20912
— — Following the flag. 5779
— — Four years of fighting. 6308
Same as Boys of '61, *above.*
— — My days and nights on the battle-field. 5492
— Cowley, C. Leaves from a lawyer's life afloat and ashore. *1
— Edmonds, S. E. E. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 5922
— Gordon, G. H. War diary of events in the war. 21509
— Hale, E. E. Stories of war told by soldiers. 21023
— Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 7874
— Hoffman, W. Camp, court, and siege. 17305
— Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat. 19498
— Hosmer, J. K. The color-guard; notes of service in the 19th. Army Corps. 5506
— Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton-field; Southern adv. 22202
— Nichols, G. W. Story of the great march [Sherman's]. 6091
— Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive; history of secret service. 2150
— Post, L. M. Soldiers' letters fr. camp, battle field, and prison. 6153
— Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan; army notes. 5707
— Richardson, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 6196
— Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat, during the war. 7629
— Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the Rebel army. 4458
— Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction. 18507
— Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. 22771

History. (*Civil War. Prison life.*)

— Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the South. 6024
— Goss, W. L. Soldier's story of captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, *etc.* 6926
— — *Same.* With names of the Union soldiers who died at Andersonville, *etc.* 20426
— Harris, W. C. Prison life in the tobacco ware-house at Richmond. 1738
— Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol.; with statistics of the war and rebel prisons. 21850

History. (*Southern States.*)

— U. S. Congress. *Joint select comm. to inquire into the condition of affairs in the insurrectionary states.* Report. 1872. 11694

Indians.

— *See* U. S. *Office of Indian affairs*;—U. S. *Politics.*
Also Indians, No. American.

Industries.

— Bevan, G. P. Handbook to the industries of the Brit. Isles and the U. S. 21933
— — Primer of the industrial geography of the U. S. 20442
— Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608–1860. Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, *etc.* 2 v. 6519-20
— Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the U. S. 18466
— Greeley, H., Gough, J. B., *and others.* Great industries of the U. S. 1007
— *See also Political economy.*

Institutions.

— Freeman, E. A. Introduction to American institutional history. 22448

Internal improvements.

— Stuart, C. B. The naval dry docks of the U. S. *1

Law.

— Abbott, B. V. Judge and jury; pop. expl. of leading topics in law. 20255
— Smith, T. L. Elements of the laws; system of civil and crim. laws, *etc.* 17217
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4202

— Walker, T. Introduction to Amer. law; rev. by J. B. Walker. 8474
— Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and especially of Massachusetts. 16554
— Parsons, T. Laws of business. 7862
— *See also Constitution.*

Legal-tender acts.

— Spear, S. T. The Legal-tender acts consd. in rel. to their constitutionality and their political economy. 19926

Legislation.

— Hill, H. A. Relations of business men to national legislation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733

Literature. (*History.*)

— Higginson, T. W. Short studies of American authors. 19269
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. American literature. (*In her* Papers on literature, *etc.*, pt. 2.) 3309
— Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature. 17978
— Simms, W. G. Views and reviews in American literature, history, and fiction, ser. 1.) 5749
— Smith, W., *and* Tuckerman, H. T. Smaller history of English and American literature. 8505
— Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of American literature. (*With* Shaw, T. B. Complete man. of Eng. lit.) 8398
— Tyler, M. C. History of American literature, v. 1, 2. 18934-5

Literature. (*Collections and selections.*)

— American prose: Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson. 19641
— Baby days; select. of songs, stories, and pictures. 17829
— Beers, H. A. A century of American literature. 18155
— The Boston book. [4th. collection.] 4990
— Brenton, J. J. Voices from the press; coll. of sketches, *etc.*, by practical printers. 4601
— Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature. 856
— Duyckinck, E. A., *and* G. L. Cyclopædia of Amer. literature. 2 v. 1801-2
— – *Same*; Supplement. 6152
— Griswold, R. W. Curiosities of American literature. (*With* D'Israeli, I. Curiosities, *etc.*) 1233
— – Prose writers of America. 1675
— Hart, J. S. A manual of American literature. 11340
— Moore, F. American eloquence; coll. of speeches and addresses. 2 v. 3116-17
— Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. *I
— Underwood, F. H. Handbook of Eng. literature: American authors. 11230
— *See also* English literature. *Selections for reading and speaking.* *Also* Amer. classics for schools.

Literature. (*Ballads and songs.*)

— Nason, E. A monogram on our national song. 16044

(*Ballads and Songs. Collections.*)

— Allen, W. F., Ware, C. P., *and* Garrison, L. McK. Slave songs of the U. S. 7606
— Dunn, T. American ballads. 19330
— Fenner, T. P. Cabin and plantation songs. (*In* Armstrong, M. F. Hampton and its students.) 12319
— Moore, F. Lyrics of loyalty. *I
— – Personal and political ballads. *I
— – Songs and ballads of the American revolution. *I
— – Songs of the soldiers. *I
— Pike, G. D. Jubilee songs. 11393
— Slave songs of the U. S. *I
— *See also* Jubilee singers. *Also Poetry, below.*

The library has also ballads by Hay, J.;—Raymond, G. L.

Literature. (*Dialogues.*)

The library has dialogues by Baker, G. M.;—Frost, S. A.;—McBride, H. E.; and others will be found under English Literature. *Selections, etc.*

Literature. (*Letters.*)

— Letters from the old world; by a lady of N. Y. 2 v. 2618-19
— Sparks, J. Correspondence of the American revolution; letters to G. Washington. 4 v. 4152-5

Literature. (*Oratory.*)

— Parker, E. G. Golden age of American oratory. 3962

Literature. (*Poetry. Collections.*)

— American poems: Longfellow; Whittier; Bryant; Holmes; Lowell; Emerson. 12947
— Griswold, R. W. The female poets of America. 1674
— — Poets and poetry of America. 1676
— — *Same*; with add. by R. H. Stoddard; rev., enl., *etc.* *1
— Hayward, A. L. Illustrated birthday book of American poets. 20653
— Matthews, J. B. Poems of American patriotism. 22278
— A masque of poets. 18946
— May, C. The American female poets; with biog. and crit. notices. 2960
— Poets' homes; sketches of poets and their homes. 2 v. 19286; 19289
— Spooner, Z. H. Poems of the Pilgrims. 20783
— *See also Ballads and songs.*
Also Vermont.

The library has poems by the following authors: Alcott, L. M.;—Aldrich, T. B.;—Alford, H.;—Arnold, G.;—Baker, G. A.;—Beers, E. L.;—Blake, M. E.;—Boker, G. H.;—Bridgman, M. F.;—Browne, F. E.—Bryant, W. C.;—Burleigh, W. H.;—Butler, W. A.;—Caldwell, W. W.;—Calvert, G. H.;—Cary, A. *and* P.;—Carleton, W.;—Chadwick, J. W.;—Channing, W. E.;—Clarke, R. S.;—Clemmer, M.;—Coursen, C. H.;—Cranch, C. P.;—Crosby, E. R.;—Dorr, J. C. R.;—Drake, J. R.;—Durfee, J.;—Emerson, N. S.;—Emerson, R. W.;—English, T. D.;—Fairfield, S. L.;—Fay, A. M.;—Fields, A.;—Fields, J. T.;—Follen, E. L.;—Fontaine, F.;—Frenau, P.;—Gilder, R. W.;—Gilman, C.;—Goddard, S. P.;—Goodale, E. *and* D. R.;—Hageman, S. M.;—Hall, L. J. P.;—Halleck, Fitz G.;—Harte, B.;—Hayne, P. H.;—Holland, J. G.;—Holmes, O. W.;—Howe, J. W.;—Howells, W. D.;—Jackson, H. M.;—Jervey, C. H.;—Johnson, R.;—Joyce, R. D.;—Lanier, S.;—Larcom, L.;—Lathrop, G. P.;—Leland, C. G.;—Lippincott, S. J.;—Longfellow, H. W.;—Lowell, J. R.;—McKnight, G.;—Mathews, C.;—Miller, C. H.;—Morris, G. P.;—Moulton, L. C.;—Newell, W.—O'Brien, F. J.;—O'Reilly, J. B.;—Parsons, T. W.;—Pennell, H. C.;—Percival, J. G.;—Perry, N.;—Phelps, C.;—Phelps, E. S.;—Platt, S. M. B.;—Poe, E. A.:—Pratt, J. J.;—Prentice, G. D.;—Preston, M. J.;—Proctor, E. D.;—Putnam, S. P.;—Read, T. B.;—Rollins, A. W.;—Savage, M.;—Saxe, J. G.;—Shillaber, B. P.;—Spofford, H. P.;—Sprague, C.;—Stedman, E. C.;—Sterne, S., *pseud.*;—Stoddard, R. H.;—Story, W. W.;—Street, A. B.;—Sutliffe, A.;—Taylor, B.;—Taylor, B. F.;—Thaxter, C.;—Tilton, T.;—Timrod, H.;—Townsend, G. A.;—Townsend, M. A.;—Trowbridge, J. T.;—Tuckerman, H. T.;—White, A. B.;—Whitman, S. H.;—Whitman, Walt;—Whitney, A. D. T.;—Whittier, J. G.:—Willis, N. P.;—Winter, W.;—Wright, W. B.

Literature. (*Wit and humor.*)

— Haweis, H. R. American humorists. 22504

Manufactures.

— American Iron and Steel Assoc. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. 21872
— Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608–1860. Added, Statistics of manufacturing centres, *etc.* 2 v. 6519-20
— Bolles, A. S. Industrial history of the U. S. 18408

Military statistics.

— U. S. *Sanitary Commission.* Hospital transports; memoir of the embarkation of the sick and wounded fr. the Peninsula of Virginia, 1862. 22955

Mines and mining.

— Browne, J. R. Report on the mineral resources of the states and territories west of the Rocky Mts. 8109
— Daddow, S. H., *and* Bannan, B. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. 8402
— Orton, J. Underground treasures; how and where to find them. 20778
— Raymond, R. W. Mines, mills, and furnaces of the Pacific states and territories. 9875
See also, below, U. S. *Treas. Dept.*
— U. S. *Treasury Dept.* Statistics of mines and mining in the states and territories west of the Rocky mountains; by R. W. Raymond. 9106; 13839
— Whitney, J. D. Metallic wealth of the U. S. descr. and comp. with that of other countries. 16558

National character, social life, etc.

— Congreve, R. Note on the U. S. of Amer. (*In his* Essays.) 13048
— Dale, R. W. Impressions of America. 17886
— Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the U. S. 22892
— Grund, F. J. Americans in their moral, social, and political relations. 1692
— Hale, S. J. Sketches of American character. 5069
— Harris, J. C. Uncle Remus, his songs and his sayings; folk-lore of the old plantation. 20057
— Holyoake, G. J. Among the Americans. 20988
— Lanman, C. Phases of American life. (*In his* Recollections.) 22408
— Martineau, H. Society in America. 3 v. 2944-6
— Mori, A. Life and resources in America. (*In* Lanman, C. The Japanese in America.) 10472
— Osgood, S. The hearth-stone; thoughts upon home life in our cities. 15691
— Postel, K. Life in the New World; sketches of American society. 3870
— Pulszky, F. A., *and* T. White, red, and black; sketches of American society. 2 v. 3563-4
— Smith, S. Way down east. 4053
— Trollope, F. M. Domestic manners of the Americans. *I

Natural history.

— Ingersoll, E. Friends worth knowing. 20059

Naval history.

— Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion. 2 v. 7432-3
— Cooper, J. F. History of the navy of the U. S. 3219
— Lossing, B. J. Story of the U. S. navy. 20063
— Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812. 21600
— Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 22877

Newspapers.

— Hudson, F. History of journalism in the U. S., 1690–1872. 11278
— Maverick, A. H. J. Raymond and the New York press; progress of journalism, 1840–70. 8447
— *See also* Bennett, J. G.

Numismatics.

— *See* U. S. Mint.

Ornithology.

— Nuttall, T. Manual of the O. of the U. S. and Canada: Land birds. 3274
— — *Same*; Water birds. 3275

Parliamentary law.

— Robinson, W. S. Warrington's manual; man. for officers and members of legislatures, conventions, societies, *etc.*, in the pract. governing of bodies, acc. to the parliamentary law and practice in the U. S. 13781
— Upton, E. Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968

Patents.

— Howson, H., *and* C. Treatise on U. S. patents, for inventors and patentees. 16598
— Moore, J. G. Patent office and patent laws; or, Guide to inventors, *etc.* 3123
— *See also Patent Office.*

Physical geography.

— Dodge, R. I. Plains of the Great West, and their inhabitants; descr. of the plains, game, Indians, *etc.* 16766
— Hazen, W. B. Our barren lands; interior of the U. S. west of the 100th. meridian, and east of the Sierra Nevadas. *I

Political economy.

— Bowen, F. American political economy. 8613
— Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade; lessons of the English Corn Laws appl. to the U. S. 22375
— Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 5986
— Kelley, W. D. Speeches, addresses, and letters. *I
— Sterne, S. Hindrances to prosperity; or, Causes which retard financial and political reforms. 18521
— Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
— Wilson, A. J. (*In his* Resources of modern countries, v. 1.) 17821

Politics.

— Allen, S. M. The old and new Republican parties; their origin, similitude, *etc.*; from Washington to Hayes. 19869

— Ames, F. Speeches in Congress, 1789-96; ed. by P. W. Ames. 9685
— Anderson, T. M. Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. 21876
— Burleigh, J. B. American manual; cont. outline of the progress of polit. power. 619
— Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopædia. 5451
— Cobden, R. (*In his* Political writings, v. 1.) 6751
— Currier, E. Political text book; cont. the Decl. of Independence, with the Lives of the Signers; Constitution; Inaugural addr., Messages, *etc.* 1070
— Eaton, D. B. Civil serv. in Gt. Britain; hist. of abuses and reforms and their bearing on Amer. politics. 19827
— Fast day sermons; or, The pulpit on the state of the country. 1454
— Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras; U. S. in recent years. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
— Hurd, J. C. The theory of our national existence. 20860
— Jackson, H. M. A century of dishonor: sk. of the U. S. Government's dealings with Indian tribes. 20165
— Mansfield, E. D. The political manual; theory and pract. of the governments of the U. S. 2868
— Manypenny, G. W. Our Indian wards. 19063
— Nordhoff, C. Politics for young Americans. 13346
— — *Same*; rev. ed. 19675
— Otis, E. S. The Indian question. 17788
— Ploughed under; story of an Indian chief. 20425
— Republic of the U. S. of Amer.; its duties to itself, and rel. to other countries, *etc.* 5167
— Republican or democrat? a retrospect with its lesson. 19004
— Robinson, W. S. "Warrington" pen-portraits; pers. and polit. reminis., 1848-1876. 16936
— Stickney, A. A true republic. 18813
— Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
— Tibbles, T. H. Hidden power; secret hist. of the Indian Ring. 20680
— Tileston, E. G. Handbook of the administrations of the U. S. 9872
— U. S. *Congress.* Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830. 5183

Politics. (*History.*)

— Cooper, T. V. *and* Fenton, H. T. American P. to date; hist. of parties, speeches, polit. laws, Federal blue book. *I
— Johnston, A. History of Amer. politics. 18924
— — *Same*; 2d ed., rev., *etc.* 21590
— Poussin, G. T. The U. S.; its power and progress. 3520
— Sumner, C. Prophetic voices conc. America; monograph. 12511
— Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of polit. parties in the U. S. 6920
— Young, A. W. The Amer. statesman; origin, nature, *etc.*, of const. government in the U. S.; with rise and prog. of parties, *etc.* 4905
— *See also* Civil service reform;—Democratic party;—Munroe doctrine;—Republican party;—U. S. *Biography*;—U. S. *Constitution.*

Presidents.

— Abbott, J. S. C. Lives of the presidents. 6678
— — *Same*; [new ed.] 20256
— Chaplin, J. Chips fr. the White house; select. fr. the speeches, diaries, *etc.*, of the presidents. 20265
— Holloway, L. C. The ladies of the White House; or, In the home of the presidents, 1789-1880. *I
— Taylor, W. A. Eighteen presidents and contemporaneous rulers; [Washington—Grant]. 19502
— *See also* Taylor, Z.

Public Works.

— *See Internal improvements.*

Resources.

— Patton, J. H. The natural resources of the U. S. 18500
— Peto, S. M. Resources and prospects of America, 1865. 6407

Secret Service.

— Baker, L. C. History of the U. S. Secret Service. 6954
— — The secret service in the late war; [new. ed.] 20406
— Burnham, G. P. Memoirs of the United States Secret Service. 10024
— Thomes, W. H. Running the blockade; or, U. S. secret serv. adventures. 14346

Slavery.

— *See* Slavery.

Statistics.

— Spaulding, M. E. Hand book of statistics of the U. S. 12506
— *See also Military statistics.*

Tariff.

— Earle, A. L. Our revenue system and the civil serv.; shall they be reformed?; pref. by W. G. Sumner. 17699
— Ward, E. The tariff and the true princ. of taxation. (*In his* Speeches.) •I
— White, H. The tariff question and its rel. to the present commerc. crisis. 17417
— *See also* Free trade.

Transportation.

— U. S. *Congress. Select Comm. on Transportation-routes to the Seaboard.* Report, 1878. 20439

Treaties.

— Cushing, C. The treaty of Washington. 11505

Trees.

— Meehan, T. American handbook of ornamental trees. 6434

Trials.

— Chandler, P. W. American criminal trials, v. 1. 801

United States. *Territories. See* West, The.

United States Armory. Abbott, J. Marco at the Springfield armory. 66

United States Christian Commission. Moss, L. Annals of the commission. 7232
— Wilkinson, W. C. History of the commission as part of church hist. (*In his* Free lance, *etc.*) 13358

United States Exploring Expedition. Wilkes, C. Voyage round the world, embr. the princ. events of the narr. of the U. S. Expl. Exp. [1838]. 4779

United States Patent Association. Publications, v. 1. 13896
Contents. Perry, J. S. Defence of the U. S. Pat. system.—Howson, H. Our country's debt to patents.

United States Sanitary Commission. Stillé, C. J. History of the commission. 6527
— U. S. Sanitary Commission; sk. of its purposes and its work. 5542

Units. Everett, J. D. Illustrations of the Centimetre-Gramme-Second system of units. 15955

Unity of worlds, and of nature; by B. Powell. 10948

Unity Pulpit. *See* Savage, M. J.

Universal genius, The; by M. W. Savage. 3778

Universalism. Brooks, E. G. Our new departure; or, The methods and work of the Universalist ch. of Amer. 12140
— Brooks, E. S. The life work of E. G. Brooks. 20465
— Thayer, T. B. Theology of Universalism. 7690
— — Why are you a Universalist? (*In* Pitts.-St. chap. lect.) 20424
— Thomas, A. C. A century of U. in Phila. and N. Y., with sk. of its hist., etc. 17099
— Whittemore, T. Early days of U.; autobiography, 1800-1825. 4759
— — The modern hist. of U.; fr. the Reformation, v. 1. 4757
— *See also* Whittemore, T.

Universities. *See* Colleges *and* Universities.

University life in ancient Athens; by W. W. Capes. 17010

University oars; by J. E. Morgan. 11640

University of Michigan. Ten Brook, A. Rise and development of the university. (*In his* Amer. state univ.) 14060

University series. *See* Half hours with mod. scientists.

Unkind word, The, and other stories; by [D. M. M. Craik]. 8172

Unknown countess, The; by E. Bennett. 11740
Bd. with The pioneer's daughter.

Unknown river, The; by P. G. Hamerton. 15794
Bound with The sylvan year.
Unknown to history; story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland; by C. M. Yonge. 21788
Unlucky star, The; by J. Guillemot. (Plays for priv. act.) 17926
Unnatural combat, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 2.) 5129
Unprotected female; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Unprotected female at the Pyramids; by A. Trollope. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 10955
Unrequited affection, *See* Daddy Goriot.
Unseen hand, The; by E. Kellogg. 21299
Unseen universe, The; or, Physical speculations on a future state; by G. Tait. 13779
Unseen world, The; and other essays; by J. Fiske. 15533
Unspoken sermons; by G. MacDonald. 10838
Unspotted from the world; by Mrs. G. W. Godfrey. 22726
Until the day break; by Mrs. Bartlett. 17108
"Unto this last;" by J. Ruskin. 6273
Untrodden peaks, and unfrequented valleys; by A. B. Edwards. 12064
Unwarrantable intrusion; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Unwin, W. C. Elements of machine design. 3d. ed. 21802
Up Broadway, and its sequel; by E. Kirk. 8465
Up de Graff, T. S. Bodines; or, Camping on the Lycoming; guide to camping out. 18815
Up in the Blue ridge; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Rodman the keeper.) 19610
Up the Baltic; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 9208
Up the river; by J. Abbott. 5494
Up the river; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 21201
Upham, C. W. Life, explorations, and pub. serv. of J. C. Fremont. 4572
— Life of H. Vane. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.) 4113
— *Same.* (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— Life of T. Pickering, v. 2-4. 6969-71
Note. Continuation of life by O. Pickering.
— Records of Mass. under its first charter. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
— Salem witchcraft; with acct. of Salem Village, and a hist. of opinions on witchcraft, *etc.* 2 v. 6972-3
Upham, J. B. Music in pub. schools. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Upham, S. F. The old paths of obedience to God's laws. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Upham, T. C. Elements of mental philosophy; embr. the intellect and the sensibilities. 2 v. 4575-6
Same; abgd. as a text-book. 5062
See also below, Philos. and pract. tr. on the will.
— Life and relig. opinions and exp. of Mme. de la Mothe Guyon; with acct. of the pers. hist., etc., of Fenelon. 2 v. 4578-4
— Manual of peace. 4577
— Philosophical and pract. tr. on the will. (Mental philosophy, v. 3.) 4578
Upham, W. P. Brief hist. of the art of stenography; with a proposed new system of phonetic short-hand. 16957
Uplands and lowlands; by R. Porter. 11091

Ups and downs; by E. E. Hale. 11557
Ups and downs of life; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Upside down; by R. Abbott [R. A. Parker]. 7035
Upton, E. Infantry tactics. 10519
— *Same*; rev. ed. 15878
— Tactics for non-military bodies. 15968
Upton, R. D. Gleanings from the desert of Arabia. 22000
Urbino, L. B. Biographical sk. of eminent musical composers. 16694
Urbino, *Mme.* L. B., Day, H. *and others.* Art recreations. 11491
Urbino, S. R. Charts of the animal kingdom. *See* Schubert, J. H.
Urbino, *Mrs.* S. R. An American woman in Europe: Germany, Switzerland, France, and Italy. 7861
Ure, A. Dict. of arts, manuf. and mines. Illust.; fr. 2d. Lond. ed. 4912
— Supplement to *same.* *See* Recent improvements, *below.*
— Philosophy of manuf.; or, Exposition of the factory system of Gt. Britain. 5160
— Recent improvements in arts, manuf. and mines: suppl. to dict. Illust. 6603
Urquhart, D. Pillars of Hercules; or, Narr. of trav. in Spain and Morocco, 1848. 2 v. 4579–80
— The spirit of the East; journ. of travels thr. Roumeli. 2 v. 4581-2
Urquhart, J. W. Electric light; its production and use; ed. by F. C. Webb. Illust. 21574
— Electro-motors. Illust. 22428
— Electro-plating; pract. handbook incl. the pract. of electrotyping. 19721
— Sewing machinery; pract. manual of the machine. Illust. 20518
Ursins, M. A. de la T., *princesse* des. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 5, 14.) *I
Ursinus, *Madame.* Sketch of U. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Urso, Camilla. Barnard, C. Camilla; tale of a violin. 13059
Ursula; by [E. M. Sewell]. 2 v. 3911–12
Urwick, W. Indian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. *I
Uscocs. *See* Dalmatia.
Use and beauty; by H. Spencer. (*In his* Illust., *etc.*) 5623
Used up; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 2.) 11834
Useful companion and artificer's assistant; by H. B. Allen. 21812
Usury laws; their nature, expediency, and influence; opinions of J. Bentham and J. Calvin, with rev. of the situation and experience of the U. S. by R. H. Dana, D. A. Wells, and others. (Soc. for Polit. Ed.) 21167
Utah. Codman, J. (*In his* Round trip.) 18704
— Dall, C. H. My first holiday; or, Letters home from U., *etc.* 20992
— Greeley, H. (*In his* Overland journey.) 1643
— Lawrence, G. A. Silverland. 11850
— Stansbury, H. Expedition to the valley of the Great Salt Lake. 4197
— Stenhouse, T. B. H. Development of mineral wealth of U. (*In his* Rocky Mt. Saints.) *I
— *See also* Mormons;—Northwest;—West.
Utes. Dawson, T. F. *and* Skiff, F. J. V. The Ute war; hist. of the White River massacre, *etc.* Illust. 19395
Utilitarianism. Blackie, J. S. (*In his* Four phases of morals.) 12247
— Mill, J. S. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5980
— — Utilitarianism. (Bound with Socialism.) 19615
Utopias; or, Schemes of social improvement; by M. Kaufmann. 18887

Uxbridge, *Mass.* Stockwell, G. A. History of U. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I
Vacances du lundi; par T. Gautier. 14668
Vacances de Pandolph, Les; comédie; par George Sand. (*In her* Théâtre comp., sér. 2.) 14511
Vacations. Clark, F. E. Our vacations; where to go, and how to enjoy them. 12877
— *See also* Resorts.
Vaccination. Bacon, F. Report. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1870.) 15732
— Foster, F. P. Public vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— Martin, H. A. Animal vaccination. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— *See also* American Pub. Health Assoc. Rept., *passim.*
Vachero, G. C. Malleson, G. B. Conspiracy of V. (*In his* Stud. of Genoese hist.) 13876
Vacquerie, A. Jean Baudry; comédie. (*In* Brôcher, F. Coll. ser. of French plays, v. 1.) 9419
Vagabond, The; by A. Badeau. 287
Vagabond adventures; by R. Keeler. 10524
Vagabond heroine, A; by A. Edwards. 11587
Vagabonds, The; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19379
Vagabonds, The; and other poems; by J. T. Trowbridge. 7870
Vagamundo; or, The attaché in Spain; by J. E. Warren. 4662
Vagaries, Book of; by J. K. Paulding. 7238
Vagaries vindicated; by G. Colman. (*In his* Broad grins.) *I
Vago, A. L. Instructions in the art of modeling in clay. With app. on Modeling foliage, *etc.*, by B. Pitman. 19897
Vaisseau fantôme, Le; opéra, de R. Wagner. *I
Vale, G. Life of T. Paine; with obs. on his writings, and app. cont. his letters to Washington. 7012
Vale of cedars, The; by G. Aguilar. 123
Valentin; comédie; par J. Claretie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
Valentine, L. How to succeed in business life. (*In* Abbott, L. How to succeed.) 22562
Valentine, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Norton, C. B.
Valentine, the countess; by C. Detlef [K. Bauer]. 12756
Valentine and his brother, Story of; by Mrs. Oliphant. 13538
Valentine Vox, Life and adventures of; by H. Cockton. *I
Valentini, Philipp J. J. Mexican calendar stone; fr. the German. *I
— Mexican copper tools: use of copper by the Mexicans bef. the conquest; and the Katunes of Maya hist.; a chapter in the early hist. of Central Amer., with spec. ref. to the Plo Pirez Ms.; tr. by S. Salisbury, *Jr.* 19696
— The Olmecas and the Tultecas; early Mex. ethnology and hist.; tr. by S. Salisbury, *Jr.* Map and cuts. 22775
Valerie; by Capt. Marryat. 7823
Valerie; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
Valerie Aylmer; by C. Reid [F. C. Fisher]. 10621
Valerio, Katherine. *See* Washburn, K.
Valerius; by J. G. Lockhart. 2 v. 2724–5
Valerius Flaccus, C. Argonauticon; ed. by N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 2 v. 8345–6

Valerius Maximus. *See* Maximus, V.
Valet de chambre, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques.) *I
Valet de cœur, Le; com.; par E. de Najac et H. Bocage. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14689
Valet de sham, The; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 33.) 7987
Valet de son rival, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 1.) *I
Vallery-Radot, R. Journal d'un volontaire d'un an au 10e de ligne. 14568
Vallombrosa. Ritchie, A. C. O. M. Convent of V. (*In her* Italian life.) 9027
Valmore. *See* Desbordes-Valmore.
Valves. Auchincloss, W. S. Practical appl. of the slide valve and link motion to engines. 13416
— Buel, R. H. Safety-valves. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 15481
— Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 14251
— *See also* Machinery.
Vambéry, A. Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian frontier question; polit. papers. 12594
— History of Bokhara. 11660
— Sketches of Central Asia; addit. chapters of my travels, *etc.* 7342
— Travels in Central Asia; fr. Teheran to Samascand, 1863. 5031
Vampire, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 6.) *I
Van Arteveld. *See* Arteveld.
Van Beneden, P. J. *See* Beneden, P. J. van.
Van Bibber, W. C. Two suggestions conc. healthy buildings. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts, *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Vanbrugh, J. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Contents. The relapse.—The provoked wife.—Æsop.—The false friend.—The confederacy.—The mistake.—The country house.—A journey to London.
Van Brunt, H. Introductory essay. (*In* Viollet-Le-Duc, E. E. Disc. on architecture.) *I
Van Bruyssel, E. The population of an old pear tree; or, Stories of insect life. Illust. 8670
Van Buren, J. D., *Jr.* Investigations of formulas for the strength of the iron parts of steam machinery. 21575
Van Buren, M. Inquiry into the origin and course of polit. parties in the U. S.; ed. by his sons. 6902
Vance, S. S. Lois Carrol. 12687
Vancouver Island. Lord, J. K. The naturalist in V. Is., *etc.*, 2 v. 6724–5
Van Deman, J. H. Cholera in Chattanooga, *Tenn.*, and cities south of Nashville, 1873. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— Yellow fever in Chattanooga, *Tenn.*; its origin, progress, *etc.* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts. and papers, v. 4.) *I
Vandenhoff, G. Art of reading aloud. 17954
Vanderbilt, C. McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8988
— Parton, J. (*In his* Fam. Americans.) 6677
Vanderdecken, *pseud.* *See* Cooper, W.
Vanderdecken's message home. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 1.) 19140
Vander Helst, B. *See* Helst, B. V.

Van der Linde, A. Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg; was he the inventor of printing? hist. investigation embodying crit. on Van der Linde's "Gutenberg." 22223
Vanderlyn, J. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225
Vander Meer. *See* Meer, J. V.
Vanderpoel, S. O. General princ. affect. the organization and pract. of quarantine. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— Quarantine. (Sea-port towns.) (*In* Buck, A. H. Treat. on hygiene, v. 2.) 19452
Van der Velde, C. F. Axel; Tale of the Thirty Years' War. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 5217
Vandervell, H. E. *and* Witham, T. M. System of figure skating; theory and pract. of the art, with glance at its origin and hist. 3d. ed. 19722
Van Diemen's Land. Wentworth, W. C. Statistical, hist., and polit. descr. of New So. Wales and Van Diemen's Land. 4715
Van Doren, W. H. Mercantile morals. 4583
— Suggestive commentary on St. Luke; with notes. 2 v. 7283-4
Van Dyck, A. *See* Dyck, A. van.
Van Dyk, H. S., *joint author*. *See* Bowring, J.
Van Dyke, H. J. Character and influence of abolitionism. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
Van Dyke, T. S. Flirtation camp; or, The rifle, rod, and gun in California; sporting romance. 20289
— The still-hunter. 22304
Vane, C. S., *Marquis of Londonderry*. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
Vane, *Sir* Henry, *the younger*. Diman, J. L. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*) 21211
— Foster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
— True, C. R. Gov. Vane's career and end. (*In his* John Winthrop, *etc.*) 15420
— Upham, C. W. Life of V. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— — *Same*. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.) 1418
Vane's story; poem; by J. Thomson. 21999
Van Halen. *See* Halen, J. van.
Van Harlingen, A. The care of the person. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, v. 1.) 19451
Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland; written at the request of Maj.-Gen. Thomas, fr. his private jour. and other docs. Illust.; maps; comp. by E. Ruger. 2 v. and atlas. 15392–3
— Life of G. H. Thomas. Portr. and maps. 22063
Vanity Fair; by W. M. Thackeray. 4406
Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3 v. 16583–5
Contents. V. 1. From its origin to the Renaissance. 2. From the classical Renaissance until the end of the reign of Louis XIV. 3. From the end of the reign of Louis XIV. till the end of the reign of Louis Philippe.
Van Lennep, H. J. Bible lands; their mod. customs and manners, illust. of Scripture. 14349
— Ten days among Greek brigands. 12686
— Travels in little known parts of Asia Minor. 2 v. 8832-3
Van Lennep, M. E. Eddy, D. C. (*In his* Heroines, *etc.*) 5032
— Hawes, *Mrs.* J. Memoir of M. E. Van Lennep. 4584
Van Nest, A. R. Memoirs of G. W. Bethune. 7183

Van Nostrand's Science Series; *namely*:

Allan, W. Strength of beams under transverse loads. 15857
— Theory of arches. 14133
Atkinson, J. J. Gases met with in coal mines. 14136
— Friction of air in mines. 14179
Armstrong, R. Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. 14134
Bender, C. Proportions of pins used in bridges. 14136
Buel, R. H. Safety-valves. 15481
Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 14139
Cain, W. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. 18067
— Solid and braced elastic arches. Graphical analysis. 19501
— Theory of Voussoir arches. 14141
Carpenter, F. de Y. Geographical surveying. 17965
Clerk, D. Theory of the gas engine. 22372
Colburn, Z. Steam boiler explosions. 14143
Corfield, W. H. Water and water-supply. 14144
Craig, T. Motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. 19485
— Wave and vortex motion. (Mathemat'l theory of fluid motion.) 18764
Du Moncel, T. *and* Preece, W. H. Incandescent electric lights. 2d. ed. 22388
Eddy, H. T. Thermodynamics. 18766
Folkard, C. W. Potable water. 22146
Gaudard, J. Foundations; fr. the French. 17496
Hildenbrand, W. Cable-making for suspension bridges. 17364
Hyde, E. W. Skew arches. 14154
Induction coils: how made and how used. 20692
Jacob, A. Designing and construction of storage reservoirs. 14156
— Practical designing of retaining walls. 14155
Kent, W. Strength of materials. 18771
Ledoux, —. Ice-making machines. 19253
McMaster, J. B. Bridge and tunnel centres. 15378
— High masonry dams. 15796
Mallet, A. Compound engines. 14160
Nolan, T. The telescope. 20513
Plympton, G. W., *ed.* The aneroid barometer, its construction and use. 18104
Roos, J. D. C. de. Linkages: different forms and uses of articulated links. 19496
Siemens, C. W. Fuel.—Wormald, J. Value of artificial fuels as compared with coal. 14175
Stahl, A. W. Transmission of power by wire ropes. 21347
Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of retaining walls. 14167
Turnbull, J. Compound steam engine. 14168
Vose, G. L. Graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems. 14182
Waring, G. E. Sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. 17208
Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compressed air. 18310

Vannucchi, Andrea. *See* Sarto, A. del.

Van Oosterzee, J. J. *See* Oosterzee, J. J. van.

Van Rhyn, G. A. F. What and how to read; guide to recent Eng. literature, cont. classified list of the best books pub. in Eng. and Amer. 14062

Van Santvoord, C. Memoirs of E. Nott, President of Union College; rev. by T. Lewis. 15570

Van Schaack, H. C. Life of P. Van Schaack. 3782

Van Spendius, Luck of; by T. G. Appleton. (*In his* Chequer-work.) 19019

Van Wert, R. Rip Van Winkle's trav. in Asia and Africa. 22184

Vapor. Nystrom, J. W. New treat. on steam engineering, phys. properties of permanent gases, and of vapor. 17195

Varieties of history and art; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 2.) 12306

Various languages, The, of Billy Moon: by R. M. Johnston. (*In his* Dukesborough tales.) 22894

Varney, G. J. The young people's history of Maine. 12147

Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. Extracts fr. diaries and letters. (*In* Humboldt. F. H. A. von. Letters.) 2420
— Reiz und Liebe. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
— Carlyle, T. Varnhagen von Ense's memoirs. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
— Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Letters of H, 1827-1858, to V. von Ense, with ext. fr. V.'s diaries and letters fr. V. and others to H.; fr. the German, with notes and index of names. *I
Varnhagen von Ense, R. A. F. L. M. (*pseud* Rahel). Jennings, *Mrs.* V. Rahel; her life and letters. 21183
Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; their nature and origin; and How to protect our dwellings. 2d. ed., rev. 21313
Varro, P. T., *Atacinus*. Fragmenta. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 4.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8362
Vasari, G. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors, and architects; tr. with notes, *etc.*, by Mrs. J. Foster. 5 v. 20393–7
Vasco da Gama. *See* Gama, V. da.
Vasconselos; by W. G. Simms. 19082
Vases. *See* Pottery.
Vashti; by A. J. Evans. 8004
Vassall, H. R. F., *Lord Holland*. Foreign reminiscences; ed. by his son. 1953
— Souvenirs des cours de France, d'Espagne, de Prusse, et de Russie. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 27.) 14547
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 4.) 2789
— — *Same*. (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
Vassall Morton; by F. Parkman, Jr. 5617
Vassar College. Raymond, J. H. Life and letters; ed. by his daughter. 20413
Vassar girls, Three, abroad; by L. W. Champney. 22133
Vatel; ou, Le petit-fils d'un grand homme; comédie-vaude.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 13.) *I
Vathek. *See* Beckford, W.
Vatican. *See* Rome.
Vatican Council. Capel, T. J. Reply to Gladstone's Political expostulation. *I
— Gladstone, W. E. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance; with the replies of Archbishop Manning and Lord Acton. *I
— — Vaticanism; an answer to reproofs and replies. *I
— Leto, P. Eight months at Rome during the council. 15714
— Manning, H. E. The Vatican decrees in their bearing on civil allegiance. *I
— Newman, J. H. Letter to the Duke of Norfolk. *I
— Pope, T. C. The Council of the Vatican. 9861
— Quirinus, *pseud*. Letters fr. Rome on the council. 9643
— Theodorus. The new reformation. 14250
— *See also* Fessler, J. The true and false infallibility of the Popes.
Vaublanc, V. M. V., *comte* de. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 13.) 14533
Vaudois. *See* Waldenses.
Vaugelas, C. F. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Vaughan, C. J. Half hours in the Temple church; sermons. 12952
— Words of hope fr. the Temple church; sermons. 4th. ed. 16718
Vaughan, D. J., *joint author*. *See* Davies, J. L.
Vaughan, F. Kate Weathers; or, Scattered by the tempest. 17793
Vaughan, Henry. Sacred poems and private ejaculations; with mem. by H. F. Lyte. 4587

— Brown, J. Vaughan's poems. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562
Vaughan. Herbert. Coldstream. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7028
— *Same.* (*In* Familiar stories, v. 1.) 18148
Vaughan, Herbert, *Bp.* Submission to a divine teacher neither disloyalty nor the surrender of mental and moral freedom. (*In* Fessler, J. True and false infallibility.) *I
Vaughan. *Mrs.* M. C., *joint author.* *See* Brockett, L. P.
Vaughan, R. Revolutions in English history, v. 1. 4588
Vaughan, R. B. Lectures on the reasonableness of Christianity, and the shallowness of unbelief. (Science and religion.) 19380
— Life and labours of St. Thomas of Aquin. 2 v. 11665-6
Vaughan, V. C. Notes on the osteology and myology of the domestic fowl. 17427
Vauvenargues, L. de C., *Marquis* de. Oeuvres choisies. (*In* Maximes du duc, *etc.*) 9533
— Morley, J. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11128
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 3, 14. *I
Vaux, C. Villas and cottages; series of designs. Illust. 4590
— *Same*; new ed. 10547
Vaux, R. Penal; an element in social science. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Vaux, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. (Anc. Hist. fr. monuments.) 17541
— Persia; to the Arab conquest. (Anc. Hist. fr. monuments.) 14069
Vawser, R. Artizans' and labourers' dwellings. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
— The Rivers Conservancy and Floods Prevention bill. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 7.) *I
— The separate system, and economical drainage. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
— Suburban house drainage and water supply. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 5.) *I
Veda. Rig-Veda-Sanhita: sacred hymns of the Brahmans; tr. and expl. by F. M. Müller, v. 1. 8942
— Mueller, F. M. (*In his* India.) 22819
— Whitney, W. D. The Veda. (*In his* Orient. and ling. stud., ser. 1.) 11095
— *See also* India. *Religion.*
Vega, *ship.* Nordenskiöld, A. E. Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe, *etc.* 2 v. 21567-8
Vegetable kingdom, Vegetable physiology. *See* Botany. *Physiology.*
Vegetable mould. Darwin, C. The formation of vegetable mould thr. the action of worms, with obs. on their habits. 20993
Vegetable substances. Soc. for the Diff. of Use. Knowledge. Description and hist. of veg. subst. used in the arts, and in domestic economy. 4592
— Solly, E. Vegetable subst. used in the arts and manuf., in rel. to commerce generally. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
Vegetables. Busey, S. C. The gathering, packing, and free marketing of vegetables, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Harris, J. Gardening for young and old; garden vegetables. 22381
— *See also* Gardening.
Vegetation. Marion, F. Wonders of vegetation; ed., with add., by S. de Vere. 10507
— *See also* Botany.

Veil lifted; [by E. Richardson]. 8091
Veil partly lifted; by W. H. Furness. 5693
Veil withdrawn; by *Mme.* A. Craven. (Jettatrice.) 13552
Veille du mariage, La; monologue; par J. De Marthold. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Veitch, J. Memoir of Sir Wm. Hamilton. 8848
Velasquez, D. R. de S. Y. Gautier, T. (*In his* Tableaux à la plume.) 14647
— Stone, E. Velazquez. 20578
Veld, K. F. van der. Axel. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
Veley, M. "For Percival." 18075
— Milly's first love. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 21.) 19166
— Mrs. Austin. 19659
— Rachel's inheritance; or, Damocles. 22841
Velleius, Paterculus. *See* Paterculus.
Vélocipèdes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I
Venable, C. S. Plan of the University of Virginia. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
Venable, W. H., *ed.* The amateur actor; collect. of plays. 19976
— Dramas and dramatic scenes. Illust. 20562
Contents. Stage terms and directions.—Shakespeare, W. Mercutio.—Wycherly, Detraction.—Farquhar, Boniface.—Congreve, Braggadocio.—Mitford, Rienzi.—Milman, Ill-gotten gold.—Shakespeare, The three caskets; The pound of flesh.—O'Keefe, The positive man.—Colman, *the younger*, Pangloss.—Colman, *the elder*, Inkle and Yarico.—Tobin, The deceived bride.—Lovell, The Greek girl and the barbarian.—Dryden, Ventidius and the emperor.—Knowles, Wm. Tell.—Otway, Jaffier and Belvidera.—Sheridan, The dutiful son.—Bulwer-Lytton, The bequest.—Addison, The death of Cato.—Mason, The forlorn hope of Mona.
— The school stage: collect. of juvenile acting plays. 19977
Vendetta, The; by H. de Balzac. 19092
Venezuela. Dance, C. D. Recollections of four years in V. 22100
— Paez, R. (*In his* Travels and adventures.) 7676
— Spence, J. M. The land of Bolivar; or, War, peace, and adv. in V. 2 v. 22115-16
Vengeance Italienne, La; comédie-vaude; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 23.) *I
Vengeur. Carlyle, T. On the sinking of the Vengeur. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 4.) 699
Veni, vidi, vici; by R. E. Francillon. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 1.) 22935
Venice. Flagg, E. Venice, 1797–1849. 2 v. 1477–8
— Freeman, E. A. Sketches from the subject and neighbor lands of Venice. 21213
— Hacklaender, F. W. (*In his* Werke, v. 26, 40.) 10285; 10294
— Hayward, A. Republic of V.; rise, decline, and fall. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20603
— Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic. 4 v. 11152-5
— Howells, W. D. Venetian life. 6673
— Marsh, J. B. Stories of Venice and the Venetians. 11753
— Norton, C. E. Venice and St. Marks'. (*In his* Hist. Stud. of Church building.) 19688
— Ruskin, J. Stones of Venice. 3 v. 3733-5
— Smedley, E. Sketches from Venetian history. 2 v. 4012-13
— Symonds, J. A. Venetian painting. (*In his* Renaissance, v. 3.) 17320
— Taine, H. A. Italy: Florence and Venice. 7773
Venice preserved; tragedy; by T. Otway. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 3.) 11805
Venitia; by B. Disraeli. 5837
Vennor, H. G. Our birds of prey, or the eagles, hawks, and owls of Canada. Photographic illust. *I
Vent d'ouest; comédie; par E. D'Hervilly. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686

Ventidius and the Emperor; from Dryden. (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas, *etc.*) 20582
Ventilation. Assoc. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proceedings, *passim.* *I
— Bernam, W. History and art of warming and ventilating. 2 v. 13955-6
— Burn, R. S. Practical ventilation. 621
— Butler, W. F. Ventilation of buildings. 14139
— Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming. 20796
— Denton, J. B. (*In his* Hand book of house sanitation.) 21724
— Drysdale, J., *and* Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house-building; ventilation with warm air. 10959
— Gouge, H. A. New system of ventilation. 21229
— Hood, C. Treatise on warming buildings, ventilation, *etc.* 18405
— Jenkin, F. Ventilation and warming. (*In his* Healthy houses.) 18513
— Kedzie, R. C. Ventilation of the dwellings of the poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Leeds, L. W. Lectures on ventilation, Franklin Inst., 1866-67. 7402
— — Treatise on ventilation; lectures, 1866-68. Illust. 17590
— Morin, A. Warming and ventilating. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14877
— Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming; add., V. of railway carriages. 6727
— Varona, A. de. Sewer gases; and How to protect our dwellings. 21313
— Wyman, M. Practical treatise on ventilation. 4884
— *See also* Hygiene.
Ventriloquism. Cockton, H. Life and adv. of Valentine Vox. *I
Ventura, *Padre.* Funeral oration at Rome. (*In* Pop. life of O'Connell.) 15421
Venus. Forbes, G. Transit of Venus. 13371
— Langley, S. P. Venus and the transit of 1882. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Proctor, R. A. British transit expeditions. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
— — Transits of Venus. (*In his* Mysteries, *etc.*) 22822
— — Transits of Venus; pop. acct. of past and coming transits, 1639. 13681
— — The universe and the coming transits. 12733
— Transit of Venus. (*In* Tribune pop. sci.) 12943; *I
Venus; comédie; par H. Bocage. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Venus and Adonis. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Venus of Milo. Aicard, J. La Vénus de Milo. Recherches sur l'histoire de la découverte. 9559
— Grimm, H. Die Venus von Milo. (*In his* Zehn ausgewählte Ess.) 10304
Venus's dove. (*In* Magician's show box.) 1507
Vèpres siciliennes, Les; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 5; sér. 3, v. 6.) *I
Verazzano, G. de. Frost, T. Discoveries of V. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early expl.) 21074
Verbalist, The; by A. Ayres. 21203
Verconsin, E. Adélaïde et Vermouth. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 7.) 14691
— Le cap de la trentaine; com. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 5.) 14500
— Infanterie et cavalerie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— Une nuit au Faulhorn; épisode de voyage. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Retour de Bruxelles; comédie. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14499
— Le rideau. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
— Le secret de Théodore. (Théâtre de camp., sér 6.) 14690
— Les souhaits; comédie. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 7.) 14797
Verdant Green. *See* Bradley, E.
Verdelin, *Mme. la marquise* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 9.) *I
Verdi, G. Aïda. *I
— Un ballo in maschera. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I

— Don Carlos. *I
— Ernani. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Messe de requiem. *I
— Nabucodonosor. *I
— Rigoletto. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— La Traviata. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Il trovatore. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great Italian and French composers.) 1870?

Vergil. *See* Virgilius.

Vergnaud, —. Practical treatise on the manufacture of colors for painting. *See* Malepeyre, M. F.

Vergniaud, P.-V. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257

Véricour, L. R. de. *See* De Véricour, L. R.

Verité dans le vin, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 11.) *I

Vérité dans le vin, La; comédie; par C. Collé. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 4.) 14524

Verlorner Sohn; comœdia. (*In* Die Schauspiele der Eng. Komöd. in Deutschl.) (Deut. Dich. d. 16 Jahrh.) 16367

VerMeer, Jan. *See* Meer, J. Van der.

Vermont. Abbott, J. Marco in Vermont. (Marco Paul stories.) 64
— Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H. Vermont. (Lippincott's Cab. hist.) 235
— Hemenway, A. M. Poets and poetry of Vermont. 5450
— Sanborn, A. J. Green Mountain poets. 13376
— Williams, S. Natural and civil hist. of Vermont. 4798

Vermont wool-dealer. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982

Vermuyden, C. Drainage of the fens. (*In* Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, v. 1.) *I

Verne, J. Adventures in the land of the Behemoth. 12688
Note. Substantially the same story as "Meridiana."
— Around the world in eighty days. 12178
— The begum's fortune; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston; acct. of the mutineers of the "Bounty." Illust. 19478
— The child of the cavern; or, Strange doings underground; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. 2d. ed. 17542
— Dick Sands; the boy captain; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 18206
— Doctor Ox, and other stories. 12875
Contents. Doctor Ox's experiment.—Master Zacharius.—A drama in the air.—A winter in the ice.—The fortieth French ascension of Mont Blanc.
— Exploration of the world; famous travels and travelers; tr. by D. Leigh. Illust. 19052
— Great explorers of the 19th. cent. 21538
— Great navigators of the 18th. cent. Illust. 19001
— The field of ice. 13356
— Five weeks in a balloon; from notes by Dr. Furguson; done into English by "Wm. Lackland." Illust. 7666
— A floating city; The blockade runners. 13014
— From the clouds to the mountains. 12374
— From the earth to the moon, and a trip round it. 10470
— The fur country. 12078
— The giant raft; I. Eight hundred leagues on the Amazon; tr. by W. J. Gordon. 21260
— The giant raft; II. The cryptogram; tr. by W. J. Gordon. 22064
— Hector Servadac; tr. by E. E. Frewer. Illust. 17543
— In search of the castaways. 11713
— Journey to the centre of the earth. 11429
— A journey to the north pole. 13378
Note. Another trans. of the story Voyages and adv. of Capt. Hatteras.

— Meridiana; adventures in South Africa. 11400
See also Adventures in the land of the Bohemoth, *above*.
— Michael Strogoff; the courtier of the Czar; tr. by W. H. G. Kingston. 16862
— The mysterious island: 1. Dropped from the clouds. 14316
Note. This, and Wrecked in the air, are different trans. of the same work.
— The mysterious island: 2. Abandoned. 15388
— The mysterious island: 3. Secret of the island. 15350
— Off on a comet! journey through planetary space; [tr.] by E. Roth. 17776
— The steam house; pt. 1: The demon of Cawnpore; tr. by A. D. Kingston. Illust. 20290
— — pt. 2: Tigers and traitors; tr. by A. D. Kingston. Illust. 20519
— The tribulations of a Chinaman in China: fr. the Fr. by V. Champlin. 19236
— The tour of the world in eighty days. 11734
— Twenty thousand leagues under the seas. 11229
— Voyages and adventures of Capt. Hatteras. 14125
See also Journey to the north pole.
— The wreck of the Chancellor. 13771
— Hazeltine, M. W. Jules Verne's didactic fiction. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
Vernes, M. Histoire des idées messianiques depuis Alexandre, jusqu'à l'empereur Hadrien. *I
Vernet, J. E. H. Rees, J. R. Vernet. 19766
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 5.) *I
Verney, E. H. Ocean sign-posts. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Veni creator spiritus; Veni sancte spiritus. (*In* Seven gt. hymns of the Mediæval Church.) 14300
Vernon Grove; by C. H. Glover. 1539
Vernon-Harcourt. *See* Harcourt, W. G. G. V.
Vernon in the Vale; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Cavaliers of Eng.) 5071
Veronese, P. C., *called* Paolo. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
Veronica; or, The free court of Aarau; by J. H. D. Zschokke. 5220
Verre d'eau, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 1, v. 4.) *I
Verri, A. Roman nights; or, The tomb of the Scipios; fr. the Italian. 4594
Verron, Le; saynète en vers; par Pontsevrez. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
Vers de société; by C. H. Jones. 15458
Versailles. Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France; with diary of siege life at Versailles. 10909
Verse-making. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Verses; by H. Hunt. 7300
Verses from the Harvard Advocate. 16050
Versification. *See* English language. *Prosody*.
Vertebrates. Buckley, A. B. The winners in life's race; or, The great backboned family. 22242
— Huxley, T. H. Anatomy of vertebrated animals. 10059
— Jordan, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern U. S. 15948
— Macalister, A. Zoology of the vertebrate animals; rev. by A. S. Packard. 18480
— Martin, H. N. *and* Moale, W. A. Handbook of vertebrate dissection. 21363
— Mivart, St. G. The cat; introd. to the study of backboned animals, espec. mammals. 20676
— Ruschenberger, W. S. W. Vertebrate animals. (*In his* Elements of nat. hist., v. 1.) 3722
— *See also* Ichthyology;—Zoology.
Vertot, R. A. de. Siege and surrender of Rhodes, 1522. (*In* Lieber, F. Gt. events, *etc.*) 5105
Very hard cash; by C. Reade. 5534

Very ill-tempered family, A; by J. H. Ewing. (*In her* Gt. emergency.) 17264
Very simple story, A; by F. Montgomery. 9075
Very woman, A; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 3.) 5130
Very young couple, A. 7332
Vesalius, A. Kingsley, C. Vesalius the anatomist. (*In his* Health, *etc.*) 12906
— Morley, H. (*In his* C. Marot, *etc.*, v. 2.) 10826
Vespa. Judicium coci et pistoris judice Vulcano. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 1.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8359
Vespucci, A. de. Frost, T. Antarctic explorations. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
— *See also* America. *Discovery.*
Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 4595
— *Same*; 11th. ed. *I
Veteran, The, of Marengo. (*In* Mt. Roy. pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Veteran, The; drama; by J. L. Wallack. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Veterinary science. Fleming, G. Manual of veterinary sanitary science and police; app. cont. the Contagious Diseases (Animals) act and regulations. 2 v. 13805–6
Veuillot, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 1.) *I
Veuve du Malabar, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Viardot, L. Wonders of European art. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9873
— Wonders of Italian art. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 8450
— Wonders of sculpture. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15496
Viardot-Garcia, *Mme.* M. P. Clayton, E. C. (*In her* Queens of song.) 5873
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great singers, ser. 2.) 20365
Viau, T. de. Gautier, T. (*In his* Fusains et Eaux-fortes.) 14637
Vibration. Barrett, *Prof.* Sensitive flames as illust. of sympathetic vibration. (*In* So. Kensington Sci. lect., v. 2.) 17679
— Lovering, J. Sympathetic V. as exhib. in ordinary machinery. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Vicar of Bullhampton; by A. Trollope. 10469
Vicar of Morwenstow; by S. B. Gould. 15901
Vicar of Wakefield; by O. Goldsmith. 1567; 1570; 1571
Vicar of Wakefield; drama; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 11.) 11813
Vicar's daughter, The; by G. MacDonald. 10926
Vicar's people, The; by G. M. Fenn. 21010
Viccolo di madama Lucrezia, Il; par P. Mérimée. (*In his* Dernières nouv.) 9555
Vice versâ; by F. Anstey. 22012
Vicissitudes of families; English, Scotch, Irish, and Continental nobility; by A. Hayward. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., ser. 3.) 12266
Vickers, T. Three lectures: The Bible in the pub. schools; The Bible case in court; Judic. usurpation in the Bible case. (*In* Lib. of educ., v. 6.) 8868
Vicksburg. Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign, and the battles about Chattanooga. 21651

Vicomte de Bragelonne, Le; par A. Dumas. 6 v. 9355–60
— *Same*; *Eng. trans.* 2 v. 9313–14
Vicq d'Azyr, F. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 10.) *I
Victims; comedy; by T. Taylor. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822
Victoire's faith; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pict. acr. the channel, v. 2.) 11938
Victor, C. M. De perversis suæ ætatis moribus; epistola ad Salmonen. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 2.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8360
Victor Emmanuel II., *King of Italy*. Dicey, E. Victor Emmanuel. (The new Plutarch.) 21688
— Godkin, G. S. Life of Victor Emmanuel. 2 v. 19291–2
— McCarthy, J. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
Victor, *Marshal*. *See* Perrin, V.
Victor, F. F. Eleven years in the Rocky Mts., and life on the frontier. Also, Hist. of the Sioux war, and life of Gen. G. A. Custer. Illust. 19396
Victor and vanquished; by M. C. Hay. 15457
Victor La Tourette; by [E. A. Warriner]. 13595
Victor Norman; by C. Vance [M. A. Denison]. 11121
Victor vanquished; by C. Dance. (*In* French's Min. dram., v. 25.) 7983
Victoria, *Queen of Great Britain*. Early years of the Prince Consort; compl. by C. Grey. 6953
— Leaves fr. the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848–61; visits to Scotland; tours in Eng. and Ireland, *etc.*; ed. by A. Helps. 7139
— Fox, W. J. On the coronation of Victoria. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 8.) *I
— McCarthy, J. Queen Victoria and her subjects. (*In his* Mod. lead.) 11191
— McGilchrist, J. Public life of Victoria. 7692
Victoria, *Australia*. Sidney, S. Three colonies of Australia. 3980
— Smiles, S. (*In his* Round the world.) 9792
Victoria; by C. Chesebro'. 814
Victoria falls. *See* Zambesi.
Victories and defeats; by R. P. Anderson. 11851
Victorine; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
Victory. (Prize ser.) 6582
Victory Deane; by C. Griffith. 3 v. 20802–4
Victory, The, of the vanquished; by [E. Charles]. 9033
Vida; study of a girl; by A. Dunsmuir. 20324
Vie à rebours, La; par L. Reybaud. 9552
Vie brulée, La; comédie; par Mme. L. Figuier. 9571
Vie de corsaire, La; par L. Reybaud. 9551
Vie de l'employé, La; par L. Reybaud. 9553
Vie de voyage, La; by J. A. de Gobineau. (*In his* Nouv. Asiatiques.) 14480
Vie infernale, La; par E. Gaboriau. 2 v. 14623–4
Vieille, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 3.) *I
Vieille maison, La; comédie; par A. Theuriet. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, ser. 2.) 14686
Vielé, *Mrs.* "Following the drum." 4597

Vielé, E. L. Handbook for active service; pract. instruct. in campaign duties. 4596
— Principles and pract. of drainage and sewerage, in connect. with water-supplies. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
Vienna. Hart, J. M. Vienna and the centennial. (*In* Gindriez, C. Internat. Exhib.) 18311
Viennet, J. P. G. Promenade philosophique au cimetière du Père La Chaise. 2d. ed. 14472
Vieusseux, A. History of Switzerland fr. the first irruption of the north. tribes. 4600
Vieux garçon, Le; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 9.) *I
Vieux mari, Le; comédie-vaude; par E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.) *I
Vieux Mustache, *pseud.* *See* Gordon, C.
Views afoot; by B. Taylor. 4363
Viga Glum. *See* Glum, *Viga.*
Vignettes from nature; by G. Allen. 21870
Vignettes in rhyme; by A. Dobson. 15837
Vignettes of American history; by M. Howitt. 7679
Vignoli, T. Myth and science; essay. (Int. sci. ser.) 21469
Vigny, A. V., *comte* de. Cinq-Mars; 26e ed., préc. de réflexions sur la vérité dans l'art. 14714
— *Same;* fr. the French. 1216
— Mill, J. S. Writings of V. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 1.) 5978
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Portr. lit., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 6.) *I
Viguier, A. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I
Vijn, C. Cetshwayo's Dutchman; private jour. of a white trader in Zululand dur. the Brit. invasion; tr. and ed. with pref. and notes; by J. W. Colenso. Portr. 20219
Viking tales of the North. *See* Anderson, R. B.
Vikings of the Baltic; by G. W. Dasent. 3 v. 15586–8
Villa on the Rhine; by B. Auerbach. 2 v. 7703–4
Village-communities in the East and West; lect. 10167
Village dialogues; by R. Hill. 7210
Village doctor, The; by the Countess d'Arbouville. (*In her* Three tales.) 171
Village lawyer. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 20.) 11846
Village, The, of palaces; or, Chronicles of Chelsea; by A. G. L'Estrange. 2 v. 22407–8
Village, The, on the cliff; by Miss Thackeray. 6662
— *Same.* (*In her* writings.) 8668
Village, The, on the heath; by A. Stifter. 11031
Village politics; by C. W. Stubbs. 18646
Village sketches; by T. C. Whitehead. 9241
Villages. Egleston, N. H. Villages and village life; with hints for their improvement. 17963
Villard, H. Historical sketch of soc. science; People's banks of Germany. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1869.) 15732
Villard, N. de. L'accordeur. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14794
— Les adieux de la petite Diva. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 5.) 14795
— Le clown. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 3.) 14793
— Le gommeux devant son conseil de famille; fantaisie en vers. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796

Villari, L. In change unchanged. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17023
Villari, P. Niccoló Machiavelli and his times; tr. by L. Villari. 2 v. 18455–6
Villars, C. L. H., *duc* de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Nouv. lund., v. 6; Caus. lund., v. 13.) *I
Ville, G. Six lectures on agriculture. (High farming without manure.) 6355
Villehardouin, G. de. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 9.) *I
Villemain, A. F. Essay on the character and genius of Fenelon. (*In* Wight, O. W. Adv. of Telemachus.) 1458
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 2; Caus. lund., v. 1, 6.) *I
Villetard, A. Le thème russe. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Villetard, E. History of the International; tr. by S. M. Day. 12755
Villette; by C. Bronté [Nicholls]. 514
Villiers, C. P. Speech on the corn laws. (*In* speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 2.) 7724
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Villiers, G., 1*st*. *Duke of Buckingham*. Shaw, W. H. G. Villiers, 1st. Duke of Buckingham; Stanhope essay, 1882. 22705
Villiers, G., 2*d*. *Duke of Buckingham*. Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Villiers, G. W. F., *Earl of Clarendon*. Bagehot. W. (*In his* Biog. studies.) 20441
— Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 18883
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, —. Le chapeau chinois. (*In* Saynètes, *etc*., sér. 3.) 14793
Villon, F. Poems, done into Eng. verse by J. Payne; [with a biog. not. of V.] 20969
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 14.) *I
Villoslada, F. N. Dona Blanca of Navarre. 5026
Vincent, C. W. *See* Year-book of facts.
Vincent, F., *Jr*. The land of the white elephant; trav. and adv. in Farther India, 1871–2. 12274
— Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or, Travel tracings. Map. 20884
— Through and through the tropics; travel in Oceanica, Australasia, and India. 15497
Vincent, J. The return of the princess; fr. the French. (Appletons' new hd.-vol. ser.) 19748
Vincent, M. R. In the shadow of the Pyrenees; fr. Basque-Land to Carcassonne. Etchings and maps. 22879
Vincent, S. Swan, W. W. (*In* Higginson, T. W. (Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Vincentio Ladislao; comœdia, v. H. J. v. Braunschweig. (Deut. Dicht. des 16 Jahrh.) 16368
Vincenzo; by J. Ruffini. 9970
Vinci, Leonardo da. Jameson, A. (*In her* Mem.) 2324
— Richter, J. P. Leonardo. (Illust. biog. of gt. artists.) 19540
— Sweetser, M. F. Leonardo da Vinci. (Art biog.) 18094
Vine, J. R. S. English municipal institutions; their growth and development, 1835–1879, statistically illust. 19584
Vine. Flagg, W. J. Three seasons in European vineyards. 8075
— Fuller, A. S. Grape culturist. 6538
— Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making. 19681
— Mohr, F. The grape vine; tr. by Horticola. 7018

— My vineyard at Lakeview; by a Western grape grower. 6605
— Reemelin, C. Vine-dresser's manual; illust. treat. on vineyards and wine-making. 7678
— — *Same.* (*In* Saxton's rural hand books, ser. 3.) 5694
— Strong, W. C. Culture of the grape. 6552
Vine and olive; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 16639
Vines, S. H. Apparatus rel. to vegetable physiology. (*In* So. Kensington sci. lect., v. 1.) 17678
Vinet, A. R. History of French literature, in the 18th. cent.; tr. by J. Bryce. 5441
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. cont., v. 3; Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Vineta; by E. Werner [E. Buerstenbinder]. 17044
Different trans. of same story as "Under a charm."
Vingt ans après; par A. Dumas. 3 v. 9352–4
Vingt mille francs; monologue; par E. Desbeaux. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690
Vingt neuf (29) degrès a l'ombre; comedy; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 7.) 14571
Vining, E. P. The mystery of Hamlet; attempt to solve an old problem. 20907
Vinsauf, G. de. *See* Galfridus *de Vinosalvo.*
Vinson, J. Essay on the Basque language. (*In* Webster, W. Basque legends.) 19585
Vinton, A. H. The strength and the weakness of youth. (*In* Union pulpit.) 6680
Vinton, F. Fanaticism rebuked. (*In* Fast day sermons.) 1454
Viola; by E. Bennett. 388
Viola; play; by E. Maturin. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 26.) 11823
Violet; by M. J. McIntosh. 2834
Violet flame, The; (*In* Magician's show box.) 1507
Violet leaf, The; by Mrs. Sherwood. (*In her* Works, v. 14.) 3968
Violet light. Influence of violet light on the growth of animals and plants. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Violette Charters. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Violin, Violinists. Alard, D. Conservatory method for the violin. *I
— Bull, S. C. O. Bull; a memoir, with Ole Bull's "Violin notes" and Dr. Crosby's "Anatomy of the violinist." 22212
— Ferris, G. T. The great violinists and pianists. 20470
— Hart, G. The violin; its famous makers and their imitators. 14216
— Otto, J. A. Treatise on the struct. and preservation of the V., *etc.* *I
— Phipson, T. L. Biographical sketches and anecdotes of violinists. 18540
— Sandys, W. *and* Forster, S. A. History of the V. and other instruments played on with the bow. Also, Acct. of the princ. makers, Eng. and foreign. *I
— Schebek, E. The violin manuf. in Italy, and its German origin; hist. sketch. 20684
Violin player, The; by B. Thomas. 3 v. 20591–3
Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. Annals of a fortress; tr. by B. Bucknall. *I
— Discourses on architecture; tr. with introd. ess. by H. Van Brunt. *I
— Habitations of man in all ages; tr. by B. Bucknall. Illust. and map. *I
— Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer; tr. by V. Champlin. Illust. 19902
— On restoration; and not. of his works in connect. with the hist. monuments of France, by C. Wethered. *I
— The story of a house. *I
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 3; Nouv. lund., v. 7.) *I
Violon, le; monologue; par C. Cros. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 8.) 14692
Violon russe, Un; par H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 2 v. 14627–8

Viotti, G. B. Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. violinists, *etc.*) 20470

Virchow, R. The cranial affinities of man and the ape. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Freedom of science in the mod. state; disc. at Conference of the Germ. Assoc. of Naturalists and Physicians at Munich, 1877, with pref.; fr. the German. 2d. ed. 18518

— Medical pract. in the Troad, 1869; Troy and Hissarlik. (*In* Schliemann, H. Ilios.) *I

— Clifford, W. K. Virchow on the teaching of science. (*In his* Lect. and ess., v. 2.) 19516

— Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830

Virgilius (*or* Vergilius) Maro, P. Opera; qualem tertio pub. C. G. Heyne cui Servium integrum, et var. not. cum suis subj. N. E. Lemaire. (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8 v. 8351–8

Contents. V. **1.** Præfationes.—Bucolica.—Georgica. **2.** Disquisitio de carmine epico Virgiliano,—de rerum in Æneide inventione.—Æneidos lib. I–IV. **3.** Æneidos lib. V–VIII. **4.** Æneidos lib. IX–XII.—Dialogus inter Italianum philologum et editorem.—M. Vegii carmen.—De natura Æneidos auct. C. Russo.—De natura poematis epici. **5.** Culex.—Ciris.—Catalecta.—Copa.—Moretum.—Comm. sel. e Servio, Donato, *etc.*, in Ecloga et Georgicon. **6.** Comm., *etc.*, in Æneidos lib. I–VIII. **7.** Comm., *etc.*, in Æneidos lib. IX–XII.—Vita, editiones, et versiones.—Extrait du cours de poésie Latin de Lemaire sur Virgil. **8.** Indices.

— Works; with comment. by J. Conington. 3 v. 3d. ed. *I

— Works; with commentary, *etc.*, by B. H. Kennedy. 2d. ed. *I

— Works; lit. tr. into Eng. prose with notes, by Davidson; new ed. with add. notes, by T. A. Buckley. *I; 4599

— Virgil. 2 v. 5455–6

Contents. V. **1.** Eclogues; tr. by Wrangham.—Georgics; tr. by Sotheby. **1** and **2.** Æneid; tr. by Dryden.

— Æneid; tr. into Eng., by J. D. Long. 18678

— Æneid; tr. into Eng. blank verse, by C. P. Cranch. *I

— Æneid; tr. into Eng verse, by J. Conington. 6776

— Æneids; done into Eng. verse, by W. Morris. *I

— Georgics; tr. into Eng. verse, by H. W. Preston. 20892

— The greater poems of V.; ed. by J. B. Greenough, v. 1. 22498

Contents. V. **1.** Pastoral poems; Æneid, books 1–6.

— Poems; tr. into Eng. prose, by J. Conington. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 2.) 11125

— Stories fr. V.; by A. J. Church; illust. fr. Pinelli's designs. 18436

— Boissier, G. La religion Romaine, v. 1. 14451

— Collins, W. L. Virgil. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9334

— Conington, J. The Eng. translators of Virgil. (*In his* Misc. writings, v. 1.) 11124

— Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Famous men, *etc.*) 1591

— Nettleship, H. Ancient lives of V.; with ess. on the poems, in connect. with his life and times. 18601

— — Vergil. (Green, J. R. Class. writers.) 19544

— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.; Nouv. lund., v. 11.) *I

— — Etude sur Virgile. *I

Virgin-martyr, The; by P. Massinger. (*In his* Plays, v. 1.) 5128

Virgin soil; by I. S. Turgeneff. 17048

Virginia. *Supt. of Public Instruction.*

— Annual report, 1874; with reports of Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College, and Hampton Normal and Agricultural Inst. 17746

Description.

— Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S., with descr. of the climate, soil, *etc.*, in Virginia. 16576

— Pollard, E. A. Virginia tourist. 10626

Education.

— *See Supt. of Pub. Inst., above.*

History.

— Arthur, T. S., *and* Carpenter, W. H. Virginia. 236

— Campbell, C. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. 674

— Eggleston, E., *and* Seeley, L. E. Pocahontas; including account of the early settlement of Virginia. *etc.* 19216

General and miscellaneous works.

— Boyd, C. R. Resources of South-west Virginia. Illust. 21536
— Chesney, C. C. Military view of recent campaigns in Virginia, *etc.* *I
— Cooke, J. E. Stories of the Old Dominion. 18068
— — The Virginia comedians; or, Old days in the Old Dominion. 23571
— Dodge, J. R. West Virginia; farms and forests, mines and oil-wells, *etc.* 6104
— Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65. 22942
— Jefferson, T. Notes on the state of Virginia. 2339
— Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field; campaign sketches. 6106

Virginia, Army of. Gordon, G. H. History of the camp. of the Army of V. under Pope. *I
— *See also* U. S. *History. Civil war.*

Virginia; a Roman sketch. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17179

Virginia; tragedy; by V. Alfieri. (*In his* Tragedies, v. 1.) *I

Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. Report. (*In* Virginia. *Supt. of Pub. Inst.* Report, 1874.) 17746

Virginia Bohemians, The; by J. E. Cooke. 19849

Virginia Graham; by J. Jones. 7696

Virginians, The; by W. M. Thackeray. 4159

Virginians, The, in Texas; by W. M. Baker. 18059

Virginibus puerisque; by R. L. Stevenson. 22710

Virginius; tragedy; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806

Visible sound. Lowe, F. R. E. Visible sound. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526

Visible speech. Bell, A. M. Sounds and their relations; illust. by means of visible speech. *I

Vision. Helmholtz, H. L. F. Recent progress of the theory of V. (*In his* Pop. lect.) 11772
— Herschel, J. F. W. On sensorial vision. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Le Conte, J. Sight; monocular and binocular vision. 20482
— Mill, J. S. Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 2.) 5979
— *See also* Eye.

Vision de Claude, La; monologue; par P. Delair. (Théâtre de camp., sér. 6.) 14690

Vision of Echard, and other poems; by J. G. Whittier. 18015

Vision, The, of sudden death; by T. De Quincey. (*In his* Misc. ess.) 1157
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 3.) 12974

Visions. Clarke, E. H. Visions; study of false sight (*pseudopia*). 17756

Visions, The, of England; [poems]; by F. T. Palgrave. 21412

Visions of freedom; play; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Exhib. drama.) 13308

Visions of Paradise; by D. N. Lord. 7115

Visions of the future, and other discourses; by O. B. Frothingham. 18403

Visite à Bedlam, Une; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I

Visite du docteur; comédie; par L. de Neuville. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 8.) 14798

Visited on the children; by T. Gift. 20633

Vital, The, and the mechanical; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753

Vital statistics. Curtis, T. B. Vital statistics. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiène, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
— Jarvis, E. Vital statistics of different races. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734

Vitality. Tyndall, J. (*In his* Frag. of science, v. 2.) 19304
Vitet, L. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Portr. lit., v. 3.) *I
Vittoria Colonna. *See* Colonna, V.
Vivacités du capitaine Tic, Les; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14559
Vivian, H. H. Notes of a tour in America, 1877. [Quebec and U. S.] 18450
Vivian; by M. Edgeworth. 1329; 15292
Vivian Gray; by B. Disraeli. 11143
Vivian romance, The; by M. Collins. 10695
Vivisection. Wilkinson, J. J. G. (*In his* Human science, *etc.*) 16083
Vizitelly, H. The wines of the world characterized and classed; with particulars respect. the beers of Europe. 15933
Vloten, J. van. Spinoza; oration; tr. by A. Menzies. (*In* Knight, W. Spinoza.) 22682
Vocation. Hale, E. E. What career? Papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time. 17457
— *See also* Business.
Vocation de Louise, La; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14630
Vogdes, F. W. The architect's and builder's pocket companion and price book. 14185
Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. Illust. (Int. Sci. ser.) 13665
— Handbook of the pract. and art of photography. 2d. ed. 14061
Vogel, M. On beer; a statistical sketch. 12211
Vogué, C. J. M., *comte* de. Les églises de la Terre Sainte. *I
Voice. Cohen, J. S. The throat and the voice. 19214
— Daniell, W. H. The voice, and how to use it. 8745
— Durant, G. Hygiene of the voice; its physiology and anatomy. 19275
— Haldeman, S. S. Analytic orthography; investigation of the sounds of the voice. 6956
— Hullah, J. Cultivation of the speaking voice. 10943
— Potter, H. L. D. (*In his* Manual of reading.) 19907
— Rood, O. N. Mysteries of the voice and ear. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Rush, J. Philosophy of the voice; its physiological hist., *etc.* 19000
— Russell, F. T. Use of the voice in reading and speaking. 22482
— Russell, W. Orthophony; or, The cultivation of the voice in elocution. 3752
— — *Same*; re-ed. by F. T. Russell. 22051
— Seller, E. The voice in singing. 7473
— — The voice in speaking. 13349
— Streeter, H. R. Voice building. 9983
Voice from the vintage; by S. S. Ellis. (*In her* Select works.) 1369
Voices from prison; ed. by C. Spear. 4162
Voices from the press; coll. of sketches; by J. J. Brenton. 4601
Voices of the night; by H. W. Longfellow. 4345
Voiture, V. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 12.) *I
Voix intérieures, Les; par V. Hugo. 14444
Volcanoes. Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445–6; 20526–7
— Hartwig, G. The subterranean world. 10145
— Herschel, J. F. W. About volcanoes and earthquakes. (*In his* Fam. lect.) 6523
— Judd, J. W. Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. 20811
— Ponton, M. Earthquakes and volcanoes; hist., phenomena, and causes. 8453
— Proctor, R. A. Mallet's theory of volcanoes. (*In his* Pleasant ways.) 18336
— *See also* Colima;—Earthquakes;—Etna;—Hawaii.
Volière, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 3.) *I
Volière de frère Philippe, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 4.) *I

Volney, C. F. C. de. The ruins. Added, The law of nature; biog. not. by Count Daru, and The controversy between Dr. Priestly and Volney. 12051
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 7.) *I
Völsunga Saga. Story of the Volsungs and Niblungs with songs from the elder Edda; from the Icelandic by E. Magnússon and W. Morris. 10859
Volta, A. Arago, D. F. J. Eulogy on V. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. The Henriade, with the battle of Fontenoy, Dissertations on man, Law of nature, Destruction of Lisbon, Temple of taste, and Temple of friendship; with notes; ed. by O. W. Wight. 4602
— Histoire de Charles XII. 9404
— *Same*; History of Charles XII. of Sweden. 4603
— Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à V. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 29, 30.) 14549-50
— Prayers, sermons, and religious thoughts; fr. the Fr. by J. E. Johnson. 18613
— Zaire; tragédie. 9534
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Works, v. 2.) *I
— — *Same.* (*In his* Lives of men of letters.) 528
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 2.) 697
— Everett, A. H. Private life of V. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 1424
— Hamley, E. B. Voltaire. 17275
— Houssaye, A. (*In his* Philosophers, *etc.*, v. 1.) 2005
— Morley, J. Voltaire. 2983
— Parton, J. Life of Voltaire. 2 v. 20487-8
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 1; Caus. lund., v. 2, 7, 13.) *I
— Wilson, J. (*In his* Stud. of mod. mind.) 21197
Volte-Face; comédie; par E. Guiard. (*In* Legouvé, J. W. E. G. Théâtre, *etc.*, sér. 4.) 14688
Volumetric analysis, Handbook of; by E. Hart. 17577
Volupté; par C. A. Sainte-Beuve. *I
Vomanus. De laudibus hortuli. (*In* Lemaire, N. E. Poet. Lat. min., v. 7.) (Bib. Class. Lat.) 8365
Von Hillern, W. *See* Hillern, W. von.
Vose, G. L. Graphic method for solving certain algebraic problems. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14182
— Orographic geology; or, The origin and struct. of mountains. 6396
Voss, J. H. Luise; ein ländliches Gedicht. 16215
Voyage à trois-étoiles, Le; par C. Cros. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 2.) 14792
Voyage au pays rose; monologue; par E. Morand. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 6.) 14796
Voyage autour de ma chambre; par X. de Maistre. (*In his* Oeuvres.) 14614
Voyages dans mes poches; monologue; par C. Monselet. (*In* Saynètes, *etc.*, sér. 1.) 14791
Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, Le; comédie; par E. M. Labiche. (*In his* Théâtre compl., v. 2.) 14559
Voyage of the "America"; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Voyages. Beeton, S. O. Famous voyages, brigand adv., tales of the battlefield, life and nature. 12394
— Higginson, T. W. Book of American explorers. (Young folks' ser.) 16898
— Hines, G. Notes of a voyage around the world. (*In his* Life on the plains, *etc.*) 1925

— Historical account of the circumnavigation of the globe. 1588
— Kingston, W. H. G. Notable voyages from Columbus to Parry. 19571
— Purves, D. L. The English circumnavigators. 14165
— Taylor, F. W. The flag ship; or, A voyage around the world, v. 2. 4366
— Wilkes, C. Voyage around the world, embr. the princ. events of the narr. of the U. S. Exploring Expedition [1838]. 4779
— *See also* Amadas, P.;—Barlow, A.;—Cavendish, T.;—Cook, *Capt.*;—Drake, F.;—Frobisher, M.;—Gilbert, H.;—Hawkins, J.;—Raleigh, W. *Also* Verne, J. Exploration of the world. *Also* Discoveries (in geography).
Voyages and adv. of Capt. Hatteras; by J. Verne. 14125
Note. For different trans. of same story, *see* Journey to No. Pole.
Voyages and travels. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Vulcan, This son of; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 19097
Vyse, L. H. A winter in Tangier, and home through Spain. 22429
W., C. S. The sisters of Soleure. 4031
W., F. von. Gemüth und Selbstsucht. (Deut. Novellenschatz.) 16162
W., F. C. Memoir of J. Sefton. (*In* Minor drama, v. 1.) 6056
W., H. D. A feuilleton. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.) 19161
W., K., *and* S., M. S. Tom Haliburton's quandary. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 5.) 13934
W., S. L., *ed.* Now is Christ risen; poems for Easter tide. 15681
Waagen, G. F. Peter Paul Rubens, his life and genius; tr. by R. R. Noel; ed. by Mrs. Jameson. 18755
Wace, H. Barrow, the exhaustive preacher; lect. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Classic preachers.) 17464
Wace, H. Christianity and morality; correspondence of the gospel with the moral nature of man. (Boyle lect.) 4th. ed. 20457
— The foundations of faith; sermons; Univ. of Oxford, 1879. (Bampton lect.) 20237
— Prefatory memoir. (*In* Brewer, J. S. English studies.) 20734
Wace, W. E. Alfred Tennyson; his life and works. 20552
Wachenhusen, H. For a woman's sake. 13991
Wachsmuth, W. Historical antiquities of the Greeks, with ref. to their polit. institutions; tr. by E. Woolrych. 2 v. 11114–15
Wackerbarth, M. A. Looking back. 20035
Waddell, P. H. Ossian and the Clyde; Fingal in Ireland; Oscar in Iceland; or, Ossian, historical and authentic. *I
Waddington, G. History of the Church, to the Reformation. 4604
Waddington, S. Arthur Hugh Clough; a monograph. 22554
— English sonnets by living writers; select., *etc.*; with a note on the history of the 'sonnet.' 20687
Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes. 4605
Wadsworth, J. S. Hoppin, W. J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harvard mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Waegner, W. Epics and romances of the Middle Ages; adapt. fr. the work of W., by M. W. Macdowall; ed. by W. S. W. Anson. 22489
Waegner. *See also* Wagner.
Wager-Fisher. *See* Fisher, M. W.
Wager of battle; Wager of law. *See* Lea, H. C. Superstition and force.
Wages. *See* Labor.
Wages and wants of science-workers; by R. A. Proctor. 15860
Waggener, D. B. Book-keeping simplified; double-entry system, with rules and tables. 13446

Wagner, L. von. Practical treat. on the manuf. of starch, *etc.* *See* Frankel, J.

Wagner, (W.) R. Art life and theories; select. fr. his writings and tr. by E. L. Burlingame. 13743

Contents. Autobiography.—The Love-veto.—Pilgrimage to Beethoven.—An end in Paris.—Der Freischütz in Paris.—Music of the future.—Tannhaüser in Paris.—Purpose of the opera.—Musical criticism.—Legend of the Nibelungen.—Opera-house at Bayreuth.—Catalogue of W.'s pub. works.—Index.

— Beethoven. 13015
— Lohengrin. *I
— Rienzi. *I
— Tannhäuser. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
— Le vaisseau fantôme. *I
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Great German composers.) 18050
— Hueffer, F. Richard Wagner and his "King of the Niblung." (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— - Richard Wagner and the music of the future. 12578
— - R. Wagner. 20163
— - The Wagner festival at Baireuth. (*In his* Mus. stud.) 19852
— Mathews, W. S. B. Wagner, and the music of the future. (*In his* How to understand music.) 22847
— Schmidt, J. (*In his* Bilder aus dem Geistigen Leben, v. 2.) 16312

Wagner, Rudolf. Handbook of chemical technology; tr. and ed., with add., by W. Crookes. 11102

Wagner. *See also* Waegner.

Wags, The. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143

Wahl, O. W. The land of the Czar. 13731

Waifs fr. the way-bills of an old expressman; by T. W. Tucker. 10655

Waifwood: by [A. L. Stimson]. 6168

Waite, C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem; or, History of Brigham Young. 6463

Waite, C. B. History of the Chr. religion to A. D. 200. 2d. ed. *I

Waite, O. F. R. Guide book for the eastern coast of New Eng. 10910

Waiting; by Mrs. R. O'Reilly. (*In her* Sussex stories, v. 1.) 20546

Waiting for the verdict; by R. H. Davis. 7077

Wakefield; by N. Hawthorne. (*In* Little class., v. 2.) 12973

Wakeley, J. B. American temperance cyclopædia of hist., biog., anecdote, and illustrations. 17717

— The heroes of Methodism; sketches of ministers, *etc.* 4606

Wake-robin; by J. Burroughs. 9204

Wakley, T. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525

Walckenaer, C. A., *baron.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Caus. lund., v. 6.) *I

Walcot, C. M. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.

Walcott, C. F. History of the 21st. Regt. Mass. Vol., 1861–65; with statistics of the war and of rebel prisons. Illust. 21850

Walcott, M. E. C. Church work and life in English minsters. 2 v. 19920–1

Contents. V. 1. Introd.—Cathedral churches of Eng. and Wales. 2. Introd.—Eng. student's monasticon.

Waldemar Krone's youth, Story of; by H. F. Ewald. 7085

Walden; or, Life in the woods; by H. D. Thoreau. 4455

Waldenses. Lawrence, E. The Vaudois. (*In his* Hist. stud.) 21670

— Muston, A. The Israel of the Alps; hist. of the persecutions of the Waldenses; tr. by W. Hazlitt. 3300

— Smiles, S. Visit to the country of the Vaudois. (*In his* Huguenots in France.) 12139

Waldenses, Legend of; by M. J. Windle. 4827
Walde-Warren; by E. Bennett. (*With his* Heiress of Bellefont.) 11739
Waldfried; by B. Auerbach. 12480
Waldauer, A. Plays. *See* Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Waldis, B. Esopus. 2 v. (Deut. Dicht. des 16 Jahrhund., v. 16, 17.) 16870–1
Waldmüller, Robert, *pseud.* *See* Duboc, C. E.
Wales, *Princes* of. Doran, J. Book of the princes of Wales. 15441
— *See also* Albert Edward.
Wales. *Architecture.*
— Timbs, J. *and* Gunn, A. Abbeys, castles, and anc. halls of England and Wales. 3 v. *I
Description and Travels.
— Black, A. *and* C. Guide to England and Wales. *I
— — Picturesque guide to Wales. *I
— Hood, P. Christmas Evans; his country, *etc.* 22676
— Kohl, J. G. England and Wales. 2511
— Travels in England and Wales; tr. by T. Roscoe. 2510
— Price, J. Description of Wales. (*With* Caradoc *of Llancarvan.* History of Wales.) 22519
— Sinclair, C. Hill and valley; or, Wales and the Welsh. 16855
Education.
— Bennett, C. W. (*In his* National education popularly considered.) 18716
Folk-lore, Legends, etc.
— Sikes, W. British goblins; Welsh folk-lore, fairy mythology, legends and traditions. 20033
History.
— Caradoc *of Llancarvan.* History of Wales; tr. by Dr. Powell, and aug. by W. Wynne. 22519
— Williams, J. History of Wales. 4427
Literature.
— Bulfinch, T. The Mabinogeon; or, Welsh popular tales. (*In his* Age of chivalry.) 577
— Motley, J. Tales of the Cymry; with notes illust., and explanatory. 22818
— Richards, B. The songs of Wales, with new symphonies and accompaniments. *I
— Skene, W. F. The four anc. books of Wales, cont. the Cymric poems attrib. to the bards of the 6th. cent. 2 v. *I
— Stephens, T. The literature of the Kymry; crit. ess. on the hist. of the language and literature of Wales dur. the 12th. and two succ. cent.; with specimens of anc. Welsh poetry and Eng. translations. *I
Walewski, A. F. J. C., *comte.* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. (*In his* Prem. lund., v. 2.) *I
Walford, Edith. Story of the Chevalier Bayard; fr. the Fr. of De Berville and others; with notes and introd. 3d. ed. (Bayard ser.) 8495
Walford, Edward. Holidays in home counties. 20036
— Juvenal. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 11018
— Memoir of Lord Erskine. (*In* Erskine, E. Speeches, v. 1.) 10668
— Old and new London. *See* Thornbury, W.
— Pleasant days in pleasant places. 2d. ed. 18756
— Tales of our great families. 2 v. 18458–9
Walford, L. B. Bee or Beatrix. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 9.) 19154
— Cousins. (Leisure-hr. ser.) 18781
— Dick Netherby. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 21814
— Lady Adelaide. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
— Mr. Smith; a part of his life. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 13772
— Nan; a summer scene. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 1.) 19146
— Pauline. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 17112
— Troublesome daughters. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 19807

Walker, A. Life of Andrew Jackson. Added, Narrative of achievements of the Amer. army at New Orleans, 1814–15. 4609
Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. App., Management of money; by Lord Lytton. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17862
Walker, Amasa. The national currency and the money problem. (Atlas ser.) 18309
— The science of wealth; manual of political economy. 6496
Walker, A. L. In life and in death. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
Walker, A. C. The correct card; or, How to play whist. New ed. 16751
Walker, C. E. The warlock of the glen. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Walker, D. British manly exercises. 4610
Walker, *Mrs.* E. A. The total depravity of inanimate things. (*In* Little class., v. 5.) 12976
Walker, F. A. Growth and distribution of population. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Indian citizenship. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
— Money. 17408
— Money in its rel. to trade and industry. 18577
— Political economy. (Amer. Sci. ser.) 22490
— Relations of race and nationality to mortality in the U. S. (*In* Amer. Pub. Health Assoc. Repts., *etc.*, 1873.) *I
— Some results of the census. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1873.) 15733
— The wages question; treat. on wages, and the wages class. 15614
— The world's fair, Phila., 1876; crit. acct. (Atlas ser.) 17508
Walker, F. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art.) 16860
Walker, H. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Walker, H. H. The Comédie humaine and its author; with tr. fr. the Fr. of Balzac. 19095
Walker, J. The handy book of object lessons. 22430
Walker, James. Sermons preached in the College chapel. (Reason, faith, and duty.) 16695
— Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard College. 16143
Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the early settlements and cities of the West. 20790
Walker, Jerome. Summer resorts for the debilitated children of our cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
Walker, John. Key to the class. pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Script. proper names. 4611
Walker, J., *M.D.* Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13815
Walker, J. H. A few suggestions on money, trade, and banking. 21177
Walker, M. S. White robes. 8525
Walker, R. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Walker, S. The Christian; sermons. 4612
Walker, S. H. Reid, S. C. (*In his* Scouting expeditions.) 2807
Walker, Thomas. Aristology, or the art of dining; pref. and notes; by F. Summerly. 20688
Walker, Timothy. Introduction to American law. 5th. ed., rev. by J. B. Walker. 8474

Walker, W. Handbook of drawing. Wood cuts, *etc.* 18457
Walking. *See* Animal locomotion.
Walking tours; by R. L. Stevenson. (*In his* Virginibus, *etc.*) 22710
Walks abroad and evenings at home. Illust. 6736
Wall, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, *Mass.*; hist. and genealogical. 17152
Wall, S. E. Orange Grove; a tale of the Connecticut. *I
Wall St., *New York*. Medbery, J. K. Men and mysteries of Wall St. 8462
Wallace, A. R. The action of nat. select. on man. (*In* Hf.-hr. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12131
— Australasia; with ethnological app.; by A. H. Keane. Maps and illust. 2d. ed. (Stanford's comp. of geog. and trav.) 20819
— Contributions to the theory of nat. selection; essays. 458
— The geographical distrib. of animals; with study of the rel. of living and ext. faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface. Maps and illust. 2 v. 15957-8
— Island life; or, The Phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras; incl. a revision and attempted solution of the problem of geological climates. 20186
— Land nationalization, its necessity and its aims; comp. of the system of landlord and tenant with that of occupying ownership. 2d. ed. 22718
— The Malay Archipelago; narr. of trav., 1854-62; with stud. of man and nature. Illust. 7859
— On miracles and modern spiritualism; essays. 15728
— Protective colours of animals; Protective mimicry in animals. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Tropical nature, and other essays. 17818
Contents. Climate and physical aspects of the equatorial zone.—Equatorial vegetation.—Animal life in the tropical forests.—Humming birds; as illust. the luxuriance of tropical nature.—Colours of animals and sexual selection.—Colours of plants and origin of the colour-sense.—By-paths in the domain of biology.—The distribution of animals as indicating geographical changes.
Wallace, D. M. Russia. 16901
Wallace, *Mrs.* E. D. A woman's exper. in Europe; Eng., France, Germany, and Italy. 10809
Wallace, E Outlines of the philosophy of Aristotle. 2d. ed. 20595
Wallace, H. B. Art and scenery in Europe; with other papers. 4613
Wallace, Lew. Ben-Hur; tale of the Christ. 20077
— The fair god; or, The last of the 'tzins; tale of the conq. of Mexico. 11916
Wallace, Robert. Antitrinitarian biography; lives and writings of disting. antitrinitarians. Pref., Hist. of Unitarianism in England. 3 v. *I
Wallace, Robert. Talfourd, T. N. Wallace's Prospects of mankind, nature, and Providence. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
Wallace, W. Kant. (Phil. class. for Eng. readers.) 21662
Wallace, W. Corner, J. Wallace, the hero of Scotland. 10573
Wallace, W. V. Maritana. (*In* Tyron, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Wallace; by J. Abbott. 23
Wallace; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 2.) *I
Wallace: drama; by W. Barrymore. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Wallachia. Clark, E. L. The Turkish Slavonians, the Wallachians, *etc.* (*In his* Races of Europ. Turkey.) 18402

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

Wallack, J. L. The veteran. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 28.) 11824
Walladmor. DeQuincey, T. Walladmor. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1.) 1153
Wallenstein, A. E. W. von. Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. sold.) 12537
Waller, E. Disinfectants. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, v. 2.) 19452
— Disinfection and disinfectants. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1. 1873.) *I
Waller, J. F. Boswell and Johnson; their companions and contemporaries. 2d. ed. 20610
Waller, J. F. (*pseud.* J. F. Slingsby). The revelations of Peter Brown, poet and peripatetic. *I
Walley, W. P. Biography of F. W. Crowninshield. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem., biog., v. 2.) 6493
Wallin, J. O. Predikningar öfver de arliga Sön- och högtidsdagarnes evangelier. 2 v. 15069–70
Note. V. 1 *contains* Wallins lefverne.
— Samlade vitterhetsarbeten; ny upplaga. 2 v. 15067-8
Note. V. 1 *contains* Lefnadsteckning.
Wallis, G. Jewellery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15475
Wallis, J. C. A prodigious fool. 20399
Wallis, S. T. Glimpses of Spain, 1847. 4615
— Spain; her institutions, politics, and public men. 4614
Wallis Island. Oliver, J. Wreck of the Glide; with recollections of the Fijiis, and of Wallis Island. 4875
Wallner, F. Der arme Josy. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16161
Walls. Cook, C. What shall we do with our walls? *I
Walls, Retaining. Jacob, A. Practical designing of ret. walls. 14155
— Tate, J. S. Surcharged and different forms of ret. walls. 14167
Walmsley, H. M. The ruined cities of Zulu Land. 2 v. *I
Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland. Maps and app. 22065
Walpole, Horace. Grown schoolboys; letter to G. Montagu. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Letters, 1735–97. 4 v. 4616-19
— Lettres de la marquise Du Deffand à H. Walpole, 1766–80. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 29, 30.) 14549-50
— Letters to Sir H. Mann: ed. by Ld. Dover; [with sketch of the life of W]. 2 v. 4620-1
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 2.) 20608
— Macaulay, T. B. (*In his* Crit., hist., and misc. ess., v. 3.) 2788
— — *Same.* (*In his* Crit. and hist. ess.) 20133
— Scott, W. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*, v. 2: *and* Biog. mem., v. 1.) 3851; 3857
— Stephen, L. (*In his* Hours in a library, ser. 2.) 16856
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Walpole, Robert. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
— Oliphant, M. O. W. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8133
— Stanhope, P. H. Sir Robert Peel on R. Walpole. (*In his* Misc.) 6509
Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. (Eng. citizen.) 21851
— Foreign relations. (The Eng. citizen.) 21089
Walpole family. Jessopp, A. One generation of a Norfolk House; cont. to Elizabethan history. 19347
— Chambers, W. The Walpoles. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18902
Walrond, T. Letters and journals of James, 8th. Earl of Elgin. Pref. by A. P. Stanley. 10752

Walsh, J. H. (*pseud.* Stonehenge). British rural sports. 12589
— Diseases, and how to cure them. (*In* Every horse owner's cyclopedia.) 12474
— The dog in health and disease. 11844
— The horse in the stable and the field; with notes and add.; by R. McClure; and Essay on the Amer. trotting horse; by E. Harvey. Illust. 7711
Note. This work is reproduced in Every horse owner's cyclopaedia.
— Manual of domestic economy: incl. direct. for the nursery and sick room. Illust. 4606
— The modern sportsman's gun and rifle. v. 1. 22928
— *and others.* The dogs of Gt. Brit., Amer., and other countries; their breeding, training, *etc.* Illust. 18982
Walsh, M. McN. The lawyer in the school-room; laws of the states on educ. subjects. 6914
Walsh, R., *ed.* Select speeches of W. Windham, and W. Huskisson; with biog. sketches. 4826
Walsingham, C. Annette. 13470
— O'er moor and fen. 15419
Walt and Vult; [by J. P. F. Richter]. 2 v. 3653–4
Walter, W. J. Mary, Queen of Scots: a jour. of her captivity, trial, and execution. 2 v. 4622–3
Walter and Hildegund. Gibb. J. Walter and Hildegund. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 22358
Walter Ashwood; by P. Siogvolk. 4004
Walter Goring; by Mrs. Cudlip. 6653
Walter Lorimer; by [E. M. Sewell]. (*In her* Sketches.) 3914
Walter Thornley; by [S. A. L. Sedgwick]. 4624
Walter's tour in the East; by D. C. Eddy; *namely:*
Athens. 19492
Constantinople. 19491
Damascus. 19490
Egypt. 19487
Jerusalem. 19488
Samaria. 19489
Walter's wish. (*With* Tom Ray.) 5299
Walter's word; by J. Payn. 13972
Waltham, *Mass.* Nelson, P. A. Waltham, past and present; and its industries. *I
Walther von der Vogelweide. Walther von der Vogelweide; hrsg. v. F. Pfeiffer. (Deut. class. des Mittelalters, v. 1.) 16245
— Gedichte; übers. von K. Simrock. 16244
— Kroeger, A. E. (*In his* Minnesinger of Germany.) 11806
Walton, G. E. Mineral springs of the U. S. and Canada; with analyses and notes of the prominent spas of Europe, *etc.* 11574
Walton, I. Lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson; with acct. of the author and his writings [by T. Zouch]. 2 v. 12284–5
— *Same.* New ed., with notes. 4625
— *and* Cotton, C. Complete angler. 4628
Walton, J. E. Model yachts, and model yacht sailing; how to build, rig, and sail a self-acting model yacht. Illust. *I
Walton redivivus; by T. Hood. (Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
Walworth, C. The gentle skeptic; or, Essays and conversations on the authenticity and truthfulness of the Old Test. records. 5919
Walworth, E. H. An old world, as seen thr. young eyes; or, Travels around the world. 17024

Walworth, M. T. Hotspur. 9698
Wanderer, The; by J. A. Maitland. 4626
Wanderer, The; poem; by W. E. Channing. 9742
Wandering boys; drama; by Anon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 23.) 11821
Wandering heir, The; by C. Reade. 11227
Wandering Jew, The; by E. Sue. 4348
— *Same*; *another copy*. 3 v. 12281-3
Wandering Jew, The; by M. D. Conway. 20842
Wandering Jew, Legend of the; twelve designs; by G. Doré. *I
Wandering May; by E. Marshall. (*With* Between the cliffs.) 12525
Wandering minstrel; by H. Mayhew. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
Wanklyn, J. A. Milk-analysis. 6706
— Public health. *See* Hart, E.
— *and* Chapman, E. T. Water-analysis; pract. treat. on the examination of potable water. 3d. ed.; re-written by J. A. Wanklyn. 18294
Wanted—a widow; by D. Boucicault and C. Seymour. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 17.) 11844
Wanted—a young person; by F. H. Burnett. (*In her* Jarl's daughter.) 18273
Wanted—one thousand young milliners, for the gold diggings; by J. S. Coyne. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
War. Channing, W. E. Lecture on war. (*In his* Works, v. 5.) 791
— Giles, H. The cost of war. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 7850
— Laveleye, E. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
— *See also* Military art and science.
War; lect., by J. Ruskin. (*In his* Crown of wild olive.) 6408
War correspondence of the Daily News, 1870. Maps. 2 v. 9067; 9079
— *Same*; 1877-8; with connect. narr., form. a contin. hist. of the war bet. Russia and Turkey; incl. letters of spec. correspondents. 2 v. 17487; 17955
War trail, The; by M. Reid. 3632
Warbeck, P. Gairdner, J. Story of Warbeck; fr. orig. documents. (*In his* Hist. of Richard III.) 18108
Warburton, E. B. G. The crescent and the cross; or, Romance and realities of eastern travel. New ed. 4631
— *Same*; 17th. ed. *I
— Darien. 5615
— Reginald Hastings. 5715
Warburton, *Maj.* G. Conquest of Canada. 2 v. 4629-30
Warburton, P. E. Journey across Australia. Introd. and add. by C. H. Eden; ed. by H. W. Bates. Illust. 13889
Warburton, *Rev.* W. Edward III. Maps. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 13582
Warburton, W., *Bp.* Stephen, L. (*In his* Ess. on freethinking, *etc.*) 19049
— *Same*; with changes. (*In his* Hist. of Eng. thought, v. 1.) 16704
Warburton, W. P. Bull, the primitive preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (Eng. men of letters.) 19964
— Dickens. (Eng. men of letters.) 21784
— History of Eng. dram. literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2 v. 18869-70
— Old English drama; Marlowe's Tragical hist. of Dr. Faustus, and Greene's Honourable hist. of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. 18263

— The peace of Europe. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and add.) 12926
Ward, Artemas, *Maj. Gen.* Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
Ward, Artemus, *pseud.* *See* Browne, C. F.
Ward, A. N. The husband in Utah; or, Sights and scenes among the Mormons; ed. by M. Ward. 4632
Ward, E. Speeches on commerc., financ., and other subjects. *I
Contents. A ship-canal connect. the Atlantic and Pacific oceans.—A just bankrupt law.—Our commerc. rel. with the Brit. No. Amer. provinces.—The tariff and the true princ. of taxation.—Treaty with the Hawaiian Islands.—Our commerc. rel. with Canada.—Financ. cond. of the nation.—The financ. problem.—Distribution of the Geneva award.—Nationality of the democratic party.—True policy of the government as to the conduct of the war.—Best policy toward the South. States.—Shipping act rel. to merchant seamen.—A coinage dept. at the Assay office in N. Y.—Questions of the times.—A free canal policy.
Ward, *Mrs.* F. M. The microscope, or, Descr. of objects of spec. interest and beauty; with directions. Illust. 3d. ed. 8542
Ward, G. Gustafson, Z. B. Genevieve Ward; biog. sketch. 21215
Ward, G. A. Biographical not. of Amer. loyalists. (*In* Curwen, S. Journal, *etc.*) 1067
Ward, G. C. Biography of P. A. Porter. (*In* Higginson. T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Ward, Harriet. The Cape and the Kaffirs. 4635
— Helen Charteris. 5760
— Jasper Lyle. 4638
Ward, *Mrs.* H. O., *pseud.* *See* Moore, C. J.
Ward, *Sir* H. G. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Ward, J. Workmen and wages at home and abroad; or, The effects of strikes, combinations, and trades' unions. 7197
Ward, J. W., *Earl of Dudley.* Thornton, P. M. Lord Dudley. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
Ward, J. H. Life and letters of J. G. Percival. 6462
Ward, M. Practical treatise on the art of illuminating. *I
Ward, R. Life of Dr. Henry More; [with] letters. *I
Ward, R. P. Chatsworth. 5214
— De Vere; or, The man of independence. 2 v. in 1. 4633
Ward, S. Gammell, W. Life of W. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 4128
Ward, T. H. The English poets; select., with crit. introd.; and a gen. introd. by M. Arnold. 4 v. 20417–20
Contents. V. 1. Chaucer to Donne. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden. 3. Addison to Blake. 4. Wordsworth to Dobell.
Ward, W. Marshman, J. C. Life and labours of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, the Serampore missionaries. 6898
Ward, W. G. The ideal of a Chr. church consid. in comp. with existing pract.; defence of articles in the Brit. Critic in reply to remarks on them in Mr. Palmer's "Narrative." 2d. ed. 12356
— Influence upon morality of a decline in relig. bel.; The soul and future life. (*In* Burlingame, E. L. Curr. disc., v. 2.) 17646
Ward, Dewey & Co. Texas state penitentiary. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Ward or wife? 13925
Warden, F. L., *joint author.* *See* Goodrich, F. B.
Warden, R. B. Account of the private life and pub. services of S. P. Chase. 12958

Warden, The; by A. Trollope. 9814
Warder, J. A. American pomology: Apples. Illust. 6768
Ware, D. E. Biography of W. D. Russell. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Ware, Harriet. Memoir. 4641
Ware, H., *Jr.* Formation of the Chr. character. 4642
— Ware, J. Memoir of H. Ware, Jr. 2 v. 4645-6
Ware, John, *M.D.* Memoir of H. Ware, Jr. New ed. 2 v. 4645–6
— Philosophy of natural history. 13190
Ware, J. F. W. Home life: what it is, and what it needs. 5664
— Wrestling and waiting: sermons. 21605
Ware, M. G. Death and life. 6685
— Thoughts in my garden. 4th. ed. 8769
Ware, M. L. (Pʼ.) Hall, E. B. Memoir of M. L. Ware. 1726
Ware, R. Stedman, C. E. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Ware, Wm. Aurelian. *See* Probus, *below.*
— Julian; or, Scenes in Judea. 2 v. 4649
— Probus; or, Rome in the 3d. century. 4650
Note. Subsequently pub. under the title, Aurelian.
— Life of N. Bacon. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 4122
— Sketches of European capitals. 4647
Contents. Ancient Rome.—St. Peter's and the Vatican.—Florence.—Naples.—The Italians of middle Italy.—London.
— Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra. 2 v. 4648
Ware, W. R. Application of Mr. Hare's system [minority representation] to the nomination of overseers of Harvard college. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Charcoal drawing. (*In* Antefix papers.) 14186
— Greek ornament; illust. with plates painted in the orig. colors. 17962
— Modern perspective; princ. and pract. of plane and cylindrical persp.; with plates. 2 v. *I
Warfield, C. A. The cardinal's daughter: seq. to "Ferne Fleming." 16958
— A double wedding; or, How she was won. 13922
— Ferne Fleming. 16902
— The household of Bouverie. 2 v. in 1. 2002
— Lady Ernestine; or, The absent lord of Rocheforte. 16129
— Miriam Monfort. 11958
— Miriam's memoirs: seq. to "Monfort Hall." 15543
— Monfort Hall. 15498
— Romance of Beauseincourt. 12782
— Sea and shore; seq. to "Miriam's memoirs." 15662
Waring, G. E., *Jr.* Book of the farm: rev. ed. of The handy-book of husbandry. 17479
— The bride of the Rhine; in a Mosel row-boat. Add., Paper on the Latin poet Ausonius and his poem "Mosella;" by C. T. Brooks. [Illust.] 17404
— Elements of agriculture. 4668
— A farmer's vacation. [Trip thr. the Netherland provinces, parts of Normandy and Brittany, and the Channel Islands]. 15850
— Healthy houses. *See* Jenkin, F.
— Sanitary cond. of city and country dwelling houses. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 17208
— Sanitary cond. of country-houses and grounds. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 15767
— Sewerage and drainage of cities. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rept., v. 5.) *I
— Storm-water in town sewerage. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Tyrol, and the skirt of the Alps. Illust. 19287
— Village improvements and farm villages. 17070
Contents. Village improvements.—Village sanitary work.—Farm villages.—Life and work of the Eastern farmer.
— Whip and spur. 13666

Waring, J. B. A record of my artistic life. 12111
Warington, R. The chemistry of the farm. 21486
Warington. *See also* Warrington.
Warlock, The, of the glen; melo-drama; by C. E. Walker. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Warlock o' Glenwarlock; by G. MacDonald. 20711
— *Same.* (*In* Wide awake, v. 12.) 21142
Warming. Bernan, W. History and art of warming and ventilating, *etc.* 2 v. 13955–6
— Constantine, J. Practical ventilation and warming, with illust. and examples. 20798
— Derby, G. Inquiry into the infl. of anthracite fires upon health; with rem. upon artificial moisture, and the best modes of warming houses. 2d. ed. 7637
— Fawkes, F. A. Hot water heating on the low-pressure system. 22218
— Hood, C. Practical treat. on warming buildings by hot water, steam, and hot air. 18405
— Jenkin, F. Ventilation and warming; lecture. (*In his* Healthy houses.) 18513
— Morin, A. Warming and ventilating occupied buildings. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1873, 1874.) 14104; 14877
Warner, A. B. (*pseud.* Amy Lothrop). Dollars and cents. 2 v. 4652
— My brother's keeper. 4651
— Three little spades. 7895
— *joint author. See* Warner, S.
Warner, C. D. A hunting of the deer. (Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
— American men of letters; *namely*:
Frothingham, O. B. G. Ripley. 22029
Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. 22386
Sanborn, F. B. H. D. Thoreau. 21778
Scudder, H. E. N. Webster. 21308
Warner, C. D. W. Irving. 21126
— Back-log studies. 11282
— Baddeck, and that sort of thing. 12684
— Being a boy. 17292
— The book of eloquence; collect. of extr. in prose and verse. 16922
— Captain John Smith; study of his life and writings. (Amer. worthies.) 21125
— In the Levant. 16696
— In the wilderness; How spring came in New England. 17864
— Mummies and Moslems. 15940
Subsequently pub. as My winter on the Nile.
— My summer in a garden. 9142
— My winter on the Nile. *See* Mummies and moslems.
— Saunterings. 10492
— Washington Irving. (American men of letters.) 21126
— Why young people read trash. (*In* Abbott, L. Hints, *etc.*) 19847
— Bryant, W. C. *and* Putnam, G. P. Studies of Irving. 19609
— *joint author. See* Clemens, S. L.
Warner, S. (*pseud.* E. Wetherell). Daisy. 2 ser. 7477; 9951
— Diana. 17113
— The end of a coil. 20085
— The hills of the Shatemuc. 4654
— The house of Israel. 20204
— The letter of credit. 20865
— The little camp on Eagle Hill. 12045
— Melbourne House. 5771
— My Desire. 18668
— Nobody. 22185
— The old helmet. 2 v. 5485–6
— Pine needles. 19505
— Queechy. 4657
— Sceptres and crowns. 13109
— The wide, wide world. 4660
— Willow brook. 12358
— Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf: Mr. Rutherford's children. 2 v. 4655–6
— The gold of Chickaree. 16592
— Say and seal. 2 v. 4658–9
— Wych Hazel. 15768

Warner, W. Experiences of a barrister. 4667
Warp and woof; by Holme Lee [H. Parr]. 10790
Warren, *Mrs.* E. How to furnish and adorn a house on small means. 7557
Warren, E. Life of J. C. Warren. 2 v. 1846–7
— Life of J. Warren. 7329
Warren, F. E. The liturgy and ritual of the Celtic Church. 20750
Warren, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill Monument Association. Illust. *I
Warren, H. Artistic treat. on the hum. figure; cont. hints on proportion, color, *etc.* 4th. ed. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 20908
Warren, H. W. Christ's connection with the Sabbath. (*In* Sabbath essays.) 19808
— Solomon. (*In* Boston Y. M. C. A. Young men, *etc.*) 4914
Warren, I. *and* Small, A. E. The household physician. 9068
Warren, I. P. Jerusalem, ancient and modern. *I
— The Parousia; crit. study of the Script. doctr. of Christ's second coming, *etc.* 19058
Warren, J. Warren, E. Life of J. Warren. 7329
Warren, J. C. Warren, E. Life of J. C. Warren. 2 v. 1846–7
Warren, J. E. Para; or, Adv. on the banks of the Amazon. 4661
— Vagamundo; or, The attaché in Spain. 4662
Warren, Joseph. Everett, A. H. Life of W. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 2.) 2709
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 10.) 4119
— Frothingham, R. Life and times of J. Warren. 6102
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. rev.) 2858
— Sketch of W. (*In* Lives of her. of Amer. rev.) 2122
Warren, J. True civilization; a subj. of interest most immediately to the men and women of labor and sorrow. *I
Warren, R. Opening address. (*In* Religious aspects, *etc.*) 5339
Warren, S. E. Drafting instruments and operations; text-book. 2d. ed. 22491
— Elementary projection drawing; theory and practice. 5th. ed., rev. 20292
— Elements of descr. geometry, shadows and perspective, *etc.*; text and plates. 2 v. 20291
— Elements of machine constr. and drawing; text and plates. 2 v. 10192
— Manual of element. problems in linear perspective; notes on aerial perspective. 20293
— Problems in stone cutting. 20294
Warren, Samuel. Lecture, Hull Mechanics' Inst., 1856. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 3.) 7727
— Now and then. New ed. 4664
— Passages fr. the diary of a late physician. 4663
— Ten thousand a year. New ed. 4665
Warren, T. R. Shooting, boating, and fishing for young sportsmen. 9654
— The Yachtman's and amateur sailor's primer; hints on seamanship, and simple methods for finding the latitude and longitude. 13888
Warren, W. F. The Christian consciousness; its apologetical value. (*In* Boston lect., 1872.) 8988
Warreniana; with notes, crit. and expl.; by the editor of a quarterly review. 7011
Warriner, E. A. Victor La Tourette. 13595
Warring, H. Squire Paul. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18179
Warrington, *pseud.* *See* Robinson, W. S.
Warrington. *See also* Warington.

Warrington's manual; by W. S. Robinson. 13781
Warrior, priest, and statesman; by W. H. D. Adams. 14132
Wart, G. von der. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Warton, T. History of English poetry. 4 v. 10116–19
— Sonnets; Inscription on a spring. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
— Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18588
Warwick, Mary, *Countess* of. Sketch of Lady W. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Warwick, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. (*In their* Guide to Leamington.) *I
Warwick woodlands, The; by H. W. Herbert. (*In his* Frank Forester's sporting scenes, *etc.*, v. 1.) 9030; 9274
Warwickshire, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Warwickshire. *I
Was he guilty?; by E. A. Dupuy. *See* How he did it.
Was he successful?; by R. B. Kimball. 5581
Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay; with notes of pers. obs., and remin. of diplomacy under difficulties. 2 v. 13667–8
Washburn, E. A. Moral responsibility and physical law. (*In* Chr. truth and mod. opinion.) 13496
— Sermons. 22492
— The social law of God: sermons on the ten commandments. 2d. ed. 15571
Washburne, E. B. Sketch of E. Coles, Gov. of Ill., and of the slavery struggle of 1823–4. 21263
Washburn, Emory. Address. Worcester Co. Free Inst. of Indust. Science. Commencement, 1873. 12098
— Expert testimony and the pub. serv. of experts. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass. 4669
— Lectures on the study and practice of law. 9628
— Limitations of judicial power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Memoir of L. Lincoln. 18143
— Slavery as it once prevailed in Mass. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869
Washburn, F. T. Sermons and essays; with extr. fr. a memorial pamphlet. 16130
Washburn, H. S. Woman suffrage, the growth of civilization. (*In* Wom. Suff. Tr.) 14359
Washburn, I. Cheever, H. T. Autobiography and memorials of W. 18151
Washburn, K. S., *formerly Mrs. Valerio.* Ina. 9173
— The Italian girl. 12359
— Perfect love casteth out fear. 13669
Washburn, W. T. Fair Harvard; story of Amer. college life. 8001
Washed ashore; by W. H. G. Kingston. 10615
Washington, B. Story, J. (*In his* Misc. writings.) 4262
Washington, George. Writings; with life of the author, notes, *etc.*, by J. Sparks. 12 v. 4140–51
Contents. V. **1.** Sparks, J. Life. **2.** Letters official and private before the revolution. **3–8.** Correspondence and misc. papers rel. to the revolution. **9.** Private correspondence. **10, 11.** Correspondence official and private. **12.** Speeches and messages to Congress, proclamations, and addresses.
— Letters. (*In* Bay, W. V. N. Bench and Bar.) 18194
— Maxims of W.; coll. and arr. by J. F. Schroeder. 3804
— Abbott, J. S. C. George Washington. 16638
— Baker, W. S. Engraved portr. of W., with not. of the originals and biog. sk. of the painters. *I
— Binney, H. Inquiry into the form. of Washington's farewell address. *I
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 2.) 526
— Cecil, E. Life of Washington. 737

— Clarke, J. F. Washington and the secret of his influence. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
— Coe, J. Life, messages, *etc.* (*In his* True American, v. 2.) 5424
— Custis, G. W. P. Recollections and priv. mem. of W.; notes by B. J. Lossing. 4673
— Everett, E. Life of Washington. 1425
— Greg, W. R. Three men and three eras. (*In his* Rocks ahead.) 13507
— Guizot, F. P. G. Essay on the character and infl. of W. in the revolution. 1699
— Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2 v. 1828-9
— Hervey, N. The memory of W.; with biog. sk. of his mother and wife. 4674
— Howitt, M. Washington's reception in N. Y.; W. takes leave of the army. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Hyde, A. M. American boy's life of Washington. 6995
— Irving, W. Life of Washington. 5 v. 2151-5
— — Student's life of Washington. 10498
— Kapp, F. (*In his* Aus und über Amerika, v. 1.) 16220
— King, T. S. Washington, or, Greatness. (*In his* Patriotism.) 5721
— Kirkland, C. M. Memoirs of Washington. 2492
— Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon; essay. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Lossing, B. J. The home of Washington. 6788
— Marshall, J. Life of Washington. 5 v. *I
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Parker, T. (*In his* Hist. Amer.) 15407
— Phelps, *Mrs.* E. B. Memoir of Washington; written for boys and girls. 15435
— Sketch of W. (*In* Lives of heroes of Amer. rev.) 2122
— Sparks, J. Life of Washington; abrgd. 2 v. 4138-9
— Trescot, W. H. Diplomatic hist. of the administrations of W. and Adams. *I
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
— Whipple, E. P. Washington and the principles of the revolution. (*In his* Character.) 6546
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
— Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portr. in occ. addresses. 15546
— *See* also Lippard, G. Legends of the Amer. revolution.

Washington, J. Progress of naval architecture; also, On life-boats. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735

Washington, Mary. Custis, G. W. P. Mary Washington. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219

Washington, Martha. Goodrich, S. G. (*In his* Lives.) 1584
— Sketch of M. Washington. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219

Washington, *D. C.* Ames, M. C. Ten years in Washington. 12860
— Dahlgren, M. V. Etiquette of social life in Washington. 20563
— Quincy, J. Washington soc. in 1826. (*In his* Figures of the past.) 22490
— Winthrop, T. Washington as a camp. (*In his* Life in the open air.) 15936

Washington, Mt. Mt. Washington in winter. 9229
— Pickering, W. H. Guide to the Mt. Washington range. 21776
— *See also* White Mts.

Washington, drama; by M. F. Tupper. 16615

Washington Square; by H. James, *Jr.* 20060

Washington Territory. *See* Northwest; West.

Wasielwski, — von. Life of R. Schumann; tr. by A. L. Alger. 11168

Wasps. Lubbock, J. Ants, bees, and wasps. 21797

Wassail; by C. Hamley. 18804

Wasson, D. A. The nature of religion. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778

Waste. Symonds, J. A. Waste. (*In his* Misc.) 22835
— Waste. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992

Waste not, want not; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296

Waste products and undeveloped substances; by P. L. Simmonds. 13477

Watch, The; by A. R. Hope. (*In his* Seven stor.) 20275

Watch and ward; by H. James, *Jr.* 17762

Watch-coat, A, History of; by L. Sterne. (*In his* Works.) 4228

Watchers, The, on the Longships; by J. F. Cobb. 21881
Watches. *See* Time-keepers.
Water. Austin, G. L. Water-analysis; handbook for water-drinkers. 22234
— Buckley, A. B. A drop of water on its travels. (*In her* Fairyland.) 18485
— Corfield, W. H. Water and water supply. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14144
— Ekin, C. Potable water; how to form a judgment on the suitableness of water for drinking purposes. 20269
— Folkard, C. W. Potable water; rel. efficiency of diff. methods of detect. impurities. 22146
— Fox, C. B. Sanitary examinations of water, air, and food. 18215
— Tissandier, G. Wonders of water; fr. the Fr., with add. by S. De Vere. 9834
— Tyndall, J. The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 11065
— Wanklyn, J. A. *and* Chapman, E. T. Water analysis; pract. tr. on the examination of potable water. 13294
— Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
— *See also* Water supply.
Water; by J. Abbott. (Rollo's philosophy.) 45
Water and land; by J. Abbott. 9871
Water-babies, The; by C. Kingsley. 5770
Water-closets. Fowler, A. M. Description of self-acting water-closets. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 2.) *I
Water colors. Barnard, G. Use of water colours. (*In his* Drawing fr. nature.) *I
— Hulme, F. E. Flower painting in water colours. *I
— Penley, A. System of water-color painting; compl. exp. of the present state of the art. 19257
— *See also* Painting.
Water cure, The; by [Miss Muloch]. (*In her* Nothing new.) 5082
Water-cure library. *See* Fowlers and Wells' Water-cure library.
Water Lily, The, Log of; by R. B. Mansfield. 12202
Water supply. Corfield, W. H. Water sup., sewerage, *etc.* *I
— Denton, J. B. Water. (*In his* Sanitary eng.) *I
— Fanning, J. T. Practical treat. on water sup. engineering; rel. to the hydrology, *etc.*, of water-works in No. Amer. 17054
— Haskoll, W. D. Waterworks; distrib. of water in towns under the constant and intermittent systems, gauging streams, *etc.* (Pract. of Eng. field-work, v. 2.) *I
— Hughes, S. Treatise on waterworks for the supply of cities and towns. *I
— Jenkin, F. (*In his* Healthy houses.) 18513
— Macassey, L. L. Hints on the water sup. of towns and villages. 17236
— Rance, C. E. de. The water supply of Eng. and Wales; its geology, *etc.* 21557
— Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and in villages. 16781
— Spon, E. Water supply; the present pract. of sinking wells; with geolog. consid., and examples of wells executed. 14245
— *See also* American Public Health Association. Reports;—Association of Mun. and San. Eng. and Surv. Proceedings.
Also Hygiene;—England;—Wales.
Water talk; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* His level best, *etc.*) 11209
Water-wheels. Donaldson, W. Principles of constr. and efficiency of water-wheels. 16767
Water witch; by J. F. Cooper. 967
Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of J. Scudder. 2463
Watering places. *See* Great Britain. *Also* Resorts.
Waterloo, Battle of. Adams, C. (*In his* Great campaigns.) 18150
— Chesney, C. C. Waterloo lect.; study of the campaign of 1815. 12800
— Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo. 21613
— Lieber, F. Personal reminiscences of Waterloo. (*In his* Misc. writ., v. 1.) 20134
— Mercer, C. A. Journal of the Waterloo campaign, 1815. 2 v. 10645-6
Waterloo; par Erckmann-Chatrian. 9402
— *Same*; *Eng.* trans. 8083

Waters, N. R. Through Rome on; mem. of Chr. and extra-Chr. experience. 17865
Waterston, R. C. Thoughts on moral and spiritual culture. 4675
Waterston, *Mrs.* R. C. Adelaide Phillipps; a record. 2d. ed. 22880
Watertown, *Mass.* Sketch of W. to 1738. (*In* Nelson, C. A. Waltham.) *I
Watkins, M. G. Origin of our domesticated animals. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Watson, A. E. T. Sketches in the hunting field. Illust. *I
Watson, E. P. Modern pract. of Amer. machinists and engineers. 11417
Watson, E. Men and times of the revolution; trav. in Europe and America, 1777–1842; correspondence, *etc.*; ed. by W. C. Watson. 2d. ed. 6064
Watson, E. H. Child-life in Europe; historical, mytholog., fairy, and other stories. 13111
— Child-life in Italy; story of six years abroad. 6276
Watson, G. Fairholt, F. W. G. Watson, the Sussex calculator. (*In his* Eccen. and remark. characters.) 5058
Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 4676
Watson, H. W. Treatise on the Kinetic theory of gases. 17001
Watson, J. L., *joint author*. *See* Keddie, *Miss*.
Watson, J. W. Beautiful snow; and other poems. 8448
Watson, J. C. Theoretical astronomy, rel. to the motions of the heavenly bodies. 16131
Watson, J. Kant and his Eng. critics; comp. of crit. and empirical philosophy. 22305
— Schelling's rel. to Kant and Fichte; Schelling's early treatises, transcendental idealism and philosophy of identity; Schelling's later philosophy and transition to Hegel. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes and W. Corbett. 8963
— The reasoning power in animals. 9630
Watson, M. L. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Watson, R. Apology for the Bible; letters to T. Paine. 4677
Watson, R. History of the reign of Philip II., of Spain. Am. ed. 4678
— *and* Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip III. of Spain. 4679
Watson, R. S. Cædmon, the first Eng. poet. 15645
Watson, W. Whether crime can be extirpated. (*In* Nat. Pris. Ref. Cong. Trans., 1874.) *I
Watt, J. Arago, F. Biography of W. (*In his* Biog. of disting. sci. men, ser. 2.) 7752
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Lives of philos.) 524
— Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
— James Watt. (*In* Biography and criticism.) 7911
— Life of W. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330
— Muirhead, J. P. Life of W. 8181
— Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Smiles, S. Boulton and Watt; Early life of W. (*In his* Lives of the engineers, v. 4.) *I
— - Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8739
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Triumphs of steam; stor. fr. the lives of Watt, *etc.* 13308
Watteau, A. Wedmore, F. Watteau. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Watterson, H., *ed.* Oddities in South. life and character. Illust. 22306
Contents. Georgia scenes.—Simon Suggs.—Flush times.—Major Jones's

courtship.—Maj. Jones's travels.—Davy Crockett.—J. Proctor Knott.—Bill Arp.—Uncle Remus.—Dukesborough tales.—Sut Lovingood.—George W. Bagby.—The newspaper wits.—A trio of old oddities.

Watts, A. M. H. An art-student in Munich. 2d. ed. 2 v. 20751–2
— A school of life. 2087
Watts, E. Vegetables and flowers. Illust. 6449
Watts, I. Cotton. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15469
Watts, I., *D.D.* Horæ lyricæ and divine songs; with mem. by R. Southey. 4681
— Hall, A. M. Residence of Dr. Watts. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— Harsha, D. A. Life and choice works of Watts. 1784
— Hood, E. P. Isaac Watts; life and writings, homes and friends. 15877
— Parker, J. Life and genius of Dr. Watts. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
Watts, W. M. Organic chemistry. (Collin's elem. sci. ser.) 12632
Wau-Bun; by Mrs. J. H. Kinzie. 11699
Waveline, the little mermaid; by A. Moore. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13936
— *Same.* (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
Waverley; by W. Scott. 3833
Waverley novels. *See* Scott, W.
Wax statuary. *See* Mrs. Jarley.
Way, truth, and life; sermons, by N. A. Staples. 8524
Way down east; or, Portraitures of Yankee life; by Maj. Jack Downing [S. Smith]. 4053
Way of life, The; by G. S. Merriam. 21428
Way of the world; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5638
Way, The, of the world; comedy; by W. Congreve. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Way to do good; by J. Abbott. 4931
Way we live now; by A. Trollope. 13920
Wayland, F., *D.D.* Elements of intellectual philosophy. 4682
— Elements of moral science. 4683
— Elements of political economy. 4th. ed. 5781
— Limitations of human responsibility. 4684
— Memoir of the life and labors of A. Judson. 2 v. 4685–6
— Preface and notes. (*In* Pursuit of knowledge, *etc.*) 4687
— Salvation by Christ; discourses. 4689
— Sermons to the churches. 4690
— Wayland, F. *and* H. L. Memoirs of the life and labors of W.; incl. select. fr. his pers. reminiscences, *etc.* 2 v. 7066–7
Wayland, F., *the younger*, *and* H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of F. Wayland; incl. select. fr. his pers. reminis. and correspondence. 2 v. 7066–7
Wayland, H. L., *joint author*. *See* Wayland, F.
Wayne, A. Armstrong, J. Life of W. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— — *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 4.) 4118
— Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1828
Ways of Providence; by T. S. Arthur. 217
Ways of Providence; sketch; by A. Moritz. (*In* Michel, T. *and* Moritz, A. A will and a way.) 4789
Ways of the hour; by J. F. Cooper. 968
Ways of the spirit, and other essays; by F. H. Hedge. 17367
Wayside cross, The; by E. A. Milman. 5237
Wayside notes in the days of Chrysostom; by Mrs. Charles. (*In her* Cripple of Antioch.) 5685
Wayside thoughts; by D'A. W. Thompson. 11314

We and our neighbors; or, The records of an unfashionable street; by H. B. Stowe. 13602
We boys. 16702
We girls; by A. D. T. Whitney. 8876
Wealth. Hunt, F. Worth and wealth: maxims, morals, and miscellanies. 6009
— Peck, A. T. Fortunes for working-men; new and sure way to accumulate property. 7496
— Smith, A. L. How to be rich; or, A key to honest wealth. 5754
Wealth-creation; by A. Mongredien. 22870
Weapons. *See* Arms *and* armour;—Munitions of war.
Wearing the blue in the 25th. Mass. Vol. Infantry; by J. W. Denny. *I
Weathercock, The; by J. T. Allingham. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
Weatherford, W. *See* Red Eagle.
Weatherley, H. Treatise on the art of boiling sugar for confectionery, *etc.* 11499
Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242
— Lectures on ment. science acc. to the phil. of phrenology. Illust. 6243
Weavers and weft; by M. E. Braddon. 17025
Weaving. Ashton, F. T. Theory and pract. of the art of designing fancy cotton and woolen cloths fr. samples. *I
— Brown, A. Practical treat. on the constr. of the power loom and the art of weaving. 16006
— *See also* Textile fabrics.
Webb, A. S. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. (Camp. of the Civ. War.) 21127
Webb, C. Belphegor, the mountebank. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 43.) 11831
Webb, C. H. St. Twel'mo; or, The cuneiform cyclopedist of Chattanooga. Illust. 6875
— *Same.* (*In* Treas. trove ser., v. 2.) 14267
— Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Webb, E. B. The Sabbath the poor man's benefactor. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
Webb, G. J. Purity of tone. (*In* Russell, W. Orthophony.) 3752
Webb, H. Dogs; their points, whims, instincts, peculiarities, *etc.* New ed. Illust. 15606
Webb, M. The Penns and Peningtons of the 17th. cent.; also, Incidental not. of T. Ellwood, with his verses. 7084
Webb, M. The art of swimming; ed. by A. G. Payne. 16859
Webb, R. D. Life and letters of Capt. J. Brown; with not. of his confederates. 10820
Webb, T. W. Celestial objects for common telescopes. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 11146
Webber, S. Manual of power for machines, shafts, and belts; with the hist. of cotton manuf. in the U. S. 19085
Weber, C. M. von. Der Freischütz. (The freeshooter.) *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tryon, G. W. Stand. ed. of op. lib., v. 1.) *I
— Oberon. *I
— Benedict, J. Weber. (The great musicians.) 20501
— Ferris, G. T. (*In his* Gt. Germ. compos.) 18050
— Simpson, J. P. C. M. von Weber; the life of an artist: condsd. fr. the Germ. of M. M. von Weber. 2 v. 10973-4

Weber, G. Outlines of univ. hist.; tr. by M. Behr; rev. and corr., with a Hist. of the U. S.; by F. Bowen. 3d. ed. 4695

Weber, J. Mémoires. (Barrière. Bib. des mém., v. 7.) 14527

Webfoot, *pseud.* *See* Phelps, W. D.

Webster, B. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.

Webster, Daniel. Works. 6 v. 6th. ed. 4704–9

Contents. V. **1.** Biographical memoir of W.; by E. Everett.—Speeches on pub. occasions. **2.** Speeches on pub. occasions. **3.** Speeches in the convention to amend the const. of Mass.—Speeches in Congress. **4, 5.** Speeches in Congress. **6.** Legal arguments and speeches to the jury.—Diplomatic and other offic. papers.—Correspondence with Ld. Ashburton.

— Great speeches and orations of W.; with ess. on W., as a master of Eng. style; by E. P. Whipple. 18946

— Private correspondence; ed. by F. Webster. 2 v. 4699–700

— Speeches. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959

— Speeches and forensic arguments. v. 2, 3. 8th. ed. 4702–3

— Alger, H., *Jr.* From farm boy to senator. 21577

— Curtis, G. T. Life of Webster. 2 v. 8387–8

— Everett, E. Biographical mem. of W. (*In* Webster, D. Works, v. 1.) 4704

— Harsha, D. A. (*In his* Most, em. orators, *etc.*) 1785

— Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Webster. 17335

— King, T. S. (*In his* Substance, *etc.*) 17277

— Lanman, C. Private life of Webster. 2567

— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Living orators in Amer.) 2857

— March, C. W. Daniel Webster and his contemporaries. 16058

— Parker, T. Discourse on the death of Webster. 3368

— Parton, J. (*In his* Famous Americans.) 6677

— Sketch of Webster. (*In* Famous boys.) 7707

— U. S. *Congress.* Obituary addresses on the death of W., Dec. 1852. 4698

Webster, F. Hillard, G. S. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Webster, J. Dramatic works; ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 v. *I

Webster, J. W. Bemis, G. Report of the case of W. for the murder of G. Parkman. 495

Webster, N. Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. 21308

Webster, W. Basque legends; coll. chief. in the Labourd; with ess. on the Basque lang.; by M. J. Vinson. 19585

— Spain. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 22555

Weckherlin, G. R. Gedichte; hrsg. v. K. Goedeke. (Deut. Dicht. des 17 Jahrh.) 16467

Weddah and Om-el-Bonain; poem; by J. Thomson. (*With his* Vane's story, *etc.*) 21999

Wedderburn, A., *Lord Longborough.* Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525

Wedderburn, P. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stor. of old families.) 18362

Wedding, The, at Duluth; by J. E. Cooke. (*With* Pretty Mrs. Gaston.) 12326

Wedding day, The; comedy; by Mrs. Inchbald. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820

Wedding day, The, in all ages and countries; by E. J. Wood. 2 v. 22841–2

Wedding garments; by M. W. McLain. 13464

Wedding guests, The; by Mrs. H. Rothery. 10491

Wedding-ring, A, for the finger; sermon; by W. Secker. (*With his* Nonsuch prof.) 3884

Weddings, and wedding presents. (*In* Sk. and ess. from the Sat. Review.) 12749
Wedgewood, H. Contested etymologies in the dict. of W. W. Skeat. 22342
— Origin of language. 15984
Wedgwood, J. J. *and* T. Meteyard, E. A group of Englishmen (1795–1815); records of the younger Wedgwoods and their friends. 9856
Wedgwood, J. John Wesley, and the evangelical reaction of the 18th. cent. 10641
Wedmore, F. The masters of genre painting; introd. hd.-bk. to the study. Illust. 19479
— Pastorals of France. 18122
Contents. A last love at Pornic.—Yvonne of Croisic.—Four bells of Chartres.
— Studies in English art. 2 ser. 16360; 20458
Contents. Ser. 1. Gainsborough.—Morland.—Wheatley.—Reynolds.—Stothard.—Flaxman.—Girtin.—Crome.—Cotman.—Turner.—De Wint.—Mason.—Walker. 2. Romney.—Constable.—D. Cox.—G. Cruikshank.—W. Hunt and Prout.—Méryon.—B. Jones.—A. Moore.
Wee Davie; by N. Macleod. 11548
Wee Maggie; by Mrs. Broderip. 10571
Weed, T. Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Weeden, W. B. The morality of prohibitory liquor laws. 13583
— The social law of labor. 2d. ed. 21529
Week in a French country-house; by A. Sartoris. 10796
Week on the Concord and Merrimack rivers; by H. D. Thoreau. 4454
Weeks, H. C. White and red; narr. of the Indians. Illust. 18110
Weeks, J. M. Manual; or, Easy method of managing bees. (*In* Saxton's rur. hd.-bks., ser. 3.) 5694
Weeks, L. H. Among the Azores. 21852
Weert, S. de. Frost, T. Circumnavigations of W. (*In his* Hf.-hrs., *etc.*) 21074
Wehner, J. H. Principles form character. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 22.) 7982
Weigall, C. H. The art of figure drawing; illust. (Putnam's art hand-books.) 18578
Weigall, R. Brief memoir of Charlotte of Wales; with select. fr. her correspondence, *etc.*) 12841
Weighed and wanting; by G. MacDonald. 21981
Weight. Guillemin, A. Phenomena and laws of weight. (*In his* Appl. of phys. forces.) *I
Weights and measures. Chisholm, H. W. The science of weighing and measuring, and stand. of measure and weight. 17221
— Jackson, L. D'A. Simplified weights and measures, on a natural system. 18625
— Nystrom, J. W. Duodenal arithmetic and metrology. (*In his* New tr., *etc.*) 13443
— Robertson, E. W. Standards of the past in weight and currency. (*In his* Hist. ess.) 15927
— Weights, measures, and coins. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 1.) 9096
— Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations. 2d. ed. 4694
— *See also* Metric system.
Weinhold, A. F. Introduction to experimental physics, theoret. and pract.; incl. direct. for constr. phys. apparatus, and for making experiments. *I

Weir, A. Conciliation and comprehension; charity within the church and beyond. (*In his* The church and the age, ser. 1.) 8627
— Dogma. (*In his* The church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
— *and* Maclagen, W. D. The church and the age. 2 ser. 8627; 10823
Contents. Ser. **1.** Hook, W. F. Anglican principles.—Ellicott, C. J. Course and direction of mod. relig. thought.—Irons, W. J. The state, the church, and the synods of the future.—Tyrwhitt, R. St. J. The relig. use of taste.—Burrows, M. Place of the laity in church government.—How, W. W. Private life and ministrations of the parish priest.—Haddan, A. W. Eng. divines of the 16th. and 17th. cent.—Sadler, M. F. Liturgies and ritual.—Frere, B. Indian missions.—Barry, A. The church and education.—Maclagen, W. D. The church and the people.—Weir, A. Conciliation and comprehension: charity within the church and beyond. **2.** Nelson, *Earl.* The church and pauperism.—Coxe, A. C. Characteristics of the Amer. church.—Clark, W. R. The church and science.—Brunel, I. Systems of eccles. law.—Norris, J. P. Present and fut. rel. of the church to nat. education.—Talbot, J. G. The church and the universities.—Cowie, B. M. Toleration.—Williams, G. Present aspect of the orthodox Eastern church towards the churches of the Anglican communion.—Macdonnell, J. C. Difficulties of a disestablished church.—Irons, W. J. The Christian tradition.—Weir, A. Dogma.—Chapman, F. R. Co-operation of the laity in parochial councils.

Weir, M. E. Rockbourne. 12360

Weir, R. W. Tuckerman, H. T. Sketch of W. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225

Weird stories; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. 22823

Weisbach, P. J. Manual of the mechanics of engineering, and constr. of machines; tr. by E. B. Coxe, and A. J. DuBois, v. 1, 2. (v. 2 in 2 pts.) 9060–2
Contents. V. **1.** Theoretical mechanics. **2.** Hydraulics and hydraulic motors; Heat, steam, and steam engines.

Weisbach, J. Frazer, P. Tables for the determination of minerals; based on the tables of W. 17212

Weismann, A. Studies in the theory of descent; notes and add. by the author; tr. and ed., with notes by R. Meldola. Pref. not. by C. Darwin. Cold. plates. 19925
Contents. Pt. **1.** Seasonal dimorphism of butterflies. **2.** Final causes of transformation: Origin of the markings of caterpillars: Phyletic parallelism in metamorphic species; Transformation of the Mexican axolotl into amblystoma; Mechanical conception of nature.

Weiss, J. American religion. 9656
— Goethe's west-easterly divan; tr., with introd. and notes. 16697
— The immortal life; [pref. by D. A. Wasson]. 19813
— Life and correspondence of T. Parker. 2 v. 5574–5
— Religion and science. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. Freedom and fellowship.) 13778
— Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; essays. 16587
Contents. The cause of laughter.—Wit, irony, humor.—Dogberry, Malvolio, Troilus and Cressida (Ajax), Bottom, Touchstone.—Falstaff: his companions; Americanisms.—Hamlet.—The porter in "Macbeth," the clown in "Twelfth night," the fool in "Lear."—Women and men: Maria, Helena, Imogen, Constance.—Lord Bacon and the plays, Shakespeare's women, Love in Shakespeare.—Portia.—Helena; Ophelia.—Macbeth.—Blonde women: Lady Macbeth.
— Bartol, C. A. The genius of W. (*In his* Princ. and portr.) 19741

Weitbrecht, J. J. Description of the Shasters. (*In* Wright, C. Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877

Weitzel, S. W. Sister and saint; sk. of the life of J. Pascal. 19965

Welch, C. A. Biography of C. H. Wheelwright. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492

Welch, E. J. C. Designing valve gearing. 14251

Welch, F. G. Moral, intellectual, and physical culture; or, The philosophy of true living. 8877

Welch, R. B. Faith and mod. thought; introd. by T. Lewis. 15572
Welcker, W. T. Military lessons; military schools, colleges, and militia. 17049
Weld, C. R. History of the Royal Society, with mem. of the presidents. 2 v. 11104–5
Weld, H. H. Benjamin Franklin; autobiography; with his public life, *etc.*, by W. 4710
Welhaven, J. S. The Miller boy; poem. (*In* Janson, K. Spell-bound fiddler.) 19656
— Norges daemring; polemist digt. 15087
Well authenticated rappings. (*In* Nov. and tales from Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Well of St. Keyne; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12361
Wellesley, A., *Duke of Wellington*. Speech on moving the reading of a bill for the relief of the Roman Catholics. (*In* Speeches of Brit. statesmen, ser. 1.) 7723
— Words of Wellington; from his despatches, letters, *etc.*, with anecdotes; comp. by E. Walford. (Bayard ser.) 8120
— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
— Maxwell, W. H. Life of W., from the materials of M.; with acct. of his funeral. 4712
— Rogers, S. (*In his* Recollections.) 3698
— Stanhope, P. H. The Duke of Wellington on the Duke of Marlborough; On the Moscow retreat. (*In his* Misc.) 6500
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Tucker, J. M. Life of the Duke of Wellington. 4520
— Wilson, J. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
— Wright, G. N. Life and campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 4 v. *I
Wellesley, R. C., *Marquess* Wellesley. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— De Quincey, T. The Marquess W. (*In his* Note-book.) 1188
— Hayward, A. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, v. 1.) 20602
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Mod. Brit. Plutarch.) 4385
— Thornton, P. M. The Marquis Wellesley. (*In his* For. secretaries, v. 2.) 22745
Wellfields, The; by J. Fothergill. 19945
Wellington, A. W., *Duke of*. *See* Wellesley, A.
Wells, *Miss* —. The great match and other matches. (No name ser.) 16905
Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine, how it rose, *etc.*; its resuscitation and future prosperity. (Questions of the day.) 22090
— Present status of usury laws. (Econ. tracts.) 21167
— Production and distribution of wealth. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Progress of manufacture. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. cent. of the rep.) 16000
— Rational princ. of taxation. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the U. S. (*In* Cobden Club ess., 2d. ser.) *I
— Robinson Crusoe's money; or, The remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. Illust. 15573
— Science of common things; fam. expl. of the first princ. of phys. science. Illust. 21331
— The silver question; the dollar of the fathers *versus* the dollar of the sons. Also, Extr. from No. Amer. Review, Nov., 1877, on the Unconstitutionality of the repeal of the obligations of the resumption act. (Econom. monographs.) 17416
— Things not generally known; hand-book of facts in literature, hist., and science. 4713
— Why we trade and how we trade; inquiry into the extent to which the commerc. and fiscal policy of the U. S. restricts the material prosperity and development of the country. (Econom. monographs.) 17415

— Year book of agriculture, 1865-6. 7699
Wells, F. Hospital building. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
Wells, L. F. Verses. (*In* Outcroppings, *etc.*) 6122
Wells, S. R. New physiognomy; or, Signs of character. Illust. 6403
— Bungay, G. (*In his* Traits of repr. men.) 22315
Wells, T. Letters on Palestine; or, Sketches of travel. 2d. ed. 4714
Wells, W. V. Life and pub. serv. of S. Adams; with extr. fr. his correspondence, state papers, and polit. essays. 3 v. 6069–71
Wells. *See* Water-supply.
Wellsted, J. R. Travels in Oman. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. trav.) 4356
Welsh, A. A. Development of Eng. literature and language. 2 v. 22186–7
Welsh hills, Among the; by M. C. Halifax. 18442
Wenderholme; by P. G. Hamerton. 16105
Wenlock of Wenlock; melo-drama; by T. E. Wilks. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 17.) 11818
Wentworth, G. A. Elements of algebra. 20791
— *and* Hill, T. A practical arithmetic. 21911
Wentworth, J. Fort Dearborn; address, 1881, under the auspices of the Chicago Hist. Soc. *I
Wentworth, M. Fairy tales from gold lands. 7028
Wentworth, T., *Earl of Strafford.* The Wentworth papers, 1705–1739; from correspondence of W.; with memoir and notes by J. J. Cartwright. 22839
— Cartwright, J. J. Memoir of W. (*In* Wentworth, T. Wentworth papers.) 22839
— Forster, J. (*In his* Statesmen, *etc.*) 1498
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 1.) 18305
Wentworth, W. C. Statistical, hist., and polit. descr. of New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land. 2d. ed. 4715
Wentworth papers. *See* Wentworth, T.
Wept of Wish-Ton-Wish; by J. F. Cooper. 969
Wept, The, of the wish-ton-wish; drama. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 20.) 11820
We're all teetotalers; plays; by G. M. Baker. (*In his* Temperance drama.) 7095
Werne, F. Expedition to discover the sources of the White Nile, 1840–41; from the Germ., by C. W. O'Reilly. 2 v. 4716–17
Werner, E., *pseud.* *See* Buerstenbinder, E.
Werner, F. L. Z. Carlyle, T. Life and writings of W. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess., v. 1.) 696
Werner, G. Frühlingsboten. 16436
Werner; tragedy; by Lord Byron. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 9.) 11811
Wert, R. van. Rip Van Winkle's travels in foreign lands: [Europe]. 21128
Wesemal, A. (*pseud.* Hermine Wild). Eure Wege sind nicht meine Wege. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16168
Wesley, C. Charles Wesley, seen in his finer and less familiar poems; [ed. by F. M. Bird]. 6612
Wesley, J. Curry, D. Life of W.; and Rise and prog. of Methodism; by R. Southey; notes by S. T. Coleridge, and rem. on W. by A. Knox; ed. by C. C. Southey. 2 v. 4080–1

— Green, R. John Wesley. 21018
— Keyes, E. R. Wesley and Swedenborg. 12549
— Oliphant, M. O. W. Wesley; the reformer. (*In her* Hist. sketches.) 8132
— Osgood, S. John Wesley and Methodism. (*In his* Studies.) 7189
— Punshon, W. M. Wesley and his times. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Stanley, A. P. (*In* Addresses, *etc.*) 18895
— Taylor, I. Wesley and Methodism. *I
— Tyerman, L. Life and times of Wesley. 3 v. 9906-8
— Wedgwood, J. John Wesley, and the evangelical reaction of the 18th. cent. 10641

Wesley, S. Kirk, J. Mother of the Wesleys; biography. 6613

West, B. Cooper, T. (*In his* Triumphs of perseverance.) 6741
— Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1064
— Hawthorne, N. (*In his* True stories.) 13445
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225

West, C. How to nurse sick children. 7268

West, M. A. The romance of missions; or, Inside views of life in the land of Ararat; introd. by Mrs. Charles. 15384

West, S. Sermon, May, 1776. (*In* Thornton, J. W. Pulpit of the Am. rev.) *I

West, T. D. American foundry practice; loam, dry sand, and green sand moulding; and treatise upon the management of cupolas and the melting of iron. Illust. 22395

West, W. Introduction. (*In* Johnson, S. Rasselas.) 7750

West, W. E. Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Am. art. life.) 7225

West (meaning western part of the U. S.). Bell, W. A. New tracks in No. Amer.; surv. for a south. railroad to the Pacific. 2 v. 8820-1
— Blake, M. E. On the wing; trip to the Pacific. 22722
— Bowles, S. A summer's journey to the Rocky Mts., the Mormons, and the Pacific states. 6134
— Brackenridge, H. M. Recollections of persons and places in the West. 7614
— Brockett, L. P. Our western empire; or, The new west beyond the Mississippi. 20914
— Brodix, C. R. The great West: its attractions, and resources; scenery, geog., *etc.*; explor. in the Yellowstone Park; by F. V. Hayden; also, Information to travellers. 20087
— Butterworth, H. Zigzag journeys in the Occident; the Atlantic to the Pacific. 22131
— Carrington, *Mrs.* M. J. Absaraka, Home of the Crows: exper. of an officer's wife on the plains. 7534
— Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, thr. California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; with notes on railroads, commerce, agriculture, mining, scenery, and people. 18704
— Graff, J. F. "Graybeard's" Colorado; or, Notes on the centennial state; trip fr. Philadelphia to Denver, *etc.*, 1881-2. 22038
— Hale, E. E. West of the Mississippi. (*In his* Stor. of disc.) 22262
— Hall, J. Legends of the West. 1723
— — Romance of western history. 1729
— Lippincott, S. G. New life in new lands. 11504
— Lippincott's general guide for settlers in the U. S. 2d. ed. 16576
— Ludlow, F. H. The heart of the continent; travel acr. the plains, *etc.* 8513
— Minturn, W. Travels West. 17810
— Parker, S. Journal of an expl. tour beyond the Rocky Mts. 3967
— Parkman, F. The Oregon trail; sketches of prairie and Rocky-mountain life. 4th. ed., rev. 10474
— Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi; life and adv. on the prairies, mountains, and Pacific coast. 7050
— Rideing, W. H. Boys in the mountains and on the plains. 22298
— Robinson, P. Sinners and saints; tour across the states, *etc.* 22947
— Rusling, J. F. Across America; or, the great West and Pacific coast. 12774
— Todd, J. The Sunset land; or, the great Pacific slope. 8016
— Walker, J. B. Experiences of pioneer life in the West. 20790

— Woods, K. T. Out and about; or, The Hudsons' trip to the Pacific. 22189
— *See also* Minnesota;—Northwest;—Pacific coast;—Prairies;—Rocky Mts.
West, The; by R. Congreve. (*In his* Essays, polit., soc., *etc.*) 13048
West-easterly divan; by J. W. von Goethe. 16697
West End; comedy; by D. L. Bourdicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 30.) 11825
West Indies. Bates, H. W. Central Amer., the W. I., and So. Amer.; with ethnol. app. by A. H. Keane. 21931
— Eden, C. H. The West Indies. 20868
— Gurney, J. J. A winter in the West Indies. 1705
— Hovey, S. Letters fr. the West Indies. 2008
— Kingsley, C. At last; Christmas in the West Indies. 9657
— Sewell, W. G. Ordeal of free labor in the Brit. W. Indies. 8915
— Talboys, W. P. West India pickles; diary of a cruise. 15329
— Trollope, A. The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 10990
— Truman, G. *and others.* Narrative of a voyage, 1840–1. 2272
— Whetham, J. W. B. (*In his* Roraima and British Guiana.) 19814
— Wilson, A. J. The West Indies and other minor Brit. possessions. (*In his* Res., *etc.*, v. 2.) 17822
— Winterbotham, W. Historical, geog., commerc., and phil. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in Amer. and the W. I. 4 v. 6085–8
— For works rel. to slavery and emancipation in the W. I., *see* Slavery.
West Lawn; by M. J. Holmes. 13082
West Point. *See* United States. *Military Academy.*
West Roxbury, *Mass.* Clarke, J. F. The heroes of one country town. (*In his* Mem. and biog. sk.) 17757
Westboro' State Reform School. Allen, J. A. Westboro' State Reform School reminiscences. 17248
Westbury, *Lord.* *See* Bethell, R.
Westcott, B. F. General survey of the hist. of the Canon of the New Testament. 4th. ed. 13890
— The Gospel of the Resurrection; thoughts on its rel. to reason and history. 2d. ed. 7566
— Introduction to the study of the Gospels. 5th. ed. 14253
Westcott, T. Life of J. Fitch. 3208
Western clearings; by C. M. Kirkland. 1541
Western farmer of America, The; by A. Mongredien. 19775
Western Ginevra, The; by E. E. Hale. (*In his* Crusoe in N. Y.) 19799
Western Reserve. Rice, H. Pioneers of the Western Reserve. 22601
Western windows; and other poems; by J. J. Piatt. 7675
Westhampton, *Mass.* Clarke, D. "Saying the Catechism" seventy-five years ago. 18378
Westlake, J. W. How to write letters; man. of correspondence. 15815
Westminster, *Eng.* Timbs, J. London and Westminster. 2 v. 8977–8
Westminster Abbey. Addison, J. Westminster Abbey. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— Kingsley, C. (*In his* Lect. in America.) 14331
Westminster Presbyterian Church, Keokuk, Iowa. Cook book of the Northwest. 14318
Westminster School. Peck, W. A. Westminster; life among the Queen's scholars. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Everyday life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
Westminster sermons; by A. P. Stanley. 21620
Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 18692
Weston, G. Clapp, H. A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493

Weston, G. M. The silver question. 18243
Weston, J. W. Lucretia Borgia. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 32.) 11826
Westropp, H. M. Manual of prec. stones and antique gems. 13824
Westward ho!; or, Voyages and adv. of Sir Amyas Leigh; by C. Kingsley. 638
Westwood, T. Poems. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Late Eng. poets.) 6158
Wet wooing, The; narr. of '98. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 4.) 19143
Wethered, C. Restoration of hist. monuments in France. (*With* Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. On restoration.) *I
Wetherell, Elizabeth, *pseud.* *See* Warner, S.
Wetherell affair, The; by J. W. DeForest. 12224
Wetherill, J. K. Wings. 17777
Wetterbergh, C. A. (*pseud.* Onkel Adam). Samlade skifter, v. 1, 4, 7. 15071–3
Innehåll. V. 1. Genremalningar.—Nyckeln.—Familjen i Gasgränd. 4. Guvernanten.—Pastors-adjunkten. 7. Hat och Kärlek; episoder ur en slägt historia: Sigurdsnas; De gamles historia; De ungas historia.
Wex, H. G. Report of the spec. comm. for consideration of the mem. of Wex, upon the diminution of the water of rivers and streams; tr. by M. A. Henry. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1875.) 12994
Wexford leaders. Madden, R. R. (*In his* United Irishmen, ser. 4.) 13514
Weyer, S. Van de. Hayward, A. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., v. 1.) 12305
Whale fishery. Cheever, H. T. The whale and his captors. 808
— Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea. 12988
— Thomes, W. H. The whaleman's adv. in the Sandwich Islands and California. 9799
Wharton, *Mrs.* —. Morse, J. T., *Jr.* Mrs. Wharton. (*In his* Famous trials.) 12368
Wharton, Eliza. *See* Eliza Wharton.
Wharton, F. Grangerism. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18292
Wharton, G. *and* P. *See* Thomson, K. *and* J. C.
Wharton, J. International industrial competition. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
Wharton P., *Duke of Wharton and Northumberland.* Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
— Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719
Wharton, T., *Marquis of Wharton and Malmesbury.* Russell, W. (*In his* Eccen. personages.) 6265
What answer?; by A. E. Dickinson. 7492
What came afterwards; by T. S. Arthur. 6234
What can she do?; by E. P. Roe. 12091
What Dr. Marks died of; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
What happened to the Kahn and the poor man's son; a Tartar fairy tale; tr. by J. P. Lesley. (*In* Thirteen good stor.) 11874
— *Same.* (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 7.) 13986
What he cost her; by J. Payn. 17281
What I did with my fifty millions; by M. Adams. 12939
What is a gentleman? 19392
What is best?; by C. Nordhoff. (*In his* Cape Cod.) 7532
What Katy did; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 11188

What Katy did at school; by S. Coolidge [S. C. Woolsey]. 8590
What might have been expected; by F. R. Stockton. 13255
What Mr. Burleigh could not see. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 9.) 14309
What the bells saw and said; by L. M. Alcott. (*In her* Proverb stor.) 22009
What the seven did; by M. Sidney [H. M. Lothrop]. 22175
What the swallows sang; by F. Spielhagen. 11785
What will he do with it?; by [E. B. Lytton]. 598
What will the world say?; by O. Morenos. 11698
Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of R. Whately. 2 v. 10110–11
— Maude; or, The Anglican Sister of Mercy. 8847
Whately, M. L. Among the huts in Egypt. 10143
— Scenes fr. life in Cairo. 22840
Whately, R. Address, Manchester Athenæum, 1846. (*In* Literary addr., ser. 1.) 7725
— Annotations. (*In* Bacon, F. Essays.) 6760; 11166
— Easy lessons on money matters. 10872
— Easy lessons on reasoning. 3d. Amer. ed. 4720
— Elements of logic; new ed., rev. 8610
— Elements of rhetoric. 9756
Note. *Contains*, p. 269, Lecture on the intellect. and mor. infl. of the professions.
— History of religious worship. 10840
— Introductory lessons on mind. 8780
— Introductory lessons on the British constitution. 10875
— Lessons on morals, and Christian evidences. 9876
— Rhetoric. (Encyclopædia Metropolitana.) 4722
— A selection of English synonyms; fr. 2d. Lond. ed., enl. 4721
— Thoughts and apothegms, fr. the writings of Whately. 4724
— View of the Scripture revelations conc. a future state. 4723
— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Timbs, J. (*In his* Later wits, *etc.*) 12593
— Whately, E. J. Life and correspondence of Whately. 2 v. 10110–11
Wheat and tares. 4725
Wheatley, F. Wedmore, F. (*In his* Stud. in Eng. art. 16860
Wheatley, H. B. Round about Piccadilly and Pall Mall. 8720
— Samuel Pepys and the world he lived in. 2d. ed. 20218
— *and* Delamotte, P. H. Handbooks of pract. art; *namely:*
Art work in earthenware. *I
Art work in gold and silver. *I
Wheaton, H. Elements of international law. 8th. ed., ed. by R. H. Dana, Jr. 6393
— Life of W. Pinkney. (*In* Lives of em. individ., v. 3.) 2710
— *Same.* (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Am. biog., v. 6.) 4115
— Some account of the life, writings, and speeches of W. Pinkney. 22005
— Sumner, C. Three tributes of friendship. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*, v. 2.) 4307
Whedon, D. D. Smith, H. B. Whedon on the will. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
Wheeler, D. Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
Wheeler, G. Homes for the people; the villa, the mansion, and the cottage. 4727
Wheeler, H. G. History of Congress, biog. and political. Portr. and autographs. 4728
Wheeler, J. T. Analysis and summary of New Testament hist.; with notes, historical, geographical, and antiquarian. 12889
— Analysis and summary of Old Testament hist., and the laws of Moses, with a connexion bet. the old and new Testaments. 12888
— Short hist. of India, and of Afghanistan, Nipal, and Burma. Maps and tables. 20037
Wheeler, O. E. Practical photography. Illust. 20423

Wheeler, W. A. Biographical dictionary. *See* Hole, C.
— Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction; incl. pseudonyms, *etc.* 6127
Wheeler, W. A. Howells, W. D. Biographical sketch of W. (*With* Life of R. B. Hayes.) 15999
Wheels. Binns, W. Remarks on the teeth of wheels. (*In his* Orthographic projection.) 16546
— Camus, M. Treatise on the teeth of wheels. 10092
Wheelwright, C. H. Welch, C. A. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Wheelwright, J. T. *and* Attwood, T. G. A new "Chance acquaintance"; a trifle served up on twelve plates. *I
Wheildon, W. W. Curiosities of history; Boston, Sept. 17, 1630–1880. 20078
— Sentry, or Beacon Hill; the beacon and the monument of 1635 and 1790; with plans and heliotype plates. *I
When the ship comes home; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 16931
— *Same.* (*In their* Case of Mr. Lucraft.) 19096
When we were young; by [M. A. Mackarness]. 10585
Whence, what, where? origin, nature, and destiny of man; by J. R. Nichols. 22594
Where is the city? [by E. T. H. Putnam]. 7424
Wherry, E. M. Comprehensive commentary on the Qurán, v. 1. 21663
Whetham, J. W. B. Across Central America. 17819
— Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. 19814
Whewell, W. Archimedes; Greek mathematics. (*In* Blomfield, C. J. *and others.* Hist. of Gr. and Rom. philos.) 6380
— Astronomy and general physics with ref. to nat. theology. 4730
— Elements of morality, incl. polity. 2 v. 4731-2
— General bearing of the Great Exhibition [1851] on the prog. of art and science. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— History of scientific ideas. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 1, 3d. ed.) 2 v. *I
— History of the inductive sciences. 3d. ed., with add. 2 v. 4733-4
Contents. V. 1. History of the Greek School philosophy, with ref. to phys. science.—Physical sciences in anc. Greece.—Greek astronomy.—Physical science in the Middle Ages.—Formal astronomy after the stationary period.—Mechanics, incl. fluid mechanics.—Physical astronomy. 2. Acoustics.—Optics, formal and physical.—Thermotics and atmology.—Electricity.—Magnetism.—Galvanism, or, Voltaic electricity.—Chemistry.—Mineralogy.—Systematic botany and zoology.—Physiology and comp. anatomy.—Geology.
— Novum organon renovatum. (Phil. of the induct. sci., pt. 2, 3d. ed.) *I
— On the influence of the hist. of science upon intellectual educ. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Culture demand. by mod. life.) 6952
— Philosophy of Discovery; hist. and critical. (Phil. of the Indust. sci., pt. 3, 3d. ed.) *I
— Philosophy of the inductive sciences. *See the separate works in this list.*
— Platonic dialogues for English readers. 3 v. 3396-8
Contents. V. 1. Dialogues of the Socratic school, *etc.* 2. Antisophist dialogues. 3. The Republic and the Timæus.
— The plurality of worlds. Introd. by E. Hitchcock. 11328
— Douglas, *Mrs.* S. Life, and select. fr. the correspondence of W. 20600
— Mill, J. S. Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5960
— Todhunter, I. Whewell; acct. of his writings, with select. fr. his correspondence. 2 v. 15931-2
Which is the actress?; by L. P. Hale. (*In* Hale, E. E. Tales for trav., v. 6.) 13935
Which is the heroine? 10689
Which shall it be?; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 12172
Which was the bravest?; by L. A. Hall. 10567

Whichcote, B. Barry, A. (*In his* Masters in Eng. theol.) 18702
— Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, *etc.*, v. 2.) 11457
Whim, A, and its consequences; by G. P. R. James. 5241
Whims and oddities, in prose and verse; by T. Hood. 1984
Whimsical wooing, A; by A. G. Barrili. 22236
Whip and spur; by G. E. Waring, Jr. 13666
Whip, hoe, and sword; by G. H. Hepworth. 5566
Whipple, C. K. Scripture evidence in regard to the obligation of Sabbatical observance. (*In* Free Relig. Assoc. How shall we keep Sunday?) 16755
Whipple, E. P. A century of Amer. literature. (*In* Woolsey, T. D. 1st. Cent.. of the rep.) 16000
— Character and characteristic men. 6546
Contents. Character.—Eccentric character.—Intellectual character.—Heroic character.—The American mind.—The English mind.—Thackeray.—Hawthorne.—E. Everett.—T. S. King.—Agassiz.—Washington and the principles of the revolution.
— Daniel Webster as a master of English style. (*In* Webster, D. Great speeches, *etc.*) 18946
— George Ticknor. (*In* Atlas ess.) 18204
— Introduction. (*In* King, T. S. Substance and show.) 17277
— Lectures on subjects connect. with literature and life. 2d. ed. 4737
Contents. Authors in their relations to life. Novels and novelists: Charles Dickens.—Wit and humor.—The ludicrous side of life.—Genius.—Intellectual health and disease.
— Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 7879
— Memoir of T. S. King. (*In* King, T. S. Christianity and humanity.) 17188
— Some recollections of R. Choate. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 18099
— Success and its conditions. 10758
Contents. Young men in history.—The ethics of popularity.—Grit.—The vital and the mechanical.—The economy of invective.—The sale of souls.—The tricks of imagination.—Cheerfulness.—Mental and moral pauperism.—The genius of Dickens.—Shoddy.—John A. Andrew.
Whipple, F. H. *See* Green, F. H.
Whipple, S. Elementary and practical treatise on bridge building. 2d. ed., rev. and enl. 15698
Whipple, W. Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Whiskey drips; by J. J. Brooks. 11492
Whispering pine, The; by E. Kellogg. 9668
Whisperings in the wood; Finland idyls; fr. the Swedish of Z. Topelius. 22716
Whispers from fairyland; by E. H. K. Hugessen. 13241
Whist. Ames, F. Modern whist; with laws of the game. 18801
— B., *Lieut.-Col.* The whist player; laws and practice of short-whist. *I
— Baldwin, J. L. Laws of short W.; and Treatise on the game; by J. Clay. 12217
— Clay, J. Treatise on the game. *See* Baldwin *above*.
— Drayson, A. W. The art of practical whist. 18825
— Hayward, A. Whist and whist-players. (*In his* Biog. and crit. ess., n. s., v. 1.) 12305
— Jones, H. Pocket guide, laws, and rules for leading at Whist, by "Cavendish." 13178
— — Laws and principles of whist. 13418
— P., G. W. American or standard whist. 19968
— Pembridge, —. Whist, or bumblepuppy? 22477
— Pole, W. Theory of the mod. sci. game of whist. 10858
— Walker, A. C. The correct card; or, How to play whist. 16751
Whist at our club. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
Whistler; by W. Aimwell [W. Simonds]. 5289
Whitaker, J. Almanack for 1878. 17592
Whitaker, M. S. Albert Hastings. 7408
Whitaker, W. J. Progressive course of inventive drawing. 4739

Whitby. Black, A. *and* C. Guide to Scarborough, Whitby, *etc.* *I
Whitcher, F. M., *formely Miss Berry.* Widow Bedott papers; introd. by A. B. Neal. 4736
— Widow Spriggins; Mary Elmer, and other sketches. 7086
Whitcombe, R. Middle and new comedy of Greece. (*In* Talfourd, T. N. *and others.* Hist. of Greek lit.) 6381
White, A. Popular hist. of British crustacea. 5906
— Popular hist. of mammalia; [cold. plates]. 5907
White, A. B. Little-folk songs. 9715
White, A. L. Doctor Hildreth. 19442
White, A. D. A national university. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
— Paper money inflation in France. 15985
— *Same*; rev. (Econom. tracts.) 22086
— Relation of national and state governments to advanced education. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour.; 1874.) 15734
— Sanitary science in its relations to public instruction. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— The warfare of science. 15769
White, Babington, *pseud.* Circe. 6904
White, C. A. Classic literature, principally Sanskrit, Greek, and Roman; with some acct. of the Persian, Chinese, and Japanese. 16923
— The student's mythology. 17101
White, C. B. Cholera in New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
— Disinfection in yellow fever in New Orleans. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
White, C. I. The genius of Christianity; by Chateaubriand; new and compl. trans., with pref., biog. notice of the author, and notes. 16616
White, E. Life in Christ; study of the script. doctr. on the nature of man, the object of the divine incarnation, and the condition of human immortality. 3d. ed. 17820
— Tone and teaching of the New Testament on Certainty in religion. 2d. ed. 21198
White, E. E. Several problems in graded-school management. (*In* Nat. Ed. Ass. Addr., 1874.) 16720
White, F. B. A cockroach. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— The earwig; Locusts and grass-hoppers. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— Flesh-feeding plants. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
White, G. The natural hist. of Selborne; with add., *etc.*, by W. Jardine; ed. by E. Jesse. 4740
— The natural history and antiquities of Selborne; rev., with notes, by J. E. Harting. 13535
White, H. Early hist. of New England. 8th. ed. 4741
— Elements of univ. history to the treaty of Vienna; added, Summary of [later] events; add. by J. S. Hart. 5182
— Massacre of St. Bartholomew; prec. by a hist. of the relig. wars in the reign of Charles IX. Illust. 7275
White, H. K. Complete works; with acct. of his life, by R. Southey. 4742
White, Horace. Money and its substitutes. (Econom. tracts.) 21626
— The tariff question and its rel. to the present commercial crisis, 1877. (Econom. monographs.) 17417
White, J. Life incidents in connect. with the great Advent movement. 9161
White, J. W. The mouth and teeth. (Amer. health primers.) 19381

White, James. Eighteen Christian centuries; fr. 2d. Edin. ed. 4744
— History of England to 1858. 4745
— History of France to 1848. 4743
— The king of the Commons; play. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 4.) 11806
White, J. Brief relation of the planting of [Mass.]. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
White, J. T. A Latin-English dictionary; abgd. fr. work of White and Riddle. 13992
White, J. B. Life, written by himself; with Correspondence; ed. by J. H. Thom. 3 v. *I
— Mozley, J. B. (*In his* Essays, hist. and theol., v. 2.) 18306
White, J. J. Cranberry culture. 13547
White, J. Richardson, R. Memoir of White. 11025
White, R. G. The American view of the copy-right question. 20296
— England without and within. 20583
— Every-day English; seq. to "Words and their uses." 19860
— Memoirs of the life of Shakespeare; with an ess. toward the express. of his genius; and Acct. of the rise and prog. of the Eng. drama. 5985
— The new Gospel of peace acc. to St. Benjamin. 5893
— The poetry of Robert Browning. (*In* Browning, R. Select. fr. his poetry.) 22854
— Shakespeare's scholar; hist. and crit. stud.; with an examination of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632. 4752
— Words and their uses; study of the Eng. language. 10497
White, S. H. Education and crime. (Pps. on educ.) *I
— Means of providing teachers with profess. instruction. (*In* Amer. Norm. Sch. Ass. Add., *etc.*) 11608
White, *Mrs.* Thom., *pseud.* *See* Elliott, C. W.
White, V. Manual of nursing; prep. for the training school for nurses, Bellevue Hospital. 17511
White, W. H. Oxford main drainage. (*In* Ass. of Munic. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 3.) *I
White, W. Holidays in Tyrol, Kufstein, Klobenstein, and Paneveggio. 16544
White, W. Life of E. Swedenborg; with synopsis of his writings; introd. by B. F. Barrett. 1st. Am. ed. 6614
White and black; outcome of a visit to the U. S.; by G. Campbell. 19099
White and red; by H. C. Weeks. 8110
White Brunswickers; by H. C. Adams. 8434
White camellia, The; by H. S. Clarke. (*In* Soc. nov., v. 2.) 22936
White cat, The; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas.) *I
White cat, The; by A. I. Thackeray. (*In her* Bluebeard's keys.) 13977
White chief, The; by M. Reid. 5890
White cockade, The; by J. Grant. 10765
White dove, The; and other poems; by E. W. Townsend. 4482
White fawn, The; by Col. Johnson. (*With* Tieck, J. L. The elves.) 12446
White hand, A; by E. Farman. 13454
White horse of the Peppers; by S. Lover. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 3.) 11835
White horse, The, of Wootton; by C. J. Foster. 18077
White house. *See* U. S. *Presidents.*
White-jacket; by H. Melville. 3002

White ladies; by Mrs. Oliphant. 14005
White lies; by C. Reade. 3612
White month, The; by [F. M. Peard]. 20339
White Mountains. Burt, H. M. Guide thr. the Connecticut valley to the White Mts. *I
— Dickinson, A. E. (*In her* Ragged register.) 18819
— Eastman, S. C. White mountain guide book. 4748
— — *Same*; 9th. ed. *I
— King, T. S. The White hills. 9338
— *See also* Mt. Washington.
White pigeon, The; by M. Edgeworth. (*In her* Parent's assistant.) 1336; 15296
White robes; by M. S. Walker. 8525
White-rock cove, Story of. 7419
White rose, The; by G. J. W. Melville. 11010
White rose and red. 11961
White scalp, The; by A. Leighton. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
White sea. Helms, L. V. Journeys to the W. Sea. (*In his* Pioneering, *etc.*) 21974
— *See also* Karelia;—Lapland.
White slave, The; or, Memoirs of a fugitive; by R. Hildreth. *See* Archy Moore.
White slavery; a new emancipation cause; [by W. Burton]. 645
White wings; a yachting romance; by W. Black. 19848
Whiteboy, The; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 11675
Whitefield, G. Gillies, J. Memoir of W., rev., with add.; app., sermons, *etc.* 2261
— Howitt, M. Whitefield preaching. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Punshon, W. M. Pilgrimage to two Amer. shrines. (*In his* Lect., *etc.*) 11802
— Stephen, J. Life of Whitefield. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— Tracy, J. The great awakening. 21660
Whitehall; or, The days of Charles I.; by J. Robinson. 4750
Whitehead, T. C. Village sketches. 2 ser. in 1 v. 9241
Whitehead, W. Hamilton, W. (*In his* Poets laureate.) 18533
Whitehurst, J. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics, *etc.*) 2012
Whiteing, R. Wonderful escapes; rev. fr. the Fr. of F. Bernard, *etc.* (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 9864
Whitelock, Whitelocke, *or* Whitlock, B. Memorials of the Eng. affairs fr. the beginning of the reign of Charles I. to the restoration of Charles II. New ed. 4 v. 16787–90
— Hazlitt, W. (*In his* Eloquence, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1812
Whitelock. *See also* Whitlock.
Whiting, H. Life of Z. M. Pike. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 4124
Whiting, M. H. Faith White's letter book, 1620–23. Plymouth [colony], New England. 6397
Whiting, M. Badger, C. N. The teacher's last lesson; mem. of M. Whiting. 288
Whiting, S. Life of John Cotton. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911
Whiting. *See also* Whiteing.
Whitling, H. J. Pictures of Nuremberg; and rambles in the hills and valleys of Franconia. 2 v. 4753–4
Whitlock, G. C. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030

Whitlock. *See also* Whitelock.
Whitman, Elizabeth. *See* Eliza Wharton.
Whitman, J. Discourses on the Lord's prayer. 4782
Whitman, S. H. Poems. 18207
Whitman, Walt. After all, not to create only. 9714
— Burroughs, J. The flight of the eagle. (*In his* Birds and poets.) 16939
— Sketch of Whitman. (*In* Gilman, A., *etc.* Poets' homes.) 19289
Whitman, W. E. S. The ship-carpenter's family. 4751
— *and* True, C. H. Maine in the war for the Union. 22091
Whitmarsh, C. S., *ed.* Prayers of the ages. 12689
Whitmore, W. H. The law of adoption of the U. S., and espec. of Massachusetts. 16554
Whitney, A. D. T. Boys at Chequasset. 18693
— Faith Gartney's girlhood. 2646
— The Gayworthys. 5957
— Hitherto. 8014
— Just how; key to the cook-books. 18098
— Mother Goose for grown folks. 9227
— Odd, or even? 19637
— The other girls. 11486
— Pansies. 10588
— Patience Strong's outings. 7579
— Real folks. 9650
— Sights and insights; Patience Strong's story of over the way. 2 v. 15544-5
— A summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life. Illust. 6916
— We girls. 8876
— Zerub Throop's experiment. 9188
— *Notice.* (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
Whitney, E. Howe, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
— McCabe, J. D. (*In his* Great fortunes.) 8983
— Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411
— Wynne, J. Life of W. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4885
Whitney, J. D. The climatic changes of later geological times. *I
— Metallic wealth of the U. S. descr. and comp. with that of other countries. 16558
— The Yosemite guide-book; descr. of the valley, and the region of the Sierra Nevada, and the big trees of California. New ed. Maps. 21374
— *joint author.* *See* Foster, J. W.
Whitney, L. The burning of the convent; destr. of the Ursuline School on Mt. Benedict, Charlestown. 17011
Whitney, P. History of the county of Worcester, *Mass.*; with acct. of every town. 4756
Whitney, W. D. Essentials of English grammar. 19017
— German reader, in prose and verse; with notes and vocab. 17983
— Language and the study of language; lectures. 6961
— The life and growth of language; outline of linguistic science. (Int. sci. ser.) 13773
— On the adoption of the Eng. language in Japan. (*In* Educ. in Japan.) 11488
— Oriental and linguistic studies. Ser. 1, 2. 11095; 13263

Contents. Ser. **1.** The Vedas.—Vedic doctrine of a future life.—Müller's Hist. of Vedic literature.—Translation of the Veda.—Müller's Rig-Veda translation.—The Avesta.—Indo-European philology and ethnology.—Müller's Lect. on language.—Present state of the question as to the origin of language.—Bleek and the Simious theory of language.—Schleicher and the physical theory of language.—Steinthal and the psychological theory of language.—Language and education. **2.** The British in India. China and the Chinese.—China and the West.—Müller's Chips fr. a Germ. workshop.—Cox's Aryan mythology.—Alford's Queen's English.—How shall we spell?—Elements of Eng. pronunciation.—Relation of vowel and consonant.—Bell's Visible speech.—The accent in Sanscrit.—The lunar zodiac of India, Arabia, and China.

— Whitney's German texts. *Namely:*
Goethe, J. W. von. Iphigenie auf Tauris. 16349
Whiton, J. M. The gospel of the resurrection. 20494
— Is "eternal" punishment endless? restatement of the Script. doctr. 2d. ed. 17480

Whitridge, F. W. Caucus system. (Econom. tracts.) 22432
Whittaker, F. The cadet button; novel of Amer. army life. 17640
— Complete life of Gen. George A. Custer. 16608
Whittaker, J. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644
Whittemore, A. How, H. (*In his* Mem. of Am. mechanics.) 2012
Whittemore, G., *Jr.* Fox, T. B. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Whittemore, T. Early days of W.: autobiography, 1800–1825. 4759
— The modern hist. of Universalism; fr. the epoch of the Reformation, v. 1. 4757
— Adams, J. G. Memoir of Whittemore. 17389
Whittier, E. Poems. *See* Whittier, J. G.
Whittier, J. G. Among the hills; and other poems. 7581
— Biographical introd. (*In* Child, L. M. Letters.) 22245
— Child life; coll. of poems. 9736
— Child life in prose; selections. Illust. 8747
— Complete poetical works. Illust. [Centennial ed.] 15770
Contains poems by E. Whittier.
— Complete poetical works. Household ed. 20866
— Hazel blossoms. 13097
Contains poems by E. Whittier.
— Home ballads. 4760
— In the Old South Church, Boston, 1677. (*In* Longfellow, H. W., *and others.* Poems of the "Old South.") *I
— In war time; and other poems. 5691
— Introduction. (*In* Johnson, O. W. L. Garrison.) *I; 19348
— Introduction. (*In* Woolman, J. Journal.) 9588
— John Bunyan. (*In* Homes and haunts, *etc.*) 1973
— The king's missive; and other poems. 20297
— Lays of my home; and other poems. 4761
— Leaves fr. Margaret Smith's journal, 1678–79. 4762
— Old portraits and modern sketches. 4763
Contents. J. Bunyan.—T. Ellwood.—J. Nayler.—A. Marvell.—J. Roberts.—S. Hopkins.—R. Baxter.—W. Leggett.—N. P. Rogers.—R. Dinsmore.
— The Pennsylvania pilgrim; and other poems. 11007
— Poems. Illust. 1850. 4764
— Poetical works. 7016
— Poetical works, 1857, v. 1. 4765
— Poetical works, 1870, v. 2. 4766
— Poetical works. 10537
— The prayer of Agassiz. (*In* Tribune pop. science.) 12943; *I
— Prose works. 2 v. 6499–500
— Snow-bound. 6258
— Songs of three centuries. 14876
— A tent on the beach; and other poems. 6689
— The vision of Echard; and other poems. 18015
— Biographical sketch and selections. (*In* American poems.) 18947
— Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22868
— Kennedy, W. S. J. G. Whittier; life, genius, and writings. 22274
— Notice of W. (*In* Stoddard, R. H. Poets' homes.) 19286
— Notice and selections. (*In* Am. prose.) 19641
Whittington, R. Besant, W. *and* Rice, J. Sir R. Whittington, Lord mayor of London. (New Plutarch.) 20974
— Bourne, H. R. F. (*In his* Fam. Lond. merchants.) 7858
Whittlebridge. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., no. 24.) 19169
Whittlesey, C. Life of J. Fitch. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 4125
Whittlesey, E. L. Helen Ethinger. 9949
Whittling. Brown, E. E. Boston whittling schools. (*In* Some cur. schools.) 20401
Whitworth, J. Guns and steel. 12254
Who are happiest?; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 204

Who breaks—pays; by Mrs. Jenkin. 6943
Who did it?; by H. C. Adams. 21200
Who is greatest?; and other stories; by T. S. Arthur. 206
Who is Sylvia?; by A. Price. 22899
Who is to inherit?; comedy. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360
Who killed cock robin?; by C. Mathews. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 38.) 7990
Who painted the great Murillo de la Merced? (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 5.) 19150
Who shall be greatest?; by M. Howitt. 2027
Who shall separate us?; by M. W. Janvrin. (*In* Short stor.) 6965
Who speaks first?; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 5.) 11837
Who stole the pocket-book?; by J. M. Morton. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 30.) 7986
Who would have thought it? 10906
Whom Kathie married; by A. M. Douglas. 22939
Whooping cough. Hamilton, A. McL. Small-pox and other contag. diseases. (*In* Buck, A. H. Treatise on hygiene, *etc.*, v. 2.) 19452
Why Frau Frohmann raised her prices; and other stories; by A. Trollope. 21782
Why I did not become a sailor; by R. M. Ballantyne. (*With his* Freaks on the fells.) 5821
Why Mrs. Radnor fainted. (*In* Stor. and sk.) 6883
Why we have no Saturday reviews. (*In* Crit. and soc. ess.) 6992
Why we laugh; by S. S. Cox. 15561
Whymper, E. The ascent of the Matterhorn. Illust. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 17.) 20166
— Scrambles amongst the Alps, 1860-69. 11063
Whymper, F. Heroes of the Arctic and their adventures. 14350
— The sea; stirring story of adv., peril, and heroism. Illust., v. 1-4. 19526-7; 19723-4
— Travel and adventure in Alaska. 7652
Whyte-Melville, J. G. *See* Melville, J. G. W.
Wichert, E. Ansas und Grita. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16160
— The green gate; tr. by Mrs. Wister. 13856
Wicked woods, The, of Tobereevil; by Miss Mulholland. 11968
Wicket-gate, The; by W. W. Newton. 18499
Wickham, E. C. Commentary. *See* Horatius.
Wiclif, *or* Wycliffe, J. Burrows, M. Wiclif's place in history; lect. 22517
— Chapman, W. Life of Wickliffe. 22567
— Le Bas, C. W. Life of Wickliffe. 2590
— Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956
— Storrs, R. S. John Wycliffe, and the first Eng. Bible. *I
Widdemer, I. (*pseud.* Ireland Ward). Daisy Brentwell. 15581
Wide, wide world, The; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 4660
Wide awake pleasure book, v. 12. 1881. 21142
Widmann, A. Die Katholische Mühle. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16149
Widow, The; by T. Hook. 15657
Widow Bedott papers; by F. M. Whitcher. 4736
Widow, The, by brevet; by N. P. Willis. (Treas.-trove ser., v. 3.) 14268

Widow Cherry; by B. L. Farjeon. 18224
Widow Freeheart; comedy; by E. T. Hardy. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 45.) 11832
Widow Goldsmith's daughter; by J. P. Smith. 9600
Widow Lerouge, The; by E. Gaboriau. 19797
Widow Maclean; by J. Ingelow. (*In her* Sister's bye-hours.) 6354
Widow Mérand, The; by [K. S. Macquoid]. (*In her* Pictures, v. 2.) 11938
Widow of Dunskaith; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557
Widow Spriggins; by F. M. Whitcher. 7086
Widower, The; by J. P. Smith. 9986
Widow's son, The; by E. D. E. N. Southworth. (*With her* Haunted homestead.) 4095
Widow's victim; by C. Selby. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 3.) 11835
Widville, A., *Earl Rivers.* Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Wieck, F. Piano and song; how to teach, how to learn, and how to form a judgment of mus. performances. 13774
Wieland, C. M. Oberon. 16214
— Translations. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— Hosmer, J. K. (*In his* Hist. of Germ. lit.) 18259
— Taylor, B. Klopstock, Wieland, and Herder. (*In his* Studies.) 19003
Wiese, L. German letters on Eng. educ., 1876; tr. and ed. by L. Schmitz. 18213
Wiesener, L. The youth of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by C. M. Yonge. 2 v. 18650–1
Wife, The; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 1.) 11803
Wife, The; tale of Mantua; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
Wife no. 19; by A. E. Young. 15524
Wife, The, of a vain man; by M. S. Schwartz. 9593
Wife's evidence, The; by W. G. Wills. 6658
— *Same; another copy.* (*Bound with* Maurice Dering.) 5761
Wiffen, B. B. Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of W. (*In* Boehmer, E. Spanish reform. of two cent.) 13791
Wiffen, J. H. Life of Torquato Tasso; with app. on the "Jerusalem delivered," by M. Simonde de Sismondi. 4769
Wiffen, M. I. W. Memoir of B. B. Wiffen. (*In* Boehmer, E. Spanish reform. of two cent.) 13791
Wight, O. W. Adventures of Telemachus; by Fenelon; tr. by Dr. Hawkesworth; with life of F. by Lamartine; Ess. on his genius and character by Villemain; crit. and bibliog. not., *etc.* 1458
— Life of Pascal. (*In* Pascal, B. Provincial letters.) 3781
— Life of Peter the Great. 2 v. 4771–2
— Management of contag. and infect. diseases in Milwaukee. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 6.) *I
— Romance of Abelard and Heloise. 10193
Wight, Isle of. Benjamin, S. G. W. (*In his* Atlantic Islands.) 17827
— Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque guide to the Isle of W. *I
— Mantell, G. A. Geological excursions round the Isle of W., *etc.* 2890
Wight, Isle of; by J. Abbott. (Florence stories.) 14283
Wigtown martyrs, The; by J. Paget. (*In his* Paradoxes and puzzles.) 12732

Wigwam, The, and the cabin; by W. G. Simms. 3994
Wikoff, H. Four civilizations of the world; hist. retrospect. 12515
— Reminiscences of an idler. 20079
Wilberforce, E. Franz Schubert; a mus. biography; found. on the Germ. of H. Kreissle von Hellborn. 12387
Wilberforce, H. W. The church and the empires; hist. periods; with mem. of the author, by J. H. Newman. 12840
Contents. Memoir of H. W. Wilberforce.—The formation of Christendom.—Champagny's Roman empire.—Champagny's Cæsars of the 3d. cent.—The Gallican Assembly of 1682.—The church and Napoleon I.—Pius VII. and Napoleon I.—Pius VII. at Savona and Fontainebleau.
Wilberforce, R. G. Life of S. Wilberforce. *See* Ashwell, A. R.
Wilberforce, S. Heroes of Hebrew history. 10108
— Little wanderers, and other Sunday stories. 12113
— Ashwell, A. R. *and* Wilberforce, R. G. Life of W., with select. fr. his diaries and correspondence. 3 v. 19817-19
Wilberforce, W. Correspondence of W.; ed. by R. I. and S. Wilberforce; rev. and enl. fr. Lond. ed. 2 v. 4774–5
— Protest. (*In* Stebbins, G. B. Facts and opinions.) 4205
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
— Nicoll, H. J. (*In his* Great movements.) 21442
— Stephen, J. Life of W. (*In his* Crit. and misc. ess.) 4351
— — (*In his* Essays, v. 2.) 8976
Note. Does not differ much from above.
— Stoughton, J. Wilberforce. (Heroes of Christian history.) 19979
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Modern British Plutarch.) 4385
Wilbraham, F. M. Not clever; Adventure on the Black mountain; Exiles of Berezov. (Magnet stories.) 10584
Wilbraham, *Mass.* Stebbins, R. P. Historical address, centennial celebration, 1863; with app. 6060
Wilbrandt, A. Johann Ohlerich. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16153
Wilbur, H. B. Governmental supervision of the insane. (*In* Confer. of Charities. Proc., 1876.) 16870
Wilbur, H. A lexicon of useful knowledge. 4776
Wild, Hermine, *pseud.* *See* Wesemal, A.
Wild, J. J. The colour of the sea; Rivers of the sea. (*In* Brown, R. Science for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Wild as a hawk; by K. S. Macquoid. 12818
Wild-fowling. *See* Fowling.
Wild Hagen. Gibb, J. Wild Hagen. (*In his* Gudrun, *etc.*) 22358
Wild huntress, The; by M. Reid. 5891
Wild Hyacinth; by Mrs. Randolph. 14296
Wild Irish girl, The; by Sydney Owenson. 17814
Wild Irish girl; drama; by J. Pilgrim. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 42.) 11831
Wild life; by M. Reid. 3633
Wild life in a southern county; [by R. Jefferies]. 18515
Wild man, The, of the west; by R. M. Ballantyne. 10005
Wild men and wild beasts; by G. Cumming. 9867
Wild north land, The; by W. F. Butler. 12149
Wild northern scenes; by S. H. Hammond. 1762
Wild oats; comedy; by J. O'Keefe. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825

Wild work; story of the Red river tragedy; by M. E. Bryan. 20760
Wildbad. Dasent, G. W. Wildbad and its water. (*In his* Jest and earnest, v. 1.) 13611
Wilde, R. H. Conjectures and researches conc. the love, madness, *etc.*, of Tasso. 2 v. 4777–8
Wilde, T. Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525
Wilder, A. Alexandrian Platonism. (*In* Bridgman, R. L. Concord lect.) 22506
— Introduction, additions, *etc.* (*In* Knight, R. P. Symbolical lang. of anc. art and mythology.) *I
Wilder, B. G. Emergencies, how to avoid them, and how to meet them. 18580
— Papers chiefly anatomical. 1873. *I
— *and* Gage, S. H. Anatomical technology as appl. to the domestic cat; introd. to human, veterinary, and comparative anatomy. Illust. 22493
Wilder, M. P., *and others.* Culture and products of the vine; app. on the production of wine in California. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867. Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Wilder, S. V. S. Records fr. [his] life. 6270
Wildermuth, O. Frau Luna and her voyages; tr. by A. B. Cooke. 6119
— Die Heimath der Frau. 10351
— Streit in der Liebe und Liebe im Streit. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16169
Wilderness, In the; by C. D. Warner. 17864
Wildmoor: by F. Burckett. 13428
Wiley, C. H. Alamance. 12409
Wilfred Cumbermede; by G. MacDonald. 9858
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels; fr. the German of Goethe. 2 v. 1557–8
— *Same*; tr. by T. Carlyle. 3 v. 13118–20
Wilhelmina, *pseud.* *See* Stählberg.
Wilhelmina; by C. F. Woolson. (*In her* Castle Nowhere.) 13585
Wilhelm's wanderings; autobiography. [Literary anecdotes.] 20347
Wilkes, C. Voyage round the world, embr. the princ. events of the narr. of the U. S. Exploring Expedition [1838]. Illust. 4779
Wilkes, J. Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 3.) 527
— Dilke, C. W. (*In his* Papers of a critic, v. 2.) 14204
— Rae, W. T. Wilkes, Sheridan, Fox; the opposition under George III. 12771
— Watson, J. S. Biographies of J. Wilkes, and W. Cobbett. 8963
Wilkes. *See also* Wilks.
Wilkie, D. Davis, J. P. (*In his* Thoughts on great painters.) 6530
— Mollett, J. W. Wilkie. 20874
— Taylor, W. C. (*In his* Modern British Plutarch.) 4385
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
— Wedmore, F. Hogarth, Wilkie, and Leslie. (*In his* Masters of genre painting.) 19479
Wilkins, A. S. Historical results of the science of language. (*In* Owens College. Essays and addresses.) 12926
— Roman antiquities. Illust. (Class. antiq., v. 2.) (Hist. prim.) 17855
Wilkins, E. G. P. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Wilkins, H. St. Clair. Reconnoitring in Abyssinia. 8719
Wilkins, J. H. Civilization. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 13.) 11815
Wilkins, J. H. Elements of astronomy. 4781
Wilkins, W. A. The Cleverdale mystery. 22188

Wilkinson, J. J. G. Emanuel Swedenborg; a biography. 4787
— The human body and its connection with man. 4786
— Human science and divine revelation. 16083
Contents. Methods of science [Vivisection].—Swedenborg and a new science.—A new church.—A new age.—Supplement.
Wilkinson, J. W. Hands not hearts. 12422
Wilkinson, J. Sketch of W. (*In* Remark. women, ser. 1.) 4886
Wilkinson, J. G. Dalmatia and Montenegro, with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations; Hist. of Dalmatia and Ragusa; The Uscocs, *etc.* 2 v. *I
— Popular acct. of the anc. Egyptians. 2 v. 4783-4
Wilkinson, T. Fitzgerald, P. Adventures of W. (*In his* Roman. of the Eng. stage.) 13430
Wilkinson, T. T., *joint author.* *See* Harland, J.
Wilkinson, W. C. A free lance in the field of life and letters. 13358
Contents. Literary and ethical quality of George Eliot's novels.—Mr. Lowell's poetry.—Mr. Lowell's "Cathedral."—Mr. Lowell's prose.—Mr. Bryant's poetry.—Mr. Bryant's Iliad.—The hist. of the Christian Commission as a part of Church hist.—The character and the literary influence of Erasmus.
— Preparatory Greek course in English. (After-school ser.) 22343
Wilks, T. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama;—Sargent, E. Mod. stand. dr.
Wilks. *See also* Wilkes.
Will. Bain, A. The emotions and the will. 2d. ed. 8897
— Haven, J. Mental philosophy; incl. the intellect, sensibilities, and will. 8556
— Smith, H. B. Whedon on the will. (*In his* Faith and philosophy.) 18186
— Upham, T. C. Philosophical and pract. tr. on the will. (Mental philosophy, v. 3.) 4578
— *See also* Liberty of the will;—Mind and body.
Will, The; by M. Edgeworth. 1327; 7778
Will, The; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Will, A, and a way; fr. the Germ. of T. Michel and A. Moritz. 4789
Will Denbigh, nobleman. (No name ser.) 17118
Will he find her?; by W. Summerton. 4326
Will it be?; by H. J. Ford. 16943
Will-o'-the-wisp. Phipson, T. L. Ignis fatuus, or, Will-o'-the-wisp. (*In his* Familiar letters.) 16631
Will-o'-the-wisps; [by L. von Ploennius]. (*With* Princess Ilse.) 7270
Will, The, of a virtuoso; by J. Addison. (Treas. trove ser., v. 1.) 14266
Willard, C. A. Fifty years ago. 9976
Willard, E. C. (H.). Last leaves of Amer. history. 4790
— Lord, J. Life of E. Willard. 12041
Willard, J. Address; 200th. anniversary of the incorporation of Lancaster. 4792
— Biography of S. Willard. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Willard, S. Willard, J. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1.) 6492
Willard family. Titcomb, S. E. Account of the W. and allied families. (*In her* Early N. E. people.) *I
Wille, E. de. Johannes Olaf; fr. the German. 11484
Willement, E. E. Catechism of familiar things; rev. 4793
Willert, P. F. Reign of Louis XI. (Hist. handbooks.) 16861
Willet, J. E. Wonders of insect life, illust. the wisdom, power, and goodness of God. 22610

Willey, N. Principles and practice of life insurance. 10592
William I. *of England, the Conqueror.* Abbott, J. History of W. 24
— Planché, J. R. The conqueror and his companions. 2 v. 12823-4
— Roscoe, T. Life of William. *I; 3709
William II. *of England, Rufus.* Freeman, E. A. Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. 2 v. 21725-6
William IV. *of England.* Greville, C. C. F. The Greville memoirs; journal of the reigns of George IV. and William IV. 13441
— — *Same*; ed. by H. Reeve. 2d. ed. 3 v. 13402-4
William *of Prussia.* McCarthy, J. (*In his* Modern leaders.) 11191
William, *Prince of Orange.* Merriman, T. M. William, Prince of Orange; or, The king and his hostage. 13249
— Wilson. G. G. (*In his* Sk. of illust. soldiers.) 12537
William Frederick, *of Orange, King of Holland.* Doran, J. Wm. Frederick, or, All for love. (*In his* Monarchs, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1248
William Rufus, *King of England. See* William II. *of England.*
William Allair; by Mrs. H. Wood. 10002
William Henry; play; by Mrs. G. L. Chaney. 13312
William Henry and his friends; by A. M. Diaz. 9745
William Henry letters, The; by A. M. Diaz. 9018
William Tell; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888
— *Same.* (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 5.) 11807
— *Same.* (*In* Venable, W. H. Dramas.) 20582
William Tell; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Williams, A. M. Poets and poetry of Ireland, with hist. and crit. ess. and notes. 20885
Williams, B. T. Life of Thomas Stephens. (*In* Stephens, T. Lit. of the Kymry.) *I
Williams, C. R. Biography of revolutionary heroes; Life of W. Barton and S. Olney. 4794
— The neutral French; or, The exiles of Nova Scotia. 2 v. in 1. 2d. ed. 5861
Williams, C. W. On heat in its rel. to water and steam. 6515
Williams, F. The Luttrells; or, The two marriages. 12408
Williams, F. S. Getting to Paris; book of pract. in Fr. conversation. 14063
Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it; [U. S. Civil war]. Illust. 22771
Williams, G. Present aspect of the orthodox Eastern church towards the Churches of the Anglican communion. (*In* Weir, A. The Church and the age, ser. 2.) 10823
Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America; with the unity of the human family, an hist. sk. of Africa, and an acct. of the negro governments of Sierra Leone and Liberia. 2 v. 22307-8
Williams, H. L., *Jr.* Boys of the Bible. Illust. 6112
Williams, H. T. Window gardening. (Williams' Household ser.) 10606
— The wonders of prayer. 14299
— *and* "Eyebright, Daisy." Household hints and recipes, pt. 1. (Williams' Household ser.) 17509
— *and* Frost, S. A. Evening amusements; fireside games, tricks of conjuring, fortune-telling, charades, tableaux, *etc.* 17481

— *and* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S. Beautiful homes; or, Hints in house furnishing. (Williams' Household ser.) 17418
— *joint author. See* Jones, *Mrs.* C. S.
Williams, H. W. The diagnosis and treatment of the diseases of the eye. 21264
— Our eyes, and how to take care of them. 9606
Williams, J. History of Wales. 4427
Williams, J. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea islands.) 4795
— Balfour, C. L. (*In her* Moral heroism.) 6740
— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120
Williams, J., *Bp.. of Conn.* The world's witness to Jesus Christ. (Bedell lect., 1881.) 21394
Williams, M. Hinduism. Map. (Non-Chr. relig. systems.) 17510
Williams, R. F. Youth of Shakespeare. 4797
Williams, R. Dexter, H. M. As to Roger Williams, and his banishment fr. the Mass. plantation. *I
— Diman, J. L. Address at unveiling of monument to W. (*In his* Orations, *etc.*) 21211
— Gammell, W. Life of W. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 4128
— Howitt, M. Williams' departure fr. Salem. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— Knowles, J. D. Memoir of Williams. 2506
— True, C. R. Roger Williams; life and character. (*In his* John Winthrop.) 15430
— Tuckerman, H. T. (*In his* Essays, biog. and crit.) 4523
Williams, R. Bunsen's Biblical researches. (*In* Recent inq. in theol.) 5174
— Holy Scripture; Servants of God speaking as moved by the Holy Ghost; The spirit and the letter; or, The truth and the book. (*In* Noyes, G. R. Coll. theol. ess.) 7701
— Life and letters; with extr. fr. his note books. 2 v. 13533-4
Williams, S. Natural and civil hist. of Vermont. 4798
Williams, S. W. The Middle Kingdom; geography, government, educ., soc. life, *etc.* of the Chinese Empire. 2 v. 4800–1
Williams, S. W. Chinese immigration; paper; Soc. Sci. Assoc., 1879. 19260
Williams, T., *and* Calvert, J. Fiji and the Figians; ed. by E. S. Roe. [Illust.] 4802
Williams, T. J. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
— *and* Harris, A. Ruth Oakley. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 36.) 11828
Williams, W. The art of landscape painting in oil colors. (Putnam's art hd.-bks.) 18581
Williams' Household series; *namely*:
Jones, C. S. *and* Williams, H. T. Household elegancies. 14817
— — Ladies' fancy work. 15760
Williams, H. T. Window gardening. 10606
— *and* Eyebright, D. Household hints and recipes. 17509
— *and* Frost, S. A. Evening amusements. 17481
— *and* Jones, C. S. Beautiful homes. 17418
Williamson, W. C. Dust. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— A grain of sand. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15466
— Fuel of the sun. 688
— Iron and steel. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15465
— Oils and candles. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15468
Williamson, A. W. Chemistry for students. 11645
Williamson, B. Elementary treat. on the diff. calculus; cont. the theory of plane curves, with examples. New ed. 15607
— Elementary treat. on the integ. calculus; cont. applications to plane curves and surfaces, with examples. 15608

Williamson, E. H. Clayton's rangers; or, The Quaker partisans; story of the revolution. Illust. 14176
First pub. as The Quaker partisans.
Williamson, I. D. The crown of life; discourses. 2d. ed. 1038
Williamson, J. Ferns of Kentucky; with etchings, *etc.*, illust. structure, fertilization, classification, genera, and species. *I
Williamson, J. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Williamson, W. C. Primeval vegetation in its rel. to the doctr. of nat. select. and evolution. (*In* Owens College. Ess. and addr.) 12926
— The succession of life on the earth. Illust. 19509
— *Same.* (*In* Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 2.) 18864
Willian girls, The; by [M. A. Tincker]. (*In her* Winged word, *etc.*) 11595
Willis, A. Willis, T. Memoir of A. Willis. 4814
Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast. (*In* Little class., v. 4.) 12975
— The convalescent; [letters]. 4803
— Famous persons and places. 4804
— Fun jottings. 4805
— Hurry-graphs; or, Sketches of scenery, celebrities, and society. 4806
— Out doors at Idlewild. 4807
— Paul Fane. 4808
— Pencillings by the way: residence and trav. in Europe. 4809
— People I have met; pictures of society and people of mark. 4810
— Poems; sacred, passionate, and humorous. 6th. ed. 4811
— *Same*; compl. ed., rev. 9076
— Prose works; new ed. 6284
— Rural letters and thoughts at leisure. 5645
— Summer cruise in the Mediterranean. 4813
— The widow by brevet. (Treas. trove ser., v. 3.) 14268
— Powell, T. (*In his* Living authors.) 3522
Willis, R., *M.D.* Benedict de Spinoza; his life, correspondence, and ethics. 8864
Willis, R. On machines and tools for working in metal, wood, and other materials. (*In* Soc. for the Enc. of Arts, *etc.* Lect.) 4735
— Practical treatise on the teeth of gear wheels. 22119
— Principles of mechanism. 9071
Willis, T. Memoir of Anna Willis. 4814
Willis the pilot; sequel to the Swiss family Robinson. 5567
Willoughby, H. Frost, T. Exploring voyage to the Northeast. (*In his* Hf.-hrs. with early explor.) 21074
Willis, W. G. Notice to quit. 6649
— The wife's evidence. 6658
— *Same*; *another copy.* (*Bound with* Maurice Dering.) 5761
— Archer, W. (*In his* Eng. dramatists.) 22644
Willis, W. H. Notes. (*In* Addison J. Sir Roger de Coverley.) (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17984
Willmot. *See also* Wilmot.
Willmott, R. A. Journal of a summer time in the country. 4815
— Memoir of G. Herbert, and notes. (*In* Herbert, G. Poet. works.) 1870
— The poets of the 19th. cent. Illust. New ed. 19382
Willow brook; by E. Wetherell [S. Warner]. 12358
Willow copse; drama; by D. L. Bourcicault. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 31.) 11825
Willshire, T. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
Willson, E. B. Charles Henry Brigham; memoir and papers. 20560
Willson. *See also* Wilson.

Willy and Lucy; by G. E. Sargent. 10568

Wilmot, J., 2d. *Earl of Rochester.* Thomson, K. *and* J. C. (*In their* Wits and beaux of soc.) 4719

Wilmot, J. E. E. Reminiscences of T. A. Smith; or, The pursuits of an Eng. country gentleman. New ed. Illust. 12212

Wilmot. *See also* Willmot.

Wilmot-Buxton, H. J. *See* Buxton, H. J. W.

Wilson, Alexander. Life of W. (*In* Wonders of sci. and art.) 4330

— Sketch of W. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 2.) 411

— Peabody, W. B. O. Life of W. (*In* Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2.) 4111

Wilson, A. J. The national budget; nat. debt, taxes, and rates. (Eng. citizen.) 21607

— The resources of mod. countries. 2 v. 17821-2

Contents. V. 1. The trade prosperity of the past and present generations of this country.—The economic position in India.—China and Japan.—The U. S.—Russian progress.—Turkey and Egypt.—Austro-Hungary and Germany.—France and Belgium. 2. Italy.—Spain, Portugal, and the Netherlands.—Canada and S. Africa.—Australia and New Zealand.—Mexico and Brazil.—The river Plate, Chili, and Peru.—West Indies and other minor Brit. possessions.—Appendices: Comparative statement of the total value of imports and exports of merchandise, *etc.*—General domestic exports of the U. S. in twenty-six years. Abstract statement of the debt of Russia.—Financial position of Egypt.

Wilson, A. The abode of snow; obs. on a tour fr. Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus thr. the upper valleys of the Himalaya. 14172

Wilson, A. Anatomy of a lobster; Teeth; Growth; Animal colonies and co-operation; Lodgers and boarders in lower life. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446

— Chapters on evolution. Illust. 22344

— A frog; How we classify living beings; A cuttlefish. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

— Leisure-time studies; chief. biological. Illust. 18397

Contents. The place, method, and advantages of biology in ordinary education.—Science-culture for the masses.—A study of lower life.—Some facts and fictions of zoology.—The sea-serpents of science.—Some animal architects.—The genesis of life.—Parasites and their development.—The law of likeness and its working.—Some moot points in nat. hist.—The origin of nerves.—Animals and their environments. What I saw in an ant's nest.—A summer's day.—Science and poetry.

— Sea-squirts; Movements of living beings; Sea-anemones; A mussel. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527

— Some animal histories; Nerves, or no nerves? or, The art of feeling; The cousinship of animals; What is an animal? (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Wilson, A. J., *formerly Miss Evans.* Beulah. 1412

— Inez. 5585

— Infelice. 15331

— Macaria. 15389

— St. Elmo. 6574

— Vashti. 8004

Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michelangelo Buonarroti. *I

Wilson, Daniel. Caliban; the missing link. 11522

— Chatterton; biog. study. 8145

— Prehistoric man; origin of civilization. 3d. ed. Illust. 2 v. 15871-2

— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Pioneers and founders.) 10120

Wilson, David. Henrietta Robinson. 4817

Wilson, E. L. Lantern journeys; descr. of journeys at home and abroad for use with views on the magic lantern. 15428

— Wilson's photographics; ser. of lessons. 20723

Wilson, Erasmus. The Egypt of the past. Illust. 2d. ed. 21853

— Healthy skin; treat. on the skin and hair, their preservation and management. 8th ed. 16924

Wilson, E. (*pseud. Medicus*). A ramble in New Granada; Bogota as a winter sanitarium. Obs. on the gen. attitude of the Spanish races toward the mod. tendencies to civilization. 18782

Wilson, F. J. F. Stereotyping and electrotyping. (Wyman's tech. ser.) 20459

Wilson, G. The five gateways of knowledge; [the senses]. 4818

— Brown, J. (*In his* Spare hours, ser. 1.) 562

Wilson, Henry. History of the anti-slavery measures of the U. S. Congresses, 1861–64. 5729

— Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3 v. 10068–8

— Mann, J. B. Life of Wilson. 11030

— Nason, E. *and* Russell, T. Life and pub. services of Wilson. 14374

— Stowe, H. E. B. (*In her* Men of our times.) 7354

— *and* Caulfield, J. Book of wonderful characters; mem. and anec. of remark. and eccentric persons. Illust. 1193

Wilson, H. B. Séances historiques de Genève—The National Church. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Rec. inq. in theol.) 5174

Wilson, J. L. Western Africa; its hist., cond., and prospects. 5427

Wilson, James. The dominie's courtship; The souter's wedding. (*In* Wilson, J. M. Tales, v. 7.) 8047

— Griffin, J. Memoirs of Wilson. 1667

— Speech. (*In* Amer. oratory.) 4959

— *joint author. See* Tytler, P. F.

Wilson, J. G. Introduction. (*In* Audubon, J. J. Life.) 7760

— Life and letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. 7631

— Memoir of Mrs. Anne Grant. (*In* Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady.) *I

— Sketches of illustrious soldiers. 12587

Contents. Gonsalvo of Cordova.—The chevalier Bayard.—The Constable Bourbon.—Prince of Orange.—Duke of Parma.—Prince Wallenstein.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Oliver Cromwell.—Marshall Turenne.—The great Condé.—Duke of Marlborough.—Prince Eugene.—Charles the Twelfth.—Marshal Saxe.—Frederick the Great.—Marshal Suwarrow.—General Washington.—Duke of Wellington.—Napoleon Bonaparte.—General Scott.—Lord Clyde.—Marshal Moltke.—General Lee.—General Sherman.—General Grant.

Wilson, J. (*pseud.* Christopher North). Lights and shadows of Scottish life. 4820

— The Noctes ambrosianæ of "Blackwood." 4 v. 6810–13

V. 1 *wanting.* It can be seen in the reference department.

— Recreations of Christopher North. 4821

— The snow-storm. (*In* Little class., v. 7.) 12978

— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*, and Third gallery, *etc.*) 2255; 2257

— Gordon, M. Christopher North; mem. of Wilson. 2310

— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041

— Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744

Wilson, John. Our farm crops; Gt. Brit. and Ireland. 2 v. 1646–7

Wilson John. Studies of mod. mind and character at European epochs. 21197

Contents. Guicciardini and his golden maxims.—Giordano Bruno and Galileo.—J. Swift.—Junius and Francis.—Voltaire.—The Old régime in France (1870), and its fall.—The reign of terror and its secret police.—Through anarchy to Cæsarism.—Napoleon the uncle.—Guizot's 'Own time.'—Cæsarism in France resurgent.—Napoleon the nephew.—The Napoleonic Augustan age in Paris.—The land question.—Prevost-Paradol and the Franco-German war.—Bismarck, Prussia, and Pan-Teutonism.

Wilson, John, *printer*. Scripture proofs and script. illust. of Unitarianism. 4828

— Treatise on Eng. punctuation. 4835

Wilson, J. M., *ed.* Tales of the borders, and of Scotland; new ed. rev. by A. Leighton. 10 v. (v. 2, 10, *wanting.*) 8041–50

Contents. V. 1. Wilson, J. M. The vacant chair; The Faa's revenge;

Midside Maggy; The wife or the wuddy; The adopted son; My black coat.—Leighton, A. Kate Kennedy; Prescription; Lord Durie and Christie's will; The cured ingrate.—Miller, H. Recollections of Ferguson; Recollections of Burns.—Campbell, A. Disasters of Johnny Armstrong; Countess of Wistonbury; Donald Gorm.—Gillespie, T. The mountain storm; The fair maid of Cellardykes; The convivialists; Philips Grey.—Howell, J. The fortunes of Wm. Wighton. **2.** *Wanting.* **3.** Wilson, J. M. Bill Stanley; Archy Armstrong; The guid-wife of Coldingham; Leaves fr. the diary of an aged spinster; The laidley worm of Spindleston Heugh; The Sabbath wrecks.—Leighton, A. The conscience-stricken; Duncan Schulebred's vision of judgment; The somnambulist of Redcleugh; Geordie Willison, and the heiress of Castle Gower.—Campbell, A. Rattling, roaring Willie; The Highland boy; The snow storm of 1825.—Miller, H. Bill Whyte.—Gillespie, T. The last of the pedlars.—Logan, W. The double-bedded room.—Howell, J. Major Weir's coach; The Palantines.—Moir, D. M. The divinity student.—Richardson, O. The Rothesay fisherman.—Guilty or not guilty.—Peterkin, A. The parsonage.—Hetherington, W. The seer's cave. **4.** Wilson, J. M. Judith, the Egyptian; The poor scholar; The broken heart; The doom of Sonlis; The bride; The henpecked man.—Leighton, A. The Droich; The amateur lawyers; Harden's revenge; The cherry-stone; The henwife; The artist.—Miller, H. The lykewake.—Campbell, A. The penny wedding; The good man of Dryfield; Lecin Jamie Murdieston; Duncan M'Arthur.—Gillespie, T. Family incidents; Home and the gipsy maid; The return.—H., J. The Laird of Darnick Tower.—Maidment, J. The cateran of Lochloy; Mortlake.—Howell, J. John Square's voyage to India; The beggar's camp.—Richardson, O. The physiognomist's tale. **5.** Wilson, J. M. The cripple; Sir Patrick Hume; Charles Lawson; The first-foot; I canna be fashed.—Leighton, A. Legend of fair Helen of Kirconnel; The abduction; Christie of the cleek; Romance of the siege of Perth; Caleb Crabbin; The crooked Comyn.—Richardson, O. Tom Duncan's yarn; The meeting at St. Boswell's.—Gillespie, T. The three brethren; The mistake rectified; Dura Den; Peat-casting time; The medal.—Campbell, A. Chatelard; The Laird of Lucky's How.—Howell, J. The packman's journey to London; The imprudent marriage. Martin, T. Mrs. Humphrey Greenwood's tea-party.—Logan, W. The recluse of the Hebrides; Ellen Arundel.—Smith, J. F. Story of May Darling.—Conolly, M. F. The Castle of Crail; Legend of the church of Abercrombie; Romance of the May.—Bethune, J. The bewildered student. **6.** Wilson, J. M. The dominie's class; The smuggler; The Red Hall; Reuben Purves; We'll have another.—Leighton, A. The contrast of wives; The suicide; Mike Maxwell and the Gretna Green lovers; The three letters; The glass back.—Gillespie, T. The social man; The wedding.—Campbell, A. The two comrades; The surtout; The moss trooper; The forger.—Bethune, A. The ghost of Howdycraigs; The ghost of Gairyburn.—Richardson, O. The schoolfellows; The sea-storm.—Miller, H. The Scottish hunters of Hudson's Bay.—Maidment, J. The heir of Inshannock.—Howell, J. The Scottish veteran.—Maxwell, P. The white woman of Tarras. **7.** Wilson, J. M. The unknown; Lottery Hall; The Covenanting family; Polwarth on the Green; The festival; The Order of the Garter.—Leighton, A. Trials of Menie Dempster; Roscallan's daughter; The Prince of Scotland; Legend of Holyrood.—Gillespie, T. Natural hist. of idiots; The enthusiast; Trees and Burns; Kirkyards.—Campbell, A. The Floshend Inn; The dream; Retribution; The Skean Dhu.—Wilson, J. The dominie's courtship; The souter's wedding.—Richardson, O. The two sailors; The restored son.—Howell, J. The seven years' dearth. **8.** Wilson, J. M. Recollections of a village patriarch Grizel Cochrane; Squire Ben: The Leveller; Perseverance; The Irish reaper.—Leighton, A. Death of James I.; The case of evidence; The clerical murderer; Death of James III.; Mr. Samuel Ramsay Thriven.—Campbell, A. The curate of Govan: The Countess of Cassills; Grace Cameron.—Gillespie, T. The grandmother's narrative; The Covenanter's march; Peden's farewell sermon; The persecution of the M'Michaels; The rescue at Enterkin; The fatal mistake; Bonny Mary Gibson; The Eskdalemuir story; The Douglas tragedy.—Richardson, O. Story of Tom Bertram; The angler's tale.—The cottar's daughter.—Battle of Dryffe Sands.—Bethune, A. The warning.—The happy conclusion.—The mysterious disappearance.—Howell, J. The man-of-war's man. **9.** Wilson, J. M. Roger Goldie's narrative; The unbidden guest; The simple man is the beggar's brother; The fugitive; Willie Wastle's account of his wife.—Leighton, A. Hogmanay; The bereaved; The condemned; Hume and the Governor of Ber-

wick; The bride of Bramblehaugh: The monomaniac; Laird Robinson's will.—Gillespie, T. Sergeant Wilson; Helen Palmer; The Cairny cave of Gavin Muir; Porter's Hole; James Renwick; Old Isbel Kirk; The curless; The violated coffin.—Campbell, A. The recluse; A Highland tradition; The foundling at sea; The assassin; The stone-breaker.—Conolly, M. F. The robbery at Pittenweem and the Porteus mob; Story of Charles Gordon and Christina Cunningham.—Howell, J. Legend of Calder Moor; The prisoner of war.—Miller, H. Thomas of Chartres. **10.** *Wanting.*

Wilson, J. Drainage for health; or, Easy lessons in sanitary science. 20139

Wilson, R. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 1.) 1053

Wilson, Robert. The cessation of life. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526

— Dreams. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser 2.) 20446

— Hunger; Sleep. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445

Wilson, Robert. Boiler and factory chimneys: draught-power and stability; with chap. on lightning conductors. 17603

— Treatise on steam boilers; strength, constr., and economical working. 6386

Wilson, R. A. Mexico; its peasants and its priests. 11744

— New history of the conquest of Mexico. 11623

Wilson, R. K. History of mod. Eng. law. (Hist. hd.-bks.) 16791

Wilson, T. D. Outline of ship building, theoret. and pract. *I

Wilson, T., *Bp. of Sodor and Man.* Farrar, F. W. Wilson, the saintly preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Class. preach.) 17464

Wilson, W. D. First princ. of polit. econ. with ref. to statesmanship and the prog. of civilization. 22312

— Lectures on the psychology of thought and action. 2d ed. 22313

Wilson, W. History and antiq. of the Dissent. churches in Lond., Westminster, and Southwark; app., Origin, prog., and pres. state of Christianity in Britain. 4 v. 21375–8

Wilson, W. S. The ocean as a health resort; pract. information as to sea-voyages; with a chart. 20080

Wilson-Patten, J. Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883

Wilson Industrial School. Little lessons for little housekeepers. 15386

— *Same.* New ed. 18605

Note. Contains Kirkwood, A. W. Series of lessons.—Kirkwood, A. M. Rules of politeness; Rules for sewing.

Wilton, J. Cunningham, A. (*In his* Lives of Brit. painters, *etc.*, v. 3.) 1055

Wilton, T. Mongrels. 22953

Win and wear; [by S. C. Robbins]. 7390

Winborough boys, The; by H. C. Adams. 18695

Winchell, A. Adamites and pre-Adamites; remote representatives of the hum. species, and their rel. to the Bibl. Adam. 17994

— The doctrine of evolution. 12516

— Geology of the stars. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114

— Preadamites; existence of men bef. Adam: condition, antiquity, *etc.* Charts and illust. 3d. ed. 21530

— Sketches of creation. Illust. 8510

— Sparks from a geologist's hammer. 21265

Contents. Mont Blanc and the Mer de Glace.—Ascent of Mt. Blanc.—The beautiful.—The old age of continents.—Obliterated continents.—A grasp of geologic time.—Geological seasons.—Climate of the lake region.—Mammoths and mastodons.—Salt enterprise in Michigan.—A remarkable Maori manuscript.—The genealogy of ships.—Huxley and evolution.—Grounds and consequences of evolution.—Metaphysics of science.

Winchendon, *Mass.* Hyde, E. History of Winchendon. 2121

— Marvin, A. P. History of W. (*In* Hist. of Wor. Co., v. 2.) *I

Winchester, Carroll, *pseud.* *See* Curtis, *Mrs.* C. P.
Winchester College. Adams, H. C. Wykehamica; Winchester College and commoners. *I
— David, W. H. Winchester; the school life. (*In* Pascoe, C. E. Every day life at Eton, *etc.*) 21777
— Mansfield, R. B. School-life at Winchester College. 8620
Winchilsea, *Countess* of. Petition for an absolute retreat. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Book for a corner.) 2101
Winchilsea, *Earl* of. Lord Hatton; poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 18.) 19163
Wind and whirlwind; by Mr. Thom. White [C. W. Elliott]. 7388
Windfall, A; by A. T. Perry. 19856
Windfalls; by T. G. Appleton. 17325
Windham, W. Select speeches; with biog. sketch; ed. by R. Walsh. 4826
— Brougham, H. (*In his* Hist. sk., ser. 1.) 525
Windisch, E. A concise Irish grammar, with pieces for reading; fr. the Germ., by N. Moore. 22719
Windle, M. J. Legend of the Waldenses; and other tales. 4827
Window gardening. *See* Parlor gardening.
Windsor Castle; by W. H. Ainsworth. 10008
Windthorst, L. Tuttle, H. (*In his* Germ. polit. lead.) 13830
Wi-ne-ma. Meacham, A. B. Wi-ne-ma and her people. 16605
Wines, E. C. An international cong. on penitentiary and reformatory discipline; Present outlook of prison disc. in the U. S. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
— Report on the Internat. Peniten. Cong. of Lond., 1872; app., Annual rep. of Nat. Pris. Asso. of U. S., 1873. *I
Note. For Papers, *etc.*, presented, *see* Internat. Penitentiary Congress; Nat. Prison Assoc.
Wines, F. H. Public buildings for the dependent classes. (*In* Conf. of Char. Proc., 1876.) 16870
Wines. Anstie, F. E. The uses of wines in health and disease. 17491
— Husmann, G. American grape growing and wine making. 19681
— Redding, C. History and descr. of modern wines. 3615
— Thudichum, J. L. W. *and* Dupré, A. Treatise on the orig., nat., and varieties of wine. 10475
— Vizitelly, H. The wines of the world characterized and classed. 15933
— Wilder, M. P. Culture and products of the vine; app., Production of wine in California. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 5.) 9100
Wing and wing; by J. F. Cooper. 970
Wingate, G. W. Manual for rifle pract., incl. sugg. for pract. at long range, and the form. of rifle associations. 5th. ed. 14173
Winged lion, The; by J. De Mille. 19407
Winged word, A; and other stories; by [M. A. Tincker]. 11595
Wingfield, L. My Lords of Strogue; chronicle of Ireland, fr. the Convention to the Union. 3 v. 20124–6
— Under the palms in Algeria and Tunis. 2 v. 11050–1
Wings; by J. K. Wetherill. 17777
Winifred Bertram; by Mrs. Charles. 6128
Winifred's jewels; by M. A. Bird. 12322
Winkworth, C. Christian singers of Germany; [history, with translations]. 8076

Winkworth, S. Notices. (*In* Tauler, J. Hist.) 4353
Winners, The, in life's race; by A. B. Buckley. 22242
Winnie Scoop; by W. Ross. (*In* Mt. Royal pop. tales, v. 3.) 7224
Winnifred, *Countess of* Nithsdale. Chambers, W. (*In his* Stories of old families.) 18362
— Stanhope, P. H. (*In his* French retreat, *etc.*) 17963
— Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Winning a husband; by MacFarren. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 16.) 11844
Winning hazard; by J. P. Wooler. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 39.) 7990
Winning his spurs; by E. Kellogg. 11254
Winning his way; by Carleton [C. C. Coffin]. 6118
Winscom, J. A. Onward. 4830
Winslow, C. Remains; incl. journal and letters. 4831
Winslow, F. Light; influence on life and health. 7387
Winslow, H. Christianity appl. to our civil and soc. relations. 4832
Winsor, J. Massachusetts; [manual]. 22396
— Memorial hist. of Boston, incl. Suffolk Co., Mass., 1630–1880. 4 v. *1
Winstowe; by Mrs. L. Adams. 17183
Winter, C. Jay, W. Memoirs of Winter. 2334
Winter, Wm. The Jeffersons. Illust. (Amer. actor ser.) 21129
— Poems; compl. ed. 20187
— The Queen's domain; and other poems. 4834
— Sketch of F. J. O'Brien. (*In* O'Brien, F. J. Poems, *etc.*) 20380
— Supplementary memoir. (*In* Brougham, J. Life, *etc.*) 20356
— Thistle-down; book of lyrics. 17626
— The trip to England. 2d. ed. Illust. [England and France.] 20127
Winter. Proctor, R. A. Cold winter. (*In his* Rough ways.) 19539
Winter, A word for; by J. Skelton. (*In his* Ess. in romance.) 18752
Winter and its dangers; by H. Osgood. 19223
Winter at the Italian lakes. 12750
Winter drive, A; by S. O. Jewett. (*In her* Country by-ways.) 21032
Winter evening tales; by J. Hogg. 2275
Winter homes for invalids; by J. W. Howe. 13333
Winter, A, in the ice; by J. Verne. (*In his* Doctor Ox, *etc.*) 12875
Winter pictures; by J. Burroughs. (*In his* Pepacton.) 20466
Winter resorts. *See* Resorts.
Winter story, A; by F. M. Peard. 16954
Winter sunshine; by J. Burroughs. 15337
Winter walk, A; by H. D. Thoreau. (Little classics, v. 17.) 20166
Winterbotham, W. Historical, geograph., commerc., and philos. view of the U. S. and the European settlements in America and the West-Indies. 4 v. 6035–8
Winters abroad; by R. H. Otter. 22418
Winter's tale. *See* Shakespeare, W.
Winter's tale, The; play; by W. Shakspeare. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 40.) 11830
Winthrop, J. True, C. K. John Winthrop and the great colony. 15430
— Reception of Gov. W. at Salem, June 12th., 1630. (*In* Antiq. papers.) 18411
— Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of J. Winthrop. 2 v. 5560-1
Winthrop, R. C. Addresses and speeches. 3 v. 10918–19; 18193
— Life and letters of J. Winthrop. 2 v. 5560-1
— Massachusetts and its early history. (*In* Mass. Hist. Soc. Lect.) 7869

— Oration, 100th. anniv. of the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. 21130
— Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin, as portr. in occas. addresses. 15546
Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 5367
— Edwin Brothertoft. 5366
— John Brent. 5335
— Life in the open air, and other papers. (Leis.-hr. ser.) 15936
Contents. Life in the open air.—Katahdin and the Penobscot.—Love and skates.—New York seventh regiment.—Our march to Washington.—Washington as a camp.—Fortress Monroe.—Brightly's orphan.—The heart of the Andes.
— Love and skates. (*In* Aldrich, T. B. Good stories.) 7023
— *Same.* (*In* Familiar stories, v. 1.) 18148
— *Same.* (*In* Little class., v. 6.) 12977
Winthrops, The; a novel. 5879
Winwood cliff; by F. Forrester [D. Wise]. 16588
Wire ropes. *See* Ropes.
Wirt, W. Sketches of the life and character of P. Henry. 3d. ed. 4836
— Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of Wirt. 2 v. 2454-5
— Magoon, E. L. (*In his* Orators of Amer. rev.) 2858
Wisdom. Swedenborg, E. Angelic wisdom conc. the Divine love and wisdom. 4313
Wisdom of the ancients; by F. Bacon. (*With his* Essays, *etc.*) 266
Wisdom, The, of the Brahmin; didactic poem; fr. the German of Rückert. 22500
Wise, D. (*pseud.* F. Forrester; L. Lancewood). Dick Duncan. 1494
— Roderick Ashcourt. 19238
— Thorncliffe Hall. 21131
— Winwood cliff; or, Oscar, the sailor's son. 16588
Wise, H. A., *Gov. of Va.* Seven decades of the Union; illust. by a mem. of J. Tyler. 10477
— Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 8777
Wise, H. A. (*pseud.* Harry Gringo). Scampavias fr. Gibel Tarek to Stamboul. 4837
Wise, W. L. Abstracts of specifications. (*In* Dredge, J. Electric illumination, v. 1.) *I
Wise saws; or, Sam Slick in search of a wife; by T. C. Haliburton. 17214
Wiseman, N. Fabiola, or, The church of the Catacombs. 19196
— Home educ. for the poor. (*In* Soc. for Encour. of Arts, *etc.*, Lect.) 5855
— Lecture on the identification of the artisan and artist. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1870.) 11626
— Lectures on the connect. bet. science and revealed religion. 2 v. 11383-4
— Real presence of the body and blood of Jesus in the Eucharist. 11389
— Relation bet. the arts of production and arts of design. (*In* Identification of the artisan, *etc.*) 8131
— Manning, H. E. Cardinal Wiseman. (*In his* Misc.) 17190
— Milnes, R. M. (*In his* Monographs.) 11605
Wishing and choosing; by Mrs. C. Brock. 7377
Wishing-cap papers, The; by L. Hunt. 11404
Wislicenus, J. Adolph Strecker's short text-book of organic chemistry; tr. and ed., with add. by W. H. Hodgkinson and A. J. Greenaway. 21311
Wister, *Mrs.* A. L. Translations. *See* Dannenberg, G. (*pseud.* G. Raimund);—Ebner-Eschenbach, M. von;—Gluemer, C. von;—Hacklaender, F. W.;—Harder, L.;—Hartner, E.;—Johns, E. (*pseud.* E. Marlitt);—Lewald, F.;—Streckfuss, A. F. K.;—Wichert, E.
Wister, O. The new Swiss family Robinson. Illust. 22092

Wister, S. B. Why do we like Paris? (*In* Murphy. B. *and others.* On the Rhine.) 19935
Wit and humor.
— Cox, S. S. Why we laugh. 15561
— Fenn, G. M. The world of wit and humour. 11446
— Giles, H. Popular wit and humor, espec. in Scotland. (*In his* Lect. and ess.) 7850
— Kett, H. Flowers of wit. 2465
— Weiss, J. Wit, humor, and Shakspeare; essays. 16587
— Whipple, E. P. Wit and humor. (*In his* Lect.) 4737
Collections.
— Brooks, S. Wit and humour; poems fr. Punch. 14191
— Chatfield, P. The tin trumpet. 11986
— *See also* English wit and humor.
Witchcraft, Magic, Sorcery. Allen, R. H. The witchcraft delusion. (*In his* N. E. trag.) 7582
— Beard, G. M. Psychology of the Salem witchcraft excitement. 1692; its application to our own time. 21757
— Calmet, A. The phantom world; hist. and philos. of spirits, apparitions, *etc.* 5000
— Fox, W. J. Witchcraft. (*In his* Mem. ed. of coll. works, v. 6.) 91
— Frost, T. Lives of the conjurors. 15704
— Linton, E. L. Witch stories; coll. by L. 7209
— — *Same*; new ed. 22534
— Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 1.) 8428
— Mackay, C. The witch mania. (*In his* Mem. of pop. delusions, v. 2.) 2840
— Miller, D. P. Life of a showman; anecdotes, *etc.*, of mod. actors and actresses; secrets of conjuring, *etc.* 11930
— Scott, W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 3941
— Thomson, M. The witches of New York; by Q. K. P. Doesticks. 17433
— Upham, C. W. Salem witchcraft; with acct. of Salem village and hist. of opinions on witchcraft, *etc.* 2 v. 6972-3
— *See also* Pike, J. S. The new Puritan.
Witcherley ways; Christmas tale. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 20.) 19165
Witch-Hampton Hall. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 6.) 19151
With, W. C. de. Liefde, J. de. (*In his* Great Dutch admirals.) 11761
With costs; by Mrs. Newman. 21042
With fate against him; by A. M. Douglas. 9292
With harp and crown; by W. Besant and J. Rice. 15351
Witham, T. M., *joint author.* *See* Vandervell, H. E.
Wither, G. Spear, C. (*In his* Voices fr. prison.) 4162
Wither, T. P. B. Pioneering in South Brazil; forest and prairie life in Parana. Map and illust. 2 v. 18549-50
Within an ace; by Mrs. C. Jenkin. 13911
Within an inch of his life; by E. Gaboriau. 12931
Within and without; by G. MacDonald. 10182
Within sound of the sea; by C. L. H. Dempster. 18384
Within the maze; by Mrs. H. Wood. 11116
Within the precincts; by M. O. W. Oliphant. 18602
Withington, L. (*pseud.* John Oldbug). The Puritan; essays, crit., mor., and misc. 2 v. 4838-9
Without a home; by E. P. Roe. 21047
Witness papers; essays, *etc.*; by H. Miller. 5619
Wits and beaux of society; by G. and P. Wharton [R. and J. C. Thomson]. 4719
Wits and humourists. *See* Timbs, J.
Witt, C. Classic mythology; tr. by F. Younghusband; pref. by A. Sidgwick; with a glossary of etymologies and related myths. 22902

Witt, *Mme.* H. de, *formerly* Guizot. A French country family; tr. by D. M. Craik. 7242
— Monsieur Guizot in private life; tr. by M. C. M. Simpson. 19972
— Motherless; tr. by [Mrs. Craik]. 9950
— An only sister. 11820
Witt, J. de. *Grand Pensionary of Holland.* Geddes, J. History of the administration of DeWitt, v. 1. 19597
Wittich, W. Curiosities of physical geography. 7226
Wives and daughters; by E. C. Gaskell. 2214
Wives and widows; by A. S. Stephens. 8161
Wizard of the wave; drama; by J. T. Haines. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 27.) 11823
"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall;" poem. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, v. 2.) 19141
Woehler, F. Outlines of organic chemistry. *See* Fittig, R.
Wœikoff, A. Meteorology in Russia. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1872.) 13103
Woerth. Klien, *Pastor.* The pastor's narrative; or, Before and after the Battle of Wörth, 1870. 22812
Woffington, M. Peg Woffington. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition; tr. by J. S. Dwight. 4840
Wolcott, R. Broken idols; Coming fr. the front. (*In* Stories and sketches.) 6883
Wolf, A. Der Stern der Schönheit. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16148
Wolf, The, at the door. (No name ser.) 17368
Wolf-hunting and wild sport in Lower Brittany. 14265
Wolf Run; by E. Kellogg. 14040
Wolfe, J. Howitt, M. Death of W. (*In her* Vignettes.) 7679
— James, G. P. R. (*In his* Mem., v. 2.) 2294
Wolfe of the knoll; and other poems; by Mrs. Marsh. 5117
Wolfert's Roost; and other papers; by W. Irving. 2162
Wolfram *von Eschenbach.* Parzival und Titurel. 3 v. (Deut. Class des Mittelalters. v. 9–11.) 16262–4
Wolfsden; by J. B. 2884
Wolley, C. P. Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus. 22930
Wolowski, L. Application of the hist. method to the study of polit. economy. (*In* Roscher, W. Polit. econ., v. 1.) 18191
Wolseley, *Sir* G. J. Low, C. R. Memoir of Wolseley. 2 v. 18888–9
Wolsey, T., *Cardinal.* Galt, J. Life of Wolsey. 2198
— Cardinal Wolsey. (*In* Lardner, D. Cab. of biog. Lives of Brit. statesmen.) 1888
— Cardinal Wolsey. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Towle, G. M. The Cardinal kings. (*In his* Glimpses of hist.) 13478
Woltmann, A. *and* Cundall, J. Hans Holbein. (Illust. biog. of the gt. art.) 19023
Wolverton, Three years at. 19055
Woman. *General works.*
— Alexander, W. History of women. 2 v. 275–6
— Butler, J. E. Woman's work and woman's culture. 8852
— Craik, D. M. A woman's thoughts about women. 3190
— Croley, J. C. Jennie Juneiana; talks on women's topics. 5726

— Dall, C. W. H. The college, the market, and the court; or, Woman's rel. to educ., labor, and law. 6771
— — Contributions of women to med. science; Duties and infl. of women; "The great lawsuit:" M. Astell; M. Wollstonecraft; M. Fuller. (*In her* Hist. pict.) 1080
— Farnham, E. W. B. Woman and her era., v. 2. 5792
— Higginson, T. W. Common sense about women. 21231
— Holland, J. G. (*In his* Every-day topics.) 16106
— Modern women and what is said of them; repr. [from] the Saturday Rev.; introd. by L. G. Calhoun. 7523
— Woolson, A. G. Woman in American society. 11376
— Yonge, C. M. Womankind. 17406
— Young woman's friend; duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. 4887

Biography.

— Adams, H. G. Cyclopædia of female biography. 7712
— Adams, W. H. D. Women of fashion, and representative women in letters and society. 2 v. 18967-8
— Alger, W. R. The friendships of women. *I
— Edwards, M. B. Six life studies of famous women. 19835
— Ellet, E. F. L. Women artists in all ages and countries. 1360
— Fifty famous women; their virtues and failings, and the lessons of their lives. 6742
— Hanaford, P. A. Women of the century. 16797
— Hewitt, M. E. Lives of illustrious women. 1899
— Jameson, A. Memoirs of celebrated female sovereigns. 2 v. 2826-7
— — Memoirs of the loves of the poets. 10563
— Kavanagh, J. English women of letters. 7014
— Parton, J. *and others.* Eminent women of the age. 10496
— Remarkable women of different nations and ages, ser. 1. 4886
— Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits de femmes. Nouv. éd. *I; 9463
— — *Same*; Portraits of celebrated women; tr. by H. W. Preston. 7410
— Watson, H. C. Heroic women of history. 4676
— Women of worth. 1219
— *See also* Bible. *Biography.* France;—Gt. Brit.;—U. S.
Also Famous women.
Also Methodists;—Missions.

Character and duties, etc.

— Adams, W. H. D. Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood, and wifehood; with hints on self-culture, and chapters on education and employment. 19967
— Beecher, C. E. Woman's profession as mother and educator, with views in opp. to Woman suffrage. 10462
— Buckle, H. T. Influence of woman on the prog. of knowledge. (*In his* Ess.) 6335
— Cobbe, F. P. Duties of women. 20149
— Coxe, M. Claims of the country on American females. 2 v. 1001-2
— Dix, M. Lectures on the calling of a Chr. woman, and her training to fulfil it. 22754
— Duty of American women to their country. 4935
— Ellis, S. S. Women of England. 1371
— Fullom, S. W. History of woman, and her coun. with religion, civilization, and dom. manners. 2 v. 7426-7
— Higginson, T. W. Woman in Chr. civilization. (*In* Relig. aspects, *etc.*) 5339
— Legouvé, J. W. E. G. The moral hist. of women. 2604
— McIntosh, M. J. Woman in America; her work and her reward. 2336
— Weaver, G. S. Aims and aids for girls and young women on the duties of life. 6242

Labor, Professions.

— Dall, C. W. H. Woman's right to labor. 1061
— Huth, A. H. On the employment of women. 22527
— Penny, V. Employments of women; cyclopædia of woman's work. 5432
— Zakrzewska, M. E. Practical illust. of "Woman's right to labor." 1062

Law.

— Bishop, G. Every woman her own lawyer. 415
— Dall, C. W. H. Woman's rights under the law. 1065
— Mill, J. S. Enfranchisement of women. (*In his* Diss. and disc., v. 3.) 5960
— — The subjection of women. 7837
— Proffatt, J. Woman before the law. 12354
— Stow, M. L. B. Probate confiscation. (Unjust laws which govern woman.) 17518

Social condition and political rights.

— Blackwell, A. B. (*In her* Sexes throughout nature.) 13784
— Child, L. M. History of the cond. of women in var. ages and nations. 2 v. 819
— Cushing, C. The social cond. of women. (*In* Rice, A. T. Ess. fr. the No. Am. Rev.) 18790
— Dodge, M. A. Woman's worth and worthlessness. 9849
— — Woman's wrongs. 7131
— Ossoli, S. M. F. d'. Woman in the 19th. cent. 3311
— Héricourt, *Mme.* d'. A woman's philosophy of W.; or woman affranchised: answer to Michelet, Proudhon, and other innovators. 5692
— Kavanagh, J. Woman in France dur. the 18th. cent. 2431
— Michelet, J. Woman; fr. the French; by J. W. Palmer. 3031
— Moore, C. J. The young lady's friend. 20238
— Rights of women; comparison of the rel. legal status of the sexes in countries of western civilization. 15749
— Robinson, W. S. (*In his* Warrington pen portraits.) 16936
— Morley, J. Condorcet's plea for the citizenship of women. (*In his* Crit. misc.) 11123
— Reid, *Mrs.* H. A plea for woman; with rem. on recent works. 3618
— Swisshelm, J. G. (*In her* Half a century.) 19985
— Timson, T. Survey of the cond. of W. in Heathen countries; with Essay on the import. of female agency in evangelizing Pagan nations; by Miss Thompson. (*In* Timson, T. Mem. of Brit. female missionaries.) 4468
— Todd, J. Woman's rights. 7024
— Wright, C. Condition of W. in pagan and Mohammedan countries. (*In his* Lect. on India.) 4876; 4877

Miscellaneous.

— Adler, F. Religious conservatism of women. (*In his* Creed and deed.) 17409
— Brockett, L. P. *and* Vaughan, *Mrs.* M. C. Woman's work in the civil war. 7178
— Cobbe, F. P. Fitness of women for the ministry of religion. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882
— Davis, I. P. Hygiene for girls. 22938
— Jacobi, M. P. Question of rest for women during menstruation. 16981
— Ludlow, J. M. Woman's work in the church. 9853
— Napheys, G. H. Physical life of woman. 8644
— Walker, A. Hints to women on the care of property. 17862
— Woolson, A. G. Dress-reform; lect. on dress as it affects the health of women. 13359
— *See also* Woman's rights tracts;—Woman's suffrage;—Woman's suffrage tracts.
Also Girls;—Young women.

Woman, The poetry of; by [S. C. E. Mayo]. 3499
Woman an enigma; by M. J. McIntosh. 2835
Woman-hater, A; by C. Reade. 16982
Woman, A, in the case; by B. Turner. 14348
Woman in white; by Wilkie Collins. 891
Woman, The, of business; by M. Savage. 1186
Woman, The, of fire; by A. Belot. 13545
Woman, The, of honor; by L. Enault. 13961
Woman our angel; by A. S. Roe. 6204
Woman, The, who dared; by E. Sargent. 8085
Woman's friendship; by G. Aguilar. 124
Woman's kingdom, The; by [D. M. Muloch]. 7568
Woman's life; by E. F. Carlen. 1444
Woman's poems, A; by S. M. Bryan. 12784
Woman's pulpit, A; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Woman's ransom; by F. W. Robinson. 5604
Woman's rights; by W. B. Fowle. (*In his* Parlor dramas.) 1513
Woman's rights tracts, Nos. 1–5. 1903
Contents. Phillips, W. Speech, Oct., 1851.—Parker, T. The public function of woman.—Enfranchisement of women.—Higginson, T. W.

Woman and her wishes.—Nichols, Mrs. C. I. H. Responsibilities of women.

Woman's suffrage. Beecher, C. E. Views in opp. to W. Suff. (*In her* Woman's prof.) 10462

— Bowditch, W. I. Woman suffrage a right, not a privilege. 18715

— Bushnell, H. Woman's suffrage; the reform against nature. 7830

— Phelps, A. Woman-suffrage as judged by the working of negro-suffrage; Reform in the polit. status of women. (*In his* My portfolio.) 22045

— Pros and cons of woman suffrage; rev. of a legislative rept. 22397

— Robinson, H. H. Massachusetts in the woman suffrage movement; a history. 21046

— Smith, J. E. Abby Smith and her cows; with rept. of the law case decided cont. to law. 16890

— Stanton, E. C. *and others.* History of woman suffrage. Illust., v. 1, 2. *I

Woman's suffrage tracts, Nos. 1–4, 6, 8–10; and papers; Addresses, speeches, *etc.* 14359

Contents. Beecher, H. W. Woman's infl. in politics.—Curtis, G. W. Equal rights for women.—Mill, J. S. Suffrage for women.—Higginson, T. W. Ought women to learn the alphabet?—Hoar, G. F. Woman's right and the pub. welfare.—Hoar, G. F. Woman suffrage essent. to the true republic.—Higginson, T. W. Higher educ. of woman.—Eastman, M. F. A glance at the situation.—Turner, E. S. Four quite new reasons why you should wish your wife to vote.—Higginson, T. W. The nonsense of it; answers to common obj. agst. woman suffrage.—Washburn, H. S. Woman suffrage, the growth of civilization.—Blackwell, H. B. Woman suffrage a polit. reform.—Sewall, S. E. Legal cond. of woman in Mass., 1875.—Curtis, G. W. Fair play for women.

Woman's trials; by T. S. Arthur. 196

Woman's trials, Tales of; by Mrs. S. C. Hall. 12460

Woman's vengeance, A; by J. Payn. 11193

Woman's whims; fr. the French of X. B. Saintine [J. X. Boniface]. 3764

Woman's wit; play; by J. S. Knowles. (*In his* Dram. works.) 11888

Woman's wrong; by E. Eiloart. 11403

Women, Wrongs of; by Mrs. Tonna. (*In her* Works.) 4475; 4478

Women, The, of Israel; by G. Aguilar. 2 v. 125–6

Women, The, of the Arabs; by H. H. Jessup. 7313

Women of the gospels; poem; by E. R. Charles. 7854

Women of worth. Illust. 1219

Contents. Mary Washington.—Martha Washington.—C. Brontë.—E. Fry.—S. Martin.—M. Mercer.—S. B. Judson.—Lady Russell.—L. Hutchinson.—Isabel, the Catholic.—E. Rowe.—Maria Theresa.—Mme. Oberlin.—A. L. Barbauld.—R. Motte.—Mme. Necker.—C. L. Herschel.—H. More.—A. Flaxman.—Mrs. Wordsworth.—H. Newell.—S. L. Smith.—Lady Warwick.—Lady Mackintosh.

Won! by B. H. Buxton. 3 v. 19306–8

Won by waiting; by E. Lyall. 19823

Wonder, The; comedy; by S. Centlivre. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828

Wonder-book for girls and boys; by N. Hawthorne. 1807

Wonder stories, told for children; by H. C. Andersen. 159

Wonderful cure, A; farce. (*In* Home plays for ladies.) 14360

Wonderful escapes; by R. Whiteing. 9864

Wonderful life, The; by Hesba Stretton [H. Smith]. 13499

Wonderful woman; by C. Dance. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 41.) 7991

Wonders. Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575

— World of wonders; record of things wonderful in nature, science, and art. 8662

— *See also* Entomology;—Nature;—Natural history;—Science, Familiar. *Also* Illust. Lib. of wonders.

Wonders in the Spessart; by K. Immermann. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347; 5217

Wonders of science and art. 4330

Contents. Life of Watt.—Natural magic.—Curiosities of art: Architecture; Mechanics; Manufactures.—Treasures of the earth: Mineral, Metallic.—Wonders of the microscope.—Wood engraving.—Life of W. Jones.—J. Leyden.—A. Murray.—A. Wilson.—Anecdotes of serpents.—Ants.—Spiders.—A present to apprentices.—Fireside education.—Schools of industry.—Select poems on insects.—Select poems on birds.

Wonders of the deep; by M. S. DeVere. 7892

Wonders of the world; in earth, sea, and sky; as rel. by Uncle John; acct. of travels and researches. Illust. 6738

Wontus; by W. L. Runkel. 12092

Wood, A. Class-book of botany: structure, physiology, and class. of plants; with a flora of the U. S. and Canada. 12405

— *Same.* Pts. 1-3. (*wanting*; Descr. botany;—The flora.) 4843

— Leaves and flowers; or, Object lessons in botany; with a flora. Illust. 5195

Wood, C. A. F. Irish broom-maker. (*In* French's min. dr., v. 10.) 11841

Wood, C. F. A yatching cruise in the south seas. 14254

Wood, C., *Lord Halifax.* Sketch of W. (*In* Polit. portr.) 11693

Wood, C. W. In the Black Forest. 22556

Wood, DeV. Additions. (*In* Mahan, D. H. Civil engineering.) *1

— Elements of analytical mechanics. 16132

— Emendations and introduction. (*In* Magnus, P. Lessons in element. mechanics.) 16549

— Treatise on the resistance of materials. App., Preservation of timber. 11529

— Treatise on the theory of the constr. of bridges and roofs. 11528

Wood, E. J. The wedding day in all ages and countries. 2 v. 22841-2

Wood, E. S. Illuminating gas in its rel. to health. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *1

Wood, E. P. Bessy Rane. 9996

— The castle's heir. 9991

— The Channings. 4833

— Cyrilla Maude's first love. 14351

— Danesbury House. 21745

— Dene Hollow. 14297

— The diamond bracelet. 13016

— East Lynne. 4196

— Edina; or, Missing since midnight. 16589

— Elster's folly. 9995

— Five thousand a year. 13098

— The foggy night at Offord. 13584

— Frances Hildyard. 13944

— The haunted tower. 10003

— Johnny Ludlow. 20970

Note. Coll. of stories purporting to be told by Johnny Ludlow.

— *Same*; 2d. ser. 3 v. 20689-91

Contents. **1.** Lost in the post.—A life of trouble.—Hester Reed's pills.—Abel Crew.—Robert Ashton's wedding day.—Hardly worth telling.—Charles van Rheyn.—Mrs. Todhetley's earrings. **2.** A tale of sin.—A day of pleasure.—The final ending to it.—Margaret Rymer.—The other earring. **3.** Anne.—The key of the church.—The syllabub feast.—Seen in the moonlight.—Rose lodge.—Lee, the letter man.

— Life's secret. 4796

— A light and a dark Christmas. 14007

— Lord Oakburn's daughters. 9998

— The lost bank note. 10001

— The lost will. 10000

— Martin Ware's temptation. 13099

— The master of Greylands. 12046

— Mildred Arkell. 6197

— My husband's first love. (Gina Montani.) 15420

— The mystery. 10004
— Orville College. 8660
— Oswald Cray. 9997
— Parkwater. 14174
— Red Court farm. 9999
— Roland Yorke. 7868
— The runaway match. 5502
— Saint Martin's eve. 9994
— The shadow of Ashlydyat. 9993
— The smuggler's ghost. 13259
— William Allair. 10002
— Within the maze. 11116
Wood, G. Future life; or, Scenes in another world. 4846
Subsequently pub. under the title, The gates wide open.
— Modern pilgrims. 2 v. 4848-9
Wood, H. E. Low, C. R. (*In his* Sold. of the Vict. age, v. 1.) 20030
Wood. H. J. The Christmas rose. (Magnet stor.) 10572
Wood, H. T. Optics of a lighthouse. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
Wood, *Mrs.* Henry. *See* Wood, E. P.
Wood, H. C. Brain-work and overwork. (Am. health prim.) 19545
— *joint author. See* Fothergill, J. M.
Wood, J. Journey to the Oxus. (*In* Taylor, B. Cycl. of mod. travel.) 4356
— Journey to the source of the Oxus; with essay on the geography of the valley, by H. Yule; new ed. Maps. 11659
— Personal narrative of a journey to the source of the Oxus. 4851
Wood, J. G. Bees; their habits, management, and treatment. 4852
— Bible animals; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures; designs. 8134
— Common objects of the country. 4844
— Common objects of the sea-shore; incl. hints for an aquarium. Col'd illust. 4845
— Common shells of the sea-shore. Illust. 6435
— The fresh and salt-water aquarium. Illust. 9261
— Homes without hands; habitations of animals. 6394
— Illustrated natural history. 4853
— Illustrated natural history; *namely*:
Mammalia. 6182
Birds. 6183
Reptiles, fishes, mollusca, *etc.* 6184
— Lane and field. (Natural hist. rambles.) 19298
— Man and beast here and hereafter; illust. by anecdotes. 13775
— My feathered friends. 5564
— Natural hist. of man; manners and customs of uncivilized races: Africa; designs by Zwecker, *etc.* 10893
— — Australia, New Zealand, Polynesia, America, Asia, and Anc. Europe. Designs. 10894
— Nature's teachings; human invention anticipated by nature. Illust. 18341
— New illustrated natural history. Designs. 19928
— Our garden friends and foes. Illust. 5197
— Routledge's picture natural history. Illust. 10896
Note. Later ed. of Routledge's popular natural history.
— Routledge's popular natural history. *See* Routledge's pict. nat. history, *above.*
— Trespassers; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. Illust. 13295
Wood, J. P. Memoirs of J. Law of Lauriston; incl. acct. of the Mississippi system. *I
Wood, J. T. Discoveries at Ephesus, incl. the site and remains of the great Temple of Diana. Illust. *I
Wood, M. A. E. *See* Green, M. A. E.
Wood, O. E. The West Point scrap book. 9770
Wood, R. A. Beaulieu. 20129
Wood, S. The gift of life. 12213
— The self-helpers. (Magnet stories.) 10574

— The town of toys; Hope deferred; The Merivales. (Magnet stories.) 10577

Wood, W. C. Five problems of state and religion. 17294

Contents. The state and the Sabbath.—The state and temples.—The state and the church.—State schools and religion.—State institutions and religion.

— Sabbath essays: papers and addresses presented at the Mass. Sabbath conventions, Boston and Springfield, 1879. 19808

Contents. McKenzie, A. Opening address.—Duryea, J. T. Sacredness of the Sabbath.—Atterbury, W. W. Nat. law of weekly rest.—Cook, J. Advantages of the Sabbath.—Peck, J. O. Sabbath a necessity to social regeneration.—King, H. M. The Sabbath and the family.—Gordon, A. J. Religious character and uses of the Sabbath.—Armitage, T. Sabbath of the O. T.—Warren, H. W. Christ's connect. with the Sabbath.—Love, W. De L. St. Paul and the Sabbath.—Lummis, H. One rest-day in seven.—Alden, E. K. The Sabbath and the Lord's day.—Tucker, J. T. Pre-Mosaic Sabbath.—Hovey, A. S. Sabbath in Jewish history.—Smyth, E. C. Change of the Sabbath to the Lord's day.—Johnson, F. Constantine and the Sabbath.—Rice, W. European Sabbath before and since the Reformation.—Atwood, E. S. The American Sabbath.—Woolsey, T. D. Civil law and the Sabbath.—Robinson, E. G. Sabbath and free institutions.—Bacon, L. W. Rest for all necessary to rest for each.—Thomas, R. The Sabbath and our foreign population.—Mallalieu, W. F. Corporations and the Sabbath.—Dodge, W. E. The Sabbath and railroads and steamboats.—Sturgis, R., *Jr.* The Lord's day and the merchant.—Webb, E. B. The Sabbath the poor man's benefactor.—Plumb, A. H. The Sabbath not gone, and not going.—Bates, L. B. The Cunard line's Sabbath policy.—Barrows, W. What is Sabbath-keeping.—Bullard, A. The Sabbath and the children.—Atterbury, W. W. Sunday obs. in N. Y. and in Europe.—Dodge, W. E. Rewards of Sabbath-keeping.—Clark, N. G. The Sabbath in foreign missions.—Gifford, O. P. Right Sunday laws a necessity.—Tobey, E. S. Material prosperity demands the Sabbath.—Hickey, Y. Cöoperation of friends of the Sabbath.—Fowler, M. F. Horse-cars and the Sabbath.—Upham, S. F. Old paths of obedience to God's laws.—Historical sketch.

Wood, W. Description of Massachusetts. (*In* Young, A. Chronicles.) 4911

Wood, W. M. Fankwei; or, The San Jacinto in the seas of India, China, and Japan. 4857

Wood, W. P., *Lord Hatherley.* Reid, T. W. (*In his* Cabinet portr.) 13883

Wood. Eassie, P. B. Wood and its uses; hand-book for the use of contractors, builders, *etc.* With infor. for drawing up designs and estimates. 15484

— *See also* Wood-work.

Wood carving. Bemrose, W., *Jr.* Manual of wood-carving. *I

— Instructions in wood-carving, with hints on design. 13643

— Leland, C. G. (*In his* Minor arts.) 19884

— Rogers, G. A. Art of wood-carving. 7347

— Sawyer, G. A. Fret-sawing and wood-carving for amateurs. 13469

— Seaton, T. Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. 16717

Wood engraving. Emerson, W. A. Hand-book of wood engr. with pract. instr.; also, History of the art; new ed. 20845

— — Practical instr. in the art of wood engraving; also, History of the art. *I

— Gilks, T. Art of wood engraving. 10736

— Linton, W. J. Some practical hints on wood engraving. 19254

— Wood engraving. (*In* Wonders of science and art.) 4330

— Woodberry, G. E. A history of wood engraving. *I

Wood magic; by R. Jefferies. 21768

Wood rangers, The; by M. Reid. 3634

Wood work. Bale, M. P. Wood working machinery, its rise, progress, and construction. 19700

— Boston. *Industrial School Asso.* Wood working tools; how to use them; manual. 20498

— Pollen, J. H. Ancient and mod. furniture and wood work. (So. Kensington Mus. Art. hd-bks.) *I

— — Furniture and wood work. 15471
— Richards, J. On the arrangement, care, and operation of wood working factories, *etc.* 12127
— — Treatise on the construction and operation of wood working machines. 11358
— *See also* Decoration.
Woodberry, G. E. A history of wood-engraving. Illust. *I
Woodbridge, J. Clark, S. D. Memoir of Woodbridge. 17125
Woodbury, A. Maj. Gen. A. E. Burnside, and the 9th. Army corps; narr. of campaigns. Illust. 6666
— Narrative of the campaign of the 1st. R. I. regiment, 1861. 4598
Woodbury, C. J. H. The fire protection of mills; and constr. of mill floors. 21919
Woodcraft; or, Hawks about the dovecote; by W. G. Simms. 15809
Woodford, J. R. The 'Devotions' of Bishop Andrews. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Comp. for the devout life.) 18849
— Horsley, the scholarly preacher. (*In* Kempe, J. E. Classic preachers, ser. 2.) 18551
Woodgate, W. B. Oars and sculls, and how to use them. 15609
Woodhull, A. A. May not Yellow fever originate in the U. S.? (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 5.) *I
Woodlands, The; by M. C. Cooke. 19297
Woodman, C. H. The boys and girls of the revolution. 16792
Woodman, M. S. Choice receipts. 13088
Woodman, The; by G. P. R. James. 5280
Woodruff, H. The trotting horse of America; ed. by C. J. Foster; introd. by G. Wilkes, and biog. sketch by the editor. 7585
Woodruff, J. L. M. (*pseud.* W. M. L. Jay). Holden with the cords. 12971
— My winter in Cuba. 9843
— Shiloh; or, Without and within. 9842
Woods, C. F. Rock-concrete tubes; their manuf. and use. (*In* Ass. of Mun. and San. Eng. and Sur. Proc., v. 6.) *I
Woods, F. H. Sweden and Norway. Illust. (Foreign countries, *etc.*) 22557
Woods, G. B. Essays, sketches, *etc.*, fr. the writings of W., with biog. mem. 11234
Contents. In memoriam.—Social and literary topics.—Dramatic topics.—Political topics.—Letters fr. a wandering correspondent.—Stories.
Woods, K. T. Out and about; or, The Hudsons' trip to the Pacific. Illust. 22189
Woods, The, Stories of; by J. F. Cooper. 5554
Woods and by-ways of New England; by W. Flagg. 11156
Woodstock; by W. Scott. 3834
Woodville, W. Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth of Cumb., v. 6.) 13814
Woodward, B. B. The crag. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 4.) 20527
— The gravel on the garden path. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 2.) 20446
— Snails and slugs. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
— A visit to a quarry; A pond, and what is in it. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 1.) 20445
Woodward, C. M. Manual education. (Pps. on education.) *I
Woodward, E. M. Bonaparte's park, and the Murats. *I
Woodward, F. W., *joint author.* *See* Woodward, G. E.
Woodward, G. E. Woodward's national architect. 17641
— *and* F. W. Woodward's country homes. 6005

— *and* Thompson, E. G. Woodward's national architect. 8985
Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca; treat. on rec. and fossil shells; 3d. ed., with app. of rec. and fossil conchological discoveries by R. Tate. Illust. *I
Woodworth, J. Need of spec. training for the officers of prisons and reformatories. (*In* Nat. Cong. on Pen. and Ref. Disc. Trans., 1870.) *I
Woodworth, J. M. Address; Brief review of the organization and purpose of the Yellow fever Commission. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., v. 4.) *I
— Introduction of cholera thr. the mercantile marine; suggestions of prevention. (*In* U. S. Cholera epidemic of 1873.) 17929
— Location, plan, and management of hospitals. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 2.) *I
— Safety of ships, *etc.* (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 3.) *I
— Some defects in the immigration service; sugg. of remedy, with ref. to the sanitary interests of the country. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Asso. Rept., v. 1, 1873.) *I
Woodworth, S. The forest rose. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 41.) 11830
Wooing o't, The; by Mrs. Alexander [A. F. Hector]. 11917
Wool, J. E. Savage, J. (*In his* Our living repr. men.) 3777
Wool *and* Wool manufacture. Archer, T. C. Wool, and its applications. 15469
— Hayes, J. L. The solidarity of the industries, as illust. by the rel. of the woolen manufacture. 19621
— Mudge, E. R. *and* Hayes, J. L. Wool and manufactures of wool. (*In* U. S. *Comm. to Paris Expos.*, 1867, Rept., v. 6.) 9101
— National Association of Wool Manufacturers. Bulletin, 1872. 7337
— Simmonds, P. L. The woollen manufacture. (*In his* Sci. and commerce.) 18644
Wool-gathering; by Gail Hamilton [M. A. Dodge]. 6929
Wooler, J. P. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Woolf, B. E. Plays. *See* French's minor drama.
Woolhouse, W. S. B. Measures, weights, and moneys of all nations; and analysis of the Chr., Hebrew, and Mahometan calendars. 2d. ed. 4694
Woollett, W. M. Old homes made new; plans and views illust. the alteration and re-modelling of suburban residences; with expl. text. *I
— Villas and cottages; or, Homes for all; plans, elevations, *etc.* 16086
Woolman, J. Journal. 4888
— *Same*; with introd. by J. G. Whittier. 9588
— Greenwell, D. John Woolman. 10123
Woolnough, C. W. The whole art of marbling as appl. to paper, book-edges, *etc.* Illust. *I
Woolsey, S. C. (*pseud.* Susan Coolidge). At the toe of the boot. (*In* Gilman, A. Magna Charta stor.) 21890
— Cross Patch, and other stories; adapt. fr. Mother Goose. Illust. 21207
— Eyebright. 19022
— For summer afternoons. 15836
— A Guernsey Lily; or, How the feud was healed. 20046
— The New Year's bargain. 19009
— What Katy did. 11188
— What Katy did at school. 8590
Woolsey, T. D. Civil law and the Sabbath. (*In* Sabb. ess.) 19808
— Communism and socialism in their hist. and theory. 19415
— Essay on divorce, and divorce legislation; spec. ref. to the U. S. 7858
— Equilibrium bet. phys. and mor. truth. (*In* Boston lect., 1870.) 8641
— Exemption of private property upon the sea fr. capture. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1874.) 15734
— Experiment of the Union. (*In his* First cent. of the rep.) 16000

— International law. 8673
— Introduction. (*In* Lieber, F. On civil liberty, *etc.*) *I
— Nature and sphere of police power. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1871.) 15733
— Political science; the state theoret. and hist. considered. 2 v. 17295-6
— *and others.* First century of the republic; rev. of Amer. progress. 16000
Contents. Lawrence, E. Colonial progress.—Knight, E. H. Mechanical progress.—Wells, D. A. Progress in manufacture.—Brewer, W. H. Agricultural progress.—Hunt, T. S. Development of mineral resources.—Atkinson, E. Commercial development.—Walker, F. A. Growth and distribution of population.—Sumner, W. G. Monetary development.—Woolsey, T. D. Experiment of the union.—Lawrence, E. Educational progress.—Barnard, F. A. P. Exact sciences.—Gill, T. Natural science.—Whipple, E. P. Century of Amer. literature.—Conant, S. S. Progress of the fine arts.—Flint, A. Medical and sanitary progress.—Abbott, B. V. American jurisprudence.—Brace, C. L. Humanitarian progress.—Hurst, J. F. Religious development.

Woolson, A. G. Dress reform; dress as it affects the health of women. 13359
— Woman in American society. 11876
Woolson, C. F. Anne. Illust. 21785
— Castle Nowhere; Lake-country sketches. 13585
Contents. Castle Nowhere.—Peter the pastor.—Jeannette.—The old agency.—Misery landing.—Solomon.—Wilhelmina.—St. Clair flats.—The lady of Little Fishing.
— Rodman the keeper; southern sketches. 19610
Contents. Rodman the keeper.—Sister St. Luke.—Miss Elizabetha.—Old Gardiston.—The South devil.—In the cotton country.—Felipa.—"Bro."—King David.—Up in the Blue ridge.
Wooster, D. Headley, J. T. (*In his* Washington, *etc.*, v. 2.) 1829
Worboise, E. J. The Lillingstones of Lillingstone. 11244
Worcester, *Marquis of.* *See* Somerset, E.
Worcester, J. E. Elements of history, anc. and mod.; new ed., rev. and enl. 4859
Worcester, N. The atoning sacrifice, a display of love—not of wrath. 4860
— Bible news of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit. 4861
Worcester, S. T. History of Hollis, *N. H.*, to 1879; with biog. sketches, *etc.* Illust. *I
Worcester, T. Reed, S. Biographical sketch of W. 19581
Worcester, *Eng.* Binns, R. W. Guide through the Worcester Royal Porcelain Works. *I
— History and guide to W. and its cathedral; with map, illust., and portr. of the Bp. of Worcester. *I
Worcester, *Mass. City Council.*
— Eulogy upon the life, character, and pub. serv. of J. A. Garfield, by G. F. Hoar. 21286
— Inaugural address of Mayor; with ann. repts., 1881. (City doc. no. 36.) 21869
Joint Special Committee to consider celebrating the Centennial 4th of July.
— Celebration by the inhabitants, July 4, 1876. Added, Historical and chronological notes [by N. Paine]. 17436
Monument Committee.
— Dedication of the Soldiers' Monument, July 15, 1874. 14020
Public Schools.
— Report of the Worcester schools for 1880. 20321
(*Superintendent.*)
— Directions to teachers.—On the exercises commemorative of Garfield; by A. P. Marble. 20710
Description.
— Howland, H. J. The Heart of the Commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is. 2046
History.
— Hersey, C. History of W. 1836-1861. (*With* Lincoln, W. Hist. of W.) 5506

— Lincoln, W. History of W. to Sept., 1836. 5596
— Lovell, A. A. Worcester in the war of the revolution, 1765–1783. 15822
— Marvin, A. P. History of W. in the war of the rebellion. 9103
— Smalley, E. The Worcester pulpit. 4017
— Wall, C. A. Reminiscences of Worcester, hist. and genealogical. 17152
— Worcester Soc. of Antiquity. Records of the Proprietors of W.; ed. by F. P. Rice. 21868
Worcester Association. Allen, J. The Worcester Assoc. and its antecedents: a hist., with biog. not. Portr. 7288
Worcester County, *Mass. History.*
— History of Worcester county, with history and descr. of its cities and towns. 2 v. *I
— Whitney, P. History of the county of W.; with acct. of every town. 4756
Lawyers.
— Addresses before the members of the bar of Wor. Co.; by J. Willard, E. Washburn, D. Foster. 19194
Worcester County Free Institute of Industrial Science. *Commencement*, 1873. Address by E. Washburn; Address of the trustees; by S. Sweetser. 12098
Worcester Society of Antiquity. Records of the Proprietors of Worcester, Mass.; ed. by F. P. Rice. 21868
Word, A, only a word; by G. Ebers. 22621
Word pictures; by G. Strohm. 15352
Words. Dodgson, C. L. Doublets; a word-puzzle. 19911
— Mathews, W. Words; their use and abuse. 19354
— Maurice, J. F. D. (*In his* Friendship of books.) 12252
— *See also* Language;—Names.
Words for the hour; [poems]; by Mrs. J. W. Howe. 2015
Words for the wise; by T. S. Arthur. 219
Words of hope fr. the Temple church; sermons; by J. C. Vaughan. 16718
Wordsworth, C. Journal of a tour in Italy. 2 v. 9584–5
— Greece; pictorial, descr., and historical. *I
Wordsworth, C., *the son.* Memoirs of Wm. Wordsworth. 2 v. 4871–2
— Social life at the Eng. universities in the 18th. cent. 13535
Wordsworth, D. Chambers, W. William and Dorothy Wordsworth. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— Recollections of a tour in Scotland, 1803; ed. by J. C. Shairp. 12921
Wordsworth, J. Fragments and spec. of early Latin; introd. and notes. (Clarendon pr. ser.) *I
— The one religion. (Bampton lect.) 22558
Wordsworth, M. H. Martineau, H. (*In her* Biog. sk.) 7657; 16744
— Sketch of Mrs. W. (*In* Wom. of worth.) 1219
Wordsworth, W. Poems; chosen and ed. by M. Arnold. 19480
— Poems; Sketch of his life. (*In* Hudson, H. N. Text-book of poetry.) 14038
— Poetical works. 7 v. 4864–70
— Poetical works. New ed. with life. 11222
— Prose works; with add. fr. unpub. mss.; ed. with pref., notes, and illust., by A. B. Grosart. 3 v. 15646–8
— Carlyle, T. (*In his* Reminiscences.) 20283
— Chambers, W. Wm. and D. Wordsworth. (*In his* Stor. of remark. persons.) 18069
— De Quincey, T. (*In his* Lit. reminis., v. 1, 2.) 1153–4
— Giles, H. (*In his* Illust. of genius.) 6001
— Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Sketches, *etc.*) 2255
— Horne, R. H. (*In his* New spirit of the age.) 2000
— Howitt, W. (*In his* Homes, *etc.*, v. 2.) 2041
— Hutton, R. H. Wordsworth and his genius. (*In his* Ess., v. 2.) 10129
— Knight, W. The English lake district as interpreted in the poems of W. 18444
— Lonsdale, H. (*In his* Worth. of Cumb., v. 4.) 13720
— Lowell, J. R. (*In his* Among my books, ser. 2.) 15406
— Masson, D. (*In his* Wordsworth, *etc.*) 13877

— Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. 20171
— Shairp, J. C. (*In his* Stud. in poetry and phil.) 10489
— Stephen, L. Wordsworth's ethics. (*In his* Hours in a lib., ser. 3.) 18645
— Symington, A. J. Wordsworth; biog. sketch, with select., fr. his writings. 2 v. 20882-3
— Talfourd, T. N. (*In his* Crit. and misc. writings.) 4351
— Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of Wordsworth. 2 v. 4871-2
Wordsworth Club. Lothrop, H. M. What the seven did; doings of the W. Club. 22175
Work; by J. Ruskin. (*In his* Crown of wild olive.) 6408
Work; by L. M. Alcott. 8381
Work and play; by H. Bushnell. 5674
Work and play; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Work and wages; by M. Howitt. 2028
Work and win; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6078
Working and shirking; by J. G. Holland. (*In his* Plain talks.) 6015
Working man. *See* Labor *and* Laboring classes.
Working man's way in the world; autobiog. of a journeyman printer. 7141
Workingmen's wives; by J. B. Harrison. (*In his* Certain dangerous tendencies.) 19612
Workshops, England's; by G. L. M. Strauss *and others*. 6629
World. *See* Astronomy;—Cosmography;—Plurality of worlds;—Voyages.
World as it goes; stories; by W. Lunn. (*In his* Misc.) 2776
World, The, before the flood; poem; by J. Montgomery. 3106
World of wonders; or, Marvels in animate and inanimate nature. Illust. 21268
World of wonders, The; things wonderful in nature, science, and art. 8662
World, The, on wheels; and other sketches; by B. F. Taylor. 20383
World-priest, The; by L. Schefer. 11342
World, The, she awoke in; by L. Alldridge. 2 v. 19639–40
World, The, to blame; by W. H. Phillips. 12103
World's, The, edition of the great Presbyterian conflict; Patton vs. Swing; with portr., pulpit sketches, sermons, *etc.* *I
World's Fair. *See* Philadelphia *National Exhibition*, 1876.
World's foundations, The; or, Geology for beginners; by A. Giberne. 21404
World's furniture, The; a novel. 398
Worlds not realized; by Mrs. Gatty. 11374
Wormeley, M. E. Amabel; a family history. 4873
Worms, H. de. *See* De Worms.
Worms. Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould, thr. the action of worms, with obs. on their habits. 20993
Wormwald, J. Value of artificial fuels as comp. with coal; app. to Siemens, C. W. Fuel. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 14175
Wornum, R. N. Analysis of ornament; characteristics of styles; introd. to the study of the hist. of ornamental art. 13642
Worship. Abbott, E. A. Through nature to Christ. 17567
— Allon, H. The worship of the Church. (*In* Reynolds, H. R. Ecclesia.) 10027
— Whately, R. History of religious worship. 10840
Worst boy, The, in town; by [J. Habberton]. 19838

Worth. *See* Woerth.
Worth and wealth; by F. Hunt. 6009
Worthies of Cumberland. *See* Lonsdale, H.
Worthington, J. Tulloch, J. (*In his* Rat. theology, v. 2.) 11457
Wothorpe-by-Stamford; by C. Holdich. 21891
Wotton, H. Walton, I. Life of W. (*In his* Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12284
Wouwerman, P. Gower, R. (*In his* Figure painters of Holland.) 19535
Woven of many threads; by Mrs. C. V. Hamilton. 10048
Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an exp. to the Polar sea, 1820–1823. 2d. ed. Ed. by E. Sabine. 3756
Wratislaw, A. H. John Hus. (Home lib.) 22190
— The native literature of Bohemia in the 14th. cent.; lect. 17740
Wraxall, N. W. Posthumous memoirs of his own time. 4874
Wreath for the tomb; by E. Hitchcock. 1932
Wreck ashore, The; drama; by J. B. Buckstone. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 33.) 11826
Wreck, The, of the Chancellor; by J. Verne. 13771
Wreck of the Golden Mary; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Holiday stories.) 7999
— *Same.* (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 3.) 14303
Wreck of the "Grosvenor;" [by W. C. Russell]. 17586
Wreck, The, of the Red Bird; by G. C. Eggleston. 22143
Wreck, The, of the Strathmore. (*In* Tales fr. Blackwood, n. s., v. 16.) 19161
Wrecked in port; by E. S. Phelps. (*In her* Sealed orders.) 19224
Wrecked on a reef; fr. the French of F. E. Raynal. 13289
Wren, C. Phillimore, L. W.; his family and times; with letters, and a discourse on architecture. Illust. 21306
— Sir C. Wren; with rem. on the origin and prog. of architecture. (*In* Lib. usef. kn. Lives.) 5104
— Taylor, A. T. The towers and steeples designed by W.; essay. *I
Wrestling and waiting; sermons; by J. F. W. Ware. 21605
Wright, A. O. Exposition of the constitution of the U. S. 4th. ed. 22628
Wright, A. R. Memorandum of prob. cause of an epidemic of diarrhœal diseases in Buffalo, N. Y., 1881. (*In* Am. Pub. Health Ass. Repts., *etc.*, v. 7.) *I
Wright, C. India and its inhabitants. Illust. 4877
Substantially the same book as Lectures, *below*.
— Lectures on India; *also*, Descriptions of remark. customs in other pagan and Mohammedan countries. Illust. 4876
Contents. Costumes in India.—Lectures on India.—Condition of women in Pagan and Mohammedan countries.—Habits and superstitions of the Thugs.—Specimens of the Shasters; with description by J. J. Weitbrecht.—Duff, A. Description of pagan festivals in Calcutta.—Curiosities and remarkable customs in pagan and Mohammedan countries. Superstitions of the Ashantees.
Wright, C. E. Marcus Blair. 12047
Wright, C. D. Industrial conciliation and arbitration. 22505
— Relation of polit. economy to the labor question. 21786
Wright, C. Letters; with acct. of his life; by J. B. Thayer. 17405
— Philosophical discussions; with biog. of the author; by C. E. Norton. 16903
Contents. Biographical sk. of W.—Physical theory of the universe.—Natural theology as a positive science.—Philosophy of Herbert Spencer.—Limits of natural selections.—The genesis of species.—Evolution by natu-

ral selection.—Evolution of self-consciousness.—The conflict of studies.—Uses and origin of the arrangements of leaves in plants.—McCosh on intuitions.—Mansel's reply to Mill.—Lewes's Problems of life and mind.—McCosh on Tyndall.—Speculative dynamics,—Books relating to the theory of evolution.—German Darwinism.—Fragment on cause and effect.—J. S. Mill: commemorative notice.
— Fiske, J. (*In his* Darwinism.) 18991
Wright, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward. 7330
Wright, E. P. Animal life; ser. of descr. of the sub-kingdoms of the animal kingdom. Illust. 19481
— A red sea-weed. (*In* Brown, R. Sci. for all, ser. 3.) 20526
Wright, E. Life insurance for the poor. (*In* Amer. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Jour., 1876.) 15735
— Myron Holley; and what he did for liberty and true religion. 21395
— Politics and mysteries of life insurance. 11982
— Traps baited with orphan; or, What is the matter with life insurance? 17178
Wright, G. F. The logic of Christian evidences. 19589
— Studies in science and religion. 21787
Wright, G. N. Life and campaigns of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 4 v. *I
Wright, H. C. Human life; illust. in my individual experience. 4878
Wright, H. G. Headaches, their causes and their cure. 19980
Wright, J. H. Ocean-work; or, Evenings on sea and land. 4880
Wright, J. E. Biography of L. C. Alden; S. G. Emerson. (*In* Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.) 6493
Wright, J. McN. Almost a nun. 13087
— Almost a priest. 13018
— Priest and nun. 9655
— Secrets of the convent and confessional. 13081
Wright, L. The Brahma fowl; a monograph. 15729
— The practical pigeon keeper. Illust. 19383
— The practical poultry keeper. 8956
— Light; experimental optics chief. with the lantern. Illust. 22435
Wright, L. Evans, F. W. (*In his* Shakers.) 1644
Wright, R. Memoir of James Oglethorpe. 10819
Wright, R. S. *and* Shadwell, J. E. L. A golden treasury of Greek prose. 277
Wright, T. Caricature history of the Georges. 8707
— The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon: hist. of the early inhabitants of Britain. 3d. ed. 14083
— Early Christianity in Arabia; hist. essay. 6196
— Early travels in Palestine; narr. of Arculf, Willibald, *etc.* 4881
— History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. Illust. 6920
— History of domestic manners and sentiments in England. 8896
— History of France [to 1861. Illust.] 3 v. 8595–7
— History of Ireland. 3 v. 9084–6
Wright, W. A. Preface. (*In* Shakespeare, W. Coriolanus.) 18985
Wright, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. 6034
Wright, W. B. The brook, and other poems. 11338
Wright, W. W. Doré; by a stroller in Europe. 1251
Wrightson, *Prof.* —. Agricultural machinery. (Brit. manuf. ind.) 15474
Wrigley, E. How to manage building associations; with forms for keeping the books and accts. 15522
— The working man's way to wealth; pract. treat. on building associations. 6th. ed. 15547
Wrinkles and recipes; by P. Benjamin. 15360
Writing. *See* Rhetoric.

Writing on the wall; drama; by T. and J. M. Morton. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 12.) 11814
Wrottesley, G. Life and correspondence of Sir J. Burgoyne. 2 v. 11637–8
Wrottesley, J. Navigation. (*In* Lib. usef. kn.) 5109
Wuensche, A. Der lebensfreudige Jesus der synoptischen Evangelien im Gegensatze zum leidenden Messias der Kirche. 16416
— Neue Beiträge zur Erläuterung der Evangelien aus Talmud und Midrasch. 16417
Wulfgar and the Earl. (*In* Days of Old.) 19448
Wurtz, A. The atomic theory; tr. by E. Cleminshaw. (Int. Sci. Ser.) 20239
— History of chemical theory fr. the age of Lavoisier: tr. and ed. by H. Watts. 20320
Wuthering Heights; by E. Brontë. 515; 8080
Wyandot government: study of tribal society; by J. W. Powell. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of* Ethnol. Ann. rept., 1879–80. *I
Wyandotte; by J. F. Cooper. 971
Wyatt, M. D. Fine art; its hist., theory, pract., and app. to industry. 10892
Wyatt, T. Poetical works; with memoir. 4882
Wych Hazel; by S. and A. Warner. 15768
Wycherly, *or* Wycherley, W. Dramatic works. (*In* Hunt, J. H. L. Dram. works, *etc.*) 4889
Contents. Love in a wood; or, St. James's Park.—The gentleman dancing-master.—The country wife.—The plain dealer.
Wyckoff, W. C. The silk goods of America; pub. [by] the Silk Asso. of Amer. 20140
Wycliffe. *See* Wiclif.
Wykehamica; hist. of Winchester College; by H. C. Adams. *I
Wylie, *Mrs.* M. The Gospel in Burmah. 4883
Wylie, W. G. Hospitals; their hist., organization, and construction. (Boylston prize-essay.) 17153
Wyllie, J. W. S. Essays on the external policy of India; ed., with life; by W. W. Hunter. 18649
Wyman, M. Autumnal catarrh. (Hay fever.) 10932
— Practical treat. on ventilation. 4884
Wyncote; by Mrs. S. Erskine. 13906
Wyndham-Quin. *See* Quin, W. T. W.
Wynn, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality, 1797–1844; ed., with notes, by A. Hayward. 2d ed. 6478
Wynne, J. Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of America. 4885
Contents. Franklin.—Jonathan Edwards.—Fulton.—Chief Justice Marshall.—Dr. Rittenhouse.—Eli Whitney.
Wynne, W. History of Wales. *See* Caradoc *of Llancarvan.*
Wynter, A. The borderlands of insanity, and allied papers. 14255
Contents. The borderlands of insanity.—Non-restraint in the treatment of the insane.—Training of imbecile children.—Eccentricities of the mentally affected.—Brain enigmas.—Hallucinations and dreams.—The suicidal act.
— Fruit between the leaves. 2 v. 14256–7
Contents. V. 1. Clever dogs.—Kew gardens.—Poisons.—The blind.—Female convicts and convict prisons.—Were-wolves and Lycanthropy.—

Curiosities of sound.—Rise and fall of great families.—Weather by telegraph.—How and where toys are made.—Dealers in shams.—Skeletons and the skeleton trade.—Life boats and those who man them.—Rats and their doings.—Water supply of London; at present and in the future.—Nitro-glycerine.—Cartes-de-visite and photographic pictures.—Precious jewels.—Tunnels and tunnelling.—Village hospitals. 2. Falsification of our food: a hint to housekeepers.—How London is supplied with food.—Dust Ho!—Word to port wine drinkers.—Preventive medicine.—Whims and omens.—Eccentric cats.—Toys of the day.—Metropolitan improvements, artistic and structural.—Dogs in public.—Hallucinations and dreams.—The massacre of the innocents.—Do bad odours cause disease?—Progress of electric telegraphy.—How our millions circulate.—Self help for the agricultural sick.—Should our water be supplied by companies?

— Subtle brains and lissom fingers. 2d. ed. 6525

Contents. The buried Roman city in Britain.—Dining-rooms for the working classes.—"Silvertown."—Railways and city population.—Advertising.—A day with the coroner.—Vivisection.—The English in Paris.—The new hotel system.—The "Times" newspaper of 1798.—Restoration of our soil.—The under-sea railroad.—Half-hours at the Kensington Museum.—Oh, the roast beef of old England!—Mudie's Circulating library.—Physical education.—Fraudulent trade-marks.—Advice by a retired physician.—Superstition: where does it end?—The clerk of the weather.—The new counterblast to tobacco.—Portsmouth dock-yards.—Air traction.—Village hospitals.—Illuminations.—Railways, the great civilizers.—Boat-building by machinery.—On taking a house.—Effects of railway travel upon health.—Photographic portraiture.—The working men's flower-show.—Doctors' stuff.—Messages under the sea.—Smallpox in London.—Town telegraphs.—Hospital distress.—The bread we eat.—Excursion trains.—Early warnings.—Poems.

Wyoming. U. S. *Geol. and Geog. Surv. of the Territories.* Annual rept., 1877; by F. V. Hayden. 20436

— *See also* Absaraka;—Northwest;—West.

Wyoming. 12458

Wyse, T. Impressions of Greece; introd. by Miss W. 10172

— Francis, G. H. (*In his* Orators.) 1525

X. Her sacrifice; story of English life. 17050

Xacarilla, La; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 3, v. 4.) *I

Xavier, F. Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956

Xenophon *Atheniensis.* Anabasis; and Memorabilia of Socrates; tr. by J. S. Watson; with commentary by W. F. Ainsworth. *I

— The Cyropædia, and the Hellenics; lit. tr. by J. S. Watson and H. Dale; with biog. not., *etc.* *I; 5323

— Minor works; lit. tr., with notes, *etc.*, by J. S. Watson. *I; 5324

Contents. Agesilaus.—Hiero.—Æconomics.—The banquet.—Apology of Socrates.—The Lacedæmonian government.—The Athenian government.—Improving the revenues of Athens.—Horsemanship.—Hipparchicus.—Hunting.—Fragments of letters.

— Dakyns, H. G. Xenophon. (*In* Abbott, E. Hellenica.) 20099

— Grant, A. Xenophon. (Anc. class. for Eng. read.) 9606

— Yonge, C. M. (*In her* Book of worthies.) 8118

Xerxes. Abbott, J. History of Xerxes the Great. 5325

Ximines, G. Myers, F. (*In his* Lect. on gt. men.) 12956

Yacht club, The; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 11932

Yachts *and* Yachting. Cooper, W. The yacht sailor; pract. yachtsmanship, *etc.* 16557

— Crawley, *Capt.* Rowing, sculling, canoeing, sailing, and yachting. 18342

— Grosvenor, J. du V. Model yachts and boats; their designing, making, and sailing. 21725

— Kelley, H. Sculling, rowing, and yachting. 10624

— Macgregor, J. The voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 7371

— Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building. *I

— Walton, J. E. Model yachts and model yacht sailing; how to build, rig, and sail a yacht. *I

Yakoob *Beg, Ameer of Kashgar.* Boulger, D. C. Life of Yakoob Beg. 18617

Yale College. Yale examination papers; coll. and arr. by F. B. Stevens. *I
— Dwight, T. Yale College; thoughts respect. its future. 11305
— Elliot, C. S. Songs of Yale; new coll. of college songs. *I
— Four years at Yale. 9270
Yale Lectures on Preaching; *namely:*
Beecher, H. W. Lectures. 1872–74. 3 v. 11003; 12032; 13002
Brooks, P. Lectures. 1877. 17120
Crosby, H. The Christian preacher. 1879. 19680
Dale, R. W. Lectures. 1877. 19645
Hall, J. God's word through preaching. 1875. 13655
Robinson, E. G. Lectures. 1882. 22742
Simpson, M. Lectures. 1878. 18470
Taylor, W. M. The ministry of the word. 1876. 19692
Yankee land; by C. A. Logan. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 26.) 7984
Yankee middy; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 6032
Yankee peddler; by M. Barnett. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 22.) 7982
Yardley, E. The supernatural in romantic fiction. 22559
Yarranton, A. Improvement of our iron and tin. (*In* Flower, P. W. History of the trade in tin.) 19651
Yarrow, H. C. Study of the mortuary customs of the N. Amer. Indians. (*In* Smithson. Inst. *Bur. of Ethnol.* Ann. rept., 1879–80. *I
Yates, E. A dangerous game. 12866
— Dr. Wainwright's patient. 2 v. 11361–2
— Lady of Laleham Ferry. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
— The yellow flag. 11242
Yawcob Strauss, Leedle; by C. F. Adams. 18058
Year-books. Martin F. The statesman's year-book. 1881–1883. 21453–5
— Year-book of education, 1878; ed. by H. Kiddle and A. J. Schem. 17876
— Year-book of facts in science and the useful arts. 1869–1880. 9191–9; 18347–9
Note. This annual was edited by J. Timbs, 1869–1874; by C. W. Vincent, 1874–5; by J. Mason, 1876–1880.
Year's art, The. 1880–83. *I
Year, A, of consolation; by Mrs. Butler. 2 v. in 1. 653
Year, A, of miracle; poem in four sermons; by W. C. Gannett. 21178
Year, A, of wreck. 19905
Year One of the Republic. *See* Story of a peasant.
Year, A, worth living; by W. M. Baker. 17696
Years ago; or, Boys and girls of olden times; by Mrs. S. L. Hall. 22321
Years and years ago. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 8.) 14308
Year's art, The; compl. by M. B. Huish and D. C. Thomson. 1880–83. *I
Yeast. Huxley, T. H. On yeast. (*In* Estes, D. Hf.-hr. rec., ser. 1.) 13114
Yeast; a problem; by C. Kingsley. 2478
Yeatman, J. P. Introduction to the study of early Eng. hist. 13825
Yeats, J. Growth and vicissitudes of commerce, B. C. 1500–A. D. 1789. 11768
— Manual of recent and existing commerce. 11521
— Natural history of commerce. 9896
— Technical history of commerce. 18146
Yellow-cap, and other fairy-stories; by J. Hawthorne. 20586

Yellow dwarf, The, and the king of the gold mines; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Yellow fever. American Public Health Association. Repts., *passim*. *I
Yellow flag, The; by E. Yates. 11242
Yellow frigate, The; by J. Grant. 10759
Yellow mask, The; by W. Collins. 9078
Yellow tiger, The. (*In* Nov. and tales fr. Household Words, v. 5.) 14305
Yellowplush papers; by W. M. Thackeray. 4407
Yellowstone. Hayden, F. V. Recent expl. in the Y. Park. (*In* Brodix, C. R. The Great west.) 20087
— Quin, W. T. W. The great Divide; trav. in the upper Y., 1874. 15707
— Richardson, J. Wonders of the Yellowstone. (Illust. lib. of trav., *etc.*) 11101
Yelva; ou, L'orpheline russe; vaude. par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 17.) *I
Yelverton, T. Zanita; tale of the Yo-Semite. 9785
Yemassee, The; by W. G. Simms. 3995
Yendys, S. Gilfillan, G. (*In his* Third gallery, *etc.*) 2257
Yeo, J. B. Health resorts and their uses. 22720
Yesterday; by Miss Johnson. 21920
Yesterday, to-day, and forever; poem; by E. H. Bickersteth. 7564
Yette; histoire d'une jeune créole; par T. Bentzon [T. Blanc]. 14674
Yonge, C. D. Constitutional history of England, 1760–1860. 21532
— History of France under the Bourbons. 4 v. 9966-9
— History of the Eng. revolution of 1688. 12839
— Life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France. 2 v. 15937-8
— The seven heroines of Christendom. 18848
Contents. Joan Darc.—Margaret of Anjou.—Isabella of Castile.—Charlotte, Countess of Derby.—Maria Teresa.—Flora Macdonald.—Marie Antoinette.
— Three centuries of English literature. 10089
— Three centuries of modern history. 21168
Yonge, C. M. Apple of discord. *See* Hist. dramas, *below*.
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of French history. 16863
Note. Am. ed. is entitled Young folks' history of France.
— Aunt Charlotte's stories of German history. 17604
Note. Amer. ed. is entitled Young folks' history of Germany.
— Beechcroft. 4891
— A book of golden deeds. 6121
— Book of worthies. 8118
Contents. Joshua.—David.—Hector.—Aristides.—Nehemiah.—Xenophon.—Epaminondas.—Alexander.—Marcus Curius Dentatus.—Cleomenes.—Scipio Africanus.—Judas Maccabæus.—Julius Cæsar.
— Bye-words; coll. of tales. 19611
Contents. The boy Bishop.—One will and three ways.—Kaspar's summer dream.—Buy a broom.—Travels of two kits.—Selma's secret sighs.—Our ghost at Fantford.—Anna's wedding cake.—Autobiography of Patty Applecheeks.—A holiday engagement; or, The Campbells are coming.
— Cameos from English history; *namely:*
From Rollo to Edward II. 7487
The wars in France. 19239
The wars of the roses. 19240
Reformation times. 19241
— Countess Kate. 6113
— The caged lion. 4894
— The castle builders. 4892
— The chaplet of pearls. Illust. 7663
— The clever woman of the family. 5915
— The daisy chain. 5844
— The disturbing element. (Appletons' new hd.-vol. ser.) 18287
— The dove in the eagle's nest. 6887
— Dynevor Terrace. 4893

— Friarswood post-office. 4904
— The gain of a loss. 7671
— Heartsease. 4895
— The heir of Redclyffe. 4897
— Historical dramas: The mice at play; The apple of discord; The strayed falcon. (Magnet stories.) 10575
— History of Christian names. 2 v. *I
— History of France. (Freeman, E. A. Hist. course for schools.) 19386
— History of France. (Hist. prim.) 21437
— Hopes and fears. 4901
— Kenneth; or, The rear-guard of the grand army. 4902
— Lads and lasses of Langley. 21715
— Lady Hester; or, Ursula's narrative. 14258
— The Lances of Lynwood. 4903
— Landmarks of history; rev. by E. L. Chase. 3 v. 6988–90
— The little duke. *See* Richard the Fearless, *below*.
Contents. V. 1. Ancient hist.; to the Mahometan conquest. 2. Middle Ages; fr. the reign of Charlemagne to that of Charles V. 3. Modern history; fr. the beginning of the Reformation to the accession of Napoleon III.
— Life of J. C. Patteson, missionary bishop of the Melanesian Is. 2 v. 13732–3
— Love and life; an old story in 18th. cent. costume. 20081
— Magnum bonum; or, Mother Carey's brood. 20128
— Mice at play. *See* Historical dramas, *above*; *also*, Sea spleenwort, *below*.
— Musings over the "Christian Year," and "Lyra Innocentium," with Recollections of John Keble. 9145
— My young Alcides; a faded photograph. 15499
— Parallel hist. of France and England; outlines and dates. 13734
— The pigeon pie. 18694
— Pillars of the house. 2 v. 3d. ed. 11999–12000
— Pioneers and founders. 10120
Contents. John Eliot.—David Brainerd.—Christian Friedrich Schwartz.—Henry Martyn.—Wm. Carey and J. Marshman.—The Judson family.—The bishopric of Calcutta: T. Middleton, R. Heber, D. Wilson.—Samuel Marsden.—John Williams.—Allen Gardiner.—C. F. Mackenzie.
— The prince and the page; story of the last crusade. 14315
— P's and Q's; or, The question of putting upon. 2d. ed. 11430
— Pupils of St. John, the divine. 10121
— Richard the fearless; or, The little duke [Richard I. Duke of Normandy]. 8375
Note. Eng. ed. has title, The little duke; or, R. the fearless.
— The sea spleenwort; The mice at play; The strayed falcon. (Magnet stories.) 10579
— The six cushions. 8522
— The Stokesley secret. 4920
— Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 18100
— Stray pearls; mem. of M. de Ribaumont. 2 v. 22931–2
— Strayed falcon, The. *See* Sea spleenwort; *also*, Hist. dramas, *above*.
— The three brides. 16048
— The trial; more links of the daisy chain. 5705
— The two guardians. 8464
— Unknown to history; story of the captivity of Mary of Scotland. 21788
— Womankind. 17406
— Young folks' history of England. [Illust.] 19384
— Young folks' history of France. [Illust.] *See* Aunt Charlotte's stor. of French history, *above*.
— Young folks' history of Germany. *See* Aunt Charlotte's stor. of German history, *above*.
— Young folks' history of Greece. 18016
— Young folks' history of Rome. 20188
— The young step-mother. 4890
— *joint author*. *See* Sewell, E. M.

York, *Archbp. of*. *See* Thomson, W.

York, *Duke of*. *See* Frederic, *Duke of York*.

York, *Eng.* Davies, R. Walks through the city of York. 20929

York, *Me.* Houghton, G. Drift from York Harbor. 18231

York, House of. Gairdner, J. Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France. 13324

A book with "*I" after the entry cannot be had by putting this mark on the card of a user of the Library, and can be secured only by asking an attendant for it.

York-Powell. *See* Powell, F. Y.
York, A, and a Lancaster rose; by A. Keary. 16715
Yorke, S. Cleveden. 17923
Yorkshire, *Eng.* Black, A. *and* C. Picturesque guide to Y. *I
Yorktown, *Va.* Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis. *I
— Stevens, J. A. Yorktown centennial handbook; hist. and topographical guide. 20780
— Winthrop, R. C. Oration on the 100th. anniv. of the surrender of Cornwallis. 21130
Yosemite valley. Whitney, J. D. The Yosemite guide-book. 21374
Youatt, W. The horse. 10601
— *and* Martin, W. C. L. Cattle; treat. on their breeds, management, and diseases; ed. by A. Stevens. Illust. 4915
Youmans, E. L. Appendix. (*In* Cazelles, M. E. Evolution-philosophy.) 13679
— Classbook of chemistry. New ed. Illust. 5961
— *Same*; on the basis of the new system. 14064
— Correlation and conservation of forces. 9148
— The culture demanded by modern life; addresses, *etc.* 6952
Contents. Youmans, E. L. Introduction: Mental discipline in education.—Tyndall, J. Study of physics.—Henfrey, A. Claims of botanical science.—Huxley, T. H. Zoology.—Paget, J. Physiology.—Faraday, M. Education of the judgment.—Whewell, W. Influence of the hist. of science upon intellectual education.—Hodgson, W. B. Economic science.—Spencer, H. Political education.—Barnard, F. A. P. Early mental training.—Liebig, J. von. Development of ideas in physical science.—Youmans, E. L. Scientific study of human nature.—Appendix.
— Hand-book of household science; pop. acct. of heat, light, air, aliment, and cleansing. Illust. 6284
— Mental discipline in education; Observations on the scientific study of human nature. (*In his* Culture, *etc.*) 6952
Youmans, E. A. First book of botany. 8517
— Second book of botany. 11983
Youmans, W. J., *joint author.* *See* Huxley, T. H.
Young, Alexander. Chronicles of the first planters of Mass. Bay, 1623–36. 4911
Young, A. W. The American statesman; origin, nature, *etc.* of const. government in the U. S.; with the rise and prog. of parties, *etc.* 4905
Young, A. E. Wife no. 19; Story of a life in bondage; exposé of Mormonism; introd. by J. B. Gough and M. A. Livermore. 15524
Young, A. Historical sk. of the French bar; with biog. notices of advocates of the 19th. cent. 12748
— Salmon fisheries. (British industries.) 17098
Bound with Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries.
Young, A. Sketch of Y. (*In* Biog. of self-taught men, v. 1.) 410
Young, B. McCarthy, J. (*In his* Modern leaders.) 11191
— Stenhouse, T. B. H. Sketch of Y. (*In his* Rocky Mt. saints.) *I
— Waite, C. V. The Mormon prophet and his harem. 6463
Young, C. A. The sun. (Internat. sci. ser.) 20886
— The sun and the phenomena of its atmosphere. (*In* Hf.-hrs. with mod. sci., ser. 2.) 12181
— *joint author.* *See* Schellen, H.
Young, C. C. Young. (*In* Lights of the old Eng. stage.) 17924
Young, C. F. T. Fires, fire engines, and fire brigades. *I
Young, C. L. A debt of honour. (*In* Christmas story-teller.) 17662
Young, C. M. Doran, J. Charles Young and his times. (*In his* In and about Drury Lane, v. 1.) 21399

Young, E. D. Nyassa; journal whilst exploring Lake Nyassa, and establishing the settlement of Livingstonia; rev. by H. Waller. Maps. 17823
Young, E. Poetical works; [with life, by J. Mitford]. 2 v. 4906–7
Young, J. Physical geography. (Collins' adv. sci. ser.) 12633
Young, J. R. Pneumatics. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5192
— Nautical astronomy and navigation. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5190
— Simple arithmetic, algebra, and the elements of Euclid. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 5191
Young, J. C. Personal reminiscences. (Bric-a-brac ser.) 12681
Young, L. Acts of gallantry; acct. of bravery in saving life fr. drowning, for which medals and clasps of the Royal Humane Soc. have been awarded, 1830–71. Also, The warrant inst. the Albert medal, *etc.* 11460
Young, R. Modern missions, their trials and triumphs; introd. by J. H. Wilson. Am. ed. 22956
Young, T. Arago, D. F. J. Biography of Y. (*In his* Biog. of sci. men, ser. 2.) 7752
— — Eulogy on Y. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Rept., 1869.) 11625
Young American, The; lect.; by R. W. Emerson. (*In his* Nature, *etc.*) 1382
Young adventurer; by H. Alger, *Jr.* 18060
Young and handsome; by J. R. Planché. (*In his* Extravaganzas, v. 5.) *I
Young Brown; by G. Murray. 12346
Young Christian, The; by J. Abbott. 22
Young cottager, The; by L. Richmond. (*In his* Annals of the poor.) 3651
Young couples, Sketches of; by C. Dickens. (*In his* Mystery of E. Drood, *etc.*) 8624
Young deliverers of Pleasant Cove; by E. Kellogg. 9189
Young desperado, A; by T. B. Aldrich. (*In his* Marjorie Daw.) 11933
Young doctor, The; by H. Conscience. 14032
Young duke, The; by B. Disraeli. 5835
Young exiles, The; by A. Bowman. 9006
Young folks' heroes of history. *See* Heroes of history.
Young foresters, The; by F. Browne. 10583
Young Jew of Tunis. (*In* Home narr.) 1197
Young Joe and other boys; by J. T. Trowbridge. 19235
Young lady at home; by T. S. Arthur. 228
Young lady's book. 4913
Young lady's friend, The; by Mrs. H. O. Ward [C. J. Moore]. 20238
Young lady's own book. 6356
Young lieutenant; by Oliver Optic [W. T. Adams]. 5981
Young Llanero, The: by W. H. G. Kingston. 17139
Young man's difficulties with his Bible; by D. W. Faunce. 16711
Young man's friend, The; by D. C. Eddy. 11622
Young Maugars; by A. Theuriet. 18814
Young mechanic, The; by J. Lukin. 9219
Young men. Beecher, H. W. Lectures to young men. 11238
Young men in history; by E. P. Whipple. (*In his* Success, *etc.*) 10753

Young Men's Christian Assoc., Washington, D. C. The union pulpit; coll. of sermons. 6680

Contents. McIlvane, C. P. The tender mercy of God.—Campbell, D. R. The glory of Christ.—Parker, L. Christ and Him crucified.—Reese, E. Y. The believer's privilege.—Butler, C. M. Vain thoughts.—Kirk, E. N. Charity.—Samson, G. W. The breastplate of righteousness, *etc.*—Andrew, J. O. A warning to backsliders.—Gurley, P. D. Christ the way, the truth, and the life.—Otey, J. H. Individual moral influence.—Morgan, L. F. A question and its answer.—Fuller, R. The new commandment.—Granbery, J. C. Progress in sin.—Minnigerode, C. The power of faith.—Read, C. H. Repentance and conversion.—Cuthbert, J. H. The prophet and the king.—Ridgeaway, H. B. Obedience better than sacrifice.—Vinton, A. H. The strength and the weakness of youth.—Baldwin, G. C. Fellow-helpers of the truth.—Sunderland, B. The evil affecting the universe.—Clark, T. M. The important choice.—Smith, W. A. The knowledge of acceptance with God.—Turnbull, R. Sowing beside all waters.—Murray, N. The Church the pillar and ground of the truth.—Foster, R. S. Fruits a test of systems.—Burrows, J. L. The merely moral man.—Cummins, G. D. Attractive power of the cross.—Palmer, B. M. Grieving the spirit.—Butler, J. G. Christ and the believer inseparable.—Adams, W. Eternal associations connected with the Bible.—DeWitt, T. The Christian's confidence, *etc.*—Stockton, T. H. The two courses.—Doggett, D. S. The Christian minister and his work.—McClintock, J. Love the sum of Christianity.

Young miner, The; by H. Alger, Jr. 19313

Young moose hunters, The; by C. A. Stephens. 13351

Young Mrs. Jardine; by D. M. Craik. 19008

Young Musgrave; by Mrs. Oliphant. 17424

Young New York; comedy; by G. P. Wilkins. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 24.) 11822

Young Nimrods around the world; by T. W. Knox. 21648

Young Nimrods in No. America; by T. W. Knox. 20479

Young people. Sprague, W. B. Lectures to young people. 4183

Young priest, The; by W. M. Evelyn. (*In* Short stor.) 6965

Young scamp; by E. Stirling. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 36.) 7989

Young seaman's manual; comp. fr. various authorities. 14072

Young ship-builders, The; by E. Kellogg. 8098

Young squire, The; by E. Eiloart. 12493

Young step-mother, The; by [C. M. Young]. 4890

Young student, The; by Mme. Guizot. 1697

Young surgeon, The; by H. Miller. (*In his* Tales, *etc.*) 2557

Young surveyor, The; or, Jack on the prairies; by J. T. Trowbridge. 14124

Young trail hunter; by S. S. Cozzens. 16656

Young voyageurs, The; by M. Reid. 3635

Young widow; by T. G. Rodwell. (*In* French's min. dram., v. 10.) 11841

Young woman's friend; or, The duties, trials, loves, and hopes of woman. 4887

Young women. Lewis, D. Five-minute chats with young women. 12675

Young wrecker, The, of the Florida reef; by R. M. Bache. 18699

Young yachtsmen, The; by A. Bowman. 9004

Young Yägers, The; by M. Reid. 3636

Youth's coronal; poems; by H. F. Gould. 1620

Youth's health-book. (Harper's hf.-hr. ser.) 17718

Youth's keepsake, 1846. 4918

Youthful queen, The; comedy; by Shannon. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 25.) 11822
Yucatan. Account of Yucatan. (*In* Mexico in 1842.) 5125
— Ancona, E. Historia de Yucatan desde la època mas remota hasta nuestros dias. 4 v. *I
— Le Plongeon, A. Archæological communication on Yucatan. *I
— Le Plongeon, A. D. Notes on Yucatan. *I
— Salisbury, S., *Jr.* The Mayas: the sources of their history; Dr. Le Plongeon in Y., his acct. of discoveries. *I
— - Terra cotta figure fr. Isla Mujeres. *See* Salisbury, S., *Jr.*, ed. *I
— Schott, A. The Cara Gigantesca of Yzamal, in Y. (*In* Smithsonian Inst. Report., 1869.) 11625
— Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, *etc.* 2 v. 4219-20
— - Incidents of travel in Y. Illust. 2 v. 4221-2
Yusef; by J. R. Browne. *I
Yvon et Finette; par E. Laboulaye. (*In his* Contes bleus.) 9526
Yvonne; opéra com.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 4, v. 19.) *I
Yvonne of Croisic; by C. Wedmore. (*In his* Pastorals of France.) 18122
Zachos, J. C. Sketch of the life and opinions of P. Cooper. 16084
Zadig. Huxley, T. H. The method of Z. (*In his* Sci. and culture.) 21538
"Zadok the Priest;" by Handel. (*With* Dettingen "Te Deum.") *I
Zaehnsdorf, J. W. The art of bookbinding. Illust. *I
Zahner, R. Transmission of power by compressed air. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser.) 18310
Zahra Marsy; par E. Daudet. *I
Zaida's nursery note-book; by A. L. O. E. [C. Tucker]. 7015
Zaidee; by Mrs. Oliphant. 3286
Zaire; tragédie; par Voltaire. 9534
Zakrzewska, M. E. Practical illust. of "Woman's right to labor;" ed. by C. H. Dall. 1082
Zambesi. Livingstone, D. *and* C. Narrative of an exp. to the Z. and its tributaries. 6261
— Mohr, E. To the Victoria falls of the Z. 15923
Zampa; opéra com., de F. Hérold. *I
— *Same.* (*In* Tyron, G. W. Stand ed. of op. lib., v. 2.) *I
Zane, E. Watson, H. C. (*In his* Heroic women.) 4676
Zanetta; par A. E. Scribe. (Opéras comiques, v. 9.) *I
Zanita; tale of the Yo-Semite; by T. Yelverton. 9785
Zanoni; by [E. B. Lytton]. 599
Zaragoza. *See* Saragossa.
Zarathrustra. *See* Zoroaster.
Zariffa, *pseud.* *See* Townsend, M. A.
Zealand. Victor Hugo en Zélande. 14445
Zelda's fortune. 12243
Zelina; by C. A. Somerset. (*In* Mod. stand. dr., v. 37.) 11828
Zeller, E. The contents and origin of the Acts of the Apostles crit. investigated; pref., Overbeck's introd. to the Acts; tr. by J. Dare. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib.) 2 v. *I
— David F. Strauss in his life and writings. 13696
— Plato and the older academy; tr. by S. F. Alleyne and A. Goodwin. 16864
Zend-avesta. *See also* Avesta.
Zénie's inheritance; by H. Gréville [A. F. Durand]. 20409

Zenobia, *Queen of Palmyra.* Hewitt, M. E. (*In her* Lives.) 1899
— Jameson, A. (*In her* Memoirs, v. 1.) 2226
Zenobia; or, The fall of Palmyra; by W. Ware. 2 v. 4648
Zerline; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, ser. 3, v. 5.) *I
Zerub Throop's experiment; by A. D. T. Whitney. 9188
Ziegler, F. W. Saat und Erute. Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16170
Zigzag journeys in classic lands; by H. Butterworth. 19874
Zigzag journeys in Europe; by H. Butterworth. 19212
Zigzag journeys in the Occident; by H. Butterworth. 22131
Zigzag journeys in the Orient; the Adriatic to the Baltic; by H. Butterworth. 20829
Zillah, the child-medium; tale of spiritualism. 4921
Zimmermann, J. G. Solitude; fr. the French of J. B. Mercier. 4922
Zimmern, H. Arthur Schopenhauer: his life and philosophy. 15730
— Gotthold, E. Lessing; his life and works. 18147
— Stories in precious stones. 11655
Zinc. Graham, W. Zinc. (Brit. manuf. ind.). 15465
Zincke, F. B. Egypt of the Pharaohs, and of the Kedivé. 10700
— A month in Switzerland. 11752
— Swiss allmends and a walk to see them; second Month in Switzerland. 12925
Zoe; by G. E. Jewsbury. 12419
Zoé; ou, L'amant prêté; com.-vaud.; par A. E. Scribe. (Oeuvres, sér. 2, v. 20.) *I
Zoeckler, O. Biblical acct. of creation and nat. science. (*In* Heagle, D. Bremen lect.) 9780
Zoellner, J. C. F. Transcendental physics; experimental investigations; tr. with pref. and app.; by C. C. Massey. 20298
Zola, E. Hazeltine, M. W. (*In his* Chats.) 22863
— Matthews, J. B. (*In his* French dramatists, *etc.*) 21038
— Mauris, M. (*In his* French men of letters.) 19854
Zollikofer, G. J. Foster, J. Zollikofer's sermons. (*In his* Crit. ess., v. 2.) 1503
Zoology.
— Agassiz, L. J. R. Structure of animal life; lect. 6218
— — *and* Gould, A. A. Principles of zoology. 264
— Broderip, W. J. Zoological recreations. 8th. ed. 7215
— Brown, T. Anecdotes of the animal kingdom. Pt. 2. 4977
— Brown, R. Science for all. 4 v. 20445-6; 20526-7
— Buckland, F. T. Log-book of a fisherman and zoologist. 14027
— Buckley, A. B. Life and her children; animal life fr. the Amœba to the insects. 20106
— Carpenter, W. B. Zoology. 2 v. 716-17
— Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. The animal kingdom. 1075
— Dallas, W. S. Zoology. (*In* Orr, W. S. Circ. of the sci.) 2 v. 5185-6
— D'Anvers, N. Lowest forms of water animals; illust. nat. hist. reader. 22437
— Dyer, S. Great wonders in little things. 22575
— Goodrich, S. G. Illustrative anecdotes of the animal kingdom. 1582
— Gubernatis, A. de. Zoological mythology. 2 v. 11452-3
— Harbison, M. Elements of zoology. 12620
— Helps, A. Some talk about animals and their masters. 11749
— Houghton, W. Gleanings fr. the nat. hist. of the ancients. 19344
— Huxley, T. H. On the method of studying Z. (*In* Youmans, E. L. Cult. demand. by mod. life.) 6962
— Jones, T. R. General outline of the organization of the animal kingdom, and manual of comp. anatomy. 16629
— Kingsley, J. S. The naturalists' assistant; with a bibliography of works for the zoölogist. 22214
— Kirby, W. Power, wisdom, and goodness of God as manifested in the creation of animals, *etc.* 2487
— Lawrence, W. Lectures on physiology, zoology, *etc.* 2586
— Lewes, G. H. Studies in animal life. 2645

— Loudon, J. W. Entertaining naturalist; descriptions, tales, *etc.* 2748
— Macé, J. History of a mouthful of bread; and its effect on the organization of men and animals. 6572
— Miller, O. T. Queer pets at Marcy's. 19885
— Morse, E. S. First book of zoölogy. 14052
— Nicholson, H. A. Text book of zoology. 9831
— Orton, J. Comparative zoology; structural and systematic. 15925
— Oswald, F. L. Zoological sketches; out-door study of nat. history. 22041
— Packard, A. S., *Jr.* Zoology for students and general readers. 19413
— Redfield, A. M. Zoölogical science; or, Nature in living forms; illust.; adapt. to the chart of the animal kingdom. 6329
— Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life; outlines of zoolog. classification, *etc.* 11651
— Schoedler, F. (*In his* Book of nature.) 3799
— Schubert, G. H. von. Atlas of the nat. hist. of the animal kingdom. Illust. 3d. ed.;—Explanatory text to charts of the animal kingdom, rev. by S. Kneeland. *I
— Swedenborg, E. Economy of the animal kingdom. 2 v. 7413-14
— Tenney, S. Elements of zoölogy. 14123
— — Manual of zoology. 5998
— — *and* Tenney, A. A. Natural hist. of animals. 7001
— Timbs, J. Eccentricities of the animal creation. 7601
— Twining, T. Science made easy. 18851
— Wilson, A. Some facts and fictions of Z. (*In his* Leis.-time stud.) 18397
— Wood, J. G. Bible animals; descr. of every creature mentioned in the Scriptures. 8134
— — Homes without hands; descr. of the habitations of animals. 6394
— — Nature's teaching; human invention anticipated by nature. 18341
— — Our garden friends and foes. 5197
— — Trespassers; showing how the inhabitants of earth, air, and water trespass on domains not their own. 13295
— Wright, E. P. Animal life; descr. of sub-kingdoms of the animal K. 19481

Geography.

— Wallace, A. R. Distribution of animals as indicating geographical changes. (*In his* Trop. nat.) 17818
— — Island life; or, The phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras. 20186

Physiology.

— Darwin, C. Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2 v. 15754-5
— *See also* Animals;—Biology;—Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist.
Also Bacteria; — Crustacea; —Gorilla; — Invertebrates; — Rhizopods; — Vertebrates.
Also Great Britain;—India.

Zoophily. Cobbe, F. P. Zoophily. (*In her* Peak in Darien.) 21882

Zoroaster. Oracula. (*In* Maximus, V. De dictis, v. 3.) 8349
— Haug, M. The Zoroastrian relig. as to its origin and development. (*In his* Ess. on the Parsis.) 17847

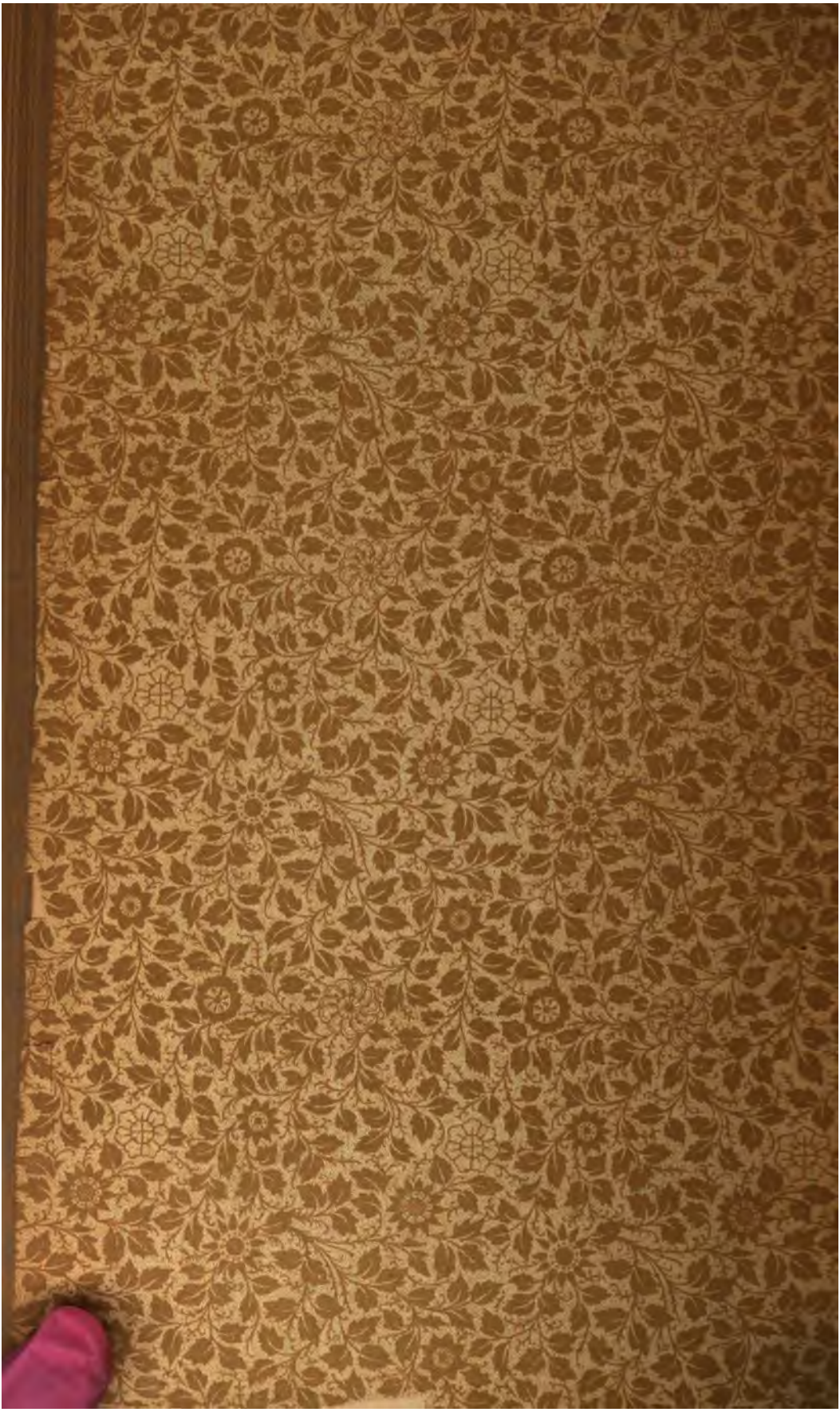
Zouch, T. Life and writings of Walton. (*In* Walton, I. Lives, *etc.*) 4625; 12284

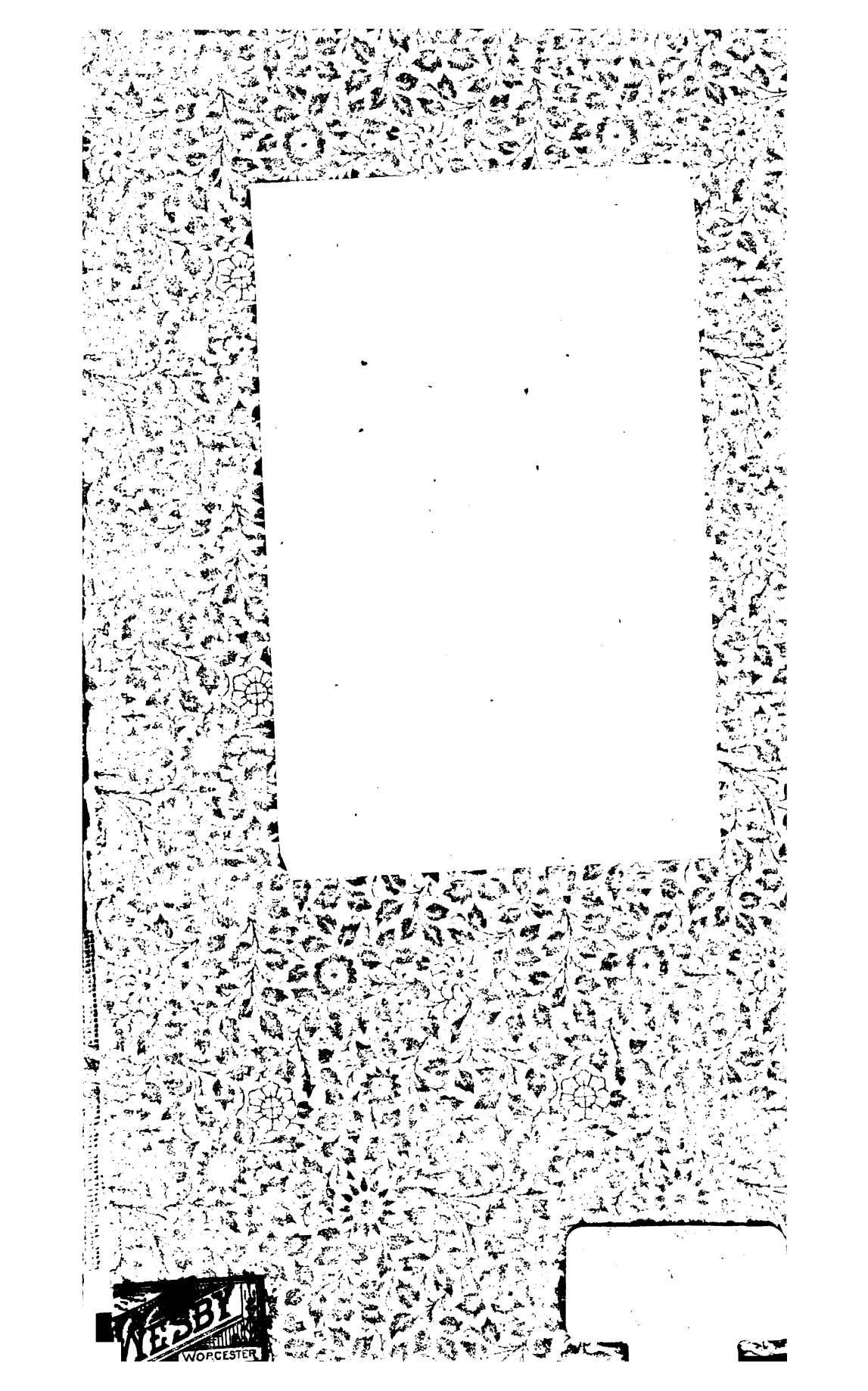
"Zouri's Christmas; by A. W. Tourgee. (*With his* Royal gentleman.) 22339

Zschokke, J. H. D. Adventures of a New-Year's eve. (*In* Fam. stories, v. 2.) 18149
— Alamontade. (*In* Tales fr. the German.) 4347
— Hortensia; or, The transfigurations. (*In* Davis, A. J. Memoranda.) 7383
— Labour stands on golden feet; tr. by J. Yeats. 10582
— Meditations on death and eternity; tr. by F. Rowan. 4929
— Meditations on life and its religious duties; tr. by F. Rowan. 5199
— The poor vicar. (*In* Hedge, F. H. Prose writers.) 1841
— The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, and other tales. 11911
Contents. The princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.—A new year's eve adventure.—The inn at Cransac.
— The rose of Disentis. 12097
— Der todte Gast. (Deutscher Novellenschatz.) 16157
— Veronica; or, The free court of Aarau. 5220

Zulus. Farrer, J. A. Zululand and the Zulus; their hist., beliefs, customs, *etc.* 19105
— Grout, L. Zulu-land; or, Life among the Zulu-Kafirs. 19111

— Lucas, T. J. The Zulus and the British frontiers. 18772
— Ludlow, W. R. Zululand and Cetewayo. 22411
— Mueller, F. M. Zulu nursery tales. (*In his* Chips, v. 2.) 7665
— Walmsley, H. M. The ruined cities of Zululand. 2 v. *I
— *See also* Cetshwayo.
Zur Bruecke, F. G. German without grammar or dictionary; guide to the German language; by object lessons. 2 pts. 16761; 19086
Zurcher, —. *and* Margollé, —. Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena; tr. by W. Lackland. (Ill. lib. of wonders.) 15683
Zurich. Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life; or, Zurich and its reformer, Ulric Zwingle. 14151
— Lander, S. W. Zurich. 5673
Zurich letters. Robinson, H., *ed.* Zurich letters; correspondence of Eng. bishops and others, with Helvetian reformers [1558–79]. 11109
Zuyder Zee. Havard, H. Dead cities of the Zuyder Zee. 15627
Zwingle, U. Hardy, J. G. Story of a noble life; or, Zurich and its reformer. 14151
Zylyff. The Ponca chiefs; an Indian's attempt to appeal fr. the tomahawk to the courts. Introd. by Inshtatheamba (Bright eyes), and dedication by W. Phillips. 19387




WESBY
WORCESTER